STRONG FAMILY HISTORY

UPDATE

Volume IV

Four Descendants of
Elder John Strong
his sister
and
a cousin

FAMILY
HISTORY
STRONG
V.4
C18

J/05



Presented to
The William H. Willenar
Genealogy Center
Auburn, Indiana

by
The Strong Family
Association of America, Inc.

"Tentanda Via Est" -- "The way is to be tried..."

February 2005

www.sfaaonline.com

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706



Strong

The way is to be tried

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Inc.
Coat of Arms (Crest and Motto)
(see page xi for description)

STRONG FAMILY HISTORY

UPDATE

Volume IV

Children of
Elder John Strong *ca. 1610–1699*
Return Strong *1641–1726*
Elder Ebenezer Strong *1643–1729*
Elizabeth Strong *1648–1736/7*
Mary Strong *1654–1738*

and

Eleanor Strong
Sister of Elder John Strong

and

Jane Stronge
First Cousin of Elder John Strong

UPDATED MATERIAL
through 1994

by
THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, INC.

as compiled by Associate Historians
Tracy Strong Jr.—Return Strong line
Dianne Strong Runser—Elder Ebenezer Strong line
Karen Parsons—Elizabeth Strong line
Berthelle Barker—Mary Strong line

and assembled by
Robert S. Strong—co-chairman
Lyle A. Strong—co-chairman

Copyright © 1995 by
THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED
All rights reserved

Secretary:
Rev. Philip and Helen Ward
4 Halcourt Gardens
Amherst, MA 01002-2027

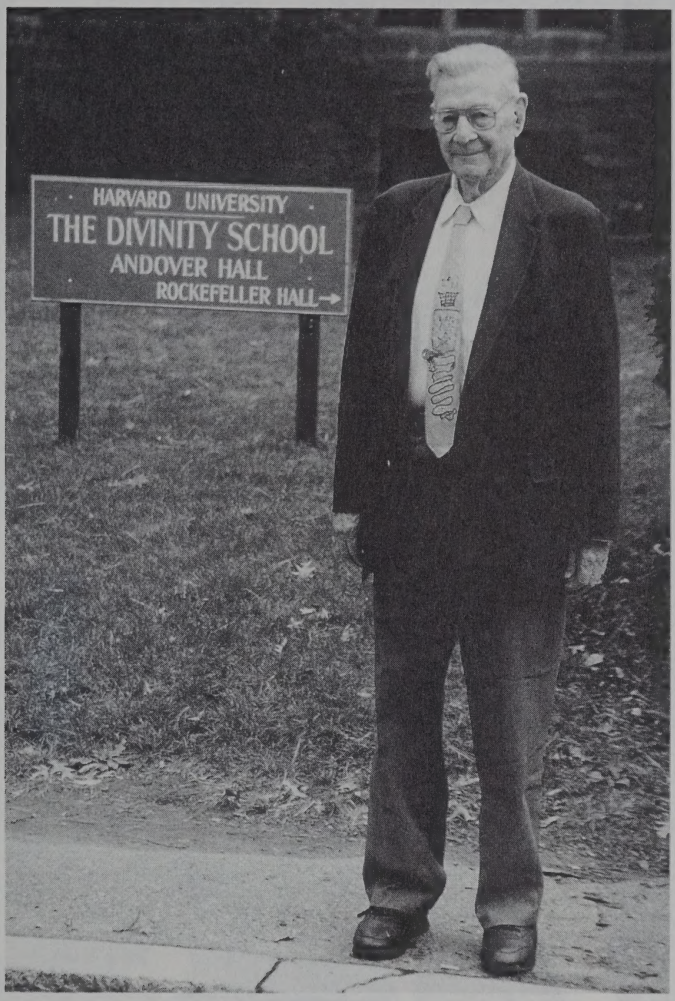
Corresponding Secretary:
Dianne Strong Runser
156 Maple Drive
Trafford, PA 15085-1435

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 74-24925

Published for The Strong Family Association of America by
Edwards Brothers, Inc.
2500 South State Street
Ann Arbor, MI 48106-1007

Printed in the United States of America

THIS VOLUME IS DEDICATED
To
Dwight Spaulding Strong and Daniel Kline Strong



DWIGHT SPAULDING STRONG (1906-____) of Boston, MA since 1930 and a charter and life member in the Strong Family Association of America. Photo of Dwight was taken by Robin Strong Melavalin at the Harvard Divinity School where he has taken Eleanor Retta (Broadhurst) Strong every Thursday for 15 years, where she is a member of TOP (Theological Opportunity Program). Dwight has been a trustee of the Society For The Promotion of Theological Programs since 1944. The Society was established in 1816 and founded the Harvard Divinity School.

It was 1975 when Dwight and Eleanor hosted the gathering in Dorchester, MA of 75 persons and the Strong Family Association of America was founded and incorporated as a non-profit corporation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. It has grown to over 900 members in 46 states and 4 foreign countries. (See page #166 of SFAA update volume III for the continuation of his family.)



DANIEL KLINE STRONG (1921-1987) formerly of Amite, LA. He and his wife, Mary Anne (Logan) Strong moved to Level Green, near Trafford, PA, in May 1959. He was an electrical engineer and retired as assistant manager of the Switchgear Division of Westinghouse in East Pittsburgh, PA.

He was a charter and life member in the Strong Family Association of America, serving the association as an officer and director. He was instrumental in updating and computerizing many of the records of the organization as well as genealogical data. He also furnished most of the information concerning his family line for this book. (See page #393-394 of this volume for continuation.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
1.	Table of illustrations	vi
2.	Strong/Ford Memorial Boulder	viii
3.	The Strong Family Association of America	x
4.	Preparation of this Book	xiv
5.	The Strong Family in England	1
6.	The Elder John Strong Family	7
7.	The Walter Dean Family	10
8.	The Thomas Ford Family	13
9.	Return Strong Descendants Updated	15
10.	Elder Ebenezer Strong Descendants Updated	284
11.	Elizabeth Strong Descendants Updated	559
12.	Mary Strong Descendants Updated	619
13.	Eleanor Strong Dean Descendants Updated	717
14.	Jane Stronge Hopkins Descendants Updated.	787
15.	Index of names.	801

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
Strong Coat of Arms (Crest and Motto)	i
Dwight Spaulding Strong	iii
Daniel Kline Strong	iv
The "Strong Cottage" in Chardstock, England	vii
Strong/Ford Memorial	viii
Tracey Strong Jr. & granddaughter Stacy Anne Kisen	15
Lennie May Vulgamore & family	164
John Stoughton Strong & home Dr. Sydney D. Strong & family	206/7
Anna Louise Strong John S. Niederhauser	208/9
May and George Van Pelt May and Henry Van Pelt	216/7
George Lewis Rosebrooks Sr. Fred and Edith (Gardiner) Rosebrooks	226/7
Augusta & Charles Rosebrooks Rosebrooks group picture	226/7
Keystone Dairy Farm, home of Fred Rosebrooks	229
George Lewis Rosebrooks Jr. Louise Jane Rosebrooks	230/1
Fred Ward & Marjorie (Blackman) Rosebrooks Harold Gardiner Rosebrooks	232/3
Underhill group picture Sallie & Joseph William Decker	248/9
Nathan and Lucina (Strong) Underhill tombstones	249
Dianne (Strong) Runser	284
Lidia Filbert, Phebe & Willard Campain John W. & William F. Campain	321
Edward D., William L. & Nancy E. (Strong) Potter Edwin D. & Mary Strong & Elizabeth Maples	330/1
Dianne (Strong) Runser's ancestor's tombstones.	380/1
Ambassador Robert C. & Mary J. (Burton) Strong Pamela F. (Strong) & Bethany F. Garrett	534/5
Rasey House in Beloit, WI	688



THE STRONG COTTAGE IN ENGLAND

The "Strong Cottage" in Chardstock, Dorsetshire, England (front view above - rear view below). The cottage is believed to have been built and inhabited by Strongs in the late sixteenth century. It is still known locally as the "Strong Cottage".





ELDER JOHN STRONG'S MEMORY PERPETUATED
Northampton Massachusetts Gazette
February 8, 1929

Bronze Tablet Set in Large Boulder - Monument in Cemetery Here

---

E L D E R J O H N S T R O N G
Died 1699

His Wife
A B I G A I L F O R D S T R O N G
Died 1688

Her Father
T H O M A S F O R D
Died 1676

This modest inscription on a bronze tablet is set in a large boulder-monument which has been placed in Bridge Street cemetery, this city, to mark the last resting place of one of Northampton's earliest settlers, the progenitor of nearly all the Strongs now here, along with their co-relatives. John Strong was an elder in the old First church in its early years. Mr. Strong was a tanner by trade and owned a large tract which extended along Main Street from Old South Street to what is now New South Street at the Academy of Music. On that valuable frontage today are business blocks, Crafts Avenue, the city hall, Unitarian Church, Memorial hall, Main Street park and the Academy of Music.

When Rev. Sydney Strong of Seattle, a descendant, occupied the First Church pulpit here last summer, he found that no monument had been erected in memory of the progenitors of the Strong family. A few of us, he says, put our minds together, and the result is the boulder-monument. Miss Harriett J. Kneeland, Northampton, carried through the plan of setting and cutting the boulder and preparing the tablet, while her brother, Frederick

N. Kneeland, secured the quartz boulder from the hills of Chesterfield, in the Bisbee section of that town, from Mr. H.M. Pittsinger. At the cemetery it was set on a solid concrete foundation below the surface, the boulder standing about four feet above the ground.

"Descendants of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford (numbering tens and tens of thousands) as they visit Northampton, Mass., may now see this boulder-monument in memory of their sturdy and excellent forebears," says Rev. Sydney Strong in the printed statement to those who contributed toward the project. "The Clapps, Lymans and Cooks will also be interested in the name of Thomas Ford, whose daughters were the women-founders of these illustrious American families. I predict that many reunions will be held about this rock, as the decades and centuries pass and increasingly as automobiles and aeroplanes multiply."

In raising money toward the expense of the boulder-monument, Rev. Mr. Strong says, "I had the pleasure of passing the hat." He lists the contributors and their addresses as follows: From Northampton, Maud Strong, Adeline Strong, Imogene Prindle, F.N. Kneeland, Robert Strong Kneeland, Annie Kneeland Hemenway, Gertrude Brewster; from Easthampton, Mrs. Charles H. Johnson; from Evanston, ILL, Mrs. Albert D. Sanders; from Strongsville picnic collection; from Bowling Green, Ohio, Timothy Strong; from Chippewa Lake, Ohio, Frank Strong; from Toledo, Ohio, Lyman Spitzer, A.L. Spitzer, Carl Spitzer; from Seattle, Wash., Anna Louise Strong, Sidney Strong; from Oshkosh, Wisc., Isabelle Strong Allen; from New York City, George W. Hinman; from Bridgeport, Conn., Frederick A. Strong; from St. Petersburg, Fla., Eva Strong Messinger; from Boston, William E. Strong; from Pasadena, Calif., Arthur Strong; from Port Dodge, Iowa, Albert Strong; from Land of Goshen, KY, Helen Strong Belknap; from Geneva, Switzerland, Tracy Strong; from Oakland, Calif., Ruth Strong Niederhauser, Sidney and John Strong Niederhauser; from Hartford, Conn, Katherine S. Day.

Regarding the genealogy of the Strong family, Rev. Sydney Strong gives the following brief highlights on Elder John Strong, Abigail Ford and Thomas Ford. "According to B.W. Dwight's History of the Strong Family, John Strong was the first Strong in America and was the progenitor of nearly all the Strongs now here, along with co-relatives. According to Governor Caleb Strong, whose statement Dwight quotes in full, Vol. 1. page XXVI, XXVII, John Strong came on the "Mary and John" in 1630 and married Abigail Ford in 1635 or 1636. Some genealogists place his coming as late as 1635. I may say that aided by the splendid New England library, I have gone over the evidence, and believe that Governor Strong's statement that John Strong came on the "Mary and John" will stand.

"Thomas Ford, whose name is on this monument, was a man of force and character. Three other daughters married Roger Clapp, Richard Lyman and Aaron Cook---progenitors of distinguished American families. John Strong and Abigail Ford had a family of 15 or 16 children. Before he died in 1699 there were about him 150 descendants. He was in or near the beginnings of Dorchester, Hingham, Taunton, Mass. and Windsor, Conn. About 1660, he and Abigail settled in Northampton, Mass. He was there the first ruling elder--- and for nearly 40 years, until his death in 1699."

In addition, the Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century have also placed a marker at the site.

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

Promote the recognition of our heritage.
Provide a means of learning more of our forebears.
Promote friendships among the diverse Strong family.
Obtain and/or preserve artifacts of our heritage.
Pass on all of the above to succeeding generations.

THE FORMATION

On the weekend of August 10, 1975, seventy five Strongs, those related to a Strong or some just interested in Strong genealogy met at the historic First Parish Church in Dorchester, MA to form the Strong Family Association of America, Incorporated (SFAA). Strongs and Strong related families came from as far away as California and as near as Boston.

The above meeting came about through the close working relationship between Jarvis A. Strong, Jr., then of Reston, VA and Dwight S. Strong of Boston, MA. In 1974 Jarvis decided to reprint his copy of Benjamin W. Dwight's (1871) The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass. (The History of the Strong Family) which he had inherited from his grandfather, Benjamin T. Strong. This book in two volumes is a 1,600 page listing of information on the descendants of Elder John Strong, other lines of Strongs that Dwight could not connect to Elder John Strong, listings of graduates of colleges, authors and artists, missionaries to foreign lands, members of state and federal legislatures, judges of courts, soldiers of the Army and Navy and other notables and a short history of Northampton, MA and Elder John Strong. Jarvis sent out about 7,000 promotional letters to Strongs (most addresses obtained from the Library of Congress telephone books), libraries and genealogical organizations. From this he obtained more than 300 advance orders and, most important, a list of Strongs interested in their heritage. One of the recipients was Dwight S. Strong of Boston, MA. With much correspondence and many telephone calls between Jarvis and Dwight, it was decided to have a meeting of Strongs in Dorchester, MA to form a Strong family organization. Letters of notification and two pre-SFAA Newsletters were sent to the list of interested Strongs made up by Jarvis. This resulted in the attendance at the August 10, 1975 formation meeting.

The group, gathered at the First Parish Church in Dorchester, MA, decided to form the Strong Family Association of America and split up into smaller groups to report back on organizational matters. The following was accomplished:

1. By-Laws were formulated to govern the organization. Except for some small changes to conform to Internal Revenue Service requirements for a non-profit organization and the addition of District Directors, the current SFAA by-laws are essentially the same as those first voted on and approved.
2. Nine directors were elected with staggered terms to run the organization under the guidance of the SFAA members. Later, when District Directors were initiated, this expanded to fifteen.
3. SFAA Officers were elected: A President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, Newsletter Editor and Historian to run the SFAA under the guidance of the directors. Additional officers and committees have been authorized by the directors over the years to keep up with an expanding membership and to meet the genealogical needs of the members.
4. Adopted the policies to:
    a. Publish a SFAA Newsletter three times a year. In 1984 this policy was changed to issuing the Newsletters four times a year, March, June, October and November. This was to accommodate

dissemination of all the material generated at the August National Meetings.

b. Conduct a SFAA Annual National Members' Meeting each year on the second or third weekend in August with the location selected by the SFAA Directors. The Annual Meetings that have been held or are scheduled:

Meeting	Weekend Date	Location	Hosts
1.	10 Aug 75	Dorchester, MA	Dwight & Eleanor Strong
2.	14 Aug 76	Northampton, MA	David & Natalie Strong
3.	20 Aug 77	Geneva, NY	Joseph & Betty Strong
4.	19 Aug 78	Sandusky (Milan), OH	Herbert & Julia Strong
5.	18 Aug 79	Amherst, MA	Dwight S. Strong & (Hampshire College) brothers.
6.	16 Aug 80	Salt Lake City, UT	Jacob Strong Family Org. Florie Fulmer, Sec/Treas.
7.	18 Aug 81	New Haven, CT (Yale University)	William & Dorothy Kirschner.
8.	14 Aug 82	Dorchester, MA	Dwight & Eleanor Strong
9.	20 Aug 83	Washington, D.C. (National 4-H Center)	Jarvis Strong
10.	17 Aug 84	Sedona, AZ	Wayne & JoAnna Vicklund
11.	17 Aug 85	Rochester, NY (University of Rochester)	Deborah Soule Esposito
12.	9 Aug 86	Eugene, OR	Dwight E. Strong
13.	15 Aug 87	Northampton, MA	David & Natalie Strong
14.	13 Aug 88	Flint, MI	Lyle & Helen Strong and Robert S. & Dee Strong
15.	12 Aug 89	Windsor, CT	Eugene & Donna Siemiatkoski
16.	18 Aug 90	Marshalltown, IA	Marlene Langbehn
17.	16 Aug 91	Carson City, NV	Rev. Robert S. Wilson
18.	14 Aug 92	Norcross, GA	Sharon Strong Davis
19.	13 Aug 93	Amherst, MA	Amherst Historical Society. Mary K. Steinway, President
20.	19 Aug 94	Owego, NY	Harold D. Strong
21.	18 Aug 95	Livonia, MI	Martha Strong Susan S. Lutz
22.	16 Aug 96	Long Island, NY	Leona Strong Meyers

INTERMEDIATE YEARS

August 14, 1975

The Strong Family Association of America was incorporated in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Secretary of the Commonwealth in accordance with Chapter 180 of the Massachusetts general laws as a non-profit organization. This conveniently brings the SFAA under the laws and protection of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

October 13, 1976

The Strong Family Association of America, Inc., was recognized by the Federal Internal Revenue Service as a non-profit organization in accordance with Section 501(c)(3) of the Code. This effectively defines the tax status of the SFAA and provides the tax status of gifts to the SFAA.

August 20, 1977 - The SFAA Crest and Motto:

The Strong Family Association Coat of Arms (The Strong Crest) was approved by the SFAA Directors at the SFAA Annual National Members' Meeting in August 1977 as the official Strong Family Association Coat of Arms (Crest). This came about after much research into the background by several of the more knowledgeable SFAA members. From this information, a young SFAA

member artist, James Horner Strong of Arlington, MA painted this crest which was subsequently approved by the SFAA Directors. The animal in the SFAA Crest is a wyvern or eagle. Most American references list it as an eagle. It bears a close resemblance to the animal in the Taunton City, Somerset, England crest which is a wyvern. Make your own choice.

The Latin motto, "Tentanda Via Est" was approved by the SFAA Directors to be the SFAA motto with the translation to be: "The way is to be tried".

In fairness to facts, it is pointed out that none of the research data showed any proof that this crest or any others reviewed were the crest of Elder John Strong.

In 1985

The SFAA was issued a "Trademark" for the crest by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Patent and Trademark Office to prevent the unauthorized use of the Strong Family Association Crest.

August 19, 1979 - THE SFAA UPDATE PROGRAM:

At the Amherst Annual National Members' Meeting it was proposed and passed by the SFAA membership to initiate a project, the update of Benjamin Dwight's (1871) History of the Strong Family in the 1980's. No direction was given as to how this gigantic project could be accomplished.

The SFAA officers and directors talked about how to accomplish this task with little effective consensus. After several ineffective starts, the SFAA Directors at the National Meeting in Washington, D.C. in 1983 agreed to appoint Associate Historians, one for each of the Elder John Strong's children, and for other Strong lines to spread the workload. It took several years to obtain competent volunteers for all lines but it was accomplished and work began compiling the various lines. In addition to the Associate Historians appointed to address the Elder John Strong family, several other Associate Historians were appointed for other Strong family lines, such as those who were not descended from Elder John Strong, examples being the Irish/Scottish lines, York Co. PA Strong line and the Southern Strong Lines. Finally, an Associate Historian was appointed to obtain the maximum of Strong information as to the early Strongs in England and Wales. The schedule for obtaining and printing the material was then established. Original estimates called for four volumes of about eight hundred pages each. It has since been determined that a fifth volume is needed to address the Strong families that are not related to Elder John Strong.

THE FIRST BOOK, Volume I, the Jedediah Line from Elder John Strong, contains 1,162 pages, more than 35,000 names and was published in July 1989. This hardbound book matches the original genealogical publication. The price for this volume is $50.00 - postpaid - ($45.00 to SFAA Members).

THE SECOND BOOK, Volume II, the Thomas Line from Elder John Strong, was published in June 1990. The cut off date for new material to the Thomas Line Associate Historian, Robert Sheldon Strong was August 1989. This volume is the approximate size of Volume I and matches it in appearance and quality. Price for this volume is $50.00 -postpaid -($45.00 to SFAA members).

THE THIRD BOOK, Volume III includes some of the descendants of nine of the children of Elder John Strong and was published in June 1992. It included descendants of John, Jr., Abigail, Experience, Samuel, Sarah, Hannah, Hester/Esther, Thankful and Jerijah Strong. It is of a size and appearance of the first two books. Price for this book is $50.00 -postpaid - ($45.00 to SFAA members).

THE FOURTH BOOK, Volume IV includes the remaining Elder John Strong children; Return, Ebenezer, Elizabeth and Mary. It also includes some of the descendants of his sister, Eleanor Strong Dean and of his first cousin, Jane Stronge Hopkins. The price for this book is $50.00 -postpaid -($45.00 to SFAA members).

THE FIFTH BOOK, Volume V is scheduled to be published in 1996. It will contain some of the descendants of Strong families that are known not to be descended from Elder John as well as some of those families that do not know of their origin.

SALES, - All the above books are currently available through the SFAA. Contact Harold Strong, 165 State Rt. 38, Owego, NY 13827 607-687-1977.

Jarvis Strong sold out his first reprint of Dwight's (1871) History of the Strong Family in 1979 and has reprinted this Book Set in 1984 to support the SFAA Update Program. Sufficient copies of the Strong Book Set are still available directly from Jarvis. Both reprint projects are non-profit. If any profit is made from these reprint projects, it will be given to the SFAA.

TODAY and TOMORROW

The Strong Family Association of America has become a vibrant family genealogical organization.

The SFAA has:

- More than 900 members including family members.
- Members residing in 46 of our American states, with several in Canada and some at APO addresses.
- Membership which continues to climb year by year.
- A Strong genealogical library. The SFAA Historian has established the most complete library of Strong books, books that reference Strong genealogy and much other written material on the Strong family.
- An active group of officers, directors and members who spend untold hours of time and effort to help each other and newly found Strongs with all the detailed administration matters and necessary genealogical research.

SFAA OFFICERS

President - Leona Strong Myers, 240 Raymond St., Rockville Center, NY 1157-3122 516-536-7491

First Vice President -Susan S. Lutz, 14421 Salem, Redford, MI 48239-3315 313-531-6263

Second Vice President - Anne L. Strong, 156 Maple Dr., Trafford, PA 15085-1435 412 372 2313

Treasurer - Kathleen Strong, 72-39 65 Place, Glendale, NY 11385-6929 718 456-0944

Secretary - Rev. Philip H. and Helen Ward, Halleck Street-Halcourt Gardens #4, Amherst, MA 01002-2027 413-253-5894

Corresponding Secretary - Dianne S. Runser, 156 Maple Dr., Trafford, PA 15085 - Office: (412) 372-2313. Home: (412) 372-5290.

Newsletter Editor - John W. Langbehn, 9350 SW 146th Terrace, Apt. #1, Beaverton, OR 97007-6118 503-579-7724

Historian -Robert Sheldon Strong, 8300 Five Point Hwy, Eaton Rapids, MI 48827-9060 (517) 663-2045.

Memorabilia -Mary Strong, Rt. #1, Box 243A, Earlsboro, OK 74840-9724 405-275-6438

Liaison to Canada: Terence P. Forin, 1440 Beach Dr., #507, Victoria, B.C., Canada V8S-2N8 604-592-0540

SFAA Book Sales Coordinator- Harold Strong, 165 State Rt. 38, Owego, NY 13827 607-687-1977.

Parliamentarian - Phyllis Hulse, 2330 Terrace View, Eugene, OR 97405-1414 503-485-0235

COMMITTEES

Audit Chairman - Alan E. Strong, 948 Dewey St., Plymouth, MI 48170-2002 313-455-1319

By-Laws/Organizational Chairman - Marion E. Strong, 1663 S. Ash St., Mesa, AZ 85202-5703 702-834-7547

Nominating Chairman - James J. Strong, 321 Highland Ave., SW, Massillon, OH 44646-3431 216-477-3396

Update Program Plan - Co-Chairman - Lyle A. Strong, 5277 Vineyard Lane, Flushing, MI 48433-2437 313-732-0588
Robert S. Strong, 8300 Five Point Hwy, Eaton Rapids, MI 48827-9060 517-663-2045

PREPARATION OF THIS BOOK

ABOUT THIS BOOK

This book is an update of some of the descendants of four of the children of Elder John Strong, Return, Ebenezer, Elizabeth and Mary, his sister Eleanor and first cousin Jane Stronge. It is intended, for the Elder John Strong children, to be an extension of the book, The History Of The Strong Family authored and published by Rev. Benjamin Dwight in 1871. Its purpose is to record as many as possible of the descendants of those listed above from the point in time Dwight left them in 1871 to the present day. This volume, although large in size, records only a small percentage of those persons' descendants last noted in the Dwight volumes. It is indeed a fantasy to imagine the size and magnitude of such an endeavor if all the potential families could be recorded.

At the beginning of the SFAA's Update Program, Associate Historians were assigned, one to each of the children of Elder John, to compile the information submitted by all the relatives and interested people concerning the descendants of each line. The Association's Historian, until the time of the program's conception, had been accumulating such material sent to the SFAA from the various sources. This material was then sorted by line and distributed to each Associate Historian. This, along with the personal material previously gathered by each of the Associate Historians, was the foundation for the various sections.

This Strong family update represents the efforts of hundreds of people from all over the United States and in many foreign countries. These contributions, for the large part, are from members of the Strong Family Association of America, their friends, relatives and other people interested in the history of the Strong family. Their work is an accumulation of family records carefully and lovingly handed down through the generations. Some of these family records are excellently prepared and reflect the work of many years of careful record keeping.

After being recorded, each person's submission was returned to them for their review and editing which was a valuable tool in reducing errors.

The SFAA makes no claims as to the validity of the submitted material and the documentation rests solely with those who submitted the information. The SFAA Associate Historians have tried, however, to accurately compile, record, edit, and proof what is presented.

Special recognition must be given those persons who have contributed extensively and have devoted countless hours and monies gathering information on their and other family members' lines. Their descendants will be most appreciative. The notation at the end of each update section reflects those most responsible for the submission of material in that section.

THE FORMAT

This work is unique in that it is a continuation of an existing chronicle and that the ability to flow from the original volumes to this update and back was a primary concern. This has been accomplished by using the name and individual identification number as assigned by Rev. Dwight in 1871. This name and number was then updated to the present time with their known descendants by the person(s) contributing the data. We have attempted to maintain the original Dwight appearance and mannerisms. However, recognizing the difficulties one encountered in searching through those volumes we have hopefully simplified the exercise by setting up this update on a generation basis. Each person or persons are listed in the generation to which they belong in relation to Elder John as being the first generation.

Each family is formatted similar to Dwight showing the birth, death, marriage, burial, occupation, military duties, place of residence, biography, etc. Each child is given a number. If there is a plus sign (+) ahead of a child's number, it indicates there is more information available on the child in the next generation and only his birth and death dates are shown here. One may locate him in the next generation under his assigned number. If no (+) sign is evident, then all the data that relates to him is shown here and nothing more will be found in the next generation. Immediately after the subject's name is found the name of the parent followed by his/her ID number. This number will allow easy access to his location where listed as a child.

Realizing most people may not have a copy or have access to Rev. Dwight's Histcry Of The Strong Family, the reader is provided with a listing of the ancestors of each updated person at the onset of each update.

NUMBERING SYSTEM

Each update (or section) is provided with the identification number (four or five digits) that was assigned by Benjamin Dwight in 1871 to an individual and appears at the top of each page along with the individual's name and page number where they can be found in the 1871 volumes. Occasionally there are additional Dwight numbers in a section other than that listed at the top of the page and these numbers represent the additional children that Dwight listed.

Each child is given an identification number assigned in numerical ascending order starting with #1. If the child has a family of his own or there is further information concerning the child (as indicated by a + sign) then this number will be continued in the next generation and will be preceded by a generation number. This number is the generation of the individual in relation to Elder John Strong, which is the first (or #1) generation in this country. For an example, a number, 4-24103 would indicate a 4th generation descendant of Elder John Strong. The 24103 would indicate a descendant of David Parsons as listed in the Dwight volumes.

NOTES

In each family grouping a statement such as Chicago, Cook, IL is meant to read Chicago (city or township), Cook (county), IL (state). This statement is usually found in the earlier generations as an aid in pinpointing locations when most births, deaths, etc. happened in rural areas. In recent years the county name is often and Chicago, IL refers to a city and state as nearly all of the above statistics occur in cities. Once a city and state are noted in a family grouping, each subsequent

mention of the city will not repeat the state since it has been previously identified. Several updates have footnotes, they are noted by a number in a bracket, such as [1]. Explanations of these footnotes are found at the end of the update where they occur.

INDEX

Each person listed in the update is included in the index. Females are listed under their maiden name and also under their married name. An explanation of the index format may be found at the front of that section.

ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations are not used extensively, but where used carry the following meaning:

b.	born	d/o	daughter of
bpt.	baptized	m.	married
ca.	circa or about	m1	first marriage
Co.	County	m2	second marriage
d.	died	s/o	son of

States are abbreviated in the present U.S. Postal manner.

STRONG ANCESTRY
in England

INTRODUCTION

In 1871, Benjamin W. Dwight authored and published THE HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY. The intervening years have uncovered information, both here and in England, regarding Elder John Strong and the Strong family that was not accessible to Mr. Dwight and some of this information is in conflict to that which was recorded by him in 1871.

The purpose of this section is to amend that previous Dwight data and to note and record some of the more pertinent additional facts for those interested in the Strong family and its beginnings. Research is a continuing function of the SFAA and when supplementary information is discovered, it will be published in later volumes of the SFAA update series. This additional information is derived from a wide range of sources and is enumerated here under the following sub titles:

- Origin of the name of Strong.
- The Estrange Family.
- Ancestry of Elder John Strong.
- Elder John Strong coming to America (1630).
- Elder John Strong coming to America (1635).
- Walter Dean family.
- Thomas Ford family.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME STRONG

1. In the publication, A Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary by John Clarke Hall (pub. Cambridge Univ. Press, London 1975), the name STRONG is stated as having originated from STRANG. The name STRANG was previously STRANGE and meant stranger. In Old French this was ESTRANGE.
2. The publication, A Middle English Dictionary (12-15th Century), by Frances H. Stratman, (pub. Oxford Univ. Press, 1978) lists the name as previously STRANG, which, in turn was previously STRAUNGE, STRONGE, AND ESTRANGE - in each case meaning foreigner.
3. The Oxford English Dictionary (History of the English Language by The Philosophical Society, Vol. 1978) lists STRONG as having previously been STRANG, STRANGE, STRENGER, and in Old French, ESTRANGE, meaning "from another country" (Source 1-3, Dr. Charles Goshen).

THE ESTRANGE FAMILY

Although we have no conclusive proof that our family is descendant of the ESTRANGE family, there is enough circumstantial evidence that bears further research and is presented for that purpose.

The first person of that name in England was Rolad Lestrange. He was a tenant of Alan FitzFladd, Hereditary Steward of the Lords of Dol in Brittany. Rolad L'Estrange was married to Maud de Hunstanton, daughter of Ralph de Hunstanton, (son of Herlewin de Hunstanton and Helewise de Plaiz, daughter of Hugh de Plaiz, of Bernham, Suffolk, England).

Rolad Lestrange was called the Duke of Bretaigne in an account of a joust held in the Peke of Derbyshire, at Castle Peverell. He died before 1158. [3]

His children:

1. John Lestrange I
2. Hamon Lestrange
3. Guy Lestrange
4. Ralph Lestrange

The Lestrange family became Barons of Knokyn, Salop, (Shropshire) England. John Lestrange V was summoned to Parliament, September 26, 1299 and became Lord Strange. John Lestrange V was named in writs as "John Lestraunge de Knokyn. In a letter to the Pope he was described as Johannes Lestraunge dominus de Knokyn or Johannes le Straungge. In researching this

family, the name is consistently changed to Straunge.

4. In the A GENEALOGICAL and HERALDIC HISTORY of the LANDED GENTRY of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, by Sir Bernard Burke, CB, LL.D., Vol I, 1871, the name STRONGE is stated as being "a corruption from STRAUNGE or STORANGE".

In the Strong family, some name changes are already evident. Elder John's father, John was named Stronge as was his grandfather, George Stronge. In one record, we see George Strounge --- mentioned as a witness to the will of Joanne Domett of Chardstock, dated May 10, 1620 proved October 13, 1620 (Abstracts of Wills in Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, 1904, in Register Soame, 1620, edited by J. Henry Lea, Pub by NEHGR, "Strong Men and Strong Women, by Jeanne Waters Strong). Through George's son, Thomas Stronge the name was kept Stronge until 1706. The progressions are:

George Stronge
Thomas Stronge
Rev. James Stronge - b. 1618
Melancthon Stronge - b. 1650
Melancthon Stronge - b.ca.1686
Melancthon Strong - b. 1706

EARLIEST KNOWN STRONG ANCESTRY

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **GEORGE STRONGE** of Chard, Somerset, England, 8 Elizabeth (1566).[1] George first appeared on the Chardstock Manor Court Rolls, Sep 1596, paying homage to the manor court. From the Manor Court Rolls, Pg. 544, "and that George Strong hath pulled downe a barne builded upon posts upon his cottage and carryed the tymber into another manor and hath also rooted upp certayne apple trees growing uppon his said cottage and carryed the same out of the manor." (Page 1, Chapter 1, Strong Men and Strong Women by Jeanne Waters Strong 1988) Also, from the Manor Court Rolls -1636, "that George Strong, tenant since the last court to the cottage in Chardstoc town and doth happen to the lord for a death duty, and that Thomas Strong is the next tenant." [2]

His will dated Nov 20, 1627, proved Feb 13, 1635, (Prerogative Court of Canterbury 1636, pile 15, Nov 20, 1627)

In the name of God, Amen. The nine and twentieth day of November in the year of our Lord God, One thousand six hundred twenty and seaven. I George Strong of the parishe of Chard in the countie of Somerset; tayler condsidering the mortal estate of mankind and the uncertainetie of the tyme of death dow in good health and perfect memorie (thankes be to God) make this my last will and testament in manner and for me following, that is to say: Imprimis I commend my soule into the handes of Almightie God, And my bodie to be buried. Item I give unto Thomas Strong my sonne six shillinges and eight pence to be paid within one moneth after my decease. Item I give unto JOHN STRONG MY GRANDCHILD six shillings and eight pence to bee paid within a moneth after my decease. Item I give unto William Strong my grandchild twenty poundes due to me from George Cookney and Nicholas Staple as by their severall specialtyes appeareth. Item more I give unto the said William Strong ffive Pewter Platters, two pondgers, One Bason, ffower Sawcers, two Saltsellers, and two brasse candlesticke. Item I give unto Marie Strong my grandchild daughter of Walter Strong my sonne tenn poundes which Thomas Parris oweth me, as by his bond appeareth. And more I give her my best brasse crocke, and my lesser Brasse Pann. Item I give unto Joane Strong daughter of

the said Walter Strong tenn Poundes. Item I will that my board and cubbord in my now dwelling house shall remayne and be as Implements, and chattells whatsoever (my debts legacyes, and funerall expences being paid) I give and bequeath unto my said sonne Walter Strong whome I make, and ordayne sole executor of this my last will and testament. And I desire my good friends Thomas Legg the younger and Thomas Bowdich of Wickrast to be my overseers desiring them to doe their best to see this last will and testament performed. In and witnes hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the very daie and yeare above written. Signe of George Strong. Sealed published and declared in presence of these witnesses Tho:Pitte, Sir John Rives, Richard Ray, Thomas Burrage.
Proved 13 Feb 1635/6 by Walter Strong son.

Children:

+ 2. Thomas Stronge.
+ 3. William Stronge.
+ 4. Walter Stronge.
+ 5. John Stronge.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. THOMAS STRONGE, s/o George Stronge #1. He m. May 12, 1604 in Chardstock, Dorset, England, JOANNA BAGGE, who was buried Aug 26, 1657 in Chardstock. He was buried May 12, 1663 in Chardstock.

Children, baptized in Chardstock:

6. Margaret Stronge, bpt. Jun 29, 1604.
7. Elizabeth Stronge, bpt. Dec 3, 1606.
8. Lavina Stronge, bpt. Mar 17, 1608.
9. daughter, buried Jun 10, 1609, probably one of the above.
10. Jane Stronge, bpt. Mar 20, 1610. (See section titled Jane Stronge in this volume.)

+ 11. Sarah Stronge, bpt. Jun 29, 1613.
+ 12. James Stronge, bpt. Aug 24, 1618.

2-3. WILLIAM STRONGE, s/o George Stronge #1, m. MARGARET ----, who was buried Mar 23, 1621 at Chard, Somerset England. His Will dated Jul 29, 1613, proved Sep 7, 1613.

Children:

13. Jone Stronge.
14. William Stronge, d. 1683.

2-4. WALTER STRONGE, s/o George Stronge #1, b. circa 1579 in Chardstock, Dorset, England, was buried there Apr 9, 1667. He m. Feb 1621 in Chard, ANN BOND who was buried there Sep 11, 1674. He was a butcher in Chard and is listed in the Somerset Lay Subsidy from 1641 in Chard and in Knole, a village in Long Sutton parish. [2]

Children:

15. Marie Stronge, alive 1627.
16. Elizabeth Stronge, alive 1627.
17. Joane Stronge, alive 1627.
18. George Stronge, bpt.. Oct 14, 1629, d. 1710. He m. Margaret ____, who d. in 1709.

2-5. JOHN STRONGE, s/o George Stronge #1, was buried Jun 14, 1613 in Chard, Somerset, England. He was m. in Chard in 1609 to a woman whose name is missing from the record. Will of John Stronge, proved Sept. 22, 1612 (Bishop's Court Wills 1612-129)

John Stronge, Chard.
Whereas the said John Strong lieth sick of body but of good and perfect memory.
To the poor of Chard land 4s sic.
To the church 2s
To my son JOHN STRONGE 10 pounds

To my child that my wife goeth with all 10 pounds
If either of them die it shall remain to the other, until they be of lawful year.
To my brother Thomas Strong's daughter my godaughter 2s. I give to the other two is each.
I make my wife whole executor of such goods as I have.
I make my overseer my father George Stronge, John Bowdrige, Walter Stronge, John Warry.
Witness: Henry Warry.

Widow Strong m2 William Cogan, a tanner of South Chard. William Cogan's will dated Apr 24, 1654 proved Jun 22, 1655 (N.E.H.G.R. 1897), "I William Cogan of South Chard in the county of Somerset Tanner being sicke in bodye but pfect in memorie doe make this my last will and testament as followeth.... I give divise and bequeath cottage howse in South Chard aforesaid wherein I now dwell with the backside garden and close of land therunto beloneinge with there appurtenances (after the death of my daughter Eleanor Deane, wife of Walter Deane in New England) unto Eleanor Cogan my daughter.... And for default of such issue then to the heirs males of the said Eleanor Deane of her bodie lawfully begotten".

(Devon Record Office, L 1474, leases of land in Tatworth (South Chard) Manor from records of the Petre family, ref 123/M):

This Indenture made the last day of Aprill 1630 in the sixt yere of ... charles... of England, Scotland Fraunce and Ireland Kinge... Between... William Lorde Petre of Writle... Richard Lorde Weston Lorde High Trea[s]. of England. Petre Whetcombe of Writle... Essex gent and Andrewe Pease of Mountcieysinge... Essex gent of The one p[ar]te; And William Coggan of Sharde... Somersett Tanner of the other p[ar]te: Witnesseth Lorde Weston, Petre Whetcombe and Andrewe Pease... for [17p 16s. 8d.] ... sett be take and to farme let unto... William Coogan... That cottage... and lll two acres and a halfe ofland... situate... in Tatworth... Somersett and now in the tenure of John Deane (except... to... Lorde Weston, Petre Whetcombe, and Andrewe Pease all... timber... trees... upon the p[re]mises... And all liberties of warren, hawkinge, huntinge, fishinge, and fowlinge and... goodes... of falons and fugityves and felons of themselves Deodands eschestes and all other valuables... in or upon the p[re]mises... During the fyrst terme hereafter menconed): To havve and to hold... after the p[re]sent estate of John Deane and his wyve's wydowhoode if he fortune tho have any wyfe at... his Death until the Eleaventh... of October... 1643, yf John Strong and Elyonor Coogan Daughter of the said William Coggan or either of them do so long lyve.)

Children:

19. (Elder) John Strong, b. ca. 1610. (See section titled Elder John Strong)
20. Eleanor Strong (See Eleanor (Strong) Dean section).

THIRD GENERATION

3-11. SARAH STRONGE, d/o Thomas Stronge #2. He m. ____ Mathew.

Children:

21. James Mathew.
22. Jeremy Mathew.

3-12. JAMES STRONGE, s/o Thomas Stronge #2. He m1, KATHERINE MINTERNE, d/e John Minterne and Bridget Brown of Batcombe, Somerset, a niece of the Brown Family of Frampton [1]. He m2, SARAH ____. He matriculated at Oxford April 8, 1636 and received his masters degree July 2, 1657. He became vicar of Chardstock in 1645, rector of Bettiscombe, Dorset, in 1648, rector of Earnshill, vicar of Ilminster, 1654 and vicar of Curry

Rivall, Somerset, in 1686 until his death in 1694. He requested in his will to be buried in Ruishton near his former wife and children.

Rev. James Stronge, "a poor tailor of Chardstock who wrought for a groat a day, his pottage and bread and cheese", was befriended by Rev. John Pitt, vicar of Chardstock (1627-1645), who sent him to Oxford. James returned to Chardstock in 1645 and turned his mentor, Rev. Pitt, out of the vicarage and carried off his books and goods to his own living in Bettiscombe.

At is time Rev. James prblished a book called "Joanereidus" (Feminine Valor). An admirer, Thomas Allen wrote a note to Jemes, "Worthy Sir, having had the unexpected happiness of seeing you at the booksellers shop I was so suprised with your reverent aspect, grave habit and schollar like comportment that I wanted confidence to addresse myself to you...". James replied asking for a meeting at the "Three Daggers at nine of the clock."

In 1654, "Mr. James Stronge is by his Highness Oliver Lord Proctor of ye Commonwealth of England under his sealed manuall nominated publique preacher before the Committee for approval of public preachers....judging him to be a person qualified as in and by the ordinary.....ratify confirm and allow him the said Mr. James Strong to be and continue in ye said sequestered vicarage, pa public preacher there.....possession of all rents profits etc....Whitehall, 24 July 1654." (Lambeth "Augmentations" p.968).

In 1675, James wrote a sermon called "Lydia", dedicated to Mistress Mary Speke, who was called the "most dangerous woman of the West", by Bishop Mews of Bath and Wells. On Sunday, 29 Aug. 1680, James, Duke of Monmouth, Attended service in the Ilminster Church, hosted by George Speke and his wife Mary.

Not all those aroung Rev. James Stronge admired him. One wrote a ballard, which was sung to the tune of "Chivy Chase". This two page ballad is recorded on page xx & xxi in the STRONG FAMILY HISTORY, update volume III.

Children, by Katherine Minterne:

23. Melancthon Stronge, b. 1650, buried Sep 13, 1691 in Nether Stowey, Somerset. He m1 Susannah ____, buried Nov 30, 1673 in Nether Stowey and m2 in 1674 in Nether Stowey, Thomasin Ballifant, d/o William Ballifant and Tomasin, bpt. Mar 26, 11652 in Nether Stowey, buried Nov 18, 1688 in Nether Stowey. He describes himself of Nether-Stronge" - Nether Stronge is stated as Cunnabula Gentis [1]. Cunnabula means a cradle, the earliest abode. Gentis is from the word gens and means a clan, a number of families connected by a common descent and the use of the same gentile name. (Cassell's Latin Dictionary)

    Melancthon, "Took part in the unfortunate rising and defeat of James, Duke of Monmouth, Battle of Sedgemoor, July 4, 1685. Fled disguised in the garb of a working artisian with his tools to London which he reached in great misery."

    NOTE: In recent research done by Patricia Pierce in England, Nether Stronge was found to be actually Nether Stowey, Somerset, where Melancthon Stronge lived and raised his family.

Children, by Sarah:

24. Rev. Martin Stronge, b. 1663, Henlade, Somerset, d. Nov. 12, 1720 in Yeovil, Somerset, m1 ____ Phelips Montacute and m2 Sep 22, 1696 in Aller, Somerset, Jame Game of Yeovil, Somerset. He matriculated Lincoln College, Oxford, Mar 26, 1681, BA 1684, MA 1687. Martin was presented to the vicarage of Yeovil by Sir Edward

Phelips, Knt, instituted May 11, 1690, inducted May 23, 1690. In 1707 he was Prebendary of Combe I in the Cathedral Church of Wells. He was Vicar of Yeovil, Somerset, England for 30 years. During his tenure he kept a journal, entitled, "Account of the Church of Yeovil and tythes for my successors."

There is a memorial to him in the Yeovil Church:

Martinus Strong A.M.E.W.P. et
Hujus Parochiae 30th per Annos Vicarius
H.S.E.
Una cum Uxore et tribus Filiis
Lapides hos Sepulchr. vivus posuit,
Mortis sine metu memor:
Obit 12 mo die Novbis 1720 eetat suae 59
Ab, Lector, et disee Mori
Filius etiam 4tus et Filia H.S.S.

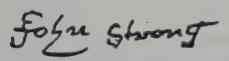
25. James Stronge.
26. Elizabeth Stronge, m. ____ Stacey.
27. Edward Stronge.

NOTES:

[1] Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gnetry of Great Britain and Ireland. Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D. 1871, Vol I, p.1333.

[2] Strong Men and Strong Women (1988), by Jeanne Waters Strong.

[3] Le Strange Records. A Chronicle of The Early Le Stranges of Norfolk and the March of Wales, AD 1100 - 1310. by Hamon Le Strange, M.A. F.S.A.



FIRST GENERATION
(in America)

[1]

1-1. ELDER JOHN STRONG, s/o John Stronge, b. ca. 1610 in Chard, Somerset, England, d. Apr 14, 1699 in Northampton, MA where he is buried. He m1 about 1632 in England, MARGERY DEANE, d/o William Dean who d. with an infant about 1635. He m2 in 1635 in Dorchester, MA, ABIGAIL FORD, d/o Thomas and Elizabeth (Charde) Ford, bpt. Oct 8, 1619 in Bridport, Dorset, England, d. Jul 16, 1688 in Northampton, MA.

Children, by Margery:

2. John Strong, m1 Mary Clark; m2 Elizabeth Warriner; and m3 Hannah Trumble nee Smith (widow of Joseph Trumble).
3. Infant.

Children, by Abigail:

4. Thomas Strong, m1 Mary Hewett and m2 Rachel Holton.
5. Jedediah Strong, m1 Freedom Woodward; m2 Abigail Stebbins nee Bartlett; and m3 Mary Lee nee Hart.
6. Josiah Strong, d. young.
* 7. Return Strong, m1 Sarah Warham and m2 Margaret Newberry.
* 8. Elder Ebenezer Strong, m. Hannah Clapp.
9. Abigail Strong, m1 Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and m2 Medad Pomeroy.
* 10. Elizabeth Strong, m. Joseph Parsons Jr.
11. Experience Strong, m. Zerubbabel Fyler.
12. Samuel Strong, m1 Ester Clapp and m2 Ruth Sheldon Wright.
13. Joseph Strong, d. young.
* 14. Mary Strong m. John Clark.
15. Sarah Strong, m1 Joseph Barnard and m2 Capt. Jonathan Wells.
16. Hannah Strong, m. William Clark Jr.
17. Hester Strong, m. Thomas Bissell Jr.
18. Thankful Strong, m. Jonathan Baldwin.
19. Jerijah Strong, m. Thankful Stebbins.

* Each of these have an update section in this volume.

ELDER JOHN STRONG - ARRIVAL IN AMERICA (1630)
Ship "Mary & John", Capt. Squeb, Master.
Mar 20, 1630 - Plymouth.
Landed - Nantasket, Massachusetts, May 20, 1630.

1629 England - "the organizers of the Massachusetts Bay Company began to gather together the 1500 emigrants who were to sail to New England in the fourteen ships of the great 'Winthrop Fleet'. Rev. John White concentrated his efforts on gathering and organizing a group of people from southwestern England, from the shires of Dorset, Somerset and Devon. These people were to become the passengers of the first ship to sail in 1630, the 'Mary and John'." (Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Vol I by Burton Spear).

ELDER JOHN STRONG - ARRIVAL IN AMERICA (1635)
Ship "Hopewell", John Driver, Master for Massachusetts Bay of New England. May 8, 1635 - Weymouth.
"Jon Stronge for himself and family, and goods."
(Book #58B, entitled "Index of Ships and Passengers to the American Colonies", Exchequer K.R. 1618-1668 copied from Port Book E 190/876/1, Strong Family Newsletter, Jeanne Waters Strong).

Strong Family tradition, based on the account written by Governor Caleb Strong in 1777, maintains that Elder John Strong was a passenger on the ship "Mary and John" in 1630. James Savage, in "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England", 1860," discounts Elder John Strong having come on the 'Mary and John'. "Although Savage was correct in concluding John

Strong did not come on the "Mary and John" in 1630, with his first wife and children, it has not been proven he did not come in 1630, as a youth. A number of young men of the "Mary and John" returned to England, including, Jonathan Gillett and Stephen Terry, to marry." (Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John, Vol 2, by Burton Spears).

Rev. Sydney Strong in the Hampshire Daily Gazette, April 5, 1934, Northampton, MA has this to say, "Considering the community, the character of the people involved, their close and intimate relations, it is not possible for me to conceive how an idea like John Strong coming in 1630, with Warham, etc. could get into the mid of Gov. Strong, unless it was a fact. There were people in Northampton for 100 years who would be able to correct a story that John Strong came in 1630, with the Mary & John company, if it weren't true." (Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John, Vol 2, by Burton Spear).

Elder John lived in Hingham, 1635, Taunton 1638, Windsor, CT 1646 and Northampton, 1659. John Strong, Walter and John Deane were admitted freemen of the Plymouth Colony, December 4, 1638.

Marjorie Deane Strong and infant died about 1635, probably at Hingham, MA.

THE WILL OF ELDER JOHN STRONG [2]

Dated February 14, 1696, proved August 23, 1699....." In the name of God Amen. Whereas I, John Strong, Senior, living in Northampton in the county of West Hamshire in the province of the Massachusetts in New England, am aged and full of days and being at this time weak in body, not knowing how soon I many go out of this world unto the place appointed for all living, yet through God's goodness being of sound memory and perfect understanding I do now make, ordain and constitute this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making null and void any former will or wills or any other writing of this kind made by me at any time heretofore.

.....And first I commit my soule to God that gave it and my body to a decent buriall at the direction of my executor hereafter mentioned hopeing and believing through the merits of Christ my Deare Redeemer for a happy and blessed Resurection. And as for that portion of worldly goods which the Lord hath blessed me with, all which I have not yet allianated and given away, after my funurall expenses and just debts are paid and fully discharged, I do order and dispose as followeth.....

"Item - to my seven daughters, Abigail, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Esther and Thankful, my will is that with what they have already received they shall have, each of them, forty pounds, the remainder of which is still behind that they have not received I say to compleate the sum of forty pounds be truly paid to them by my executor as here in after mentioned with in two years after my Decease, and whereas my daughter, Hannah, is already dead my will is that what is behind of her portion be equally divided among her children to be paid to them as they come of age.

"Item - It is my will that all my sons, besides what I have already given them, shall have five shillings apeice more paid them.

"Item - I give to my daughter, Experience Filer, five pounds.

"Item - to my grandchild, Kathleen Chauncey, I give ten pounds.

"Item - I give to my daughter-in-law, Rachell Strong, one acre of land in the Walnut Tree Division which her husband, Thomas Strong, improved many years but had no deed of same. I give it to her during her life and after her decease to be equally divided among her children of the aforesaid Thomas Strong according to the court's order for the distribution of the rest

of the estate.

"And further my will is that in case after funurall expenses, debts and legal fees be all paid and discharged, there should remain fifteen pounds of my estate not disposed of, that then I give five pounds of the same to my daughter, Sarah Barnard.

"And I do hereby appoint my sons Samuel and Jerijah Strong to be my executors of this last will and testament in confirmation whereof I have here unto set my hand and seale this fourteenth day of February 1696. Signed John Strong, Sen. by his mark J.S.

"Signed and sealed in the presence of Medad Pomeroy, Joseph Parsons, Senior and Thomas Lyman.

A year after writing his will, John Strong made a codicil:

"Memorandum of an addition to my will on the other side written whereas it is said that the legacies which I have given are by my executors to be paid within two years after my decease, but conditioning that my sons are not to pay what is due them so soone, therefore my will is that my executors shall pay what is due to make up my daughter's portions forty pounds apeice in the first place as the money becomes due from my sons. And after that to pay what other legacies I have given to any other, these to be paid when the remainder of the money due on the bills do become due.

"And to prevent further trouble I do here declare what I have already given my daughters to round their portions viz. - Abigail, 38 pounds 13 shillings, to Elizabeth, 36 pounds 7 shillings, to Mary 36 pounds and 18 shillings, to Sarah, 20 pounds and 12 shillings, to Hannah 28 pounds and 12 shillings, to Esther, 23 pounds and 15 shillings, to Thankful, 16 pounds and 17 shillings.

"And for the acre of land given to my daughter-in-law Rachell Strong I now do determine it to be one acre lying between the land of Francis Keet and my son Samuel Strong's land. And I do hereby appoint my son Ebenezer to be executor with his brethern on the other mentioned of this my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this ninth day of February 1697/8. Signed by his mark J.S."

Signed and sealed in the presence of Medad Pomeroy, Joseph Parsons, Senior and Nathaniel Strong.

[1] Elder John Strong's signature as recorded in James R. Trumbull's History of Northampton, published in 1898.

[2] Strong Men and Strong Women (1988) by Jeanne Waters Strong. A reproduction of the original will of Elder John Strong, showing his mark at the end.

THE WALTER DEAN FAMILY
of South Chard, Sommerset, England

FIRST GENERATION (known)

WALTER DEANE, Yeoman, d. c.1585/91. He m. Nov 12 1565 in Buckland, St. Mary, Somerset, JOAN WALSELE.

"Walter Deane holds by copy dated 16 April 7 Elizabeth (1565) a tenement & cottage for his life & the life of Leticia, dau. of William Hill. Undated later note of reversion of property to ELEANOR BALSTON & Joan Deane dau. of the wid. Joan of 10 October 30 Elizabeth (1588)." (T/PH/VCH/15, Survey of Manor of Tatworth, Chard 1580, Susan Berry, Somerset Records Office)

NOTE: L 1468, lease of laand in Tatworth (South Chard) Manor from records of Petre family at the Deane Record Office ref. 123 M abstracted by Robin Bush of H. Clark Dean. this lease id dated 31 Oct 1628 to Sylvester Balstone his Executors and Assignes Untill the Eleventh daye of October which shalbe in the year of our Lorde one Thousand six hundred fortie and three yf Thomas Deane of Charde aforesaid Clothier, Mary Warrey, Daughter of John Warrey, and Isaack Deane sonne of William Deane of Charde aforesaid or any of them doe so long live.

His will is dated July 7, 1585 proved Jul 10, 1591. "..... To be buried in churchyard in Chard. To poor folks 20 groates. To Eleanor Deane my daughter 30 pounds. To Joane my wife one moiety thereof, for her life, and after her death to remain to William my son to whom I give all the rest of my goods, and I make him sole executor... Thomas Bondage, Thomas Smithe & John Legge of Southecharde to be overseers, to whom I give 2s apiece. Witnessed by John Willsonnes, John Burghe & Thomas Smithe. Proved 10 Jul 1591 by Geoffrey Clarke, Notary Public, Proctor for William Deane the son and Executor." (Prerog. Court of Cant. Wills vol 62 Somerset Record Office).)

Joane Walsele Deane's will is dated March 29, 1597, proved May 10, 1597.

".....To 20 poor folk of Chard 4d each. To Joane, daughter of my son, William. To Son, William. To daughter, Elianor, HUMFRIE BALSTON, daughter Joan Deane to be executrix. Barnard Cogan, Robert Warrye overseers. Witnesses: Robert Warrye, Barnard Cogan, Silvester Balston." (Wills, Vol. 62, Somerset Rec. Soc.)

Children:

\+ 1. William Deane.

2. Eleanor Deane, buried Jul 6, 1628 in Broadwindsor Dorset, m. ca. 1588 Sylvester Balston son of John Balstone and Edith ____ of Hawkchurch.

Children:

1. Humphrey Balston, d. before 1828.

3. Joane Deane.

SECOND GENERATION

1-1. WILLIAM DEANE, s/o Walter Deane d. 1634, Chard, Somerset, England.

His will, dated July 22, 1634 proved October 21, 1634 of S. Chard, Somerset, England (NEHGR 1897, Vol 51 p. 432)

"Item to my daughter SUSAN DEANE I give that bed and bedstead which is in the inner chamber with its appurtennces, one Skellett, a posnett, a great barrell, a side saddle, a coffer in the Inner Chamber, a third part of all my wooll, THE CHAPPELL and YE WRITEINGS FOR HOLDING thereof, and in money seaventy three pounds six shillings and eight pence to beepaid at the end of six months.

Item to MARGERIE STRONG, my daughter I give the least brasse pot of the three my best cauldron and tenne pounds in money to bee paid within one year after my decease and to her sonne and my GRANDCHILD JOHN STRONG, I give five pounds to be paid att the end of two yeares after my decease."

NOTE: In Southchard stands the early English Chapel of St. Margaret, Chapel of Ease. In an indenture of 1654, "Nathaniel Whetham, Esp., Lord of the Manor of Chard on the one part and Thomas Deane of Tatworth in the parish of Chard, clothier, on the other part, the said Nathaniel Whetham doth sell, all that one house or chapel, commonly called or known by the name of Margaret situated of lying in the tything of Southchard to the aforesaid Thomas Deane." (Chard and Ilminster News, October 29, 1932, Stories of Old Tatworth, Miss Margaret Langdon.

"In the early days the parish church of Chard, St. Mary the Virgin, had in South Chard a 'CHAPEL OF EASE', which later became the property of William Deane, and which he left to his daughter Susan in his will of 1634. It was a very old building then, but is still in existence today, used as a Baptist meeting house. Its walls are 42 inches thick. (The Ancestry of Margaret Brooks Threlfall, by John B. Threlfall.

NOTE: Tatworth Manor - in 1790, Lord Petre, whose family had owned the manor from 1555, sold it to Thomas Deane Esq, 5000 acres for 5000 pounds. Thomas Deane lived at the Manor House, Tatworth now called the Manor house. In 1823 a great nephew, Thomas Deane Shute sold the manor in 50 lots. (Chard and Ilminster News, October 29, 1932, Stories of Old Tatworth, Miss Margaret Langdon.

Children:

4. Joane Deane, alive 1597, buried 14 Dec. 1621.
5. William Deane.
+ 6. John Deane, b. ca. 1597, d. Apr 1660.
7. Thomas Deane.
+ 8. Walter Deane, bpt. May 13, 1612, Chard, m. Eleanor Strong.
9. Isaacke Deane.
10. Susan Deane.
11. Eleanor Deane.
12. Margerie Deane, m. Elder John Strong.
13. Elizabeth Deane.

THIRD GENERATION

3-6. JOHN DEANE, s/o William Deane #1, b. circa 1597, d. Apr 1660 in Taunton, Massachusetts, "aged 63 or thereabouts." He m. ALICE ____. He came to New England with his brother, Walter in 1637. He settled in Taunton, Massachusetts. " John's will is dated April 25, 1660.

NOTE: There is some speculation that Alice, John Deane's wife, may have been Elder John Strong's sister. (Snow-Estes Ancestry, p. 387).

3-8. WALTER DEANE, s/o William Deane #1, bpt. May 13, 1612 in St. Mary, Chard, Somerset, England. He m. ELEANOR STRONG, ca. 1637 in Taunton, Massachusetts, daughter of John Stronge and sister of Elder John Strong. He came to New England with his brother John, in 1637 and settled in Taunton, MA. On August 25, 1693, Walter and Eleanor sold land to Isaac Deane, in Taunton, MA. He was a tanner by trade.

Children:

14. Mary Dean, b. ca. 1638, d. Mar 27, 1691 in Taunton, m. ca. 1658, probably in Taunton, Shadrack Wilbore.
15. Lydia(?) Dean, b. ca. 1644, d. n.f, m. Bartholomew Tipping of Taunton.
16. James Dean, b. 1648, d. May 29, 1725 in Plainfield, CT, m. ca. 1671, probably in Taunton, Sarah Tisdale, d/o Capt. John and Sarah (Walker) Tisdale of Taunton.
17. Ezra Dean, b. Oct 14, 1650, d. between Sep 28, 1727 and Feb 15, 1731/2 (probably), m. Dec 17, 1678, Bethia Edson, d/o Dea. Samuel and Susanna (Orcutt) Edson of Bridgewater, MA.

18. Benjamin Dean, b. ca. 1652, d. between Feb 2 1722/3 (will) and Apr 14, 1725 (probably), m. Jan 6, 16880 in Taunton, MA, Sarah Williams, d/o Samuel (Richard) and Mary (Gilbert) Williams of Taunton.
19. Joseph Dean, b. ca. 1654, d. Jan 10, 1728 in Dighton, MA, m. Mary Tipping.

Walter Deane, a brother of Margerie Deane Strong, in 1691 acted under power of attorney from his brother, John Strong.

NOTE: A large part of the early settlers of Taunton, Massachusetts, were from Taunton, Somerset, England and vicinity. In a document signed by Walter Deane and others they stated that the place was called Taunton, 'in honor and love of our dear native country'.

"Taunton and Chard in Somersetshire are situated in the broad and fertile valley of the River Tone called Taunton Deane." (John B. Threlfall).

ELDER THOMAS FORD, b. ca. 1587, d. Nov 28, 1676 in Northampton, MA. He m1 JOAN WAY, Dec 13, 1610 in Powerstock, Dorset, England. She was buried May 10, 1615. He m2 Jun 19, 1616 in Bridport, Dorset, England, MRS. ELIZABETH (CHARDE) COOK, who d. Apr 18, 1643 in Windsor, CT. She m. Sep 2, 1610 in Thorncombe, Dorset, England, her first husband, Aaron Cook, who was buried in Bridport, Dec 28, 1615. They had one son, Aaron Cook, bpt. Mar 20, 1613. After her death, he married on Nov 7, 1644 in Hartford, Connecticut, ANN SCOTT, widow of Thomas Scott. She died May 5, 1675 in Northampton, Massachusetts. [1]

Child, by Joan:

1. Mary Ford, bpt. Aug 18, 1612 in Powerstock, m. Aaron Cook, her step-brother.

Children, by Elizabeth:

2. Joan Ford, bpt. Jun 8, 1617 in Bridport, Dorset, England, d. Jun 29, 1695 in Boston, Massachusetts, m. Nov 6, 1633 in Dorchester, Massachusetts, Roger Clapp.
3. Abigail Ford, m. Elder John Strong.
4. Thomas Ford Jr., bpt. Sep 21, 1623 in Dorchester, Dorset, England and was buried there Oct 6, 1623.
5. Hepzibah Ford, bpt. May 15, 1625 in Dorchester, Dorset, England, d. Apr 11, 1680. She m1 Richard Lyman Jr.and m2 John Marsh.
6. Hannah Ford, bpt. Feb 1, 1629 in Dorchester, Dorset, England, d. Mar 28, 1629.

THOMAS FORD IN ENGLAND

Thomas Ford resided in Bridport, Dorset, England in 1619. In 1623, he was residing in Dorchester, Dorset, England. Thomas and Elizabeth were members of Holy Trinity Church, whose rector was Rev. John White, who has been called "Founder of Massachusetts."

Rev. White in 1629 wrote to Governor Endicott, "to appoint places of habitation for sixty families out of Dorsetshire which were to arrive the following spring." A meeting was held on October 15, 1629, "at the Deputyes House". Twenty five members of the council which financed the emigrants were there and "Mr. Forde, wth divers others of the genalitie."

This meeting was arranged so that the finance company would benefit for seven years by the shipping of furs. The government of the colony was to be placed into the hands of Gov. John Winthrop in New England.

Thomas and his family came on the ship "Mary & John". At the time of his passage the cost was 5 pounds per adult, 10 pounds per horse, 3 pounds per ton of freight.

THOMAS FORD IN AMERICA

Thomas requested admission as a freeman on October 19, 1630 and took the freeman oath, May 18, 1631 in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

On April 3, 1633 in the Dorchester records, "It is agreed that a doble rayle with morteses in the posts, of 10 foote distance one from the other, shall be set up on the marish.... by the owners of the Cowes vnder named, p'portionally. 20 foote to every cowe." Thomas Forde owned two cows.

The last record of Thomas in Dorchester was Jul 5, 1636. He removed to Windsor, Connecticut ca. 1636/37. In 1637 he was one of four men who purchased a large tract from Sachem Tehano, which now includes Windsor Locks, the northern third of Windsor and the southern part of Suffield. Thomas also was granted fifty acres in Simsbury. He was granted land in 1637 near Sandy Road, which was returned to the town in 1642. He purchased the house and land of Thomas Thornton in 1640.

In February of 1639/40 George Hull, "moved the Court in behalf of Thomas Ford of Windsor, that in regard the workmen are much taken up and emplyed in making a bridge and a meetinghouse

with them, and his work hindered of impaling in the ground which was granted him by the Court for a hog-park, that there may be granted him a year longer time for the fencing it in; which was upon the reasons aforesaid, condescended to."

His public service in Windsor included: Deputy to the General Court 1637-40, 1644, 1654. He served on fourteen juries between 1641-49, and grand juries in 1643 and 1662. Thomas was chosen Constable along with his son-in-law, John Strong in February, 1654/55.

Upon his marriage to Ann in 1644, Thomas removed to Hartford, Connecticut. There he established an "Ordinary", as accommodations for strangers passing through, in the Scott House which was located on the southwest corner of State and Front streets.

In the diary of John Winthrop the following entry is recorded, "reached the inn of Thomas Ford at Hartford", November 17, 1645. The inn was sold to Thomas Cadwell in 1652.

Thomas went back to Windsor about this time. In 1656 he purchased the homelot of William Hosford. He bought the Arthur Williams house and lot in 1658/59. In 1667 Thomas helped settle the estate of Nicholas Denslow, in 1669, Elizabeth Denslow's estate and in April 1670 he inventoried the estate of Rev. John Wareham.

In John Winthrop's medical diary in 1668 there is mention of "old Thomas Ford of Windsor."

Thomas removed to Northampton, Massachusetts before 1672 where he spent the rest of his life. [2]

Notes:

[1] Search For The Passengers of the Mary & John 1630, Vol 4, Allen thru Fyler, By Burton W. Spear.

[2] Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines, by Mary Walton Ferris, 1943, Vol. 1, pp. 194-301.

Pages 1 - 16 was compiled and edited by **Martha F. (Brani) Strong**, Associate English/Welsh SFAA Historian.

Acknowledgements for assistance are made to:
David Strong, Associate Historian for the "Irish-Scottish" Strongs.
Burton Spear, Mary and John Clearinghouse.
Eva Garfat, Associate Historian for the "John Jr." Strongs.
Lyle Strong, Associate Historian for the "Jedediah" Strongs.
Robert Strong, Associate Historian for the "Thomas" Strongs.
Joan S. Guilford.



Tracy Strong Jr.
Associate Historian for the Return Line
and his granddaughter
Stacy Ann Kiser

RETURN - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Return Strong #2-11, page 1076.

Prepared by:
Tracy Strong Jr.
SFAA Associate Historian for the Return line.

INTRODUCTION

My involvement with the Return line of the Strong History started when I innocently answered a request in the Strong Newsletter for a replacement for an associate historian. This was back in 1987/88, when I had been retired long enough from school work to feel ready for another activity. Little did I know what was involved, and even less so when a huge box arrived containing four large blue loose leaf binders, with all the information available to date.

My job has been basically a compiler of information provided by others; Ruby Elder Gale, the previous historian had done a tremendous job of collecting and organizing the material, and has continued to advice me whenever necessary. And spiritually and genealogically, I am indebted to my grandfather, Dr. Sydney Strong, who way back in the thirties sent each of his grandchildren an autographed copy of "The Strongs of Strongsville," which he had helped publish in 1931. He had also been instrumental in placing the Strong/Ford Monument in Northampton, Massachusetts on February 8, 1929, perpetuating Elder John Strong's memory, (See volume II of the Strong History Update, page vii.). Much of his research and sermons had remained latent until I became more actively involved in this undertaking.

Of course no such publication is ever the work of one person and more than fifty persons have made significant contributions to this information. We are gratefully thankful to all of them for their help from places I had never heard of from Quincy to Mequon to Catonsville. Bob Strong of Eaton Rapids, has been most supportive and patient with my inexperience. My participation has been spotty and erratic, interrupted by a major move from Orange, California to Caldwell, Idaho in 1989, and the loss of my best proof reader, my wife. This work would never have been finished without the four years contribution and advice by my granddaughter Stacy Kiser, who has guided me in the selection and use of a computer, has tried, unsuccessfully, to teach me its complications, and has typed and corrected the material several times. However with all the assistance I remain responsible for any errors and mistakes which may have slipped in.

Genealogy is basically research into the past, but it must also be dedicated to the future. My grandfather's sermon at the Centennial of the Congregational Church in Strongsville, Ohio, in 1917 or 1918, ended with an affirmation which is appropriate for this publication: "I, with you, felt that it is good that we should honor, should keep alive our ancestors memories, but I wish to say that with any honor that I may bestow upon my grandparents is the hope to know that our grandchildren should think well of us... and should not be ashamed of me because I refused to do my duty as God urged."

2-11. RETURN STRONG, s/o Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford, b. 1641 in Taunton, MA, d. Aug 9, 1726 in Windsor, CT. He m1 May 1, 1664 SARAH WARHAM, d/o Reverend John and Joan (Newberry) Warham, b. Aug 28, 1642, d. Dec 26, 1678. He m2 May 23, 1689 MARGARET NEWBERRY, d/o Captain Benjamin and Mary (Allyn) Newberry, b. Oct 23, 1662. Return's birth year is uncertain, but the most prevalent information indicates that it was 1641, which is the year that will be used in this account. It may be

apocryphal, or just family tradition, but it is believed that the name Return came because when his father, John, was courting unsuccessfully, Abigail, he was leaving her house when she came to the door and called: "Strong, return", which he did, and the result was fifteen children including Return, Jr.

When Elder John Strong and his family moved to Northampton in 1659, Return, then 18, remained in Windsor to help his older brother, John, with the tanning business. Return became a tanner and occupied his father's house and place of business. He was a member of the Hartford County Cavalry Troop, appointed 2nd Lieutenant (Cornet) in 1689 and Lieutenant in 1692. He was Deputy of Windsor to the General Court in Hartford in 1689-90, and appointed Justice of Peace in 1710 for the county of Hartford.

He married Sarah Warham when he was 24 and she was 23, old by colonial standards. She was the daughter of Reverend John Warham, who had graduated from Oxford, England, in 1614 and came to the colonies in 1630, settling first in Dorchester then moving in 1635 to Windsor with about 30 of his parishioners. Return must have been a solid citizen, and of good character, to have been accepted into the Warham family. Sarah's mother Joan, was the grandmother of Jonathan Edwards, the outstanding theologian in the colonial period.

After Return's wife Sarah died in 1678, he married for a second time Margaret Newberry on May 28, 1689, the daughter of another prominent Windsor family, Captain Benjamin and Allyn Newberry. Return and Margaret had six children.

This is an appropriate place to point out, and correct, the error made by Dwight on page 1084 of his II Volume, where he lists Lt. Return Strong #19976, as marrying Margaret Newberry, who was actually his father's wife as noted above. This error was discovered by Eva Garfat, SFAA associate historian for John Strong, Jr. line and by Reverend John Bradner of Wethersfield, CT. Following is the correct listing of Return's children, according to the above mentioned two historians, as well as the Windsor town records and James Savage's Genealogical Dictionary Of The First Settlers Of New England, page #227, vol. iv.

Children of Return Strong and Sarah Warham Strong:

1. Sarah Strong, b. Mar 14, 1665/6.
2. Abigail Strong, b. Mar 8, 1666/7, d. May 1, 1733.
3. Return Strong, b. Feb 10, 1668/9, d. Aug 6, 1708.
4. Elizabeth Strong, b. Feb 20, 1670/71, d. Jul 9, 1714.
5. Samuel Strong, b. May 20, 1673, d. Jul 28, 1678.
6. Damaris Strong, b. Jul 3, 1674, d. Sep 9, 1751.
7. Samuel Strong, b. Dec 27, 1675, d. Jan 15, 1741.

Children of Return Strong and Margaret Newberry Strong

8. Hannah Strong, b. May 8, 1692.
9. Joseph Strong, b. Feb 7, 1694, d. Dec, 1698.
10. Mary Strong, d. Oct 28, 1708.
11. Margaret Strong, b. Apr 28, 1698/9.
12. Joseph Strong, b. _____, d. Jul 11, 1709.
13. Benjamin Strong, b. Nov 30, 1703.

Much of the above material has been taken from the book by Albert Strong, "Strongs of Strongsville", published in 1931.

In order to clarify the error of parentage, listed below are the children of Lt. Return Strong and Elizabeth Burritt. Only one of these children, John Warham Strong, lived to adulthood:
Lt. Return Strong, m. June 19. 1700, Elizabeth Burritt Strong.

RETURN - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Return Strong #2-11, page 1076.

Children:
1. Elizabeth Strong, b. Nov 19, 1701, d. Dec 30, 1701.
2. Return Strong, b. Dec 30, 1702, d. Jan 24, 1703.
3. Return Strong II, b. Jan 8, 1704, d. Jan 10, 1704.
4. John Warham Strong, b. Sep 30, 1706, d. Jul 9, 1752.
5. Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 13, 1708, d. Jul 9, 1714.

Beginning with page 80 in Dwight's History, there are thirty-eight pages of names of descendants of Return Strong, but are listed as descendants of his older brother, John Strong. Both brothers lived and died in Windsor, CT.
Return Strong's will of 1719 mentions his sons Samuel and Benjamin as well as his daughters: Sarah, Abigail, Damaris, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Margaret, and also his grandson John Warham Strong. He bequeathed to Samuel his land south of the river, and to Benjamin, those on the north, including the homestead and the tannery.

Return's death is recorded at Windsor as follows: "Lieut. Return Strong dyed April the 9th Anno Dom, 1726."

The following is a listing of the numbers and names recorded in Benjamin Dwight's "HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY" which are extended and recorded here.

Dwight No.	Name	Page
1157	Azubah Strong	19
1171	Stephen Strong	25
1255	Lucy Atwater Strong	29
1350	Susan Huldah Forbes	33
1441	Jane Ellen Whiting	54
1746	Edward Beebe Strong	56
19972	Sarah Strong	58
20123	John Foster	122
20145	Joanna Chapman	152
20186	Eunice Chapman	155
20207	Sarah Boardman	175
20236	Lt. Return Strong	178
20310	Elvira Belinda Wales	180
20379	Ella Frances Strong	181
20382	Edwin Lyman Strong	184
20385	Frances Albert Strong	186
20484	Lorenzo Strong	195
20500	Edwin Clark Strong	198
20504	Walter Larue Strong	200
20520	Sydney Dix Strong	207
20559	Charles Carlos Lyon	215
20591	Martha Burke	220
20621	Mary Strong	225
20846	Julius Alex. Strong	242
20853	Alvin Warren Strong	244
20893	Lucinda Strong	249
20897	Zophar Strong	270
20907	John Leavitt	276

HER ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19976. **Return Strong Jr.** (1668/9-1708) & Elizabeth Burritt (1675-____).
4-56. **John Warham Strong** (1706-1752) & Azubah Griswold (1710-____).

HER DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1157. **AZUBAH STRONG**, d/o John Warham Strong #56, b. May 17, 1744 in Windsor, CT, d. Feb, 12, 1826. She m. in 1764, NOAH GRISWOLD JR., s/o Capt. Noah and Abigail Griswold, b. Aug 10, 1746 in Windsor, d. Oct, 29, 1785 in Windsor. He is buried in the Old Poquonoc Cemetery in Windsor. Children:

1. Aurelia Griswold, b. Jun 23, 1765.
+ 2. Frederick Griswold, b. Apr 26, 1767, d. Nov, 1829.
+ 3. Noah Griswold III, b. Sep 10, 1771, d. Oct 8, 1849.
4. Hezekiah Griswold, bpt. Jan 25, 1773 in Windsor, d. Feb 7, 1836, m. Feb 6, 1798, Mary Denslow Thrall.
5. Zuba Griswold, bpt May 14, 1775, m. Levi Griswold.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2. **FREDERICK GRISWOLD**, s/o Azubah Strong #1157, b. Apr, 26, 1767 in Windsor, CT, d. Nov 1829 in Windsor. He m. ZERVIAH GRISWOLD, d/o George and Mary (Hayden) Griswold.

Child:

+ 6. Zerviah Griswold b. Feb 16, 1793, d. Mar 3, 1864.

6-3. **NOAH GRISWOLD III**, s/o Azubah #1157, b. Sep 10, 1771 in Windsor, CT, d. Oct 8, 1849 in Bloomfield, CT. He m. Mar 13, 1794, RHODA PINNEY, d/o Lt. Abraham and Lucretia (Barnard) Pinney, b. May 11, 1773 in Simsbury, CT, d. there Apr 3, 1865.

Children, b. in Bloomfield:

7. Lavinia Griswold, b. Dec 30, 1794, d. Sep 9, 1798.
8. Julia Griswold, b. May 20/29, 1796, d. Apr 25, 1810.
+ 9. Lucinda H. Griswold, b. Feb 16, 1798, d. Jan 15, 1867.
10. Lavania Griswold, b. Aug 23, 1800, d. Feb 1887, m. Oct 23, 1836 in Bloomfield, Luther Pierce.
11. Rhoda M. Griswold, b. Nov 9, 1802(?), d. Mar 6, 1872, m. in Bloomfield, Hiram Thrall.
12. Amelia Griswold (twin), b. Jan 17, 1803, m. Apr 3, 1838 in Bloomfield, Harvey Allen.
13. Pamelia Griswold (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1803, d. Oct 14/5 1825. She is buried in Wintonbury Cemetery.
14. Cicero Griswold, b. Jul 15, 1807, d. Nov 27, 1894, m. Nov 15, 1837, Sarah E. Goodrich.
15. Julia C. Griswold, b. Oct 23, 1810, d. Oct 22, 1895, m1 Jul 12, 1832, Jefferson Haskell and m2 Samuel Alford.
16. Noah Griswold IV, b. Feb 28, 1814, d. Dec 15, 1893, m. Apr 27, 1836, Ruth Rosamond Loomis.
17. George Griswold, b. May 13, 1816, d. Jun 29, 1875, m. Apr 24, 1856, Erlista Moore.

Note: Rhoda Pinney is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter, Sarah, as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-27. Sarah Strong (1656-1733) & Joseph Barnard (1650-1695).
3-27454. Joseph Barnard Jr. (1681-1736) & Abigail Griswold (1685-1747).
4- . Francis Barnard (1719-1789) & Lucretia Pinney (1722/3-1805).
5- . Lucretia Barnard, b. 1743-1775) & Abraham Pinney (1735-

1813).
6-3. Rhoda Pinney (1773-1865) & Noah Griswold III (1794-1849).

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-6. ZERVIAH GRISWOLD, d/o Frederick Griswold #2, b. Feb 16, 1793 in Connecticut, d. Mar 3, 1864 in Illinois. She m. ABNER ADAMS.
Child:
+ 18. Edward Abner Griswold b. Jun 4, 1822, d. Dec 3, 1873.

7-9. LUCINDA H. GRISWOLD, d/o Noah Griswold III #3, b. Feb 16, 1798 in Bloomfield, CT, d. Jan 15, 1867 in Bloomfield. She m. Dec 9, 1824 in Windsor, CT, HAYDEN G. PECK, s/o Andrew and Mary (Griswold) Peck, b. Jun 23, 1796 in Bloomfield, d. Jul 17, 1877 in Granby, CT. They are buried in the Mt. View Cemetery in Bloomfield.
Children:
19. Deforest Hayden Peck, b. 1828, d. Sep 11, 1903, m. Mary____. He was from West Hartford, CT.
20. Lucius J. Peck, b. 1830, d. Jun 9, 1898, m. Ellen E. ____, who d. May 5, 1924 at age 92 years.
21. Helen C. Peck, b. 1833, m. Jan 26, 1852, Eli or Dwight Hillman.
22. Luzerne J. Peck, b. 1836. He lived in St. Louis, MO.
+ 23. George W. Peck, b. Oct 21, 1838/9, d. Dec 13, 1924.
24. Edward Burdell Peck, b. Jan 29, 1847, d. Jan 3, 1910, m. Dec, 16, 1868, Katie M. Scales, b. 1849 in Ireland, d. 1933.
25. Jane M. Peck, m. Aug 5, 1850, Eli or Dwight Hillman.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-18. EDWARD ABNER ADAMS, s/o Zerviah Griswold #6, b. Jun 4, 1822 in Crawford Co., PA, d. Dec 3, 1873 in Peoria, IL. He m. HELENA LAKE.
Child:
+ 26. Henrictta Bell Adams, b. in Mt. Vernon, MO, d. in Lincoln, NE.

8-23. GEORGE W. PECK, s/o Lucinda H. Griswold #9, b. Oct 21, 1838/9 in Simsbury, CT, d. Dec 13, 1924 in North Granby, CT. He m. Nov 27, 1860 in Bloomfield, CT, MARY M. COLLINS, d/o Anson Augustus and Mary Ann (Newberry) Collins, b. Feb 17, 1839 in Bloomfield, d. Oct 14, 1900 in Granby, CT of typhoid fever. They are buried in Granville, MA.
Children:
27. Alice E. Peck, b. Aug 20, 1861 in Bloomfield, m. Nov 14, 1886, Everett E. Steere.
+ 28. Edgar Lucius Peck, b. May 3, 1863, d. Nov 18, 1921.
29. James C. Peck, b. Feb 17, 1865 in Bloomfield, d. Mar 26, 1947, m. Oct 10, 1897, Anna White.
30. Helen L. Peck, b. Oct 3, 1867 in No. Granby, d. 1933, m. Frank W. Harrington.
31. Nettie E. Peck, b. Sep 23, 1870 in No. Granby, d. Apr 26, 1936, never married.

NINTH GENERATION

9-26. HENRIETTA BELL ADAMS, d/o Edward Abner Adams #18, b. in Mt. Vernon, MO, d. in Lincoln, NE. She m. HENRY GIDLEY MOSHER.
Child:
+ 32. Lois Elizabeth Mosher, b. Nov 22, 1888 in Fairmont, NE.

9-28. EDGAR LUCIUS PECK, s/o George W. Peck #23, b. May 3, 1863 in Bloomfield, CT, d. Nov 18, 1921 in Granville, MA. He m. May 3, 1888 in Windsor, CT, HENRIETTA A. PARSONS, d/o Albert and Helen Maria (Raynolds) Parsons, b. Jul 28, 1862 in Enfield, CT, d. Apr 23, 1926 in Pittsfield, MA. They are buried in

Granville.
Children:
+ 33. Arthur Raynolds Peck, b. Feb 10, 1889, d. Jan 10, 1962.
+ 34. George Newberry Peck, b. Dec 21, 1896, d. May 22, 1966.

TENTH GENERATION

10-32. LOIS ELIZABETH MOSHER, d/o Henrietta Bell Adams #26, b. Nov 22, 1888 in Fairmont, NE, d. Jun 1, 1972 in West Covina, CA. She m. Apr 8, 1908 in Lincoln, NE, WILLIAM DENTON DORSEY, s/o George Denton and Caroline Augusta (Palmer) Dorsey, b. Mar 27, 1887 in Fullerton, NE, d. May 13, 1963 in Inglewood, CA. William, a professional musician, was a soloist with the Nebraska State Band at the time of their marriage. He also played symphony, and appeared with John Philip Sousa's Band one summer season as a guest soloist. In 1923 the family moved to California, where William appeared with Abe Lyman's orchestra. He also played at the Orpheum, RKO, Grauman/s Chinese Theaters. He was playing first trumpet with the Warner Bros. Studio Orchestra, making sound tracts for major motion pictures. Prior to his death in 1963 he received a lifetime membership in Local No. 47, Hollywood Musicians Union. Lois Elizabeth Dorsey was a tiny girl, just five feet one inch tall, with gray-blue eyes and long beautiful brown hair which was never cut during her lifetime. She had a lovely soprano voice and sang for many years with her church choir, and appeared in light opera. The family worshipped at Florence Heights Methodist Church in Los Angeles, where all of their grand children were baptized.

William Denton Dorsey descended from Colonist Edward Darcy-Dorsey who settled along the Severn in Maryland in 1650. From his mother Caroline Palmer he descended from Lt. William Palmer of Yarmouth, MA who served with Capt. Miles Standish and was married to Judith Feake arriving in the Plymouth Colony around 1630. The paternal ancestors of Lois descend from Rev. Huge Mosher, progenitor who was in Rhode Island in 1633.

Children born in Lincoln:
+ 35. Donald Denton Dorsey, b. Mar 11, 1911.
+ 36. Eloise Elizabeth Dorsey, b. Jul 30, 1912.
+ 37. Lois Colette Dorsey, b. Sep 24, 1916.

10-33. ARTHUR RAYNOLDS PECK, s/o Edgar L. Peck #28, b. Feb 10, 1889 in Windsor, CT, d. Jan 10, 1962 in Pittsfield, MA. He m. Aug, 27, 1917 in Schenectady, NY, MINERVA HODSON CAMBAGE, d/o Charles Edward William and Bertha (Dieffenbach) Cambage, b. Sep 28, 1893 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Aug 16, 1968 in Northampton, MA.

Children born in Pittsfield:
+ 38. Jean Elizabeth Peck, b. Aug 2, 1928.
+ 39. Arthur Charles Peck, b. May 20, 1936.

10-34. GEORGE NEWBERRY PECK, s/o Edgar L. Peck #28, b. Dec 21, 1896 in Windsor, CT, d. May 22, 1966 in Barre, MA. He m. Dec 7, 1921, LILLIAN HOWARD.

Children:
40. Arthur Howard Peck, m. Barbara ____.
41. Donald Newberry Peck, m. Susan ____.
42. Joyce Alida Peck, m. Robert Riffenburg.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-35. DONALD DENTON DORSEY s/o Lois Elizabeth Mosher #32, b. Mar 11, 1911 in Lincoln, NE. He m. May 27, 1932 in Santa Ana, CA, MELLE GENEVA WALLEN, d/o William Wallen. Donald was a boy soprano in Lincoln, Nebraska and a soloist at St. Paul's Methodist church in Lincoln, NE. After moving to California with his parents in 1923 he attended school in Los Angeles and formed a trio while still in high school, singing with his sisters Eloise Elizabeth and Lois Colette at the local radio stations. His first professional job was with the Biltmore Trio

at the Biltmore Hotel in Los Angeles. The trio then appeared with the Everett Hogland band at Balboa Island, a beach resort on the coast of California. Spike Jones was the drummer with the band. Soon, Donald was the featured vocalist with that band and later joined the Earl Burnett orchestra. It was during this time Donald was married to Melle who had moved to California from Kentucky with her family. He then went on tour with the band, doing one night stands. The band was booked at the Drake Hotel in Chicago and their appearance there was a great success. They remained in "The Silver Forest Room" for one and a half years, while also appearing at the major theaters in Chicago, where Don was the featured artist. On their return to Hollywood, he appeared with his trio on the "Hollywood Hotel" radio show with Dick Powell and Louella Parsons. It was during this time that their two daughters were born. Later, Don joined the Joe Venuti Orchestra as featured vocalist, which broadcast the General Motor Show. At present, he is in the piano business and is a member of the National Association of Piano Technicians. They are the grandparents of ten grand children and six great grand children all Strong descendants.

Children:

43. Donna Lee Dorsey, b. Jan 28, 1933, m. Richard Keith Benson. They had six children.
44. Joy Diane Dorsey, b. Jul 21, 1936, m1 Daniel Martin and m2 Robert Brown. She had two children with each husband.

11-36. ELOISE ELIZABETH DORSEY d/o Lois Elizabeth Mosher #32, b. Jul 30, 1912 in Lincoln, NE. She m. Jun 25, 1931 in Los Angeles, CA, RICHARD EDWARD TISUE. Eloise is five feet one and a half inches tall, blue eyes and light brown hair. As a young girl Eloise had a beautiful voice, appeared in many school plays and also performed on the radio with her brother. She studied ballet with Ernest Belcher in Los Angeles. She is also very artistic and sketched studios of beautiful girls in the Nell Brinkley style. He is the owner of the Tisue Insurance Agency in Burbank, CA. Eloise became interested in coin collecting and, having formed a complete set of buffalo nickels, has won many awards for her unique display.

Children:

+ 45. Richard Dorsey Tisue, b. Oct 4, 1933.
+ 46. Colette Lou Tisue, b. Oct 14, 1936.
+ 47. Lynette Sue Tisue, b. Feb 6, 1951.

11-37. LOIS COLETTE DORSEY d/o Lois Elizabeth Mosher #32, b. Sep 24, 1916 in Lincoln, NE. She m. Feb 28, 1940 in Yuma, AZ, CHARLES DEAN BENNINGTON, s/o George Ellsworth and Goldie Mae (Harrison) Bennington. She moved to California when she was six with her parents, sister and brother. As a child she studied ballet, piano and dancing, continuing the study of ballet and piano and voice. She served on the board of the Pacific Ballet Theater and The Pasadena Dance Theater and also served as an artistic advisor to the Los Angeles Ballet Co. In addition, she managed the Carol Odon School of Ballet in Hacienda Heights while studying art under Marilyn Machado and Marina Tamburri. Charles is descended from Scotch-Irish Quakers who came to America in 1684 to Pennsylvania. He served with the tank destroyer corps as a sergeant in World War II and among his medals are the Purple Heart and Bronze Star Medal with three oak leaf clusters. He was wounded near the Rhine River in Germany, and was discharged from Birmingham General Hospital in Van Nuys, CA. Later, he was employed by Wilson certified food department and retired after twenty-five years of service in 1973. They then moved from their home in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co. to make their home in the desert where their daughter had moved. Lois spends a great deal of her time on family history and genealogy and is a member of the Daughters of the American

Revolution, the Colonial Dames WW II Century, and The National Society of the Magna Charta (Lifetime Member). She still enjoys playing the piano and painting in oils.

Children born in Los Angeles, CA:

+ 48. Pamela Faye Bennington, b. Oct 27, 1952.
+ 49. Dean Denton Bennington, b. Dec 13, 1955.

11-38. JEAN ELIZABETH PECK, d/o Arthur R. Peck #33, b. Aug 2, 1928 in Pittsfield, MA. She m. Aug 11, 1951 in Pittsfield, WILLIAM JAMES POTTER, s/o William James and Katherine Robertson (Adams) Potter, b. Apr 15, 1930 in Pittsfield. He was an electronic technician for the Federal Aviation Administration and she was an elementary school secretary. They are both retired and lived in Glens Falls, NY in 1993.

Children born in Pittsfield:

+ 50. Bonnie Jean Potter, b. Sep 4, 1952.
+ 51. Deborah Joyce Potter, b. Dec 17, 1953.
+ 52. Cheryl Jan Potter, b. Sep 5, 1956.

11-39. ARTHUR CHARLES PECK, s/o Arthur R. Peck #33, b. May 20, 1936 in Pittsfield, MA. He m1 May 27, 1961 in Springfield, MA, FAITH ROBINSON, b. May 18, 1940 in Springfield, MA. They were divorced and he m2 Dec 27, 1974 in Stratford, CT, DORIS SUZETTE STOLIKER, b. May 19, 1938 in Bridgeport, CT. They lived in Tequesta, FL in 1994.

Children by Faith:

53. Julia Faith Peck, b. Dec 17, 1963 in New London, CT, m. William Harwood Reidey. They were divorced in 1990, no issue.

+ 54. Amy Elizabeth Peck, b. Feb 18, 1969.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-45. RICHARD DORSEY TISUE, s/o Eloise Elizabeth Dorsey #36, b. Oct 4, 1933. He m1 ELEANOR GOTT and m2 VALERIE LYNN HARKER.

Child by Eleanor:

55. Michael Richard Tisue.

Children by Valerie:

56. Kimberly Tisue.
57. Nanette Tisue.
58. Yvonne Tisue.
59. Colette Tisue.

12-46. COLETTE LOU TISUE, d/o Eloise Elizabeth Dorsey #36, b. Oct 14, 1936. She m. ALLAN A. RANGE.

Children:

+ 60. Bonnie Lou Range.
61. Allan Range Jr.

12-47. LYNETTE SUE TISUE d/o Eloise Elizabeth Dorsey #36, b. Feb, 6, 1951. She m1 MICHAEL CONKLIN and m2 JOHN FULLER.

Child:

62. Patrick Conklin.

12-48. PAMELA FAYE BENNINGTION d/o Lois Colette Dorsey #37, b. Oct 27, 1952. She m. Jan 16, 1972 in Hacienda Heights, CA, RICHARD EUGENE CAMBRIDGE s/o Eugene Richard and Carol Jean (McDowell) Cambridge. She started the study of dance early and received a ballet scholarship at age of ten. At thirteen she earned a scholarship with the Pacific Ballet Theater and at fifteen was a soloist. Pamela has appeared with the New York Ballet in the production of Midsummer's Night Dream, and has soloed in Peter Pan, The Nutcracker and Les Sylphides. Richard is a descendant of Elder William Brewster who came to this country on the Mayflower. He owns a construction business in Apple Valley, CA.

Children: born in Apple Valley:
63. Ryan William Cambridge, b. Mar 18, 1973.
64. Rebecca Lynn Cambridge, b. Jan 1, 1977.

12-49. **DEAN DENTON BENNINGTON**, s/o Lois Colette Dorsey #37, b. Dec 13 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. Oct. 4, 1975 in Victorville, CA, MARIAN LOUISE MARSHALL, d/o William Maurice and Ida Marquarette (Price) Marshall.
Child:
65. Jeremy Adam Bennington, b. Oct 25, 1976 at Pease Air Force Base in Portsmouth, NH.

12-50. **BONNIE JEAN POTTER**, d/o Jean Elizabeth Peck #38, b. Sep 4, 1952 in Pittsfield, MA. She m. Jun 2, 1974 in Glens Falls, NY, BRUCE ROBERT KRAPF, s/o Robert James and Ruth (Crandall) Krapf, b. Apr 10, 1950 in Albany, NY. They lived in Feeding Hills, MA in 1993.
Children, b. in Springfield, MA:
66. Geoffrey James Potter-Krapf, b. Feb 18, 1980.
67. Michael Robert Potter-Krapf, b. Apr 20, 1982.
68. Susan Elizabeth Potter-Krapf, b. Aug 8, 1987.
69. Kimbery Jean Potter-Krapf, b. Mar 16, 1989.

12-51. **DEBORAH JOYCE POTTER**, d/o Jean Elizabeth Peck #38, b. Dec 17, 1953. She m. Oct 18, 1980 in Glens Falls, NY, BRUCE WILLIAM EMMERSON, s/o Harold and Norma (Murray) Emmerson, b. Jun 13, 1958 in Ithaca, NY. They lived in Brockport, NY in 1994.
Children:
70. Nathaniel Harold Emmerson, b. Apr 11, 1983 in Jacksonville, FL.
71. Katherine Jean Emmerson, b. Sep 18, 1985 in Richmond, VA.

12-52. **CHERYL JAN POTTER**, d/o Jean Elizabeth Peck #38, b. Sep 5, 1956 in Pittsfield, MA. She m. Nov 22, 1982 in Glens Falls, NY, THOMAS JOSEPH HAMRE, s/o Frederick and Frances Hamre. They lived in Easthampton, MA in 1994.
Child:
72. William Thomas Hamre, b. Feb 28, 1985.

12-54. **AMY ELIZABETH PECK**, d/o Arthur Charles Peck #39, b. Feb 18, 1969 in Bridgeport, CT. She m. JAMES ALLEN MERCIER.
Children, b. in Chicopee, MA:
73. LaRae Marie Mercier, b. Sep 19, 1990.
74. Ethan James Mercier, b. Oct 19, 1993.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-60. **BONNIE LOU RANGE** d/o Collette Lou Tissue #47.
Child:
75. Jennifer Lynn Range.

The above was submitted by:
Lois Collette Bennington, 15252 Serieca Road #6, Victorville, CA. 92392.
Jean Elizabeth (Peck) Potter, 15 Haviland Ave., Glens Falls, NY 12801-4105.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1640/1-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19976. **Lt. Return Strong** (1668/9-1708) & Elizabeth Burritt.
4-00056. **John Warham Strong** (1706-1752) & Abigail Thrall (1708-____.
5-01150. **Col. John Strong** (1733-1816) & Mercy Newell (____-1784).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1171. **STEPHEN STRONG**, s/o Col. John Strong #1150, b. Nov 6, 1771, d. Apr 1, 1828. He m. Oct 12, 1795 (or Oct 4, 1796) in Hartford, CT, HEPZIBAH (ELIZABETH) BUNCE, b. Jun 29, 1777, d. Jul 30, 1832 in Hartford. They lived in Morristown and Flemington, NJ.

Children:

+ 1. Thomas Jefferson Strong, b. Aug 11, 1800, d. Aug 20, 1851.
2. Elizabeth Ann Strong, b. Aug 14, 1802, d. Jan 17, 1824.
+ 3. John Pomeroy Strong, b. Apr 10, 1805, d. Jul 12, 1872.
+ 4. Daniel Bunce Strong, b. Dec 22, 1809, d. Jan 17, 1886.
5. Alfred Strong (twin), b. Apr 19, 1812, d. May 4, 1812.
+ 6. Adeline Strong (twin), b. Apr 19, 1812, d. Feb 13, 1892.
+ 7. Frances Emeline Strong, b. May 23, 1814, d. Nov 1, 1846.
8. Charles Price Strong, b. Oct 17, 1816 near Flemington, Hunterdon, NJ, d. Aug 5, 1893 of Bright's Disease leaving an estate estimated at between #300,000 and $500.000. He is buried in the First Reformed Church in New Brunswick, NJ, never married.
+ 9. William Newell Strong, b. Aug 15, 1819, d. Sep 3, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. **THOMAS JEFFERSON STRONG**, s/o Stephen Strong #1171, b. Aug 11, 1800, d. Aug 20, 1851. He m. ANN THOMPSON.

Children:

+ 10. Mary E. Strong b. 1829, d. Nov 17, 1907.
11. William S. Strong, b. ca. 1831, d. after Aug 5, 1893 and before 1907. He was mayor of New Brunswick, NJ.
12. Jason Bunce Strong, b. ca. 1836, m. Apr 16, 1866 in Nevada City, Nevada Territory, Catherine A. Bannon. He lived in California in 1893 and in Seattle, WA in Nov 1907.
13. Cornelia Strong, b. ca. 1838.

7-3. **JOHN POMEROY STRONG**, s/o Stephen Strong #1171, b. Apr 10, 1805, d. Jul 12, 1872. He m2 Feb 12, 1849 in Hartford, CT, ELIZA A. WEBSTER.

Children by his first wife, b. in New Jersey:

14. Austin Strong, b. ca. 1828.
+ 15. John O. Strong, b. ca. 1829.
+ 16. George E. Strong, b. ca. 1830.
17. Catherine Strong, b. ca. 1832
18. Abraham Strong, b. ca. 1834.
19. Charles Strong, b. ca. 1838 in NY. He was a bar tender.
20. Henry Strong, b. ca. 1842.
21. Caroline Strong, m. b. ca. 1845.

Children, by Eliza:

22. Fannie Strong, b. ca. 1852.

7-4. **DANIEL BUNCE STRONG**, s/o Stephen Strong #1171, b. Dec 22, 1809 in Morristown, Morris, NJ. He m. Jun 9, 1840, RHODA M. BROWN, d/o Joshua Brown of Browntown, Middlesex, NJ, b. Jan 17, 1886, d. ca. 1852. Daniel lived in several towns in New Jersey and after learning the trade in Philadelphia, opened a tailoring business in Matawan, NJ. He was also a postmaster in Matawan. She is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery.

Children:

23. Mary F. Strong, b. ca. 1843, d. Dec 6, 1919.
24. Libbie B. Strong, b. 1845, d. Nov 3, 1859 at Middletown Point, NJ.

25. Gertrude S. Strong, b. 1852.
26. Helen P. Strong, b. 1853.
27. Ella Strong.

7-6. **ADELINE STRONG** (twin), d/o Stephen Strong #1171, b. Apr 19, 1812, d. Feb 13, 1892. She m. WILLIAM MAGEE.
Children:
+ 28. William S. Magee, b. ca. 1848.
29. Charles Magee.

7-7. **FRANCES EMELINE STRONG**, d/o Stephen Strong #1171, b. May 23, 1814, d. Nov 1, 1846. She m. Nov 10, 1841, JACOB MAGEE, b. Oct 7, 1814.
Children:
30. Charles Stewart Magee, b. Oct 2, 1843.
+ 31. Henry Webster Magee, b. Jul 23, 1846.

7-9. **WILLIAM NEWELL STRONG**, s/o Stephen Strong #1171, b. Aug 15, 1819, d. Sep 3, 1899. He m1 Feb 22, 1842, SARAH A. DAVIS, b. Dec 24, 1824, d. Jan 23, 1852. He m2 May 19, 1853, SARAH E. BUCKBEE nee SAVAGE, b. Jun 24, 1829, d. Jan 24, 1865. He m3 Apr 25, 1866 in Brooklyn, NY, ELIZA ELLIOTT, d. Nov 21, 1845. He was a policeman in New York City.
Children, by Sarah Davis:
32. Mary Adaline Strong, b. Jan 8, 1843, d. Mar 23, 1859.
33. Charles Oscar Strong, b. Sep 28, 1845, d. Feb 28, 1846.
34. George Washington Strong, b. Dec 17, 1846. d. Apr 21, 1847.
+ 35. William Austin Strong, b. Oct 21, 1848, d. Apr 22, 1892.
Children, by Sarah Buckbee:
36. Stephen J. Strong, b. Nov 22, 1854 in New Jersey.
37. son, b. Jan 25, 1857, d. May 19, 1857.
38. Mary E. Strong, b. Feb 8, 1860, d. Oct 24, 1860.
Children by Eliza:
+ 39. Gertrude Elliott Strong, b. Oct 24, 1868.
+ 40. Edna Frances Strong, b. Nov 27, 1876.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-10. **MARY E. STRONG**, d/o Thomas Jefferson Strong #1, b. 1829, d. Nov 17, 1907 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ. She m. WILLIAM H. HELM, s/o John and Phebe J. Helm, b. ca 1827, d. ca. 1905. They were members of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of New Brunswick, NY and are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Roxbury, NY.
Children:
41. William H. Helm Jr.
42. daughter, m. Rev. Dr. John Gillespie.
+ 43. Annie Strong Helm, b. Apr 9, 1857.
44. Maria W. Helm, b. ca. Feb/Mar 1860 in New Jersey.

8-15. **JOHN O. STRONG**, s/o John Pomeroy Strong #3, b. ca. 1829 in New Brunswick, NJ. He m. BETSY ____.
Children, b. in New Jersey:
45. Sarah C. Strong, b. ca. 1851.
46. Ann A. Strong, b. ca. 1853.

8-16. **GEORGE E. STRONG**, s/o John Pomeroy Strong #3, b. ca. 1830 in New Brunswick, NJ. He m. ELIZABETH ____.
Child:
47. Emma A. Strong, b. ca. 1858 in New Jersey.

8-28. **WILLIAM S. MAGEE**, s/o Adaline Strong #6, b. ca. 1848.
Children:
48. Adeline Magee, b. ca. 1871.
49. Gilbert Magee, b. ca. 1873.

8-31. **HENRY WEBSTER MAGEE**, s/o Frances Emeline Strong #7, b. Jul 23, 1846. He m. ANNIE GOLDEN.

Children:
50. Frances Anna Magee, b. Dec 9, 1873.
51. Myrtle Morris Magee, b. Feb 1, 1878, m. Feb 10, 1898, Louis DuBois.

8-35. WILLIAM AUSTIN STRONG, s/o William Newell Strong #9, b. Oct 21, 1848, d. Apr 22, 1892. He m. ANNA MULLER.
Children:
+ 52. Grace Strong, b. Jan 30, 1881.
53. Nell Strong, b. Feb 27, 1883, m. ____ Davis.
54. William Strong, b. Nov 1887.
55. Louis Strong, b. Jul 4, 1892. He was a member of the Yale Men's Choir and lived in New Haven, CT.

8-39. GERTRUDE ELLIOTT STRONG, d/o William Newell Strong #9, b. Oct 24, 1868, bpt. Mar 4, 1877 in Brooklyn, NY. She m. Dec 14, 1887, WILLIAM T. BUTMAN.
Child:
56. George Butman. He was married and divorced.

8-40. EDNA FRANCES STRONG, d/o William Newell Strong #9, b. Nov 27, 1876, bpt. Mar 4, 1877 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Oct 27, 1957. She m. Mar 23, 1___, RALPH REGINALD WARDELL, s/o Charles and Eliza Catherine (Van Voorhis) Wardell, b. Feb 10, 1872, d. Jun 29, 1953. They are buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery in Brooklyn.
Children:
57. Ralph Wardell, b. 1905, d. 1910/1,
58. Edna Louise Wardell, b. May 11, 1908, d. May 4, 1961, unmarried.
+ 59. Walter Morrison Wardell, b. Jul 9, 1911, d. Dec 16, 1935.
+ 60. Ruth Wardell, b. Sep 21, 1915.

NINTH GENERATION

9-43. ANNIE STRONG HELM, d/o Mary E. Strong #10, b. Apr 9, 1857 in New Brunswick, d. May 11, 1911 in Roxbury, NY. She m. Aug 15, 1883 in New Brunswick, NATHAN HENRY DEMAREST, s/o David S. and Nancy Agnes Demarest, b. Jul 31, 1861, d. Feb 17, 1917 in Mt. Vernon, NY.
Child:
61. May Baldwin Demarest, b. Dec 24, 1884 in Nagasaki, Japan.

9-52. GRACE STRONG, d/o William Austin Strong #35, b. Jan 30, 1881. She m. TED ROBESON. They lived in Mt. Vernon, NY
Child:
62. Edmond Robeson.

9-59. WALTER MORRISON WARDELL, s/o Edna Frances Strong #40, b. Jul 9, 1911, d. Dec 16, 1989. He m. Apr 13, 1935, IRENE SCOTT NICHOLS, d/o Clayton Worthington and Marjorie (Bacon) Nichols.
Children:
63. Walter Morrison Wardell Jr, m. Patricia Webb.
64. Robert Scott Wardell.
65. John Lawrence Wardell.
66. Jean Palmer Wardell.
67. Bruce Richard Wardell.

9-60. RUTH WARDELL, d/o Edna Frances Strong #40, b. Sep 21, 1915. She m. ROY HITCHCOCK. She lived in Williston Park, NY 11596 in 1989.
Children:
68. Roy Hitchcock Jr. He is married and has four children. He lived in Wabena, WI.
69. Karen Hitchcock (twin). She is a professor and has married twice. She lived in Chicago, IL.
+ 70. Gary Hitchcock (twin).

TENTH GENERATION

10-70. GARY HITCHCOCK (twin), s/o Ruth Wardell. He m1 ____. They were divorced in 1984 and he m2 Dec 31, 1987(?), ____. He lived in the Philippines Islands.

Children:

71. Kristin Hitchcock.
72. son.

The above was submitted by:
Patricia Wardell, 78 Edgewood Road, Allendale, NJ 07401.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. Return Strong (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19976. Return Strong Jr. (1668/9-1708) & Elizabeth Burritt (1675-____).
4-56. John Warham Strong (1706-1752) & Abigail Thrall (1708-1733).
5-1150. Col. John Strong (1733-1815) & Mercy (Newell) Root (1785- ___).
6-1169. Eleanor Strong (1771-1853) & Joel Root (1770-1847).
7-1183. Lucy Curtis Root (1790-1821) & Charles Atwater (1785-1865).
8-1222. Elizabeth Badger Atwater (1818-1853) & William Slater Charnley (1815-1888).

HER DESCENDANTS:

NINTH GENERATION

9-1255. LUCY ATWATER CHARNLEY d/o Elizabeth Badger Atwater 1222, b. Aug 14, 1841 in Philadelphia, PA, d. Apr 1, 1912 in Karsbad, Austria. She m. Jun 7, 1865 LESTER BRADNER JR, s/o Lester and Fanny (Hammond) Bradner, b. Nov 1, 1836 in Dansville, NY, d. there Dec 27, 1907. They are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Dansville.

Child:

+ 1. Lester Bradner III, b. Mar 9, 1867, d. Sep 21, 1929.

TENTH GENERATION

10-1. LESTER BRADNER III, s/o Lucy Atwater Charnley #1255, b. Mar 9, 1867 in Chicago, IL, d. Sep 21, 1929 in Providence, RI. He m. Oct 15, 1895 EDITH MITCHELL MURRAY d/o William King and Annie C. (Mitchell) Murray, b. Sep 12, 1870 in Flushing, NY, d. Feb 14, 1919 in Summit, NJ. They are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Dansville, NY.

Children:

+ 2. Leicester Bradner, b. Jan 14, 1899, d. Apr 10, 1988.
+ 3. William Murray Bradner, b. Dec 26, 1900, d. Oct 26, 1976.
+ 4. John Bradner, b. Aug 13, 1904.
+ 5. Edith Bradner, b. Jun 23, 1906, d. May 24, 1987.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-2. LEICESTER BRADNER, s/o Lester Bradner #1, b. Jan 14, 1899 in New York, NY, d. Apr 10, 1988 in North Kingstown, RI. He m. Jun 4, 1930 in Bloomington, IN, HARRIET POST RAWLES, d/o William A. and Harriet (Post) Rawles, b. May 28, 1900, d. Jul 14, 1971 in Wakefield, RI. He was an English professor. They are buried in the Elmgrove Cemetery in North Kingstown.

Children, b. in Providence, RI:

+ 6. Stephen Bradner, b. Jun 3, 1931.
+ 7. Lawrence Hitchcock Bradner, b. May 13, 1934.
8. William Rawles Bradner, b. Jun 23, 1936, d. Nov 24, 1976 in Cranston, RI.
+ 9. Charles Rawles Bradner, b. Aug 23, 1940.

11-3. WILLIAM MURRAY BRADNER, s/o Lester Bradner #1, b. Dec 26, 1900 in NYC, d. Oct 26, 1976 in Greenwich, CT. He m1 Jun 21, 1924 in Providence, RI, LOUISE DAVIS REYNOLDS, d/o Abel and Louisa (Beane) Reynolds, b. May 6, 1900 in Providence, d. Apr 16, 1972 in Alexandria, VA. They were divorced in Dec 1951 and he m2 ERVA FRANKLIN BROWN. He was an Episcopal Priest and an editor.

Children, by Louise:

+ 10. William Murray Bradner Jr., b. May 2, 1926.
+ 11. Helen Angell Bradner, b. Dec 11, 1928.
+ 12. Robert Bradner, b. Jan 8, 1932.

11-4. **JOHN BRADNER**, s/o Lester Bradner III #1, b. Aug 13, 1904 in Providence, RI. He m. Jun 18, 1929 in LaGrande, OR, ELEANOR CREASEY, d/o Sidney W. and Catharine (Shaw) Creasey, b. Nov 16, 1907 in Shoshone, ID. He is a clergyman and they lived in Wethersfield, CT in 1993.
Children, b. in Boston, MA:
+ 13. Lucy Bradner, b. Jan 22, 1932.
14. John Bradner II, b. Dec 25, 1935.
+ 15. Catharine Eleanor Bradner, b. Apr 4, 1938.

11-5. **EDITH BRADNER**, d/o Lester Bradner II #1, b. Jun 23, 1906 in Providence, RI, d. May 24, 1987 in Hartford, CT. She m. Jun 27, 1931 in North Kingtown, RI, ELLIOTT BASSETT BROWN s/o Dr. Plumb Brown, b. Dec 6, 1898 in Springfield, MA, d. in 1979 in Blandford, MA. Elliott was an insurance executive and they are buried in Norfolk, CT.
Children:
+ 16. Edith Murray Brown, b. Jun 29, 1932.
+ 17. Olive Crissey Brown, b. Jan 17, 1937.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-6. **STEPHEN BRADNER**, s/o Leicester Bradner #2, b. Jun 3, 1931. He m. Jul 1971 in Seoul, Korea, SHIN-JA PARK.
Children, b. in Seoul:
18. Anne Kim Bradner, b. Aug 24, 1972.
19. Andrew Park Bradner, b. Dec 13, 1974.

12-7. **LAWRENCE HITCHCOCK BRADNER**, s/o Leicester Bradner #2, b. May 13, 1934. He m. MARCIA M. BELDEN, d/o Harris J. and Orma (Merrill) Belden, b. Aug 12, 1940 in Watertown, NY.
Children:
20. Ruth Mary Bradner, b. Oct 5, 1968 in Oakes, ND.
21. Samuel John Bradner, b. Jun 18, 1972 in Winner, SD.
22. Joseph Martin Bradner, b. Sep 10, 1978 in Wakefield, RI.

12-9. **CHARLES RAWLES BRADNER**, s/o Leicester Bradner #2, b. Aug 23, 1940. He m. Jun 2, 1973 in North Kingstown, RI, ROSEANN MCANDREW, d/o John F. and Helen (Conroy) McAndrew, b. Aug 17, 1943 in Fall River, MA.
Children: b. in Honolulu, HI:
23. Jonathan Brendan Bradner, b. Jun 14, 1974.
24. Brian Christian Bradner, b. Jul 4, 1975.

12-10. **WILLIAM MURRAY BRADNER JR.**, s/o William Murray Bradner #3, b. May 2, 1926 in La Grande, OR. He m1 Jun 19, 1951 in Scarsdale, NY, KATHERINE GIBSON, who d. Oct 2, 1985. He m2 Jan 2, 1988, CLAIRE CLARK nee PHELPS.
Children, by Katherine:
+ 25. Shelley Bradner, b. Jun 29, 1955 in New York.
26. William Mathew Bradner, b. Feb 15, 1959 in New York, d. 1984.
27. Lucinda Bradner, b. Jun 1, 1964 in Bronxille, NY, m. Sep, 1988 in Newport, RI, Brian Doyle.

12-11. **HELEN ANGELL BRADNER**, d/o William Murray Bradner #3, b. Dec 11, 1928 in Providence, RI. She m. Aug 12, 1950 in Wickford, RI, RICHARD REID.
Children:
28. Richard Murray Reid, b. Feb 7, 1960, m. in 1990 Cynthia Cline.
29. Elizabeth Bradner Reid, b. Jul 7, 1962, m. Aug, 1988, Thomas Marshall Kryder.
30. Helen Malter Reid, b. Jan 16, 1966.

12-12. **ROBERT BRADNER**, s/o William Murray Bradner #3, b. Jan 8, 1932 in Medford, MA. He m. Aug 23, 1958 in Chicago, IL, JEANNE

C. HUNT, d/o Lawrence and Mary (Cooke) Hunt, b. Jun 20, 1931 in Richmond, CA.
Children, b. in Chicago:
31. Anne Louise Bradner, b. Jun 14, 1960, m. Aug 22, 1992 in North Kingston, RI, Steven Michael Gates.
32. Robert Hunt Bradner, b. Jul 2, 1962.
33. Lisa Reynolds Bradner, b. Mar 19, 1965, m. Sep 11, 1993 in Winnetka, IL, James Rory Burnham.

12-13. LUCY BRADNER, d/o John Bradner #4, b. Jan 22, 1932. She m. Jun 20, 1953 in Monroe, MI, DAVID M. SAXMAN. They were divorced in 1968.
Children, b. in Chicago, IL:
+ 34. Susanne Linda Saxman, b. May 10, 1956.
+ 35. Cynthia Lucy Saxman, b. Jun 20, 1958.
+ 36. Elizabeth Anne Saxman (twin), b. May 28, 1962.
+ 37. Timothy David Saxman (twin), b. May 28, 1962.

12-15. CATHARINE ELEANOR BRADNER, d/o John Bradner #4, b. Apr 4, 1938. She m1 Apr 23, 1961 in Boston, MA, DENNIS M. KING. They were divorced in 1980 and she m2 May 2, 1953 in Milton, MA, THOMAS KEEFE.
Children:
38. Larissa King, b. Feb 2, 1966 in Newton, MA.
39. Lizabeth Anne King, b. Sep 8, 1970 in Harrogate, England.
40. Benjamin Bradner King, b. Oct 9, 1979 in Norwood, MA.

12-16. EDITH MURRAY BROWN, d/o Edith Bradner #5, b. Jun 29, 1932 in Hartford, CT. She m. Feb 23, 1957, FREDERICK A. MOCK.
Children:
+ 41. Katherine Bradner Mock, b. Jul 12, 1958.
+ 42. David Frederick Mock, b. Jan 23, 1960.
43. Steven Elliott Mock, b. Nov 22, 1961, m. May 15, 1993 in Needham, MA.

12-17. OLIVE CRISSEY BROWN, d/o Edith Bradner #5, b. Jan 17, 1937. She m1 Apr 13, 1957, CHAPIN NEWHARD. They were divorced and she m2 Apr 9, 1971, ARTHUR BENZINGER, who d. Jul 8, 1989 in Hartford, CT.
Child:
44. Edith Bradner Newhard, b. May 21, 1961, m. Jul 1990, ____.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-25. SHELLY BRADNER, d/o William M. Bradner Jr #10, b. Jun 29, 1955 in NY. She m. Sep 1979 SCOTT HARRISON.
Children:
45. Elizabeth Rose Harrison, b. Jun 20, 1982 in White Plains, NY.
46. Katherine Lucinda Harrison, b. Mar 6, 1987 in Stamford, CT.

13-34. SUSANNE LINDA SAXMAN d/o Lucy Bradner #13, b. May 10, 1956 in Chicago, IL. She m. May 10, 1979 in Ann Arbor, MI, PETER EDWARD LABADIE.
Children, b. in Chicago:
47. Meredith Margaret Labadie, b. Aug 27, 1982.
48. Julia Eileen Labadie, b. Aug 31, 1984.
49. Madeline Ruth Labadie, b. Jul 21, 1989.

13-35. CYNTHIA LUCY SAXMAN, d/o Lucy Bradner #13, b. Jun 20, 1958 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jun 24, 1988, ANDREW SPIVACK.
Children, b. in Chicago:
50. Jennifer Spivack, b. Feb, 1990.
51. David Spivack, b. Jun, 1991.

13-36. **ELIZABETH ANNE SAXMAN** (twin), d/o Lucy Bradner #13, b. May 28, 1962 in Chicago, IL. She m. Apr 12, 1986, EDWARD THOMAS LINDWALL.
Children, b. in Park Ridge, IL:
52. Thomas Edward Lindwall, b. Jun 9, 1987.
53. Stepanie Lauren Lindwall, b. Jul 18, 1989.

13-37. **TIMOTHY DAVID SAXMAN** (twin), s/o Lucy Bradner #13, b. May 28, 1962 in Chicago, IL. He m. 1990, BARBARA ANN DAHLNER.
Child:
54. Katherine Amanda Saxman, b. Apr 13, 1993 in Houston, TX.

13-41. **KATHERINE BRADNER MOCK**, d/o Edith Murray Brown #16, b. Jul 12, 1958. She m2 Sep 9, 1989 in Seattle, WA, MARK DORSEY HART.
Child:
55. Samuel Frederick Mock Hart, b. May 31, 1991 in Seattle.

13-42. **DAVID FREDERICK MOCK**, s/o Edith Murray Brown #16, b. Jan 23, 1960. He m. BETH WILLIAMS.
Children:
56. David Christopher Mock, b. Aug 31, 1979.
57. Erin Leslie Mock, b. Jul 12, 1983.
58. Devin Clifford Mock, b. Nov 21, 1988.

The above was submitted by:
Rev. John Bradner, 281 Ridge Road Apt. 4, Wethersfield, CT 06109.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. Return Strong (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19976. Lt. Return Strong Jr. (1668/9-1708) & Elizabeth Burritt (1675-____).
4-56. John Warham Strong (1706-1752) & Abigail Thrall (1708-1733).
5-1156. John Strong (1733-1816) & Mercy (Newell) Root (____-1784).
6-1169. Eleanor Strong (1770-1853) & Joel Root (1770-1847).
7-1192. Charlotte Antoinette Root (1798-1888) & William Jehiel Forbes (1794-1834).

HER DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1350. SUSAN HULDAH FORBES, d/o Charlotte Antionette Root #1192, b. Mar 6, 1819 in New Haven, CT, d. there Mar 26, 1878. She m. May 14, 1840 in New Haven, Prof. BENJAMIN SILLIMAN JR., s/o Prof. Benjamin and Harriet (Trumbull) [1] Silliman of Yale College, b. Dec 4, 1816, d. Jan 14, 1885. He was one of the first American teachers to popularize scientific subject and entered Yale University at the age of 13 and in 1802, at 24, became its first professor of chemistry and natural history, a post he held for more than 50 years (1802-1853). In 1804, he began two years of travel and study with prominent American and European scientists, and after his return to Yale he combined teaching with frequent lecture tours across the nation. In 1813, he helped establish the Yale Medical School, serving thereafter as its professor of chemistry. In 1818, he launched, as editor, The American Journal of Science and the Arts - popularly known as Silliman's Journal - which became one of the nation's leading scientific journals and was later edited by his son Benjamin Silliman Jr. (1816-1885). The two Sillimans also established a school of chemistry at Yale in 1847, which became the Sheffield Scientific School, and both were original members of the Nations Academy of Sciences. Silliman's writings include Elements of Chemistry (1830) and of First Principles of Physics (2 editions).

Children:

+ 1368. Susan Forbes Silliman, b. Jul 2, 1841, d. Feb 17, 1890.
1369. Eleanor Strong Silliman, b. Apr 22, 1843, d. Apr 23, 1843.
+ 1370. Alice Trumbull Silliman, b. Jun 3, 1846, d. Nov 9, 1890.
+ 1371. Benjamin Silliman III, b. Oct 27, 1849, d. Feb 4, 1901.
1372. Edith Silliiman, b. Oct 6, 1851 in New York, d. Jul 18, 1866 in New Haven.
+ 1373. Mabel McClellan Silliman, b. Aug 21, 1854, d. Jul 24, 1927.
+ 1374. Eleanor Root Silliman, b. Aug 26, 1856, d. Jul 11, 1930.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1368. SUSAN FORBES SILLIMAN, d/o Susan Huldah Forbes #1350, b. Jul 2, 1841, d. Feb 17, 1890. She m. Oct 16, 1875, ARTHUR WILLIAMS WRIGHT, s/o Jesse and Harriet (Williams) Wright, b. Sep 8, 1836, d. Dec 18, 1915. He was a professor of Physics and Chemistry at Yale University.

Children:

+ 1. Susan Silliman Wright, b. Oct 2, 1876, d. Jun 26, 1965.
+ 2. Dorothea Silliman Wright, b. Dec 20, 1883, d. Dec 19, 1967.
3. Arthur Wright, b. Sep 10, 1881, d. May 6, 1952, m. Kathryn B. Minton, d/o Martin and Maria (Classey) Minton, b. Nov 30, 1885, d. May 29, 1966. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in New Haven, CT.

9-1370. ALICE TRUMBULL SILLIMAN, d/o Susan Huldah Forbes #1350, b. Jun 3, 1846 in New Haven, CT, d. Nov 9, 1890 in Louisville, KY. She m. WILLIAM RICHARDSON BELKNAP, s/o William Burke Belknap, b. 1849, d. Jun 2, 1914. He was an iron worker apprentice in Marietta, OH and Pittsburgh, PA. He scouted iron furnaces in Tennessee for his father, then returned to Louisville to wholesale nails, horse shoes, etc., eventually building up the large and well known wholesale Belknap Hardware Co.

Children:

+ 4. Eleanor Belknap, b. Apr 28, 1876, d. Jun 24, 1964.
+ 5. Alice Silliman Belknap, b. 1878, d. 1972.
+ 6. Mary Belknap, b. Aug 7, 1881, d. Dec 24, 1974.
+ 7. William Burke Belknap, b. Apr 18, 1885, d. 1965.
+ 8. Christine Belknap, b. ca. 1890/2, d. Jun 30, 1919.

9-1371. BENJAMIN SILLIMAN III, s/o Susan Huldah Forbes #1350, b. Oct 27, 1849 in Louisville, KY, d. Feb 4, 1901 in New York City. He m. Sep 11, 1878, FRANCES WILD, b. Nov 6, 1849, d. Jul 7, 1928. They are buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, CT. He was an architect.

Children:

+ 9. Benjamin Silliman IV, b. Apr 19, 1881, d. Aug 1976.
10. Alfred Silliman, b. Jan 1, 1883, d. Jul 16, 1928.
11. Lucy Silliman, b. Apr 17, 1886, d. Oct 5, 1899.

9-1373. MABEL McCLELLAN SILLIMAN, d/o Susan Huldah Forbes #1350, b. Aug 21, 1854 in New Haven, CT, d. Jul 24, 1927 in Duluth, MN. She m. Sep 25, 1873 in New Haven, ROBERT KELLY III, s/o Robert and Arietta A. (Hutton) Kelly II, b. Dec 26, 1848 in Rhinebeck, NY, d. Jan 6, 1916 in Superior, WI. He was the grandson of Robert Kelly, known as "Rebel Bob" who fled Ireland at the time of the 1798 rebellion and settled in Brooklyn, NY where he established a linen business. His son Robert II joined his father in this venture. Robert III was a Yale graduate with a law degree from Columbia University and was manager of a boys' institution on Randall's Island and later moved to Superior, WI where he was manager of Land and River Co., Director of the First National Bank and President of the Park Board, establishing parks and Billings Drive in Superior, WI.

Children:

+ 12. Robert Kelly IV, b. May 15, 1875, d. Jan 24, 1947.
+ 13. William Kelly, b. Jan 8, 1877, d. Nov 29, 1980.
14. Trumbull Kelly, b. Apr 21, 1879, d. Nov 30, 1900 in Johnston, PA in a football game accident.
+ 15. Mabel Kelly, b. Sep 17, 1881, d. Apr 3, 1977.
16. Arietta Kelly, b. Sep 16, 1884 in Hastings, NY, d. there Mar 28, 1887.
+ 17. Faith Kelly, b. Sep 27, 1888, d. Jan 2, 1984.
18. Eleanor Rogers Kelly, b. Mar 8, 1895 in Buffalo, NY, d. Nov 4, 1961 in Tuscon, AZ, m. Oct 8, 1929 in Superior, WI, George Strong Newton, b. Nov 18, 1898 in Superior, d. 1980 in Tuscon.

9-1374. ELEANOR ROOT SILLIMAN, d/o Susan Huldah Forbes #1350, b. Aug 26, 1856 in New Haven, CT, d. Jul 11, 1930 in Buffalo, NY. She m. May 14, 1884 in New Haven, CT, WILLIAM ARTHUR ROGERS s/o Dr. Melancthon and Mary Elizabeth (Leonard) Rogers, b. Sep 8, 1851 in Berkshire, NY, d. Apr 17, 1946 in Buffalo, NY. William developed a successful pig iron ore business on the Great Lakes and was a major contributor to many of the social causes in Buffalo, including heading and contributing generously to the first Community Chest program. He traveled around the world and was a guest of many diplomats and rulers wherever he went. They both are buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo, NY.

Children:
19. Edith Rogers, b. Nov 7, 1886, d. Nov 7, 1886 in Cincinnati, OH.
+ 20. William Silliman Rogers, b. Jun 30, 1888, d. Nov 8, 1948.
21. Mabel Elizabeth Rogers, b. Oct 19, 1890 in Cincinnati, d. May 29, 1897.
22. Douglas Trumbull Rogers, b. Jul 1, 1892 in Cincinnati, d. Mar 4, 1894.
+ 23. Alice Leonard Rogers, b. Jun 10, 1895, d. Jun 30, 1986.
+ 24. Alden Rogers, b. Nov 19, 1896, d. Jan 19, 1969.

TENTH GENERATION

10-1. SUSAN SILLIMAN WRIGHT, d/o Susan Forbes Silliman #1368, b. Oct 2, 1876 in New Haven, CT, d. there Jun 26, 1965. She m. Mar 21, 1903 in New Haven, WINCHESTER BENNETT, s/o Thomas Gray and Hannah Jane (Winchester) Bennett, b. Aug 22, 1877 in New Haven, d. Jan 17, 1953 in Boynton Beach, FL.
Children, b. in New Haven:
+ 25. Susan Silliman Bennett, b. Dec 29, 1904, d. Sep 28, 1987.
+ 26. Thomas Gray Bennett, b. Feb 19, 1906, d. Mar 29, 1952.
+ 27. Dorothy Hope Bennett, b. Sep 20, 1907, d. Jan 29, 1987.
+ 28. Barbara Bennett, b. May 10, 1909, d. Nov 14, 1986.
+ 29. Jane Winchester Bennett, b. Jun 5, 1911, d. Oct 15, 1987.
+ 30. Mary Trumbull Bennett, b. Aug 13, 1912.

10-2. DOROTHEA SILLIMAN WRIGHT, d/o Susan Forbes Silliman #1368, b. Dec 20, 1883 in New Haven, CT, d. Dec 19, 1967. She m. Nov 11, 1911 in New Haven, EDWIN PUGSLEY, s/o Charles and Clara Elizabeth (Holbrook) Pugsley, b. Nov 18, 1885, d. Nov 27, 1975 in New Haven.
Children:
+ 31. Elizabeth Pugsley, b. Jan 2, 1917.
+ 32. Dorothy Pugsley, b. Aug 26, 1918.
+ 33. Edwin Pugsley Jr., b. Nov 25, 1923, d. Jun 8, 1989.

10-4. ELEANOR BELKNAP, d/o Alice Trumbull Silliman #1370, b. Apr 28, 1876 in Louisville, KY, d. Jun 24, 1964 in Miami, FL. She m. LEWIS CRAIG HUMPHREY, s/o Edward Cornelius Humphrey, b. 1867, d. 1927. He was a newspaper editor in Louisville.
Children:
+ 34. Edward Cornelius Humphrey, b. Dec 28, 1906, d. 1966.
+ 35. Alice Silliman Humphrey, b. Jul 20, 1908.
+ 36. William Belknap Humphrey, b. Nov 8, 1918, d. Nov 29, 1974.

10-5. ALICE SILLIMAN BELKNAP, d/o Alice Trumbull Silliman #1370, b. 1878 in Louisville, KY, d. 1972. She m. in 1905, Dr. ROBERT FORBES HAWKES, s/o Prof. Wooten Wright and Eliza DeForest (Forbes) Hawkes, d. Aug 24, 1945 in New York City. He was a surgeon.
Children:
+ 37. Eleanor Silliman Hawkes, b. 1909.
+ 38. John Lawrance Hawkes, b. 1914.

10-6. MARY BELKNAP, d/o Alice Trumbull Silliman #1370, b. Aug 7, 1881 in New Haven, CT, d. Dec 24, 1974. She m. GEORGE HERBERT GRAY, b. in Redwood City, CA, d. in 1945. She founded the Kentucky Bookmobile and he was an architect.
Children:
+ 39. Judson Clark Gray, b. Dec 3, 1912.
40. Barbara Gray, b. Aug 1918 in NYC, m. ____ Karasik. She is deceased.

10-7. WILLIAM BURKE BELKNAP, s/o Alice Trumbull Silliman #1370, b. Apr 18, 1885 in Louisville, KY, d. 1965. He m1 in 1922 in Berea, KY, HELEN CLARK STRONG. They were divorced and he m2 in 1937 in Hudson Heights, Quebec, Canada, EDITH MARY CLARKE. He

was a resident of Goshen, KY where he maintained a large farm and raised saddle bred horses. He donated land to the University of St. Louis in memory of his father and the campus is called, "The Belknap Campus".

Children:

41. William Burke Belknap Jr., b. Dec 28, 1924.
+ 42. Helen Belknap, b. Oct 5, 1926.
+ 43. Jonathan Trumbull Belknap, b. May 16, 1925.

10-8. CHRISTINE BELKNAP, d/o Alice Trumbull Silliman #1370, b. ca. 1890/2, d. Jun 30, 1919. She m. in 1914, CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON, b. 1879, d. 1969. He was an investment banker.

Children:

+ 44. Ann Mason Robinson, b. Aug 4, 1916.

10-9. BENJAMIN SILLIMAN IV, s/o Benjamin Silliman III #1371, b. Apr 19, 1881, d. Aug 1976 at Annandale, Hutterdon, NJ. He m. CAROLYN ____.

Children:

45. Rudy Silliman, probable son of Carolyn, adopted by Benjamin.
+ 46. Benjamin Silliman, V.
47. Alfred Silliman.

10-12. ROBERT KELLY IV, s/o Mabel McClellan Silliman #1373, b. May 15, 1875 in New Haven, CT, d. Jan 24, 1947 in Rochester, MN. He m. Sep 18, 1915, CHARLOTTE THRUSTON WEBB, d/o William Franklin and Charlotte Ewing (Thurston) Webb, b. Jan 31, 1891, d. Oct 13, 1971. He was a Yale University graduate who served in the Spanish American War and later was employed by Heishy Glass Co., in Newark, OH and Zeiss Optical. He became the manager of Duluth Glass Block Store in Minnesota and then was in the shoe business prior to his death.

Children:

+ 48. Charlotte Thruston Kelly, b. Jun 5, 1918.
+ 49. Robert Kelly V, b. Jul 3, 1921, d. Aug 8, 1988.
50. Trumbull Webb Kelly, b. Jul 11, 1923 in Duluth, MN.
+ 51. Elizabeth Silliman Kelly, b. Jun 23, 1925.

10-13. WILLIAM KELLY, s/o Mabel McClellan Silliman #1373, b. Jan 8, 1877 in Buffalo, NY, d. there Nov 29, 1980. He m1 Oct 10, 1908, GEORGETTE BURELL WEST, b. 1882 in Pittsburgh, PA, d. 1913 in Washington, DC. He m2 Sep 22, 1919, CHRISTIANE DEMANET, b. Apr 10, 1890 in Antwerp, Belgium, d. Dec 24, 1993 in Buffalo. He was a graduate of Yale University and the U.S. Military Academy and served 29 years in the Corps of Engineers. Following his resignation, he began a long and varied career in fortification construction, road and bridge building, including time in the Philippines and in San Francisco, after the earthquake. He had over two years active military service during WWI and served on the Federal Water Power Commission. Later, he was Director of Engineering at the National Electric Light Association and Vice President at Eastern Power Corp. in Buffalo, serving in various offices in power companies of the Niagara Hudson System. Col. Kelly was the oldest living graduate of the U.S. Military Academy from 1978 until he died at age 103. Christiane also lived to be 103 years old.

Children:

+ 52. Diane Kelly, b. Jul 31, 1920.
+ 53. Cecile Silliman Kelly, b. Feb 26, 1922.

10-15. MABEL KELLY, d/o Mabel McClellan Silliman #1373, b. Sep 17, 1881 in NYC, d. Apr 3, 1977 in Berlin, VT. She m. Aug 23, 1905 in Superior, WI, PHILIP GLEZEN STRATTON, s/o Asa Strong and Sarah (Glezen) Stratton, b. Sep 17, 1869 in Madison, OH, d. Mar

24, 1945 in Superior. Philip Stratton was a descendant of Caleb Strong, Colonial Governor of Massachusetts and from the Stratton family of Cornwall, British Isles.
Children:
+ 54. Faith Stratton, b. Sep 23, 1906.
55. Philip Glezen Stratton Jr., b. Mar 1, 1908, d. Mar 29, 1909.
56. Mabel Stratton, b. Oct 4, 1910.
+ 57. Sarah Stratton, b. Oct 27, 1912.

10-17. FAITH KELLY, d/o Mabel McClellan Silliman #1373, b. Sep 27, 1888 in Hastings, NY, d. Jan 2, 1984 in Tucson, AZ. She m. Sep 22, 1909 in Superior, WI, JAMES MADISON KENNEDY, b. Sep 27, 1884, d. Jul 4, 1969.
Children:
+ 58. James Madison Kennedy Jr., b. Jul 8, 1910, d. Feb 7, 1967.
+ 59. Robert Kelly Kennedy, b. Apr 5, 1913, d. Oct 10, 1986

10-20. WILLIAM SILLIMAN ROGERS, s/o Eleanor Root Silliman #1374, b. Jun 30, 1888 at Avondale, OH, d. Nov 8, 1948 in Wyalusing, PA in an automobile accident. He m1 Jan. 1, 1914 in Buffalo, NY, MARGARET M. TOWNSEND, d/o E. Corning and Violet Marion (Alden) Townsend, d. Mar 19, 1924. He m2 Nov 25, 1935 in Buffalo, NY, GRACE FRANCES DANFORTH d/o Frederick W. and Grace (Wilcox) Danforth, d. Jan, 1961. He was president of the Buffalo Savings Bank at the time of his death. They lived in Buffalo, NY.
Children, by Margaret, b. in Buffalo:
60. Margaret "Molly" Rogers, b. Feb 17, 1915 in Buffalo, d. Oct 1, 1977 in New York City, NY, m1 Edward R. Bosley Jr. They were divorced and she m2 Richard C. Veit II, who d. in 1970.
+ 61. Townsend Rogers, b. Nov 22, 1916, d. Apr 18, 1980.
+ 62. Eleanor Rogers, b. Aug 21, 1921.
63. Violet Rogers, d. young.
Children, by Grace, b. in Buffalo:
+ 64. Danforth William Rogers, b. May 13, 1937.
65. Jonathan Trumbull Rogers, b. Apr 26, 1939. He was a writer and editor in New York City in 1994.
+ 66. Grace Wilcox Rogers, b. Aug 31, 1941.

10-23. ALICE LEONARD ROGERS, d/o Eleanor Root Silliman #1374, b. Jun 10, 1895 in Buffalo, NY, d. Jun 30, 1986 at Yarmouth, ME. She m. May 16, 1916 in Buffalo, RICHARD DWIGHT HILLIS, s/o Rev. Newell Dwight and Annie Louise (Patrick) Hillis, b. Feb 25, 1888 in Peoria, IL, d. Apr 29, 1982 in Jupiter, FL. They lived in Bronxville, NY, and after 1957, in Maine and Florida. They are buried in Kennebunk, ME
Children, b. in Buffalo:
67. Richard Rogers Hillis, b. Aug 4, 1917, d. Aug 12, 1917.
+ 68. Elizabeth Rogers Hillis, b. Feb 28, 1919.
+ 69. Nancy Rogers Hillis, b. Mar 27, 1921.
+ 70. Margaret Rogers Hillis, b. Feb 8, 1923.
+ 71. Ann Eleanor Hillis, b. Sep 21, 1925.

10-24. ALDEN ROGERS, s/o Eleanor Root Silliman #1374, b. Nov 19, 1896 in Buffalo, NY, d. Jan. 19, 1969 in New Haven, CT. He m. Jan 22, 1927 in Buffalo, RUTH ALDEN, d/o Carlos Coolidge and Susan (Weisman) Alden. They lived in Buffalo.
Children:
+ 72. Susan Rogers, b. Nov 11, 1928.
+ 73. Alice Rogers, b. Nov 11, 1929.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-25. SUSAN SILLIMAN BENNETT, d/o Susan Silliman Wright #1, b. Dec 29, 1904, d. Sep 28, 1987. She m1 at Branford, CT, THOMAS NORTH TRACY. They were divorced and she m2 Feb 21, 1941, NORMAN

HOLMES PEARSON, b. Apr 13, 1909 in Gardner, MA, d. Nov 6, 1975 in New Haven, CT.
Children:
+ 74. Susan Silliman Tracy, b. Apr 3, 1931.
75. Elizabeth Blakeslee Tracy, b. Feb 17, 1934 in New Haven, d. Apr 15, 1991 in Branford. She m. Jul 14, 1980 in Branford, William Davis.

11-26. THOMAS GRAY BENNETT, s/o Susan Silliman Wright #1, b. Feb 19, 1906 in New Haven, CT, d. Mar 29, 1952. He m1 Feb 21, 1931, BERT NEY, b. May 23, 1910 at Farmington, CT, d. Sep 13, 1988 in Radnor, PA. They were divorced and he m2 Dec 11, 1943, DOROTHY M. COTTON.
Child, by Bert:
+ 76. Peter Ney Bennett, b. Jun 9, 1936. Adopted.
Child: by Dorothy:
+ 77. Thomas Gray Bennett III, b. Aug 14, 1946

11-27. DOROTHY HOPE BENNETT, d/o Susan Silliman Wright #1, b. Sep 20, 1907 in New Haven, CT, d. Jan 29, 1987 in Hartford, CT. She m. Jun 4, 1932 in Branford, CT, WILLIAM JENKINS FOOTE, s/o Harry Ward and Martha Babcock (Jenkins) Foote, b. Apr 27, 1905 in New Haven, d. Sep 6, 1976 in Hartford. They are buried in thr Nut Plains Cemetery in Guilford, CT. He was managing editor and columnist for the Hartford Courant.
Children, b. in Hartford:
+ 78. Christopher Spencer Foote, b. Jun 5, 1935.
79. Edward Jenkins Foote, b. Aug 22, 1937, d. Sep 30, 1984 in Hartford.
+ 80. William Jenkins Foote, b. Jul 14, 1939.
+ 81. Mary Foote, b. May 7, 1944.

11-28. BARBARA BENNETT, d/o Susan Silliman Wright #1, b. May 10, 1909 in New Haven, CT, d. Nov 14, 1986 in West Haven, CT. She m. Jun 14, 1930 in Branford, CT, WILLIAM E. HOBLITZELLE JR., s/o William E. and Lucie Hall (Simon) Hoblitzelle, b. Jun 18, 1908, d. Apr 13, 1987.
Children:
+ 82. William Edward Hoblitzelle III, b. Sep 9, 1931.
+ 83. Barbara Hoblitzelle, b. May 10, 1933.
+ 84. Lucie Hoblitzelle, b. Apr 13, 1936.

11-29. JANE WINCHESTER BENNETT, d/o Susan Silliman Wright #1, b. Jun 5, 1911 in New Haven, CT, d. Oct 15, 1987 in Branford, CT. She m1 May 15, 1933, SAMUEL CLARK LOVEJOY, b. Aug 7, 19__, d. Nov 30, 1947 and m2 JAMES GODDARD. They were divorced.
Children:
+ 85. Samuel Clark Lovejoy Jr., b. Nov 22, 1934, d. Oct 15, 1987.
+ 86. Anne Winchester Lovejoy, b. Apr 27, 1936.
87. Mary Trumbull Lovejoy, b. Jun 18, 1940.
+ 88. Stephanie Lovejoy, b. Dec 5, 1946.

11-30. MARY TRUMBULL BENNETT, d/o Susan Silliman Wright #1, b. Aug 13, 1912 in New Haven, CT. She m. Jun 11, 1936 in Branford, CT, CHARLES HUMPHRY TREVELYAN, s/o George Macauley and Janet Penrose (Ward) Trevelyan, who d. Mar 31, 1964. He was a Professor at King's College, Cambridge University, England.
Children, b. in England:
+ 89. Jane Winchester Trevelyan, b. Aug 29, 1938.
90. Mary Harriet Trevelyan, b. Dec 11, 1939, m. Dec 16, 1972, James Barton. She lived in Scotland in 1994.
+ 91. Thomas Arnold Trevelyan, b. Dec 27, 1942.
+ 92. George Macauley Trevelyan (twin), b. Apr 1, 1944.
+ 93. Humphry Bennett Trevelyan (twin), b. Apr 1, 1944.

11-31. ELIZABETH PUGSLEY, d/o Dorothea Silliman Wright #2, b. Jan 2, 1917 in New Haven, CT. She m. Oct 26, 1940, ROBERT WOLCOTT GAINES.
Children:
94. Benjamin Gaines, b. May 23, 1943, m. Jun 17, 1967, Frances M. Poor of New Canaan, CT. They have divorced.
+ 95. Marshall Gaines, b. Apr 29, 1944.
+ 96. Dorothy Gaines, b. Apr 6, 1947.
+ 97. Cornelia Gaines, b. Aug 24, 1948.
+ 98. Elizabeth Gaines, b. Dec 2, 1950.

11-32. DOROTHY PUGSLEY, d/o Dorothea Silliman Wright #2, b. Aug 26, 1918. She m. Jan 22, 1944, RALPH DAVID ALLEY.
Children, b. in New Haven, CT:
99. Susan Forbes Alley, b. Nov 15, 1946.
100. Elizabeth Holbrook Alley, b. Nov 6, 1948, m. Dec 12, 1986, Hugh Geoffrey Kelly.
+ 101. Janet Lee Alley, b. Feb 16, 1951.

11-33. EDWIN PUGSLEY JR., s/o Dorothea Silliman Wright #2, b. Nov 25, 1923, d. Jun 8, 1989. He m. Apr 29, 1950, NANCY REDWAY.
Children:
102. Lucy Clark Pugsley, b. Jun 10, 1951.
+ 103. Edwin Pugsley III, b. Apr 8, 1953.
+ 104. David Charles Pugsley, b. Mar 16, 1956.
105. Christopher Wright Pugsley, b. Mar 10, 1966.

11-34. EDWARD CORNELIUS HUMPHREY, s/o Eleanor Belknap #4, b. Dec 28, 1906 in Louisville, KY, d. 1986 in Albermarle, NC. He m. in 1932 in New York, RUTH McGILLIVRAY, d/o Thomas and Florence (Holden) McGillivray, b. Aug 4, 1905 in Procter, VT.
Children:
+ 106. Thomas MaGillivray Humphrey, b. Mar 3, 1935.
107. Lewis Craig Humphrey, b. Feb 10, 1937 at Louisville, m. in 1976 to Pat ____.
+ 108. Sally Reed Humphrey, b. May 5, 1939.

11-35. ALICE SILLIMAN HUMPHREY, d/o Eleanor Belknap #4, b. Jul 20, 1908 in Louisville, KY. She m. Jun 25, 1934, GERALD DEMUTH GORGAN, b. Dec 19, 1908 in NYC, d. in 1957 in the West Indies.
Children:
+ 109. Eleanor Humphrey Morgan, b. Oct 5, 1934.
+ 110. Barbara Woods Morgan, b. Dec 17, 1935.
+ 111. Gerald Demuth Morgan, b. Mar 1, 1937.
+ 112. Craig Humphrey Morgan, b. Dec 15, 1939.

11-36. WILLIAM BELKNAP HUMPHREY, s/o Eleanor Belknap #4, b. Nov 8, 1918 in Louisville, KY, d. Nov 29, 1974 in Miami, FL. He m1 DOROTHY ____ and m2 BLANCHE ____.
Children:
113. Lawrence Belknap Humphrey, b. Nov 29, 1950 in Washington, D.C.
114. John Humphrey.

11-37. ELEANOR SILLIMAN HAWKES, d/o Alice Silliman Belknap #5, b. 1909. She m1 in 1931, C. WANTON BALIS, JR and m2 BRUCE McLEAN HOGG.
Children:
+ 115. Eliza Silliman Balis, b. Jun 9, 1934.
+ 116. Ann Lawrence Balis, b. Mar 22, 1937.
117. John Forbes Hogg, b. Jun 17, 1944. He legally changed his name to John McLean.
+ 118. Sally McLean Hogg, b. May 11, 1946.

11-38. JOHN LAWRANCE HAWKES, s/o Alice Silliman Belknap #5, b. 1914. He m1 in 1939, KRISTEN STROM. They were divorced in 1948

and he m2 in 1950, WINIFRED RICER FARRELL, b. in 1927.
Children:
119. Lars McDougall Hawkes, b. 1940.
120. Peter Forbes Hawkes, b. 1942.
+ 121. Martin Van Olpen Hawkes, b. 1950.

11-39. **JUDSON CLARK GRAY**, s/o Mary Belknap #6, b. Dec 3, 1912 in Lousiville, KY. He m. Jun 19, 1938, CLAIRE TOTTEN, b. May 24, 1913 at Bowman, ND. He lived in Winter Park, FL after retirement and she lived in Fairhope, AL in 1994.
Children:
+ 122. Nancy Clark Gray (twin), b. May 13, 1943.
+ 123. Christine Belknap Gray (twin), b. May 13, 1943
+ 124. Parker Totten Gray, b. Oct 14, 1946.
+ 125. Benjamin Silliman Gray, b. May 20, 1948.

11-42. **HELEN BELKNAP**, d/o William Burke Belknap #7, b. Oct 5, 1926 in Goshen, KY. She m1 in 1948 in Louisville, KY, LESLIE D. JOYNES. She m2 in Santa Barbara, CA, KIRBY TUPPER JR.,
Children, b. in Louisville:
126. Annice Joynes, b. Dec 1947, m. in 1975, George Johnston Jr. They were divorced in 1980. She is a travel agent and owns and manages a horse farm in Kentucky.
+ 127. Daniel Carroll Joynes, b. 1950.

11-43. **JONATHAN TRUMBULL BELKNAP**, d/o William Burke Belknap #7, b. May 16, 1925 in Goshen, KY. He m. Oct 17, 1950 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, BARBARA JANE MacPHERSON. He is an attorney and they lived in Colorado in 1994.
Children:
+ 128. Donald Forbes Belknap, b. Dec 4, 1951.
+ 129. William R. Belknap, b. Mar 2, 1954.
+ 130. Sandra MacPherson Belknap, b. Oct 16, 1955.
+ 131. Joanne Elizabeth Belknap, b. May 8, 1958.
132. James Kennedy Belknap, b. Jan 17, 1961, m. in 1987, Ellen Baker. They are both veterinarians in Ft. Collins, CO.

11-44. **ANN MASON ROBINSON**, d/o Christine Belknap #8, b. Aug 4, 1916. She m1 Jun 30, 1945, KENNETH WATSON-JONES, a British physician. They were divorced in Jun 1961 and she m2 Jul 30, 1963, FRANK BIRCH EASTON JR. He was a pilot and instructor in the U.S. Marines until retirement to a Vermont farm.
Children:
+ 133. John Bonnycastle Watson-Jones, b. Sep 3, 1946.
+ 134. Helen Watson-Jones, b. Jul 3, 1948.

11-46. **BENJAMIN SILLIMAN V**, s/o Benjamin Silliman IV #9. He m. LOIS HANN.
Children:
135. Carole Silliman.
+ 136. Benjamin Silliman VI.

11-48. **CHARLOTTE THRUSTON KELLY**, d/o Robert Kelly IV #12, b. Jun 5, 1918 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. Dec 30, 1941 in Duluth, MN, JOHN VUCINOVICH, s/o Thomas and Mary (Miroslavich) Vucinovich, b. Sep 3, 1912 at Elcor, MN. He was a high school teacher and coach.
Children, b. in Duluth:
137. John Kelly Vucinovich, b. Apr 22, 1945. He legally changed his name to John T. Kelly.
+ 138. Robert Kelly Vucinovich, b. Mar 10, 1947.
139. Ann Faith Vucinovich, b. May 10, 1951, m. Sep 6, 1980, Mark Biron, b. Feb 20, 1951. He is a contractor and furniture maker.
+ 140. James Vucinovich, b. Feb 9, 1957.

11-49. ROBERT KELLY V, s/o Robert Kelly IV #12, b. Jul 3, 1921 in Duluth, MN, d. Aug 8, 1988. He m. Jan 7, 1950, HELEN LOUISE MILLER, b. Sep 19, 1924, d. May 8, 1985.
Children:
+ 141. Robert Kelly VI, b. Feb 23, 1951.
142. William Webb Kelly, b. Apr 3, 1953.
+ 143. Patricia Silliman Kelly, b. Oct 21, 1956.
+ 144. Nanette Elizabeth Kelly, b. Aug 25, 1959.
145. Faith Shannon Kelly, b. Dec 30, 1960 in Chandler, AZ, m. Sep 8, 1985, Robert Michael Fausel, b. Jan 23, 1962, d. Sep 9, 1990.

11-51. ELIZABETH SILLIMAN KELLY, d/o Robert Kelly IV #12, b. Jun 23, 1925 in Superior, WI. She m. Aug 2, 1947, ROBERT HENDRICKS. They have divorced.
Children:
+ 146. Laurie Elaine Hendricks, b. Jan 8, 1950.
147. Sally Faith Hendricks, b. Oct 13, 1953 in Berkeley, CA, m1 Aug 26, 1978, John Lammers. They were divorced and she m2 Jun 13, 1992, Fred DiGiovanni. He is a photographer and high school teacher. She is a marriage and family counselor. They lived in Louisville, KY in 1994.
+ 148. Kelly Hendricks, b. Jul 22, 1957.

11-52. DIANE KELLY, d/o William Kelly #13, b. Jul 31, 1920. She m. Mar 2, 1945, JOSEPH B. RITTLING, who d. Jan 1, 1986.
Children:
+ 149. Catherine Kelly Rittling, b. Jan 13, 1947.
150. William Joseph Rittling, b. Jun 5, 1950, m. May 25, 1981, Susan Rider, b. Apr 18, 1956.
+ 151. Jonathan Trumbull Rittling, b. Aug 4, 1952.

11-53. CECILE SILLIMAN KELLY, d/o William Kelly #13, b. Feb 26, 1922. She m1 Feb 19, 1944, JOSEPH J. BROWN JR., b. Apr 9, 1913, d. Jul 29, 1986. She m2 Mar 12, 1988 at Bryn Mawr, PA, CHARLES WHITTEMEORE, b. Sep 15, 1921 at Bryn Mawr.
Children:
+ 152. Joseph J. Brown, III, b. Jun 2, 1945.
+ 153. Ann Silliman Brown, b. Jul 29, 1946.
154. William Kelly Brown, b. Nov 28, 1947, m. May 1, 1975, Rebecca Wright, b. Jul 5, 1952.
155. Cecile Harmar Brown, b. Dec 1, 1950.
+ 156. Juanita Harmar Brown, b. Jul 16, 1954.

11-54. FAITH STRATTON, d/o Mabel Kelly #15, b. Sep 23, 1906 in Superior, WI. She m1 Aug 22, 1935, BENJAMIN FINCH JR., s/o Benjamin Finch of Duluth, MN, who d. Apr 21, 1945. She m2 Dec 26, 1961 in Katonah, NY, DAVID ARGYLE CAMPBELL, b. Feb 6, 1899, d. May 26, 1992 in Salisbury, CT. David was a banker and they lived overseas part of their married life.
Children:
157. Caleb Ellicott Finch, b. Jul 4, 1939 in London, England, m1 June Gebelein. They were divorced and he m2 Doris Nosseman Tsongas. He is associated with the University of Southern California Cerontology Center and she is an artist.
+ 158. Alden Finch, b. Jun 5, 1942.

11-57. SARAH STRATTON, d/o Mabel Kelly #15, b. Oct 27, 1912 in Superior, WI. She m. in 1934, ROE B. McKENZIE, s/o Hugh M. and Tecla (Bernhart) McKenzie.
Children:
159. Hugh Stratton McKenzie, b. May 10, 1935 in Superior. He is a professor of Education and Psychology at the University of Vermont.

160. Margo McKenzie, b. Mar 17, 1938, m. Oct 18, 1969 in Montpelier, VT, Benjamin F. Schweyer.

11-58. JAMES MADISON KENNEDY JR., M.D., s/o Faith Kelly #17, b. Jul 8, 1910 in Riverside, IL, d. Feb 7, 1967. He m. Jan 3, 1939, BARBARA CHESNEY, b. Mar 24, 1911. He was a medical doctor.

Children:

+ 161. James Madison Kennedy, III, b. May 28, 1941.
+ 162. Timothy Chesney Kennedy, b. Nov 8, 1942.
+ 163. Douglas Chesney Kennedy, b. Sep 8, 1945.

11-59. ROBERT KELLY KENNEDY, s/o Faith Kelly #17, b. Apr 5, 1913 at Riverside, IL, d. Oct 10, 1986. He m. Jan 7, 1944, HELEN FORD, b. Jun 6, 1919 in NYC.

Children:

164. Nancy Kennedy, b. Mar 30, 1945.
165. Robert Kelly Kennedy, b. Sep 10, 1946, d. Sep 1963.

11-61. TOWNSEND ROGERS s/o William Silliman Rogers #20, b. Nov 22, 1916 in Buffalo, NY, d. there Apr 18, 1980. He m1 Jul 8, 1942 in Midland, TX, BETHIA JOAN CURTIS-BROWN, d/o Marshall Lord Curtis-Brown. He m2 Mar 13, 1970 in Buffalo, CYNTHIA KAHN, d/o Max and Bess Kahn.

Children by Bethia:

+ 166. Margaret Lord Rogers, b. Jul 13, 1943.
167. Susan Eleanor Rogers, b. Mar 2, 1945 in Buffalo, m. May 25, 1974, Dennis Patrick Morell.
+ 168. William Townsend Rogers, b. Dec 7, 1948.
169. Abigail Lord Rogers, b. May 23, 1954 in Buffalo, NY, m. Dec 18, 1976 in New Orleans, LA, Anthony Perron Marriot Hurden.

11-62. ELEANOR ROGERS, d/o William Silliman Rogers #20, b. Aug 21, 1921 in Buffalo, NY. She m. Mar 29, 1947 in Buffalo, CHARLES NEALE OLIVER, s/o Willard W. and Margaret (Neale) Oliver.

Children, b. in Buffalo:

170. William Oliver, b. May 4, 1949 in Buffalo, m. Jun 12, 1971 in Williamsville, NY, Kathleen Ann Rohlman, d/o Joseph Henry and Margaret (Goodison) Rohlman. William is a engineer and she is a creative jeweler.
171. Martha Neale Oliver, b. Feb 1, 1951.
+ 172. Charles Neale Oliver Jr., b. Nov 29, 1953.

11-64. DANFORTH WILLIAM ROGERS, s/o William Silliman Rogers #20, b. May 13, 1937 in Buffalo, NY. He m. Sep 9, 1961, CAROL A. ROBINSON, d/o Charles and Florentine (Canon) Robinson. He is a lawyer in NYC.

Children:

173. Danforth William Silliman Rogers, b. May 13, 1962.
174. Ninon Marchineaux Rogers, b. Jan 17, 1972.

11-66. GRACE WILCOX ROGERS, d/o William Silliman Rogers #20, b. Aug 31, 1941 in Buffalo, NY. She m1 in 1966 MIKE VAGHTI, b. in Iran. They divorced in 1982 and she m2 May 9, 1992, JACK E. DAWSON.

Children, b. in San Francisco:

175. Mehrey Vaghti, b. Apr 8, 1971.
176. Stewart Cyrus Vaghti, b. Nov 2, 1976.

11-68. ELIZABETH ROGERS HILLIS, d/o Alice Leonard Rogers #23, b. Feb 28, 1919 in Buffalo, NY. She m. Feb 16, 1946 in Bronxville, NY, DONALD LOUIS RASMUSSEN, s/o Albert Edward and Lutie Pearl (Vickrey) Rasmussen, b. Feb 10, 1915 in Yakima, WA.

Children, b. in Salem, OR:
+ 177. Marjorie Hillis Rasmussen, b. Sep 3, 1948.
178. Mary Elizabeth Rasmussen, b. Sep 19, 1950, m. Oct 21, 1972 in Salem, Robert William Cowman.

11-69. NANCY ROGERS HILLIS, d/o Alice Leonard Rogers #23, b. Mar 27, 1921 in Buffalo, NY. She m. Sep 9, 1946 in Hardin, MT, MELVIN R. WHITE, s/o Paul R. and Anna Lee (Davenport) White. They owen a cattle ranch in Ranchester, WY.
Children, b. in Sheridan, WY:
+ 179. Dorothy Ann White, b. Nov 11, 1947.
+ 180. Alice Lee White, b. Jun 5, 1950.
+ 181. Claude Hillis White, b. Feb 11, 1955.
+ 182. William Paul White, b. May 13, 1956.

11-70. MARGARET ROGERS HILLIS, d/o Alice Leonard Rogers #23, b. Feb 8, 1923 in Buffalo, NY. She m1 Dec 22, 1943 in Seattle, WA, CONRAD LOVEJOY VOELKER s/o Frederick Conrad. They were divorced in 1957 and she m2 Jul 1960 CARL WILLIAM DOERR. They were divorced in 1965 and she m3 Oct 9, 1968 in Overland Park, KS, HARRY PHILLIPS BOUCK, d. Feb 1974 in Portland, ME. She m4 Sep 14, 1974 PARKIN THOMAS SOWDEN.
Children:
+ 183. Elizabeth Hillis Voelker, b. Aug 11, 1946.
+ 184. Fredrick /Fritz/ Conrad Voelker, b. Mar 23, 1949.

11-71. ANN ELEANOR HILLIS, d/o Alice Leonard Rogers #23, b. Sep 21, 1925 in Buffalo, NY. She m1 May 12, 1945 in Bronxville, NY, RICHARD WILSON VAN MIDDLESWORTH, s/o Wilson and Elsie Van Middlesworth. They were divorced in 1960 and she m2 Feb 23, 1963 in Prairie Village, KS, Dr. DONALD NEAL CAMPBELL MCINTYRE. They were divorced in 1984.
Children, b. in Bronxville:
+ 185. Richard Wilson Van Middlesworth Jr., b. Apr 2, 1949.
186. Jonathan Trumbull Van Middlesworth, b. Oct 2, 1951, m. Jul 14, 1979 in Calgary, Canada, Vera Kovacevic, d/o Kovilka Lovic, b. in Yugoslavia.
+ 187. Dwight Hillis Van Middlesworth, b. Jun 5, 1954.

11-72. SUSAN ROGERS, d/o Alden Rogers #24, b. Nov 11, 1928. She m1 ARTHUR MEYER. They were divorced and she m2 DAVID MARKLE. They divorced and she m3 PHILIP TIEMANN. They are divorced and she lived in Chicago, IL, a retired professor of psychology.
Child:
188. Alden Meyer.

11-73. ALICE ROGERS, d/o Alden Rogers #24, b. Nov 11, 1929. She m1 Jan 15, 1955 in New Haven, CT, DANIEL PHILIP GAINES, who d. May 23, 1972. She m2 DAVID BROWN. They are divorced and she lives in Edgartown, MA.
Children, b. in Edgartown:
+ 189. Linda Loring Gaines, b. Sep 5, 1955.
190. Daniel Dana Gaines, b. Jul 3, 1957.
+ 191. Warren Vincent Gaines, b. Apr 23, 1962.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-74. SUSAN SILLIMAN TRACY, d/o Susan Silliman Bennett #25, b. Apr 3, 1931. She m. Apr 21, 1956 in New Haven, CT, JAMES ADDISS. They are divorced.
Children:
192. Joseph Justus Addiss, b. Feb 11, 1958.
193. Susan Silliman Addiss, b. Mar 9, 1960.

12-76. PETER NEY BENNETT, adopted s/o Thomas Gray Bennett II #26, b. Jun 9, 1936 in NYC. He m1 Jan 19, 1957, CAROL HOPE HEDBLUM. They were divorced in Jun 1936 and he m2 Jun 26, 1961,

SARA ANN LARSON. They were divorced in Apr 1978. He is director of Anderson Group, Inc., Bloomfield, CT and member of Grants Committee for Threshold, a San Francisco Philanthropic Foundation.

Child, by Carol:

194. Kimberly Ney Bennett, b. Jun 29, 1958 in Woburn, MA.

Children, by Sara:

195. Oliver Hincks Larson Bennett, b. Nov 24, 1965 in San Francisco, CA, m. Aug 21, 1993 in Narragansett, RI, Martha Reed Boss.

196. Susan Silliman Bennett, b. Jan 22, 1968 in San Francisco.

12-77. **THOMAS GRAY BENNETT III**, s/o Thomas Gray Bennett II #26, b. Aug 14, 1946. He m. Mar 28, 1970 in Augusta, GA, LEAH MIKELL, b. Nov 28, 1948.

Children:

197. Tyler Gray Bennett, b. Nov 11, 1970.

198. Lauri Kristen Bennett, b. Feb 21, 1973 in Asheville, NC.

12-78. **CHRISTOPHER SPENCER FOOTE**, s/o Dorothy Hope Bennett #27, b. Jun 5, 1935 in Hartford, CT. He m1 Sep 10, 1960, STEFANIE VON SUSICH. They were divorced and he m2 Jun 12, 1980, JUDI SMITH.

Children, by Stefanie:

199. Jonathan Trumbull Foote, b. Jan 29, 1963.

200. Thomas Ward Foote, b. Aug 7, 1964.

12-80. **WILLIAM JENKINS FOOTE**, s/o Dorothy Hope Bennett #27, b. Jul 14, 1939 in Hartford, CT. He m. Jun 1, 1963, IMOGEN HOWTHORNE HOWE. They are divorced.

Child:

+ 201. Katherine Deming Foote, d. Jan 11, 1965.

12-81. **MARY FOOTE**, d/o Dorothy Hope Bennett #27, b. May 7, 1944 in Hartford, CT. She m. Jun 15, 1968 in Hartford, ROBERT WALTON ROUNSAVALL III, s/o Robert and Gretchen (Collins) Rounsavall Jr., b. May 23, 1943 in Louisville, KY. He is the chairman of Dixie Warehouse and Cartage Company, Kentucky.

Children:

202. Elizabeth Yates Rounsavall, b. Oct 25, 1970.

203. Robert Elliott Rounsavall, b. Mar 19, 1974.

12-82. **WILLIAM EDWARD HOBLITZELLE III**, s/o Barbara Bennett #28, b. Sep 9, 1931 in Pittsburgh, PA. He m1 Aug 29, 1953 in Old Greenwich, CT, ANNE LACHMAN. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 5, 1979, ROSEANNE ROWEN.

Children:

204. William Edward Hoblitzelle IV, b. Aug 17, 1954 in NYC.

+ 205. Wendy Hoblitzelle, b. Jul 19, 1956.

206. Charles Winchester Hoblizelle, b. Mar 7, 1960 in New Haven, CT, m. Jun 12, 1991, Jana Barto.

12-83. **BARBARA HOBLITZELLE**, d/o Barbara Bennett #28, b. May 10, 1933 in New Haven, CT. She m. Jul 16, 1955 in New Haven, JOHN OSGOOD NEWELL JR. He is a retried banker.

Children:

+ 207. John Osgood Newell IV, b. Jan 16, 1959.

+ 208. Pamela Bennett Newell, b. Dec 1, 1960.

12-84. **LUCIE HOBLITZELLE**, d/o Barbara Bennett #28, b. Apr 13, 1936 in New Haven, CT. She m. Feb 8, 1958 in Hamden, CT, LAWRENCE W. IANNOTTI.

Children, b. in New Haven:

209. Anthony William Iannotti, b. Apr 1, 1960.

+ 210. Lucy Iannotti, b. Aug 26, 1961.

211. Grace Iannotti, b. Mar 27, 1963.

212. Lawrence Iannotti, b. Apr 26, 1964.

12-85. SAMUEL CLARK LOVEJOY Jr., s/o Jane Winchester Bennett #29, b. Nov 22, 1934, d. Oct 15, 1987. He m. Mar 30, 1957, PAMELA PHIPPS, who d. Oct 17, 1987 in Branford, CT.
Children:
+ 213. Samuel Clark Lovejoy III, b. Jun 17, 1960.
+ 214. Andrew Phipps Lovejoy, b. Dec 13, 1963.
215. Edward Winchester Lovejoy, b. Sep 20, 1965.
216. Laura Trumbull Lovejoy, b. Sep 14, 1969.

12-86. ANNE WINCHESTER LOVEJOY, d/o Jane Winchester Bennett #29, b. Apr 27, 1936. She m. Aug 13, 1960, DAVID JOSEPH BURKE. They are divorced.
Children:
217. David Joseph Burke Jr., b. Feb 16, 1961.
218. Stephen Burke, b. Jul 31, 1963.

12-88. STEPHANIE LOVEJOY, d/o Jane Winchester Bennett #29, b. Dec 5, 1946 in Waterbury, CT. She m1 Jun 21, 1969, DEXTER BURLEY. They were divorced in 1984 and she m2 Mar 14, 1987, JAMES ANDREW THOMPSON.
Children, b. in Exeter, NH:
219. Jane Winchester Burley, b. Jan 9, 1973.
220. Benjamin Thomas Burley, b. Apr 27, 1975.

12-89. JANE WINCHESTER TREVELYAN, d/o Mary Trumbull Bennett #30, Aug 29, 1938. She m. Oct 10, 1960, DAVID ARMSTRONG. They are divorced. They lived in Scotland in 1994.
Children, lived in England in 1994:
221. Richard Armstrong, b. Sep 10, 1961.
222. Sarah Armstrong, b. Feb 2, 1965.
223. Rachel Armstrong, b. Sep 23, 1966.

12-91. THOMAS ARNOLD TREVELYAN, s/o Mary Trumbull Bennett #30, b. Dec 27, 1942. He m1 Feb 25, 1965, ANNE JONES. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 28, 1974, ANITA MARTYN-SMITH. They lived in England in 1994.
Children, by Anne, lived in England in 1994:
224. Emma Trevelyan, b. Oct 12, 1966.
225. Harry Trevelyan, b. Feb 29, 1968.
226. Rose Trevelyan, b. Jul 9, 1969.
Children, by Anita, lived in England in 1994:
227. Clare Trevelyan, b. Sep 11, 1981.
228. Victoria Trevelyan, b. Sep 26, 1986.

12-92. GEORGE MACAULEY TREVELYAN (twin), s/o Mary Trumbull Bennett #30, b. Apr 1, 1944. He m1 Sep 16, 1966, SUSAN PEARSON. They were divorced and he m2 May 2, 1980, VALERIE PRESTON. He lived in England in 1994.
Children, by Susan, lived in England in 1994:
229. Laura Trevelyan, b. Aug 21, 1968.
230. Sasha Trevelyan, b. Nov 27, 1969.
231. William Trevelyan, b. Dec 5, 1971.
Child, by Valerie:
232. Thomas Trumbull Trevelyan, b. Jan 9, 1988. He lived in England in 1994.

12-93. HUMPHRY BENNETT TREVELYAN (twin), s/o Mary Trumbull Bennett #30, b. Apr 1, 1944. He m1 Dec 28, 1980, VALERIE PHILLIPS. They were divorced and he m2 Oct 12, 1992, PATRICIA COSTA. They lived in England in 1994.
Child, by Valerie:
233. Stephanie Trevelyan, b. Oct 28, 1982.

12-95. **MARSHALL GAINES**, s/o Elizabeth Pugsley #31, b. Apr 29, 1944. He m. Aug 4, 1972, SUSAN ANN WILLEY of New Orleans, LA.
Children:
234. Jennifer Ann Gaines, b. Apr 6, 1978.
235. Emily Frances Gaines, b. Feb 16, 1981.

12-96. **DOROTHY GAINES**, d/o Elizabeth Pugsley #31, b. Apr 6, 1947. She m. May 22, 1971 at Darien, CT, JOHN BELNIAK, s/o John Paul and Eleanor (Andreyevski) Belniak. They are divorced.
Children:
236. Alexandria Belniak, b. Jun 6, 1974 at North Adams, MA.
237. John Belniak Jr., b. Jan 10, 1977 at Shaftsbury, VT.
238. Victoria Belniak, b. Sep 11, 1979 in North Adams.
239. Theodora Belniak, b. May 19, 1982 in North Adams.

12-97. **CORNELIA GAINES**, d/o Elizabeth Pugsley #31, b. Aug 24, 1948. She m. Aug 19, 1990, ERIC OLSEN.
Child:
240. Grace Elizabeth Olsen, b. Jan 17, 1993.

12-98. **ELIZABETH GAINES**, d/o Elizabeth Pugsley #31, b. Dec 2, 1950. She m. Jun 11, 1977, FRED MICHAEL LAWRENCE.
Children:
241. Anna Lawrence, b. Feb 17, 1980.
242. Robert Lawrence, b. Nov 22, 1983.

12-101. **JANET LEE ALLEY**, d/o Dorothy Pugsley #32, b. Feb 16, 1951 at New Haven, CT. She m. Mar 20, 1976 at New Haven, CHARLES NETTLETON McCLURE JR., s/o C.N. and Ruth (English) McClure.
Children:
243. Elizabeth Holbrook McClure, b. Jun 6, 1982 in New Haven.
244. Charles Nettleton McClure III, b. Feb 20, 1986.

12-103. **EDWIN PUGSLEY III**, s/o Edwin Pugsley Jr. #33, b. Apr 8, 1953. He m. May 19, 1984, SANDRA JOYCE MERRILL.
Children:
245. Lisa Merrill Pugsley, b. Feb 6, 1986.
246. Ross Alden Pugsley, b. Apr 27, 1989.

12-104. **DAVID CHARLES PUGSLEY**, s/o Edwin Pugsley Jr. #33, b. Mar 16, 1956. He m. Jun 30, 1979, VIRGINIA LYONS SPEED of Louisville, KY.
Children:
247. Samuel Windsor Pugsley, b. Aug 21, 1986.
248. Alexandra Stewart Pugsley, b. Mar 9, 1988.

12-106. **THOMAS McGILLIVRAY HUMPHREY**, s/o Edward Cornelius Humphrey #34, b. Mar 8, 1935 in Louisville, KY. He m. in 1957 in Kooxville, TN, MITZI GREEN.
Children:
249. Sheryl Humphrey.
250. Thomas Humphrey.
251. Elizabeth Humphrey.

12-108. **SALLY REED HUMPHREY**, d/o Edward Cornelius Humphrey #34, b. May 5, 1939 in Louisville, KY. She m1 in 1960 in Knoxville, TN, JOHN FISHER HOLLENGREEN; m2 in 1981, WILLIAM GLENN BIESECKER.
Children:
252. Laura H. Hollengreen.
253. Katherine M. Hollengreen.
254. Amy H. Hollengreen.

12-109. ELEANOR HUMPHREY MORGAN, d/o Alice Silliman Humphrey #35, b. Oct 5, 1934 in New York City. She m. STEPHEN IRELAND GRANGER.
Children:
255. Morgan Ireland Granger.
256. Frederika Granger.
257. Nell Morgan Granger.
258. Lucretia Granger.

12-110. BARBARA WOODS MORGAN, d/o Alice Silliman Humphrey #35, b. Dec 17, 1935 in Washington, D.C. She m. DAVID MEADE. They are divorced.
Children:
259. Charles Meade.
260. Alice Meade.
261. Timothy Meade.
262. Maisie Meade.

12-111. GERALD DEMUTH MORGAN, s/o Alice Silliman Humphrey #35, b. Mar 1, 1955 in Washington, D.C. He m. NINA ALONZO. They are divorced.
Child:
263. Teres Morgan, b. 1973.

12-112. CRAIG HUMPHREY MORGAN, s/o Alice Silliman Humphrey #35, b. Dec 15, 1939 in Washington, D. C. He m. Jul 20, 1968 in Ann Arbor, MI, VIRGINIA SING-HUEN POON of China.
Children:
264. Nicole Yen-i Morgan, b. Jun 30, 1971.
265. Elise Fent-i Morgan, b. Mar 30, 1974.
266. Nathaniel Hui-i Morgan, b. Mar 30, 1978.
267. Eleanor Duen-i Morgan, b. 1983.

12-115. ELIZA SILLIMAN BALIS, d/o Eleanor Silliman Hawkes #37, b. Jun 9, 1934. She m. in 1995 in New York City, THOMAS LUDLOW CHRYSTIE. He is employed as an officer of Merill Lynch Investment Co.
Children:
268. Thomas Witter Chrystie, b. Mar 30, 1956, d. Dec 1992.
+ 269. Alice Belknap Chrystie, b. May 19, 1957.
+ 270. Helen Silliman Chrystie, b. Aug 21, 1959.
271. Adden Balis Chrystie, b. Jul 13, 1961.
272. James McDougall Chrystie, b. Nov 6, 1964.

12-116. ANN LAWRANCE BALIS, d/o Eleanor Silliman Hawkes #37, b. Mar 22, 1937. She m1 in 1961, EMILIO ORECCHIA, b. May 10, 1930 in Milano, Italy. She m2 Dec 28, 1984, KINGSLEY GATES MORSE, s/o Wellslake and Gertrude (Gates) Morse, b. Mar 30, 1931 in Pasadena, CA, d. Jul 17, 1993 in Milbrook, NY. She is a photographer and Kingsley was CEO and Founder of Command Airways (American Eagle).
Child:
273. Emilio Carlo Orecchia, b. Sep 2, 1963 in Madrid, Spain.

12-118. SALLY McLEAN HOGG, d/o Eleanor Silliman Hawkes #37, b. May 11, 1946. She m2 DAVID WHITE.
Children:
274. Phillip White.
275. Amy White.
276. Katherine White.

12-121. MARTIN VAN OLPEN HAWKES, s/o John Lawrence Hawkes #38, b. 1950. He m. KARIN GUTHRIDGE.
Children:
277. Ian McDougall Hawkes, b. 1977.
278. Jessica Vermeer Hawkes, b. 1981.

12-122. **NANCY CLARK GRAY** (twin), d/o Judson Clark Gray #39, b. May 13, 1943. She m. May 23, 1970, JOHN EDWARD CALHOUN II, b. Mar 20, 1940.
Children:
279. Caroline Claire Calhoun, b. Feb 24, 1978.
280. Sarah Clark Calhoun, b. Mar 13, 1979.

12-123. **CHRISTINE BELKNAP GRAY** (twin), d/o Judson Clark Gray #39, b. May 13, 1943. She m. Jul 31, 1961, MARTIN KARP, b. Sep 15, 1930.
Children:
281. Rebekah Cali Belknap Karp, b. Apr 24, 1962, m. Blaise Gaston.
282. Zoe Totten Karp, b. Jul 2, 1963, m. Al Nierenberg.

12-124. **PARKER TOTTEN GRAY,** s/o Judson Clark Gray #39, b. Oct 14, 1946. He m1 SANDRA WINKLEHORN and m2 ELAINE BULMER, b. Aug 29, 1952.
Child, by Sandra:
283. Kai Totten Gray, Feb 24, 1971 in New Brunswick, Canada.
Children, by Elaine:
284. Belknap Bulmer Gray, b. Oct 30, 1980.
285. Taylor Rideout Gray, b. Feb 13, 1983.
286. Ashley Josephine Claire Gray, b. Jan 3, 1985.

12-125. **BENJAMIN SILLIMAN GRAY,** s/o Judson Clark Gray #39, b. May 20, 1948 in Louisville, KY. He m1 NANCY THORSEN and m2 ANNA TIMELL, M.D. They are divorced.
Children, by Anna, b. in Bath, New Brunswick, Canada:
287. Maja Catherine Gray, b. Aug 9, 1982.
288. Anna Christine Gray, b. Mar 14, 1984.
289. Benjamin Silliman Gray Jr., b. Sep 4, 1986.

12-127. **DANIEL CARROLL JOYNES,** s/o Helen Belknap #42, b. Feb 1950. He m1 in 1974, DEBORAH STALVGY. They were divorced in 1983 and he m2 in 1988, ABBY McCORMICK. He is the assistant Dean of Humanities at the University of Chicago.
Child, by Deborah:
290. Elizabeth Stalvgy Joynes, b. May 13, 1981.

12-128. **DONALD FORBES BELKNAP, M.D.,** s/o Jonathan Trumbull Belknap #43, b. Dec 4, 1951 in Louisville, KY. He m. Aug 17, 1974 in Goshen, KY, ALICE WRIGHT, b. Sep 22, 1950. He is an emergency room doctor in Goshen, KY. She helps manage a large farm and teaches in a local literacy program.
Children, b. in Louisville:
291. Ian Forbes Wright Belknap, b. Aug 6, 1982.
292. Benjamin Silliman Wright Belknap, b. Apr 27, 1984.

12-129. **WILLIAM R. BELKNAP,** s/o Jonathan Trumbull Belknap #43, b. Mar 2, 1954. He m1 in 1985, DIANNE BROUSSARD. They were divorced and he m2 in Brazil, PATRICIA LIMA, b. in Brazil. He is a biochemist with the USDA.
Child, by Dianne:
293. Margaret Elaine Belknap, b. Jul 3, 1987
Child, by Patricia:
294. Beatriz Belknap, b. Apr 198_.

12-130. **SANDRA MacPHERSON BELKNAP,** d/o Jonathan Trumbull Belknap #43, b. Oct 16, 1955. She m. in 1981, TERRY DANGLER. He is a computer programmer and she is a registered nurse.
Child:
295. Barbara Elizabeth Dangler, b. 1988.

12-131. **JOANNE ELIZABETH BELKNAP,** d/o Jonathan Trumbull Belknap #43, b. May 8, 1958. She is a professor of criminology at the

University of Cincinnati.
Child:
296. Casey Belknap-Summers, b. Mar 2, 1994.

12-133. **JOHN BONNYCASTLE WATSON-JONES**, s/o Ann Mason Robinson #44, b. Sep 3, 1946 in Birmingham, England. He m1 RUTH EASTON. They were divorced and he m2 ANGELICA HEATH. They lived in Hume, VA and work with endangered species.
Children:
297. Brian Watson-Jones, b. May 17, 1981.
298. Daniel Watson-Jones, b. Jun 23, 1984.

12-134. **HELEN WATSON-JONES**, d/o Ann Mason Robinson #44, b. Jul 3, 1948 in Birmingham, England. She m. Jan 10, 1984, CLIVE HESLOP. They were divorced in Aug 1993. She lived in Chelsea, VT in 1994.
Children:
299. Agave John Heslop, b. Oct 17, 1984.
300. Justin Heslop, b. Jul 23, 1986.

12-136. **BENJAMIN SILLIMAN VI**, s/o Benjamin Silliman V. #46. He m. BETTY LOU ____. He was employed by the University of Wyoming Extension Service in 1994.
Children:
301. Jeremiah Mark Silliman, b. 1983.
302. Matthew Josiah Silliman, b. Aug 3, 1990.

12-138. **ROBERT KELLY VUCINOVICH**, s/o Charlotte Thruston Kelly #48, b. Mar 10, 1947 in Duluth, MN. He m. Feb 17, 1968 in Duluth, THOMASINE FAJDETICH. He is a certified phychologist.
Children:
303. Kelly Marie Vucinovich, b. Apr 23, 1970.
304. Kristin Lynn Vucinovich, b. Jul 8, 1975.

12-140. **JAMES VUCINOVICH**, s/o Charlotte Thruston Kelly #48, b. Feb 9, 1957 in Duluth, MN. He m. Jun 21, 1985, PATRICIA KUDERER. They are both attorneys.
Children:
305. Michael Kuderer Vucinovich, b. Oct 26, 1989.
306. Emily Kuderer Vucinovich, b. Jan 12, 1993.

12-141. **ROBERT KELLY VI**, s/o Robert Kelly V #49, b. Feb 23, 1951 in Washington, D.C. He m. Oct 18, 1980, CECELIA MELE. They are divorced.
Child:
307. Robert Kelly VII, b. Jan 28, 1986 in Landstuhl, Germany.

12-143. **PATRICIA SILLIMAN KELLY**, s/o Robert Kelly V #49, b. Oct 21, 1956. She m1 Nov 20, 1982, JOHN BLISCHAK. They were divorced and she m2 Apr 25, 1992, DAVID ROER.
Children:
308. Andrew John Blishak, b. Dec 1, 1985.
309. Amy Louise Blishak, b. May 25, 1988.
310. Kelly Michele Roer, b. Dec 10, 1992.

12-144. **NANETTE ELIZABETH KELLY**, s/o Robert Kelly V #49, b. Aug 25, 1959 in Chandler, AZ. She m. Nov 10, 1979, JONATHAN R. TERPAY.
Children:
311. Brian Michael Terpay, b. Apr 16, 1983.
312. Jeffrey Robert Terpay, b. Oct 3, 1985.
313. Christopher Jon Terpay, b. Dec 4, 1986.

12-146. **LAURIE ELAINE HENDRICKS**, d/o Elizabeth Silliman Kelly #51, b. Jan 8, 1950 in San Francisco, CA. She m. Oct 16, 1983, PETER MILIO, b. Nov 6, 1946. She is an actress and a water

color artist. He is employed in advertising sales.
Children:
314. Tess Anna Kelly Milio, b. Oct 29, 1987.
315. Elizabeth Estelle Milio, b. Jul 19, 1990.

12-148. **KELLY HENDRICKS**, s/o Elizabeth Silliman Kelly #51, b. Jul 22, 1957 in Berkeley, CA. He m. Jul 5, 1984, STEPHANIE DILLEY.
Children:
316. Rebecca Starr Hendricks, b. Aug 29, 1987.
317. Sarah Ruby Hendricks, b. Oct 9, 1989.

12-149. **CATHERINE KELLY RITTLING**, d/o Diane Kelly #52, b. Jan 13, 1947. She m. JAMES L. CRANE III, b. Sep 30, 1942, d. May 30, 1994.
Children:
318. Melissa Burt Crane, b. Aug 14, 1975.
319. Tracy Kelly Crane, b. Apr 1, 1979.

12-151. **JONATHAN TRUMBULL RITTLING**, s/o Diane Kelly #52, b. Aug 4, 1952. He m. May 25, 1985, SHARON M. GREEVY, b. May 28, 1956.
Children:
320. Harriet Christiane Rittling, b. Sep 10, 1987.
321. Joseph Bruno Rittling, b. May 18, 1990.

12-152. **JOSEPH J. BROWN III**, s/o Cecile Silliman Kelly #53, b. Jun 2, 1945. He m. Jun 28, 1980, JOY SERNAKIR, b. Jan 14, 1947.
Child:
322. Daniel Kelly Brown, b. Jun 16, 1982.

12-153. **ANN SILLIMAN BROWN**, d/o Cecile Silliman Kelly #53, b. Jul 29, 1946. She m. Aug 5, 1978, BENJAMIN LINCOLN MASON, b. Jan 13, 1942.
Children:
323. Benjamin Silliman Mason, b. May 16, 1980.
324. Alexander Borden Mason, b. Jun 9, 1983.

12-156. **JUANITA HARMAR BROWN**, d/o Cecile Silliman Kelly #53, b. Jul 16, 1954. She m. Aug 23, 1986, MARK STEWART HOWLAND, b. Mar 7, 1954.
Children:
325. Emma Harmar Howland, b. May 13, 1988.
326. Samuel Slater Howland, b. Mar 7, 1989.

12-158. **ALDEN FINCH**, d/o Faith Stratton #54, b. Jun 5, 1942 in NYC. She m. Jul 12, 1964, NORMAN REGINALD PROUTY JR. They were divorced in 1985.
Children:
327. Brooks Silliman Prouty, b. Jan 31, 1965.
328. Nicholas Alden Prouty, b. Apr 19, 1967.
329. Honor Howland Prouty, b. Apr 29, 1971.

12-161. **JAMES MADISON KENNEDY III M.D.**, s/o James Madison Kennedy Jr. #58, b. May 28, 1941. He m. Sep 23, 1973, CAROL YOST, b. Jul 8, 1947.
Children:
330. Kelly Yost Kennedy, b. Aug 8, 1975.
331. Andrew James Kennedy, b. Sep 28, 1979.
332. Lauren Barbara Kennedy, b. Sep 26, 1981.

12-162. **TIMOTHY CHESNEY KENNEDY M.D.**, s/o James Madison Kennedy Jr. #58, b. Nov 8, 1942. He m. May 30, 1970, SALLY LEWIS.
Children:
333. Willie Lewis Kennedy, b. Aug 27, 1973.
334. Chesney Kennedy, b. Feb 5, 1976.

12-163. **DOUGLAS CHESNEY KENNEDY**, s/o James Madison Kennedy Jr. #58, b. Sep 8, 1945. He m. Jan 5, 1980, ELIZABETH "Debbie" ROSENBERG.
Children:
335. Jack Silliman Kennedy, b. Oct 17, 1982.
336. Nicholas Kennedy, b. Mar 31, 1984.

12-166. **MARGARET LORD ROGERS**, d/o Townsend Rogers #61, b. Jul 13, 1943 in Odessa, TX. She m. May 6, 1967, JOHN JOSEPH FLYN JR., s/o John Joseph and Margaret D. Flyn.
Children:
337. Abigail Lord Flyn, b. May 6, 1968 in Buffalo, NY.
338. Kathleen Carey Flyn, b. Feb 11, 1970 in Seattle, WA.

12-168. **WILLIAM TOWNSEND ROGERS**, s/o Townsend Rogers #61, b. Dec 7, 1948 in Buffalo, NY. He m. Sep 28, 1974, CECILIA JANE CRITCHEY. They were divorced and he m2 Jan 26, 1983, DARRYL J. DU RIVAGE.
Child:
339. Flannery Du Rivage Rogers

12-172. **CHARLES NEALE OLIVER JR.**, s/o Eleanor Rogers #62, b. Nov 29, 1953 in Buffalo, NY. He m. Sep 19, 1957, LISA ANN CHEN, d/o Mildred M. and Charles Y Chen.
Children, b. in San Jose, CA:
340. April Ann Oliver, b. Mar 27, 1992.
341. Charles Richard Oliver, b. Sep 3, 1993.

12-177. **MARJORIE HILLIS RASMUSSEN**, d/o Elizabeth Rogers Hillis #68, b. Sep 3 1948 in Salem, OR. She m. Jan 31, 1971 in Moscow, ID, RICHARD THOMAS SHERMAN, s/o Wellington Horace and Alice Marie (Schele) Sherman.
Children b. in Phoenix, AZ:
342. Michael Thomas Sherman, b. Apr 4, 1978.
343. David Robert Sherman, b. Oct 19, 1981.

12-179. **DOROTHY ANN WHITE**, d/o Nancy Rogers Hillis #69, b. Nov 11, 1947 in Sheridan, WY. She m. May 26, 1973 in Hilo, HI, GEORGE OLIVEIRA, s/o John Rapoza and Mary (Medeiros) Oliveira.
Children b. in Bellingham, WA:
344. Nancy Leilani Oliveira, b. Feb 28, 1977.
345. Christopher Keoki Oliveira, b. Apr 5, 1979.

12-180. **ALICE LEE WHITE**, d/o Nancy Rogers Hillis #69, b. Jun 5, 1950 in Sheridan, WY. She m1 Nov 29, 1968 in Sheridan, JACK McMULLEN. They were divorced in 1975 and she m2 Jan 14, 1978 in Ranchester, WY, JAMES R. SHANKS, s/o Percy James Shanks. They were divorced and she m3 Jan 6, 1993 in Gillette, WY, JOEL OHMAN.
Children:
346. Lisa Rhea McMullen, b. Dec 22, 1964 in Denver, CO.
347. Lori Ann McMullen, b. Nov 20, 1971 in Ogden, UT.

12-181. **CLAUDE HILLIS WHITE**, s/o Nancy Rogers Hillis #69, b. Feb 11, 1955 in Sheridan, WY, d. Aug 28, 1982 in Ranchester, WY. He m1 GINGER CALLAHAN, and after a divorce he m2 JANICE WARDLAW.
Child, by Janice:
348. William Hillis White, b. Jan. 2, 1982 in Sheridan, WY.

12-182. **WILLIAM PAUL WHITE**, s/o Nancy Rogers Hillis #69, b. May 13, 1956 in Sheridan, WY. He m. Dec 1981 in Ranchester, WY, KELLY JOHNSTON. They were divorced in 1989.
Children:
349. Joseph Paul White, b. Aug 11, 1982.
350. Mary Beth White, b. Jun 16, 1984.
351. Thomas Johnston White, b. Nov 24, 1986.

12-183. **ELIZABETH HILLIS VOELKER**, d/o Margaret Rogers Hillis #70, b. Aug 11, 1946. She m. Jun 14, 1969 in New Castle, ME, DAVID DOOREY LEAHY, s/o John Frederick and Helen (Deveney) Leahy. They were divorced in 1984 and she m2 Sep 4, 1991, JOHN KENNETH LYONS, s/o James Gillespie and Augusta Thompson (Niven) Lyons. They lived in Denver, CO in 1993.
Children, b. in Melrose, MA:
352. Sean David Leahy, b. Jan 23, 1970.
353. Ryan Townsend Leahy, b. Jun 29, 1973.

12-184. **FREDRICK CONRAD VOELKER**, s/o Margaret Rogers Hillis #70, b. Mar 23, 1949 in Kansas City, MO. He m1 Jun 16, 1949 in Indian Hills, CO, DEBORAH ANN MATTHEWS. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 13, 1980, CLAUDIA MOORE, d/o Claud and Theresa (Morlock) Moore.
Child, by Deborah:
354. Shannon Loree Voelker, b. Jul 11, 1977 in Wheat Ridge, CO.

12-185. **RICHARD WILSON VAN MIDDLESWORTH JR.**, s/o Ann Eleanor Hillis #71, b. Apr 2, 1949 in Bronxville, NY. He m. Jun 9, 1973 ELIZABETH JEAN WADDELL. He is a veterinarian.
Children: b. in Winnipeg, Canada:
355. Karen Elizabeth Van Middlesworth, b. Nov 16, 1979.
356. Laurie Ann Van Middlesworth, b. Jul 8, 1982.

12-187. **DWIGHT HILLIS VAN MIDDLESWORTH**, s/o Ann Eleanor Hillis #71, b. Jun 5, 1954 in Bronxville, NY. He m. Jun 27, 1980 in Calgary, Canada, SHARON FLORA MORRIS, d/o Harold George Morris of Calgary, Canada. Dwight is a dentist.
Children: b. in Calgary:
357. Dwight Newell Van Middlesworth, b. Apr 15, 1985.
358. Sarah Brittany Van Middlesworth, b. Mar 22, 1987.
359. Alana Natalie Flora Van Middlesworth, b. Apr 30, 1990.

12-189. **LINDA LORING GAINES**, d/o Alice Rogers #73, b. Sep 5, 1955 in Edgartown, MA. She m. Jun 19, 1982, GARY S. HATHAWAY, s/o Lewis W. and Ann Hathaway. They were divorced in 1991.
Children: b. in Edgartown:
360. Brian Daniel Hathaway, b. Mar 20, 1984.
361. Timmy Hathaway, b. Apr 27, 1987, d. Apr 18, 1988.
362. Kevin Hathaway, b. Jun 28, 1989.

12-191. **WARREN VINCENT GAINES**, s/o Alice Rogers #73, b. Apr 23, 1962. He m. Oct 19, 1991 in Edgartown, MA, DEBRA CARD.
Child:
363. Michaella Sophia Gaines, b. Dec 29, 1992 in Edgartown.

THIRTEENETH GENERATION

13-201. **KATHERINE DEMING FOOTE**, d/o William Jenkins Foote #80, b. Jan 11, 1965. She m. Jul 21, 1990, JOSEPH HENRY HADDOCK.
Child:
364. Justin Henry Haddock, b. Dec 6, 1992.

13-205. **WENDY HOBLITZELLE**, d/o William Edward Hoblitzelle III #82, b. Jul 19, 1956. She m. Oct 10, 1981, TIMOTHY McNAMARA.
Children:
365. Alexandra McNamara, b. Jul 29, 1988.
366. Kalen Winchester McNamara, b. Mar 7, 1991.

13-207. **JOHN OSGOOD NEWELL IV**, s/o Barbara Hoblitzelle #83, b. Jan 16, 1959 in Ithaca, NY. He m. Aug 15, 1981 at Chevy Chase, MD, CORNELIA SIBLEY WORSLEY, d/o James W. and Cornelia (Cheston) Worsley Jr. He is a lawyer in Boston, MA.
Children, b. in Boston:
367. William Calvert Newell, b. Oct 5, 1988.

368. Alexander Bennett Newell, b. Jul 27, 1991.

13-208. PAMELA BENNETT NEWELL, d/o Barbara Hoblitzelle #83, b. Dec 1, 1960 in Hartford, CT. She m. Jun 30, 1984, STEPHEN THOMAS ZERN. They were divorced in 1992.
Children, b. in Manchester, CT:
369. Benjamin Stephen Zern, b. Mar 26, 1986.
370. Jennifer Bennett Zern, b. Oct 3, 1987.

13-210. LUCY IANNOTTI, d/o Lucie Hoblitzelle #84, b. Aug 26, 1961. She m. Oct 15, 1989, DONALD KRAWCZYK.
Child:
371. Lucie Rose Krawczyk, b. May 28, 1992.

13-213. SAMUEL CLARK LOVEJOY III, s/o Samuel Clark Lovejoy Jr. #85, b. Jun 17, 1960. He m. Nov 23, 1990, KATHRYN ANN CARLIN.
Child:
372. Pamela Carlin Lovejoy, b. Oct 31, 1991.

13-214. ANDREW PHIPPS LOVEJOY, s/o Samuel Clark Lovejoy Jr. #85, b. Dec 13, 1963. He m. Aug 29, 1987, ANNE MILLER.
Children:
373. Emily Phipps Lovejoy, b. Sep 29, 1988.
374. Oliver Cranmer Lovejoy, b. Jun 3, 1992.
375. Charles Swinton Lovejoy, b. Jul 27, 1994 in New Haven, CT.

13-269. ALICE BELKNAP CHRYSTIE, d/o Eliza Silliman Balis #115, b. May 19, 1957. She m. in 1983, PETER HUNT WYMAN.
Children, b. in New York City:
376. Peter Hunt Wyman Jr., b. Oct 5, 1986.
377. Henry Trumbull Wyman, b. Oct 22, 1988.
378. John Ludlow Wyman, b. Jun 13, 1991.

12-270. HELEN SILLIMAN CHRYSTIE, d/o Eliza Silliman Balis #115, b. Aug 21, 1959. She m. in 1981, GARY RAYMOND CHADWICK.
Children:
379. Eliza Chrystie Chadwick, b. 1982.
380. Gery Raymond Chadwick Jr., b. 1985.

[1] Harriet Trumbull is the daughter of Jonathan Trumbull who was the first governor of Connecticut and an aide to General Washington. The Trumbull linage can be traced back to John Alden.

The above submitted by:
Elizabeth Hillis Rasmussen, 560 22nd Street NE, Salem, OR 97301.
Barbara H. Newell, 144 Pioneer Drive, West Hartford, CT 06117.

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19976. **Lt. Return Strong** (1668/9-1708) & Elizabeth Burritt (1675-___).
4-56. **John Warham Strong** (1706-1752) & Abigail Thrall (1708-____).
5-1150. **Col. John Strong** (1733-1816). Mercy (Newell) Root (1769-1784).
6-1177. **Edmund Strong** (1781-1844) & Anna Gillett (1784-1868).
7-1419. **Eleanor Root Strong** (1817-____) & George Rodney Whiting (1814-____).

HER DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1441. **JANE ELLEN WHITING**, d/o Eleanor Root Strong #1419, b. Sept. 9, 1843 in Mayfield, OH. She m. ABRAM WILLIAMS.
Children:
+ 1. Ralph Earl Williams, b. 1875.
2. Anna Williams, b. 1877, d. 1924, never married.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. **RALPH EARL WILLIAMS**, s/o Jane Ellen Whiting #1441, b. Aug 3, 1875, d. Jul 12, 1956. He m. Mar. 31, 1908, LUELLA JANE JONES, b. Jun 14, 1883, d. May 26, 1938.
Children:
+ 3. Harley Clayton Williams, b. Dec 21, 1908, d. May 8, 1967.
+ 4. Arthur Edmund Williams, b. Jun 26, 1913, d. May 13, 1993.
+ 5. Eleanor May Williams, b. Nov 9, 1917, d. Dec 3, 1976.

TENTH GENERATION

10-3. **HARLEY CLAYTON WILLIAMS**, s/o Ralph Earl William #1, b. Dec 21, 1908, d. May 8, 1967. He m. Jun 6, 1932, ETHEL SPERRY, b. Mar 28, 1913, d. Jul 12, 1990.
Children:
+ 6. Ronald Alan Williams, b. Mar 20, 1935.
+ 7. Roger Edward Williams, b. May 16, 1941.

10-4. **ARTHUR EDMUND WILLIAMS**, s/o Ralph Earl Williams #1, b. Jun 26, 1913 in Mayfield, OH, d. May 13, 1993 in Highland Heights, OH. He m. Sep 11, 1952 in Chardon, OH, MARTHA LOIS JOHNSON, d/o Frank Searle and Alta Irita (Robinson) Johnson, b. May 8, 1920 in Chardon. Arthur was born on his great grandfather's farm in Highland Heights, and grew up to farm on this property until 1960 when he retired to become custodian of Mayfield High School. He was village clerk and treasurer for 25 years, for which he received originally $150 a year. He was a charter member of the Mayfield United Methodist Church and president of the Mayfield Township Historical Society. Part of Arthur's grandfather's and his farm was donated for the Mayfield Union Cemetery where he is buried.
Children: born in E. Cleveland, OH:
8. Kenneth Arthur Williams, b. Nov. 30, 1953.
9. Lois Marie Williams, b. Nov. 13, 1954.
10. Donald Ralph Williams, b. Sept. 20, 1960.

10-5. **ELEANOR MAY WILLIAMS** d/o Ralph Earl Williams #1, b. Nov 9, 1917, d. Dec 3, 1976. She m. Nov 17, 1939, DALLAS WILMOT BURT, b. Aug 6, 1915, d. Mar 20, 1985.
Children:
+ 11. Janet Louella Burt, b. Jul 31, 1947.
+ 12. Carol Ann Burt, b. Apr 30, 1949.
+ 13. Martha Joan Burt, b. Sep 19, 1951.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-6. RONALD ALAN WILLIAMS s/o Harley Clayton Williams #3, b. Mar 20, 1935. He m. Jun 30, 1956, PATSY L. EVANS, b. Sep 30, 1936.
Children:
14. Sharon Ann Williams, b. Mar 6, 1958.
15. Brenda Sue Williams, b. Oct 19, 1961.
16. Bruce Alan Williams, b. Oct 19, 1965.
+ 17. Terri Lynne Williams, b. Sep 20, 1966.

11-7. ROGER EDWARD WILLIAMS, s/o Harley Clayton Williams #3, b. May 16, 1941. He m. Jun 16, 1962, JACQUELINE MURPHY, b. Sep 16, 1943.
Children:
+ 18. Cara Lee Williams, b. Nov 10, 1963.
+ 19. Lori Ann Williams, b. Nov 19, 1967.

11-11. JANET LOUELLA BURT, d/o Eleanor May Williams #5, b. Jul 13, 1947. She m. Sep 13, 1969, ROGER EDWIN BAKER, b. May 21, 1947.
Children:
20. Molly Eleanor Baker, b. Oct 6, 1975.
21. Brad Edwin Baker, b. Aug 21, 1978.

11-12. CAROL ANN BURT, d/o Eleanor May Williams #5, b. Apr 30, 1949. She m. Jun 7, 1968, PAUL THOMAS COGHILL, b. Apr 9, 1948.
Children:
22. Manda Jeanne Coghill, b. Jul 11, 1972.
23. Paul Dallas Coghill, b. May 7, 1974.

11-13. MARTHA JOAN BURT, d/o Eleanor May Williams #5, b. Sep 19, 1951. She m. Sep 2, 1972, BRUCE ALLEN MANETT, b. Mar 5, 1951.
Children:
24. William Arthur Manett, b. Mar 5, 1978.
25. Andrew James Manett, b. Jan 14, 1983.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-17. TERRI LYNNE WILLIAMS, d/o Ronald Alan Williams #6, b. Sep 20, 1966.
Child:
26. Lauren Marie Williams, b. Jul 23, 1990.

12-18. CARA LEE WILLIAMS, d/o Roger Edward Williams #7, b. Nov 10, 1963. She m. MARK ALAN HURLEY.
Child:
27. Melissa Nicole Hurley, b. Nov 24, 1983.

12-19. LORI ANN WILLIAMS, d/o Roger Edward Williams #7, b. Nov 19, 1967. She m. JOHN REAGAN WHITE.
Children:
28. Ashley Nicole White, b. Mar 25, 1985.
29. Derek Allen Shrader White, b. Nov 1, 1989.

The above was submitted by:
Arthur Williams #4, 462 Miner Road, Highland Heights, OH 44143.

HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19976. **Return Strong Jr.** (1668/9-1708) & Elizabeth Burritt (1675-____).
4-56. **John Warham Strong** (1706-1752) & Azubah Griswold 1710-____).
5-1158. **Elisha Strong** (1747-1826) & Mary Beebe (1759-1834).
6-1497. **Judge Elisha Beebe Strong** (1788-1867) & Dolly Goodwin Hooker (1787-1850).
7-1718. **William Oliver Strong** (1828-1909) & Jane Penney.

HIS DESCENDANTS

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1746. **EDWARD BEEBE STRONG**, s/o William Oliver Strong #1718, b. Nov 10, 1856 in Rochester, NY, d. Jun 20, 1937 in San Raphael, CA. He m. HATTIE HARDING HERSOM, b. Aug 4, 1870 in Farmington, CA.

Children, b. in San Raphael:

+ 1. Edward Beebe Strong Jr., b. Oct 22, 1893, d. Sep 22, 1933.
+ 2. Margaret Strong, b. Apr 25, 1908.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. **EDWARD BEEBE STRONG JR.**, s/o Edward Beebe Strong #1746, b. Oct 22, 1893 in San Raphael, CA, d. Sep 22, 1933 in Portland, OR. He m. MARIE BELLENEY, b. Nov 30, 1893 in San Francisco, CA, d. May 10, 1959 in Berkeley, CA.

Child:

+ 3. Edward Belleney Strong, b. Oct 25, 1920.

9-2. **MARGARET STRONG**, d/o Edward Beebe Strong #1746, b. Apr 23, 1908 in San Raphael, CA. She m. Jul 27, 1930 in San Raphael, MERRILL COX, s/o Herbert Every and Ruth (Merrill) Cox, b. Jul 19, 1904 in San Jose, CA, d. Dec 7, 1989 in San Diego, CA.

Children, b. in Cleveland, OH:

+ 4. Carole Strong Cox, b. Dec 25, 1933.
+ 5. Barbara Ruth Cox, b. Dec 17, 1936.

TENTH GENERATION

10-3. **EDWARD BELLENEY STRONG**, s/o Edward Beebe Strong Jr. #1, b. Oct, 25, 1920 in Oakland, CA. He m. JANET ARLINE KONHAUS, d/o Frank Bishop and Ruta (Blessley) Konhaus, b. Sep 27, 1931 in Carlisle, PA.

Children:

6. Susan Marie Strong, b. New York, NY.
7. Edward Bradley Strong, b. Apr 7, 1964 in Berkeley, CA, m. Jun 15, 1991 in Portola Valley, CA, Sandra Lynn Uyemura, b. Jun 13, 1964 San Mateo, CA. He is a physician and she is a financial consultant. They lived in Salt Sake City, UT.

10-4. **CAROLE STRONG COX**, d/o Margaret Strong #2, b. Dec 25, 1933 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Jun 16, 1956 in Shaker Heights, Cleveland, OH, ROBERT RICHARDS BARTOL, s/o Walter Henry and Bess (Richard) Bartol, b. Jul 5,1933 in South Bend, IN.

Children:

8. Linda Jo Bartol, b. Jul 31, 1958 in Cleveland.
+ 9. Catherine Lee Bartol, b. Apr 13, 1960.
10. Douglas Merrill Bartol, b. Jun 19, 1964 in Evansville, IN.
11. Robert Alan Bartol, b. Sep 27, 1967 in Evansville.

10-5. **BARBARA RUTH COX**, d/o Margaret Strong #2, b. Dec 17, 1936 in Cleveland, OH. She m1 Jun 20, 1959 in Shaker Heights, OH, JOHN DONNELLY III, s/o John and Louise Whalen (Wherlan) Donnelly Jr., b. Nov 18, 1937 in Akron, OH, d. Oct 7, 1979 in Hammond, IN. John worked for Inland Steel Co. Barbara m2 Sep 21, 1985

CHARLES JOSEPH DOOLEY. She is a teacher.
Child:
12. John Scott Donnelly, b. Nov 21, 1960 in Munster, IN.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-9. CATHERINE LEE BARTOL, d/o Carole Strong Cox #4, b. Apr 13, 1960 in Indianapolis, IN. She m. Jun 30, 1979 in St. Louis, MO, GREGORY KEVEN HEUERMANN, s/o Daniel and Bernice (Heins) Heuermann.
Child:
13. Jeremy Kevin Heuermann.

The above was submitted by:
Margaret Strong Cox, 17371 Regalo Lane, San Diego, CA, 72178.
Dr. Edward Bradley Strong, 2549 East 3020 South, Salt Lake City, UT, 84109.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).

2-11. Return Strong (1640/1-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).

HER DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-19972. SARAH STRONG, d/o Return Strong #11, b. Mar 14, 1665/6 in Windsor, CT, d. there May 27, 1739. She m1 Jul 7, 1687, JOSEPH BISSELL, s/o Thomas and Abigail (Moore) Bissell, b. Apr 18, 1663, d. Aug 3, 1688. She m2 Capt. JOHN HIGLEY, b. Jul 22, 1649 in Surrey, England, d. Aug 25, 1714.

Children:

\+ 19988. Joseph Bissell Jr., b. Mar 21, 1687.

19989. Benoni Bissell, b. Dec 7, 1689, d. Aug 26, 1761.

1. Sarah Higley, b. ca. 1697 in Simsbury, CT, m. Dec 24, 1723, Jonathan Loomis,
\+ 2. Nathaniel Higley, b. Nov 12, 1699, d. Sep 1773.
3. Joshua Higley (twin), b. Sep 8, 1701, d. Apr 2, 1702.
\+ 4. Josiah Higley (twin), b. Sep 8, 1701, d. May 3, 1751.
5. Abigail Higley, b. Nov 4, 1703 in Simsbury, d. Jul 1742, m. Peter Thorp, a widower.
\+ 6. Susannah Higley, b. 1705 in Simsbury.
7. Isaac Higley, b. Jul 20, 1707, d. 177_, m1 Feb 13, 1735, Sarah Porter, who d. Jul 19, 1753. He m2 Feb 24, 1757, Sarah Loomis.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-19988. JOSEPH BISSELL JR., s/o Sarah Strong #19972, b. Mar 21, 1687.

Child:

8. Benjamin Bissell, b. Oct 1, 1720.

4-2. NATHANIEL HIGLEY, s/o Sarah Strong #19972, b. Nov 12, 1699 in Simsbury, CT, d. Sep 1773. He m. Mar 29, 1720, ABIGAIL FILER, d/o Samuel and Abigail (Phelps) Filer, b. Feb 6, 1703 in Windsor, CT.

Children, b. in Simsbury:

\+ 9. Abigail Higley, b. Nov 1, 1723, d. Jun 8, 1803.
10. Mary Higley, b. 1724, d. 1828, never married.
11. Theopolis Higley, b. Mar 27, 1726, d. Aug 26, 1762, m. Rhoda ____.
\+ 12. Solomon Higley, b. Jan 8, 1728, d. Jun 2, 1821.
\+ 13. Dudley Higley, b. 1730, d. 1771.
14. Samuel Higley, b. ca. 1734. He served in the French and Indian War from Apr to Nov 1758.
15. Noah Higley, b. ca. 1736. He served in the Revolutionary War.
\+ 16. Daniel Higley, b. ca. 1738, d. Mar 15, 1812.
\+ 17. Mindwell Higley, b. ca. 1738.
18. Nehemiah Higley, b. ca. 17__. He served in the Revolutionary War at Ticonderoga.

Note: Abigail Filer is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Experience, as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688),
2-20. Experience Strong (1650-____) & Zerubbabel Filer (1644-1715.
3-24419. Samuel Filer (1681-1710) & Abigail Phelps (1682-1710).
4-24436. Abigail Filer (1703-____) & Nathaniel Higley (1699-1773).

4-4. JOSIAH HIGLEY (twin), s/o Sarah Strong #19972, b. Sep 8, 1701 in Simsbury, CT, d. May 3, 1751 in Turkey-Hills, CT. He m. Dec 31, 1724 in Simsbury, DINAH GILLETT, b. ca. 1703.
Children, b. in Simsbury:
19. Josiah Higley Jr., b. Nov 6, 1725, d. Nov 1778, m. Nov 6, 1755, Hepzibah Cotton.
20. Rebecca Higley, b. May 22, 1727, d. 1771.
21. Susannah Higley, b. May 30, 1730.
22. Dinah Higley, b. Jan 1, 1732.
23. Nathan Higley, b. Aug 1, 1736, d. Mar 4, 1816 in Windsor, CT, m. Sep 16, 1764, Anna Barrett.
24. Elijah Higley, b. 1738, d. in Marlboro, VT, m. Feb 24, 1763, Anna Halliday.

4-6. SUSANNAH HIGLEY, d/o Sarah Strong #19972, b. 1705 in Simsbury, CT, d. after 1748. She m. Jan 2, 1724, ELISHA BLACKMAN who d. after 1767.
Children, b. in Lebanon, CT:
+ 25. Joseph Blackman, b. Nov 26, 1724.
+ 26. Elisha Blackman, II, b. Sep 19, 1727.
27. Jonathan Blackman, b. May 12, 1729, m. Nov 7, 1751, Sarah Comstock.
28. Susan Blackman, b. Aug 12, 1733, d. after 1748.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-9. ABIGAIL HIGLEY, d/o Nathaniel Higley #2, b. Nov 1, 1723* in Simsbury, CT, d. Jun 8, 1803. She m. Nov 8, 1742, JOSIAS JOSEPH HOLCOMBE, s/o Thomas and Mary (Manning) Holcombe III, b. 1717.
Children, b. in Simsbury:
+ 29. Josias Holcombe, b. Sep 19, 1743, d. Jun 15, 1827.
30. Jechamiah Holcombe, b. Feb 2, 1745, m. Apr 7, 1782 in New York state, Ruth Sealey.
+ 31. Beriah Holcombe, b. Aug 16, 1748.
+ 32. Abigail Holcombe, b. Dec 18, 1750.
33. Lemuel Holcombe, b. Feb 15, 1753.
34. Jonah Holcombe, b. Jul 5, 1755.
35. Michael Holcombe, b. Feb 8, 1758.
36. Deborah Holcombe, b. Jul 23, 1760.

Note: * McPherson lists her death as Feb 5, 1815, age 94. This age would move her birth year to 1721.

5-12. SOLOMON HIGLEY, s/o Nathaniel Higley #2, b. Jan 8, 1728 in Simsbury, CT, d. there Jun 2, 1821. He m. ca. 1749 in Simsbury, LYDIA HOLCOMBE, d/o David and Mehitable (Buttolph) Holcombe, b. 1730 in Simsbury, d. Feb 27, 1822. Solomon and Lydia became Shakers and joined the communal order at Mound Lebanon, NY sometime before 1780. He was a hard worker and at the age of 9 hoed, harvested and husked his 1/2 acre crop of corn unassisted.
Children, b. in Simsbury:
37. Sarah Higley, b. Sep 8, 1750.
38. Nathaniel Higley, b. Oct 2, 1752. He lived in Cayuga Co., NY.
+ 39. Seth Higley, b. Sep 27, 1754, d. 1829.
+ 40. Roswell Higley, b. Dec 19, 1756, d. Nov 10, 1834.
41. Dan Higley, b. 1759, d. Jun 20, 1848 in Mount Lebanon, NY.
+ 42. Seba Higley, b. Oct 20, 1762, d. Apr 14, 1848.
43. Theopolis Higley, b. Sep 1, 1765 in Bloomfield, CT, d. Feb 2, 1838 in Mount Lebanon.
44. David Higley, b. 1769.
+ 45. Dudley Higley, b. May 17, 1770, d. Oct 28, 1863.
46. Lydia Higley, b. 1773, d. 1824 in Mount Lebanon.

5-13. DUDLEY HIGLEY, s/o Nathaniel Higley #2, b. 1730 in Simsbury, CT, d. 1771. He m. in 1754, EUNICE STRATTON, d/o Seriah and Unice (Case) Stratton, b. Jul 34, 1733 in Simsbury.

After his death, she m. Nathaniel Messenger.
Children.
+ 47. Lois Higley, b. Jan 28, 1756.
+ 48. Hannah Higley, b. Apr 27, 1758, d. Apr 19, 1815.

5-16. **DANIEL HIGLEY**, s/o Nathaniel Higley #2, b. ca. 1738 in Simsbury, CT, d. there Mar 15, 1812. He m1 ca. 1767, RUTH ____ who d. Jun 8, 1803. He m2 in 1805, BATHSHEBA LINCOLN, a widow. He re-enlisted in 1776 with the 18th Regiment of Connecticut Militia, obtaining the rank of lieutenant. He was known for cheering up his follow soldiers by singing war songs around the camp fire.
Children, by Ruth, b. in Simsbury:
+ 49. Daniel Higley Jr., b. Feb 28, 1768.
50. Orpha Higley, b. Jun 9, 1770, d. May 1, 1791, m. in Marlboro, VT, ____Slade.
51. Ruth Higley, b. Feb 26, 1772, m. Jeremiah Coles in Marlboro.
+ 52. Jordan Higley, b. Apr 23, 1773, d. Apr 16, 1812.
+ 53. Orange Higley, b. Aug 8, 1775.
+ 54. Judiah Higley, b. Jul 6, 1777, d. Apr 12, 1851.
55. Silva Higley, b. Jun 7, 1779, m. Abner Harris.
+ 56. Lucretia Higley, 1781, b. Nov 14, 1781, d. Jul 25, 1865.
+ 57. Theodore Higley, b. Apr 30, 1784.
+ 58. Pliny Higley, b. Apr 22, 1786, d. Feb 13, 1857.
59. Sterling Higley, b. Jul 18, 1788 in Marlboro, d. Mar 12, 1793

5-17. **MINDWELL HIGLEY**, d/o Nathaniel Higley #2, b. ca. 1738 in Simsbury, CT. She m1 Mar 3, 1768, SETH HIGLEY, s/o Brewster Higley, b. Oct 29, 1746, d. Feb 1794. She m2 ____ LATIMER. The they lived in Bloomfield, CT.
Children, b. in Simsbury:
+ 60. Seth Filer Higley, b. 1769, d. Aug 19, 1821.
+ 61. Levi Higley, b. 1771, d. Apr 29, 1853.
62. son, d. May 2, 1778.
+ 63. Warren Higley, b. Nov 10, 1775, d. May 16, 1848.
64. Roxanna Higley, m. Abel Holcombe.
+ 65. Amelia Higley, b. Mar 10, 1779, d. 1839.
66. Polly Higley (twin), m1 Herman Pinney and m2 ____ Palmer.
67. daughter (twin), d. young.
68. Rhoda Higley, b. 1783, d. Sep 15, 1867 in Simsbury.
+ 69. Sally Higley, b. Nov 20, 1785, d. Nov 20, 1870.
+ 70. Oliver Higley, b. Oct 21, 1790, d. 1883.

5-25. **JOSEPH BLACKMAN**, s/o Susannah Higley #6, b. Nov 26, 1724 in Lebanon, CT. He m. ca. 1758, ____. He lived in Wilkes-Barre, PA in 1778.
Children:
71. Mary Blackman, b. Feb 19, 1759.
72. Susanna Blackman, b. Jan 3, 1761.
73. Lurana Blackman, b. Jun 21, 1763.

5-26. **ELISHA BLACKMAN** II, s/o Susannah Higley #6, b. Sep 19, 1727 in Lebanon, CT, d. Sep 10, 1804 of yellow fever in Wilkes Barre, PA. He m. Mar 22, 1753, LUCY (Polly) SMITH of Norwich, CT, b. May 16, 1722 in Norwich, d. Sep 10, 1804 of yellow fever in Hanover, PA where they had moved in 1772. He fought in the Revolutionary War, participating in the Wyoming Valley Battle and Massacre on Jul 3, 1778. He was the lieutenant in charge of the "Reformadoes" at the fort in Wilkes-Barre which was composed of the men too old or too infirmed to fight but they still wanted to feel as if they were a part of the action. They acted as reloaders and they could carry water and other supplies to those younger who were actually doing the fighting.

Children:
74. Lucy Blackman (twin), b. Sep 7, 1755.
74a Lovina Blackman (twin), b. Sep 7, 1757.
+ 75. Elisha Blackman III, b. Apr 4, 1760, d. Dec 5, 1845.
76. Ichabod Blackman, b. Mar 24, 1762.
77. Eleazer Blackman, b. May 31, 1765.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-29. JOSIAS HOLCOMBE, s/o Abigail Higley #9, b. Sep 19, 1743 in Simsbury, CT, d. Jun 15, 1827 in Nasau, Rensselaer, NY. He m. Jul 25, 1765 DORCAS SMITH, b. Jul 4, 17__, d. Jun 8, 1833. They are buried in Stephentown, NY.
Children, b. in Simsbury:
78. Dorcas Holcombe, b. May 25, 1766, d. 1848, m1 Joseph Lobdell and m2 ____ Clark.
79. Josias Holcombe Jr., b. Sep 10, 1767, d. young.
80. Christian Holcombe, b. Apr 23, 1769, d. young.
81. Cynthia Holcombe, b. May 7, 1770, d. 1830, m. Waitstill Fish.
82. Sibil Holcombe, b. Mar 8, 1772, d. young.
+ 83. Samuel Holcombe, b. Jul 11, 1773, d. Dec 28, 1814.
+ 84. Josiah Holcombe (twin), b. Nov 20, 1774, d. 1817.
+ 85. Jonah Holcombe (twin), b. Nov 20, 1774.
86. Justus Holcombe, b. Aug 7, 1776, d. in Ohio. He married and had a son.
87. Elah (Eli) Holcombe, b. May 11, 1778, m. Aug 14, 1807, Mary Lewis who had been a Lady in Waiting to the Queen of England. He was a sea captain and with his brothers, owned seven steamships engaging in trade with China and India.
88. Dorothy Holcombe, b. 1779.
89. Paulina Holcombe, b. 1781.
+ 90. Olive Holcombe, b. Jul 9, 1783, d. Jan 11, 1875.

6-31. BERIAH HOLCOMBE, s/o Abigail Higley #9, b. Aug 16, 1748 in Simsbury, CT, d. Mar 15, 1824 in Stephentown, NY. He m. LUCRETIA WARREN nee PEASE who d. in 1837. He was a corporal in the Revolutionary War.
Children, b. in New York:
91. Beriah Holcombe II, b. Feb 22, 1778, d. 1852, m. Sally Monroe. He was a captain in the militia.
+ 92. Lucretia Holcombe, d. 1857.
+ 93. Sylvester Holcombe, b. Jul 30, 1784.
+ 94. William Holcombe.
+ 95. Miriam Holcombe.
96. Eleanor Holcombe, b. Oct 7, 1788, d. Jan 19, 1872, m. in 1788, Samuel Bears.
+ 97. George Holcombe, b. Jun 13, 1791, d. 1856.

6-32. ABIGAIL HOLCOMBE, d/o Abigail Higley #9, b. Dec 18, 1750 in Simsbury, CT. She m. Oct 15, 1771 in Stephentown, Rensselaer, NY, ELISHA EGGLESTON.
Children:
98. Jesse Eggleston.
99. Nancy Eggleston.
100. Deborah Eggleston.
+ 101. Josiah Eggleston.
102. Louvicia Eggleston.
103. Abigail Eggleston.
104. Sarah Eggleston.

6-39. SETH HIGLEY, s/o Solomon Higley #12, b. Sep 27, 1754 in Simsbury, CT, d. 1829 in Port Byron, NY. He m. in 1776, LUCY HEROD. He served in the Revolutionary War.
Children, b. near Ballston, Saratoga, NY:
+ 105. Desire Higley, b. Jul 27, 1777, d. Dec 17, 1859.

106. David Higley, died when crushed to death by falling rocks.
+ 107. Seba Higley, b. Jan 14, 1781, d. Apr 13, 1835.
+ 108. Sylvia Higley, b. ca. 1784.
+ 109. Puella Higley, b. Sep 5, 1786, d. Mar 17, 1866.
110. Aseneth Higley, b. Mar 15, 179_, d. 1826 in Port Byron, NY, m. in Cayuga Co., NY, ____ Hornden. They had five children.
+ 111. Samuel H. Higley, b. Oct 25, 1795, d. Feb 28, 1868.
+ 112. Enos Jones Higley, b. Oct 15, 1796, d. Jun 13, 1868.
113. Minerva Higley, m. Joseph Durham.

6-40. ROSWELL HIGLEY, s/o Solomon Higley #12, b. Dec 19, 1756 in Simsbury, CT, d. Nov 10, 1834 in Windsor Village, NY. He m. in 1780, SARAH GARNSEY, b. 1759, d. Feb 14, 1834.
Children:
+ 114. Azubah Higley, b. Apr 2, 1781, d. Aug 18, 1856.
115. Elizabeth Higley.
+ 116. Sally Higley.
117. Isaac Garnsey Higley, b. Dec 29, 1788 in Windsor, Broome, NY, d. Aug 24, 1869, m. Aurelia Smith, b. 1795, d. May 27, 1864, no issue.
+ 118. Daniel Roswell Higley, b. Sep 27, 1794, d. ca. 1855.
119. Caleb Higley, d. young.
+ 120. Roswell Higley Jr., b. Jun 1, 1798, d. Apr 2, 1864.
+ 121. Orin Higley, b. Jan 23, 1800, d. Mar 29, 1863.
+ 122. Peter Rowe Higley, b. 1816.
+ 123. Olivia Higley.

6-42. SEBA HIGLEY, s/o Solomon Higley #12, b. Oct 20, 1762 in Simsbury, CT, d. Apr 14, 1848. He m. Feb 22, 1782 in New Lebanon, NY, SYLVIA DICKINSON, b. May 12, 1762, d. Aug 9, 1824 when struck by lightning. He had a second marriage. He was a Revolutionary War soldier serving in Ticonderoga and later after studying law, a judge of the county court.
Children:
+ 124. Clarinda Higley, b. Feb 5, 1783.
+ 125. Charles Higley, b. Oct 23, 1784, d. Jul 29, 1873.

6-45. DUDLEY HIGLEY, s/o Solomon Higley #12, b. May 17, 1770 in Housatonic, NY, d. Oct 28, 1863 in Port Kent, Essex, NY. He m1 ca. 1792 in Quemons, NY, ESTHER DAVIS, b. 1777 in Becket, MA, d. Apr 1843 in Essex Co., NY. He m2 EUNICE PRESSON, a widow. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and fought with his oldest son in the Battle of Plattsburgh, NY in 1814.
Children, by Esther:
+ 126. Joel Higley, b. Feb 14, 1792, d. in 1848.
+ 127. Jerry Higley, b. Mar 3, 1794, d. Apr 14, 1875.
+ 128. Esther Higley, b. Jun 29, 1796, d. Jan 1892.
129. Anson Higley, b. Apr 18, 1799, d. 1813.
130. Annis Higley, b. Jan 20, 1802, d. Jan 1889, m. Oct 1824 in Chester, NY, Rev. Cyrus W. Hodges, a Baptist minister.
131. Almon Higley, b. Apr 19, 1804, d. 1830 in Fairfax, VT, m. in 1825 in Chester, NY, Nellie Robinson.
+ 132. Charles D. Higley, b. Apr 11, 1806 d. Sep 3, 1892.
133. Harry Higley, b. Jul 11, 1811, d. 1813 in Williston, VT.
134. Ramson Higley, b. Apr 13, 18__, d. when struck by a falling tree.
+ 135. Clarissa Higley, b. Apr 10, 1814.
136. Erstus D. Higley, b. Mar 14, 1816 in Williston, m. in Westport, NY and settled in Galesburg, IN. He served as a surgeon in the Civil War.

6-47. LOIS HIGLEY, d/o Dudley Higley #13, b. Jan 28, 1756. She m. Jul 16, 1772, DAVID GRISWOLD.

Children:
137. David Griswold, b. Mar 22, 1773.
138. Lois Griswold, b. May 4, 1775.
139. Ira Griswold, b. May 31, 1777.
140. Olive Griswold, b. Jan 3, 1780
141. Huldah Griswold, b. Jan 8, 1782.
142. Pliny Griswold, b. Dec 27, 1785.
143. Chauncey Griswold, b. Feb 11, 1797.

6-48. HANNAH HIGLEY, d/o Dudley Higley #13, b. Apr 27, 1758, d. Apr 19, 1815 in Licking Co., OH. She m. in 1780/1, DAVID MESSENGER, b. 1760 in Massachusetts, d. Apr 1, 1811 in Licking Co., the place to which they emigrated in 1805. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Col. David Brewer's Regt., Capt. Henry's Co. in Massachusetts and was in the siege of Boston in 1775. They are buried in Granville, Licking, OH.
Children:
144. Grove Messenger, b. Feb 7, 1782, d. in the War of 1812, m. Millie Henthorn.
+ 145. Cynthia Messenger, b. Sep 27, 1784, d. Mar 12, 1877.
146. David Messenger Jr., b. Sep 16, 1790, d. Jan 18, 1881, m. Martha Thrift Sillman.
147. Samuel Messenger, b. Apr 22, 1791, d. May 13, 1792.
148. Hannah Messenger, b. Apr 19, 1792, m. Norman Moore.
149. Campbell Messenger, b. Jul 3, 1793, m. Charles Wilcox.
150. Harriet Messenger, b. Dec 1796, m. Richard Burt.
151. Forest Messenger, b. Nov 12, 1799, m. Celia Hubbell.

6-49. DANIEL HIGLEY JR., s/o Daniel Higley #16, b. Feb 28, 1768. He m. LUCY WARREN of Marlboro, VT.
Children:
152. Warren Higley.
153. Dwight Higley.

6-52. JORDAN HIGLEY, s/o Daniel Higley #16, b. Apr 23, 1773 in Simsbury, CT, d. Apr 16, 1812 in Marlbobo, VT. He m. MARGARET "Peggy" MILLER, d/o David Miller, b. Mar 26, 1775, d. May 16, 1838.
Children:
154. Lucinda Higley, b. Apr 2, 1794, d. Nov 5. 1844, m. Oct 15, 1815. 155. Orpha Higley, b. Mar 8, 1796, d. May 21, 1883, m. Dec 1, 1818.
+ 156. Levi Higley, b. Jan 16, 1799, d. Apr 18, 1884.
157. Sylvia Higley, b. Mar 30, 1800, d. Sep 26, 1840, m. Mar 8, 1818.
158. Sally Higley, b. May 17, 1803, d. Jul 22, 1863, m. Apr 4, 1827.
159. Betsey Higley, b. Apr 21, 1805, d. Jul 31, 1812.
160. Edson Higley, b. Sep 26, 1807, d. Feb 9, 1848, m. Oct 22, 1833.
161. Lovisa Higley, b. Dec 14, 1810, d. after 1896, m. Jun 30, 1828.

6-53. ORANGE HIGLEY, s/o Daniel Higley #16, b. Aug 8, 1775 in Simsbury, CT. He m1 POLLY MILLER and m2 HANNAH HOWARD.
Children:
162. Elliot Higley.
163. George Higley.
164. Philura Higley.

6-54. JUDIAH HIGLEY, s/o Daniel Higley #16, b. Jul 6, 1777 in Simsbury, CT, d. Apr 12, 1851. He m. Feb 11, 1800, RELIEF STEARNS, b. Jan 29, 1777, d. Nov 16, 1796. They are buried in the Old Cemetery in Marlboro, VT.
Children, b. in Marlboro:
+ 165. Relief Higley, b. Jun 21, 1801, d. Oct 29, 1889.

166. Lovina Higley, b. May 6, 1803, d. Mar 26, 1883, never married.
+ 167. Selah Higley, b. May 4, 1805, d. Mar 20, 1889.
+ 168. Daniel Higley, b. Apr 6, 1807, d. Jan 27, 1839.
+ 169. Elijah Higley, b. Apr 1, 1809, d. Sep 15, 1886.
+ 170. Polly Higley, b. May 16, 1811, d. Aug 14, 1894.
+ 171. Warren Higley, b. Jun 6, 1813, d. May 22. 1892.
172. Betsey Higley, b. Nov 20, 1815, d. Aug 29, 1817.
173. Henry J. Higley, b. Jan 7, 1822, d. Nov 21, 1846.

6-56. LUCRETIA HIGLEY d/o Daniel Higley #16, b. Nov 18, 1781, d. July 25, 1865 in Tooele, UT. She m. Jun 20, 1801 her second cousin, OLIVER HIGLEY, b. Aug 14, 1779, d. May 6, 1846 in Jo Davis, IL. They became members of the Latter Day Saints Church and moved with the Mormons to Ohio, then to Missouri and eventually to Illinois and Utah.

Children:

+ 174. Dan Higley, b. Jul 27, 1804, d. Jul 14, 1877.
175. Anna Higley, b. Nov 29, 1806 in Marlboro, VT, m. Mar 28, 1828, Thomas Burdock.
176. Lovina Higley, b. Dec 31, 1808 in Edinburg, NY, m. Charles Hopkins. They both died in Kansas.
+ 177. Clark Higley, b. Nov 26, 1813.
+ 178. Truman Higley, b. Jul 20, 1817, d. Nov 17, 1882.
+ 179. Harvey Higley, b. Nov 20, 1819.
+ 180. Harriet Higley, b. Apr 12, 1822, d. 1884.

6-57. THEODORE HIGLEY, s/o Daniel Higley #16, b. Apr 30, 1784 in Marlboro, VT. He m. MERCY HASKELL of Wilmington, VT. They lived in Polo, IL in later life.

Children:

181. Dwight Higley.
182. Minerva Higley.
183. Harriet Higley.
184. Theodore Higley Jr.
185. Moses Higley.
186. Abraham Higley.
187. Isaac Higley.
188. Jacob Higley.
189. Joseph Higley.

6-58. PLINY HIGLEY, s/o Daniel Higley #16, b. Apr 22, 1786 in Marlboro, VT, d. Feb 13, 1857. He m1 MARY WALLARD, b. 1788, d. Jun 17, 1848. He m2 MARY NICKERSON, a widow.

Children:

190. Sarah "Sally" Higley.
191. Luck Higley.
192. Mary Ann Higley.
193. Robert Higley
194. Ursala Higley, m. ___ Ballow and lived in Wilmington, VT.
195. William Higley.

6-60. SETH FILER HIGLEY, s/o Mindwell Higley #17, b. 1769 in Simsbury, CT, d. Aug 19, 1821. He m1 Oct 19, 1790, NAOMI HOLCOMBE, d/o Peter Holcombe of Grandby, b. 1772, d. Jan 1817. He m2 MABEL ____.

Children, b. in Simsbury:

196. Naomi Higley, b. Sep 3, 1791, d. Jul 12, 1853 in Westfield, MA, m. Allen Dean.
197. Lohama Higley, b. Apr 13, 1793, d. Nov 1, 1793.
+ 198. Nancy Higley, b. Nov 2, 1794, d. Sep 14, 1885.
+ 199. Seth Higley, b. Aug 25, 1796, d. Jul 21, 1856.
+ 200. Lyman Higley, b. Oct 28, 1798, d. May 13, 1888.
+ 201. Lohama Higley, b. Sep 8, 1800, d. Mar 3, 1888.
202. Harlow Higley, b. Jul 18, 1802, d. 1882. At age 20 he went to Cuba and married, no issue.

+ 203. Orson Higley, b. Feb 11, 1806, d. Jul 10, 1851.
+ 204. Peter Higley, b. Mar 9, 1807, d. Mar 4, 1890.
205. Homer Higley, b. Jul 10, 1810, d. Jun 6, 1856, married but had no children.
206. Eratus Higley, b. Sep 8, 1812, d. Aug 14, 1847, never married.
207. Diana Higley, b. Mar 19, 1815, d. Jun 6, 1888 in Unionville, CT, m1 Mar 12, 1831, Luke Mason who d. Mar 21, 1840 and m2 Apr 1843, Clinton Mather who d. Feb 22, 1879. She had 4 children by Luke.

6-61. LEVI HIGLEY, s/o Mindwell Higley #17, b. 1771 in Simsbury, CT, d. Apr 29, 1853 in Spafford, NY. He m. HEPSIBAH HOLCOMBE and moved to Pompey Hill, Onondaga, NY in 1802.
Children:
+ 208. Levi Jason Higley, b. Sep 29, 1795, d. 1856.
209. Hepsibah Higley.
210. Lyman Higley, d. in Brooklyn, NY, m. Minerva Chapin.
211. Melissa Higley, m. ____ Carter.
212. Philura Higley.
+ 213. Isaac Higley, b. 1807, d. Oct 1856.
214. William Higley.
215. Harvey Higley, lived in Hillsdale, MI.
216. John Higley.
217. Chauncey Higley, lived near Angolia, NY.
218. Phidelia Higley, d. Dec 15, 1891, m. Henry Doubleday and settled in Cortland, NY. They had four children.

6-63. WARREN HIGLEY, s/o Mindwell Higley #17, b. Nov 10, 1775 in Simsbury, CT, d. May 16, 1848 in Onondaga Hill, NY. He m. in 1796 in Pomfret, CT, LUCY SAWYER, who d. Aug 27, 1848. They moved near Syracuse, NY in 1804.
Children:
+ 219. Warren Alson Higley, b. Jun 14, 1797, d. Oct 14, 1871.
+ 220. Chauncey Higley, b. May 13, 1799, d. Jul 29, 1887.
+ 221. Jacob Sawyer Higley, b. Jan 3, 1802, d. May 15, 1873.
222. Lucy Rosetta Higley, b. Feb 1, 1804, d. Mar 25, 1816.
+ 223. Emily Higley, b. Oct 25, 1805.
+ 224. Chester Higley, b. Dec 9, 1807, d. May 3, 1875.
+ 225. Rachael Higley, b. Jul 21, 1813.
226. Harriet R. Higley, b. Oct 5, 1815 in Onondaga Co., NY, m. M.H. Barbour who d. in 1890. They had five children.

6-65. AMELIA HIGLEY, d/o Mindwell Higley #17, b. Mar 10, 1779 in Simsbury, CT, d. 1839. She m. in 1798, ERASTUS BATES, s/o Capt. Lemwel Bates, b. Oct 22, 1764, d. 1826.
Children:
227. Anson Bates, b. May 4, 1799.
228. Daniel Bates, b. Aug 23, 1800, d. Oct 12, 1821, never married.
229. daughter, b. & d. Oct 19, 1802.
230. Albert Bates, b. Jan 15, 1804, d. Feb 6, 1885, m. Lucretia Bates, a cousin and moved to Medina, OH.
+ 231. Carlos Bates, b. Mar 23, 1808, d. Dec 20, 1878.
232. Milton Bates, b. Nov 15, 1810, d. Sep 25, 1831, never married.
233. Laura Bates, b. Mar 17, 1813, d. 1884 in Hartford, CT, m1 Harvey Trumbull and m2 ____ Van Dorn.
234. Alfred Bates, b. Mar 13, 1815, m1 ____ and m2 Elizabeth Owens, d/o Gen. George Owens of East Grandby.
+ 235. Mindwell Bates, b. Jun 9, 1819, d. 1887.

6-69. SALLY HIGLEY, d/o Mindwell Higley #17, b. Nov 20, 1785, d. Nov 20, 1870. She m. Oct 5, 1805, GEORGE BARNARD, who d. Apr 19, 1862. He was a farmer and they are buried in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

Children:
236. George A. Barnard, d. young.
237. Caroline Barnard, d. young.
238. George Barnard.
239. Harriet Barnard.
240. Chloe Barnard, d. ca. age 16.
241. Carlos Barnard, d. young.
242. Caroline Barnard.
243. Amelia Barnard.
244. Elizabeth Barnard, d. unmarried at age 30.
245. James Barnard d. ca. age 16.
246. Mary Barnard.
247. Henry Barnard.

6-70. **OLIVER HIGLEY**, s/o Mindwell Higley #17, b. Oct 21, 1790 in Simsbury, CT, d. 1883 in Decatur, NE. He m. Apr 26, 1812, CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Aug 14, 1790, d. Mar 30, 1860.
Children:
248. Oliver Nelson Higley.
+ 249. Harrison Higley, b. 1815.
+ 250. Almon Higley, b. Nov 16, 1816.
251. Rosetta Higley.
+ 252. Augustus Higley, b. Oct 24, 1819.
+ 253. Hiram Higley, b. 1824.
+ 254. Edwin Higley, b. Dec 24, 1825.
+ 255. Louisa Higley, b. Sep 30, 1827.
+ 256. Thomas Higley, b. May 9, 1829.
257. Elizabeth Higley, m. Frank Blodgett.
258. Chauncey Higley was killed when he fell from a log sled.

6-75. **ELISHA BLACKMAN** III s/o Elisha Blackman II #26, b. Apr 4, 1760 in Lebanon, CT, d. Dec 5, 1845 in Hanover, PA. He m. Jan 10, 1788, ANNA HURLBUT, d/o John and Abigail (Avery) Hurlbut, b. Jan 5, 1763 in Groton, CT, d. Jan 6, 1828 in Hanover. He moved with his family to the Wyoming Valley in Pennsylvania in 1772. During the morning of Jul 3, 1778 and the Revolutionary War's battle and massacre of Wyoming Valley, he and a close friend, Phillip Weeks observed, from near the west bank of the Susquehannah River, that the settlers were losing ground to the British and Indians. When they approached the river bank, they were confronted by a 8 to 10 Indians who indicated that they would spare their lives if they surrendered. Phillip agreed but Elisha ran for the river, glancing back to see his friend go down beneath a tomahawk. He swam toward Monock-o-nock island amid a hail of bullets and arrows reaching the island in safety. He hid in the bushed until night and then made his way to Forty Fort where her encountered his father, the only man at the fort. The others had left, accompanying the women and children to show them the way through the mountains to Stroudsburg. The two Elishas followed that afternoon and then returned to their old home in Connecticut. They later returned to Stroudsburg to help bury the dead from the battle.
Children:
+ 259. Henry Blackman, b. Aug 28, 1788, d. Oct 18, 1842.
260. Stephen Blackman, b. Aug 20, 1790.
261. Ebenezer Blackman, b. Jul 22, 1792.
262. Lovinia Blackman, b. Aug 6, 1793.
263. Hurlbut Blackman, b. Sep 25, 1794.
264. William Blackman, b. Nov 19, 1796.
265. Elizabeth Blackman, b. Aug 26, 1799.
266. Elisha Blackman IV, b. Aug 1, 1801.
267. Julia Anna Blackman (twin), b. Apr 25, 1806.
268. Abigail Blackman (twin), b. Apr 25, 1806.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-83. SAMUEL HOLCOMBE, s/o Josias Holcombe #29, b. Jul 11, 1773, d. Dec 28, 1814 in Stephentown, NY. He m1 Feb 5, 1795, CLARISSA SABIRNA ADAMS, b. 1781, d. 1823. She was only 14 years old and in anticipation of a voyage to India and China, they were married under the condition that they not live together for 3 years. He did not make the voyage. He m2 SARAH HICKS nee SAUIRES.

Children, by Clarissa:

+ 269. Samuel Holcombe II, b. Aug 10, 1796, d. Mar 20, 1842.
+ 270. Orsemus Holcombe.
+ 271. Clarissa Sabrina Holcombe, b. 1801, d. Jul 1845.
272. Eli Holcombe, b. Aug 20, 1803, d. ca. 1832, never married.

Children, by Sarah:

273. Mary Holcombe, d. Jun 30, 1830 in Troy, NY.
274. Ann Holcombe, d. 1815.
+ 275. Elizabeth Holcombe.

7-84. JOSIAS HOLCOMBE (twin), s/o Josias Holcombe #29, b. Nov 20, 1774, d. 1817. He m. PENELOPE GRIFFIN, b. 1777, d. 1817. He lived in Stephentown, NY.

Children:

276. Laura Holcombe.
+ 277. Stephen Lester Holcombe.
+ 278. Josias Holcombe, V.
279. Sarah Ann Holcombe.

7-85. JONAH HOLCOMBE (twin), s/o Josias Holcombe #29, b. Nov 20, 1774. He lived in Stephentown, NY.

Child:

+ 280. Jonah T. Holcombe, b. Jan 3, 1799.

7-90. OLIVE HOLCOMBE, d/o Josias Holcombe #29, b. Jul 9, 1783, d. Jan 11, 1875. She m. Jul 3, 1806 CHAUNCEY ROWE, b. Mar 11, 1783, d. Dec 3, 1848 in Nassau, Rensselaer, NY.

Children:

+ 281. Daniel Rowe.
+ 282. Dryden S. Rowe, b. Aug 1, 1812.
283. Charlotte Rowe, m. ____ Pelton.
284. Olivia Rowe, m. ____ Barney.
285. Marion Upham Rowe.

7-92. LUCRETIA HOLCOMBE, d/o Beriah Holcombe #31, d. 1857. She m. in 1800, PETER WYLIE, b. 1778, d. 1831.

Children:

+ 286. William Pease Wylie.
287. Moses D. Wylie
288. Ellen M. Wylie
289. Margaret M. Wylie.
290. Beriah W. Wylie.
291. George Franklin Wylie.
292. Miriam M. Wylie.
293. Matilda Wylie.

7-93. SYLVESTER HOLCOMBE, s/o Beriah Holcombe #31, b. Jul 30, 1784. He m. Nov 16, 1816, ELIZABETH "Betsey" HASTINGS.

Child:

294. Matilda Holcombe, b. 1819/20, m. Rufus Kendall, b. 1816/7.

7-94. WILLIAM HOLCOMBE, s/o Beriah Holcombe #31. He m. ___ BARNHART.

Children:

295. Olivia Holcombe.
296. Juliet Holcombe, m. ____ Kane.

297. Lucretia Holcombe.
+ 298. Elizabeth Holcombe.
299. Andrew Holcombe.
300. Albert Holcombe.
301. William Henry Holcombe.
302. Marian Holcombe.
303. Amelia Holcombe, m. ____ Kent.

7-95. MIRIAM HILCOMB, d/o Beriah Holcombe #31. She m. M.J. CAMPBELL.
Child:
305. Henry Campbell.

7-97. GEORGE HOLCOMBE, s/o Beriah Holcombe #31, b. Jun 13, 1791, d. 1856. He m. Apr 15, 1819, LUCINDA WYLIE. They lived in Rensselaer Co., NY.
Children:
306. George Jay Holcombe.
307. Charlotte Eleanor Holcombe, b. Mar 28, 1821.
308. L. Angeline Holcombe, b. Jul 21, 1823, d. Dec 10, 1842.
309. George Pease Holcombe, b. Feb 20, 1825, m. Mary McMurry.
+ 310. John Franklin Holcombe, b. Jan 8, 1827.
311. Sarah Orellia Holcombe, b. Mar 25, 1829, d. Apr 27, 1877, m. Apr 28, 1864, George W. Long.

7-101. JOSIAH EGGLESTON, s/o Abigail Holcombe #32.
Children:
312. Eliza Eggleston.
313. Mary Eggleston, m. William Henry Harrison.
+ 314. Amanda Eggleston.

7-105. DESIRE HIGLEY, d/o Seth Higley #39, b. Jul 27, 1777 near Ballston, Saratoga, NY, d. Dec 17, 1859. She m. Dec 31, 1797 PETER HUSTED, b. Mar 26, 1776, d. Oct 26, 1850. In addition to their own children, they raised 4 motherless children of brother Samuel H. Higley.
Children:
+ 315. Silas Husted, b. Aug 14, 1800, d. Oct 17, 1877.
316. Louisa Husted, b. Sep 16, 1803(?).
+ 317. Lucy Herod Husted, b. Jan 16, 1804.
+ 318. Eliza Ann Husted, b. Aug 14, 1805, d. Feb 27, 1881.
319. Mary Husted, b. Aug 2, 1807, d. Aug 6, 1808.
+ 320. David H. Husted, b. May 6, 1809, d. Jun 24, 1886.
321. Milton Husted (twin), b. Jul 17, 1811, d. May 12, 1813.
+ 322, Millicent Husted (twin), b. Jul 17, 1811.
323. Mary Ann Husted, b. Oct 7, 1816.

7-107. SEBA HIGLEY, s/o Seth Higley #39, b. Jan 14, 1781 near Port Byron, NY, d. Apr 13, 1835. He m. Sep 6, 1801 in Aurelius, Cayuga, NY, ELIZABETH MOTT, b. Mar 23, 1782, d. Apr 13, 1835.
Children:
324. child, b. Jan 18, 1803, d. Jan 20, 1803.
325. Amanda Higley, b. dec 18, 1803, d. Aug 3, 1804.
326. David M. Higley, b. May 11, 1805, d. Apr 18, 1838.
327. Asenath Higley, b. Jul 12, 1807, d. Jun 19, 1816.
+ 328. Squire M. Higley, b. Apr 18, 1810, d. Mar 25, 1891.
+ 329. Seth Hokum Higley, b. Sep 14, 1812, d. Mar 2, 1895.
330. Chauncey King Higley, b. May 27, 1815, m1 Mar 10, 1836 in Owasco, Cayuga, NY, Salina Christian and m2 Mary A. Mintline, no issue.
331. Frederick W. Higley, b. Mar 6, 1819.
+ 332. Elphonso Higley (twin), b. Jul 29, 1821, d. Apr 4, 1892.
333. Elmira Higley (twin), b. Jul 29, 1821, m. Mar 26, 1836, Harrison Scott of Mentz, NY.

7-108. SYLVIA HIGLEY, d/o Seth Higley #39, b. ca. 1784 Saratoga Co., NY. She m. BENJAMIN COLLINS.
Children:
334. Nancy Collins.
335. Sylvia Collins.

7-109. PUELLA HIGLEY, d/o Seth Higley #39, b. Sep 5, 1786 near Half Moon, Saratoga, NY, d. Mar 17, 1866 in Peoria, IL. She m1 in Mentz, Cayuga, NY ____ PARTRIDGE and m2 JAMES HARKER. They left Saratoga Co., NY in 1829 and settled in Peoria Co., IL.
Children:
+ 336. Hiram W. Partridge, b. Feb 19, 1805.
337. James Harker Jr., b. Sep 8, 1808.
338. Daniel Harker, b. Jul 22, 1814.
339. Henry S. Harker, b. Jul 10, 1820.
340. Jerimiah Harker, b. Apr 11, 1824.
341. Seba Harker, b. Sep 2, 1829.

7-111. SAMUEL H. HIGLEY, s/o Seth Higley #39, b. Oct 25, 1795, d. Feb 28, 1868. He m. Jan 2, 1816, ASENATH STERLING of Sterling, Cayuga, NY, d. Mar 15, 1797, d. Apr 8, 1834. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and served on the frontier at Lewiston and Queestown Heights.
Children:
+ 342. Curtis Devine Higley, b. Jan 1, 1817.
343. Seth William Higley, b. Aug 5, 1818 in Port Byron, NY. He went to St. Louis and was married and then moved to Council Bluffs, IA.
+ 344. Mary Elvira Higley, b. Apr 17, 1820.
+ 345. Sylvia Jane Higley, b. Apr 9, 1822.
+ 346. Martin Ephraim Higley, b. Jun 24, 1824, d. Mar 1885.

7-112. ENOS JONES HIGLEY, s/o Seth Higley #39, b. Oct 15, 1796 near Half Moon, NY, d. Jun 13, 1868. He m. May 9, 1881, ASENATH WILSON, b. May 9, 1801, d. Jun 18, 1881.
Children:
+ 347. Alonzo Higley, b. Jul 23, 1820, d. Mar 31, 1891.
348. Margaret Higley, b. Sep 28, 1822, d. age 3 months.
349. Elsie Higley, b. Nov 15, 1824, d. Dec 7, 1824.
+ 350. Charles Higley, b. Sep 28, 1825.
351. Elizabeth Higley, b. Jun 3, 1828, d. Sep 2, 1838.
352. Elmer Higley, b. Aug 13, 1837, d. Oct 19, 1838.
+ 353. Albina Higley, b. May 13, 1841.

7-114. AZUBAH HIGLEY, d/o Roswell Higley #40, b. Apr 2, 1781 in Windsor, Broome, MY, d. Aug 18, 1856. She m. Oct 31, 1799, MILES SMITH, b. Sep 11, 1775, d. Jun 16, 1851.
Children:
354. David Garnsey Smith, b. Aug 6, 1800, m. Esther Darrah.
+ 355. Eliza Higley Smith, b. Jun 28, 1802.
+ 356. Polly Amanda Smith, b. Sep 5, 1805, d. Jul 1, 1871.
357. Norman Buell Smith, b. Jun 30, 1808 in Windsor, NY, m1 Eliza Rexford and m2 Anna McCaffery. They lived in Washington, D.C. where he was employed in the U.S. Patent Office.

7-116. SALLY HIGLEY, d/o Roswell Higley #40, b. in Windsor, Broome, NY, d. ca. 1820. She m. Rev. GAYLORD JUDD.
Children:
358. Harry Judd, settled in Colesburg, Potter, PA.
359. George Judd, settled in Colesbury and had a son Higley.
360. Vesta Judd, m. ____ Bailey.
+ 361. Julius Judd, d. Apr 3, 1864.
362. Hiram Judd, settled in Colesbury.
+ 363. Althea Judd, b. 1817.

7-118. DANIEL ROSWELL HIGLEY, s/o Roswell Higley #40, b. Sep 27, 1794 in Windsor, Broome, NY, d. ca. 1855. He m. ca. 1819, POLLY WIDGER, b. May 12, 1795 in Hartford, CT.

Children:

+ 364. George W. Higley, b. Jan 2, 1820, d. Apr 1864.
365. Isaac M. Higley, b. Aug 30, 1821.
+ 366. Miles Higley, b. ca. 1823.
367. Elias W. Higley, b. Apr 28, 1825.
368. Minerva G. Higley, b. Jan 21, 1828.
+ 369. Benjamin S. Higley, b. Mar 13, 1831, d. May 6, 1864.
370. Lucy G. Higley (twin), b. Sep 9, 1836, m. Norman Buck.
371. Lura Higley (twin), b. Sep 9, 1836.
372. Lewis S. Higley, b. Jul 31, 1838. He served in the Civil War and was wounded at the battle of Plymouth Rock, NC and subsequently killed when he refused to surrender the colors.

7-120. ROSWELL HIGLEY JR., s/o Roswell Higley #40, b. Jun 1, 1798 in Windsor, Broome, NY, d. Apr 2, 1864. He m. in 1821, ANN McNAMAR who d. Nov 24, 1824. He m2 Mar 20, 1827, ELIZA L. BROWNSON.

Child:

+ 373. Isaac G. Higley, b. Jul 19, 1823, d. May 1891.

7-121. ORIN HIGLEY, s/o Roswell Higley #40, b. Jan 23, 1800 in Windsor, Broome, NY, d. Mar 29, 1863. He m1 Sep 12, 1823, PLIEADES BADGER, b. Aug 31, 1805, d. Jun 10, 1833. He m2 Sep 13, 1835, ELVIRA FROST, b. Mar 15, 1810, d. Sep 10, 1863.

Children, by Plieades:

+ 374. Sarah Higley, b. Feb 13, 1825.
375. Henry Higley, b. Jan 27, 1827, never married.
376. Emily B. Higley, b. Jun 26, 1829, d. May 26, 1852, m. Nov 17, 1848, Charles Webster, who d. May 1886. Their two children died in childbirth.
377. Roxanna Higley, b. Sep 17, 1831, m. Feb 15, 1866, D.C. Wilbur, who d. May 24, 1887. She was a teacher.

Children, by Elvira:

+ 378. Elizabeth J. Higley, b. Jun 16, 1837, m. Mar 22, 1854, James W. Freeman.
379. Philo Higley, b. Apr 1, 1839, d. Oct 1, 1843.
380. Adelaide E. Higley, b. Aug 29, 1840, d. Nov 6, 1844.
381. Ellen A. Higley, b. Jun 26, 1844, d. Dec 13, 1870, m. Apr 4, 1865, Simon A Parsons. They had a child that died young.
+ 382. Julia E. Higley, b. Mar 11, 1846.
383. Louisa Higley, b. Mar 10, 1855, m. Aug 12, 1886, Charles Oliver Dewey. She graduated from the State Normal School at Courtland, NY and taught at a training school for teachers at East Saginaw, MI. He received a Ph.D from the University of the City of New York and was a professor in Rochester, NY.

7-122. PETER ROWE HIGLEY, s/o Roswell Higley #40, b. 1816.

Children, b. in Canada:

384. Charles Edwin Higley, b. 1844 lived in Rochester, NY.
385. Mary Maud Higley, b. 1848.
386. Georgiana Maria Higley, b. 1854.
387. John Albert Higley, b. 1856.

7-123. OLIVIA HIGLEY, d/o Roswell Higley #40, b. in Windsor, Broome, NY. She m1 EDWARD HAZARD and m2 LEWIS HUTCHINSON. She lived in Milerton, CT.

Children:

388. Roswell Hazard, m. Julia Peters.
389. Isaac Hutchinson.
390. Lewis Hutchinson.

7-124. CLARINDA HIGLEY, d/o Seba Higley #42, b. Feb 5, 1783. She m. Sep 1801 in Hebron, NY, CHARLES DUEL.
Children:
391. Jonathan Duel, b. May 9, 1802.
392. Martin Duel, b. Aug 22, 1804.
393. Liva Duel, b. Jan 25, 1807.
394. Jacob Duel, b. Dec 7, 1808.
395. Warren Higley Duel, b. Aug 9, 1810.
396. Hersila Minerva Duel, b. Jul 5, 1812.
397. Sylvia Duel, b. Sep 26, 1814.
398. Patty Alena Duel, b. Aug 15, 1817.
399. Seba Charles Duel, b. Aug 15, 1820.
400. Lydia Duel, b. Apr 10, 1823.

7-125. CHARLES HIGLEY, s/o Seba Higley #42, b. Oct 23, 1784 in Stockbridge, MA, d. Jul 29, 1873. He m1 PATTY KNAPP, m2 PAMELIA KNAPP, and m3 MARGARET WEDDLE. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.
Children, by Patty:
401. Sarah Minerva Higley, b. Apr 15, 1815, d. May 1817.
402. Maria Louisa Higley, b. Nov 9, 1818. She was a teacher and never married.
Child, by Pamelia:
+ 403. Susan Amanda Higley, b. Jun 25, 1825
Children, by Margaret:
+ 404. Charles Wesley Higley, b. Sep 6, 1827.
405. Mary Jane Higley, b. Jun 21, 1829, d. in childhood.
406. Hugh Weddle Higley, b. Mar 8, 1831, d. age 30, unmarried.
+ 407. Helen Kathleen Higley, b. Sep 3, 1833.
408. Margaret Matilda Higley (twin), b. May 17, 1834.
409. Martha Minerva Higley (twin), b. May 17, 1834, d. Aug 1834.

7-126. JOEL HIGLEY, s/o Dudley Higley #45, b. Feb 14, 1792, d. in 1848 in Fredonia, OH. He m. ca. 1816 in Jay, Essex, NY, SALLY ESTERBROOK. They moved to Ohio in 1840. He was a tanner.
Children:
410. Elvira Higley, b. Jan 7, 1817, m. J. F. Rich of Potsdam, NY. They lived in Barnum, MN.
411. Elon Higley, b. Mary Tipton.
412. Edwin Higley, d. in 1891, m. Catherine Lown. He was a shoemaker and lived in Iowa.
413. Armini Higley, d. age 16.
414. Darwin Higley, d. Feb 14, 1893, m1 Susan Reed and m2 ____ Sheldon. He was a farmer at Highgate, VT.
+ 415. Julian Higley, b. Apr 27, 1828.
416. Oswin Higley, b. ca. 1830 in Potsdam, NY, m. Mary Holler. He manufactured wagons in Iowa.
417. Perley Higley, m. N. W. Parker.

7-127. JERRY HIGLEY s/o Dudley Higley #45, b. Mar 3, 1794 in Richmond, VT, d. there Apr 14, 1875. He m. Sep 4, 1819 in Richmond, HANNAH AUSTIN, b. Mar 22, 1799, d. Aug 31, 1888.
Children:
418. Austin Higley, b. May 28, 1820, d. young.
+ 419. Nathan Higley, b. Feb 23, 1822.
420. Lucy Higley, b. Apr 19, 1824, m. Cyrus Allen.
421. Hannah M. Higley, b. Jun 18, 1826, d. young.
422. Elvira Higley, b. Jun 29, 1830.
423. Caroline Higley, b. Jun 21, 1832.
424. Austin Higley II, b. Jul 24, 1834, d. young.
+ 425. Carlos Higley, b. Apr 21, 1838, d. Dec 19, 1882.

7-128. ESTHER HIGLEY d/o Dudley Higley #45, b. Jun 29, 1796 in Richmond, VT, d. Jan 1892 in Brooklyn, NY. She m. Nov 17, 1817, BENJAMIN HALL ESTES, b. Jan 1, 1796, d. Dec 11, 1866. Benjamin

was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving in Captain Beman's Company, 11th Regiment United States New York infantry. He fought in the battle of Plattsburg, NY, in 1814 and was drawing a pension for this service when he died.

Children:

+ 426. Roxana "Roxie" J. Estes, b. Nov 9, 1818, d. Dec 24, 1901.
427. Annis E. Estes, b. Mar 16, 1820, d. May 11, 1820.
428. Emeline Estes, b. Feb 13, 1822, d. Mar 31, 1826.
429. Benjamin W. Estes, b. Nov 8, 1823, d. Mar 10, 1883, m. Hester Jane Johnson.
430. Ranson Henry Estes, b. Feb 28, 1826, m. Huldah M. Prindle.
+ 431. Elihu B. Estes, b. Jan 23, 1828.
+ 432. Norman F. Estes, b. Dec 23, 1831.
433. Esther Louisa Estes, b. Dec 22, 1833, m. Charles D. Frampton.
434. Cyrus H. Estes, b. May 13, 1836, m. Jennette E. Carl.

7-132. **CHARLES D. HIGLEY**, s/o Dudley Higley #45, b. Apr 11, 1806 d. Sep 3, 1892. He m1 Jul 1, 1826, EUDOCIA DOUD, who d. May 12, 1832. He m2 ELIZA E. DENIO who d. Aug 1862. He m3 SUSAN REYNOLDS BRUNDAGE.

Children, by Eudocia:

+ 435. Charles Wesley Higley, b. Dec 17, 1828.
436. Rosaline E. Higley, b. Apr 25, 1831, d. May 21, 1843.

Children, by Eliza:

437. Emily E. Higley, b. Mar 3, 1834, d. Jan 17, 1855, m. Mar 16, 1854, Sidney R. Brown.
+ 438. Roxy Adelia Higley, b. Feb 18, 1836.
439. Julius Henry Higley, b. Mar 19, 1838, m. in 1866 in Granville, NY, Lydia Duell. He served in the Civil War and was promoted to Captain in 1865. He was a farmer and dairyman in Hartford, Washington, NY.
440. Albert E. Higley, b. Aug 8, 1841, d. Apr 29, 1865. He served in the Civil War enlisting in 1861 in Co. H, 22nd Regiment, NY Volunteers. He was discharged for disability in May 1863 and re-enlisted in Nov 1863. He contracted typhoid fever and died in the military hospital in Wilmington, NC.
+ 441. Esther Maria Higley, b. Dec 14, 1846.
+ 442. Lorenzo S. Herbert Higley, b. Mar 14, 1848, d. May 15, 1888.

7-135. **CLARISSA HIGLEY**, d/o Dudley Higley #45, b. Apr 10, 1814 in Williston, VT. She m. Apr 19, 1832 in Keesville, NY, WHITEHEAD K. MORRIS, who d. Dec 4, 1804. She lived in Saratoga Springs, NY.

Children:

443. Henry Dacatur Morris, b. Aug 23, 1833 in Peru, Clinton, NY, m1 Oct 25, 1861, Sophia Armstrong, who d. in 1863. He m2 Annie Lawrence of Westday, NY who d. Mar 27, 1878. He m3 Grace Beatty of Salem NY. He was a local Methodist preacher. He had a daughter.
444. Mary J. Morris, b. Jun 5, 1835, m. May 13, 1858, W. J. Morehouse.
445. John Almon Morris, b. Sep 7, 1836 in Peru, NY, d. Sep 27, 1893, m. May 10, 1858 in Keesville, NY, Agnes P. Winter, d/o Lorenzo Dow and Roxana J. (Estes) Winter. They had six sons.
+ 446. Alfred Wallace Morris, b. Dec 3, 1840.
447. Charles Wesley Morris, b. Nov 12, 1843 in Newark, NJ, m1 Kate Prentiss who d. Dec 23, 1874 and m2 Fannie W. Bradford of Dalton, MA. He served in the Civil War. He was at Gettysburg and with Sherman on his march to the sea. He had a child and was a printer in Pittsfield, MA.
448. Watson Dudley Morris, b. Aug 28, 1848 in Peru, NY, m. May

16, 1872 in Utica, NY, Adeline Budlong.

7-145. **CYNTHIA MESSENGER**, d/o Hannah Higley #48, b. Sep 27, 1784 in Hartford, CT, d. Mar 12, 1877 in Rutland, Miegs, OH. She m1 Mar 11, 1802 in Granby, CT, ELIJAH RATHBURN, s/o William and Frances (Banning) Rathburn (formerly Rathbone), b. Jul 14, 1783 in Granby, CT, d. Jul 20, 1814 of a disease that he contracted during the War of 1812. She m2 Aug 11, 1816, CORNELIUS PIERCY, who d. Jul 22, 1856.

Children:

449. Lucy Rathburn, b. Sep 3, 1803, d. Oct 11, 1804.
450. Sereno Rathburn, b. Dec 23, 1804, d. Jan 26, 1876, m1 Sally Braley, b. Mar 6, 1805 in Maine, d. May 28, 1853 and m2 Melissa Kennedy nee Darth.
451. James E. Rathburn, b. Feb 15, 1807, m. Jane Bitler.
452. Elijah Rathburn Jr., b. Aug 29, 1809, m. Sally Kirkpatrick.
+ 453. Cynthia Rathburn, b. May 9, 1812, d. Mar 6, 1848.

7-156. **LEVI HIGLEY**, s/o Jordan Higley #52, b. Jan 16, 1799, d. Apr 18, 1884. He m1 Aug 20, 1818, CHARLOTTE PHILLIPS, who d. Dec 30, 1858. He m2 May 20, 1860, RACHEL SMITH, who d. Mar 14, 1880. He was a clothier and moved to Vesper, Onondcage, NY in 1834. He later purchased a farm in Orleans Co., NY.

Children:

+ 454. Betsey Ann Higley, b. Sep 1, 1819.
+ 455. Levi N. Higley, b. Sep 9, 1821.
+ 456. George O. Higley, b. Oct 6, 1823.
+ 457. Charlotte Higley, b. May 1, 1827.
+ 458. Jordan Higley, b. Dec 21, 1831.
459. William F. Higley, b. Aug 4, 1835, m. May 25, 1856, Caroline Flynn.

7-165. **RELIEF HIGLEY**, d/o Judiah Higley #54, b. Jun 21, 1801 in Marlboro, VT, d. Oct 29, 1889. She m. Mar 8, 1825, ASAPH KNAPP, b. Feb 27, 1796 in Dover, VT, d. Jun 6, 1867.

Children:

460. Lucinda Relief Knapp, b. Aug 20, 1826, m. Alfred W. Titus. They had 4 children.
461. Horace Stearns Knapp, b. Jul 10, 1828, m. Sarah A. Taskett. They had a son.
462. Franklin Dwight Knapp, b. Apr 18, 1835, m. Helen A. Crosley. They had four daughters.
463. Fayette Warren Knapp, b. Mar 28, 1839, m. Fannie M. Lamb. They had two sons and two daughters.
464. Asaph Clark Knapp, b. May 23, 1840, m. Susan A. Nutting. They had five children.
465. Henry John Knapp, b. Jun 6, 1844 m. in 1869, Lizzie M. French, a widow with a six year old son. He settled in Dover, VT where he was postmaster.

7-167. **SELAH HIGLEY**, d/o Judiah Higley #54, b. May 4, 1805, d. Mar 20, 1889. He m. Jan 30, 1833, ELIZA WENZELL of Framingham, MA, b. Feb 24, 1807, d. Dec 20, 1872.

Children:

466. Lucy Wenzell Higley, b. Apr 9, 1835, d. Feb 1, 1836.
467. George Trask Higley, b. Mar 9, 1837 in Ashland, MA, m. Oct 2, 1873, Rosine Smith Wenzell, widow of Professor A. H. Wenzell, b. Jul 13, 1841 in Medfield, MA. He served in the Civil War as acting quartermaster-sergeant. He graduated from Amherst College in 1857 and obtained a degree of LLB from Boston University and was admitted to the bar.
468. Wakefield Leitner Higley, b. Jun 6, 1840 in Ashland, d. Sep 25, 1865 of a fever in Washington, D.C. He served in the Civil War and is buried in Ashland.

469. John Henry Higley, b. Feb 23, 1844, d. Feb 24, 1844.
+ 470. Eliza Delia Higley, b. Jun 22, 1845.

7-168. DANIEL HIGLEY, s/o Judiah Higley #54, b. Apr 6, 1807, d. Jan 27, 1839. He m. MINERVA HILLS and settled in Pittston, NY and later at Hoosac Falls, MA.
Children:
+ 471. George E. Higley.
+ 472. Susan Higley.
473. Augusta Higley, d. ca. age 21, never married.

7-169. ELIJAH HIGLEY, s/o Judiah Higley #54, b. Apr 1, 1809 in Marlboro, VT, d. Sep 15, 1886 near Brattleboro, VT. He m1 Dec 20, 1833, ROXANNA ADAMS who d. Apr 25, 1847 of typhoid fever and m2 in 1849, ELIZA SEAVER of Manchester, VT, a widow.
Children, by Roxanna:
474. Elijah Franklin Higley, b. Sep 1, 1835, d. May 28, 1847.
475. Daniel Chauncey Higley, b. Aug 31, 1839, m. in 1863, Annie J. Richards of Vienna, Ontario, Canada. He was a successful merchant in Chicago and later in Kalamazoo, MI, no issue.
+ 476. William Perley Higley, b. Oct 3, 1843.
Child, by Eliza:
477. Francis Henry Higley.

7-170. POLLY HIGLEY, d/o Judiah Higley #54, b. May 16, 1811, d. Aug 14, 1894. She m. HENRY KIDDER.
Child:
478. Maryetta Kidder.

7-171. WARREN HIGLEY, s/o Judiah Higley #54, b. Jun 6, 1813 in Marlboro, VT, d. May 22. 1892. He m1 ROXELLANA YEARN, b. in 1814, d. Apr 2, 1845. He m2 Nov 3, 18__, LYDIA S. HAKES, b. Dec 23, 1822, d. Jun 22, 1910.
Children, by Roxellana:
479. Mary Ann Higley, b. Dec 29, 1836, d. May 20, 1877, m. in 1858, M.V.B. Powers.
480. Olive Marilla Higley, b. Nov 3, 1839, d. May 22, 1861, never married.
481. Otis Warren Higley, b. Nov 3, 1841, d. Feb 5, 1843.
Children, by Lydia:
482. Flora Ella Higley, b. Oct 8, 1853, d. Feb 9, 1926. She is buried in California.
483. Eva Adell Higley, b. Jul 17, 1858, d. May 12. 1876, m. Dec 20, 1875, J. L. Bayard.
484. Lililan Deeta Higley, b. Jun 14, 1862, d. Sep 11, 1946. She is buried in the Old Cemetery in Marlboro, VT.
485. Eda Leone Higley, b. Apr 20, 1886.

7-174. DAN HIGLEY, s/o Lucretia Higley #56, b. Jul 27, 1804 in Marlboro, VT, d. Jul 14, 1877 in Fairfield, IA. He m. Apr 29, 1828 in Jamestown, Chatauqua, NY, NANCY FRANK nee BENTLEY, d/o Uriah Bentley. He was a cloth maker and after a fire destroyed his business, he moved in 1839 to Ogle Co., IL and later to Jefferson Co., IA.
Children:
+ 486. Murray Higley, b. Mar 6, 1829.
487. Melissa Higley, b. Oct 14, 1830, d. Oct 13, 1836.
+ 488. Marshall D. Higley, b. Aug 22, 1832.
+ 489. Mary A. Higley, b. Oct 21, 1834.
490. Elizabeth Higley (twin), b. Dec 12, 1836, d. young.
+ 491. Judson Higley (twin), b. Dec 12, 1836.
+ 492. Theodore F. Higley, b. Mar 21, 1839(?).
+ 493. Daniel G. Higley, b. Jul 7, 1839(?).
494. Simeon Bently Higley, b. Jul 11, 1847, m. Oct 18, 1870, Ella May Hatfield, no issue. They settled in Cameron,

MO.

7-177. CLARK HIGLEY, s/o Lucretia Higley #56, b. Nov 26, 1813 in Edinburg, NY. He m1 Sep 17, 1837 in Kirkland, OH, MALINDA CHENEY; m2 1865 in Salt Lake City, UT, ELIZA SMITH; and m3 AMANDA BAKER of Utah. He became a Mormon and lived in Toole, UT.

Children, by Malinda:
495. Lucy Louisa Higley, b. Mar 14, 1841.
+ 496. Freeman Dewey Higley, b. Jun 9, 1843.
497. George Washington Higley, b. May 19, 1845.
498. Daniel Lee Higley, b. Sep 25, 1850.
499. Harriet Mariah Higley, b. Jan 16, 1853.
500. Mary Jane Higley, b. Mar 9, 1855, d. young.
Children, by Eliza:
501. Julia Higley, b. Aug 5, 1870.
502. Harriet Higley, b. Dec 12, 1873.
503. Lydia Higley, b. Mar 2, 1876.
504. Charles Higley, b. Dec 15, 1877.
505. Willis Higley, b. Apr 10, 1879.
Children by Amanda:
506. James Higley
507. Parthena Higley.
508. George O. Higley
509. Stephen L. Higley.
510. Malinda Elvira Higley.
511. Oliver Higley.
512. Elizabeth Higley.
513. Lovina Higley.
514. Howard Higley.

7-178. TRUMAN HIGLEY, s/o Lucretia Higley #56, b. Jul 20, 1817 in Jamestown, NY, d. Nov 17, 1882 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. 1835, LUCY ANN FISHER, d/o Johnathan and Rebecca (Adams) Fisher, b. Jan 11, 1818, d. Dec 24, 1856.

Child:
+ 515. Rebecca Jane Higley, b. Jun 26, 1845.

7-179. HARVEY HIGLEY, s/o Lucretia Higley #56, b. Nov 20, 1819 in Jamestown, NY. He m. 1842 AMANDA _____. He lived in Yamhill Co., OR.

Children:
516. George Higley.
517. Harry Higley.
518. Martin Higley.

7-180. HARRIET HIGLEY, d/o Lucretia Higley #56, b. Apr 12, 1822 in Chautauqua Co, NY, d. 1884 in Lena, NY. She m. 1843, LUMAN L. PITCHER.

Children:
519. Lorenzo Pitcher.
520. Franklin Pitcher.
521. daughter.

7-198. NANCY HIGLEY, d/o Seth Filer Higley #60, b. Nov 2, 1794 in Stephentown, NY, d. Sep 14, 1885 in Simsbury, CT. She m. Feb 13, 1806, ASA WYMAN, who d. Dec 13, 1850.

Children:
+ 522. Manerva Ann Wyman, b. Nov 10, 1816.
+ 523. Caroline Nancy Wyman, b. Oct 20, 1823.

7-199. SETH HIGLEY, s/o Seth Filer Higley #60, b. Aug 25, 1796 in Simsbury, CT, d. Jul 21, 1856 in Mantua, Portage, OH. He m. LURA GODDARD of West Gradby, CT.

Children:
524. Alvin Higley, d. 1868.

+ 525. Nelson Higley.

7-200. **LYMAN HIGLEY**, s/o Seth Filer Higley #60, b. Oct 28, 1798 in Simsbury, CT, d. May 13, 1888 near Eau Clair, WI. He m1 Jan 7, 1825, ORRILLA NORTHWAY, b. Jun 13, 1795. He m2 ____ ROSE (a widow), who d. Jun 30, 1884. He became a Mormon.
Children:
526. Harriet R. Higley, b. Oct 28, 1825, d. Jul 13, 1881 in Ogden, UT, m1 Jul 4, 1855, John Hodge, who d. Sep 1868. She m2 Lafayette Williams.
527. Oliver Higley, b. Jan 29, 1828, d. age 2 years.
+ 528. Virgil Higley, b. Jan 8, 1832.
+ 529. Ezra Martin Higley, b. Jul 26, 1834.
+ 530. Addison Higley, b. Jan 19, 1837.

7-201. **LOHAMA HIGLEY**, d/o Seth Filer Higley #60, b. Sep 8, 1800, d. Mar 3, 1888 in Kingston, NY. She m. ISRAEL MESSENGER and settled in Granby, CT. They are buried in West Granby, CT.
Children:
531. Miranda Messenger, b. Mar 18, 1821.
532. Mantla Messenger, b. Feb 12, 1822.
533. Philura Messenger, b. Oct 6, 1824.
534. Harlow Messenger, b. Oct 2, 1826.
535. Harriet L. Messenger, b. Jan 7, 1829.
536. Francis L. Messenger, b. May 15, 1833.
537. Lorenzo Messenger, b. Nov 23, 1836.
538. Lucy Messenger, b. May 13, 1839.

7-203. **ORSON HIGLEY**, s/o Seth Filer Higley #60, b. Feb 11, 1806 in Simsbury, CT, d. Jul 10, 1851. He m1 SUSAN PARSONS GROSWOLD of Granville, MA and m2 Sep 30, 1841 LUCY KEEP HOLCOMBE, b. Aug 11, 1822 in Elizabeth, NJ. She m2 Alonso Holcombe of Southwick, MA.
Children, by Susan:
+ 539. Homer E. Higley, b. Nov 14, 1832.
+ 540. John Higley, b. Apr 11, 1835.
541. Susan J. Higley, b. Aug 26, 1840, d. Aug 23, 1871, m. Henry Prentice and lived in Bloomfield, CT, no issue.
Children, by Lucy:
+ 542. Walter Orson Higley, b. Jun 12, 1842.
+ 543. Fluvia Amelia Higley, b. Jun 5, 1844.
+ 544. Sarah Eliza Higley, b. Mar 22, 1846.
+ 545. Lucy Marilla Higley, b. Jan 13, 1849.
+ 546. Juliette Elizabeth Higley, b. Mar 12, 1851.

7-204. **PETER HIGLEY**, s/o Seth Filer Higley #60, b. Mar 9, 1807 in Simsbury, CT, d. Mar 4, 1890 in Cory, PA. He m. in Mar 1835, ELVIRA COLBY, d/o Joseph Colby. He was a traveling salesman prior to taking up the trade of harness making at Union Village, NY. He later bought a farm in Cory, PA.
Children:
547. Nancy Jane Higley, b. Dec 23, 1835, d. Mar 7, 1859, m. Jared Blakeslee.
+ 548. Betsey Maria Higley, b. Feb 14, 1837.
+ 549. Count Sobieski Higley, b. Oct 5, 1839.
550. Joseph Eugene Higley, b. 1843, d. 1845.
+ 551. Pember Edson Higley, b. Sep 12, 1845.
552. Ella Jenette Higley, b. 1849, d. 1850.
+ 553. Emma Isadore Higley, b. Jan 22, 1857.

7-208. **LEVI JASON HIGLEY**, s/o Levi Higley #61, b. Sep 29, 1795 in Simsbury, CT, d. 1856 in Fayetteville, NY. He m1 SALLY CORNISH, b. May 28, 1794, d. Sep 16, 1829. He m2 Dec 31, 1829, SALLY CLEMONT, who d. Mar 19, 1884.
Children, by Sally Cornish:
554. Jane Higley, b. Jul 29, 1817, d. Jul 4, 1870, m1 H.

Cornish; m2 Apr 15, 1853, ____ Thomas; and m3 May 5, 1861, ____ Hammond.
+ 555. Daniel Higley, b. Feb 23, 1819.
+ 556. Denison Higley, b. Oct 27, 1821.
+ 557. Levi Higley, b. Dec 26, 1824.
Children, by Sally Clemont:
558. Henry Higley, b. Nov 14, 1830, m1 May 8, 1860, Helen Anderson and m2 Oct 8, 1873, Anna Gilson. He operated the Fairmont Mills and Elevator in Fairmont, IL.
559. Sarah M. Higley, b. Aug 26, 1832, m1 Aug 25, 1864, Stillman Clark and m2 Jun 10, 1871, John Russell. They lived in Berlin, WI.
560. Albert Higley, b. Sep 25, 1834, d. Nov 8, 1862.
561. Lyman Higley, b. Oct 10, 1835, lived in Missouri.
562. Mary F. Higley, b. Feb 3, 1837, m. Jun 23, 1855, Francis Malolin. They had seven children.
563. Louisa P. Higley, b. Apr 11, 1838, m. Dec 20, 1855, A. B. Morrison. They had four children.
564. Isaac Higley, b. Jul 13, 1840, m. May 12, 1868, Amelia Burton. He was a sergeant in Co. D. NY Volunteers during the Civil War. He lived in De Ruyter, NY.
565. Lucinda M. Higley, b. Feb 12, 1845, d. Oct 31, 1848.

7-213. **ISAAC HIGLEY,** s/o Levi Higley #61, b. 1807 in Pompey, Onondaga, NY, d. Oct 1856. He m. in Dec 1832, MARY B. FALLS, who d. Apr 19, 1894. He settled in Pottersville, PA.
Children:
566. James H. Higley, b. 1836, d. in May 1862 of camp fever during the Civil War.
567. Sarah Jane Higley, b. 1838.
568. Emily B. Higley, b. 1840.
569. John Harvey Higley, b. 1843, served in the Civil War and was wounded during the Battle of the Wilderness.
570. Mary Higley, b. 1845, d. Mar 1870, m. Apr 1869, Joseph C. Ramsey.
+ 571. Helen M. Higley, b. 1847, d. Mar 15, 1881.
572. Camilla Higley, b. 1850.
573. Isaac Anson Higley, b. 1852.
574. Charles A. Higley, b. 1855.

7-219. **WARREN ALSON HIGLEY,** s/o Warren Higley #63, b. Jun 14, 1797 in Simsbury, CT, d. Oct 14, 1871 in Treupeleau Co., WI. He m. Mar 4, 1824, PERMELIA DUELL and settled in Onondaga Hill, WI.
Children:
+ 575. Juliette Higley, b. Oct 8, 1825.
+ 576. Hulbert Higley, b. Jan 10, 1828.
+ 577. Mariam Higley, b. Apr 27, 1830.

7-220. **CHAUNCEY HIGLEY,** s/o Warren Higley #63, b. May 13, 1799 in Simsbury, CT, d. Jul 29, 1887 in Ashley, Delaware, OH. He m. May 2, 1820, MARGARET HEAD, b. May 25, 1804 in Springfield, Otsego, NY. He became a skilled distiller and worked in the distilling business in West Cleveland, and Newark, OH. He served in the war of 1812 and marched with Colonel Ellis to the defense of Sackett's Harbor which was threatened by the British.
Children:
+ 578. Lucy Rosetta Higley, b. Mar 14, 1822.
579. Aretas Higley, b. Mar 29, 1824 in Auburn, NY.
+ 580. Adeline E. Higley, b. Sep 24, 1825.
581. Warren Higley, b. Dec 10, 1827 in Auburn, d. Dec 9, 1828.
+ 582. Edwin R. Higley, b. Nov 25, 1829.
583. Desire R. Higley, b. Sep 13, 1832 in Butler, Wayne, NY, d. May 3, 1852, m. Dec 24, 1850 in Neward, OH, James F. Peyton
+ 584. Emily S. Higley, b. Apr 6, 1841.

7-221. JACOB SAWYER HIGLEY, s/o Warren Higley #63, b. Jan 3, 1802 in Simsbury, CT, d. May 15, 1873 in Monroe Co, MI. He m. Nov 10, 1822, NANCY DELINA SPENCER, who d. Oct 28, 1866. He lived in New York and Pennsylvania and in 1845, settled on a farm in Millcreek, Williams, OH.

Children:

585. Sheldon Higley, b. Aug 4, 1823, a farmer in Bancroft, Kossuth, IA.
586. Emulus Higley, b. Nov 13, 1825, lived in Coopersville, Ottawa, MI.
587. Benjamin Higley, b. Mar 10, 1827.
588. Lucy Marilla Higley, b. Dec 7, 1828, m1 in 1843, Amos Sullivan and m2 Feb 24, 1859, Solomon Rogers, d. Sep 10, 1887. They lived in Stryker, Williams, OH.
589. Austin Higley, b. Apr 5, 1830, d. Jul 21, 1864. He served in the Mexican War as an Indian scout and later sought gold in California. In 1861, he enlisted in Co. I, Ohio Volunteers and was wounded near Atlanta and died as the result.
+ 590. Harriet C. Higley, b. Apr 1, 1832, d. Apr 18, 1888.
591. Emily J. Higley, b. Jul 4, 1835, m. Leander Zolomon.
+ 592. Miles Warren Higley, b. Apr 22, 1842.
593. Elba Higley, b. Jul 17, 1844, m. Jerry Zolomon and lived near Pioneer, Williams, OH.
594. Janette Higley, b. Feb 1, 1851.

7-223. EMILY HIGLEY, d/o Warren Higley #63, b. Oct 25, 1805 in Onondaga Co., NY. She m. in 1822, NEWEL WIARD.

Children:

595. Flora E. Wiard, b. May 7, 1832, d. 1858 in Handsboro, MS.
+ 596. Charles Wiard, b. Mar 2, 1834, d. Jan 9, 1890.

7-224. CHESTER HIGLEY, s/o Warren Higley #63, b. Dec 9, 1807 in Simsbury, CT, d. May 3, 1875 near Auburn, NY. He m. in 1828, PRUDENCE MILLER, d/o George Miller, b. Sep 30, 1809 in Pine Hill, NY, d. Jan 5, 1882 in Auburn.

Children:

597. Collin Jacob Higley, b. May 5, 1829 in Auburn. He was a music arranger and in 1858/9, went to Pike's Peak to mine gold and was not heard from again.
598. George Miller Higley, b. Apr 1, 1831 in Auburn, d. 1879 as the result of a railroad accident in Nashville, TN. He was a conductor on a train during the Civil War under General McPherson.
+ 599. Warren Higley, b. Jul 1, 1833.
+ 600. Eliza Zadah Higley, b. Mar 15, 1836.
+ 601. Maria Rachael Higley, b. Aug 13, 1845.

7-225. RACHAEL HIGLEY, d/o Warren Higley #63, b. Jul 21, 1813. He m. ROYAL PHILKINS of Wayne Co., NY. They moved to Illinois where she died quite young.

Children:

602. Margaret Philkins.
603. Elmira Philkins.
604. Nathaniel Philkins, served in the Civil War as captain of Company C, 10th Ohio Cavalry and rose to the rank of major.

7-231. CARLOS BATES, s/o Amelia Higley #65. b. Mar 23, 1808 in East Bradby, CT, d. Dec 20, 1878. He m1 in 1860, MARIA STIMPSON who died and he m2 Dec 12, 1861, widow HANNAH S. STOWELL, d/o Capt. Enoch and Sophia Stowell, b. Feb 27, 1820, d. in 1853. He served in the Connecticut State Legislature and in 1874, received the Republican nomination from the third district to be a member of Congress. As the district was largely Democratic, he failed in this effort.

Child, by Maria:
605. infant, d. young.
Children, by Hannah:
606. Albert Carlos Bates, b. Mar 12, 1865. He was elected to the Connecticut Historical Society in 1889 and in 1893, librarian for the society. In 1891, he became treasurer and town clerk for the town of East Granby.

7-235. MINDWELL BATES, d/o Amelia Higley #65, b. Jun 9, 1819, d. 1887. She m1 HENRY JOHNSON and m2 BENJAMIN E. SMITH.
Children:
607. a son, d. young.
608. Harriet ____, d. age 23 years.

7-249. HARRISON HIGLEY, s/o Oliver Higley #70, b. 1815 in Connecticut. He m1 MARGARET RECTOR, b. 1824, m2 MARY ____ and m3 LINDA ____.
Children, by Margaret:
609. Alvira Higley, b. 1842
609a Clara Higley, b. 1845.
610. Flora Higley.
611. Etta Higley, b. 1854.
612. Julia Higley.

7-250. ALMON HIGLEY, s/o Oliver Higley #70, b. Nov 16, 1816. He m. Feb 15, 1844, MARY E. NEAFIE. About 1861 they moved to Decatur, Burt, NE.
Children:
+ 613. Morris Goetchins Higley, b. Nov 11, 1844.
+ 614. Elizabeth Shaw Higley, b. Apr 26, 1848, d. Nov 13, 1876.

7-252. AUGUSTUS HIGLEY, s/o Oliver Higley #70, b. Oct 24, 1819 in Onondaga Co., NY. He m. Sep 4, 1845, MARY SHAVER, b. Jan 23, 1825.
Children:
+ 615. Delavan Higley, b. Apr 12, 1846.
616. Seward Higley, m. Dec 2, 1876, ____.

7-253. HIRAM HIGLEY, s/o Oliver Higley #70, b. 1824 in Cicero, NY. He m. in 1845, CAROLINE M. WHITE. He moved to Waukesha, WI in 1838 and then to Decatur, Burt, NE.
Children:
+ 617. Louis Dalton Higley, b. 1846.
618. Clara L. Higley, b. 1848, m. in 1866, E. P. Porter and lived in Wayne, NE.
619. Josephine E. Higley, b. 1852, d. 1859.
620. Cora M. Higley, b. 1860, m. in 1877, F. M. Nolin. They lived in Omaha.
621. Jennie J. Higley, b. 1863, lived in Decatur.
622. Hiram A. Higley, b. 1865.

7-254. EDWIN HIGLEY, s/o Oliver Higley #70, b. Dec 24, 1825 in Cicero, NY. He m1 Jul 7, 1846, LOUISA G. WHITE, b. Mar 27, 1829, d. Dec 6, 1878 in Decatur, NE. He m2 Jul 1, 1882, SUSAN H. THOMPSON, b. Mar 13, 1836. He served in the Civil War.
Children:
+ 623. Herman Ward Higley, b. Nov 12, 1849.
+ 624. Frank E. Higley, b. Jul 9, 1854.
+ 625. Addie F. Higley, b. Dec 27, 1867.

7-255. LOUISA HIGLEY, d/o Oliver Higley #70, b. Sep 30, 1827 in Cicero, NY. She m. Dec 31, 1844, J. W. BRIGGS.
Children:
626. Esther Briggs, b. Oct 24, 1845, d. Nov 5, 1865.
627. Thales Briggs, b. Mar 31, 1847, m. Jan 1, 1871, Emily Bronson.

628. Hortense A. Briggs, b. Nov 27, 1848, d. Oct 18, 1865.
629. Plutarch H. Briggs, b. Dec 29, 1850, m. Feb 22, 1877, ____.
630. Elenora C. Briggs, b. Oct 9, 1852, m. Oct 25, 1881, F.S. Brown.
631. Ida L. Briggs, b. Jul 24, 1856.
632. Beatrice C. Briggs, b. May 9, 1859, m. Mar 18, 1884, Charles Turk.
633. Cora E. Briggs, b. Apr 25, 1861, m. Nov 14, 1883, Col. F. Wood.
634. Nettie A. Briggs, b. Jul 27, 1864, d. May 20, 1865.
635. Ada F. Briggs, b. Aug 14, 1870.

7-256. **THOMAS HIGLEY**, s/o Oliver Higley #70, b. May 9, 1829 in Madison, Co., NY. He m1 SARAH WELCH and m2 IDA MILTON.
Children, by Sarah:
636. W. G. Higley, b. Jan 9, 1859 in Vernon, WI. He lived in Blair, NE.
+ 637. Harry Higley, b. Sep 12, 1861.
638. Vernon Higley, b. Aug 23, 1863, lived in Clinton, IA.
639. Maurice E. Higley, b. Oct 30, 1866, d. May 23, 1872.
Children, by Ida:
640. Minne Higley, b. Jun 1872.
641. Fred Higley, b. & d. 1874.
642. Allie Higley, b. 1876, d. 1880.
643. Thomas Higley, b. 1879.
644. Jessie Higley, b. 1883.

7-259. **HENRY BLACKMAN**, s/o Elisha Blackman III #75, b. Aug 28, 1788 in Hanover, Luzerne, PA, d. Oct 18 1842. He m. Jun 27, 1813, SARAH ELIZABETH BENNETT, d/o Ishmael and Abigail (Weeks nee Beers) Bennett, b. Mar 8, 1796 in Hanover Twp., d. Jan 22, 1882. Abigail Weeks was the widow of Phillips Weeks who was killed in the Wyoming Valley battle during the Revolutionary War. They are both buried in the Forty Fort Cemetery.
Children, b. in Hanover:
645. Mary Lucinda Blackman, b. Oct 18, 1814, d. Apr 13, 1891, m. Nov 15, 1831, Avery Marcy.
646. Abigail Blackman, b. May 3, 1816, m. in 1842, William Potter.
647. Sally Blackman, b. Mar 30, 1818, d. Oct 25, 1821.
648. Melinda Blackman, b. Jun 9, 1820, m. Dec 31, 1844, Rev. John White.
+ 649. Elisha Bennett Blackman, b. Jul 22, 1822, d. Jan 8, 1879.
650. Ariminta Blackman, b. Aug 24, 1824, m. Jul 11, 1848, Rev. Dwight Safford.
651. Hiram Blackman, b. Aug 26, 1826, d. Dec 5, 1850.
652. Elizabeth Blackman, b. Sep 20, 1828, m. Dec 28, 1844, " Daniel Kidney.
653. William R. Blackman, b. Mar 16, 1831, d. Mar 9, 1833.
654. Martha Lovina Blackman, b. Nov 16, 1833, d. 1860, m. in 1853, Brittain Williams.
655. George Henry Blackman, b. Mar 8, 1837, d. Apr 8, 1838.
656. Susan Maria Blackman, b. Dec 25, 1839, m. in 1859, ____ Boyce.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-269. **SAMUEL HOLCOMBE II**, s/o Samuel Holcombe #83, b. Aug 10, 1796, d. Mar 20, 1842 in Stephentown, NY. He m. Mar 13, 1822, VERONA HOWARD, d/o Nathan and Bersheba (Rose) Howard, b. Sep 26, 1803 in New York.
Children, b. in New York:
+ 657. Orry Howard Holcombe, b. Jan 21, 1823, d. 1884,
+ 658. Jane Verona Holcombe, b. Mar 21, 1827.
659. Mary Samantha Holcombe, b. Mar 28, 1830.
660. Nathan Jerome Holcombe, b. Oct 27, 1834.

+ 661. Andrew Jackson Holcombe, b. Jul 21, 1837.

8-270. ORSEMUS HOLCOMBE, s/o Samuel Holcombe #83. He m. JULIA MOSS.
Children:
+ 662. Caroline Holcombe.
663. Melanthon Holcombe.
664. Edgar Holcombe.

8-271. CLARISSA SABRINA HOLCOMBE, d/o Samuel Holcombe #83, b. 1801, d. Jul 1845 in Balston Spa, Saratoga, NY. She m. JOSEPH HAMBLET, who d. 1876 in Troy, NY. He made and tempered swords in his shop in Springfield, MA for the U. S. Government and later engaged in the silk importing business.
Children:
665. Eli Thomas Holcombe Hamblet, m. Mary Booth.
+ 666. Elizabeth Durant Hamblet.
667. Clarissa Adams Hamblet, d. unmarried in Seattle, WA.
+ 668. Dorcas Cecelia Hamblet, b. Oct 18, 1832, d. Apr 25, 1893.
+ 669. Mary Hamblet, b. 1834.
+ 670. Joseph Alonzo Hamblet, b. Apr 29, 1839, d. Feb 12, 1872.
+ 671. Eliza Mesick Hamblet, b. May 1841.

8-275. ELIZABETH HOLCOMBE, d/o Samuel Holcombe #83. She m. HENRY HAM.
Child:
672. Mary Holcombe Ham.

8-277. STEPHEN LESTER HOLCOMBE, s/o Josias Holcombe #84. He m. MARGARET ____.
Children:
673. Horace Holcombe.
674. Josias Holcombe VI.
675. Sarah Holcombe.
676. Seymour Lester Holcombe, enlisted in the Union Army at age 16 years and died in the service.

8-278. JOSIAS HOLCOMBE V., s/o Josias Holcombe #84. He m. HAMIL TEMPLE.
Children:
677. Orlando Holcombe, b. Apr 5, 183_.
+ 678. Richard Temple Holcombe, b. Aug 17, 1833.
679. Sarah Holcombe, b. Apr 5, 1835.
+ 680. Franklin Holcombe, b. Aug 7, 1838.
681. Jane Holcombe, b. Feb 23, 1840.
682. Mary Holcombe, b. Jan 23, 1842.
683. Anginette Holcombe, b. Jun 6, 1847.
684. Frances Holcombe, b. Mar 4, 1849.

8-280. JONAH T. HOLCOMBE, s/o Jonah Holcombe #85, b. Jan 3, 1799. He m. HANNAH ____, b. 1801, d. Feb 24, 1850.
Children:
+ 685. Wesley J. Holcombe, b. Sep 1824.
+ 686. Diana Holcombe, b. Jun 29, 1826.
687. Lyman Holcombe, b. Apr 12, 1828.
688. Mary Ann Holcombe, b. 1829.
689. Truman Holcombe, b. Sep 2, 1838, d. 1858.

8-281. DANIEL ROWE, s/o Olive Holcombe #90.
Child:
690. Ellis Rowe.

8-282. DRYDEN S. ROWE, s/o Olive Holcombe #90, b. Aug 1, 1812, d. Sep 3, 1899 in Tioga, PA. He m. CHARLOTTE W. KINNEY, b. Jun 6, 1913 in Nassau, Rensselaer, NY, d. Feb 1, 1892 in Tioga. They are buried in Tioga.

Children:
691. Martha Rowe.
692. Sabra Rowe.
693. Cloen W. Rowe.
694. Sarah Rowe.
+ 695. Dulcemia Marie Rowe, b. Jun 22, 1836, d. Aug 28, 1916.

8-286. **WILLIAM PEASE WYLIE**, s/o Lucretia Holcombe #92, d. in 1894. He m. in 1831, CHARLOTTE FRENCH, b. 1813, d. 1894.
Child:
696. Mary Elizabeth Wylie, b. 1836.

8-298. **ELIZABETH HOLCOMBE**, d/o William Holcombe #94. She m. ____ HURD.
Children:
697. Fannie Hurd.
698. Charles Hurd.
699. Ralph Hurd.
700. Deloren Hurd.

8-310. **JOHN FRANKLIN HOLCOMBE**, s/o George Holcombe #97, b. Jan 8, 1827. He m. Sep 2, 1865, RACHEL P. ROLLO.
Children:
701. Rollo Holcombe, b. Jun 19, 1866.
702. Mildren Holcombe, b. Aug 25, 1872.

8-314. **AMANDA EGGLESTON**, d/o Josiah Eggleston #101. She m. ____ GREEN.
Children:
+ 703. Oliver Green.
704. Dwight Green, m. Cassandra Worden.
+ 705. Clarissa Green.
706. Charlotte Green.
+ 707. Mary Green.
+ 708. Emma Green.

8-315. **SILAS HUSTED**, s/o Desire Higley #105, b. Aug 14, 1800 in Lee, NY, d. Oct 17, 1877. He m. Apr 13, 1834, FANNY DUTTON, b. Oct 14, 1801, d. Jan 12, 1879.
Children:
709. Sarah A. Husted, b. Dec 3, 1835, m. Jul 3, 1861 in Portage, NY, Byron M. Powell.
+ 710. Lewis M. Husted, b. May 16, 1837.
711. Dwight L. Husted, m. Nov 25, 1885, Lillie E. Piper of Freedom, NY.

8-317. **LUCY HEROD HUSTED**, d/o Desire Higley #105, b. Jan 16, 1804. She m. WESSELL B. VAN WAGENEN and lived in Lee, Oneida, NY.
Children:
712. Lois C. Van Wagenen, b. Mar 4, 1826, d. Apr 7, 1852, m. Joseph Brainard.
713. Sarah Ann Van Wagenen.
+ 714. Lewis B. Van Wagenen, b. Nov 3, 1829.
+ 715. Julia Desire Van Wagenen, b. Jun 19, 1835.
716. Mary Jane Van Wagenen, b. Jul 29, 1839, d. Sep 15, 1852.
+ 717. Lucy Elizabeth Van Wagenen, b. Jul 16, 1841.

8-318. **ELIZA ANN HUSTED**, d/o Desire Higley #105, b. Aug 14, 1805, d. Feb 27, 1881. She m. FRANCIS L. FAIRBANK.
Children:
718. Silas Husted Fairbank, b. Nov 12, 1831, d. Oct 14, 1879, m. Lydia A. Davenport.
719. Lucy Ann Fairbank, b. Feb 1, 1834.
720. Sophronia Fairbank, b. Apr 2, 1836, d. Apr 29, 1841.

721. Lois L. A. Fairbank, b. Feb 3, 1838, m. Aug 12, 1857, Edmund Small.
722. Francis L. Fairbank, b. Feb 2, 1840.
723. Peter Palmer Fairbank, b. Sep 24, 1841, d. Apr 17, 1861.
724. N. Stacy Fairbank, b. Mar 2, 1843.
725. Rhodd R. Fairbank, b. Aug 29, 1845, m. Oct 25, 1865, Nelson J. Meacham.
+ 726. Roswell Lee Fairbank, b. Jul 31, 1848.

8-320. DAVID H. HUSTED, s/o Desire Higley #105, b. May 6, 1809, d. Jun 24, 1886. He m. Sep 24, 1835, JULIA ANN YOUNG, b. 1815.
Children:
727. Jane Ann Husted, b. Dec 6, 1836, m. Sep 27, 1859, Ira Finster.
728. Margarette Husted, b. Oct 15, 1838, m. Mar 8, 1859, George Bentley.
+ 729. Desire Husted, b. Oct 30, 1840.
730. Julia A. Husted, b. Sep 19, 1842, m. Aug 15, 1865, Newel S. Miller.
731. Lois M. Husted, b. Jan 10, 1846, m. Sep 12, 1865, Arthur G. Newey.
732. David H. Husted, b. Nov 9, 1844, d. May 1845.
733. Clarissa Husted, b. Aug 15, 1848, m. Mar 14, 1872, Horace M. Barber.
734. Cynthia Husted, b. Aug 15, 1848, m. Jul 15, 1866, Livingtone Pruyn.
735. Mary Husted, b. May 25, 1851, d. Jan 9, 1864.
736. Emily Husted, b. Jan 4, 1853, m. Delus Finster.
737. Silas S. Husted, b. Oct 17, 1854, m. Mary Miller.
738. Millicent Husted, b. Jan 28, 1858, d. Sep 1866.

8-322. MILLICENT HUSTED (twin), d/o Desire Higley #105, b. Jul 17, 1811. She m. WILLIAM DRIGGS.
Children:
739. Charles Driggs.
740. Milton Driggs.
741. Mona Driggs, m. ____ Hough.
742. Mary Driggs, m. ____ Williamston and lived in Wautauga, Knox, IL.
743. Henry Driggs.
744. John Driggs.

8-328. SQUIRE M. HIGLEY, s/o Seba Higley #107, b. Apr 18, 1810 in Port Byron, NY, d. Mar 25, 1891. He m1 Oct 27, 1831, RUTH ANNA CHRISTIAN and m2 Feb 4, 1851, EMELINE MORGAN.
Child, by Ruth:
745. John M. Higley.
Child, by Emeline:
746. Adeline Higley.

8-329. SETH HOKUM HIGLEY, s/o Seba Higley #107, b. Sep 14, 1812 in Port Byron, NY, d. Mar 2, 1895. He m. MARIA POLLY FINCH.
Children:
747. Elodine Eugene Higley, b. Jan 17, 1840, lived in Dayton, OH.
748. Gilbert Adolphus Higley, b. Apr 20, 1844, m. May 18, 1868, Nettie E. Williams. He lived in Warners, NY.
749. Orlando Elroy Higley, b. May 14, 1853, d. Feb 1895. He lived in Weedsport, NY.
+ 750. Levander Higley, b. Jun 27, 1856.

8-332. ELPHONSO HIGLEY, s/o Seba Higley, #107, b. Jul 29, 1821, d. Apr 4, 1892. He m. in 1843, ELECTA K. OGDEN.
Children:
751. Frances Higley, b. Sep 26, 1848, m. Alfred Humphrey.
752. Myra Higley, b. Dec 19, 1857, m. Aug 24, 1881, George P.

Durham. She graduated from State Normal College of New York and was principal of the Holland Patent High School. They lived in New Haven, CT.

8-336. **HIRAM W. PARTRIDGE**, s/o Puella Higley, #109, b. Feb 19, 1805 in Mentz, Cayuga, NY.
Children:
753. James S. Partridge, b. Dec 12, 1833 in Cayuga Co.
754. Quail H. Partridge, b. Oct 30, 1835 in Cayuga Co.
755. Josian Partridge, b. Sep 12, 1837 in Peoria, IL.

8-342. **CURTIS DEVINE HIGLEY**, s/o Samuel H. Higley #111, b. Jan 1, 1817. He m. in 1847, SARAH CAERINE BUELL, d/o Oliver Buell, b. May 17, 1824, d. Jun 13, 1869. In 1884 he moved to Metomen, Fon du Lac, WI and purchased land from the U.S. Government which became the Oakland Plantation, a beautiful estate.
Children:
756. Oliver Samuel Higley, b. Aug 24, 1847, d. May 4, 1865.
757. Melvyn Clarence Higley, b. Dec 20, 1851, d. Dec 16, 1862.
758. Irving Buell Higley, b. Feb 14, 1853 at the Oakland Plantation in Fon du Lac Co., WI. He graduated from Ripon College and settled in New Orleans, LA and later, Atlanta, GA.

8-344. **MARY ELVIRA HIGLEY**, d/o Samuel H. Higley #111, b. Apr 17, 1820 in Port Byron, NY. She m. Feb 22, 1842, ORIN PADDOCK, who d. Aug 22, 1844 after returning from a trip to Wisconsin. After his death, she m2 LEWIS McLOUD.
Children:
+ 759. Warren O. Paddock, b. Jan 22, 1844.
+ 760. Lewis Hathaway McLoud, b. Apr 30, 1852.

8-345. **SYLVIA JANE HIGLEY**, d/o Samuel H. Higley #111, b. Apr 9, 1822 in Port Byron, NY. She m1 Jun 26, 1848, DANIEL UFFORD, who d. in 1865 when struck by lightning. She m2 May 2, 1882, EDWARD DARLING of Lee Centre, NY, d. Jun 29, 1893.
Children:
+ 761. Willard Elphonzo Ufford, b. Dec 3, 1848.
+ 762. Abby Elvira Ufford, b. May 9, 1851.
+ 763. Benjamin Franklin Ufford, b. Dec 26, 1857.

8-346. **MARTIN EPHRAIM HIGLEY**, s/o Samuel H. Higley #111, b. Jun 24, 1824 in Port Byron, NY, d. Mar 1885 in Cleveland, OH. He m. BETSEY GOULD.
Children:
764. Armina Jane Higley, m. ____ Snow and lived in Cleveland.
765. Mary Elizabeth Higley, m. ____ Ellis of Pena, CO.
766. John Martin Higley, d. in 1874 age 7 years.

8-347. **ALONZO HIGLEY**, s/o Enos Jones Higley #112, b. Jul 23, 1820 in Port Byron, NY, d. Mar 31, 1891. He m1 HONOR DEMMING; m2 EMILY J. BOYNTON who d. in 1865; and m3 in 1866, EMMA H. WHITE, d/o Andrew White of Philadelphia. He was a medical doctor, practicing in Salem, OH. He enlisted in the 10th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, serving as quartermaster for the regiment. He became ill in Mansfield, OH and was discharged. After his 3rd marriage, he moved to Benton Harbor, MI and operated a fruit farm on the shore of Lake Michigan.
Child, by Honor:
767. Fausta Higley, b. Dec 24, 1841.
Children, by Emily:
768. Jennie B. Higley, b. Sep 19, 1858 in Sharpsburg, PA, m. Apr 20, 1881, Orion F. Thomas who was assistant to the editor of the St. Louis Democrat. They moved to Los Angeles in 1886.
769. Willis Alonzo Higley, b. Oct 1860.

8-350. CHARLES HIGLEY, s/o Enos Jones Higley #112, b. Sep 28, 1825 in Port Byron, NY. He m. ELIZA NORTH, b. 1829.
Children:
+ 770. Lottie Higley, b. Oct 17, 1855, d. Apr 1881.
771. Lora Lena Higley, b. Apr 21, 1865.
772. May Higley, d. young.

8-353. ALBINA HIGLEY, d/o Enos Jones Higley #112, b. May 13, 1841. She m. JAMES M. TREAT. They farmed in Port Huron, NY.
Children:
773. Charles Elmer Treat, b. Mar 10, 1863, d. Apr 15, 1865.
774. Mary Elizabeth Treat, b. Dec 6, 1864.
775. Irene Adel Treat, b. Nov 10, 1867.
776. Wallace Enos Treat (twin), b. Mar 18, 187_.
777. Williad Philo Treat (twin), b. Mar 18, 187_.
778. Alice Etta Treat, b. May 10, 1872, d. Jan 27, 1885.

8-355. ELIZA HIGLEY SMITH, d/o Azubah Higley #114, b. Jun 28, 1802. She m. Aug 15, 1822, WILLIAM WATROUS, b. Dec 29, 1798, d. Mar 19, 1883 in Marshfield, Tioga, PA.
Children:
779. Eliza Maria Watrous, b. Oct 28, 1823, d. Jul 28, 1824.
780. Amanda Melvina Watrous, b. Feb 10, 1825, m. Mar 1, 1843, Franklin Doolittle. They lived in Lincoln, KS.
781. James Smith Watrous, b. May 14, 1826, m1 Mar 1, 1847, Aneliza Badger and m2 Kate Hill. They lived in Woodstock, IL.
782. Eliza Maria Watrous, b. Mar 5, 1829, m. in 1848, D. C. Doolittle, M.D. and lived in Woodstock.
783. William Miles Watrous, b. Jan 22, 1831, m. in 1851, Jane Wilbur and lived in Virginia.
784. Sarah Caroline Watrous, b. Oct 31, 1832, m. Jun 30, 1851, D.K. Marsh and lived in Marshfield, PA.
785. Charles Bouton Watrous, b. Oct 13, 1835, m1 Harriet Hurd and m2 Isabella Brown. He was a lumber merchant in Marshfield, PA.
786. Eugen Watrous, b. Mar 18, 1838, d. young.
787. Emma Watrous, b. May 22, 1839, d. Mar 17, 1863.
788. Marion Adelia Watrous, b. May 27, 1841, m. Jun 20, 1859, Walter E. Marsh and lived in Kansas.

8-356. POLLY AMANDA SMITH, d/o Azubah Higley, #114, b. Sep 5, 1805, d. Jul 1, 1871. She m. PETER PINE, b. Dec 30, 1803, d. Sep 29, 1884.
Children:
789. Sarah Azubah Pine, b. Oct 29, 1829, d. Jul 11, 1863.
790. Eliza Jane Pine, b. Sep 29, 1831, m. Marcus Freeman and had 4 children. They lived in Jolly, Calhoun, IA.
791. Nero Pine, b. Jun 11, 1833, m. Mar 8, 1857, Samantha Crofoot, and had a daughter. He practiced law in Binghamton, NY.
792. Mary Amanda Pine, b. Feb 4, 1836, d. Jan 24, 1868, m. W. Smith.
793. Emma Pine, b. Aug 9, 1837, m. Jun 11, 1856, Theodore Smith, who d. Nov 28, 1864.
794. Caroline Cecelia Pine, b. May 15, 1839, d. age 17.
795. David Miles Pine, b. Dec 23, 1840, d. in 1861. He served in the Civil War and died by drowning during the war.
796. Andrew Jackson Pine, b. Sep 21, 1842, m. Jun 6, 1864, L. A. Round.

8-361. JULIUS JUDD, s/o Sally Higley #116, d. Apr 3, 1864. He m. EMILY BROWNSON.
Children:
797. H. B. Judd.
798. Hubert Judd, lived in Pittston, PA.

799. Charles Judd. He died in a railway accident.
800. Anverne Judd (twin).
801. Anvernett Judd (twin).
802. Fred Judd, lived in Binghamton, NY.

8-363. ALTHEA JUDD, d/o Sally Higley #116, b. 1817, d. May 14, 1880. She m. WILLIS STRINGHAM, who d. Aug 4, 1879. She was adopted by her uncle, Isaac G. Higley when her mother died.
Child:
803. Charles W. Stringham.

8-364. GEORGE W. HIGLEY, s/o Daniel Reswell Higley #118, b. Jan 2, 1820 in Windsor, NY, d. Apr 1864 in the military prison in Andersonville, SC. He m1 NANCY M. SMITH and m2 ESTHER A. SMITH. He served in the Civil War and was captured at the Battle of Plymouth Rock, NC, Nov 26, 1863.
Children, by Nancy:
804. John Rowe Higley, b. in Broome Co., NY, enlisted in the 72nd New York Volunteer Infantry and served until the war ended in 1865. He had twelve children.
805. Ransom F. Higley, b. in Windsor, d. 1864 in an army hospital in Alexandria, VA. He served with the 46th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War.
806. Daniel Higley, b. Jan 29, 1847, d. Mar 8, 1848.
+ 807. Sarah Minerva Higley.
+ 808. Alfred V. Higley, b. Jan 30, 1849.
809. Cordelia S. Higley, d. in 1863.
810. Senaca F. Higley.
Children, by Esther:
811. Miles O. Higley.
812. George W. Higley, d. 1863.
813. Esther M. Higley, d. 1865.
814. Nancy Higley.

8-366. MILES HIGLEY, s/o Daniel Roswell Higley #118, b. ca 1823. He m1 POLLY FELT and m2 ____. He moved to Minnesota and served in a Minnesota calvary regiment during the Civil War.
Children:
815. Frank Higley, served in the same unit as his father in the Civil War.
816. Anson Higley.
817. Tell Higley.

8-369. BENJAMIN S. HIGLEY, s/o Daniel Roswell Higley #118, b. Mar 13, 1831, d. May 6, 1864. He m. MILLY FRANKLIN, who after his death, lived in Oswayo, PA. He enlisted in the Civil War and was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, VA. As the Federal Forces pulled back, his comrades tried to get him to the rear. The advanced Confederate troops set fire to the woods and they were forced to leave him to his fate. No trace of him was ever found.
Children:
818. Lorenzo Higley.
819. Daniel Higley.
820. Roxy Higley.

8-373. ISAAC G. HIGLEY, s/o Roswerll Higley Jr. #120, b. Jul 19, 1823, d. May 1891. He m. Dec 30, 1847, LOUISA HOADLY, b. Aug 8, 1826. They lived in Windsor, NY.
Child:
821. W. G. Higley, b. Feb 23, 1849, d. Feb 29, 1857.

8-374. SARAH HIGLEY, d/o Orin Higley #121, b. Feb 13, 1825. She m. Jan 30, 1845, JOHN F. DYE, who d. Feb 9, 1876. John purchased the farm of Orin Higley after his death and when John died, Sarah paid off the mortgage by working the farm.

Children:
822. Electa P. Dye, b. May 12, 1849 in Owego, NY became a teacher and in 1877 began working with the New York City Mission. In 1884 she became the first woman to be appointed "pastor's assistant" at the Strong Place Baptist Church of Brooklyn, NY. In 1891, she received a regular call to become assistant pastor to Rev. Nathan E. Wood in Brookline, MA.
823. Emma Higley Dye, b. Dec 8, 1851 near Owego, NY, m. Aug 27, 1890, John A. Vaughn of Chester, PA. They lived in Pittsburgh, PA.

8-378. ELIZABETH J. HIGLEY, d/o Orin Higley #121, b. Jun 16, 1837 near Osborne Hollow, Broome, NY. She m. Mar 22, 1854, JAMES W. FREEMAN. He studied medicine at the College of Medicine in Albany, NY and received his degree in 1867. He practiced in Windsor, NY and in 1878 moved to East Saginaw, MI.
Children:
+ 824. Alice E. Freeman, b. Feb 21, 1855.
825. Fred W. Freeman, M.D., b. Nov 22, 1857 worked in his father's practice in East Saginaw, MI.
+ 826. Ella Louisa Freeman, b. Dec 11, 1859.
827. Roxy Estelle Freeman, b. Dec 28, 1861, d. Jun 20, 1879.

8-382. JULIA E. HIGLEY, d/o Orin Higley #121, b. Mar 11, 1846 in Osborne Hollow, Broome, NY. She m. Mar 14, 1868, VICTOR GILLET. She was a teacher.
Children:
828. Francil F. Gillet, b. Mar 2, 1869.
829. Allie Lenna Gillet, b. Nov 3, 1870, d. Dec 5, 1870.
830. Henry L. Gillet, b. May 8, 1872.
831. Genevieve Estelle Gillet, b. Sep 5, 1875.
832. Ida Lousie Gillet, b. Apr 18, 1878.

8-403. SUSAN AMANDA HIGLEY, d/o Charles Higley #125, b. Jun 25, 1825. She m. Nov 26, 1855, MARTON WENDELL. They lived in Chestertown, NY.
Children:
833. Jane Pamelia Wendell, b. Sep 15, 1856.
834. Sabrina Agard Wendell, b. Sep 11, 1857.
835. Charles Higley Wendell, b. Jul 4, 1859.

8-404. CHARLES WESLEY HIGLEY, s/o Charles Higley #125, b. Sep 6, 1827, d. Jun 22, 1864. He m. Feb 28, 1856, GERTRUDE C. MEAD. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1862 in Co. D., 118th Regiment New York Infantry, the "Adirondack Regiment". He was wounded on May 16, 1864 in the knee in the battle of Drury's Bluff and subsequently died from this injury. He is buried in Hampton Roads, VA.
Children:
836. Lydia Adeline Higley.
837. Gertrude Mead Higley, b. May 14, 1857, m. Eugene M. Smith and lived in Glen Falls, NY.
838. George Franklin Higley, b. Sep 29, 1859, m. Oct 15, 1885, Annie Andrews. They lived in Pottersville, NY.
839. Julia Elizabeth Higley, b. Apr 9, 1862, m. Nov 27, 1888, William D. West. They lived in Caldwell, NY.

8-407. HELEN KATHLEEN HIGLEY, d/o Charles Higley #125, b. Sep 3, 1833 near Pottersville, NY. She m. FRANKLIN BURGE. She was a teacher and they lived on a farm in Shoreham, VT.
Children:
+ 840. Adelaide Helen Burge, b. Oct 24, 1855.
841. Howard Higley Burge, b. Sep 9, 1859 in Shoreham, m. Sep 12, 1889, Gertrude Ellen Fowler, d/o John Fowler of Plainfield, VT.

+ 842. Margaret Gertrude Burge, b. Oct 12, 1867.

8-415. **JULIAN HIGLEY**, s/o Joel Higley #126, b. Apr 27, 1828 in the Adirondack region of New York. He m. in 1853, SELVINA M. CURRIER, d/o Samuel and Mehitable (Stevens) Currier, b. May 9, 1872. He moved about a good bit ending his wandering in Potsdam, NY in 1872.

Children:

+ 843. Eva M. Higley, b. Nov 8, 1853.
844. Lellie C. Higley, b. Feb 25, 1855 in Springfield, IL, d. Apr 5, 1856.
+ 845. George O. Higley, b. Aug 19, 1858.
846. Frank J. Higley, b. Jun 16, 1861 in Potsdam, m. Aug 25, 1886, Hattie E. Bailey. He was a general agent and director associated with the National Deposit Safe Co. of the United States and traveled extensively in the business interest of the firm.
847. Charles A. Higley, b. Jul 29, 1865 in Monroe, WI, m. Ethel Wendell. He was a teacher and they had one child that d. young.

8-419. **NATHAN HIGLEY**, s/o Jerry Higley #127, b. Feb 23, 1822 in Richmond, VT. He m. Oct 4, 1852, ELLEN OBRIEN.

Child:

848. Albert Higley, b. Mar 22, 1855, d. Nov 28, 1875.

8-425. **CARLOS HIGLEY**, s/o Jerry Higley #127, b. Apr 21, 1838, d. Dec 19, 1882 in Richmond, VT. He m. Dec 13, 1857 in Richmond, BETSEY JANE SHERMAN.

Children:

849. Fred Higley, b. Jan 6, 1859, m. Nov 8, 1876, Nancy Wright. They have three children.
850. Frank Higley, b. Sep 13, 1862.
851. Jerry Higley, b. Feb 16, 1864.
852. Carrie Higley, b. Nov 7, 1866.
853. Lida Higley, b. Oct 10, 1868.
854. Royace Higley, b. Oct 26, 1870.
855. Lulu Higley, b. Jul 43, 1872.
+ 856. Alfred Varney Higley, b. Jan 13, 1874, d. 1966.

8-426. **ROXANA J. ESTES**, d/o Esther Higley #128, b. Nov 9, 1818 in Huntington, VT, d. Dec 24, 1901 at Ogdenburg, NY. She m. LORENZO DOW WINTER, s/o Minos and Sarah Orton (Hurd) Winter, b. Apr 17, 1814 in Vermont, d. Oct 5, 1899 at Minneapolis, MN. They were divorced and he m2 Maria Louisa (Treat) Lipscomb. He is buried in the Forest Home Cemetery in Milwaukee, WI.

Children:

857. Agnes P. Winter, b. Jan 20, 1841 in New York, m. May 10, 1858 in Keesville, NY, John Almon Morris, s/o Whitehead K. and Clarissa (Higley) Morris. They had six sons.
+ 858. Erastus Ruthvin Winter, b. Mar 10, 1844, d. Oct 10, 1915.
859. Wallace L. Winter, b. Jul 30, 1847 in New York.
860. Florence Winter, b. Nov 20, 1848.
861. Ella Winter, b. Aug 2, 1849, d. Dec 1854.

8-431. **ELIHU B. ESTES**, s/o Esther Higley #128, b. Jan 23, 1828 in Fairfax, VT. He m1 HANNAH SMITH MEEKER and m2 LOUISA HULBERT.

Children:

862. Benjamin Franklin Estes.
863. Annie Charlotte Estes.
864. Webster Cumming Estes.
865. Cassie Louisa Estes.
866. Minnie Alvoretta Estes.
867. Satie Esther Estes.

8-432. **NORMAN F. ESTES,** s/o Esther Higley #128, b. Dec 23, 1831 in Chesterfield, Essex, NY. He m. Dec 26, 1852, LURENA DICKINSON, d/o James and Aurillia S. Dickinson.
Children:
868. Artilissa Helen Estes, b. Dec 12, 1853 in Chesterfield, m. John L. Mock.
869. Irvin Norman Estes, b. Aug 13, 1855 in Chesterfield, d. Nov 1, 1855.
870. Martha Eugenia Estes, b. Dec 3, 1856 in Chesterfield.
871. Frances Josephine Estes, b. Nov 16, 1859 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Aug 23, 1860.
872. Almira Everett Estes, b. Feb 6, 1861 in Brooklyn.
873. Annie Emeline Estes, b. Apr 7, 1863 in Brooklyn.
874. William Earnest Estes, b. Mar 14, 1865 in Port Kent, NY.
875. James Hall Estes, b. Apr 18, 1868 in Port Kent.
876. Mata May Estes, b. Mar 27, 1875 in Port Kent.

8-435. **CHARLES WESLEY HIGLEY,** s/o Charles D. Higley #132, b. Dec 17, 1828. He m1 Feb 18 1849, HARRIET V. WALLER of Hartford, NY, who d. Jan 26, 1862. He m2 Jun 17, 1840, CALESTA B. AVERY.
Children, by Harriet:
877. George Higley, d. young.
878. Georgiana Higley, d. Jan 1862 of diphtheria.
879. Rosaline E. Higley, d. Jan 1862 of diphtheria.
880. Charles A. Higley, d. Jan 1862 of diphtheria.
Children, by Calesta:
+ 881. Lucy P. Higley, b. Apr 15, 1863.
882. William Henry Higley, b. Feb 7, 1876, d. Feb 13, 1878.
883. Eudocia J. Higley, b. Oct 8, 1878.
884. James P. Higley, b. Aug 23, 1880.

8-438. **ROXY ADELIA HIGLEY,** d/o Charles D. Higley #132, b. Feb 18, 1836. She m. OTIS J. MARTIN. They lived in Skyborough, Washington, NY.
Children:
885. Charles Martin.
886. Levi Martin.
887. Emma Martin.
888. William Martin.

8-441. **ESTHER MARIA HIGLEY,** d/o Charles D. Higley #132, b. Dec 14, 1846. She m. Sep 9, 1876, MARCUS U. MITCHEL. They lived in Pottersville, NY.
Child:
889. Thomas Mitchel.
890. Emily Mitchel.

8-442. **LORENZO S. HERBERT HIGLEY,** s/o Charles D. Higley #132, b. Mar 14, 1848, d. May 15, 1888. He m. HARRIET M. JUNKS and is buried in the cemetery on Handon Hill near Potterville, NY
Children:
891. Lilly Higley
892. Sara Higley.
893. Eunice Higley.
894. Hannah Higley.
895. Rosaline Higley.
896. Herbert Higley.
897. Emory Higley.

8-446. **ALFRED WALLACE MORRIS,** s/o Clarissa Higley #135, b. Dec 3, 1840 in Newark, NJ. He m. May 26, 1875, ____ LEE. They lived in Saratoga Springs, NY.
Child:
898. Robert L. Morris, b. Jun 16, 1878.

8-453. CYNTHIA RATHBURN, d/o Cynthia Messenger #145, b. May 9, 1812 in Rutland, Meigs, OH, d. Mar 6, 1848 in Meigs Co. She m. Jul 6, 1828, REUEL BRALEY, s/o Amos and Alice (Savage) Braley, b. Jan 8, 1810 in Maine, d. Apr 26, 1880 in Rutland. He m2 in 1848, Jane Entsminger and had eight children by her.

Children:

899. James E. Braley, b. Dec 10, 1828 in Jackson Co., OH, d. Apr 4, 1864, m. Dec 9, 1847, Jeanette McKnight.
900. Emerillis Braley, b. Nov 22, 1831 in Jackson Co., m. William Wiseman.
901. Alexander Braley (twin), b. Jan 17, 1834 in Jackson Co., d. Feb 28, 1909, m. Feb 25, 1854, Margarette Tucker.
902. Ellanor Braley (twin), b. Jan 17, 1834 in Jackson Co., m. Jan 20, 1852, Albert Sidenstricker.
903. Emma Jane Braley, b. Jan 9, 1836 in Rutland, Meigs, OH, d. Mar 24, 1910, m. Apr 28, 1853, Martin Entsminger, b. May 7, 1831, d. May 17, 1910.
+ 904. Samaria Braley, b. Oct 31, 1837, d. Jan 28, 1905.
905. Hartwell Braley, b. May 27, 1840 in Meigs Co., m. Feb 27, 1859, Lydia Sansbury.
906. Reuel A. Braley, b. May 24, 1842, d. Nov 22, 1842.
907. Sarepta Braley, b. Dec 10, 1843 in Rutland, m. James Taylor.

8-454. BETSEY ANN HIGLEY, d/o Levi Higley #156, b. Sep 1, 1819. She m. in 1841, TIMOTHY CARR of Onondaga Co., NY and they lived in Clarendon, Orleans, NY.

Children:

908. Adelbert Carr.
909. Caroline Carr.

8-455. LEVI N. HIGLEY, s/o Levi Higley #156, b. Sep 9, 1821. He m. May 20, 1847, LAURINA MONK, b. Jun 1, 1821. They lived in Orleans Co., NY close to East Carlton.

Children:

910. Edson Higley.
911. Elvira Higley

8-456. GEORGE O. HIGLEY, s/o Levi Higley #156, b. Oct 6, 1823. He m1 Apr 27, 1847, LAURA PENOYER, who d. Jan 17, 1869. He m2 Nov 30, 1871, SARAH GREGORY. He was a tanner and settled on a farm in Ontario, Co., NY.

Children:

912. William C. Higley, a farmer in Ontario Co.
913. Henry G. Higley.
914. Alvin L. Higley, a merchant.
915. Mary E. Higley.
916. Grace Higley.

8-457. CHARLOTTE HIGLEY, d/o Levi Higley #156, b. May 1 1827. She m. Oct 27, 1847, JOHN O. BROWN and they lived on a farm in Orleans Co., NY.

Children:

917. John Brown.
918. George Brown.
919. Frank Brown.

8-458. JORDAN HIGLEY, s/o Levi Higley #156, b. Dec 21, 1831. He m. Jul 21, 1853, _____. They lived on a farm in Orleans Co., NY.

Children:

920. Ella Higley.
921. Carrie Higley.
922. Jennie Higley.

8-470. ELIZA DELIA HIGLEY, d/o Selah Higley #167, b. Jun 22, 1845 in Ashland, MA. She m1 Oct 23, 1866, PRESTON W. FORBUSH

and m2 Feb 9, 1873, EBEN F. HART.
Children:
923. Hattie Mabel Forbush.
924. Harvey Wright Forbush.

8-471. GEORGE E. HIGLEY, s/o Daniel Higley #168. He m. ELIZABETH PETERS. They lived in Battleboro, VT and later in Hamilton, IA.
Children:
925. Charles Higley, d. age 15 years in Battleboro.
926. George Higley, d. age 12.

8-472. SUSAN HIGLEY, d/o Daniel Higley #168. She m. GEORGE RISING. They lived in Hoosac Falls, MA.
Children:
927. Daniel Rising, m. ____ Hayden. They had 4 daughters and lived in North Adams, MA.
+ 928. Sarah Rising.
929. Minne Rising, m. James H. Glenn and had two children. They lived in Hoosac Falls.
930. Estella Rising, m. ____ Allen and lived in Bennington, VT.
931. Frank Rising, m. Nova Buck and lived in Hoosac Falls.
932. Emma Rising, m1 Edwin Leiffer and m2 ____ Hewey. They lived in Kane, Kane, IL.

8-476. WILLIAM PERLEY HIGLEY, s/o Elijah Higley #169, b. Oct 6, 1843. He m1 EVA V. JULSON and m2 ELIZABETH T. P. MAGUIRE. He moved to Chicago, IL in 1863 and in 1869 to Waukegan, IL. He opened what came to be known as "The Higley Department Store".
Child, by Eva:
933. Minnie Pearl Higley, b. 1878.
Children, by Elizabeth:
934. Violet Elizabeth Higley, b. Nov 12, 1882.
935. Edith Theresa Higley, b. Oct 11, 1889.

8-486. MURRAY HIGLEY, s/o Dan Higley #174, b. Mar 6, 1829 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY. He m. in Oregon, Ogle, IL, MARY LOUISA BASSETT, b. Aug 25, 1833 in Andes, Delaware, NY. They lived in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto, IA.
Children:
936. Edward Helm Higley, b. Jul 4, 1851 in Polo, Ogle, IL, m. in Memphis, TN, Bessie Stanley. They had one daughter and lived in Memphis.
+ 937. Charles Eugene Higley, b. Nov 23, 1854.
938. Virginia Alice Higley, b. Nov 5, 1885, d. Jan 10, 1860 in Polo.
939. Mary Elizabeth Higley (twin), b. Nov 3, 1860, d. Mar 19, 1862.
940. Murray Judson Higley (twin), b. Nov 3, 1860, m. and lived in Norfolk, NE. He had one daughter.
941. William Gustavus Higley, b. Dec 5, 1861 in Polo.
942. Edith May Higley, b. Jul 7, 1865, m. Nov 12, 1884, William E. Guilford and lived in Des Moines, IA.
943. Louisa Bell Higley, b. Feb 26, 1870 in Polo.

8-488. MARSHALL D. HIGLEY, s/o Dan Higley #174, b. Aug 22, 1832 in Jamestown, NY. He m. Nov 26, 1861 in Jamestown, MARY L. CURTIS. He worked in his father's store until the business failed and the studied law and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Illinois in 1860. He invented an automatic binding attachment to reapers and was granted a patent with seven claims. He sold one-half interest to the Excelsior Works of Massilon, OH.
Children:
944. Frederick C. Higley, b. Oct 15, 1869.

945. Florence E. Higley, b. Apr 6, 1880.

8-489. MARY A. HIGLEY, d/o Dan Higley #174, b. Oct 21, 1834 in Jamestown, NY. She m. Aug 27, 1863 in Polo, IL, DANIEL ABELL. They lived in Chariton, Lucas, IA.

Children:
946. Frederick G. Abell, b. May 21, 1864.
947. Frank S. Abell, b. Jun 28, 1866.
948. Ella N. Abell, b. Sep 7, 1868.
949. Mamie B. Abell (twin), b. Jun 12, 1871.
950. Marcus B. Abell (twin), b. Jun 12, 1871.
951. Grace E. Abell, b. Apr 30, 1875, d. Feb 8, 1876.

8-491. JUDSON HIGLEY, s/o Dan Higley #174, b. Dec 12, 1836 in Jamestown, NY. He m. Nov 29, 1860, RUAH E. MATTHEWS. They lived in Omaha, NE.

Children:
952. Elmer J. Higley, lived in Omaha.
953. Cornelia B. Higley, m. in Dec 1886, Furley Browning.
954. Anna R. Higley.
955. Harlow Higley.
956. Allison Higley.

8-492. THEODORE F. HIGLEY, s/o Dan Higley #174, b. Mar 21, 1839 in Jamestown, NY. He m. Jan 9, 1868 in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA, ELLEN S. McETHENNY. They lived in Fairfield.

Children:
957. May M. Higley, b. Dec 14, 1868.
958. Robert M. Higley, b. Aug 30, 1872.
959. Harvey Higley, b. Feb 15, 1874, d. Sep 25, 1875.
960. Helen E. Higley, b. Sep 28, 1877.
961. Theodore E. Higley, b. Aug 25, 1883.

8-493. DANIEL G. HIGLEY, s/o Dan Higley #174, b. Jul 7, 1839 in Polo, Ogle, IL. He m. Sep 29, 1868, FANNIE H. AMBLER of Mount Pleasant, IA. They lived in Fairfield, IA.

Child:
962. Nellie A. Higley.

8-496. FREEMAN DEWEY HIGLEY, s/o Clark Higley #177, b. Jun 9, 1843 in Ogle Co., IL. He m1 ca 1864, ELIZA CHENEY and m2 NANCY SHARP. He lived in Gentile Valley, Brigham, ID.

Children, by Eliza:
963. Lucy Jane Higley, b. Feb 10, 1865.
964. Harvey Warren Higley, b. Jun 17, 1867.
965. Fannie E. Higley, b. Aug 20, 1869.
966. Harriet Malinda Higley, b. Dec 13, 1871.
967. Louis Wells Higley, b. Jan 7, 1874.
968. Eli Lee Higley, b. Feb 25, 1876.
969. John William Higley, b. Jul 27, 1878
970. Millie Ann Higley, b. Aug 14, 1880.
971. Alfred Dewey Higley, b. Dec 20, 1882.
972. Elsie Elvira Higley, d. young.
973. Daniel Edward Higley.
974. Luther Aaron Higley.

Children, by Nancy:
975. Freeman Dewey Higley.
976. James Henry Higley.
977. Jenetta Mildred Higley.
978. George Carlos Higley.
979. Laura Elizabeth Higley.
980. Lillian Mabel Higley.
981. Albert William Higley.
982. Martha A. Higley.
983. Ellis Irvin Higley.
984. Viola Higley, d. young.

8-515. **REBECCA JANE HIGLEY**, d/o Truman Higley #178, b. Jun 26, 1845 in Stepenson, IL, d. Oct 8, 1906 in Preston, ID. She m. Mar 3, 1862 in Toaele, UT, JOSEPH SMITH SHARP, s/o James Robertson and Martha (Griffeth) Sharp, b. Jul 17, 1840 in Belleview, IL, d. Nov 25, 1888/89 in Elgin, ID.
Children:
+ 985. Joseph Truman Sharp, b. Sep 4, 1864, d. Apr 10, 1949.
986. James Irvin Sharp, b. 1867.
987. William Franklin Sharp, b. 1868.
988. Anna Rebecca Sharp, b. 1870.
+ 989. Lucy Ellen Sharp, b. 1872.

8-522. **MANERVA ANN WYMAN**, d/o Nancy Higley #198, b. Nov 10, 1816. She m. Aug 19, 1841, SAMUEL HINMAN.
Children:
990. John S. Hinman, b. Sep 23, 1842, m. May 9, 1867, Clara C. Gifford of Meriden, CT. They had a son and two daughters and lived in New Haven, CT. He served in the Civil War and was wounded four times.
991. Nancy M. Hinman, b. Dec 25, 1844, m. Lucius Terry and lived in Guilford, CT.
992. Charles L. Hinman, b. May 3, 1847, m. Jan 1871, Harriet Golden, who d. Dec 11, 1872. He served in the U.S. Navy on board the USS Monongaheta. He was in the engagement in Fort Morgan, Mobile Bay in Aug 1864 with Admiral Farragut and in the taking of the Spanish Fort and the occupation of Mobile, AL. After the war he went to Liverpool and worked in the Merchant Marine before returning home in 1870.
993. Daniel Silas Hinman, b. Jul 6, 1850, d. Nov 7, 1850.

8-523. **CAROLINE NANCY WYMAN**, d/o Nancy Higley #198, b. Oct 20, 1823. She m. Oct 19, 1841, NEWEL GODDARD of Granby, CT, who d. in Dec 1891.
Children:
+ 994. Harry N. Goddard, b. Feb 1, 1843.
995. Lucius A. Goddard, b. Aug 23, 1844, m. Jul 17, 1870, Salina Fletcher. They had six sons and two daughters and lived in Granby.
996. Albert E. Goddard, b. Aug 3, 1846, m. Nov 1, 1882, Anna L. Reylford and had a son and daughter. They lived in Simsbury, CT.

8-525. **NELSON HIGLEY**, s/o Seth Higley #199. He lived in St. Louis, MI.
Children:
997. Susan Higley.
998. Julia Higley.
999. Nancy Higley.
1000. Milton Higley.
+ 1001. Henry N. Higley.

8-528. **VIRGIL HIGLEY**, s/o Lyman Higley #200, b. Jan 8, 1832. He m. Aug 1, 1855, HANNAH L. POWERS. They lived in Pleasant Valley, WI.
Children, b. in Columbia Co., WI:
1002. Marian Orilla Higley, b. Nov 30, 1849.
1003. Mary Eugene Higley, b. Dec 7, 1863.
1004. Charles Higley, b. Mar 8, 1868.

8-529. **EZRA MARTIN HIGLEY**, s/o Lyman Higley #200, b. Jul 26, 1834. He m. Mar 8, 1851, SARAH A. McNASH. They lived in Elva, Tempealeau, WI.
Children:
1005. daughter, d. young.
1006. daughter, d. young.

1007. Lyman O. Higley, b. Oct 2, 1889. He married and had children.
1008. Adin M. Higley, b. Dec 19, 1875. He married and had children.

8-530. ADDISON HIGLEY, s/o Lyman Higley #200, b. Jan 19, 1837. He m1 Sep 3, 1861, ELIZA J. McNASH, who d. May 17, 1882. He m2 Dec 31, 1884, JENNIE A. LAMPMAN. They lived in Columbia Co., WI until 1866 and then settled in Pleasant Valley, Eau Clair, WI.
Children, by Eliza:
1009. Elmer A. Higley, b. Aug 10, 1862.
1010. Harriet O. Higley, b. Nov 9, 1865, m. in 1885, Samuel J. Woodward.
1011. Samuel Higley, b. Dec 31, 1866.
Children, by Jennie:
1012. John V. Higley, b. Sep 21, 1885.
1013. William L. Higley, b. Nov 26, 1886.

8-539. HOMER E. HIGLEY, s/o Orson Higley #203, b. Nov 14, 1832. He m. Oct 1858, MARY DENMAN.
Child:
1014. Fannie Higley, b. Jan 1860.

8-540. JOHN HIGLEY, s/o Orson Higley #203, b. Apr 11, 1835 in East Granby, CT. He m. Jan 8, 1866 in St. Louis, MO, FLORENCE De LATOURETTE, b. Apr 22, 1849. They lived in Collinsville, IL.
Children:
1015. Jennie Florence Higley, b. Mar 27, 1869.
1016. Henry Blossom Higley, b. Oct 27, 1871.
1017. Robert D. Higley, b. Dec 31, 1875.
1018. William Joseph Higley, b. Nov 21, 1883.

8-542. Rev. WALTER ORSON HIGLEY, s/o Orson Higley #203, b. Jun 12, 1842 in East Granby, CT. He m. May 10, 1866 in Thompsonville, CT, MARTHA ELLEN DAVIDSON, b. Nov 1, 1841. He enlisted in Co. B, 8th Connecticut Infantry in Sep 1861 and was wounded at Antietam on Sep 17, 1862 and was granted a discharge in Mar 1863. He was employed for the Charles Cooper & Co. and moved with the company to Bennington, VT. He was ordained a minister on Jul 12, 1872 in Woodford and served several churches being finally called to the Advent Christian Church in Hartford, CT.
Children:
1019. Herbert Samuel Higley, b. Oct 11, 1867 in Enfield, CT.
1020. Clifford Walter Higley, b. Oct 9, 1869 in Bennington, VT and lived in Sandy Hill, NY.
1021. Carrie May Higley, b. May 7, 1871 in Bennington.
1022. Freddie Andrew Higley, b. Apr 15, 1873 in Bennington, d. Sep 3, 1873.
1023. William Clark Higley, b. Feb 3, 1876.

8-543. FLUVIA AMELIA HIGLEY, d/o Orson Higley #203, b. Jun 5, 1844 in Simsbury, CT. She m. Nov 5, 1863, DWIGHT H. CADY, b. Mar 31, 1841 in Aganam, MA. They lived in Thompsonville, CT.
Child:
1024. Emma Louisa Cady, b. Jan 1, 1872.

8-544. SARAH ELIZA HIGLEY, d/o Orson Higley #203, b. Mar 22, 1846 in Simsbury, CT. She m. Feb 2, 1871 in Unionville, CT, ABRAM ALPHONZO JOHNSON of Brooklyn, NY, b. Jan 28, 1846 in NYC. He was with the firm of S. M. Johnson & Bros., cigar and tobacco dealers on Wall Street. They lived in Springfield, NY.
Children:
1025. Edwin Hamilton Johnson, b. Jun 25, 1872.
1026. Francil Marilla Johnson, b. Dec 21, 1873.
1027. Samuel Walter Johnson, b. Nov 13, 1876.

1028. Raymond Blaine Johnson, b. Dec 22, 1881.

8-545. LUCY MARILLA HIGLEY, d/o Orson Higley #203, b. Jan 13, 1849 in Simsbury, CT. She m. Jul 14, 1870 in Thompsonville, CT, JOHN ELLIOT EATON, b. Feb 18, 1848 in Worcester, MA. They lived in South Hadley Falls, MA.
Children:
1029. Charles Davenport Eaton, b. Jul 8, 1872.
1030. William Higley Eaton, b. Jan 16, 1875.

8-546. JULIETTE ELIZABETH HIGLEY, d/o Orson Higley #203, b. Mar 12, 1851 in Simsbury, CT. She m. Nov 22, 1873, GEORGE CORNELIUS CURTIS, b. Jul 5, 1845. They lived in Bristol, CT.
Children:
1031. Sadie E. Curtis, b. Jan 20, 1878, d. Jun 22, 1878.
1032. Ina Curtis, b. Sep 10, 1879.
1033. George Walter Curtis, b. Mar 2, 1882.

8-548. BETSEY MARIA HIGLEY, d/o Peter Higley #204, b. Feb 14, 1837. She m. Dec 15, 1853, JOHN D. PALMER.
Children:
1034. Melvin L. Palmer, b. Dec 16, 1855.
1035. Peter D. Palmer, b. Jun 12, 1858.
1036. Viola J. Palmer, b. Jan 6, 1862, d. Jan 7, 1872.
+ 1037. Flora R. Palmer, b. Aug 13, 1864.
1038. Lillian R. Palmer, b. May 5, 1867.
1039. Nellie M. Palmer, b. Aug 8, 1870.
1040. Frank D. Palmer, b. Jul 3, 1872.
1041. Nellie Jenetta Palmer, b. Jul 28, 1880.

8-549. COUNT SOBIESKI HIGLEY, s/o Peter Higley #204, b. Oct 5, 1839. He m. in 1869, LIZZIE SAMIS. They lived in Obi, Allegheny, NY.
Children:
1042. Albert P. Higley (twin), b. Jan 10, 1870.
1043. Allen H. Higley (twin), b. Jan 10, 1870.
1044. Edward J. Higley, b. Jan 1875.
1045. Emma Higley, b. 1878.

8-551. PEMBER EDSON HIGLEY, s/o Peter Higley #204, b. Sep 12, 1845. He m. Feb 9, 1868, JULIA E. GREEN. He enlisted Jan 1845 in the 53th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and participated in many skirmished and battles and lay ill of fever for two months in Campbell Hospital prior to being discharged. They lived in Corry, Erie, PA.
Children:
1046. Carrie B. Higley, b. Apr 19, 1869.
1047. Frank Higley, b. Apr 25, 1872.
1048. May Higley, b. Jun 3, 1876.

8-553. EMMA ISADORE HIGLEY, d/o Peter Higley #204, b. Jan 22, 1857. She m. Jul 3, 1870, JOHN A. LEMON. They lived in Waverly, Spokane, WA.
Child:
1049. George Eugene Lemon, b. Sep 8, 1872.

8-555. DANIEL HIGLEY, s/o Levi Jason Higley #208, b. Feb 23, 1819. He m. Mar 25, 1849, LENAH SHAW. They lived in Napanee, Canada, West.
Children:
1050. Daniel Levi Higley, b. Jun 20, 1852 in Picton, Prince Edwards County, Canada, West.
1051. Samuel Richard Higley, b. Apr 12, 1855 in Picton.

8-556. DENISON HIGLEY, s/o Levi Jason Higley #208, b. Oct 27, 1821. He m. Aug 18, 1858, JANE H. ROWNLING. They lived in

Fayetville, NY.
Child:
1052. Florence C. Higley.

8-557. **LEVI HIGLEY**, s/o Levi Jason Higley #208, b. Dec 26, 1824, d. Apr 2, 1889 in Grandview, IA. He m. Oct 7, 1852, ANNA ELIZABETH BROWN.
Children:
+ 1053. Denison J. Higley, b. Oct 23, 1853.
1054. William Kerr Higley, b. Jul 31, 1858, m. Harriet E. Warner. He was a successful professor at the Illinois College of Pharmacy in Chicago.
+ 1055. Charles Denison Higley, b. Oct 13, 1865.

8-571. **HELEN M. HIGLEY**, d/o Isaac Higley #213, b. 1847, d. Mar 15, 1881. She m. Sep 1865, SETH WINSLOW GERR, who d. in Mar 1888. He was an attorney at law.
Children:
1056. Benjamin Geer.
1057. Seth W. Geer.
1058. Harvey Geer.
1059. Joseph Geer.

8-575. **JULIETTE HIGLEY**, d/o Warren Alson Higley #219, b. Oct 14, 1846. She m. CHARLES R. BORRADAILE of Sodus, Wayne, NY. They lived in Sodus.
Children:
+ 1060. Emma J. Boradaile, b. Jul 25, 1848, d. Jun 18, 1889.
1061. Mary Adah Boradaile, b. Mar 9, 1850 in Sodus, m. Aug 28, 1876, Edward C. Reid of Allegan, MI. They lived in Allegan.
1062. Charles Higley Boradaile, b. Mar 3, 1856 in Sodus and settled in Marshall, MI, never married.

8-576. **HULBERT HIGLEY**, s/o Warren Alson Higley #219, b. Jan 10, 1828 in Onondaga Hill, NY. He m. Mar 25, 1856, MARY A. VICTS of Orangeville, PA. They lived on a farm in Neshonac, La Crosse, WI.
Children:
+ 1063. Leonora Emma Higley, b. Apr 26, 1857.
1064. Warren A. Higley, b. Sep 6, 185_ in Neshonac.
+ 1065. Emma Jane Higley, b. Jun 11, 1863.
1066. Florence Permelia Higley, b. Oct 11, 1866 in Trempeieau, WI.
1067. Nellie May Higley, b. Jan 27, 1870 in Trempeieau.
1068. Marian Juliette Higley, b. Dec 7, 1879 in Hale, WI.
1069. Samantha Mabel Higley, b. May 14, 1882 in Jamestown, Stutsman, ND.

8-577. **MARIAM HIGLEY**, d/o Warren Alson Higley #219, b. Apr 27, 1830 in Onondaga Hill, NY, d. in 1895 in Marshall, MI. She m. May 12, 1854 in Onondaga Hill, WILLIAM J. HILLABRANT of Syracuse, NY.
Children:
+ 1070. Willis Duell Hillabrant, b. Feb 21, 1885.
1071. George M. Hillabrant, b. Jul 5, 1858 in Marshall, d. Aug 11, 1859.
1072. Charles H. Hillabrant, b. Sep 14, 1860 in Marshall.

8-578. **LUCY ROSETTA HIGLEY**, d/o Chauncey Higley #220, b. Mar 14, 1822 in Owasco, Cayuga, NY. She m. Jun 30, 1842 in Westfield, OH, EDWARD TERRY. They lived near Cardington, OH.
Children:
1073. Emaline Terry, b. Apr 1, 1843, m. Jan 1, 1860, John W. Meredith.
1074. Adeline Terry, b. Jan 13, 1845, m. Nov 12, 1865, Leroy

P. Slack.
1075. Henrietta Terry, b. Apr 8, 1848, m. Nov 14, 1869, James Potter.
1076. Bradford Terry, b. Aug 13, 1852, m. Oct 23, 1873, Mary Sands.
1077. James Terry (twin), b. Jun 21, 1856, m. Nov 2, 1884, Mary Aldrich.
1078. Jane Terry (twin), b. Jun 21, 1856, m. Jul 26, 1879, Simon Glaze.
1079. Florence Terry, b. Oct 9, 1860, m. Jun 6, 1881, Cyrus E. Weatherby.

8-580. ADELINE E. HIGLEY, d/o Chauncey Higley #220, b. Sep 24, 1825 in Auburn, NY. She m. Sep 7, 1842, GEORGE B. TERRY, who d. Apr 3, 1855. They lived in Westlfield, OH.
Children:
1080. Evaline Terry, b. Jul 2, 1844, d. Feb 10, 1870, m. Reuben Smith and had two children.
1081. Margaret Ann Terry, b. Aug 11, 1846, m. William H.H. Smith and had seven children.
1082. Chauncey G. Terry, b. Mar 11, 1849, m. and had seven children.
1083. George B. Terry, b. Jul 27, 1851, m. and had four children.

8-582. EDWIN R. HIGLEY, s/o Chauncey Higley #220, b. Nov 25, 1829 in Aubrun, NY. He m. Apr 17, 1850 in Ohio, CATHERINE DEVAR of Newark, NJ. Two years after his wife died he remarried.
Children, by Catherine:
1084. Frank G. Higley, b. Aug 15, 1851.
1085. Jane J. Higley, b. Jul 10, 1853.
1086. Delphine Higley.
1087. Clara Estella Higley
1088. Ella Jane Higley.
1089. Jessie Higley.
Children by 2nd wife:
1090. William Higley.
1091. Howard Higley.
1092. George Higley.
1093. John Sherman Higley.
1094. Emily Rosetta Higley.
1095. Charles Higley.
1096. Chauncey Higley.
1097. Lewis Higley.
1098. Burtis Jay Higley.
1099. Joseph Granville Higley.
1100. Raymond Phillip Higley.
1101. Wilson Leone Higley.

8-584. EMILY S. HIGLEY, d/o Chauncey Higley #220, b. Apr 6, 1841 in Westfield, OH. She m. Dec 24, 1859 in Ashley, OH, PETER Z. HOPPER of Hackensack, NJ. They lived in Ashley.
Children:
1102. Herbert Hopper, b. Oct 29, 1860, d. Feb 27, 1861.
1103. Charles Hopper, b. Apr 14, 1862.
1104. Margaret Hopper, b. Jul 27, 1864.
1105. Levi J. Hopper, b. Aug 6, 1866.
1106. Chauncey Hopper, b. Sep 19, 1871.
1107. Lizzie Hopper, b. Jul 4, 1876.

8-590. HARRIET C. HIGLEY, d/o Jacob Sawyer Higley #221, b. Apr 1, 1832, d. Apr 18, 1888. She m. WILLIAM MOORE, a farmer in Bridgewater, Williams, OH. They had three children, one of whom was:
Child:
1108. Samuel Moore.

8-592. MILES WARREN HIGLEY, s/o Jacob Sawyer Higley #221, b. Apr 22, 1842 in Conneaut, Crawford, PA. He m. Sep 18, 1863, AMANDA ANN SNOW. He was from Williams Co., OH and enlisted in the 61st Regiment, Ohio Volunteers and was wounded at Champion Hills, near Vicksburg, May 16, 1863. They lived in Conneautville, PA after 1881.

Children:

1109. Elmer Higley, b. Jul 6, 1867 near Pioneer, Williams, OH, m. Aug 16, 1882, Alice C. Dowler. He moved to Conneautville, PA and after teaching for a year he entered Allegheney College, Meadville, PA and in his senior year, chose the ministry. He filled pastorates in the Methodist Episcopal Church while completing his studies and graduated in 1896. He was pastor of the church in Milesgrove, PA.
1110. Fred Higley, b. Oct 1, 1868.
1111. Orin Higley, b. Jul 22, 1872.

8-596. CHARLES WIARD, s/o Emily Higley #223, b. Mar 2, 1834, d. Jan 9, 1890. He m. Jun 27, 1860 in Onondaga Hill, NY, MARY C. ANNABEL. They lived on his parents homestead.

Children:

+ 1112. Flora E. Wiard, b. Aug 11, 1861.
1113. Frank C. Wiard, b. May 20, 1865.
1114. Lyman A. Wiard, b. Jul 2, 1874.

8-599. WARREN HIGLEY, s/o Chester Higley #224, b. Jul 1, 1833 in Genoa, near Auburn, NY. He m1 Jan 1, 1863, FRANCES W. TAYLOR, d/o B.B Taylor. He m2 Jun 30, 1873 in Cincinnati, OH, EMMA W. CLARK, who d. Apr 19, 1890 in NYC. He m3 Jul 21, 1981, CHRISTINA J. HALEY. He was an educator and principal of West High School in Cleveland in 1870. By 1874, he turned to law and was admitted to the bar in Ohio where in 1881, he was chosen judge of the City Court of Cincinnati, serving two years and then declined re-election. He was a prime mover in the formation of several conservation and forestry organizations, also being involved in other community and in Republican political activities.

Children, by Frances:

1115. Edward North Higley, b. May 1864, d. young.
1116. Arthur W. Higley, b. Nov 23, 1866. He was educated in the schools of Auburn, NY and was engaged in business in Wisconsin.

8-600. ELIZA ZADAH HIGLEY, d/o Chester Higley #224, b. Mar 15, 1836 in Auburn, NY. She m. WILLIAM H. NICKASON. They lived in Auburn.

Children:

+ 1117. Fred Nickason, b. Jun 27, 1861.
1118. Mary Nickason, b. May 23, 1876.

8-601. MARIA RACHAEL HIGLEY, d/o Chester Higley #224, b. Aug 13, 1845. She m. Apr 19, 1870, ALEXANDER WALKER. She was a teacher and they lived on a farm in Fleming, NY. Later, they moved to Scipio, NY, about 7 miles from Auburn, NY.

Children:

1119. Hugh Walker, b. Feb 15, 1871, m. Jan 3, 1894, Nina Denniston and settled on a farm in Steuben, Co., NY.
1120. Warren Higley Walker, b. Mar 31, 1873.
1121. Maud C. Walker, b. Dec 25, 1874.
1122. Alexander Walker Jr., b. Nov 15, 1878.
1123. Harry Walker, b. Nov 15, 1881.
1124. Fred E. Walker, b. Aug 15, 188_.
1125. Floyd Walker, b. Nov 21, 1887.

8-613. MORRIS GOETCHINS HIGLEY, s/o Almon Higley #250, b. Nov 11, 1844. He m. Nov 14, 1877 in Decatur, NE, JENNIE GRIFFIN, b. 1861 in Chicago, IL. They lived in Decatur.
Children:
1126. Homer Clarence Higley, b. Feb 27, 1878.
1127. Lizzie Goetchins Higley, b. Nov 17, 1880.

8-614. ELIZABETH SHAW HIGLEY, d/o Almon Higley #250, b. Apr 26, 1848, d. Nov 13, 1876. She m. Jun 7, 1867 in Arizona, Burt, NE, JOHN CREAGAN, b. Oct 19, 1843. He served throughout the entire Civil War.
Children:
1128. Frank Alman Creagan, b. Apr 9, 1869 in Arizona, NE.
1129. Lida Evangeline Creagan, b. Oct 9, 1871 on the Omaha Indian Reservation, NE.

8-615. DELAVAN HIGLEY, s/o Augustus Higley #252, b. Apr 12, 1846.
Children:
1130. Grace Higley, b. Dec 2, 1876.
1131. Josephine Higley, b. Mar 1883.

8-617. LOUIS DALTON HIGLEY, s/o Hiram Higley #253, b. 1846. He m. in 1861, JULIA A. POUNDS. They lived in Decatur, NE.
Children:
1132. Mary Josephine Higley, b. 1869.
1133. Elsina Blanche Higley, b. 1871.
1134. James Myrl Higley, b. 1875.

8-623. HERMAN WARD HIGLEY, s/o Edwin Higley #254, b. Nov 12, 1849 in Waukesha, WI. He m1 Nov 12, 1882 in Gerry, Chataqua, NY, MARY D. SCOTT, who d. Dec 16, 1890. He m2 Nov 19, 1893 in Chicago, IL, JESSIE ARZELIA HENDERSON. In the spring of 1877, he was in the Black Hills and began a life on the frontier, prospecting for gold. Later, they settled in Seattle, WA.
Children:
1135. Pearl Higley, b. Aug 5, 1883.
1136. Kay C. Higley, b. Nov 20, 1884.
1137. Carl W. Higley, b. Jul 1886, d. Oct 1886.
1138. Earl W. Higley, b. Mar 25, 1889.

8-624. FRANK E. HIGLEY, s/o Edwin Higley #254, b. Jul 9, 1854. He m. Jan 21, 1877 in Indiana, BELLE DARLING. They lived in Decatur, Burt, NE.
Children:
1139. Fred A. Higley, b. Oct 23, 1877.
1140. Percy B. Higley, b. Aug 29, 1879, d. Mar 1881.
1141. Ward C. Higley, b. Jul 20, 1881.
1142. Orville D. Higley, b. Mar 28, 1883.
1143. Florence C. Higley, b. Apr 11, 1885.

8-625. ADDIE F. HIGLEY, d/o Edwin Higley #254, b. Dec 27, 1867 in Decatur, NE. She m. Sep 28, 1886, MAHUM T. DINSMORE of Castle, MT. They lived in Castle.
Child:
1144. Naomi Louisa Dinsmore, b. Jul 4, 1887.

8-637. HARRY HIGLEY, s/o Thomas Higley #256, b. Sep 12, 1861 in Waukesha, WI. He m. Oct 23, 1881, MARY E. CANE of O'Neill City, NE, b. Apr 1, 1864 in Pendleton, England. They lived in Blair, NE where he dealt in fruit, nuts, tobacco, etc.
Children:
1145. Eva E. Higley, b. Mar 22, 1883.
1146. Chalrence H. Higley, b. Jan 1, 1885.

8-649. **ELISHA BENNETT BLACKMAN,** s/o Henry Blackman #259, b. Jul 22, 1822 in Hanover, Luzerne, PA, d. Jan 8, 1879 in Morgan Co., MO of pneumonia he developed after getting wet on a deer hunt. He m. Feb 24, 1848, ADALINE VIOLA BIDLEMAN, b. Jun 22, 1830 in Wilkes-Barre, PA, d. 1916. About 1857, he sold the property that he had inherited from his father to his sister, Lucinda, and went west. When the Civil War started, he enlisted in the Union Army and after the war in 1866 they left the Joliet, IL area and went to Missouri where they settled in the western part of Morgan County in South Central Missouri. He built a log cabin just west of the town of Stover, MO where they lived the rest of their lives.

Children:

1147. Sarah Ellen Blackman, b. Nov 3, 1848 in Hanover, d. after Oct 30, 1940, m. Charles Gray.
1148. William Henry Blackman, b. Jan 11, 1851 in Hanover, d. in Dec 1934, m1 Dec 22, 1872, Rebecca Ficken. She d. and he m2 Mary Cordes.
1149. Charles Edward Blackman, b. Jul 3, 1853 in Hanover, PA, d. Jul 26, 1856 in Joliet, Will, IL.
1150. Florence Jane Blackman, b. Jul 23, 1855 in Joliet, IL, d. May 8, 1942, m. Sep 19, 1874, Louis Sewalt Hottman, b. Jan 29, 1848, d. Jul 10, 1927.
1151. Nelson Dewitt Blackman, b. Dec 25, 1857 in Franklin, IL, d. in 1942, m. Nora Gatewood.
1152. Mary Elizabeth Blackman, b. Aug 31, 1862 in Franklin, d. in 1944, m. Oct 5, 1880, William Porter McKean.
1153. Howard Lincoln Blackman, b. in 1865 in Illinois, d. in 1938, m. in 1891, Louisa Hottman, sister of Louis S. Hottman who m. her sister Florence.

\+ 1154. Edward Grant Blackman, b. Oct 1, 1868, d. Mar 6, 1954.

NINTH GENERATION

9-657. **ORRY HOWARD HOLCOMBE,** s/o Samuel Holcombe II #269, b. Jan 21, 1823, d. 1884.

Children:

1155. James Volney Holcombe, b. Jan 22, 1844 in Stephentown, NY.
1156. Mary Samantha Holcombe, b. Sep 5, 1845.
1157 Alice Angeline Holcombe, b. Jul 17, 1847 in Green Island, Albany, NY.
1158. Elizabeth Verona Holcombe, b. Mar 5, 1850 in Utica, NY.
1159. Emma Jane Holcombe, b. Nov 13, 1851 in Postenkill, Rensselaer, NY, d. unmarried.

\+ 1160. Charles Andrew Holcombe, b. Jul 23, 1853.

1161. George Jesse Holcombe, b. Mar 1, 1855. d. young.

\+ 1162. Ella Frances Holcombe, b. Jul 21, 1857.

1163. Louis Long Holcombe, b. Feb 26, 1863, d. young.

9-658. **JANE VERONA HOLCOMBE,** d/o Samuel Holcombe II #269, b. Mar 21, 1827. She m1 ____ IRVING and m2 DERFRY REED.

Children:

1164. Helen Irving.
1165. Franklin Reed.
1166. Sarah Reed, m. Nicholas Miller.
1167. Mary Reed.

9-661. **ANDREW JACKSON HOLCOMBE,** s/o Samuel Holcombe II #269, b. Jul 21, 1837. He m. SARAH IVES.

Children:

1168. Martha Holcombe, m. ____ Reed.
1169. Harriet Holcombe, m. ____ Burwell.
1170. Sherman Holcombe.

9-662. CAROLINE HOLCOMBE, d/o Orsemus Higley #270. She m. JAMES BENNETT.
Children:
1171. Henry Bennett, m. ____ Reynolds.
1172. Mary Bennett.
1173. Percy Bennett, m. Elizabeth Cleveland.
1174. Walter Bennett.

9-666. ELIZABETH DURANT HAMBLET, d/o Clarissa Sabrina Holcombe #271. She m. JAMES MADISON MILLER.
Children:
1175. Silas Miller, d. young.
1176. Susan Miller, d. age 7.
1177. Lois Ann Miller, d. young.
1178. George Washington Miller, m. Josephine Duel.

9-668. DORCAS CECELIA HAMBLET, d/o Clarissa Sabrina Holcombe #271, b. Oct 18, 1832, d. Apr 25, 1893 in Tacoma, WA. She m2 JAMES MONTGOMERY JUNETT, b. Feb 20, 1833 in Schuylerville, Saratoga, NY, d. Aug 31, 1915 in Tacoma, WA. He was employed in real estate.
Children:
1179. William Moore Junett, b. Jan 11, 1869, d. Jul 27, 1870. He is buried in the Ida Hill Cemetery in Troy, NY.
+ 1180. Eva Ada Junett, b. Apr 25, 1873.

9-669. MARY HAMBLET, d/o Clarissa Sabrina Holcombe #271, b. 1834. She m. CHARLES CLEVELAND, who d. 1873.
Children:
1181. Albert Cleveland, d. at 14 years.
1182. Mary Belle Cleveland, m. ____ Wilkie.
1183. Charles Cleveland, d. age 3.
1184. Elizabeth Cleveland, m. Percy Bennett.
1185. Catherine Clarissa Cleveland, m. ____ Wood.

9-670. JOSEPH ALONZO HAMBLET, s/o Clarissa Sabrina Holcombe #271, b. Apr 29, 1839, d. Feb 12, 1872. He m. Feb 12, 1863, MARY DIADEMIA LAWLESS. He built the Saratoga, NY High School about 1869 and then went to Lawrence, KS in 1870 to promote wind mills. He later went to Chicago to help rebuild the city after the fire of 1871 and died of smallpox. He is buried in the Graceland Cemetery in Chicago. His wife returned to Troy, NY.
Children:
+ 1186. Francis Eli Hamblet, b. Jul 12, 1864.
1187. Jesse Lincoln Hamblet, b. Dec 5, 1866 in Lawrence.
1188. Clara Eliza Hamblet, b. Mar 17, 1871, never married.

9-671. ELIZA MESICK HAMBLET, d/o Clarissa Sabrina Holcombe #271, b. May 1841. She m. ISAAC FONDA of Troy, NY.
Children:
1189. Elmer Fonda, was adopted by a Mrs. Davenport and took that surname.
1190. Bella Fonda.
1191. Martha Mesick Fonda, m. William Addis. They had two daughters.

9-678. RICHARD TEMPLE HOLCOMBE, s/o Josias Holcombe V. #278, b. Aug 17, 1833.
Children:
1192. Benjamin Holcombe, b. Dec 8, 1859 in Middlefield, NY.
1193. Lester Holcombe, b. Aug 25, 1876.

9-680. FRANKLIN HOLCOMBE, s/o Josias Holcomeb V. #278, b. Aug 7, 1838.
Children:
1194. Elmore Holcombe, b. Nov 20, 1862 in Middlefield, NY.

1195. Warren Holcombe, b. Apr 10, 1864 in Schoharie, NY.
1196. Elvra Holcombe, b. Apr 29, 1866 in Middlefield.

9-685. WESLEY J. HOLCOMBE, s/o Jonah T. Holcombe #280, b. Sep 1824 in Verysburg, Wyoming, NY, d. Feb 12, 1892 in Dover, Claire, MI. He m. RHODA M. GRAVES, b. in Hawley, MA, d. Jan 7, 1904 in Dover. They moved to Lake Co., MI in 1868.
Children:
+ 1197. Eliza Ann Holcombe, b. Aug 15, 1850, d. Jan 28, 1921.
1198. Emily Holcombe, b. May 2, 1852, d. Apr 20, 1876.
1199. Elvira M. Holcombe, b. Apr 6, 1854.
+ 1200. Frank T. Holcombe, b. Oct 23, 1858.

9-686. DIANA HOLCOMBE, d/o Jonah T. Holcombe #280, b. Jun 29, 1826. She m. ____ HOWES.
Children:
1201. Franklin R. Howes, b. 1847, d. 1902.
1202. Harriet Amanda Howes, b. 1848, m. ____ Brewer.
1203. Ellen Clarissa Howes, b. 1850, m. ____ Heath.
1204. William H. Howes, b. 1855.
1205. Charles M. Howes, b. 1861.

9-695. DELCEMIA MARIE ROWE, d/o Dryden S. Rowe #282, b. Jun 22, 1836, d. Aug 28, 1916 in Albany, NY. She m. in 1852, RANSOM FERGUSON COLE, b. Feb 19, 1831 in Nassau, NY, d. Mar 3, 1909 in Tioga, PA. She is buried in Tioga, PA.
Child:
+ 1206. Charlotte Cole.

9-703. OLIVER GREEN, s/o Amanda Eggleston #314. He m. ____ BROWN.
Child:
1207. Edron Green.

9-705. CLARISSA GREEN, d/o Amanda Eggleston #314. She m. ____ REYNOLDS.
Children:
1208. James Reynolds.
1209. Andrew Reynolds.
1210. Sarah Reynolds.

9-707. MARY GREEN, d/o Amanda Eggleston #314. She m. ____ MOFFATT.
Children:
1211. Caleb Moffatt.
1212. Martha Moffatt.

9-708. EMMA GREEN, d/o Amanda Eggleston #314. She m. ____ TURNBULL.
Child:
1213. Lola Turnbull.

9-710. LEWIS M. HUSTED, s/o Silas Husted #315, b. May 16, 1837. He m1 Dec 24, 1862 in Arcade, Wyoming, NY, DESTIMONY F. CRANE, b. Dec 13, 1838 in Freedom, NY, d. May 20, 1867 in Eagle Village, Wyoming, NY. He m2 Oct 20, 1869 in Johnsburg, NY, LOUISA J. FOX, b. Jun 26, 1847.
Child, by Destimony:
1214. Dwight L. Husted, b. Jul 21, 1864.
Children, by Louisa:
1215. Frank W. Husted, b. Dec 13, 1871, d. Jul 16, 1874.
1216. George C. Husted, b. Sep 2, 1873, d. Sep 4, 1875.
1217. Frank S. Husted, b. Oct 2, 1875.

9-714. LEWIS B. VAN WAGENEN, s/o Lucy Herod Husted #317, b. Nov 3, 1829. He m. in Rome, NY, ANN S. McMULLEN.

Children:
1218. Leonora Van Wagenen, b. Nov 4, 1859.
1219. Edwin P. Van Wagenen, b. Feb 3, 1864.
1220. Julia D. Van Wagenen, b. Nov 16, 1865.
1221. Lewis G. Van Wagenen, b. Oct 10, 1868.
1222. Herbert J. Van Wagenen, b. Feb 20, 1873.
1223. Edith Van Wagenen, b. Aug 4, 1879.

9-715. JULIA DESIRE VAN WAGENEN, d/o Lucy Herod Husted #317, b. Jun 19, 1835. She m. Nov 8, 1860, MONROE E. HARTSON.
Children:
+ 1224. Nellie R. Hartson, b. Jun 4, 1863.
1225. Jessie A. Hartson, b. Nov 4, 1867.
1226. Lewis M. Hartson, b. Dec 4, 1869.
1227. LeRoy C. Hartson, b. Mar 14, 1873.
1228. daughter, d. Aug 25, 1875.

9-717. LUCY ELIZABETH VAN WAGENEN, d/o Lucy Herod Husted #317, b. Jul 1841. She m. Mar 8, 1860, EBENEZER GOULD STEVENS, b. Feb 10, 1839,
Children:
1229. Ebenezer Stevens Jr.
1230. Lewis Stevens.
1231. Julia Elizabeth Stevens.
1232. Charles Elton Stevens.
1233. Clarence Emory Stevens.
1234. Nettie Elvira Stevens.
1235. Belle Stevens.
1236. Robert Stevens.

9-726. ROSWELL LEE FAIRBANK, s/o Eliza Ann Husted #318, b. Jul 31, 1848. He m. Dec 2, 1874, EMMA J. YOUNG.
Child:
1237. Stuart J. Fairbank, b. Dec 10, 1875.

9-729. DESIRE HUSTED, d/o David H. Husted #320, b. Oct 30, 1840. She m. Jan 2, 1860, JOHN S. HOWE, b. Jun 11, 1835.
Child:
1238. Julia A. Howe, d. in 1864.

9-750. LEVANDER HIGLEY, s/o Seth Hokum Higley #329, b. Jun 27, 1856. He m. Dec 1, 1875 in Port Byron, NY, EMMA L. COOPER. They lived in Syracuse, NY.
Children:
1239. William Franklin Higley, b. Mar 17, 1877 in Shelly Centre, Orleans, NY.
1240. Lee Owen Higley, b. Feb 19, 1879 in Port Byron.
1241. Elodine V. Higley, b. Dec 6, 1881 in Port Byron.

9-759. WARREN O. PADDOCK, s/o Mary Elvira Higley #344, b. Jan 22, 1844. He m. JENNIE WILLIAMS. He enlisted in the Civil War and was wounded twice and hospitalized for many weeks with typhoid fever. He attended a commercial college in Rome, NY and served as a teacher before and after the war. He became a machinist and finally settled on a farm in Riverside, Clay, SD.
Children:
1242. Merrit Paddock.
1243. Cora Paddock.
1244. Emma Paddock.
1245. Orin Paddock.
1246. Lewis Paddock.

9-760. LEWIS HATHAWAY McCLOUD, s/o Mary Elvira Higley #344, b. Apr 30, 1852. He m. Dec 20, 1882, ADELINE HIGLEY, d/o Squire M. and Emeline (Morgan) Higley of Port Byron, NY.

Children:
1247. Lewis Edward McCloud, b. Dec 13, 1883.
1248. Frank Higley McCloud, b. Mar 2, 1888.
1249. Charles Emmons McCloud, b. Mar 27, 1893.

9-761. WILLARD ELPHONZO UFFORD, s/o Sylvia Jane Higley #345, b. Dec 3, 1848 in Lee Centre, Oneida, NY. He m. Mar 5, 1876, MYRA E. LOVE of Decatur, Co., KS. He moved to Oberlin, Decatur, KS in 1874.
Children:
1250. Daniel W. Ufford.
1251. Viola J. Ufford.
1252. Martha Elizabeth Ufford.
1253. Amanda Ufford.
1254. Sarah Ufford.
1255. John Ufford.
1256. Franklin E. Ufford.
1257. Richard Ufford.

9-762. ABBY ELVIRA UFFORD, d/o Sylvia Jane Higley #345, b. May 19, 1851. She m. Mar 7, 1872, OSCAR F. HOBART of Kinsman, OH and they lived in Kinsman.
Children:
1258. Idelma Hobart, b. Jun 27, 1875.
1259. Sylvia Hobart, b. Aug 4, 1877.

9-763. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN UFFORD, s/o Sylvia Jane Higley #345, b. Dec 26, 1857. He m. Dec 14, 1881, EUDORA J. ROBERTSON. They lived in Zearing, Story, IA.
Child:
1260. Curtis Benjamin Ufford.

9-770. LOTTIE HIGLEY, d/o Charles Higley #350, b. Oct 17, 1855, d. Apr 1881. She m. WILLIAM MUNSON.
Child:
1261. Nettie Munson.

9-807. SARAH MINERVA HIGLEY, d/o George W. Higley #364. She m. in 1864, ROBERT H. SMITH.
Children:
1262. Hubert Smith.
1263. George R. Smith.

9-808. ALFRED V. HIGLEY, s/o George W. Higley #364, b. Jan 30, 1849 in East Hebron, Potter, PA. He m. Dec 25, 1866, ELIZA C. CAMPBELL, b. Apr 14, 1837, d. Sep 10, 1882. He enlisted at age 15 in Co. G. 46th Pennsylvania Volunteers in 1864. He was severely wounded in 1864 in Dallas, GA and after his recovery, served with Sherman's Army on its March to the Sea. He settled in Ness City, KS where he became the proprietor of the Ness City Flour, Grain and Feed Mills.
Children:
1264. Edz O. Higley, b. Jun 9, 1868, d. Mar 24, 1869.
1265. Orte L. Higley, b. Sep 28, 1870.
1266. Susie C. Higley, b. Apr 17, 1878, d. Apr 24, 1888.

9-824. ALICE E. FREEMAN, d/o Elizabeth J. Higley #378, b. Feb 21, 1855. She m. GEORGE HERBERT PALMER, a professor at Harvard University. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1876 and later became principal of the high school in East Saginaw, MI. She was called to the chair of Mathematics at Wellesley and in 1879, accepted the chair of History. In 1882 at the age of 26, she accepted the presidency of the college. The degree of Phd was conferred by the University of Michigan in 1882 and that of Doctor of Letters by Columbia College in 1887. She resigned the presidency of Wellesley in 1887 when she

married. They lived in Cambridge, MA where she served on the Massachusetts Board of Education and other various advisory capacities.

9-826. ELLA LOUISA FREEMAN, d/o Elizabeth J. Higley #378, b. Dec 11, 1859. She m. Aug 9, 1878, Rev. CHARLES H. TALMADGE, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They lived in Leominster, MA.
Children:
1267. Roy Talmadge, d. young.
1268. Ralph Talmadge, d. young.

9-840. ADELAIDE HELEN BURGE, d/o Helen Kathleen Higley #407, b. Oct 24, 1855 in Charlestown, NY. She m. FRANCIS E. DOUGLASS. They lived in Shoreham, VT.
Children:
1269. Bernice Neva Douglass, b. Feb 22, 1883.
1270. Malcolm Burge Douglass, b. Mar 5, 1891.

9-842. MARGARET GERTRUDE BURGE, d/o Helen Kathleen Higley #407, b. Oct 12, 1867. She m. Sep 12, 1893, BERNARD B. PEARSON of Charleston, MA where they lived.
Child:
1271. Everett L. Pearson, b. Aug 23, 1894.

9-843. EVA M. HIGLEY, d/o Julian Higley #415, b. Nov 8, 1853 in Potsdam NY. She m. Dec 31, 1878, LESLIE P. SERVERANCE. They lived in Crary's Mill, NY.
Children:
1272. Herbert J. Serverance.
1273. Frederick H. Serverance.
1274. Wilmer F. Serverance.

9-845. GEORGE O. HIGLEY, s/o Julian Higley #415, b. Aug 19, 1858 in Jersey, OH. He m. Dec 28, 1880, ALICE L. WOOD. He attended the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, MI graduating with the class of 1891. He was a professor of chemistry at the University of Michigan and they lived in Ann Arbor.
Children:
1275. Irvin J. Higley.
1276. Frank C. Higley, d. young.
1277. Bertha L. Higley.

9-856. ALFRED VARNEY HIGLEY, s/o Carlos Higley #425, b. Jan 30, 1879 in Huntington, VT, d. in 1966 in Northfield, VT. He m. LELIA ANN HASKINS, b. Apr 7, 1884 in Huntington, VT.
Child
+ 1278. Wayne Earl Higley, b. March 23, 1917, d. Oct 11, 1968.

9-858. ERASTUS RUTHEN WINTER, s/o Roxana J. Estes #426, b. Mar 10, 1844 in Chestefield, NY, d. Oct 16, 1915 in Waupaca, WI. He m1 Jan 24, 1866 in Milwaukee, Wi, IDA LOUISE LIPSCOMB, d/o Maria Louisa Lipscomb nee Treat, b. Jul 6, 1850, d. Jun 7, 1887; m2 EMMA JANE SPENCE, b. Mar 16, 1849, d. May 11, 1901; m3 Jun 3, 1902, MYRA E. COOLIDGE nee ANDREWS and m4 Oct 24, 1912, Mrs. MARCIA R. BRUCE. She survived him and claimed a widow's pension based on his Civil War service. In Jan 28, 1864 he enlisted in Co, H, 35th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, and served at the siege of Spanish Fort and the taking of Mobile, AL in 1865. After service on the frontier in Texas, he was mustered out as a corporal. He was active in the Grand Army of the Republic, Post 1 of Milwaukee, WI, and served as Post Commander in 1908.
Children: by Ida:
1279. William Rutheven Winter, b. Oct 13, 1867 in Milwaukee, WI, d. Feb 14, 1924, m. May 30, 1894, Clara M. Dunk.
1280. Lorenzo Dow Winter, b. Apr 10, 1870, d. Jul 13, 1870.

1281. Lorenzo Dow Winter, b. Nov 12, 1871 in Milwaukee, WI, d. Mar 16, 1918 in Cleveland, OH, m. Jan 17, 1892, Lillian Rothe of Milwaukee.
+ 1282. Ida Bruce Winter, b. Apr 13, 1878, d. Aug 1, 1950.
1283. Rukard Hurd Winter.
1284. Harvey Winter.
1285. Erastus Ruthven Winter, b. May 11, 1887, d. Aug 3, 1887.

9-881. LUCY P. HIGLEY, d/o Charles Wesley Higley #435, b. Apr 15, 1863. She m. JAMES McDOWELL.
Children:
1286. Rosaline McDowell.
1287. James W. McDowell.

9-904. SAMARIA BRALEY, d/o Cynthia Rathburn #453, b. Oct 31, 1837 in Rutland, Meigs, OH, d. Jan 28, 1905 in Langsville, Meigs, OH. She m. Mar 8, 1854 in Meigs Co., WILLIAM McKNIGHT, s/o Thomas and Jane (McMaster) McKnight, b. Jul 2, 1832 in New Brunswick, Canada, d. Jun 12, 1864 in Cynthiana, KY while serving as a captain in the Civil War.
Children, b. in Meigs Co.:
1288. Leila J. McKnight, b. Jul 26, 1855, m. Henry Kennedy.
1289. Thomas R. McKnight, b. Jan 14, 1857, d. Sep 13, 1917, m. Sep 20, 1900, Evalyn Harrison.
1290. Letta Susan McKnight, b. Dec 24, 1859, d. Aug 13, 1931, never married.
1291. Mary Lucy McKnight, b. Mar 29, 1861, d. Apr 26, 1878, m. Ira Grimes.
+ 1292. Myrta Belle McKnight (twin), b. Jul 4, 1863, d. Feb 24, 1922.
1293. Martha May McKnight (twin), b. Jul 4, 1863, d. Dec 5, 1933, m. Fred Tuckerman, b. 1859, d. 1948.

9-928. SARAH RISING, d/o Susan Higley #472. She m. Jul 11, 1877, GEORGE H. BOYNTON. They lived in Waukegan, IL.
Child:
1294. Vincent Russell Boynton.

9-937. CHARLES EUGENE HIGLEY, s/o Murray Higley #486, b. Nov 23, 1854 in Polo, IL. He m. Jul 25, 1881, GEORGIANNA POTTS, who d. Aug 27, 1885. They lived in Emmetsburg, IA.
Child:
1295. Georgianna Higley, b. Aug 26, 1885.

9-985. JOSEPH TRUMAN SHARP, s/o Rebecca Jane Higley #515, b. Sep 4, 1864 in Tooele, UT, d. Apr 10, 1949 in Preston, ID. He m1 Apr 1, 1887 in Logan, Cache, UT, MARGARET ELISE LAMB, b. Apr 4, 1867/69 in Hyde Park, UT, d. Jul 11, 1909 in Preston, ID. He m2 Nov 10, 1910 in Logan, UT, ANNIE WOODHEAD.
Children: by Margaret:
1296. Myra Sharp.
1297. Alvin Joseph Sharp.
1298. Clarence John Sharp.
1299. Vernon Truman Sharp.
1300. son.
+ 1301. Elmer Alonzo Sharp, b. May 10, 1900, d. Nov 21, 1982.
1302. Elizabeth Sharp.
1303. Delbert Lamb Sharp.
Children: by Annie:
1304. Albert Woodhead Sharp.
1305. Alice Sharp.
1306. Clifford Earl Sharp.
1307. Ida Woodhead Sharp.
1308. Ina Woodhead Sharp.
1309. Ellen Sharp.
1310. Gladys Sharp.

1311. Annie Rebecca Sharp

9-989. LUCY ELLEN SHARP d/o Rebecca Jane Higley #515, b. 1872. She m. ISAAC ALMA PACKER, b. 1865.
Children:
1312. Alma Packer, b. 1892.
1313. Elmer Packer, b. 1894.
1314. Nathan Packer, b. 1896.
1315. Charles Packer, b. 1899.
1316. Joseph Packer, b. 1900.
+ 1317. Ray Sharp Packer, b. 1903.

9-994. HARRY N. GODDARD, s/o Caroline Nancy Wyman #523, b. Feb 1, 1843. He m1 Nov 24, 1864, LAVINA S. COBB, who d. Oct 7, 1883. He m2 Dec 2, 1855, CHARLOTTE E. NOBLE of Simsbury, CT.
Child, by Lavina:
1318. Charles H. Goddard, b. Sep 20, 1867 lived in Rutland, VT.

9-1001. HENRY N. HIGLEY, s/o Nelson Higley #525, lived in Mesopotamia, Trumbull, OH.
Child:
1319. Jay J. Higley, b. Jan 2, 1872.

9-1037. FLORA R. PALMER, d/o Betsey Maria Higley #548, b. Aug 13, 1864. She m. Sep 27, 1883, ISSAC McCRAY.
Child:
1320. Grace McCray, b. Feb 3, 1886.

9-1053. DENISON J. HIGLEY, s/o Levi Higley #557, b. Oct 23, 1853 in Fayetteville, NY. He m. Oct 17, 1883, SARAH T. WARNER. He was a prominent physician in Grand View, IA.
Children:
1321. Ruth Higley, b. Jun 16, 1885.
1322. Bessie Higley, b. May 10, 1888.

9-1055. CHARLES DENISON HIGLEY, s/o Levi Higley #557, b. Oct 13, 1865 in Hudson, NY. He m. Mar 13, 1890, MERTIE E. ALLEN. He was a druggist in Syracuse, NY.
Child:
1323. Helen Higley, b. Dec 23, 1891.

9-1060. EMMA J. BORADAILE, d/o Juliette Higley #575, b. Jul 25, 1848, d. Jun 18, 1889. She m. Apr 22, 1869, Dr. C. H. EGGLESTON of Marshall, MI.
Children:
1324. Nina Juliette Eggleston, b. Jan 22, 1870.
1325. Kittie Adah Eggleston, b. Apr 1, 1874.
1326. Edwy Boradaile Reid Eggleston, b. Dec 2, 1886 in Allegan, MI.

9-1063. LEONORA EMMA HIGLEY, d/o Hulbert Higley #576, b. Apr 26, 1857 in Neshonac, La Crosse, WI. She m. Dec 22, 1875 in Centerville, Trempeleau, WI, ZALMON S. MARTIN.
Children:
1327. Edith Lyle Martin, b. Nov 24, 1876 in Centerville.
1328. Harold Arthur Martin, b. Oct 16, 1878 in Centerville.
1329. Mabel Emma Martin, b. Dec 4, 1880 in Jamestown, Stutsman, ND.
1330. Florence Cordelia Martin, b. Nov 8, 1886 in Jamestown.

9-1065. EMMA JANE HIGLEY, d/o Hulbert Higley #576, b. Jun 11, 1863 in Neshonac, WI. She m. Mar 30, 1881 in Hale, Trempeleau, WI, WILLIAM J. GORDON.
Child:
1331. John Emory Gordon, b. May 9, 1884.

9-1070. **WILLIS DUELL HILLABRANT**, s/o Mariam Higley #577, b. Feb 21, 1885. He m. Jun 5, 1884, in Chicago, IL, KATE KENNEY, d/o Judge Kenney of Ashland, OH. They lived in Chicago.
Child:
1332. Susan Marian Higley, b. May 29, 1885.

9-1112. **FLORA E. WIARD**, d/o Charles Wiard #596, b. Aug 11, 1861. She m. Mar 4, 1886, HENRY H. HAMILTON.
Child:
1333. Bertha Hamilton, b. Feb 20, 1887.

9-1117. **FRED NICKASON**, s/o Eliza Zadah Higley #600, b. Jun 27, 1861. He m. Apr 30, 1890, CARRIE ASHTON.
Child:
1334. Winnifred A. Nikason, b Jun 14, 1891.

9-1154. **EDWARD GRANT BLACKMAN**, s/o Elisha Bennett Blackman #649, b. Oct 1, 1868 in Boylers Mill, Morgan, MO, d. Mar 6, 1954 in Hardin, MO. He m. Oct 30, 1890, FRANCIS EDNA FIEANDT, d/o Moses and Hester (Williams) Feiandt, b. Mar 4, 1868 in Green Castle, IN, d. Jan 1, 1952 in Stover, MO. After the death of their father, the three oldest boys and the two oldest girls went further west and settled in Walla Walla, WA. They opened a general store and went in business together. Edward, the youngest son stayed in Missouri and worked the family farm. They are buried in the city cemetery in Stover, MO.
Children, b. in Missouri:
1335. Gertrude Louisa Blackman, b. Aug 14, 1893, m. Aug 14, 1920, Ernest Wesley Wofford.
1336. Ralph McKinley Blackman, b. Nov 5, 1893, m. Apr 10, 1929, Zella Ann Wallace.
1337. Reed John Blackman, b. Aug 4, 1895, m. Apr 10, 1920, Loyetta Irene Wiest.
+ 1338. Charles Dewey Blackman, b. Jan 19, 1899.
1339. Claude Earl Blackman, b. Jun 18, 1901.
1340. Cora Mae Blackman, b. Aug 26, 1903, d. Jun 17, 1992, m. Mar 24, 1923, Louis Ulric Case.
1341. Bessie Irene Blackman (twin), b. Dec 30, 1906.
1342. Jessie Marie Blackman (twin), b. Dec 30, 1906.
1343. Clyde Blackman, b. Mar 20, 1908, d. Feb 28, 1909.

TENTH GENERATION

10-1160. **CHARLES ANDREW HOLCOMBE**, s/o Orry Howard Holcombe #657, b. Jul 23, 1853. He m. FLORENCE VORONA.
Child:
1344. Ella M. Holcombe, m. ____ Dunwoody, a Civil Service employee and they lived in Troy, NY.

10-1162. **ELLA FRANCES HOLCOMBE**, d/o Orry Howard Holcombe #657, b. Jul 21, 1857. She m. WILLIAM CARROLL ROBERTS of Troy, NY.
Children:
1345. William Carroll Roberts, b. 1881.
1346. Josephine Matilda Roberts, b. 1883.

10-1180. **EVA ADA JUNETT**, d/o Dorcas Cecelia Hamblet #668, b. Apr 25, 1873. She m. Jan 9, 1906, in Tacoma, WA, CLARENCE R. KELLOGG, s/o Reuben Wilson and Sarah Frances (Walter) Kellogg, b. Aug 12, 1881 in Mendon, Adams, IL, d. Feb 28, 1945 in Tacoma.
Child:
1347. Dorothy Frances Kellogg. In 1946 she and her mother moved back to New York City.

10-1186. **FRANCIS ELI HAMBLET**, s/o Joseph Alonzo Hamblet #670, b. Jul 12, 1864 in Waterford, Saratoga, NY. He m1 Apr 23, 1885 in Troy, NY, JENNIE L. BARKER who d. in 1894. He m2 May 12, 1897, ELIZABETH MAY WILKES, b. Feb 2, 1880. He bought a farm in

Hartford, Washington, NY in 1908 and in 1922 traded the farm for a home in Hudson Falls, Washington, NY.
Children, by Jennie:
1348. son, d. at birth.
+ 1349. Helen Mary Hamblet, b. Apr 28, 1887.
1350. Flora Cornelia Hamblet, b. Oct 9, 1889, m. Jun 23, 1912, in Hartford, John Pfaffenbach.
1351. twin daughters, b. Apr 28, 1894 d. young.
Children, by Elizabeth:
1352. Harry Frances Hamblet, b. Feb 14, 1898, m1 Nov 1924, Esther Barrett who d. within a year and m2 in 1927, Flora Oregon nee Shepard.
1353. Mary Elizabeth Hamblet, b. Jul 10, 1900.
1354. Robert Carlisle Hamblet, b. Jan 10, 1907 in Glen Falls, NY, served in WW II.
1355. Frank John Hamblet, b. May 12, 1922 served in WW II.

10-1197. ELIZA ANN HOLCOMBE, d/o Wesley J. Holcombe #685, b. Aug 15, 1850, d. Jan 28, 1921. She m. CHARLES W. COE.
Children:
1356. Floyd Coe, b. Feb 20, 1881 lived in Grand Rapids, MI.
1357. Jesse J. Coe, b. Aug 22, 1885, lived in Portland, Ionia, MI.

10-1200. FRANK T. HOLCOMBE, s/o Wesley J. Holcombe #685, b. Oct 23, 1858. He m. Jun 17, 1884, RUTH SUTTON. They lived in Tustin, Lake, MI.
Children:
+ 1358. Jennie F. Holcombe, b. Jun 17, 1884.
1359. Truman L. Holcombe, b. Apr 15, 1888.
1360. Floyd Edwin Holcombe, b. Jun 15, 1891.

10-1206. CHARLOTTE COLE, d/o Delcemia Marie Rowe #695. She m. FRED GRENOUGH ATWELL.
Children, b. in Nassau, Rensselaer, NY:
1361. Agnew Doris Atwell, b. Jul 11, 1911.
1362. Robert Prentiss Atwell, b. Apr 1, 1815. He served in the Air Force during WW II.

10-1224. NELLIE R. HARTSON, d/o Julia Desire Van Wagenen #715, b. Jun 4, 1863. She m. Mar 26, 1884, LEONARD A. FOX.
Child:
1363. Marion Fox.

10-1278. WAYNE EARL HIGLEY, s/o Alfred Higley #856, b. Mar 23, 1917 in Waitsfield, VT, d. Oct 11, 1968 in Chelsea, MA. He m. Dec 24, 1938 in Boston, MA, ROSE ESCOVITZ, b. Oct 21, 1919 in Boston.
Child:
+ 1364. Wayne E. Higley Jr., b. Mar 25, 1947.

10-1282. IDA BRUCE WINTER d/o Erastus Ruthven Winter #858, b. Apr 13, 1878 in New York State, d. Aug 1, 1950 in Waukesha, WI. She m. Oct 25, 1890, FRANZ CARL (FRANK CHARLES) LINDE, s/o Wilhelm Heinrich August and Anna Emma Mathilda (Petermann) Linde, b, Oct 7, 1876 in Milwaukee, d. Feb 2, 1925. They are buried in Wanderer's Rest Cemetery in Milwaukee, WI.
Children:
+ 1365. Gladys Mae Linde, b. Sep 6, 1901, d. Mar 13, 1976.
+ 1366. Alice Mae Linde, b. Feb 28, 1903, d. Aug 18, 1988.
+ 1367. Elwyn Bruce Linde, b. Jul 14, 1905, d. Jan 18, 1953.

10-1292. MYRTA BELLE McKNIGHT, d/o Samaria Braley #904, b. Jul 4, 1863 in Langsville, Meigs, OH, d. Feb 24, 1922 in Toledo, Lucas, OH. She m. Aug 21, 1882 in Meigs Co., JOSEPH BRADBURY

POWELL, s/o Sylvanis and Mary (Bradbury) Powell, b. Nov 5, 1858 in Rutland, Meigs, OH, d. Jan 23, 1900 in Givens, Pike, OH. They both are buried in Rutland.

Children:

+ 1368. Rex Leon Powell, b. Jul 28, 1887, d. 1952.
+ 1369. Otto McKnight Powell, b. Jul 17, 1891, d. Jan 18, 1968.
+ 1370. Leila May Powell, b. May 17, 1895, d. Nov 5, 1975.
+ 1371. Paul Bradbury Powell, b. Sep 28, 1899, d. Jan 1, 1967.

Note: Joseph Bradbury Powell is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Thomas, as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. Thomas Strong (1636-1689) & Rachel Holton (1650-____).
3-4081. Justice Joseph Strong (1672-1763) & Sarah Allan (1672-____).
4-5743. Dea. Phinehas Strong (1704-____) & Mary Parker (____-1767).
5-7555. Ozias Strong (1734-1831) & Susannah West (1737-1827).
6-7582. Judge Horatio Strong (1758-1831) & Patience Stevens (1755-1819).
7-7616. Elijah Strong (1788-1841) & Betsey Thompson (1795-1822).
8-7776. Eliza Strong (1813-____) & Joseph Bradbury (1807-____).
9-7799. Mary Bradbury (1832-____) & Sylvanus Powell (1819-1900).
10-7814. Joseph Bradbury Powell, b. 1858-1900) & Myrta Belle McKnight (1863-1922).

10-1301. ELMER ALONZO SHARP s/o Joseph Truman Sharp #985, b. May 10, 1900 in Preston, UT, d. there Nov 21, 1982. He m. Jun 1, 1921 in Logan, UT, LUELLA BLANCHE GREGORY, d/o John William and Lillie May (Albiston) Gregory, b. Mar 15, 1902 in Preston, ID, d. there Apr 1, 1961. He m2 ELDORA ____.

Children: by Luella:

1372. Blanche Sharp, m. Reo Newboed Morris.
1373. Ferrin Sharp, m. Carma Forsgren.
1374. Roberta Sharp, m. Kenny Butin.
1375. Roma Sharp, m. DeVerle Crockett.
1376. Arlene Sharp, m. Burtis Wanner.
+ 1377. Fern Sharp, b. Feb 21, 1937.
1378. Ivona Sharp, m. James Axelton.

10-1317. RAY SHARP PACKER, s/o Lucy Ellen Sharp #989, b. 1903. He m. AREVA HARRIS, b. 1908.

Children:

1379. Eva June Packer, b. 1928.
1380. Renee Packer, b. 1933.
+ 1381. Murland Ray Packer, b. May 8, 1941.

10-1338. CHARLES DEWEY BLACKMAN, s/o Edward Grant Blackman #1154, b. Jan 19, 1899 in Boylers Mill, MO, d. Dec 17, 1981 in Harrisonville, MO. He m. Dec 29, 1922, HAZEL IRENE WILLIAMS, b. Sep 7, 1900 in Boylers Mill, d. Oct 18, 1979 in Springfield, MO. After completing the 8th grade in the Pleasant Union school in Stover, MO, he took an examination and scored high enough so that he became the teacher. He later attended Central Missouri State Teacher's College. After teaching for five years, he attended the Southern School for Photography at McMennville, TN, an activity for which he had a passion. He graduated in 1920/1 and returned to Morgan Co., MO. They moved to Pleasant Hill, Cass, MO in 1923 where he was employed for 37 years by the U. S. Postal Service. He retired in 1960.

Children, b. in Pleasant Hill:
+ 1382. Bobby Ross Blackman, b. Aug 1, 1928.
+ 1383. Margaret June Blackman, b. Jun 22, 1939.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-1349. HELEN MARY HAMBLET, d/o Francis Eli Hamblet #1186, b. Apr 28, 1887. She m. in Glen Falls, NY, FRANK SHRINE.
Child:
1384. Raymond Shrine, d. age 16 years.

11-1358. JENNIE F. HOLCOMBE, d/o Frank T. Holcombe #1200, b. Jun 17, 1884. She m. Oct 14, 1902 in Freesoil, Mason, MI, IRVING J. HOLCOMBE.
Children:
1385. Arden Frank Holcombe, b. Aug 26, 1903.
1386. Paul Henry Holcombe, b. Oct 17, 1906.
1387. Fay Edwin Holcombe, b. Dec 1, 1909.
1388. Irving Ross Holcombe, b. Nov 28, 1911.
1389. Bernice Ruth Holcombe, b. Jul 7, 1915.

11-1364. WAYNE E. HIGLEY JR., s/o Wayne Earl Higley #1278, b. Mar 25, 1947 in Boston, MA. He m. Oct 20, 1973 in Revere, MA, PATRICIA ANN SULLIVAN, d/o George and Mary Ellen Sullivan, b. Jan 7, 1944 in Chelsea, MA.
Children born in Malden, MA:
1390. Elizabeth Ann Higley, b. Feb 10, 1975.
1391. Michelle Marie Higley, b. Jul 7, 1979.

11-1365. GLADYS MAE LINDE, d/o Ida Bruce Winter #1282, b. Sep 6, 1901 in Milwaukee, WI, d. Mar 13, 1976 in Fort Pierce, FL. She m1 EDGAR LINDE, b. Sep 12, 1895, d. Jun 10, 1959. They were divorced and she m2 GEORGE WISOSCHNCK then m3 WEBB BERNARD.
Children:
+ 1392. Edgar "Ned" Linde, b. Feb 29, 1924.
+ 1393. Carol Linde, b. Mar 22, 1927.

11-1366. ALICE MAE LINDE, d/o Ida Bruce Winter #1282, b. Feb 28, 1903 in Milwaukee, WI, d. Aug 18, 1988 in Racine, WI. She m. Dec 7, 1929 in Milwaukee, JAMES GILBERT LYONS, b. Oct 30, 1904 in Allegheny City, PA, d. May 15, 1960 in Milwaukee. They were divorced in 1957 and she m2 GILBERT G. WEBER; m3 GEORGE H. SEMMENS; and m4 HARRY VELK. All marriages ended in divorce. James G. Lyons m2 Mabel Mossfeldt.
Children:
+ 1394. James Thomas Lyons, b. Mar 9, 1931.
+ 1395. Patricia Alice Lyons, b. Aug 4, 1933.

11-1367. ELWYN BRUCE LINDE, s/o Ida Burce Winter #1282, b. Jul 14, 1905 in Milwaukee, WI, d. Jan 18, 1953 in South Milwaukee. He m. Aug 17, 1929, EVELYN B. TEWS, b. 1907.
Children:
+ 1396. Thomas Linde, b. Apr 10, 1930, d. 1987.
+ 1397. Richard C. Linde, b. Mar 28, 1932.

11-1368. REX LEON POWELL, s/o Myrta Belle McKnight #1292, b. Jul 28, 1887 in Rutland, Meigs, OH, d. 1952. He m. Sep 14, 1910, JESSIE E. SAVAGE, d/o Charles W. and Lucy L. (Maloy) Savage, b. Feb 21, 1889 in Dexter, Meigs, OH, d. Jan 30, 1983 in Columbus, OH. They are buried in Canal Winchester, OH.
Children:
1398. Joseph Gilbert Powell, b. Oct 1, 1911 in Franklin Co., OH, d. Feb 26, 1966 in West Dover, VT, m. Marjorie North, b. Dec 4, 1916 in Groveport, OH, d. Feb 22, 1973 in Columbus, OH. They had no children and are buried in Canal Winchester, OH.

11-1369. OTTO McKNIGHT POWELL, s/o Myrta Belle McKnight #1292, b. Jul 17, 1891 in Rutland, Meigs, OH, d. Jan 18, 1968 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. He m1 Dec 23, 1917 in Montgomery, AL, EDITH FERN KALTENBACH, d/o Joseph and Emma (Robinett) Kaltenbach, b. Jan 12, 1894 in Wilkesville, Vinton, OH, d. Nov 13, 1966 in Tecumseh. He m2 Jun 2, 1967, MARY BAILEY nee O'DELL, b. Nov 17, 1902, d. Aug 6, 1986. He served as a mechanic with the 37th Ohio Division, 148th Army Field Hospital in France and Belgium during WW I.

Children:

+ 1399. Mary Pauline Powell, b. May 20, 1920.
+ 1400. William McKnight Powell, b. Jan 1, 1922.
+ 1401. Kathleen Ruth Powell, b. Sep 22, 1925.
+ 1402. Edith Josephine Powell, b. Aug 9, 1931.
+ 1403. John Phillip Powell, b. May 25, 1934.

11-1370. LEILA MAY POWELL, d/o Myrta Belle McKnight #1292, b. May 17, 1895 in Langsville, Meigs, OH, d. Nov 5, 1975 in Wellston, Jackson, OH. She m. May 17, 1913 in Pomeroy, Meigs, OH, CHARLES RAYMOND (aka RAYMOND CHARLES) JOHNSTON, s/o James Lewis and Luvinna (Knapp) Johnston, b. Oct 4, 1889 in Meigs Co., d. Nov 18, 1954 in Wellston, Jackson, OH. They are buried in Wellston, Jackson, OH.

Children:

+ 1404. Joseph Lewis Johnston, b. Dec 22, 1914, d. Sep 13, 1975.
+ 1405. Delbert McKnight Johnston, b. Jan 4, 1919, d. May 16, 1982.
+ 1406. Ronald Dale Johnston (twin), b. May 31, 1922.
+ 1407. Donald Raymond Johnston (twin), b. May 31, 1922.

1408. Mary Louise Johnston, b. Sep 15, 1923 in Lenawee Co., MI, never married.

1409. Hilah May Johnston, b. Nov 28, 1925 in Lenawee Co., d. Sep 11, 1926.

+ 1410. Madge Eileen Jonnston, b. Mar 13, 1928.
+ 1411. Madaline Sue Johnston, b. Jun 5, 1934, d. Nov 10, 1968.
+ 1412. Jack Lee Johnston, b. Feb 2, 1938, d. Aug 7, 1980.

11-1371. PAUL BRADBURY POWELL, s/o Myrta Belle McKnight #1292, b. Sep 28, 1899 in Beaver, Pike, OH, d. Jan 1, 1967 in Fostoria, Seneca, OH. He m. May 19, 1921 in Findley, Hancock, OH, MARY AGNES SPRAGUE, d/o Willis R. and Lillia (Buzzard) Sprague, b. Nov 27, 1899, d. May 14, 1984 in Fostoria. They are buried in Arcadia, Hancock, OH.

Children, b. in Seneca Co.:

+ 1413. Dean Willis Powell, b. May 7, 1922, d. Mar 27, 1994.
+ 1414. Lillie Mae Powell, b. Nov 10, 1927, d. Dec 19, 1988.
+ 1415. Robert Francis Powell, b. Mar 6, 1932.
+ 1416. Donna Jean Powell, b. Sep 17, 1938.

11-1377. FERN SHARP, d/o Elmer Alonzo Sharp #1301, b. Feb 21, 1937 in Preston, ID. She m. Aug 30, 1957 in Preston, ID, JAMES FOREST OLSON s/o Forrest Leroy and Florence Laura (Maxwell) Young, b. Jun 8, 1931 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Children:

+ 1417. Lucinda Olson, b. Jun 15, 1958.

1418. Richard James Olson, b. Mar 26, 1960 in Salt Lake City, m. Julie Graham. They are divorced.

1419. Diane Olson, b. May 15, 1961 in Salt Lake City, m. Gary Joseph Hurst.

11-1381. MURLAND RAY PACKER s/o Ray Sharp Packer #1317, b. May 8, 1941 in Driggs, ID. He m1 ELTIE ELAINE CLARKE, b. 1944. He is an engineer.

Children:

1420. Susan Monique P. Schmidt Packer, b. 1965.
1421. Kathryn Elaine Packer, b. 1966.

1422. Julie Marie P. Franson Packer, b. 1968.
1423. Robert Ray Packer, b. 1973.
1424. Karen Revee Packer, b. 1977.
1425. Richard Murland Packer, b. 1979.

11-1382. BOBBY ROSS BLACKMAN, s/o Charles Dewey Blackman #1338, b. Aug 1, 1928 in Pleasant Hill, MO. He m. Aug 29, 1953, NANCY LEE ROBINSON, b. Nov 18, 1933. He served in the U.S. Army and after being discharged, graduated from Central Missouri State University in Warrensburg, MO in 1952. He taught music for several years at various area schools and received a Master's degree in Guidance and began employment as a counselor in Olathe, KS high school. He later became a counselor for the Kansas Junior College, a position he held for 20 years, retiring in 1990. They lived in Stover, MO in 1994.

Children:

1426. Robin Gayle Blackman, b. Aug 11, 1954 in Denver, CO.
\+ 1427. Laurie Diane Blackman, b. Aug 30, 1955.
1428. Susan Beth Blackman, b. Mar 4, 1959 in Bloomfield, IA. She is employed by Marian Merian Dowell Pharmaceutical Co. in London, England.
1429. Thomas Hunt Blackman, b. Sep 2, 1964 in Olathe.

11-1383. MARGARET JUNE BLACKMAN, d/o Charles Dewey Blackman #1338, b. Jun 22, 1935 in Pleasant Hill, MO. She m. Nov 27, 1960 in Pleasant Hill, RICHARD ELMER THORNTON, s/o John Ransom and Alice May (Naylor) Thornton, b. Dec 12, 1935 in Cincinnati, OH. She received a BA degree from William Jewell College in Liberty, MO and taught physical education in Grandview Junior High School in Grandview, MO where she also coached girls sports and the school cheerleaders. In 1967 they moved to Cincinnati where they retired in 1982. Richard served as a lieutenant in the U. S. Air Force and later was a system specialist for the Honeywell Corp. for 25 years until he retired in 1993. They lived in Cincinnati in 1993.

Children:

\+ 1430. Richard Matthew Thornton, b. Mar 9, 1962.
1431. John David Charles Thonton, b. Dec 22, 1963 in Kansas City, MO, m. May 2, 1992 in Indianapolis, IN, Joni Michele Pitts. He graduated from the Miami University in Ohio in 1986 where he played professional football for the Washington Redskins. He received a Masters's degree in Education from Butler University and is teaching/coaching at Perry Meridian High School in Indianapolis. Joni is the program director for WXIN channel 58 in Indianapolis. She uses the professional name of Joni Michels.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-1392. EDGAR "NED" LINDE, s/o Gladys Mae Linde #1365, b. Feb 29, 1924 in Milwaukee, WI, d. 1987 in Los Angeles, CA. He m1 PAT CUDAHY; m2 LILLIAN ____; and m3 a young woman from Thailand. All marriages ended in divorce.

Children:

1432. Gail Linde, has a son.
1433. Glenn Linde.
1434. Guy Linde.

12-1393. CAROL LINDE, d/o Gladys Mae Linde #1365, b. Mar 22, 1927 in Milwaukee, WI. She m. Jun 7, 1943 in Milwaukee, HOWARD THOMPSON, b. Jun 29, 1919 in Milwaukee.

Children:

\+ 1435. Sue Thompson, b. Oct 2, 1949.
\+ 1436. Stuart Thompson, b. Oct 2, 1959.

12-1394. **JAMES THOMAS LYON,** s/o Alice Mae Linde #1366, b. Mar 9, 1931 in Milwaukee, WI. He m. Aug 31, 1957 in Racine WI, CATHERINE VAIL CHAPIN d/o William Joseph and Doris Elizabeth (Bowsher) Chapin, b. Mar 12, 1932. He is graduate of the University of Wisconsin in Milwaukee. He served in the US Army, Signal Corps. and with the 25th Infantry Division in Korea in 1954 and was discharged from the Reserves in 1960 as a sergeant first class. He has been active in patriotic, hereditary societies including; The Society of the Cincinnati in the State of New Hampshire; president of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of Michigan; vice-president of the Society of the War of 1812 in Wisconsin; Life member, Society of Colonial Wars in Michigan; and is presently serving as national secretary of the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War. He is also a member of the Korean War Veterans Association and the 25th Infantry Division Association.

Children:

1437. Elizabeth Ann Lyons, b. Oct 2, 1958 in Racine, WI, m. Jan 23, 1981 in Lansing, MI, Timothy Al Brown. They were divorced in 1990.

1438. Susan Jane Lyons, b. Nov 6, 1960 in Racine, WI, m. May 9, 1987 in Lansing, Phillip H. Brunell, b. Jan 31, 1958 in Burlington, VT.

+ 1439. Jennifer Mae Lyons, b. Dec 15, 1966.

12-1395. **PATRICIA ALICE LYONS** d/o Alice Mae Linde #1366, b. Aug 4, 1933 in Milwaukee, WI. She m. Aug 23, 1952 in Racine, WI, WALLACE FRANK KRUEGER s/o Frank and Nora (Dehm) Krueger, b. May 19, 1932.

Children:

+ 1440. Pamela Ann Krueger, b. Jul 5, 1953.
+ 1441. Karen Lynn Krueger, b. Mar 28, 1956.
+ 1442. Steven James Krueger, b. Dec 1, 1963.
+ 1443. Eric Ross Krueger, b. Oct 25, 1964.

12-1396. **THOMAS LINDE,** s/o Elwyn Bruce Linde #1367, b. Apr 10, 1930 in Milwaukee, WI. He m. Feb 11, 1961, ANN BRAUN, d/o Walter Bernard and Leonora (Zoniat) Braun, b. Sep 10, 1929. He graduated from Ripon College and received his Masters and Doctoral degrees from the University of Illinois. He retired in 1991 as a psychologist at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Knoxville, IA.

Children:

1444. Peter Bruce Linde, Mar 13, 1967.
1445. Matthew Linde, b. Jul 6, 1969, d. Jul 1, 1987.

12-1397. **RICHARD C. LINDE,** s/o Elwyn Bruce Linde #1367, b. Mar 28, 1932 in Milwaukee, WI. He m. there Jun 6, 1953, CONSTANCE SMITH, d/o Elmer Lee and Ruth (Holt) Smith, b. Sep 29, 1932. He served in the U.S. Army as a lieutenant during the Korean Conflict period. He is an architect and lived in Sheboygan, WI.

Children:

+ 1446. Kim Linde, b. Jun 24, 1955.
+ 1447. Shan Linde, b. Jul 13, 1956.
1448. Jo Linde, b. Sep 8, 1957.
1449. Mace Linde, b. Jul 8, 1960.

12-1399. **MARY PAULINE POWELL,** d/o Otto McKnight Powell #1369, b. May 20, 1920 in Macon, Lenawee, MI. She m. Aug 21, 1941 in Tecumsch, Lenawee, MI, RAYNOR WALDRON VanVALKENBURG, s/o Leon and Ivah (Waldron) VanValkenburg, b. Jan 21, 1917 in Franklin, MI. All their children are college graduates.

Children, b. in Lenawee Co.:

+ 1450. David Raynor VanValkenburg, b. May 19, 1942.
+ 1451. Daniel Leon VanValkenburg, b. May 11, 1945.
+ 1452. Stephen Powell VanValkenburg, b. Dec 9, 1948.

+ 1453. Philip Max VanValkenburg, b. Jul 12, 1950.
+ 1454. Joseph Lambert VanValkenburg, b. Mar 31, 1953.
1455. Paul Lynn VanValkenburg, b. Feb 6, 1955, never married. He received a BA degree from Malone College in Canton, OH and an MA degree from Eastern Michigan University.
+ 1456. James Edward VanValkenburg, b. Jul 29, 1957.

12-1400. WILLIAM McKNIGHT POWELL, s/o Otto McKnight Powell #1369, b. Jan 1, 1922 in Macon, Lenawee, MI. He m. Dec 20, 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI, SARAH ELIZABETH McCOY, d/o Robert and Grace (Austin) McCoy, b. Apr 12, 1922 in Lenawee Co. He was a WW II Navy pilot and later, served in the reserves until he retired at the rank of Lt. Commander.
Children:
+ 1457. Robert McKnight Powell, b. Dec 9, 1948.
+ 1458. Barbara Grace Powell, b. Mar 16, 1951.

12-1401. KATHLEEN RUTH POWELL, d/o Otto McKnight Powell #1369, b. Sep 22, 1925 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. She m1 Jun 9, 1946 in Lenawee Co., WILLIAM HERBERT OSBURN, s/o Garland and Geraldine (Orr) Osburn, b. Oct 31, 1921 in Lenawee Co. They were divorced in 1970 and she m2 Aug 9, 1975 in Toledo, OH, LAWRENCE ALAN KOPKE, b. Aug 25, 1927 in Raisin, Lenawee, MI.
Children, b. in Tecumseh:
1459. Garland Otto Osburn, b. & d. Mar 10, 1947.
+ 1460. William Herbert Osburn Jr., b. Nov 6, 1948.
+ 1461. Thomas Charles Osburn, b. May 8, 1954.
1462. Stephen John Osburn, b. Dec 29, 1958. He owns and operates a music teaching center and store in Ann Arbor, MI, unmarried.

12-1402. EDITH JOSEPHINE POWELL, d/o Otto McKnight Powell #1369, b. Aug 9, 1931 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. She m. Jun 20, 1954 in Tecumseh, JOHN WILLIAM THOMAS, s/o Alva Verne and Gertrude (Schaeffer) Thomas, b. Sep 14, 1930 in Mt. Gilead, OH.
Children:
1463. John William Thomas Jr., b. Apr 3, 1955 in Wilmore, KY.
+ 1464. Timothy Mark Thomas, b. Apr 7, 1956.
+ 1465. Rose Alene Thomas, b. Jun 20, 1957.
1466. Michael Lynn Thomas, b. Sep 3, 1958 in Greenfield, IN.
+ 1467. Alva David Thomas, b. Dec 28, 1959.
+ 1468. Ruth Ann Thomas, b. Feb 20, 1964.

12-1403. JOHN PHILLIP POWELL, b. s/o Otto McKnight Powell #1369, May 25, 1934 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. He m1 Jul 31, 1954 in Tecumseh, SHARON PUGH, d/o Robert and Eleanor (Kennedy) Pugh, b. Dec 28, 1935 in Toledo, OH. They were divorced in 1969 and he m2 in 1975, SYLVIA WOOD nee HAPPEL. They divorced in 1988 and he m3 Jul 19, 1993, FRANCES BRUCE nee STEWART.
Children, b. in Tecumseh:
+ 1469. Jack Phillip Powell, b. Dec 19, 1955.
+ 1470. Michael McKnight Powell, b. Oct 29, 1958.

12-1404. JOSEPH LEWIS JOHNSTON, s/o Leila May Powell #1370, b. Dec 22, 1914 in Meigs Co., OH, d. Sep 13, 1975 in Wellston, Jackson, OH. He m. Nov 26, 1938 in Greenup, KY, GLADYS BOCOOK, b. Oct 17, 1918. He is buried in Wellston, Jackson, OH.
Children:
1471. Wendell Lewis Johnston, b. Aug 19, 1939 in Jackson Co.
1472. Charles William Johnston, b. Mar 21, 1941 in Vinton Co., OH.
1473. Joseph Eugene Johnston, b. Feb 6, 1943 in Jackson Co.
1474. Leila Gaye Johnston, b. Jan 20, 1950 in Jackson Co.
1475. Lorene Gayle Johnston, b. Jan 15, 1952 in Jackson Co. She is a lawyer.

12-1405. **DELBERT McKNIGHT JOHNSTON**, s/o Leila May Powell #1370, b. Jan 4, 1919 in Meigs Co., OH, d. May 16, 1982 in Columbus, OH. He m1 Jul 28, 1937 PHYLLIS NELSON, d/o Earl and Thelma (Smith) Nelson, b. May 16, 1919 in Meigs Co. He m2 Nov 1, 1945, MILDRED MAHAFFEY nee THACKER, b. Jun 18, 1923, d. Sep 2, 1986.

Child, by Phyllis:

1476. Rex McKnight Johnston, b. Jul 28, 1938 in Vinton Co., OH.

Children, by Mildred:

1477. Delbert McKnight Johnston (twin), b. Jan 31, 1952 in Jackson Co.
1478. Delberta Geneine Johnston (twin), b. Jan 31, 1952 in Jackson Co.
1479. Diana Mildred Johnston, b. Dec 20, 1954.

12-1406. **RONALD DALE JOHNSTON** (twin), s/o Leila May Powell #1370, b. May 31, 1922 in Lenawee Co., MI. He m. Jan 24, 1943 in Oregon, EDITH PAHL, d/o Sam and Freda (Bierwagon) Pahl, b. Jan 24, 1924 in Leipzig, ND. He served with the U.S. Coast Guard during WW II.

Children:

1480. Gary Ronald Johnston, b. May 16, 1944 in Salem, OR.
1481. Larry Pahl Jonnston, b. Oct 24, 1947 in Jackson Co., OH.
1482. Kerry Raymond Johnston, b. Jul 11, 1950 in Jackson Co., d. Jun 5, 1989.
1483. Mary Edith Johnston, b. Aug 12, 1954 in Gallia Co., OH.
1484. Beverly Ann Johnston, b. Aug 18, 1958 in Portland, OR.
1485. Sue Eileen Johnston, b. Jan 8, 1960 in Portland.

12-1407. **DONALD RAYMOND JOHNSTON** (twin), s/o Leila May Powell #1370, b. May 31, 1922 in Lenawee Co., MI. He m. Aug 18, 1943 in Seattle, WA, JO ANN FENTON, d/o Sam W. and Cora H. (Gregory) Fenton, b. Mar 17, 1926 in Seattle. He served with the U.S. Coast Guard during WW II.

Children, b. in Seattle:

1486. Donald Raymond Johnston Jr., b. Jan 31, 1946.
1487. Terri Jo Johnston, b. Feb 14, 1947.

12-1410. **MADGE EILEEN JOHNSTON**, d/o Leila May Powell #1370, b. Mar 13, 1928 in Meigs Co., OH. She m. Oct 23, 1953 in Wellston, Jackson, OH, DONALD EUGENE LITTLEJOHN, s/o George and Bessie (Green) Littlejohn, b. Dec 10, 1929 in Wellston, OH.

Child, b. in Gallipolis, Gallia, OH:

1488. Donnas Eileen Littlejohn, b. Sep 2, 1956.

12-1411. **MADALINE SUE JOHNSTON**, d/o Leila May Powell #1370, b. Jun 5, 1934 in Meigs Co., OH, d. Nov 10, 1968 in Wellston, Jackson, OH. She m. May 14, 1953 in Wellston, THOMAS MICHAEL PATTERSON, s/o Thomas and Ernestine (Kelley) Patterson, b. Sep 25, 1934 in Wellston. After her death, he remarried and had other children.

Children:

1489. Mary Ernestine Patterson, b. Dec 12, 1953 in Wellston.
1490. Charlotte Rae Patterson, b. Dec 30, 1954 in Wellston.
1491. Hilah Sue Patterson, b. Nov 19, 1956 in Gallipolis, OH.
1492. Peggy Ann Patterson, b. Mar 5, 1958 in Gallipolis.
1493. Kevin Michael Patterson, b. Jan 14, 1961 in Gallipolis.
1494. Kelley Eileen Patterson, b. Oct 30, 1963 in Gallipolis.
1495. Carrie Frances Patterson, b. Oct 19, 1965 in Gallipolis.

12-1412. **JACK LEE JOHNSTON**, s/o Leila May Powell #1370, b. Feb 2, 1938 in McArthur, Vinton, OH, d. Aug 7, 1980 in Wellston, Jackson, OH. He m. Oct 4, 1958 in McArthur, SUE TUCKER, d/o Herbert and Thelma (Tripp) Tucker, b. Mar 12, 1941 in Wellston.

Children:

1496. Kendra Elaine Johnston, b. Dec 13, 1959 in Wellston.

1497. Brenda Eileen Johnston, b. Jan 1, 1962 in Wellston, d. Apr 24, 1962.
1498. Joellynn Lea Johnston, b. Apr 5, 1964 in Chillicothe, OH.
1499. Jack H. Johnston, b. Jan 25, 1967 in Chillicothe.

12-1413. DEAN WILLIS POWELL, s/o Paul Bradbury Powell #1371, b. May 7, 1922 in Seneca Co., OH, d. Mar 27, 1994 in Fostoria, OH. He m. May 18, 1941, MARGARET ELLEN KOOKEN. He was a veteran of WW II and a retired bank vice president.
Children, b. in Seneca Co.:
1500. Daniel Allen Powell, b. Mar 24, 1942, d. Mar 25, 1942.
1501. Gay Arleen Powell, b. Aug 7, 1943.
1502. Susan Eileen Powell, b. Apr 28, 1949.

12-1414. LILLIE MAE POWELL, d/o Paul Bradbury Powell #1371, b. Nov 10, 1927 in Seneca Co., OH, d. Dec 19, 1988 in Fostoria, OH. She m. Mar 21, 1950, RICHARD ARLEN SLATER. They were divorced and she m2 Apr 22, 1956, WARREN FRED KUNS.
Children, b. in Seneca Co.:
1503. Connie Sue Slater (twin), b. Sep 24, 1950.
1504. Bonnie Lou Slater (twin), b. Sep 24, 1950.
1505. Andrew Paul Kuns, b. May 18, 1957.

12-1415. ROBERT FRANCIS POWELL, s/o Paul Bradbury Powell #1371, b. Mar 6, 1932 in Seneca Co., OH. He m1 Oct 1, 1950, CAROL DECKER and m2 EVA VERA ASKAM.
Children, by Carol, b. in Seneca Co.:
1506. Christine Mary Powell, b. Sep 1, 1951, d. Oct 4, 1990.
1507. Robert Timothy Powell, b. Nov 27, 1953.
1508. Diane Coleen Powell, b. Aug 15, 1956.
1509. Theresa Anne Powell, b. Feb 11, 1960.

12-1416. DONNA JEAN POWELL, d/o Paul Bradbury Powell #1371, b. Sep 17, 1938 in Seneca Co., OH. She m1 Jun 9, 1956, JAMES R. OPPERMAN, who d. Jan 27, 1979 in Fostoria, OH. She m2 Jul 31, 1979, DALE DWIGHT McCULLOUGH.
Children, b. in Seneca Co.:
1510. Jess Alan Opperman, b. Feb 22, 1958.
1511. Jeanne Marie Opperman, b. Sep 4, 1959.
1512. Josie Lee Opperman, b. Sep 10, 1961.
1513. Jamie Eric Opperman, b. Nov 23, 1962.

12-1417. LUCINDA OLSON, d/o Fern Sharp #1377, b. Jun 15, 1958 in Denver, CO. She m. Mar 18, 1978 BRIAN LOYD HEWITT. Lucinda does office work and is a volunteer for Cub Scouts and Girl Scouts. She also is very active in compiling family histories. Brian is a software engineer and is also a volunteer for Boy Scouts. They now live in Mound, MN.
Children:
1514. Edward Brian Hewitt, b. May 6, 1979 in Murray, UT.
1515. Isaac Loyd Hewitt, b. Jun 24, 1980 in Murray.
1516. Timothy James Hewitt, b. Jun 23, 1982 in Phoenix, AZ.
1517. Angela Hewitt, b. Feb 9, 1984 in Phoenix.
1518. Emily Hewitt, b. Jul 29, 1986 in Phoenix.

12-1427. LAURIE DIANE BLACKMAN, d/o Bobby Ross Blackman #1382, b. Aug 30, 1955 in Denver, CO. She m. May 25, 1985, CHARLES THOMAS SUNDERLAND, s/o James and Esther (White) Sunderland, b. Apr 16, 1956. She is a graduate of Kansas State University.
Children:
1519. Thomas Ross Sunderland, b. Apr 30, 1986 in Kansas City, MO.
1520. Grant Taylor Sunderland, b. Oct 25, 1987 in Kansas City.
1521. Emery Jane Sunderland, b. Oct 2, 1990 in Shawnee Mission, KS.

12-1430. **RICHARD MATTHEW THORNTON,** s/o Margaret June Blackman #1383, b. Mar 9, 1962 in Columbia, SC. He m. Nov 5, 1981 in Columbia, his high school sweetheart, KIMBERLY ANN BRADFORD. He is an Eagle Scout, receiving his award at an eagle scout court of honor just prior to his enlisting in the Air Force. He was a staff sergeant in the Air Force assigned to duty in Japan in 1993.

Children:

1522. Richard Charles Thornton, b. Mar 24, 1983 in Kokomo, IN.
1523. Bradley Warren Thornton, b. Aug 17, 1986 in Andersen Air Force Base in Guam.
1524. Lyndsay Ann Thornton, b. Sep 6, 1989 in Mt. Holly, NJ.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-1435. **SUE THOMPSON,** d/o Carol Linde #1393, b. Oct 2, 1949 in Milwaukee, WI. She m. Jul 26, 1971, MICHAEL JAMES MARKIEWICZ.

Child:

1525. Michael Bradley Markiewicz, b. Feb 27, 1980.

13-1436. **STUART THOMPSON,** s/o Carol Linde #1393, b. Oct 2, 1959. He m. DIANA HILGEMANN.

Children:

1526. Phillip Stuart Thompson, b. Dec 4, 1982.
1527. Beverly Diana Thompson, b. Nov 20, 1983.
1528. Gregory Howard Thompson, b. Dec 10, 1989.

13-1439. **JENNIFER MAY LYONS,** d/o James Thomas Lyon #1394, b. Dec 15, 1966 in Elkhorn, WI. She m. Feb 14, 1986 in Lansing, MI, BRIAN WAYNE SNOVER, b. Nov 12, 1964. They lived in Lansing in 1993.

Children:

1529. Brian Michael Snover, b. Jul 25, 1986.
1530. Sarah Elizabeth Snover, b. Sep 16, 1987.

13-1440. **PAMELA ANN KRUEGER** d/o Patricia Alice Lyons #1395, b. Jul 5, 1953 in Racine, WI. She m. Aug 17, 1973 in Racine, JOHN JAMES McPHILLIPS, s/o Roy Charles and Delores (Myers) McPhillips, b. Jul 3, 1949. They lived in Racine.

Children:

1531. Shawn Marie McPhillips, b. Jul 1, 1974.
1532. Kelly Lynn McPhillips, b. Dec 12, 1976.

13-1441. **KAREN LYNN KRUEGER,** d/o Patricia A. Lyons #1395, b. Mar 28, 1956 in Racine, WI. She m. Jun 28, 1975 CHRISTOPHER CARLYLE OLSON, s/o Carlyle Henry and Marie Louise (Fedderson) Olson, b. Jun 6, 1954. They lived in Racine in 1993.

Children:

1533. Jennifer Lynn Olson, b. Apr 7, 1983.
1534. Melanie Marie Olson, b. Oct 4, 1984.
1535. Laura Patricia Olson, b. Dec 27, 1986.

13-1442. **STEVEN JAMES KRUEGER,** s/o Patricia A. Lyons #1395, b. Dec 1, 1963 in Racine, WI. He m. May 1, 1986, TERRI KEMP, d/o Paul and Darlene (Saari) Kemp, b. Oct 31, 1964. They lived in Racine in 1993.

Children:

1536. Alysha Marie Krueger, b. Jul 1, 1987.
1537. Kayla Ann Krueger, b. Nov 14, 1990.

13-1443. **ERIC ROSS KRUEGER,** s/o Patricia A. Lyons #1395, b. Oct 25, 1964. He m. Oct 11, 1986, MICHELLE GAYHART, d/o Gerald Thomas and Kathleen Marie (Cahill) Gayhart, b. May 1, 1965.

Children:

1538. Jeffrey Adam Krueger, b. Nov 1, 1988.
1539. Jared Steven Krueger, b. Feb 22, 1991.

13-1446. KIM LINDE, d/o Richard C. Linde #1397, b. Jun 24, 1955. She m1 ____ TIETJEN and m2 ____ MURPHY.
Children:
1540. Richard O'Neil Tietjen, b. Nov 1, 1988.
1541. Michael Tietjen, b. May 23, 1979.
1542. Trevor Murphy, b. Jun 20, 1990.

13-1447. SHAN LINDE, d/o Richard C. Linde #1397, b. Jul 13, 1956. She m. KEVIN COOPER.
Child:
1543. Tate Allen Cooper, b. Jan 3, 1990.

13-1450. DAVID RAYNOR VanVALKENBURG, s/o Mary Pauline Powell #1399, b. May 19, 1942 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. He m. there Jun 6, 1964, DORIS COLLEEN BOWERS, d/o Melvin and Ruth Bowers, b. Sep 9, 1942 in Belleville, OH. He received a BA degree from Malone College, Canton, OH and MA degree from the University of Kansas and a MBA from Harvard University.
Children:
1544. Enid Suzanne VanValkenburg, b. Oct 24, 1969. She received a MA degree from Iowa State University.
1545. Chadwick Bowers VanValkenburg, b. Nov 22, 1971. He attended Northwestern College in Orange City, IA.

13-1451. DANIEL LEON VanVALKENBURG, s/o Mary Pauline Powell #1399, b. May 11, 1945 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. He m. Jul 19, 1969 in Tecumseh, MI, CHERYL ANNE RICKARD, d/o Calvin and Colleen (Davidson) Rickard, b. Apr 19, 1950 in Lenawee Co. He received a BS degree from Michigan State University in East Lansing, MI.
Children, b. in Lenawee Co.:
1546. Rachel Anne VanValkenburg, b. Jun 16, 1978.
1547. Sarah Danae VanValkenburg, b. Apr 12, 1982.
1548. Abigail Suzanne VanValkenburg, b. Aug 17, 1986.

13-1452. Rev. STEPHEN POWELL VanVALKENBURG, s/o Mary Pauline Powell #1399, b. Dec 9, 1948 in Tecumseh, MI. He m. Aug 21, 1975, CAROLYN JOYCE TUBBS, d/o George and Martha Tubbs, b. Oct 28, 1950 in Vietnam. Her parents were missionaries. He received a BS degree from Michigan State University in East Lansing, MI and a MA degree from Simpson College in San Francisco, CA.
Child:
1549. Samuel John VanValkenburg, b. Feb 9, 1985.

13-1453. PHILIP MAX VanVALKENBURG, s/o Mary Pauline Powell #1399, b. Jul 12, 1950 in Tecumseh, MI. He m. Aug 16, 1975, REBECCA CHAPMAN, d/o Harold and Nita Chapman, b. Jun 11, 1952 in Oklahoma. He received a BS degree from Michigan State University in East Lansing, MI and a MBA degree from the University of Colorado.
Children:
1550. Emily Joy VanValkenburg, b. Sep 25, 1980.
1551. Nathan Philip VanValkenburg, b. Nov 5, 1983.

13-1454. JOSEPH LAMBERT VanVALKENBURG, s/o Mary Pauline Powell #1399, b. Mar 31, 1953 in Tecumseh, MI. He m. Jun 26, 1976, BRENDA LEE POLAND, d/o Russell and Sue Poland, b. Dec 30, 1954 in Pennsylvania. He is a teacher receiving a BA degree from Malone College, Canton, OH and a BS degree from Kent State University.
Children:
1552. Jonathan Lambert VanValkenburg, b. May 13, 1981.
1553. Aaron Russell VanValkenburg, b. Sep 18, 1982.
1554. Kristin Elizabeth VanValkenburg, b. Mar 14, 1986.

13-1456. **JAMES EDWARD VanVALKENBURG**, s/o Mary Pauline Powell #1399, b. Jul 29, 1957 in Tecumseh, MI. He m. Sep 29, 1984 in Grand Forks, ND, JUNE ELAINE DUNCKLEE, d/o Romanzo and Evelyn Duncklee, b. Jun 13, 1957 in North Dakota. He received a BA degree from Malone College in Canton, OH and a Juries degree from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, MI. He is a lawyer.

Children:

1555. Jocelyn Elaine VanValkenburg, b. Apr 19, 1987.
1556. Jerika Evelyn VanValkenburg, b. Oct 12, 1988.
1557. Joelle Elise VanValkenburg, b. Feb 2, 1991.

13-1457. **ROBERT McKNIGHT POWELL**, s/o William McKnight Powell #1400, b. Dec 9, 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. He m1 in 1967, TERRY GORE. They were divorced in 1977 and he m2 JOAN MURPHY. They have divorced.

Children:

1558. Michael Robert Powell, b. Oct 19, 1968 in Lenawee Co.
1559. Justin McKnight Powell, b. Apr 6, 1971 in Lenawee Co., m. Jul 3, 1993 in Lenawee Co., Tracy Ann Maynard, b. 1970. He served with the U.S. Marines during the Desert Storm Campaign in the Persian Gulf.
1560. Ivy Kim Powell, b. Nov 30, 1975 in Korea. Adopted.

13-1458. **BARBARA GRACE POWELL**, d/o William McKnight Powell #1400, b. Mar 16, 1951 in Tecumseh, MI. She m. there Oct 6, 1973, ERNEST ANTHONY PALMER, b. Oct 5, 1948.

Children, b. in Lenawee Co., MI:

1561. Laura Palmer, b. May 13, 1976.
1562. Amanda Palmer, b. Mar 30, 1979.

13-1460. **WILLIAM HERBERT OSBURN JR.**, s/o Kathleen Ruth Powell #1401, b. Nov 6, 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. He m. there Aug 30, 1969, ROXIE ANN OSTRANDER, d/o Robert and Narissa (Strand) Ostrander, b. Nov 17, 1948 in Lenawee Co. He received a BA degree from Adrian College in Adrian, MI.

Children, b. in Lenawee Co.:

1563. Leslie LeeAnne Osburn, b. Dec 16, 1968. Adopted.
1564. Lisa Marie Osburn, b. Mar 30, 1970.

13-1461. **THOMAS CHARLES OSBURN**, s/o Kathleen Ruth Powell #1401, b. May 8, 1954 in Tecumseh, MI. He m1 Feb 22, 1974 in Tecumseh, SUE CURRAN, d/o Clifford and Glennis (Lamkin) Curran, b. Aug 31, 1953 in Lenawee Co., MI. They were divorced in 1984 and he m2 Oct 4, 1985, KIM DOLCE, b. Nov 25, 1957. He received an Associate Degree in Graphic Design Technology from Washtenaw Community College in Ann Arbor, MI.

Children, b. in Lenawee Co.:

1565. Joshua Charles Osburn, b. Aug 19, 1974. He attended the University of Michigan and was a member of their marching band.
1566. Carissa Curran Osburn, b. Aug 12, 1978.

13-1464. **TIMOTHY MARK THOMAS**, s/o Edith Josephine Powell #1402, b. Apr 7, 1956 in Lexington, KY. He m. Jun 10, 1978 in Jackson, MI, MARCIA ESSEX. He was an E6 technical sergeant in the U. S. Air Force and served as a weapons safety officer in Panama in 1994.

Children:

1567. Mark Joseph Thomas, b. Oct 21, 1979.
1568. Rachel Ann Thomas, b. Dec 25, 1980.
1569. Rebekeh Alene Thomas, b. May 10, 1983.

13-1465. **ROSE ALENE THOMAS**, d/o Edith Josephine Powell #1402, b. Jun 20, 1957 in Tecumseh, MI. She m. Aug 20, 1983 in Jackson, MI, ROGER CROUCH.

Children:
1570. Todd Joseph Crouch, b. Dec 10, 1984.
1571. Crystal Sue Crouch, b. Oct 30, 1986.
1572. Michelle Rose Crouch, b. Nov 9, 1988.
1573. Shana Marie Crouch, b. Mar 1, 1990.

13-1467. ALVA DAVID THOMAS, s/o Edith Josephine Powell #1402, b. Dec 28, 1959 in Traverse City, MI. He m. Aug 30, 1980, REBEKEH WEBSTER.
Children:
1574. Rashel Elizabeth Thomas, b. Sep 6, 1983.
1575. Andrew William Thomas, b. Feb 19, 1987.

13-1468. RUTH ANN THOMAS, d/o Edith Josephine Powell #1402, b. Feb 20, 1964 in Jackson, MI. She m. Jan 28, 1984, PATRICK EBY. She is a registered nurse.
Children:
1576. Aaron Michael Eby, b. Jan 11, 1985.
1577. Nichole Suezanne Eby, b. Jan 9, 1987.

13-1469. JACK PHILLIP POWELL, s/o John Phillip Powell #1403, b. Dec 19, 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. He m. Nov 28, 1981, LORI HARVEY, d/o Jerry and Alyce (Musselman) Harvey, b. Apr 22, 1960 in Youngstown, OH. He received a BA degree from Malone College in Canton, OH and a MA degree from Wheaton College in Illinois.
Children:
1578. Shannon Jayne Powell, b. May 22, 1984 in Hinsdale, IL.
1579. Phillip Michael Powell, b. Aug 16, 1986 in Winfield, IL.
1580. Megan Ann Powell, b. Aug 13, 1989, in Winfield.

13-1470. MICHAEL McKNIGHT POWELL, s/o John Phillip Powell #1403, b. Oct 29, 1958 in Tecumseh, MI. He m. Dec 30, 1985, KAREN ERICKSON.
Children:
1581. Aaron Michael Powell, b. Sep 16, 1987.
1582. Stacie Elizabeth Powell, b. Jan 4, 1988.
1583. Matthew Erick Powell, b. Jan 24, 1991.

Sources: Genealogies and Biographies of Ancient Windsor,
The Higley Family, p. 387-389.
The Higleys and Their Ancestors, by Mary Coffin Johnson 4th edition.
The Holcombs - Nation Builders, by Elizabeth Weir McPherson 1947.

The above was submitted by:
Kathleen Kopke, 4647 Kopke Road, Britton, MI 49229-9729.
Wayne E. Higley Jr, PO Box 164, Stoneham, MA 02180.
Murland R. Packer, 1242 El Rancho Dr, Tehachapi, CA 93561.
Margaret J. Thornton, 3354 Felicity Dr, Cincinnati, OH 45211.
James T. Lyons, 411 Bartlett St. Lansing, MI 48915-1805.
Lucinda O. Hewitt, 1420 Route 110 N. Mound, MN 55364.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. Return Strong (1640/1-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19974. Abigail Strong (1666/7-1733) & John Moore (1665-____).
4-19995. Elizabeth Moore (1702-1800) & Abraham Foster (1702-1784).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-20123. JOHN FOSTER, s/o Elizabeth Moore #19995, b. Sep 19, 1742, d. Jun 4, 1826. He m. in 1772, IRENE CROSS who d. in 1826.

Children:

+ 1. John Foster Jr., b. 1773.
2. Irene Foster, b. 1775, d. 1826, m. in 1792, S. Tobey.
3. Abigail Foster, b. 1777, m. Reuben Boland.
4. Hannah Foster, b. 1781, m. ____ Buell.
5. Ira Foster, b. 1782, d. 1819, m. Martha Welling.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. JOHN FOSTER JR., s/o John Foster #20123, b. 1773. He m1 SALLY HANCHETT, b. 1775, d. May 16, 1795. He m2 WELTHY SHERWOOD, who d. in 1833. He m3 ca. 1798, ANNIE LOVELL who d. 1815. In 1809, John commanded the sloop "Edward" which sailed from Poughkeepsie, NY to New York City. He later went to New Orleans where he was reported either lost at sea of died from cholera.

Children:

+ 6. Sally Foster, b. 1794, d. 1850.
+ 7. Irene Foster.
+ 8. Frederick Foster, b. 1795.
+ 9. Welthy Foster, b. Mar 14, 1799, d. Feb 24, 1876.
+ 10. Priscilla Foster, b. Jan 9, 1801, d. Oct 5, 1877.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-6. SALLY FOSTER, d/o John Foster Jr. #1, b. 1794, d. 1850. She m. in 1813, JOHN WARD.

Child:

11. Sally Ann Ward.

7-7. IRENE FOSTER, d/o John Foster Jr. #1. She m. ELISHA CLARK.

Child:

12. Emily Augusta Clark, b. 1830, d. 1910. She taught school in Buffalo, NY for nearly 50 years.

7-8. FREDERICK FOSTER, s/o John Foster Jr. #1, b. 1795. He m. in 1820, ADA HOPKINS [1]. He lived in New York.

Children:

+ 13. Anna Jane Foster, b. 1820.
14. Antoinette Foster, b. 1822, m. John Armstrong.
15. Adelaide Foster, b. 1823, m. Marcellus Bixby.
16. Frederick Foster, d. young.
17. John Foster, was killed.
18. Francis Foster, went West and was never heard from.

7-9. WELTHY FOSTER, d/o John Foster Jr. #1, b. Mar 14, 1799 in Sharon, Litchfield, CT, d. Feb 24, 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. in 1822 in Ann Arbor, HENRY SMITH, s/o William C. and Phebe (Seabury) Smith, b. Sep 10, 1801 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY, d. Apr 25, 1855 in Ann Arbor. He was a wheelwright and wagon maker and they were a musical family. After Henry's death, Welthy and her daughter Charlotte moved to Ann Arbor, MI where they took in students as boarders. They were active in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:
19. William Henry Smith, b. 1824, d. 1825 in Rochester, NY.
20. Annette Smith, b. 1825, d. 1827 in Rochester.
21. Charles Augustus Smith, b. 1827, d. 1828 in Rochester.
+ 22. Susan Ann Smith, b. Nov 21, 1828, d. Jan 1, 1907.
23. Elizabeth Bosworth Smith, b. 1831, d. 1845 in Sharon, Washtenaw, MI.
+ 24. Irene Clark Smith, b. Oct 11, 1833, d. Jul 15, 1912.
25. Charlotte Smith, b. Nov 20, 1836 in Freedom, Washtenaw, MI, d. Nov 18, 1922 in Chelsea, MI, m1 Sep 28, 1864, Rev. Aaron A. Watkins, s/o George W. and Emily (Armstrong) Watkins of Grass Lake, MI, who d. in 1867 of tuberculosis. She m2 Jan 1, 1891, Clement Thompson of Battle Creek, MI, who d. Jul 1899 at Mattawan, MI. She was a teacher and artist and spent time living and painting in Colorado and southern California. In 1883, she preempted 160 acres of land and proved on a tree claim, living alone in a 10x12 shanty in the Dakotas.

7-10. PRISCILLA FOSTER, d/o John Foster Jr. #1, b. Jan 9, 1801, d. Oct 5, 1877 in Sharon, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Apr 6, 1822, HENRY ROWE, s/o Nicholas and Mary (Lovell) Rowe, b. Dec 16, 1794 in New York, d. Aug 9, 1876 in Washtenaw Co., MI. They were farmers. He was descended from Johannes Rauh, who came from Palatine, Germany to Rhinbeck on the Hudson, NY.

Children:
+ 26. Mary Rowe, b. Jan 7, 1823, d. 1904.
27. Emily Rowe, b. Jul 29, 1824, d. Jun 5, 1907. She graduated in 1851 from Ladies Collegiate Institute, Albion, MI and taught at Grass Lake, MI and Jefferson City, MO. She was injured in a train accident from which she never fully recovered.
28. Polina Rowe, b. Feb 16, 1826, d. Jan 14, 1830 in Amenia Union, NY.
+ 29. Charles Rowe, b. 1828, b. 1910.
+ 30. Frederick Rowe, b. 1829, d. 1919.
31. Norman Rowe, b. Sep 28, 1832 in Sharon, d. Sep 27, 1846.
+ 32. Sarah Rowe, b. 1834, d. 1918.
33. Milo A. Rowe, b. Mar 14, 1839 in Sharon, d. Mar 4, 1929, m1 Katie Lee who d. Jan 20, 1864. He m2 in 1874, Emma Bessac who d. in 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. They lived at Birmingham, Oakland, MI in 1929.
34. son, b. & d. Mar 14, 1839 in Sharon.
35. Helen Rowe, b. Sep 14, 1840 in Sharon, d. Jul 15, 1847.
36. Frances Rowe, b. Jul 1, 1843, d. Aug 5, 1850.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-13. ANNA JANE FOSTER, d/o Frederick Foster #8, b. 1820. She m. Dr. FRANKLIN WHALEY. They went to California.

Children:
37. Frances Whaley, d. young.
38. Mary Whaley, m. 1896, Charles I. Mason. They lived in Compton, CA.

8-22. SUSAN ANN SMITH, d/o Welthy Foster #9, b. Nov 21, 1828 in Rochester, NY, d. Jan 1, 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Sep 25, 1850, JAY EVERETT. She taught school until she joined her husband in California in 1852 where he had gone to find gold. They returned to Michigan in 1856 and lived the rest of their lives in the Chelsea, MI area.

Children:
+ 39. Howard Everett, b. Oct 1, 1854.
+ 40. Carrie Everett, b. Mar 8, 1856.
+ 41. Henry Phelps Everett, b. Feb 28, 1858.
+ 42. Helen Everett, b. Nov 12, 1859.
43. John Jay Everett, b. Aug 26, 1861 in Sharon Twp., MI.

44. Jessie Everett, b. Oct 9, 1863 in Sharon, studied at the School of Music in Ann Arbor, MI. She suffered various illnesses including spinal trouble. She taught school and traveled extensively as well as being active in Baptist churches.
+ 45. Irene Everett, b. Jul 24, 1865.
46. Fred Everett, b. Dec 23, 1867, m. Jul 31, 1912, Elizabeth Rinehart. He attended Kalamazoo College and the University of Washington until 1898. He was a world traveler and successful financier.

8-24. IRENE CLARK SMITH, d/o Welthy Foster #9, b. Oct 11, 1833 in Freedom, Washtenaw, MI, d. Jul 15, 1912 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI. She m1 Oct 11, 1854 in Sharon, Washtenaw, MI, WILLIAM HENRY HORN, s/o Frederick A. and Catherine Horn, b. 1830 in New York, d. Aug 27, 1858 in Washtenaw Co., MI. She m2 in 1862, EDWARD A. NORDMAN, b. 1829, d. 1905 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI. They lived on the farm in Dexter.

Children:

+ 47. Frank Leslie Horn, b. Mar 10, 1856, d. Jan 22, 1930.
48. Lottie Horn, b. 1858, d. 1865.
49. Mary Nordman, b. 1864, d. 1865.
+ 50. Lottie Nordman (twin), b. Aug 27, 1866.
+ 51. Emily Nordman (twin), b. Aug 27, 1866.
+ 52. George W. Nordman, b. Mar 6, 1868, d. 1932.
53. Charles Nordman, b. Jan 1871, d. Mar 1871.

8-26. MARY ROWE, d/o Priscilla Foster #10, b. Jan 7, 1823 in New York, d. 1904. She m. STEPHEN STRINGHAM. They lived in Ann Arbor, MI.

Children:

+ 53. Helen Stringham, b. 1848, d. 1917.
54. Emily Alice Stringham, b. 1852, m. in 1883, Dr. F. E. Dresser. He graduated in 1882 from Hanneman College in Chicago, IL and she taught school at Brooklyn, MI. They had a son, b. & d. in 1886. They lived in St. Ignace, MI in 1930.
55. Douglas Houghton Stringham, d. 1911. He graduated in 1876 from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, MI and was a banker in Jackson, MI. He later lived in St. Ignace, MI.
56. Mary Frances Stringham, b. 1858. She taught school and worked as a private secretary to Senator Stephenson of Marinette, WI. She lived in St. Ignace, MI in 1926.

8-29. CHARLES ROWE, s/o Priscilla Foster #10, b. 1828 in New York, d. 1910. He m. Nov 26, 1861, PHILENA BESSAC, who d. in 1915. They lived in Redlands, CA.

Children:

+ 57. Bert Bessac Rowe, b. 1862, d. Mar 27, 1929.
58. Fred Rowe, b. 1865, d. 1892.
59. Willie Rowe, b. & d. 1870.
60. Charles Rowe, b. 1873, d. 1875.
61. Emmett Rowe, b. 1876. He lived in Redlands, CA in 1930.

8-30. FREDERICK ROWE, s/o Priscilla Foster #10, b. 1829, d. 1919. He m1 in 1857, CLARINDA KELLOGG, who d. in 1858. He m2 EMILY J. LEE.

Children:

62. Alice Rowe, b. & d. 1858.
+ 63. Carl Rowe, b. 1868.
64. Henry L. Rowe, b. 1873. He was a teacher and lived in the Methodist Old People's Home in Chelsea, MI in 1930.

8-32. SARAH ROWE, d/o Priscilla Foster #10, b. 1834 in Sharon, Washtenaw, MI, d. 1918. She m. in 1872, ISAAC JONES. They lived in Redlands, CA where he was employed for the water

department.
Child:
65. Charles Jones, b. 1877.

NINTH GENERATION

9-31. HOWARD EVERETT, s/o Susan Ann Smith #16, b. Oct 1, 1854 in Union City, Alameda, CA. He m1 Jul 21, 1880, AGNES E. ALLYN, who d. Sep 13, 1890. He m2 Jan 1, 1892, MYRTLE SPAULDING. He was a school teacher and bought the family farm where he spent the rest of his life. He belonged to the Baptist Church in Chelsea, MI.
Children:
66. Charles Jay Everett, b. Apr 1882, d. Aug 1882.
+ 67. Susa D. Everett, b. Feb 12, 1885.
+ 68. Merle Everett, b. Oct 29, 1893.
+ 69. Clarence Jay Everett, b. Nov 8, 1895.
+ 70. Harmon Everett, b. Jun 11, 1897.
+ 71. Esther Everett, b. Nov 4, 1901.
72. infant, b. & d. in Dec 1905.

9-40. CARRIE EVERETT, d/o Susan Ann Smith #22, b. Mar 8, 1856 in Nevada City, CA. She m. Aug 17, 1880, FRANTZ H. COE. She taught school in Washtenaw Co., MI and studied music in Oberlin, OH. He was a physician. They lived in Phoenix, Menominee, and Ann Arbor, MI and after 1888 in Seattle, WA.
Children:
+ 73. Herbert Everett Coe, b. Nov 18, 1881.
+ 74. Harry Lee Coe, b. Jun 21, 1885.
75. Frantzel Coe, b. Jul 2, 1892 in Seattle, King, WA, m. Nov 4, 1922, Walter Ray Lewin. She graduated from Smith College in 1914, then taught school, specializing in "deviated children". She was secretary to Dr. Henry Houghton of the Peking Union Medical College in Peking, China from 1920 to 1921. She lived in Seattle WA in 1930.

9-41. HENRY PHELPS EVERETT, s/o Susan Ann Smith #22, b. Feb 28, 1858 in Sharon Twp., MI. He m. Aug 17, 1887, FLORA THOMPSON. He taught school and worked in the post office at Williamston, MI. He also owned a hardware store in Stockbridge, MI. He also lived in Marshall, MI and Mercer, PA and in 1911, moved to Oklahoma.
Children:
76. Mabel Louise Everett, b. Dec 1, 1891 in Stockbridge. She attended and taught school in Alabama, Michigan, Oklahoma, Kanasa and Pennsylvania, as well as Columbia and Chicago Universities. In 1930 she was Primary Superintendent of Schools in Cleveland, OH.

9-42. HELEN EVERETT, d/o Susan Ann Smith #22, b. Nov 12, 1859 in Sharon, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Mar 24, 1886, GILBERT H. GAY. She taught school and gave music lessons in Washtenaw Co., MI. He was a partner in the Glazier Bank in Stockbridge, MI and in 1908, moved to Lansing, MI. In 1929, they were living in Washington, D.C. They were active in various Baptist Churches wherever they lived.
Children:
+ 77. Jessie Almira Gay, b. Oct 13, 1887.
+ 78. Lindsley Edward Gay, b. Jul 6, 1890.
79. Gilbert Maurice Gay, b. Mar 19, 1894 in Stockbridge, m. Nov 5, 1927, Barbara Ann McIntyre. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1918 and served in the U.S. Army during WW I. In 1930, he worked for Detroit Edison Co. in Detroit.
80. Welland Everett Gay, b. Jan 17, 1896. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1918 and served in the U.S. Army in WW I. He was a proficient violinist and in 1930,

he was living in Washington, D.C.

9-45. IRENE EVERETT, d/o Susan Ann Smith #22, b. Jul 24, 1865. She m. Jun 12, 1890, ROMAINE C. FENNER. She attended Kalamazoo College and taught school. He was pastor of Baptist churches in Gaylord and Cadillac, MI. In 1915, they moved to Seattle and Sumner, WA then to Montana and in 1929, they were living in Santa Cruz, CA.

Children:

81. Marion Fenner, b. Feb 15, 1893 in Menominee, MI. She graduated from Oberlin College in 1917 and Vassar Collebe in 1918 after which she studied nursing at Boston City Hospital. She lived in Santa Barbara, CA in 1930.
82. Reuben Everett Fenner, b. Mar 21, 1896 in Petoskey, Emmet, MI, d. Jul 7, 1920 in Sharon, Washtenaw, MI. He attended Michigan Agricultural College and graduated from Oregon Agricultural College in 1918. He served in the U.S. Army during WW I and died of diabetes.

9-47. FRANK LESLIE HORN, s/o Irene Clark Smith #24, b. Mar 10, 1856 in Jerusalem, Washtenaw, MI, d. Jan 22, 1930 in Ferndale, Oakland, MI. He m. Mar 7, 1881, FLORA JARVIS, d/o James and Cylinda (LaBombard) Jarvis, b. Sep 15, 1862 in Isle La Motte, Grand Isle, VT, d. May 20, 1920 in Kalamazoo, MI. He worked for Michigan Central Railroad and later owned a business in Napoleon, OH.

Children:

+ 83. Edith Horn, b. Mar 15, 1882, d. Jan 1983.
+ 84. Harvey Henry Horn, b. Mar 14, 1887, d. Aug 1, 1968.
+ 85. Pearl Ethel Horn, b. Dec 11, 1891, d. Jun 11, 1967.
+ 86. Myrtle Evangeline Horn, b. Mar 3, 1898, d. Jun 17, 1970.

9-50. LOTTIE NORDMAN (twin), d/o Irene Clark Smith #24, b. Aug 27, 1866. She m. in 1887, WILLIAM JOSEPH BEACH. They spent their lives on their farm in Dexter, MI.

Children:

+ 87. Edward Leigh Beach, b. Nov 18, 1887, d. Nov 7, 1965.
+ 88. Edna Beach, b. Sep 4, 1892, d. Feb 15, 1987.
+ 89. Esther Beach, b. Apr 19, 1895, Jul 19, 1986.
+ 90. William Julian Beach, b. Aug 5, 1901, d. Nov 27, 1990.
91. Edith Beach, b. Dec 18, 1903, d. Apr 27, 1905.
+ 92. Homer Beach, b. Nov 1, 1905, d. May 29, 1990.

9-51. EMILY "Em" NORDMAN (twin), d/o Irene Clark Smith #24, b. Aug 27, 1866, d. 1945. She m. Oct 5, 1889, EMANUEL "Man" JEDELE. He was a butcher, and owned a shop right around the corner from their home. They lived in downtown Dexter, MI.

Children:

93. June Edith Jedele, b. Oct 15, 1890, d. Nov 7, 1890.
94. Ruth Jedele, b. Nov 8, 1891, d. in 1976, m. Robert Eck, b. 1894, d. 1983. She taught music in Detroit Public Schools in 1930 and they later moved back to Dexter, MI, where "Bob" was in business. He owned a trucking business and was a real estate speculator. She was killed in a tragic accident. While exiting a car driven by her husband, the vehicle began to roll backwards and she was caught by the door and thrown under the wheels.
95. Lois Corinne Jedele, b. Oct 3, 1894, d. Feb. 1, 1920.
+ 96. Earl E. Jedele, b. Jul 16, 1896.

9-52. GEORGE W. NORDMAN, s/o Irene Clark Smith #24, b. Mar 6, 1868, d. 1932. He m. in 1889, ALICE GUINAN. They lived in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI.

Children:

+ 97. Hazel Nordman, b. Aug 23, 1890.
+ 98. Mary Nordman, b. May 14, 1892.

+ 99. George Edward Nordman, b. Oct 26, 1895.
+ 100. Frank Nordman, b. Apr 12, 1898.
+ 101. Paul Nordman, b. May 5, 1900.

9-53. HELEN STRINGHAM, d/o Mary Rowe #26, b. 1848, d. 1917. She m. J. A. BLACKBURN. She taught school at Lafayette, IN for 40 years then retired to St. Ignace, MI.
Child:
102. Leon Blackburn, d. young.

9-57. BERT BESSAC ROWE, s/o Charles Rowe #29, b. 1862, d. Mar 27, 1929. He m. MAUD GRANT who d. in 1925. He studied medicine at the University of Michigan and was a surgeon in Saginaw, MI.
Child:
103. Charles Grant Rowe, b. 1906.

9-63. CARL ROWE, s/o Frederick Rowe #30, b. 1868. He m. in 1895, THEORA PARKER. They lived in Duluth, MN in 1930.
Children:
104. Dorothy P. Rowe, b. 1896.
105. Frederick L. Rowe, b. 1903.
106. Henry P. Rowe, b. 1911.

TENTH GENERATION

10-67. SUSA D. EVERETT, d/o Howard Everett #31, b. Feb 12, 1885. She m. Oct 30, 1920, WALLACE McKAY. She graduated from Kalamazoo College in 1910, after which she worked as a social worker in Washington, DC. She lived in Grand Rapids, MI in 1930.
Child:
107. Howard Everett McKay, b. Oct 17, 1921.

10-68. MERLE EVERETT, s/o Howard Everett #31, b. Oct 29, 1893. He m. Jun 11, 1919, RUTH ROOT. He served in the U.S. Army during World War I and later worked at Upjohn Co. in Kalamazoo, MI.
Children:
108. Elizabeth Ruth Everett, b. Jan 22, 1920.
109. Richard Merle Everett, b. Apr 16, 1925.
110. Gerald Jay Everett, b. Apr 27, 1927.

10-69. CLARENCE JAY EVERETT, s/o Howard Everett #31, b. Nov 8, 1895. He m. Dec 26, 1917, VERA LEONE VEEDER in Houston, TX. He graduated from Kalamazoo College in 1916 and was a reporter for UA in Chicago in 1917, after which he served in the U.S. Army in World War I. He was a teacher, as well as worked for various insurance companies. He lived in Detroit, MI in 1930.
Child:
111. Jack Veeder Everett, b. May 28, 1921.

10-70. HARMON EVERETT, s/o Howard Everett #31, b. Jun 11, 1897. He m. Sep 1923, HELEN CARY. He graduated from Kalamazoo College in 1922 and worked for YMCA in Newark, NJ and Torrington, CT. In 1929 was farming in Torrington, CT.
Children:
112. Margaret Agnes Everett, b. Nov 18, 1924 in Newark.
113. Harmon Cary Everett, b. Torrington.

10-71. ESTHER EVERETT, d/o Howard Everett #31, b. Nov 4, 1901. She m. Aug 27, 1926, FRANK LeVERNE SMITH. She graduated from Wheaton College in 1924 and from Moody Bible Institute in 1926. Frank was a Baptist minister in Dale, NY, where they lived in 1929.
Child:
114. Marilyn Joy Smith, b. Oct 2, 1928.

10-66. HERBERT EVERETT COE, s/o Carrie Everett #40, b. Nov 18, 1881 in Phoenix, Keewenaw, MI. He m. Oct 10, 1917 LUCY JANE CAMPBELL, b. Jan 14, 1887, d/o James and Lucy (Dudley) Campbell.
Children:
115. Robert Campbell Coe, b. Nov 14, 1918
116. Campbell Coe, b. Jan 15, 1924

10-67. HARRY LEE COE, s/o Carrie Everett #40, b. Jun 21, 1885 in Menominee, Menominee, MI. He m. Aug 14, 1913, GERTRUDE LUITHLEN WALSH, b. Mar 2, 1883, d/o John and Stephanie (Luithlen) Walsh.
Children:
117. Frantz Everett Coe, b. Apr 21, 1918, Albany, Albany, NY.
118. Stephanie Coe, b. Aug 15, 1923, Seattle, King, WA.

10-77. JESSIE ALMIRA GAY, d/o Helen Everett #42, b. Oct 13, 1887 in Stockbridge, MI. She m. Jun 22, 1910, ELNATHAN J. SKIDMORE. She attended Kalamazoo College and worked in Lansing, MI. He was employed by the U. S. Governmant and they lived in Washington, DC, in 1930.
Children:
119. Helen Virginia Skidmore, b. Mar 28, 1911.
120. Clinton Gay Skidmore, b. Sep 27, 1912.
121. Barbara Ann Skidmore, b. Aug 30, 1915.

10-78. LINDSLEY EDWARD GAY, s/o Helen Everett #42, b. Jul 6, 1890 in Stockbridge, MI. He m. May 2, 1917 in Lansing, MI, DORA L. OSBORN. He graduated from the Engineering Department at Michigan Agricultural College in 1915 and worked as an engineer in Indiana and for Cadillac Motor Car Company and the Lincoln Motor Company. Later, he worked for the Ford Motor Company in Detroit.
Child:
122. Margaret Jean Gay, b. June 14, 1918.

10-83. EDITH HORN, d/o Frank Leslie Horn #47, b. Mar 15, 1882 in Lima, Washtenaw, MI, d. Jan 1983, in Grand Rapids, MI. She m. Aug 24, 1904, FREEMAN LUTHER SASSER, b. Dec 1, 1880, d. Oct 4, 1950, s/o James A. and Eliza Jane (Davis) Sasser, in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. They lived on farms in Burney and Greensburg, IN. for many years. She was a Sunday School Teacher at the Baptist Church in Burney for over 50 years. She lived to be over 100 years old, and her final years were spent in Grand Rapids, MI.
Children:
123. Ralph Emerson Sasser, b. Aug 7, 1905, Clay Twp., Decatur, IN, m. Sep 28, 1935, Margaret "Harletta" Thrasher, d. 1993. He graduated from Purdue University and was an engineer, and owned an engineering firm in Grand Rapids, MI. She was a concert pianist. They lived in Grand Rapids.
+ 124. James Frank Sasser, b. Jan 9, 1908.

10-84. HARVEY HENRY HORN, s/o Frank Leslie Horn #47, b. Mar 14, 1887 in Jackson, Jackson, MI, d. Sep 30, 1968 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI. He m. Sep 30, 1915, GERTRUDE BOEHMER, d/o Joseph Boeh mer and Margaret Philomena (Valerius) Boehmer, b. Apr 3, 1894 in Greenfield Twp., Wayne, MI, d. Dec 16, 1983 in Tawas, Iosco, MI. Harvey was a draftsman, real estate investor, and was active in politics. They made their home in Ferndale, MI.
Children:
+ 125. Marion Emily Horn (twin), b. Jun 19, 1916.
+ 126. Margaret Lottie Horn (twin), b. Jun 19, 1916.
127. Mirable Catharyn Horn, b. Jan 14, 1918 in Detroit, d. there Apr 27, 1919.

10-85. PEARL ETHEL HORN, d/o Frank Leslie Horn #47, b. Dec 11, 1891 in Jackson, Jackson, MI, d. Jun 11, 1967, Greensburg, Decatur, IN. She m. HARRY MOORE TOMSON, s/o William Marion and Hulda Jane (Moore) Tomson, b. Mar 3, 1890 in Decatur Co., IN, d. Feb 18, 1968. They farmed near Greensburg, IN.

Children:

+ 128. Albert Wayne Tomson, b. Feb 27, 1912
+ 129. Dorothy Ola Tomson, b. May 24, 1913, d. Aug 31, 1994.
+ 130. Lois Joyce Tomson, b. Dec 2, 1921

10-86. MYRTLE EVANGELINE HORN, d/o Frank Leslie Horn #47, b. Mar 3, 1898, in Jackson, Jackson, MI, d. Jun 17, 1970, Greensburg, Decatur, IN. She m1 STATEN CRAM and m2 CARL D. COVERT. She was a practical nurse for many years, and lived in Barberton, OH and Burney, IN.

Children:

+ 131. Robert H. Cram, b. Mar 9, 1914
+ 132. Gertrude Gene Cram, b. Mar 26, 1919
133. Rex Junior Cram, b. Aug 9, 1922, d. Dec 15, 1922.

10-87. EDWARD LEIGH BEACH, s/o Lottie Nordman #50, b. Nov 18, 1887, Lima, Washtenaw, MI, d. there Nov 7, 1965. He m. Dec 14, 1916, FERN HANFORD, d/o Joseph H. and Hattie Gay (Kemp) Hanford, b. Aug 10, 1888 in Tipton, Lenawee, MI, d. Jan 5, 1975, Lima, Washtenaw, MI. "Leigh" was Lima Township Supervisor for nearly forty years and was a farmer. She was a teacher in Detroit, MI, and Dexter, MI. They lived on the family farm in Lima Twp., near Dexter, MI.

Children:

134. Dorothy Fern Beach, b. Sep 15, 1918, Lima Twp. She graduated from Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, MI and retired after teaching for many years in the Jackson, MI public schools. She lived on her family's centenniel farm in Dexter, MI in 1994.
+ 135. Henrietta Louise Beach, b. Jan 5, 1922.

10-88. EDNA "Puss" BEACH, d/o Lottie Nordman #50, b. Sep 4, 1892 in Lima, Twp., MI, d. Feb 15, 1987 in Dexter, MI. She m. Jun 25, 1919, CLAUDE DEVINE, s/o George Devine and Florence Monks Devine, b. May 12, 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, d. Jul 20, 1972 in Dexter. He served in World War I. They lived in Dexter.

Children:

+ 136. Robert Beach Devine, b. Dec 11, 1921.
+ 137. Edith "Jean" Devine, b. May 5, 1923.
138. Phyllis Irene Devine, b. Jun 22, 1928, Pinckney, Washtenaw, MI. She retired after 22 years as secretary at the Dexter High School in Dexter, MI. She lived in Ann Arbor, MI in 1994.

10-89. ESTHER BEACH, d/o Lottie Nordman #50, b. Apr 10, 1895, Lima, Washtenaw, MI, d. Jul 19, 1986, Dexter, MI. She m. Feb 29, 1924, HUGH AYERS BRADBURY, s/o Archie Leland and Nettie Ann (Ayers) Bradbury, b. Feb 23, 1902, Atlantic, Cass, IA, d. Aug 22, 1986 in Dexter. They were farmers.

Child:

+ 139. Barbara Louise Bradbury, b. Feb 5, 1928.

10-90. WILLIAM JULIAN BEACH, s/o Lottie Nordman #50, b. Aug 5, 1901, d. Nov 27, 1990 in Gettysburg, Allegheny, PA. He m. Feb 27, 1924, CORA LESSER, d/o John S. and Barbara Lesser, b. Jun 23, 1902, d. Jan 15, 1982. They lived on a farm in Lima Twp., near Dexter, MI.

Children:

+ 140. Neil William Beach, b. Apr 11, 1928.
141. James Beach, b. Nov 13, 1932 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI, d.

Nov 14, 1932 in Dexter.

10-92. HOMER BEACH, s/o Lottie Nordman #50, b. Nov 1, 1905, Lima, Washtenaw, MI, d. May 29, 1990, Madison, Dane, WI. He m. OLIVE RAPSON. They lived in Lima Twp. and after many years of illness, she lived in a nursing home in Whitmore Lake, MI, in 1994.

Child:

+ 142. Margaret Ann Beach, b. May 8, 1940.

10-96. EARL E. JEDELE, s/o Emily Nordman #51, b. Jul 16, 1896. He m. Aug 10, 1927, RUTH HASTINGS. Served in the U.S. Army during WW I. In 1926 lived in New York City, working in the advertising business.

Child:

143. Shirley Anne Jedele, b. Jul 6, 1928.

10-97. HAZEL NORDMAN, d/o George W. Nordman #52, b. Aug 23, 1890, Lima, Washtenaw, MI, d. Oct 7, 1980, Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Oct 24, 1912, CHARLES HENRY BYCRAFT, s/o Edward and Mary (Sweet) Bycraft, b. Dec 28, 1891 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI, d. Mar 16, 1972 in Chelsea. He was an automobile salesman for many years, and later went into the banking business. They lived in Chelsea, MI.

Children:

+ 144. Lewis Bernard Bycraft, b. Oct 29, 1915, d. Nov 2, 1967.
+ 145. June Margaret Bycraft, b. Feb 2, 1918.
+ 146. Charles Harmon Bycraft, b. Jan 18, 1920, d. Dec 1992.
+ 147. Reta Jean Bycraft, b. Aug 4, 1922, d. Jul 15, 1990.
+ 148. Patricia Anne Bycraft (twin), b. June 1, 1925.
+ 149. Robert James Bycraft (twin), b. Jun 1, 1925.
+ 150. Bruce Francis Bycraft, b. Dec 6, 1931.

10-98. MARY NORDMAN, d/o George W. Nordman #52, b. May 14, 1892, d. Aug 30, 1977 in Brighton, Livingston, MI. She m. Nov 4, 1916, EDWARD ADOLPH KOCH, s/o Jacob F. and Jacobina (Mast) Koch, b. May 1, 1892, d. 1956 in Brighton. They lived in Chelsea, MI and Brighton, MI where their house was destroyed by a tornado. They were farmers.

Children, b. in Lima, Washtenaw, MI:

151. Ruth Virginia Koch, b. Sep 18, 1917, d. 1956 of rheumatic fever, m. Ernest Oppenhuisen. They lived in Lansing, MI where he worked for the telephone company, and she was employed by the Michigan Department of Health.

+ 152. Dorothy Marie Koch, b. Mar 12, 1919.
+ 153. Margaret Irene Koch, b. Aug 3, 1920.
+ 154. Gertrude Louise Koch, b. Mar 26, 1923.
+ 155. Mary Josephine Koch, b. Apr 24, 1926.

156. Edward George Koch, b. Aug 25, 1928. He is the owner of "Family" Magazine, which is subscribed to American servicemen and women around the world. He is divorced, and maintained a home in Walnut Creek, CA and also lived part time on a houseboat in San Diego, CA in 1994.

10-99. GEORGE EDWARD NORDMAN, s/o George W. Nordman #52, b. Oct 26, 1895. He m. Sep 18, 1923, HELEN YUERKS. "Ed" owned a pharmacy in Detroit, MI where they lived in 1930.

Child:

157. Rosemary Nordman, b. Jul 30, 1924, m. Bernard Desmond. He lived at Romeo, MI. She is deceased.

10-100. FRANK NORDMAN, s/o George W. Nordman #52, b. Apr 12, 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI, d. Jan 13, 1982, St. Johns, Clinton, MI. He m1 Nov 28, 1918, EMMA LOUISE DE WALLS, d/o George DeWalls, b. Oct 6, 1896 in Norway, Dickinson, MI, d. May 30, 1971 in Detroit, MI. He m2 SUSIE ____ and m3 LAURA ____.

Emma is remembered as an exceptionally beautiful woman, who worked as a manicurist, and later a housekeeper. They lived in Fowlerville, MI.
Child:
+ 158. Bruce Anthony Nordman, b. Apr 22, 1938.

10-101. PAUL NORDMAN, s/o George W. Nordman #52, b. May 5, 1900. He m. Aug 1, 1921, LOIS WEST. They lived in Chelsea, MI, and later in Paw Paw, MI, where he worked for a railroad.
Children:
159. George E. Nordman, b. Aug 21, 1922.
160. Paul Winston Nordman, b. Dec 6, 1923(?).
161. Mary Alice Nordman, b. Dec 12, 1923(?). She lived in Paw Paw in 1994.
162. Shirley Jean Nordman, b. May 31, 1926.
163. Eugene Nordman.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-124. JAMES FRANK SASSER, s/o Edith Horn #83, b. Jan 9, 1908 in Clay, Decatur, IN, d. Sep 9, 1981. He m1 Nov 1, 1930, GRET CHEN KOCHER, d/o James and Blanche Kocher, b. Jan 31, 1908 in Decatur Co., IN, d. Sep 7, 1972 in Pittsburg, PA. He m2 Sep 29, 1973, ALICE HARRIS. He graduated with degrees in mechanical and electrical engineering from Purdue University in 1930-31 and later served in World War II. He founded the engineering department at Limbach Company, from which he retired in 1972. He lived in Pittsburg, PA.
Children:
+ 164. James Neal Sasser, b. Jan 30, 1932
165. Carol Lynn Sasser, b. Dec 10, 1934 in Mt. Vernon, NY, d. Sep 30, 1942, Decatur Co., IN
+ 166. Robert Alan Sasser, b. Sep 1, 1942

11-125. MARION EMILY HORN (twin), d/o Harvey Henry Horn #84, b. June 19, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She m1 in 1938, DAVE EDWARDS. They were divorced and she m2 BENJAMIN THOMAS DELAHAY JR., s/o Benjamin Thomas and Stella (Hornbeak) Delahay, b. May 6, 1918 in Corsicana, TX. He is a graduate of Harvard University. He practiced law for many years and is a retired judge. They own a coffee plantation outside San Jose, Costa Rica, and lived there in 1994.
Children:
+ 167. Robert Harvey Delahay, b. Aug 14, 1939.
168. William Dave Delahay, b. Oct 11, 1940 in Ferndale, Oakland, MI, m1 Virginia Eckle and m2 Mar 17, 1974, Bettie Marie Boettcher, b. Jan 24, 1930 in Mangum, Greer, OK, d. Nov 3, 1994 in Phoenix, AZ. In 1994, he was retired and lived in Mesa, AZ.
+ 169. Ben Delahay, b. Nov 28, 1950
170. Ann Delahay, b. May 28, 1952 in Colorado Springs, CO. She graduated from Trinity College in San Antonio, TX and is a property appraiser. She lived in Glenwood Springs, CO in 1994.
+ 171. Harvey Delahay, b. Feb 10, 1954
172. Alan Delahay, b. Mar 3, 1956 in Steamboat Springs, Routt, CO, d. Jun 1960 in Alamosa, CO, in an auto accident.
+ 173. Jean Delahay, b. Nov 19, 1959

11-126. MARGARET LOTTIE HORN (twin), d/o Harvey Henry Horn #84, b. Jun 19, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She m. May 27, 1940, GEORGE HENRY SHINAVER, s/o James Henry and Roseanne (Reno) Shinaver, b. Jul 17, 1904 in Turner, Arenac, MI, d. there Dec 28, 1970. He was an executive with the Ford Motor Company. She is a custom couturiere, and lived in Livonia, Wayne, MI in 1994.
Children:
+ 174. Susan Shinaver, b. Oct 6, 1940.

+ 175. James Harvey Shinaver, b. Sep 17, 1943.
+ 176. Dorothy Lee Shinaver, b. Jan 27, 1945.

11-128. ALBERT WAYNE TOMSON, s/o Pearl Ethel Horn #85, b. Feb 27, 1912, in Clay, Decatur, IN. He m1 in 1943, DOROTHY LAWSON, d/o Ben and Nellie (Stout) Lawson. She d. in 1944 and "Wayne" m2 Jun 17, 1950, RUTH ELIZABETH WILSON, d/o Oran and Luie (Sparks) Wilson, b. Aug 23, 1912 in Benton Co., IN.
Child:
+ 177. James Albert Tomson, b. Nov 18, 1944

11-129. DOROTHY OLA TOMSON, d/o Pearl Ethel Horn #85, b. Feb 27, 1913 in Clay, Decatur, IN, d. Aug 31, 1994. She m. Jul 14, 1935, WILLIAM CLINTON FOGG. They were farmers and he lived near Greensburg, IN in 1994.
Children:
+ 178. William Richard Fogg, b. Oct 15, 1936.
+ 179. Kay Dennis Fogg, b. Jul 15, 1939.

11-130. LOIS JOYCE "Joy" TOMSON, d/o Pearl Ethel Horn #85, b. Dec 2, 1921. She m. Sep 6, 1942, ROBERT DALE MOORE, b. Nov 2, 19__. He is retired and she owns a custom apparel business. They lived near Greensburg, IN in 1994.
Children:
+ 180. Martha Joyce Moore, b. Jun 14, 1944.
+ 181. Margaret Ann Moore, b. Oct 30, 1947.
+ 182. John Robert Moore, b. Mar 7, 1948/9.
+ 183. Walter Tomson Moore, b. Jun 9, 1950.
+ 184. Marijean Moore, b. Oct 4, 1951.
+ 185. Roberta Jane Moore, b. Aug 20, 1954.
+ 186. Dorothy Sue Moore, b. Feb 24, 1958.
+ 187. David Thomas Moore, b. Mar 2, 1960.
188. James Dale Moore, b. Sep 19, 1961 in Rushville, Rush, IN, m. Aug 20, 1994, Hope Snyder, b. 1970. He worked for the John Deere Tractor and Combine Company in Greensburg, IN in 1994.

11-131. ROBERT H. CRAM, s/o Myrtle Evangeline Horn #86, b. Mar 9, 1914. He m. Jan 25, 1941, JUNE BROWN. He worked for a newspaper in Akron, OH for many years, and lived at Barberton, OH.
Children:
189. Linda Lee Cram, b. Aug 6, 1943.
190. Bobbie Michael Cram, b. Jul 2, 1949.

11-132. GERTRUDE GENE CRAM, d/o Myrtle Evangeline Horn #86, b. Mar 26, 1919. She m. Jun 7, 1942, LEWIS PRIESTLY CLARK. They lived for many years at Barberton, OH and later in Florida.
Children:
191. Lewis Priestly Clark IV, b. Sep 23, 1946.
192. Gertrude Gene Clark, b. Jun 15, 1950.
193. Denise Kay Clark, b. Sep 19, 1952.

11-135. HENRIETTA LOUISE BEACH, d/o Edward Leigh Beach #87, b. Jan 5, 1922 in Lima Twp., MI. She m. Aug 20, 1949, RALPH DONALD JOHNSON, s/o Donald and Hazel (Runyon) Johnson, b. Jan 5, 1921 in Byron, Livingston, MI. He is a geologist consultant. She graduated from Albion College and was a teacher of speech and dramatics. They lived in Midland, TX in 1994.
Children:
+ 194. Lenea Fern Johnson, b. Aug 10, 1957.
+ 195. Edward Leigh Johnson, b. Jan 14, 1953.

11-136. ROBERT BEACH DEVINE, s/o Edna Beach #88, b. Dec 11, 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI. He m. May 27, 1942, RUTH MARIE WHIPPLE, d/o Edward and Mabel Whipple, b. Sep 27, 1920 in Bono,

OH. He was a freight agent for a railroad company and she is a retired secretary. They lived at North Lake, Chelsea, MI in 1994.
Children:
+ 196. Guy Edward Devine, b. Jan 9, 1943.
+ 197. Roberta Marie Devine, b. Jan 4, 1947.
+ 198. Claudia Sue Devine, b. May 14, 1952.

11-137. EDITH JEAN DEVINE, d/o Edna Beach #88, b. May 5, 1923. She m. Oct 13, 1956, ELLSWORTH EUGENE LA COSSE, b. Dec 23, 1932 in Champion, MI. He was a tool and die setter until 1993, when he broke his back. They lived in Ann Arbor, MI, in 1994.
Children:
+ 199. Sharon La Cosse, b. Jul 16, 1944 (adopted).

11-139. BARBARA LOUISE BRADBURY, d/o Esther Beach #89, b. Feb 5, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Oct 8, 1949, LEROY HAROLD WING, s/o Harold and Pauline (Finkbeiner) Wing, b. Dec 27, 1921 in Ann Arbor. She is a retired nurse, and he retired from the family farm, where they lived near Dexter, MI in 1994.
Children:
+ 200. Kurt Leroy Wing, b. Oct 17, 1955.
201. Kevin Hugh Wing, b. Jun 9, 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, m. Jul 16, 1994, Stacey Ann Mercer. He was a farmer on the family farm near Dexter, MI in 1994.
+ 202. Sharon Louise Wing, b. Dec 1, 1950.
203. Diane Marie Wing, b. Apr 23, 1952, m1 Daniel LaValli and m2 in 1985, Timothy Fitzhugh. She is a nurse and lived in Redondo Beach, CA, in 1994.

11-140. NEIL WILLIAM BEACH, s/o William Julian Beach #90, b. Apr 11, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He m. Jun 11, 1955, HARRIETT ELIZABETH CLARK, d/o John Ralph and Elizabeth (Alberger) Clark, b. Nov 5, 1933 in Jackson, MI. They are divorced. Neil received a B.S., M.S., and Ph.D. from the University of Michigan. He was a professor of biology at Gettysburg College for many years, retiring in 1993. He lived in Gettysburg, PA, in 1994. Harriett owned Grass River Bed and Breakfast in Bellaire, MI in 1994.
Children:
204. Eric Neil Beach, b. Mar 28, 1958 in Lake Forest, Lake, IL. He graduated from Gettysburg College in 1980, and in 1994 lived in Washington, DC, where he has a business repairing musical instruments.
+ 205. Elizabeth Ann Beach, b. Aug 12, 1959.
206. Susan Jane Beach, b. Aug 3, 1964 in Gettysburg, Adams, PA. She graduated from Johnson and Wales Culinary School in Providence, RI and in 1994 was employed as a chef in San Francisco, CA.

11-142. MARGARET ANN BEACH, d/o Homer Beach #92, b. May 8, 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI. She m. JAMES KENNEDY. They are divorced. She is employed by the Visiting Nursing Services and lived in Middleton, WI in 1994.
Children:
207. Penny Elizabeth Kennedy, b. Jan 22, 1969 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI. She was a student at the University of Wisconsin in 1994.
208. Susan Jane Kennedy, b. Dec 28, 1970 in Madison, Dane, WI.

11-144. LEWIS BERNARD BYCRAFT, s/o Hazel Nordman #97, b. Oct 29, 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, d. Nov 2, 1967 in a traffic accident. He m. CONSTANCE DEL PRETE. They lived in Ann Arbor, MI where he was a salesman.
Children:
209. Nancy Bycraft, lives in Boston, MA, in 1994.

210. William Lewis Bycraft, lives in Ann Arbor in 1994.

11-145. JUNE MARGARET BYCRAFT, d/o Hazel Nordman #97, b. Feb 2, 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI. She m1 JACK McKELVIE and m2 in 1947, DONALD EUGENE JONES, b. Aug 22, 1924. She was supervisor of physical therapy at Maple Lawn Medical Facility in Coldwater, MI. She lived in Coldwater, MI in 1994.

Children:

211. James McKelvie, b. Sep 13, 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, d. in 1970 in Ann Arbor, m. Kay Voggs. He died in a traffic accident while he was driving a milk tanker truck and the brakes failed.
+ 212. Judy Lynn Jones, b. Jan 4, 1948.
213. Thomas Eugene Jones, b. Aug 1, 1949 in Coldwater, MI, m. 1971 Pamela Bonham. They lived in Coldwater, MI in 1994.
214. Daniel Lee Jones, b. Sep 7, 1952 in Coldwater, Branch, MI, d. Oct 11, 1993 in Washington, DC. He was president of a bank in Washington, DC, at the time of his death.

11-146. CHARLES HARMON BYCRAFT, s/o Hazel Nordman #97, b. Jan 18, 1920, d. Dec 1992 in Largo, Penellas, FL. He m. Nov 25, 1944, LORNA COOKE, d/o Charles and Ella (Perkins) Cooke, b. Mar 22, 1921 in Jackson, MI. He was a sales manager for a carpet firm.

Children:

+ 215. Gregory Charles Bycraft, b. Sep 23, 1945 in Jackson.
216. Janice Marie Bycraft, b. Jan 31, 1948 in Jackson, m. Apr 25, 1981, John Petelin III, s/o John and Angeline (Sebel) Petelin II, b. Jan 28, 1944, Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS. John is employed by Southwestern Bell Telephone Company and she is a secretary for Sprint. They lived in Lenexa, KS in 1994.
+ 217. Sally Ann Bycraft, b. Feb 1, 1951.

11-147. RETA JEAN BYCRAFT, d/o Hazel Nordman #97, b. Aug 4, 1922, d. Jul 15, 1990 in Jackson, MI. She m. CHARLES RICHARD URBANY, s/o Martin Michael Urbany, b. Jan 26, 1922 in Mathers, PA. Reta served in the U.S. Air Force. He served in the U. S. Navy and is an electrician. They lived in Jackson, MI in 1994.

Children:

+ 218. Susan Marie Urbany, b. Oct 18, 1945.
+ 219. Michele Ann Urbany, b. Mar 7, 1947.
+ 220. Mary Catherine Urbany, b. Sep 27, 1953.
+ 221. Patricia Jean Urbany, b. Jul 20, 1955.
+ 222. Richard Ellis Urbany, b. Feb 14, 1957.
+ 223. Lorraine Joan Urbany, b. Jan 15, 1959.
+ 224. Timothy Joseph Urbany, b. Jul 12, 1961.
+ 225. Bernard Martin Urbany, b. May 23, 1963.
+ 226. Elizabeth Louise Urbany, b. Mar 12, 1965.

11-148. PATRICIA ANNE BYCRAFT (twin), d/o Hazel Nordman #97, b. June 1, 1925. She m. Apr 20, 19__, JAMES STEVEN PINE, b. Feb 4, 19__, d. Apr 22, 1986 in Ann Arbor, MI. She lived in Pinckney, MI in 1994.

Children:

227. James Charles Pine, b. Oct 26, 1948, m. in 1967, Linda Spirl. He is an electrician and she works in a bank. They lived in Hamburg, MI, in 1994.
+ 228. Joseph Pine, b. Sept. 11, 1951.
229. Anne Marie Pine, b. Apr 17, 1956 in Jackson, MI. She is an office manager at the University of Michigan, and lived in Pinckney, MI, in 1994.
+ 230. John Thomas Pine, b. Nov 14, 1957.
231. Mary Margaret Pine, b. Jun 19, 1960 in Jackson. She is manager of an art and engineering store in Ann Arbor, and lived in Pinckney in 1994.

+ 232. Bradley Eugene Pine, b. Oct 12, 1963.

11-149. ROBERT JAMES BYCRAFT (twin), d/o Hazel Nordman #97, b. Jun 1, 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He m. Oct 12, 1946, MARGARET LOUISE PORTER, d/o Ray and Louise (Colt) Porter, b. Jun 18, 1928 in Loan County, KY, d. Jun 9, 1985 in Jackson, MI. He served in the U.S. Navy and graduated from the American Culinary Institute in NY. He has been a chef in fine restaurants in Detroit and Washtenaw County, MI and is now executive chef at the Golden Nugget Restaurant in Brooklyn, MI. He lived in Jackson, MI in 1994.

Children:

+ 233. Sandra Elizabeth Bycraft, b. Jan 26, 1948.
+ 234. David James Bycraft, b. Mar 28, 1949.
+ 235. Teresa Lynn Bycraft, b. Dec 11, 1955.
+ 236. Mark Robert Bycraft, b. Apr 22, 1959.
+ 237. Pamela Sue Bycraft, b. Dec 10, 1960.
+ 238. Kevin Michael Bycraft, b. Jul 23, 1966.

11-150. BRUCE FRANCIS BYCRAFT, s/o Hazel Nordman #97, b. Dec 6, 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, d. Jun 6, 1985. He m. Apr 19, 1952, ARLENE MARTHA HAIST, d/o Erwin and Ethel (Bruestle) Haist, b. Sep 5, 1933 in Lima, Washtenaw, MI. Bruce was a machinist and Arlene is retired from Farm Credit Bureau where she was an office assistant. After his death, she m2 Apr 5, 1986, Erwin Leopold Riba, father of her nephew-in-law, Reginald Erwin Riba, whom she met at the younger Riba's wedding in 1985. They lived near Jerusalem, MI, in 1994.

Children:

+ 239. Duane Bruce Bycraft, b. Jul 4, 1953.
+ 240. Denise Marie Bycraft, b. Mar 14, 1955.
+ 241. Diane Barbara Bycraft, b. Dec 25, 1956.
+ 242. Lori Jean Bycraft, b. Sep 1, 1960.
243. Anita Lynn Bycraft, b. Oct 16, 1964 in Ann Arbor. She owns Spic and Span Cleaning Company in Ann Arbor, where she lived in 1994.

11-152. DOROTHY MARIE KOCH, d/o Mary Nordman #98, b. Mar 12, 1919, Lima, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Mar 14, 1940, KENNETH EARL HENES, s/o Fred and Anna Magdalena (Wuerth) Henes, b. Dec 9, 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw, MI, d. Feb 3, 1984 in Dexter. He owned a sporting goods store in Dexter. She is a retired caterer, was active in the St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Dexter in 1994.

Children:

244. Kenneth Edward Henes, b. Apr 2, 1941, d. Apr 5, 1941.
+ 245. Frederick Earl Henes, b. Apr 17, 1942, d. May 19, 1970.
+ 246. Kenneth Ellsworth Henes, b. Nov 5, 1943.
+ 247. Mary Dorothy Henes, b. Jan 27, 1945.
+ 248. Edward George Henes, b. Jan 31, 1946, d. May 21, 1972.
+ 249. Linda Diane Henes, b. Nov 24, 1949.
+ 250. Ruth Ann Henes, b. Mar 2, 1954.
+ 251. James Allen Henes, b. Jul 10, 1957.

11-153. MARGARET IRENE KOCH, d/o Mary Nordman #98, b. Aug 3, 1920, Lima, Washtenaw, MI. She m. HAZEN GEORGE LONGTHORNE, s/o Robert and Mae Longthorne, b. Apr 23, 1903, d. 1968. She is employed in a bank in Harrison, MI, where she lived in 1994 while spending winters in Ft. Myers, FL.

Children:

+ 252. John Edward Longthorne, b. Feb 28, 1940.
253. Mary Margaret Longthorne, d. young.
254. Robert George Longthorne, d. by his own hand at 20 years.
+ 255. James Leo Longthorne, b. May 12, 1946.
+ 256. Susan Marie Longthorne, b. Oct 31, 1949.

11-154. **GERTRUDE LOUISE KOCH**, d/o Mary Nordman #98, b. Mar 26, 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Oct 24, 1961, RICHARD H. SCAMMON, s/o Loretta Naylon, b. Sep 2, 1918 in San Francisco, CA. He is retired. She was an office manager, a company executive for 25 years, and is a semi-retired real estate salesperson. They maintain homes in Santa Rosa and Palm Springs, CA in 1994.
Child:
+ 257. Francis Robert Graham, b. Oct 26, 1946.

11-155. **MARY JOSEPHINE "Tillie" KOCH**, d/o Mary Nordman #98, b. Apr 24, 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Sep 6, 1947, LEO FRANK VASHER, s/o Leroy John and Emma (DuGuvra) Vasher, b. Mar 3, 1926 in Detroit, MI. He worked as a boilerman at the University of MIchigan for 20 years, then they owned a restaurant in Harrison, MI. They divided their residences between Harrison and Ft. Myers, FL in 1994.
Children:
+ 258. Katherine Marie Vasher, b. Jan 20, 1951.
+ 259. Richard Leo Vasher, b. Jan 31, 1962.

11-158. **BRUCE ANTHONY NORDMAN**, s/o Frank Nordman #100, b. Apr 22, 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He m. Jun 18, 1960, JOANNE MURIEL BARNES, d/o Austin R. and Muriel E. (Batten) Barnes, b. Nov 3, 1939 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI. Bruce is a vice president and sales representative and she is a secretary at Credit Counseling Centers. They lived in Huntington Woods, MI, in 1994.
Children:
+ 260. Bruce Anthony Nordman Jr., b. Dec 16, 1962.
+ 261. Blake Adam Nordman, b. Mar 3, 1967.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-164. **JAMES NEAL SASSER**, s/o James Frank Sasser #124, b. Jan 30, 1932 in Schenectedy, NY. He. m. Nov 17, 1954, SALLY ANN GRANGER, d/o Stanley and Lorena (Rush) Granger, b. Apr 13, 1932 in Washington, PA. "Neal" graduated from Purdue in 1954 and is an engineer with Limbach Company. They lived in Bethel Park, PA in 1994.
Children:
+ 262. Gretchen Rae Sasser, b. Aug 4, 1957.
+ 263. James Tustin "Tus" Sasser, b. Sep 30, 1958.
264. Craig Steven Sasser, b. Oct 2, 1960 in Pittsburg, PA, m. Kristen W. ____. He is a graduate of Purdue University, and is a project manager at Limbach Company. They live in Pittsburg, PA in 1994.

12-166. **ROBERT ALAN SASSER**, s/o James Frank Sasser #124, b. Sep 1, 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. He m. Dec 3, 1960, RUTH ANN LORENZATO, d/o Albert and Antonia (Corso) Lorenzato, b. Dec 17, 1939. He is a social worker for the state of Pensylvania and they live in Pittsburg, PA, in 1994.
Children:
+ 265. Karen Lynn Sasser, b. Apr 19, 1961.
+ 266. Pamela Ann Sasser, b. May 12, 1962.
267. Cynthia Leigh Sasser, b. Jul 22, 1965, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, m. in 1993, Scott Nelson. They both graduated from the University of West Virginia, she with a degree in English and he with a degree in psychology. She is director of the finance department at a nursing home in Morgantown, WV. He is a counselor at Abraxis, a program for troubled youth. They made their home in Morgantown in 1994.

12-167. **ROBERT HARVEY DELAHAY**, s/o Marion Emily Horn #125, b. Aug 14, 1939 in St. George, Washington, UT. He m1 in 1960,

BEATRICE CARTER. They were divorced and he m2 in 1961 ELLA SUE BLAIR. They were divorced and he m3 Jul 13, 1968, JANICE KAY SCHAMP JOHNSON, b. Dec 2, 1941 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He is a self-employed property manager and she has retired from Martin-Marietta Corp. They lived in Littleton, CO in 1994.

Child, by Beatrice:

+ 268. Donna Marie Delahay, b. Nov 17, 1961.

Children, by Ella:

+ 269. Alan Delahay, b. Nov 17, 1962.
+ 270, Michelle Renee, b. Feb 7, 1964.

Children, of Janice, adopted by Robert:

+ 271. Catherine Ann (Johnson) Delahay, b. Dec 14, 1961.
+ 272. Tamara Lynn (Johnson) Delahay, b. Jul 10, 1963.
+ 273. Thomas Eugene (Johnson) Delahay, b. Mar 24, 1965.

12-169. BEN DELAHAY, s/o Marion Emily Horn #125, b. Nov 27, 1950 in Colorado Springs, CO. He m. Aug 25, 1974, KATHLEEN MARIE YOTHERS, d/o Chester Dwight and Ruth Esther (Nonamaker) Yothers, b. Dec 4, 1954, in Oakland, Alameda, CA. He graduated from California State University, and is an accountant and entrepeneur. She is a nurse. They lived in Fremont, CA in 1994.

Children, b. in Castor Valley, Alameda, CA:

274. Kevin Scott Delahay, b. Jun 24, 1978.
275. Brent Delahay, b. Dec 7, 1980.
276. Julie Marie Delahay, b. Aug 17, 1983.

12-171. HARVEY DELAHAY, s/o Marion Emily Horn #125, b. Feb 10, 1954 in Colorado Springs, CO. He m. May 24, 1975, KATHLEEN ANN WARE, d/o Jeff Davis and Patricia Elizabeth (Donovan) Ware III, b. Apr 27, 1955 New London, CT. Harvey is a graduate of University of Arizona and Southwestern Baptist Seminary. He is financial secretary of First Southern Baptist Church in Tucson, AZ, where the family made their home in 1994.

Children, b. in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO:

277. Kirsten Delahay, b. May 4, 1978.
278. Devon Delahay, b. Dec 14, 1979.
279. Nathan Delahay, b. Dec 14, 1981, North Kansas, Platte, MO.
280. Erin Brianne Delahay, b. Jun 18, 1986, Moscow, Latah, ID, d. Aug 27, 1992 in Tucson of a brain tumor.

12-173. JEAN DELAHAY, d/o Marion Emily Horn #125, b. Nov 19, 1958 in Steamboat Springs, CO. She m1 Oct 17, 1980, RICKY LEE EVANS, s/o Buford L. and Maggie Mae (Barlow) Evans, b. May 1, 1952. She m2 Jan 18, 1989 in Los Alamos, NM, LARRY LAWRENCE, s/o Roy and Burdeen (Castor) Lawrence, b. Feb 15, 1964 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. Larry is in the grocery business, and she is a homemaker. They lived in Los Alamos, NM in 1994.

Children:

281. Crystal Renee Evans, b. July 6, 1982 in Denton, TX.
282. Bradley Aaron Evans, b. May 6, 1983 in Denton.
283. Kimberly Ruth Evans, b. Aug 10, 1984 in Mineola, Wood, TX.
284. Michael David Lawrence, b. Nov 4, 1989 in Los Alamos, NM.
285. Dayne Rae Lawrence, b. Sep 15, 1991 in Los Alamos.

12-174. SUSAN SHINAVER, d/o Margaret Lottie Horn #126, b. Oct 6, 1940 in Ferndale, Oakland, MI. She m. Sep 30, 1961, WILLIAM CARL LUTZ, s/o William Michael and Mary Magdalene (Falette) Lutz, b. Jan 24, 1935 in New Allouez, Keewenaw, MI. They are divorced. She attended the University of Detroit and Oakland University and is employed by the UAW in Detroit. She is a partner and Secretary/Treasurer of Nubee Associates and is active in many clubs and organizations. She was a vice president of the Strong Family Association of America in 1995

and co-hostess for the 1995 SFAA annual business meeting and social gathering weekend held in the Detroit area. She lived in Redford, MI in 1994.

Children:

286. Sharon Patricia Lutz, b. Mar 17, 1962 in Wayne, Wayne, MI, m. Jul 10, 1982 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, Patrick Norman Robinet, s/o Norman August and Mary Catherine (Richads) Robinet, b. Sep, 1959 in Detroit. They ware divorced in 1989. She attended the University of Detroit and is a computer typesetter for a financial publisher in Detroit. She lived in Ferndale, MI in 1994.
287. Theresa Marie Lutz, b. Dec 17, 1966 in Farmington Hills, MI, m. Oct 23, 1993 in NYC, Michael Francis Morel, s/o Charles John and Patricia Ann (De Coster) Morel, b. Jul 31, 1967 in Orange, Essex, NJ. They are both graduates of Michigan State University. She is an account executive at The Governor Morris Hotel and Conference Center in Morristown, NJ, and he is a construction project manager for Segal and Morel in Parsippany, NJ. They lived in Boonton Twp, NJ in 1994. They are expecting a boy about Apr 4, 1995.
288. Elizabeth Welthy Lutz, b. Oct 4, 1970, m. Jun 9, 1992 in Colorado Springs, CO, Anthony Demetrius Kelly, s/o Gwendolyn Kelly, b. May 23, 1967, Detroit, Wayne, MI. She earned a bachelor's degree from the University of Denver and a Master's degree from the University of North Dakota. He graduated from the U.S. Air Force Academy and has a Master's degree from Embry Riddle Aeronatical University. He is a Captain in the U.S. Air Force. She is an At Risk Coordinator, Special Education Teacher, and Educational Diagnostician in East Grand Forks, MN. They lived in Grand Forks, ND in 1994. They are expecting a boy about Jun 1, 1995.

12-175. JAMES HARVEY "Buz" SHINAVER, s/o Margaret Lottie Horn, b. Sep 17, 1943 in Ferndale, Oakland, MI. He m1 Sep 26, 1964 in Livonia, Wayne, MI, JERALDINE YOUNG, d/o Marion O. and Callie (Shepherd) Young, b. Dec 27, 1946, Coweta, OK. They were divorced and he m2 May 17, 1986 in Daytona Beach, FL, TERESA LEONDINI CERVI, d/o Antonio and Anna Cervi, b. Mar 14, 1956, in Uruguay. He is service manager at a Lexus auto dealership and she is a store manager. They lived in Port Orange, FL in 1994.

Children:

289. Terri Lynn Shinaver, b. Feb 22, 1965, Livonia, Wayne, MI, m. Sep 10, 1985, Omar Kayed, b. in Shafa Badram, Jordan. They are divorced. She attended Eastern Michigan University and is a graphic designer and lived in Daytona Beach, FL in 1994.
290. Sandra Dee Shinaver, b. Dec 2, 1967, Livonia, Wayne, MI, m1 Nov 4, 1988, Scott Randall Mulder, b. Jul 3, 1955. They were divorced and she m2 May 1, 1993, Ralph Cecil Morford Jr., b. Mar 30, 1968, in Hialeah, Dade, FL. She is a legal secretary/paralegal, and he is a parts manager for a Toyota auto dealership. They lived in Port Orange, FL in 1994.

12-176. DOROTHY "Dee" LEE SHINAVER, d/o Margaret Lottie Horn #126, b. Jan 27, 1945 in Ferndale, Oakland, MI. She m1 in Ferndale, WAYNE ARTHUR ZEMKE, s/o Arthur Erwin and Agnes (Kroehner) Zemke, b. Dec 8, 1946, in Caro, Tuscola, MI. They were divorced and she m2 May 11, 1991 in Savanna, Carroll, IL, MILO DWIGHT MILLER II, s/o Milo D. and JoAnne Marcia (Rettler) Miller, b. May 18, 1950 in Washington, Washington, IA, Milo is a supervisor at the U.S. Post Office in Cedar Rapids, IA. She is a sales account executive for radio station WCCI-FM in Savanna, IL, where they lived in 1994.

Children:
291. Arthur Jay Zemke, b. Oct 31, 1969 in Alpena, Alpena, MI. He attended Northern Illinois University, and lived in Chicago, IL in 1994.
292. Suzanne Margaret Zemke, b. Apr 7, 1971 in Tawas, Iosco, MI. She is a dancer and lived in Lexington, KY in 1994.

12-177. JAMES ALBERT TOMSON, s/o Albert Wayne Tomson #128, b. Nov 18, 1944 in Greensburg, Decatur, IN. He m. JUDITH IRENE OWENS, d/o Harvey and Mabel (Davis) Owens, b. Sep 10, 1945. They are farmers and lived near Greensburg, IN in 1994.
Children:
+ 293. Jacqueline Sue Tomson, b. Aug 6, 1967
294. James Anthony Tomson, b. Feb 28, 1970 in Bartholomew Co., IN. He m. Jan 31, 1992, Beth Ann Wetzel. He attended Purdue University and is a farmer. She is a graduate of Ball State University, and is a high school teacher. They lived near Greensburg, IN, in 1994.
295. Julie Diane Tomson, b. Oct 23, 1971, Bartholomew Co., IN, m. Aug 18, 1990, Christopher Eugene Blaich, b. Apr 15, 1970. He is employed by UPS and she is a secretary at North Decatur High School. They lived in Westport, IN in 1994.
296. Jennifer Lynn Tomson, b. June 22, 1976, Bartholomew Co., IN. She was a student at I.U.P.U.I. in Indiana in 1994.

12-178. WILLIAM RICHARD FOGG, s/o Dorothy Ola Tomson #129, b. Oct 15, 1936 in Greensburg, Decatur, IN. He m. Sep 4, 1960 CAROLYN JOYCE BENNETT, d/o Edward and Alta Mae (Palmerton) Bennett, b. Aug 14, 1939 in Shelby Co., IN, He attended Purdue University and they owned a farm outside Greensburg, IN in 1994.
Children:
297. William Nicholas Fogg, b. Jul 9, 1961 in Greensburg, Decatur, IN. He graduated from Purdue University and is a farmer and lived near Greensburg, IN, in 1994.
+ 298. Joyce Gail Fogg, b. June 11, 1963.
+ 299. Michael Alan Fogg, b. Jul 5, 1966.
300. Jean Marie Fogg, b. May 7, 1968 in Greensburg. She graduated from Indiana State University and is a health and safety representative. She lived in Las Vegas, NV in 1994.
301. Charles Richard Fogg, b. Sep 6, 1969 in Greensburg, graduated from Purdue University and works on the family farm.
302. Jill Elizabeth Fogg, b. Mar 29, 1971 in Greensburg. She graduated from Ball University and is employed by Sony Music Company. She lived in Nashville, TN, in 1994.
303. Janice Sue Fogg, b. Aug 18, 1972 in Greensburg. She graduated from Purdue University and is employed by the Eli Lilly Company in Greenfield, IN.

12-179. KAY DENNIS FOGG, d/o Dorothy Ola Tomson #129, b. Jul 15, 1939 in Greensburg, Decatur, IN. She m. Jun 6, 1964, VICTOR BOYLAN TATE II, b. May 26, 1933 in Long Beach, CA. They were divorced in 1986. She graduated from the University of Tulsa and was a school teacher until her retirement, when she began a series of adventures all over the world, including being a secretary, a cook, and a general field assistant at the South Pole. In 1994, she made her home in Bozeman, MT.
Children:
304. Leslie Tate, b. Jul 5, 1966 in Omak, Okanogan, WA, m. Jul 5, 1991, Jeffrey Joseph Gilbreth, s/o Michael and Rosemarie Gilbreth, b. Dec 31, 1967 at Medical Lake, WA, They are both graduates of Gonzaga University in Spokane, WA. He is a mechanical engineer for Boeing Corp and she is an accounts manager for a pet food company in Seattle,

WA, where they made their home in 1994.

305. Scott Allan Tate, b. Jun, 26, 1966 in Denver, CO. He made his home with his adoptive mother, Kay, in Bozeman, MT in 1994.

12-180. **MARTHA JOYCE MOORE**, d/o Lois Joyce Tomson #130, b. Jun 14, 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. She m. TERRY ROBBINS. They are divorced. "Marti" graduated from Purdue University and taught school. In 1994 she lives in Schaumberg, IL and works as a relocation specialist for Prudential-Bache Realty.

Child:

306. Kathleen Anne Robbins, b. May 31, 1980 in Lafayette, IN.

12-181. **MARGARET ANN MOORE**, d/o Lois Joyce Tomson #130, b. Oct 30, 1947 in Greensburg, Decatur, IN. She m. Jul 17, 1966, VERLIN CUSTER. He is an electrician, and she is a seamstress in her mother's custom apparel business. They lived in Rushville, Rush, IN in 1994.

Children, b. in Rushville, Rush, IN:

307. Nancy Ann Custer, b. Jan 4, 1967. She is a truck driver and lived in Rushville in 1994.
308. Dale Theodore Custer, b. Feb 17, 1970. He is an electrician and lived in Rushville in 1994.
309. Carol Lynn Custer, b. Mar 20, 1971. She graduated from business school and works for a fabric company in Rushville in 1994.
310. Craig Moore Custer, b. Mar 17, 1974. He was a student at Ball State University in 1994.

12-182. **JOHN ROBERT MOORE**, s/o Lois Joyce Tomson #130, b. Mar 7, 1948/9, in Rushville, Rush, IN. He m. Jan 15, 1969, KATHLEEN IRENE HUMPERT, b. Jan 16, 1948. They own a farm and a trucking company in Greensburg, IN in 1994.

Children, b. in Columbus, IN:

311. Shannon Allan Moore, b. Apr 3, 1972 and was a student at Marion College in 1994.
312. Suzann Maria Moore, b. Feb 17, 1977.

12-183. **WALTER TOMSON MOORE**, s/o Lois Joyce Tomson #130, b. Jun 9, 1950 in Greensburg, Decatur, IN. He m. JACQUELINE GILLESPIE. They are divorced. He lived in Rushville, IN in 1994.

Children:

313. Jonathan Allen Moore, b. Mar 2, 1975 in Franklin Co., IN. He was a student at Vincennes University in 1994.
314. Rebecca Anne Moore, b. Mar 3, 1976 in Greensburg. She was a student at Indiana University in 1994.
315. Michael Tomson Moore, b. Nov 3, 1980 in Greensburg.

12-184. **MARIJEAN MOORE**, d/o Lois Joyce Tomson #130, b. Oct 4, 1951 in Rushville, Rush, IN. She m. Aug 14, 1971, CHARLES A. PEGGS JR., s/o Charles A. and Vera Peggs, b. Jun 30, 1944.

Children, b.in Rushville:

316. Lori Ann Peggs, b. Apr 4, 1973. She was a student at Purdue University in 1994.
317. Heather Lynn Peggs, Nov 13, 1974. She was a student at Purdue University in 1994.
318. Katherine D. Peggs, b. Dec 11, 1976.
319. Kevin Charles Moore Peggs, b. Dec 1, 1978.
320. Stefanie Leigh Peggs, b. Apr 22, 1980.

12-185. **ROBERTA "Bobbie" JANE MOORE**, d/o Lois Joyce Tomson #130, b. Aug 20, 1954 in Rushville, Rush, IN. She m. Mar 29, 1975, WARREN LEE NORRIS, s/o Russell and Lois (King) Norris, b. Aug 18, 1952. He is a farmer and she is a registered nurse. They lived in Rushville, IN in 1994.

Children, b. in Rushville:
321. Nathan Lee Norris, b. Nov 21, 1976.
322. Brandon Norris, b. Jul 27, 1979.
323. Blake Norris, b. Apr 25, 1982.
324. Brett Norris, b. Apr 24, 1984.

12-186. DOROTHY SUE MOORE, d/o Lois Joyce Tomson #130, b. Feb 24, 1958 in Rushville, Rush, IN. She m. Sep 6, 1980, GREGORY HUESMAN ROBBINS, b. Jul 20, 1956. He is a representative for a record company. They lived in Rushville in 1994.
Children, b. in Rushville:
325. Kyle Huesman Robbins, b. May 19, 1983.
326. James Moore Robbins, b. Jan 29, 1987.
327. Kara Robbins, b. Jul 3, 1988.
328. Kristen P. Robbins, b. Jul 1, 1991.

12-187. DAVID THOMAS MOORE, s/o Lois Joyce Tomson #130, b. Mar 2, 1960 in Rushville, Rush, IN. He m1 Oct 24, 1978, RHODA BENNETT and m2 Jul 30, 1988, BETH ANN BUTZ, b. Mar 16, 1960. They lived on a farm near Rushville, IN in 1994.
Children, by Rhoda b. in Rushville:
329. Amanda Kay Moore, b. Apr 17, 1979.
330. Shawn David Moore, b. Jul 9, 1980.
Child by Beth, b. in Batesville, Ripley, IN:
331. Gordon Andrews Moore, b. Dec 27, 1990.

12-194. LENEA FERN JOHNSON, d/o Henrietta Louise Beach #135, b. Aug 10, 1957 in San Angelo, Tom Green, TX. She m. Jul 19, 1975, RANDY RAY WEATHERFORD, s/o Kenneth Weatherford, b. Nov 26, 1954 in Odessa, Ector, TX. He is an oil technician for Texaco Oil Company, and she is a secretary for Chevron Oil Company. They live in Midland, TX in 1994.
Children, b. in Midland:
332. Matthew Seth Weatherford, b. Jan 3, 1984.
333. Callie Beth Weatherford, b. Jun 11, 1989.

12-195. EDWARD LEIGH JOHNSON, s/o Henrietta Louise Beach #135, b. Jan 14, 1953 in San Angelo, Tom Green, TX. He m. Apr 16, 1983, NICHOLI DEANNE CASTO, d/o David and Nathalie Casto, b. May 28, 1955 in Houston, Harris, TX. He is a petroleum land man and lived in Dallas, TX in 1994.
Children, b. in Houston, TX:
334. Nathalie Louise Johnson, b. May 21, 1987.
335. Rhys Philip Johnson, b. May 26, 1990.

12-196. GUY EDWARD DEVINE, s/o Robert Beach Devine #136, b. Jan 9, 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He m. JUDY ____. They are divorced. He is an electrical engineer and computer consultant and lived in Foxboro, MA in 1994.
Children:
336. Kathleen Devine, b. Feb 10, 1968 in Santa Barbara, CA. She is a nurse.
337. James Devine, b. Dec 15, 1970 in Mansfield, Bristol, MA. He attended chef school in Hyde Park, NY in 1994.

12-197. ROBERTA MARIE DEVINE, d/o Robert Beach Devine #136, b. Jan 4, 1947 in Columbiaville, Genesee, MI. She m. MYLES MYERS. They lived in Phoenixville, PA, in 1994.
Child, b. in Las Vegas, Clark, NV:
338. Chad Michael Skidgel, b. Dec 15, 1970. He served in the U.S. Navy, and lived in Philadelphia, PA in 1994.

12-198. CLAUDIA SUE DEVINE, d/o Robert Beach Devine #136, b. May 14, 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. GREGORY RAYMOND MERECKI, s/o Raymond and Anna (Dudinski) Merecki, b. Jun 4, 1943 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. Greg owns a tool and gage business in

Detroit, and she is a secondary teacher in Michigan Center, MI. They lived in Chelsea, MI in 1994.
Child:
339. Brianna Danielle Halstead, b. Aug 23, 1979 in Jackson, MI.

12-199. SHARON LA COSSE, adopted d/o Edith Jean Devine #137, b. Jul 16, 1944. She m. THANO BOUMUS. They are divorced.
Child:
340. Andrea Boumus, b. Jun 22, 1967.

12-200. KURT LEROY WING, s/o Barbara Louise Bradbury #139, b. Oct 17, 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He m. Jun 23, 1978, LUANNE WHITLEY, d/o John and Garnet Whitley, b. Jul 28, 1958 in Ann Arbor. He is a well driller for Cribley Well Drilling Company, and she is a paraprofessional with Dexter Public Schools. They lived in Dexter, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Ann Arbor:
341. Beth Ann Wing, b. Feb 28, 1980.
342. Patrick Kurt Wing, b, Jan 4, 1984.

12-202. SHARON LOUISE WING, d/o Barbara Louise Bradbury #139, b. Dec 1, 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Aug 15, 1970, JAMES MILTON WHEELER, s/o Ray and Carlie (Dyer) Wheeler, b. Jul 30, 1946 in Ann Arbor, MI. Sharon graduated from Eastern Michigan University and is employed as a secretary at North Lake Methodist Church. He works for Cribley Well Drilling Company in Dexter, MI, and they lived in Pinckney, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI:
343. Benjamin James Wheeler, b. May 21, 1978.
344. Sara Louise Wheeler, b. Jan 18, 1980.

12-205. ELIZABETH ANN "Betsy" BEACH, d/o Neil William Beach #140, b. Aug 12, 1959 in Beaufort, NC. She m. Sep 21, 1985, DANIEL JAMES WHITE, s/o John Walter and Hope Eloise (Spicer) White, b. Dec 29, 1955 in Gettysburg, Adams, PA. He is employed by the U.S. Government as a computer programmer at Fort Dietrich in Frederick, MD. She graduated from Franklin and Marshall College in Lancaster, PA and is Director of Information Services for Ipex Company in Lancaster, PA. They lived in Gettysburg in 1994.
Child:
345. Esther Beach White, b. Sep 21, 1994 in Gettysburg.

12-212. JUDY LYNN JONES, d/o June Margaret Bycraft #145, b. Jan 4, 1948, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Aug 7, 1970, WAYNE HILTON. They lived in Coldwater, MI in 1994.
Children:
346. Chad Hilton.
347. Cory Hilton.

12-215. GREGORY CHARLES BYCRAFT, s/o Charles Harmon Bycraft #146, b. Sep 23, 1945 in Jackson, MI. He m. DONNA IRVIN. They are divorced. He is a printer/lithographer and works for the Kansas City Star. In 1994, he lived in Roeland Park, KS.
Children:
348. Johna Dawn Bycraft, b. Aug 31, 1973.
349. Jeffrey Charles Bycraft, b. Oct, 1974.
350. Joseph Bycraft, b. Jun 29, 1978.

12-217. SALLY ANN BYCRAFT, d/o Charles Harmon Bycraft #146, b. Feb 1, 1951 in Jackson, MI. She m. Oct 12, 1974, STEPHEN ROSS ILIFF, b. Dec 8, 1951 in Kansas City, MO. He graduated from Kansas University and is a certified public accountant specializing in medical groups. She graduated from Kansas State University with a degree in home economics. They lived in

Topeka, KS in 1994.
Children:
351. Sarah Elizabeth Iliff, b. Oct 2, 1975 in Fayetteville, NC. In 1994, she was employed by the Lost Valley Dude Ranch in Deckers, CO.
352. Daniel Charles Iliff, b. Mar 10, 1977 in Fayetteville.
353. John Wesley Iliff, b. Jul 20, 1978 in Kansas City, MO.
354. Nathan Richard Iliff, b. Aug 3, 1980 in Topeka, KS.
355. Benjamin Ross Iliff, b. Jan 10, 1990 in Topeka.

12-218. SUSAN MARIE URBANY, d/o Reta Jean Bycraft #147, b. Oct 18, 1945 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She m. May 20, 1966, PAUL RUMLER, s/o Carl and Della Rumler, b. Jan 1, 19__ in Jackson, MI. He is employed by the Meijer Stores and they lived in Jackson, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Jackson:
+ 356. Dawn Marie Rumler, b. Mar 10, 1967.
+ 357. Debra Rumler, b. Mar 23, 1970.
358. Deanna Rumler, b. Sep 19, 1973.
359. Paul Rumler, b. Nov 15, 1975.

12-219. MICHELE ANN "Mickie" URBANY, d/o Reta Jean Bycraft #147, b. Mar 7, 1947 in Detroit, MI. She m. Sep 19, 1969, CHARLES WILLIAM LETHCHO II. She attended Jackson Community College and is employed in the Michigan Secretary of State's Office in Jackson, where they lived in 1994.
Children, b. in Jackson, MI:
360. Traci Ann Lethcho, b. Oct 22, 1971, attended Purdue University. She is employed in the marketing department of Bank One in West Lafayette, IN wher she lived in 1994.
361. Shannon Lynn Lethcho, b. Jul 16, 1973, lived in New York City for several years before settling in West Lafayette, IN in 1994.

12-220. MARY CATHERINE URBANY, d/o Reta Jean Bycraft #147, b. Sep 27, 1953 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She m1 GARY OUTLAW, a radio announcer. They were divorced and she m2 MICHAEL GERHARDT. He served in the U.S. Navy. They are divorced. She is employed in the accounting department of a hospital and lived in Yucca Valley, CA in 1994.
Children:
362. Stephanie Outlaw, b. 1974 in Kalamazoo, MI.
363. Jeremy Gerhardt (twin).
364. Paul Gerhardt (twin).

12-221. PATRICIA JEAN URBANY, d/o Reta Jean Bycraft #147, b. Jul 20, 1955 in Jackson, MI. She m1 TERRENCE POWELL. They were divorced and she m2 TONY BURNETT, an automobile mechanic. They were divorced and she m3 DANIEL REARDON. He is a real estate salesman and they lived in Jackson, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Jackson:
365. Paul Powell, b. Feb 14, 1972, m. Dec 10, 1994, Shelly Hinckly. He is employed by an auto parts supply company and they lived in Jackson, MI in 1994.
366. Crystal Powell, b. Mar 15, 1974.
367. Tony Burnett Jr., b. Oct 5, 19__ .
368. Martin Michael Burnett, b. Apr 13, 1982.

12-222. RICHARD ELLIS URBANY, s/o Reta Jean Bycraft #147, b. Feb 14, 1957 in Jackson, MI. He m. SHERI ____. He is an electrician and they lived in Saginaw, MI in 1994.
Children:
369. Adam Urbany, b. Oct 12, 1990 in Saginaw.
370. son, b. in 1994 in Ann Arbor, MI.

12-223. **LORRAINE JOAN URBANY**, d/o Reta Jean Bycraft #147, b. Jan 15, 1959 in Jackson, MI. She m. DENNIS FORD. They are divorced. She is employed as a quality control inspector for an automotive supplier and lived in Vassar, MI in 1994.
Child:
371. Sarah Ford, b. 1982.

12-224. **TIMOTHY JOSEPH URBANY**, s/o Reta Jean Bycraft #147, b. Jul 12, 1961 in Jackson, MI. He m. JACKIE ____. He served in the U.S. Navy and later attended college in Madison, WI. He was employed for several years for a nuclear energy plant in Texas and is currently a partner in a computer software company. They lived in Colorado Springs, CO in 1994.
Child:
372. Danielle Urbany.

12-225. **BERNARD MARTIN URBANY**, s/o Reta Jean Bycraft #147, b. May 23, 1963 in Jackson, MI. He m. MAIVE ____. He is an inspector in a nuclear energy palnt and they lived in Beria, OH in 1994.
Children:
373. Rebecca Urbany.
374. Timothy Urbany.

12-226. **ELIZABETH LOUSIE "Betty Lou" URBANY**, d/o Reta Jean Bycraft #147, b. Mar 12, 1965 in Jackson, MI. She m1 JOHN ____. They were divorced and she m2 MARK HORD. He is a refrigeration technician. They lived in Madison, IN in 1994.
Children:
375. Amnber ____.
376. Anna Jean Hord.
377. Shelly Hord.

12-228. **JOSEPH PINE**, s/o Patricia Anne Bycraft #148, b. Sep 11, 1951, d. Jan 23, 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He m. ELIZABETH ____. She lived in Pinckney, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Ann Arbor:
379. Marci Jo Pine, b. Jul 21, 1973. She was a student at Eastern Michigan University in 1994.
379. Joseph Allen Pine, b. Jan 8, 1975. He is a mechanic and lived in Pinckney, MI in 1994.
380. Penni Lee Pine, b. Feb 14, 1977.

12-230. **JOHN THOMAS PINE**, s/o Patricia Anne Bycraft #148, b. Nov 14, 1957. He m. Oct 12, 1985, VIRGINIA ____. He is a carpenter. They lived in Hamburg, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Ann Arbor, MI:
381. Chelsea Lynn Pine, b. Dec 29, 1989.
382. Samantha Jo Pine, b. Dec 16, 1992.

12-232. **BRADLEY EUGENE PINE**, s/o Patricia Anne Bycraft #148, b. Oct 12, 1963. He m. MICHELLE HARDEN. He is a quality control technician for a company in Dexter, MI. They lived in Pinckney, MI in 1994.
Child:
383. Gabrielle Mikel Pine, b. May 20, 1994

12-233. **SANDRA ELIZABETH BYCRAFT**, d/o Robert James Bycraft #149, b. Jan 26, 1948 in Ann Arbor, MI. She m. Aug 12, 1967, DAVID JAMES KUZNIAR, s/o Joseph P. and Jane (Stachurski) Kuzniar, b. Aug 8, 1947 in Jackson, MI. He is the body shop manager at Brandon Chrysler in Plant City, FL. She is the office manager of Tampa Obstetrics in Plant City, where they made their home in 1994.
Children:
+ 384. Tami Elizabeth Kuzniar, b. Feb 4, 1969.

385. Kristi Rae Kuzniar, b. Jun 29, 1975, Jackson, MI. She was emloyed by the Cracker Barrel restaurant in 1994.

12-234. DAVID JAMES BYCRAFT, s/o Robert James Bycraft #149, b. Mar 28, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He m. Oct 17, 1970, JUDITH MAE DEAN, b. Nov 27, 1950 in Jackson, MI. He is a quality control technician at a heat treat plant, and she is a secretary/cashier at a clothing store. They lived in Parma, MI in 1994.

Children, b. in Jackson:

386. Jason Michael Bycraft, b. Nov 1, 1974.
387. Charles Allen Bycraft, b. Jun 20, 1978.
388. Jeffrey David Bycraft, b. Jul 17, 1980.

12-235. TERESA LYNN BYCRAFT, d/o Robert James Bycraft #149, b. Dec 11, 1955 in Ann Arbor, MI. She m1 Jul 14, 1973, JAMES R. CAMERON, s/o James Stuart, b. Apr 30, 1954 in Jackson, MI. They were divorced and she m2 Mar 30, 1984, KENNETH C. SAUNDERS, s/o Marvin and Marjorie Saunders, b. Oct 4, 1954 Tampa, FL. They were divorced and she m3 May 26, 1994, HAYDEN ROSS CAMERON, s/o Bradt and Patricia Cameron, b. Dec 1, 1954 in Birmingham, AL. James was a maintenance engineer for electronic, fire, air conditioning, and power plant systems for major hotels. Kenneth was a service technician for Sears, Roebuck & Co., and Hayden is Captain of the Balrico Fire Department. Teresa is corporate controller of CES, Inc., in Tampa, FL. They lived in Balrico, FL in 1994.

Children, b. in Jackson:

389. Joel Michael Cameron, b. Dec 25, 1973.
390. Bradley James Cameron, b. Dec 16, 1978.

12-236. MARK ROBERT BYCRAFT, s/o Robert James Bycraft #149, b. Apr 22, 1959 in Ann Arbor, MI. He m. Oct 15, 1983, MARY LOUISE MERICLE, b. Jun 5, 1961 in Jackson, MI. He is employed by Industrial Steel Company in Jackson, MI and she is a respiratory therapist at Foote Hospital in Jackson. They lived in Jackson in 1994.

Child:

391. Derek Andrew Bycraft, b. Jan 5, 1991 in Jackson.

12-237. PAMELA SUE BYCRAFT, d/o Robert James Bycraft #149, b. Dec 10, 1960 in Jackson, MI. She m1 WILLIAM WEIBLE and m2 Jul 27, 1985, REGINALD ERWIN RIBA, s/o Erwin Leopold and Laura Sally Riba, b. Jan 9, 1956 in Jackson, MI. "Reggie" is a truck driver for Shafer Bread Company and she is employed by Dexter Research Company in Dexter, MI. They lived in Munith, MI in 1994.

Children, b. in Jackson:

392. Dustin William Weible, b. May 2, 1983.
393. Brandon Reginald Riba, b. Jan 28, 1988.

12-238. KEVIN MICHAEL BYCRAFT, s/o Robert James Bycraft #149, b. Jul 23, 1966 in Jackson, MI. He m. Oct 1, 1988, SUSAN ____. They lived in Jackson in 1994.

Children:

394. Corey Michael Bycraft, b. Jul 11, 1990.
395. Dalton Bycraft, b. Jan 7, 1993.

12-239. DUANE BRUCE BYCRAFT, s/o Bruce Francis Bycraft #150, b. Jul 4, 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He m. June 12, 1976, KARMEL JOAN LOMBARD. He is an electrician for Chrysler Corporation. Karmel is a secretary for Springer Insurance Agency. They lived in Chelsea, MI in 1994.

Children, b. in Ann Arbor:

396. Melissa Noelle Bycraft, b. Dec 28, 1978.
397. Celeste Diane Bycraft, b. Apr 30, 1981.

12-240. DENISE MARIE BYCRAFT, d/o Bruce Francis Bycraft #150, b. Mar 14, 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Mar 11, 1978, ROBERT WALTER. He is a mechanic and she is an accounting supervisor at St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor. They lived in Manchester, MI in 1994.

Children, b. in Ann Arbor:

398. Eric Allen Walter, b. Oct 30, 1982.
399. Michelle Francis Walter, b. Dec 1, 1990.

12-241. DIANE BARBARA BYCRAFT, d/o Bruce Francis Bycraft #150, b. Dec 25, 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. May 19, 1979, JAMES "Jay" PARISHO. He is a certified public accountant and Diane is a secretary at the University of Michigan/Chelsea Family Practice Medical Center in Chelsea. They lived in Chelsea, MI in 1994.

Children, b. in Ann Arbor:

400. Scott James Parisho, b. Sep 29, 1984.
401. Aaron Michael Parisho, b. Jul 4, 1987.

12-242. LORI JEAN BYCRAFT, d/o Bruce Francis Bycraft #150, b. Sep 1, 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Sep 14, 1988, GARY WILTSIE. He owns an electrical contracting firm, Wiltsie Electric. They lived in Pinckney, MI, in 1994.

Child:

402. Heather Nicole Wiltsie, b. Sep 4, 1990 in Ann Arbor.

12-245. FREDERICK EARL HENES, s/o Dorothy Marie Koch #152, b. Apr 2, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, d. May 19, 1970 in Bay City, Bay, MI in an automobile accident. He m1 JANET ANN SELENT and m2 CHARLENE ____.

Child, by Janet:

+ 403. Sandra Sue Henes, b. Aug 10, 1959.

Children, by Charlene:

404. Frederick Henes, b. Jul 20, 1964.
405. Lori Ann Henes, b. May 22, 1966.
406. Charles Henes, b. Dec 28, 1967.
407. Mark Henes, b. Jun 30, 1969.

12-246. KENNETH ELLSWORTH HENES, s/o Dorothy Marie Koch #152, b. Nov 5, 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He m. MARY ____. They lived in Brighton, MI in 1994.

Children:

408. Jefferson Thomas Henes, b. Oct 19, 1965.
+ 409. Julie Marie Henes, b. May 13, 1969.

12-247. MARY DOROTHY HENES, d/o Dorothy Marie Koch #152, b. Jan 27, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. JOHN NICHOLAS HELLER, s/o Neil and Wana Mae (Prichard) Heller, b. Nov 14, 1945 in Ann Arbor. He is a farmer, and "Mary Dee" is an office assistant at University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. They lived in Dexter, MI in 1994.

Children, b. in Ann Arbor:

410. Neil Kenneth Heller, b. May 13, 1970. He attended Washtenaw Community College in 1994.
411. Michael Edward Heller, b. Oct 18, 1973. He was employed by the Washtenaw County Road Commission in 1994.
412. Kevin Alan Heller, b. Mar 8, 1976. He was a student at Washtenaw Community College in 1994.

12-248. EDWARD GEORGE HENES, s/o Dorothy Marie Koch #152, b. Jan 31, 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, d. May 21, 1972 whem he drowned in Base Lake, near Pickney, MI. He m. SANDRA LEE BLAZIER, d/o Kenneth and Viola (Dishau) Blazier, b. Jan 25, 19__. He was a brick and stone mason. She has remarried and is a director of a caring house for abused women in the Ann Arbor, area, where she lived in 1994.

Children, b. in Ann Arbor:
413. Brian Edward Henes, b. Feb 28, 1966, m. Aug 15, 1992, Kathy Jodell Flaminio, d/o Larry and Marion (Janousek) Flaminio, b. Sep 9, 1971 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. He is a salesman of heavy industrial equipment, and Kathy is an accountant for a cable company. They lived in Iron Mountain in 1994.
414. Robert Allen Henes, b. Nov 25, 1966. He lived in Santa Barbara, CA in 1994.
415. Daniel Marvin Henes, b. Aug 15, 1968. He owns a car wash and instant oil change business in Iron Mountain, MI where he lived in 1994.

12-249. LINDA DIANE HENES, d/o Dorothy Marie Koch #152, b. Nov 24, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m1 CLYDE AKIEN and m2 FLOYD McMICHAEL. They live in Dexter, MI in 1994.
Child:
416. Joshua Akien, b. Jun 18, 1971.

12-250. RUTH ANN HENES, d/o Dorothy Marie Koch #152, b. Mar 2, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. She m. JAMES DENNIS WHITLEY, s/o John and Garnet (Hudson) Whitley, b. Jan 15, 1947 in Ann Arbor. He is a welder, and she works for St. Joseph Hospital/ McAuley Urgent Care Center in Ann Arbor, MI. They lived in Dexter, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI:
417. James Dennis Whitley Jr., b. Dec 27, 1980.
418. Heidi Marie Whitley, b. May 4, 1983.

12-251. JAMES ALLEN HENES, s/o Dorothy Marie Koch #152, b. Jul 10, 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He was associated with Christine S. Mihalus, b. Nov 20, 1966 in California. He owns "Outback Gym and Fitness Center" in Dexter, MI. He lived in Dexter in 1994.
Child:
419. Lauren Patricia Mihalus, b. Mar 14, 1990 in Toledo, OH.

12-252. JOHN EDWARD LONGTHORNE, s/o Margaret Irene Koch #153, b. Feb 28, 1940 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He m. Dec 21, 1963, MARILYN JOYCE NICHOLSON, d/o Alex and Bernice (Pearson) Nicholson, b. Jan 23, 1943 in Long Beach, CA. He works for Boeing Aircraft and they lived in Federal Way, WA in 1994.
Children:
420. Lori Joy Longthorne, b. Jun 26, 1964, Seattle, King, WA, m. Nov 21, 1992, Patrick Gregg Blackburn. He is employed by Microsoft. She attended City University in Seattle, WA, and is employed by Boeing Aircraft in 1994.
421. Robert John Longthorne, b. June 23, 1969, Seattle. He attended Highline Community College and is employed in bicycle sales in 1994.

12-255. JAMES LEO LONGTHORNE, s/o Margaret Irene Koch #153, b. May 12, 1946 in Howell, Livingston, MI. He m. Feb 24, 1968, CONNIE JEAN REED, d/o David and Ruby (Hockey) Reed, b. Nov 22, 1950 in Hartland, Livingston, MI. She was a cosmetologist. They are divorced. He is the manager of a printing company and he lived in Canton, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Ann Arbor, MI:
422. Randy Edward Longthorne, b. Nov 19, 1970. He is a construction worker and lived in Canton in 1994.
423. Mark Anthony Longthorne, b. Oct 6, 1972. He works in construction and in 1994 lived in Canton.
424. James Michael Longthorne, b. Jul 19, 1977.

12-256. SUSAN MARIE LONGTHORNE, d/o Margaret Irene Koch #153, b. Oct 31, 1949 in Farmington Hills, Oakland, MI. She m1 ARNOLD

DEWAIN HAMMONS, b. Jan 2, 1949, d. 1993. They were divorced and she m2 Aug 8, 1981, DOUGLAS GEORGE COBB, s/o George and Luella (Wright) Cobb, b. Dec 12, 1952 in Dearborn, Wayne, MI. He attended Mid-Michigan Community College and owns a construction company. She graduated from Central Michigan University and is a counselor in Harrison Public Schools. They lived in Harrison, MI, in 1994.

Children:

425. Jonathon Dewain Hammons, b. Aug 24, 1967 in Ann Arbor, MI. He attended Davenport College and in 1994 is working as a floor covering installer.
426. Tara Elizabeth Cobb, b. Dec 26, 1985 in Mt. Pleasant, MI.

12-257. **FRANCIS ROBERT GRAHAM,** s/o Gertrude Louise Koch #154, b. Oct 26, 1946 in Oakland, CA. He is divorced. In 1994, he owns more than 100 pizza franchises in the West. He made his home in Santa Rosa, CA in 1994.

Children:

427. Alexandria Anne Graham, b. Mar 24, 1976 in Lake Tahoe. She was a student at the University of Oregon in Eugene in 1994.
428. Emily Erin Graham, b. Apr 20, 1980 in Orangevale, CA.

12-258. **KATHERINE MARIE VASHER,** d/o Mary Josephine Koch #155, b. Jan 20, 1951 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She m. Apr 4, 1975, BRUCE RONALD LAUBON, s/o Ronald Fay and Doris (Gorman) Laubon, b. May 2, 1953 in Chicopee, MA. He attended Ferris Institute and received his B.A. from Central MIchigan University. She also graduated from Central Michigan University. They are both teachers in Harrison Community Schools, Harrison, MI, where they lived in 1994.

Children, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella, MI:

429. Ryan Michael Laubon, b. May 15, 1981.
430. Ashlee Elizabeth Laubon, b. May 13, 1984.

12-259. **RICHARD LEO VASHER,** s/o Mary Josephine Koch #155, b. Jan 31, 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI. He m. Oct 16, 1981, KAREN JEAN PARDUE, d/o Charles and Audrey Pardue, b. Jan 21, 1962. They are divorced. He owns a fruit market in Gladwin, MI and lived in Harrison, MI in 1994.

Child:

431. Hilary Lauren Vasher, b. Apr 21, 1987 in Clare, MI.

12-260. **BRUCE ANTHONY NORDMAN JR.,** s/o Bruce Anthony Nordman #158, b. Dec 16, 1962 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He m. Nov 7, 1985, KATHRYN GERALDINE McDORMOTT, d/o Timothy and Geraldine McDormott, b. Aug 19, 1961. He attended Wayne State University and is a sales manager at Jacobson's Stores in Rochester, MI. She works at a restaurant. They lived in Waterford, MI in 1994.

Children, b. in Bloomfield Hills, MI:

432. Brianne Kathryn Nordman, b. Apr 21, 1986.
433. Farrah Jane Nordman, b. Apr 24, 1993.

12-261. **BLAKE ADAM NORDMAN,** s/o Bruce Anthony Nordman #158, b. Mar 3, 1967 in Detroit, MI. He graduated from Eastern Michigan University with a degree in Education. He was employed as a chef in 1994.

Child:

434. Eoin Reed Nordman, b. Jun 12, 1992 in Ann Arbor, MI

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-262. **GRETCHEN RAE SASSER,** d/o James Neal Sasser #164, b. Aug 4, 1957 in Jamaica, NY. She m. JOHN TALBOT, b. 1956. John graduated from Notre Dame University with an engineering degree. He also has a law degree from St. Joseph College in Illinois. He is a civil engineer, working for Sidney Epstein Engineering

in Chicago, IL. She graduated from Syracuse University and is a free-lance computer businesswoman. They made their home in Glen Cove, IL, in 1994.
Children, b. in Chicago, IL:
435. Brittany Rae Talbot, b. Nov 19, 1981.
436. Nicholas John Talbot, b. Jan 23, 1984.
437. Benjamin Neal Talbot, b. May 20, 1987.

13-263. JAMES TUSTIN "Tus" SASSER, s/o James Neal Sasser #164, b. Sep 30, 1958 in Winchester, Frederick, VA. He m. SUSAN PANNER. He graduated from Grove City College in PA and owns a mechanical maintenance company. They lived in Doylestown, PA, in 1994.
Children:
438. James Reeves Sasser, b. Aug 19, 1991 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
439. Will Granger Sasser, b. Oct 11, 1993 in Doylestown, PA.

13-265. KAREN LYNN SASSER, d/o Robert Alan Sasser #166, b. Apr 19, 1961 in Bellefonte, Centre, PA. She m. ALAN REID. She graduated from University of New Hampshire with a degree in science and genetics. She is employed by the McGee Womens Hospital in Pittsburgh testing newborn babies. He graduated from Heidelberg College in Tiffin, OH and is a time management consultant. They made their home in Pittsburgh, PA in 1994.
Children:
440. Robert Colin Reid, b. Aug 10, 1990, in Sydney, Australia.
441. Caitlin Halliday Reid, b. Oct 17, 1991, Pittsburgh, PA.
442. William Tyler Reid, b. Jul 26, 1994, Pittsburgh.

13-266. PAMELA ANN SASSER, d/o Robert Alan Sasser #166, b. May 12, 1962 in Bellefonte, Centre, PA. She m. JOHN WALKER. She graduated from the University of Delaware with a degree in economics. He manages an automobile dealership in Houston, TX, where they lived in 1994.
Children, b. in Pittsburgh, PA:
443. Andrew John Walker, b. Jul 10, 1988.
444. Ryan James Walker, b. Jul 2, 1992.

13-268. DONNA MARIE DELAHAY, d/o Robert Harvey Delahay #167, b. Nov 17, 1961 in Tyler, TX. She m1 CHARLES LEE RUSH. They were divorced and she m2 Nov 9, 1987, DANIEL JAY WIENEKE, s/o Guy James and Betty (Croiffett) Wieneke, b. Feb 8, 1960. He owns and bar and she is a cashier-dispatcher for Yellow Freight Lines. They lived in Lindale, TX in 1994.
Children, b. in Tyler, Smith, TX:
445. Mason Carter Wieneke, b. Mar 16, 1991.
446. Jay Daniel Wieneke, b. Mar 12, 1993.

13-269. ALAN DELAHAY, s/o Robert Harvey Delahay #167, b. Nov 17, 1962 in Denver, CO. He m. May 8, 1982, KERI LEE FLACK, d/o Robert Lee and Karen Lee (Sample) Flack, b. Mar 10, 1962 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO. He is a building manager for a medical complex, as well as associate pastor at his church. In 1994, they lived in St. Joseph, MO.
Children, b. in St. Joseph:
447. Serenity Lee Delahay, b. Feb 18, 1987.
448. Kali Sue Delahay, b. Oct 26, 1990.

13-270. MICHELLE RENEE DELAHAY, d/o Robert Harvey Delahay #167, b. Feb 7, 1964 in Denver, CO. She m. Oct 3, 1982, BRIAN RUSSELL GILLENWATER, s/o Vernon William and Edith Pearl (McCutcheon) Gillenwater, b. Dec 28, 1961 in Warner Robins, Houston, GA . He works for a paper company. In 1994, they lived in Cleveland, TN.

Children, b. in Cleveland:
449. Matthew Ryan Gillenwater, b. Aug 9, 1990.
450. Evan Joseph Gillenwater, b. Apr 5, 1992.

13-271. CATHERINE ANN (Johnson) DELAHAY, adopted d/o Robert Harvey Delahay #167, b. Dec 14, 1961 in Saugus, Los Angeles, CA. She m. Aug 16, 1981, EDWARD DUANE SHEADER, s/o Dennis Wayne and Darlene Joyce Michelle Sheader, b. Jun 11, 1961 in Denver, CO. He is a music teacher and she is employed by a title company. They lived in Lakewood, CO in 1994.
Children:
451. Melissa Sheader, b. Mar 14, 1983 in Denver.
452. Jason Alan Sheader, b. Aug 28, 1984 in Clovis, NM.

13-272. TAMARA LYNN (Johnson) DELAHAY, adopted d/o Robert Harvey Delahay #167, b. Jul 10, 1963 in Saugus, Los Angeles, CA. She m3 Dec 2, 1989, WINLIN WOODROW CLAWSON, s/o Woodrow Wilson and Hannah Philomena (Beck) Clawson, b. May 10, 1959 in Ambridge, PA. He is a structural test mechanic, and she owns a commercial cleaning company. They lived in Bailey, CO in 1994.
Children, b. in Denver, CO:
453. LeShane Renee Clawson, b. Oct 1, 1983.
454. Kaylee Sheila Clawson, b. Sep 4, 1986.

13-273. THOMAS EUGENE (Johnson) DELAHAY, adopted s/o Robert Harvey Delahay #167, b. Mar 24, 1965 in Saugus, Los Angeles, CA. He m. BARBARA ____. They lived in Bremerton, WA in 1994.
Child:
455. Calvin Delahay, b. Apr 3, 1990.

13-293. JACQUELINE SUE TOMSON, d/o James Albert Tomson #177, b. Aug 6, 1967 in Bartholomew Co., IN. She m. May 27, 1989, MICHAEL AMRHEIN, b. Dec 6, 1967. He attended St. Joseph's College and is a farmer. She graduated from Ball State University and is a homemaker. They made their home in Westport, IN in 1994.
Child:
456. Jordan Michael Amrhein, b. May 10, 1992

13-298. JOYCE GAIL FOGG, d/o William Richard Fogg #178, b. Jun 11, 1963 in Greensburg, Decatur, IN. She m. Jul 27, 1985, JEFFREY DAVID DENTON, s/o David and Sonia Denton, b. Feb 2, 1963. He graduated from Purdue University and owns a lawn care company. He also is employed by DePau University. She graduated from William Wood College in Fulton, MO, and owns a custom clothing company. She designs clothing and participates in style shows. They lived in Green Castle, IN in 1994.
Children:
457. Christopher David Denton, b. Sep 9, 1990.
458. William Scott Denton, b. Jun 6, 1993.

13-299. MICHAEL ALAN FOGG, s/o William Richard Fogg #178, b. Jul 5, 1966 in Greensburg, Decatur, IN. He m. Mar 21, 1992, ROBIN LEE WEBB, d/o Jerry and Nancy Webb, b. Aug 21, 1969 in Greenfield, Shelby, IN. He graduated from Purdue University and is an air traffic controller at the Indianapolis airport. They lived in Martinsville, IN in 1994.
Child:
459. Ryan Edward Fogg, b. Oct 18, 1994 in Beech Grove, IN.

13-384. TAMI ELIZABETH KUZNIAR, d/o Sandra Elizabeth Bycraft #225, b. Feb 4, 1969 in Jackson, MI. She m. Oct 8, 1988, JAMES W. LAWSON, s/o James and Linda (Layton) Lawson, b. Sep 5, 1969, Plant City, Hillsborough, FL. He served in the U.S. Navy, and in Operation Desert Storm in the Persian Gulf in 1991. He is service advisor at Brandon Chrysler in Plant City. She is

employed by J.W. Williams Oil Co. They made their home in Plant City, FL in 1994.
Child:
460. Trevor James Lawson, b. Dec 25, 1994 in Brandon, FL

13-403. SANDRA SUE HENES, d/o Frederick Earl Henes #245, b. Aug 10, 1959. She m. Aug 22, 1979 in Beirut, Lebanon, IMAD AKRAM BOUKAI, s/o Akram and Mohiba (Yazbek) Boukai, b. Nov 19, 1956, Damascus, Syria. He is a graduate civil engineer, who also is in real estate and computer sales. They lived in Laguna Hills, CA in 1994.
Children, b. in Dammam, Saudi Arabia:
461. Maya Imad Boukai, b. May 16, 1980.
462. Rami Imad Boukai, b. Sep 28, 1982.

13-404. JULIE MARIE HENES, d/o Kenneth Ellsworth Henes #246, b. May 13, 1969 in Ann Arbor, MI. She m. Oct 12, 1991, DANIEL RICHARD FEEMAN, s/o Lewis Dale and Barbara Jean (Aiken) Feeman, b. Apr 19, 1966 in Ann Arbor. He served in the U.S. Navy and is a shipping and receiving clerk at Dapco Industries in Dexter, MI. She owns and operates a child day care center in Dexter where they lived in 1994.
Child:
463. Zachary Allen Feeman, b. Jun 30, 1993 in Ann Arbor.

[1] According to "Foster Family 1603-1930" by Carrie Coe Everett, his mother was John Foster's third wife, Annie Lovell. However, his birthdate indicates that he may have been the son of first wife, Sally Hanchett.

The above was submitted by:
Susan Lutz, 14421 Salem Street, Redford, MI 48239-3315

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1640/1-1726) & Margaret Newbury (1662-1703/18).
3-20125. **Hannah Strong** (1692-1746) & Samuel Chapman (1696-____).
4-20136. **Elijah Chapman** (1726-1812) & Sarah Steele (1730-1808).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-20145. **JOANNA CHAPMAN**, d/o Elijah Chapman #20136, b. May 16, 1748 in Tolland, CT. She m. Dec 11, 1766, JOSHUA GRIGGS, s/o Ichabod and Sarah (Hatch) Griggs, b. Jan 8, 1743 in Norwich, CT, d. Jun 9, 1813 in Tolland. He was an adjutant in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

+ 1. Roswell Griggs, b. Jan 17, 1767, d. 1832.
2. Joshua Griggs, b. 1769. He was a doctor and went west.
3. Susannah Griggs, b. Jan 30, 1771, m. Dec 31, 1794, Daniel Kellogg.
4. Daniel Griggs, b. Apr 15, 1773, d. Jul 7, 1852 in Tolland, CT, m. Jan 19, 1806, Nancy Pinney of Ellington, CT.
5. Charles Griggs, b. Aug 15, 1775.
6. Sarah Griggs, b. Sep 23, 1777, m. Jun 12, 1794, Harvey Howard.
7. Elijah Griggs, b. Sep 5, 1780 in Tolland.
8. Joanna Griggs, b. May 23, 1783 in Tolland.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. **ROSWELL GRIGGS**, s/o Joanna Chapman #20145, b. Sep 23, 1767 in Tolland, CT, d. there in 1832. He m. Oct 27, 1791, SARAH DUNHAM, d/o Seth and Eunice (Hovey) Dunham, b. 1772 in Mansfield, CT, d. Dec 23, 1860 in Tolland. She is buried in South Cemetery.

Children:

9. Mary Griggs, b. May 15, 1793, m. Dec 21, 1820 in Tolland, Eddy Cowen.
10. Sally Griggs, b. Mar 5, 1794 in Tolland.
11. Minerva Griggs, b. Aug 6, 1796, d. Aug 30, 1880, m. Nov 12, 1822, Dr. Oliver Kingsley Isham of Coventry, CT.
12. Charles Griggs, b. Apr 14, 1799, d. Nov 8, 1858 in Waterbury, CT, m. Nov 10, 1830, Frances Catherine Drake of E. Windsor, CT.

+ 13. Eunice Hovey Griggs, b. Aug 7, 1802, d. Jun 26, 1874.
14. Elijah Chapman Griggs, b. Sep 5, 1803, d. Jan 23, 1806 in Tolland.
15. Roswell Leonard Griggs, b. Mar 17, 1804/6, d. Apr 6, 1815 in Tolland.
16. Seth Dunham Griggs, b. May 1, 1809, m. in Sep 28, 1830 in Willington, CT, Eunice Johnson.
17. Parmlee Porter Griggs, b. Aug 17, 1812, d. Feb 3, 1813 in Tolland.
18. Julia Dunham Griggs, b. May 17, 1814/6, m. Nov 24, 1831, Austin Tilden of Coventry.
19. Norman Brigham Griggs, b. Jun 18, 1818, d. Oct 7, 1882, m. in 1882, Mary Bailey.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-13. **EUNICE HOVEY GRIGGS**, d/o Roswell Griggs #1, b. Aug 27, 1802 in Tolland, CT, d. Jun 26, 1874. She m. Sep 21, 1826, EZRA KINGSBURY, s/o John and Dorothy (Leavens) Kingsbury, b. Jan 26, 1804 in South Coventry, CT.

Children:

20. Dorothy Jane Kingsbury, b. Dec 7, 1827, m. F. Amidon and lived in Newtonville, MA.
21. John Watson Kingsbury, b. Jan 11, 1830, m. Mary Ann Hyde

of Hartford, CT. They lived in Oakland, CA.

22. Ezra Wolcott Kingsbury, b. Jun 11, 1830, d. Feb 9, 1900 in Chicago, IL, m. Mar 3, 1857, Celia Ann Scott of Genesee Co., NY. He was a Captain in the 3rd Colorado Infantry in 1862 and served in Missouri and Arkansas.

+ 23. Mary Susan Kingsbury, b. Jul 4, 1836, d. Jul 7, 1903.

24. James W. Kingsbury, b. Jan 29, 1838. He was in Colorado and later in California by 1894.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-23. MARY SUSAN KINGSBURY, d/o Eunice Hovey Griggs #13, b. Jul 4, 1836 in South Coventry, CT, d. Jul 7, 1903 in Lawrence, Essex, MA. She m. Sep 12, 1861, JOHN CROCKETT SANBORN, s/o Jonathan Cram and Polly (Rowe) Sanborn Jr., b. 1832 in Sanbornton, NH, d. 1907 at Lawrence, MA. He was a 1857 graduate of Bowdoin College and was a lawyer in Lawrence, MA. They are buried in Park Cemetery in Tilton, NH.

Children:

25. Kingsbury "Kim" Sanborn, b. Oct 10, 1863, d. 1948 in Riverside, CA, m. Della Patton. He went to California in the late 1880's and as a civil engineer, laid out the Gage Canal through Riverside, CA. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Riverside, no issue.

26. John Crockett Sanborn Jr., b. Dec 1, 1868, d. May 14, 1920 in Lawrence. He was a lawyer in Lawrence and died unmarried leaving in his will an engagement ring for his fiance, a school teacher.

27. Paul Rowe Sanborn, b. Mar 11, 1870, d. Dec 21, 1897.

28. Mary Kingsbury Sanborn, b. May 16, 1872, d. Dec 14, 1947 in Riverside. When she moved to Riverside, her brother Kingsbury built her three houses; one to live in and the other two to provide income. She is buried in Tilton, NH.

+ 29. Everett Wolcott Sanborn, b. Dec 22, 1875, d. Oct 21, 1947.

NINTH GENERATION

9-29. EVERETT WOLCOTT SANBORN, s/o Mary Susan Kingsbury #23, b. Dec 22, 1875 in Lawrence, MA, d. Oct 21, 1947 in Tilton, Belknap, NH. He m1 NELLA FLORENCE GERALD, d/o Dr. Francis and Lucy (Goodrich) Gerald of Warren and Belmont, NH, b. Dec 20, 1875 in Hyde Park, MA, d. Mar 1, 1909 in East Tilton, NH. He m2 ETHEL DALTON (a widow). He settled on the family farm was a dairy farmer, delivering milk daily by horse and wagon to Laconia. He was also active in the state legislature and the local grange.

Children:

+ 30. Gerald Kingsbury Sanborn, b. Sep 19, 1899, d. May 17, 1968.

+ 31. Floyd Francis "Kike" Sanborn, b. Oct 20, 1906, d. 1984.

+ 32. Everett Vernon Sanborn, b. Jun 23, 1911, d. Mar 11, 1971.

TENTH GENERATION

10-30. GERALD KINGSBURY SANBORN, s/o Everett Wolcott Sanborn #29, b. Sep 19, 1899 in E. Tilton, NH, d. May 17, 1968 in Palm Springs, CA. He m. Mar 14, 1921, LOUISA ANUGSTA LAMPREY. He joined the Merchant Marines and became a civil engineer, opening his own engineering consultant firm in Palm Springs, CA. He served as a petty officer in the U.S. Navy Seabees in the Pacific Theater during WW II. He was active as a Mason.

Child:

33. John Lamprey Sandborn.

10-31. FLOYD FRANCIS "KIKE" SANBORN, s/o Everett Wolcott Sanborn #29, b. Oct 20, 1906, d. 1984 in E. Tilton, NH. He m. JEAN JOYAL who d. in 1992 in Colorado. He was a conductor on the Boston and Maine Railroad until his retirement. He was a Mason.

Child:
34. Linda Mary Sanborn.

10-32. EVERETT VERNON "VERN" SANBORN, s/o Everett Wolcott Sanborn #29, b. Jun 23, 1911 in Sanbornton (now E. Tilton), Belknap, NH, d. Mar 11, 1971 at Methuen, MA. He m. Sep 4, 1932, JENNIE COLSON GALLEY, d/o Charles Evans and Watie Jane (Colson) Galley, b. Jun 22, 1911 in Lowell, MA. He ran for the office of Town Clerk of Methune in 1938 and was so popular in this position, he was voted life tenure. He was still actively moderating a town meeting on the night before he died. He was also active in the Masonic Lodge and other local organizations. She lived in Laguna Niguel, CA in 1993.

Children:
+ 35. Mary Jane Sanborn, b. Feb 10, 1934 in Methuen.
36. Nella Dawn Sanborn, b. Oct 27, 1940 in Massachusetts, married and had three children. She lived in Manhattan Beach, CA in 1993.
+ 37. Everett Vernon "Rhett" Sanborn Jr., b. Jun 2, 1942.
38. Polly Ann Sanborn, b. Sep 4, 1943, is married and has two children. She has retired after 20 years with Continental Airlines and lived in Santa Ana, CA in 1993.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-35. MARY JANE SANBORN, d/o Everett Vernon Sanborn #31, b. Feb 10, 1934 in Methuen, MA. She m1 WILLIAM LEE HARTRICK of Lakewood, OH. She m2 in 1961, RONALD LEE STINNETT, s/o Hobart McKinley and Ella (Zerfing) Stinnett of Riverside, CA. She m3 Mar 16, 1986 in Newport Beach, CA, JAMES DEAN LEWIS, s/o George and Bernice (Couey) Lewis, b. 1928 in Los Angeles, CA. She attended the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, MA where she received a 3 year certificate in silver smithing and fine Jewelry design. William was a Lt. in the U.S. Army and they lived for three years in Kaiserslautern, Germany where he was assigned for duty before returning to California in 1960. She lived in Riverside and in 1986, moved to Newport Beach. She is a genealogist and they lived in Huntington Beach, CA in 1993.

Child:
+ 39. Scott Nathan Stinnett, b. Jun 22, 1962.

11-37. EVERETT VERNON "RHETT" SANBORN JR., s/o Everett Vernon Sanborn #31, b. Jun 2, 1942. He is a musician and spent 20 years in Norway and Sweden. He lived in Laguna Niguel, CA in 1993.

Child:
40. Tonia Sanborn. She lived in Oslo, Norway in 1993.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-39. SCOTT NATHAN STINNETT, s/o Mary Jane Sanborn #34, b. Jun 22, 1962 in Riverside, CA. He m. Sep 27, 1986 in Newport Beach, CA, MARY ELIZABETH CRITES, d/o John Uri and Edwina (Cornish) Crites, b. in St. Louis, MO. He is the owner and chief executive officer of a successful custodial service business specializing in window maintenance. They lived in South Laguna Beach, CA in 1993.

Children:
41. Scott Zerfing Stinnett, b. May 13, 1987 in Newport Beach.
42. Jacob Uri Stinnett, b. Aug 28, 1988 in Newport Beach.
43. Samuel Nathan Stinnett, b. Nov 20, 1992 in South Laguna, CA.

The above was submitted by:
Mary Jane Sanborn Lewis, Box 676, Balboa, CA 92661-0676.

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Margaret Newberry (1662-1698/9).
3-20125. **Hannah Strong** (1692-1776) & Samuel Chapman [1] (1695-1746).
4-20141. **Simon Chapman** (1736-1823) & Eunice Preston (1743-1774).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

20186. **EUNICE CHAPMAN** d/o Simon Chapman #20141, b. Feb 23, 1763 in Tolland, CT. She m. Nov 15, 1781, EDE/EDDY HATCH [2], s/o Abner and Abigail (Loomis) Hatch, b. Sep 20, 1760 in Tolland, d. Dec 6, 1848 in Pike Co, IL. He sold his farm about 1808-1810 and they moved to the Seneca Lake region of New York. In 1819 he was at Sullivan in Madison County and in 1821 they were living at Groton in Tompkins County. During the Revolutionary War Ede Hatch served in Captain Ichabod Hinckley's 2nd Connecticut Regiment. He enlisted for 3 years in Mar 1777, and was discharged Mar 1, 1780. He was at Valley Forge, and then was involved in the fight at the Battle of Monmouth Courthouse in New Jersey. On Feb 1, 1779 he was promoted to drummer and served in that capacity for the rest of the time he was in the Continental Army. Eddy Hatch's application for a Revolutionary War veteran's pension. "Personally appeared in Open court, Ede Hatch of the Town of Groton in said county anged sixty one years old the twentieth day of September next ----- that date hereof who being first duly sworn according to Law, Doth on his Oath declare that he served in the Revolutionary War for the term of three years and that he enlisted early in the Spring of seventeen hundred and seventy seven in Captain Hickley's Company; in CO. Charles Webbs Regiment of the Connecticut line of Infantry and did actually serve three years, and was then honourably Discharged. Said Regimet was afterwards commanded by Colonel Isaac Shearman, and at the time he was discharged. The date of my original Declaration was on the fifth day of October one thousand eight hundred and Eighteen. And the Number of my Pension Certificate is 17.362 and I do Solomnly Swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the eighteenth Day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighteen and I have not since that time, by gift sale or in any manner disposed of my property, or any part thereof, with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an Act of Congress entitled an act ot provide for Persons engaged in the Land, and Naval service of the United States, in the Revolytionary War, Passed on the 18th day of Mar, 1818, and I have not nor has any Person in trust for me, any property or Securities, Contracts, or debts, due to me, nor have I any income, other than what is contained in the schedule hereunto annexed and by me Subscribed."

They are buried in the Pettis Cemetery in Pike Co., IL, according to Illinois DAR records.
Ede Hatch
Sworn to & declared this 23rd day of January 1821 before me in Open court. Augustus Crary (one of the Judges of the Court of Tompkins County Common Pleas.)
Children: b. in Tolland:
+ 1. Eunice Hatch, b. Aug 29, 1782, d. Aug 1861.
+ 2. Orren Hatch, b. Nov 31, 1784, d. Feb 1845/9
+ 3. Hannah Hatch, b. Oct 20, 1787, d. Jul 2, 1884.
4. Chauncey Hatch, b. Apr 22, 1790, d. Feb 7, 1848, m. Louisa ____.
5. Abigail Hatch, b. Mar 16, 1793, d. Mar 26, 1874 in Oneida, NY, m. Feb 17, 1813, John Knowies.

6. Sarah Hatch, b. Dec. 27, 1795, d. 1870, never married.
+ 7. Ede/Eddy Jr. Hatch, b. Jul 20, 1798, d. Jun 1842.
8. Minerva Hatch, b. Oct 20, 1804, d. Jan 9, 1805, never married.
9. Eleazer Hatch, b. Mar 27, 1808, d. Mar 1871, m. Mar 1, 1838, Maria Haring.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. **EUNICE HATCH** d/o Eunice Chapman #20186, b. Aug 29, 1782, d. Aug 1861. She m. Jul 11, 1802 ELISHA LOOMIS, s/o Solomon and Mary Johnson Loomis, b. Jan 27, 1779 in Tolland, CT, d. Sep 1856 in Troupsburg, NY.

Children:

10. Alanson Loomis, b. Oct 3, 1803 in Tolland, d. ca. 1828.
11. Minerva Loomis, b. Sep 15, 1805 in Tolland, d. 1869, m. 1853 Henry Dewitt,
12. Juduthun Loomis, b. Nov 17, 1807 in Tolland, m. Phebe Stiles. They lived in Walnut Lake, MI and had eleven children.
13. Hannah Loomis, b. Jun 18, 1810 in Tolland, m. Nov 1833 in Cameron, NY, Daniel Ordway,
+ 14. Elisha Loomis, b. May 1813, d. Jan 3, 1865.
+ 15. Joel Loomis, b. 1816, d. 1844.
16. Abigail Loomis, b. 1819, d. 1848.
+ 17. Eddy Hatch Loomis, b. Apr 30, 1822, d. Feb 27, 1875.
18. Harriet Loomis, b. 1828, m. 1859 in Jasper, NY, Patrick Kiernan.
19. Henry E. Loomis, b. 1830, d. 1878 in Troupsburg, NY, m. 1871 in Troupsburg, NY, Delia Olmsted. His will (Steuben County will #6723) names his sisters Harriet Kiernan and Hannah Ordway, and his brother Elisha Loomis.

6-2. **ORREN ORIN HATCH**, s/o Eunice Chapman #20186, b. Nov 31, 1784, d. 1845 in Baltimore City, MD. He m. Nov 30, 1809, ABIGAIL HINCKLEY of Tolland, CT. He lived for a time in Cincinnati, OH.

Children:

20. Jerusha Hatch, b. Jul 11, 1811.
21. son Hatch, lived in Wilmington, NC.
22. son Hatch, lived in California.

6-3. **HANNAH HATCH**, d/o Eunice Chapman #20186, b. Oct 20, 1787 in Tolland, CT, d. Jul 2, 1884 in Berlin Twp, OH. She m. Oct 3, 1810 in Tolland, RALPH COBB, s/o Jeduthan and Sarah (Chapman) Cobb, b. Sep 10, 1788 in Tolland, d. Mar 31, 1859 in Berlin Twp. They are buried in the Baptist Cemetery in Berlin Heights, OH.

Children:

23. William Cobb, b. Jul 29, 1811 in Tolland, CT, d. Aug 2, 1811 in Tolland.
24. William Hatch Cobb, b. Oct 25, 1812 in Tolland, d. May 26, 1886 in Berlin Heights, m. Lucy A. Andress.
+ 25. Eunice Cobb, b. Nov 15, 1814, d. Sep 2, 1898.
26. Jedathan J. Hatch Cobb, b. Mar 2, 1817, d. Jun 17, 1898.
27. Mary Cobb, b. Aug 11, 1819, d. Sep 2, 1819.
28. Ralph Cobb Jr., b. Sep 3, 1820, d. May 8, 1821.
29. Sarah Hatch Cobb, b. Mar 5, 1822, d. Nov 1, 1900, m. Fred Minard.
30. Ursula Hatch Cobb, b. Nov 2, 1827, d. Apr 16, 1886, m. Henry Osterhout.
31. Harriet M. Cobb, b. Jan 21, 1829, d. Jan 1, 1847 in Berlin.
32. Hannah Cobb, b. Sep 10, 1831, d. Jan 13, 1832.
33. Ralph Henry Sanford Cobb, b. May 24, 1834, d. Jan 19, 1914 in Berlin Heights, m. May 19, 1859, Isabelle Wiggins.

6-7. EDDY HATCH JR., s/o Eunice Chapman #20186, b. Jul 20, 1798 in Tolland, CT, d. Jun 1842 in Pike Co, IL. He m. 1824 in Groton, NY, ELIZABETH WING, d/o Joseph and Amy (Pettis) Wing. After their marriage the young couple emigrated to Ohio and settled in Trumbull County in 1826. Six years later (1832) they moved westward and settled near Newburg, Pike, IL, where they spent the rest of their lives.

Children:

+ 34. Mary Ann Hatch, b. Jun 7, 1825, d. ca. 1900.
35. Eunice Hatch.
36. Rowena Hatch.
37. Joseph Hatch.
38. Phebe Hatch.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-14. ELISHA LOOMIS JR., s/o Eunice Hatch #1, b. May 1813, d. Jan 3, 1865 in Friendship, NY while serving in the Union Army. He m. Oct 1, 1841 MARY ANN KNIGHT.

Child:

39. Emily Loomis.

7-15. JOEL LOOMIS, s/o Eunice Hatch #1, b. 1816, d. 1844 in Troupsburg, Steuben, NY. He m. AMELIA BOWMAN.

Children:

40. Alfred E. Loomis.
41. Joel E. Loomis.
42. John B. Loomis.

7-17. EDDY HATCH LOOMIS, s/o Eunice Hatch #1, b. Apr 3, 1822 in Groton, NY, d. Feb 27, 1875 in Shingehouse, PA. He m1 in 1842, _____ and m2 Dec 31, 1850, ADLINE LOWELL, d/o Samuel and Mary (Parker) Lowell, b. May 31, 1830 in Grove, NY, d. Sep 9. 1918 in Wellsville, NY. He was a peddler.

Child: by 1st wife:

43. Rossanna Almira Loomis, b. Jul 27, 1844 in Scio, NY.

Children: by Adline:

+ 44. Sarah Frances Loomis, b. Sep 20, 1851, d. Jan 3, 1885
+ 45. Mary Amelia Loomis, b. Dec. 4, 1852, d. Aug 25, 1931.
+ 46. Alice Henrietta Loomis, b. May 2, 1854.
+ 47. Flora Louisa Loomis, b. Jan 5, 1856, d. Jul 19, 1890.
+ 48. Alfred Monroe Loomis, b. Jan 3, 1861.
49. Eddy Adelbert Loomis, b. Feb 10, 1865 in Stannards, NY, d. 1936 in Wellsville, NY, m. Elnora Hall.
50. Viola Adella Loomis, b. Sep 17, 1869 in Stannards.

7-25. EUNICE COBB, d/o Hannah Hatch #3, b. Nov 15, 1814 in Tolland, CT, d. Feb 13, 1898 in Norwald, OH. She m. Jan 12, 1840, ZALMUNA PHILLIPS, s/o Joshua and Rebecca (Smith) Phillips, b. May 8, 1804 in Roxbury, MA, d. Mar 3, 1882 in Berlin Heights, OH. They are buried in the Baptist Cemetery in Berlin Heights, OH.

Children, b. in Berlin Heights:

+ 51. Henry Clay Phillips, b. Jun 2, 1842, d. Mar 31, 1894.
52. Hattie Eliza Phillips, b. Feb 25, 1846, d. Jun 11, 1924 in Nowalk, OH, m. Sep 28, 1882 in Berlin Heights, Nathan G. Sherman.

7-34. MARY ANN HATCH, d/o Eddy Hatch Jr. #7, b. Jun 7, 1825 in West Graton, NY, d. in Stephenson Co. IL. She m. Nov 26, 1844 in Pike Co., IL, SQUIRE THOMAS FLETCHER, s/o Thomas and Elizabeth (Burbridge) Fletcher, b. Sep 24, 1806, on the way to Kentucky, d. 1865 in Jo Davies Co., IL. (Fletcher had four children by his first wife: William, Mary A, Rachel L and Lucinda. All were born in Illinois between 1830-1840.) Thomas Fletcher Sr., father of Squire Thomas Fletcher was believed to have been born in England, and was one of the first Fletchers in

the Colonies. He settled first in Pennsylvania and then moved to Bath Co., KY. He served in the War of 1812, but he died on his way home after receiving his discharge. Squire Thomas Fletcher was an indentured apprentice. [3]

Thomas Fletcher Jr., grew to manhood in Kentucky, and in 1830 emigrated north to Indiana whence he moved the year following to Scott County, IN, and subsequently to Richland County. He learned blacksmithing, and followed his trade until in 1854, when he went to Jo Davis County, settling in the town of Warren. He tried to enlist as a Union Soldier in the Civil War, but was not accepted on account of physical disability.

Children:

53. Joseph Eddy Fletcher, b. Sep 13, 1845 in Pike, Newburg, IL, d. Feb 9, 1863 in Danville, KY, during the Civil War. He enlisted Aug 10, 1862 in Co. EA 6th Illinois Vol. Inf.
+ 54. Elizabeth (Betsy) Elvara Fletcher, b. 1847, d. Jul 14, 1916.
55. Eunice P. Fletcher, b. 1850 in Pike Co., m. Henry Harris.
56. Ellsworth Fletcher, b. 1853, d. 1864.
57. Thomas Harlow Fletcher, b. 1856, d. young.
58. Estella Fletcher, d. Mar 11, 1885 in Waddams, Stephenson, IL, m. George J. Harris.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-44. SARAH FRANCES LOOMIS d/o Eddy Hatch Loomis #17, b. Sep 20, 1851 in Scio, NY, d. Jan 3, 1885 in Coryville, PA. She m. Mar 15, 1874, SILAS ADELBERT GRAVES.

Children:

59. Earl J. Graves.
60. Florence Satiski Graves, b. 1883, d. 1962. She is buried in Shongo, NY.
61. Harry Lee Graves.

8-45. MARY AMELIA LOOMIS d/o Eddy Hatch Loomis #17, b. Dec. 4, 1852 in Scio, NY, d. Aug 25, 1931 in Shinglehouse, PA. She m1 Dec 3, 1872 in Stannards, NY, LAFAYETTE W. NORTON, s/o Jehiel and Abigail (Cornish) Norton, b. Nov 1849 in Andover, NY, d. Jul 8, 1900 in Oswayo, PA. She m2 between Feb 21, and Mar 4, 1901 in McKena Co., PA, CARLTON HEATH HOLCOMB, s/o John Hornby and Abigail (Cummins) Holcomb, b. Jun 8, 1854 in Annin Creek, PA, d. Dec 9, 1941 in Shinglehouse, PA.

Children:

+ 62. Jennie May Norton, b. Dec 3, 1873.
+ 63. Claude Winfield Norton, b. Feb 20, 1875, d. May 1, 1937.
+ 64. Philip Clair Norton, b. Jun 10, 1877, d. Aug 13, 1949.
+ 65. Maude Estelle Norton, b. Sep 20, 1879.
66. Lester Aurthur Norton, b. Mar 8, 1882, m. and had several daughters.
+ 67. Clayton Raymond Norton, b. May 30, 1884, d. Jan 25, 1949.
+ 68. Alice Laura Norton, b. Jul 1886, d. Mar 17, 1910.
69. Hazel Gladys Norton, b. Dec 1888, m. Carl Besse who became a multimillionaire oil man at Broken Arrow, OK, near Tulsa. He then fell in love with an Indian girl and divorced Hazel, leaving her with a good settlement. She moved to Colorado Springs, CO.
+ 70. Bernard Seymore Norton, b. Mar 14, 1891, d. Feb 18, 1960.
+ 71. Beatrice Arloa Norton, b. Jun 16, 1893.

8-46. ALICE HENRIETTA LOOMIS, d/o Eddy Hatch Loomis #17, b. May 2, 1853/4 in Scio, NY. She m. May 20, 1874 in Stannards, NY, HARRISON JOSIAH ROGERS. They lived in Alma, NY.

Children:

72. Clyde Leland Rogers.
73. Grace Arlene Rogers.
74. Eddy Mark Rogers.

8-47. **FLORA LOUISE LOOMIS**, d/o Eddy Hatch Loomis #17, b. Jan 5, 1856 in Scio, NY, d. Jul 19, 1890 in Coryville, PA. She m. Oct 15, 1882 in Shongo Co., NY, HERMAN PLUMMER.
Children:
75. Mule Plummer.
76. Eva Plummer (adopted).

8-48. **ALFRED MONROE LOOMIS**, s/o Eddy Hatch Loomis #17, b. Jan 3, 1861 in Granger, NY. He m. Mar 12, 1884, DELLA HOOKER.
Children:
77. infant, d. young.
78. Mildred Ethel Loomis.
79. Marie Loomis, d. young.
80. Lorena Loomis.
81. Guy Loomis.

8-51. **HENRY CLAY PHILLIPS**, s/o Eunice Cobb #25, b. Jan 2, 1842 in Berlin Heights, OH, d. Mar 25, 1894 in Berlin Heights. He m. Nov 29, 1882 in East Townsend, OH, BELLE CHARLOTTE SWARTHOUT, d/o Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Miles) Swarthout, b. May 28, 1851 in Townsend Twp., OH, d. Jan 2, 1927 in Berlin Heights. They are buried in the Baptist Cemetery in Berlin Heights. He was a fruit farmer.
Children: b. in Berlin Heights:
82. Clara Phillips, b. Dec 9, 1883, d. Jan 14, 1884.
+ 83. Alva Bradley Phillips, b. Feb 6, 1885, d. Jun 29, 1974.
84. Mary E. Phillips, b. May 8, 1886, d. Jan 8, 1971 in Boothwyn, PA, m. Jun 16, 1921 in Berlin Heights, Alton Loomis Hibbard.
85. Hattie Louise Phillips, b. Dec 11, 1888, in Berlin Heights, d. Mar 9, 1894 in Berlin Heights.

8-54. **ELIZABETH ELVARA FLETCHER**, d/o Mary Ann Hatch #34, b. 1847 in Newburg, IL, d. Jul 14, 1916 in Drummond, OK. She m1 ca. 1865 JOHN SWART, b. ca. 1818 in Amsterdam, NY, d. 1878 in Kinsley, KS. John Swart was previously married to Lucy Chaddoc. Elizabeth m2 WILLIAM M. BEVERLY, b. ca. 1839, and then m3 (FRANK?) JONES. She was buried as Elizabeth Jones in the Del Norte Cemetery in Drummond.
Children, b. in Stephenson, IL:
+ 86. Seymour Ellsworth Swart, b. Nov 7, 1866, d. Oct 6, 1937.
+ 87. Elmer Author Swart, b. Feb 15, 1868, d. Aug 15, 1956.
+ 88. Edna Swart, b. 1868, d. Nov 27, 1935.
89. Ida Swart, b. ca. 1871.
90. Eva/Evoline Swart, b. ca. 1877.
Children, b. in Kansas:
91. Myrtle Beverly, b. Nov 24, 1881 in Lyons, KS.
92. Ivy Beverly, b. Jun 30, 1886, d. 1941. She was a midget.

NINTH GENERATION

9-62. **JENNIE MAY NORTON**, d/o Mary Amelia Loomis #45, b. Dec 3, 1873. She m. JOHN RICE.
Children:
93. Arthur Rice.
94. Donald Rice.
95. Rex Rice.

9-63. **CLAUDE WINFIELD NORTON**, s/o Mary Amelia Loomis #45, b. Feb 20, 1875 in Shongo, NY, d. May 1, 1937 in Shinglehouse, PA. He m. 1899 ANNA ABIGAIL HOLCOMB, d/o Carlton Heath and Sarah Jane (Abson) Holcomb, b. Apr 23, 1879 in Annin Creek, PA, d. Dec 4, 1972 in Cattaraugus Co., NY.
Children:
+ 96. Bess Sarah Norton, b. Feb 7, 1900, d. Aug 8, 1971.
+ 97. Bertha Lily Norton, b. Feb 4, 1902, d. ca. 1985.

9-64. PHILIP CLAIR NORTON, s/o Mary Amelia Loomis #45, b. Jun 10, 1877 in Mina, NY, d. Aug 13, 1949. He m. Feb 4, 1902 in Boliver, NY, MILDRED CLAIRE HOLCOMB, d/o Asahel and Cornelia (Chevalier) Holcomb, b. Sep 17, 1883 in Portville, NY, d. Oct 13, 1937.

Children:

98. Mabel Claire Norton, b. Oct 16, 1903 in Port Allegany, PA, m. Charles Fallo.
99. Nellie Cornelia Norton, b. Mar 17, 1905, m. Sam Muschara.
100. Carl Holcomb Norton, b. Port Allegany, NY, m. Sophronia Sherwood.
101. Kenneth Harry Norton, d. after 1957 in Mt. Cressin Tuberculosis Hospital, m1 Sue Dawson and m2 Ida Peterson.
102. Winifred Alice Norton, b. Sep 19, 1908 in Franklinville, NY, m. Clifton Nathaniel Marvin.
103. Ward Lionel Norton, b. Mar 31, 1910, m. Madeline Rasey.
104. Roberta Carol Juliana Norton, m. Willis Graham.
105. Dorthu Isabel Norton, m. Lloyd Galentine.
106. Shirley Ada Norton.
107. Arlene Dena Norton, m. Raymond Smith.

9-65. MAUDE ESTELLE NORTON, d/o Mary Amelia Loomis #45, b. Sep 20, 1879 in Stone Dam, NY. She m1 IRVIN WAGNER and m2 CHARLES NEWELL.

Children:

108. Marguarite Wagner, d. in Lima, OH, m. and had a son Charles ____.
109. Grace Wagner, m2 ____ Ledbetter.

9-67. CLAYTON RAYMOND NORTON, s/o Mary Amelia Loomis #45, b. May 30, 1884 in Wellsville, NY. d. Jan 25, 1949 in Shinglehouse, PA. He m. Apr 24, 1902 in McKean Co., PA, METIE MARIA TUBBS, b. Jun 9, 1884 in Annin Creek, McKean, PA.

Children:

+ 110. Leila Mary Norton, b. Mar 17, 1903.
+ 111. Ethel Irene Norton, b. Nov 19, 1906.
112. Margery Dawn Norton, b. May 24, 1908 in Little Genesee, NY, m. Walter J. Miller.
113. Lucille Onolee Norton, b. May 19, 1910 in Little Genesee, m. Harold Olver.
+ 114. William Neil Norton, b. Aug 12, 1916.
+ 115. Betty Lou Norton, b. Nov 2, 1919.
116. Kate Elaine Norton, b. Aug 2, 1922 in Shinglehouse, d. there Jul 8, 1924.
+ 117. Ruth EauClaire Norton, b. Aug 29, 1925.

9-68. ALICE LAURA NORTON, d/o Mary Amelia Loomis #45, b. Jul 1886, d. Mar 17, 1910 from a suspicious fall down the stairs. She m. JOHN LONG.

Children:

118. Edgar Long. He owned a motorcycle shop.
119. Thomas Long, m2 VELMA ____.

9-70. BERNARD SEYMORE NORTON, s/o Mary Amelia Loomis #45, b. Mar 14, 1891 in Shongo, NY, d. Feb 18, 1960 in Lima, OH. He m. VIRGINIA VIOLET SMITH, b. Aug 15, 1891 in Charleston, WV, d. Jan 15, 1974.

Children:

+ 120. June Berylena Norton, b. Dec 6, 1912.
+ 121. Gail Phyllis Norton, b. Nov 20, 1914, d. Nov 1992.
+ 122. Beatrice Norine Norton, b. Oct 30, 1920.
123. Richard Neil Norton, b. Apr 5, 1923 in Lima.

9-71. BEATRICE ARLOA NORTON, d/o Mary Amelia Loomis #45, b. Jun 16, 1893 in Alma, NY. She m. WALLACE CLAIR HAWKS JR, s/o Wallace Clair and Mary Hawks, b. Mar 22, 1893 in Crystal, PA.

Children:
+ 124. Ronald Neuire Hawks, b. Apr 26, 1914.
+ 125. Mary Bernette Hawks, b. Jan 16, 1916.

9-83. ALVA BRADLEY PHILLIPS, s/o Henry Clay Phillips #51, b. Feb 6, 1885 in Berlin Heights, OH, d. Jun 29, 1974 in Milan, OH. He m. Oct 16, 1912 in Berlinville, OH, EMMA LOUISE HOLZHAUER, d/o William H. and Regina P. (Dauch) Holzhauer, b. Feb 12, 1887 in Milan Twp, OH, d. Jun 15, 1956 in Berlin Heights, OH. He was a fruit farmer.

Children, b. in Berlin Heights:
126. William Henry Phillips, b. Dec 13, 1913, d. Sep 2, 1993, m. Jun 17, 1951 in Archbold, OH, Margaret Alberta Bock.
127. Miles Bradley Phillips, b. Sep 18, 1918, d. May 15, 1967 in Cleveland, OH, m. there May 4, 1946, Gladys Landberg.
+ 128. Harriet Louise Phillips, b. May 29, 1922.

9-86. SEYMOUR ELLSWORTH SWART, s/o Elizabeth Elvona Fletcher #54, b. Nov 7, 1866 in Maddam, IL, d. Oct 6, 1937. He m. Nov 30, 1889 in Hutchinson, KS, JUNETTA ANN MCGRIFF d/o A.J. McGriff, b. Aug 3, 1874 in Cass, IN, d. Aug 2, 1934 near Hutchinson.

Children, b. in Arlington, KS:
129. Norman Aurthor Swart, b. Oct 3, 1890, d. Nov 26, 1961, m. Effie Racer.
130. Grace Ellen Swart, b. Jul 10, 1892, m. Fred Pontius.
+ 131. Chester Ivy Swart (twin), b. Nov 29, 1894, d. after 1978.
132. Lester Moral Swart (twin), b. Nov 29, 1894, d. after 1978, m. Eva Worthington.
133. Millard Fillmore Swart, b. Mar 12, 1896, d. 1956, m1 Dora Hood and m2 Tressie Jennings.
134. Gladys Myrtle Swart, b. Jun 28, 1898, m. Mar 16, 1916, William Hyson Chappell.
135. Lillie Elvora Swart, b. Nov 28, 1899, d. Aug 9, 1977, m. Charles Warren.
136. Glen Roosevelt Swart, b. Jun 21, 1904, d. 1978, m. 1922, Gladys Johnson.
+ 137. Henry Harris Swart, b. Aug 22, 1906, d. May 7, 1969.
138. Minnie Pauline Swart, b. Nov 24, 1908, d. 1948, m. Homer Woodward.

9-87. ELMER AUTHUR SWART, s/o Elizabeth Elvora Fletcher #54, b. Feb 15, 1868 in Maddam, IL. d. Aug 15, 1956 in Drummond, OK. He m. Mar 17, 1894, CHARLOTTE MATILOA GOODRICH, b. Aug 31, 1875, d. Aug 4, 1952.

Children:
139. Venetta Charlotte Swart, b. Dec 7, 19__, is deceased.
140. Scovil Elmer Swart, d. Jan 1988, m. Nov 17, 1920 in Barr, OK, Nellie Mae Burton.
141. Lloyd Arthur Swart.
142. Carl Sylvester Swart, m. Ester Lillian Messenger.
143. Clara May Swart, m. Dennis Hugh McCraken.

9-88. EDNA SWART, d/o Elizabeth Elvora Fletcher #54, b. ca. 1868 in Stepenson, IL, d. Nov 24, 1935 in Hennessey, OK. She m1 ca. 1885 in Kansas, JAMES(?) MABIN, d. ca. 1887 and m2 FRANK JOHNSON. He was a teacher and d. ca. 1910 in Kansas. She m3 IRA GILSON. They were divorced. (Family said that James Maybin/ Mabin/ Maben was a red-haired Irishman and that he died in a coal mining accident). Edna is buried in the Del Norte Cemetery in Drummond, OK, as Edna Johnson. James is buried in Kansas.

Children, b. in Hutchinson, KS:
+ 144. Lennie May Mabin (twin), b. Jan 10, 1886, d. Feb 20, 1936.
+ 145. Jessie Mabin (twin), b. Jan 10, 1886, d. Aug 10, 1937.

Children, b. in Norwich, KS:
146. Wilbur Johnson, b. Sep 20, 1889, d. Nov 8, 1960 in Port Isabel, TX, while fishing, m. Lydia Lena (Schultz) Holmes, no issue.
147. Walter Johnson, b. Sep 20, 1887, d. in Ames, OK, m. Blanche Jaeger.
148. Arnold Johnson, suffered shell shock in WW 1. He wandered off and was presumed dead.
+ 149. Otis Johnson, d. by 1977.
+ 150. Pearl May Johnson, b. May 4, 1894, d. after 1977.
151. Clara Johnson, b. Oct. 28, 1895, d. 1985 in Drummond, m. in 1930, Robert Glawson.
+ 152. Letha Franky Johnson, b. Mar 4, 1902, d. after 1990.
+ 153. Gladys Alice Johnson, b. Jan 2, 1904, d. Mar 12, 1991.
+ 154. Elizabeth Bell Gilson, b. Oct 31, 1908, d. Jul 22, 1978
+ 155. Leroy Gilson, b. Jul 1, 1911, d. Dec 30, 1991.

TENTH GENERATION

10-96. BESS SARAH NORTON, d/o Claude Winfield Norton #63, b. Feb 7, 1900 in Annin Creek, PA, d. Aug 8, 1971 in Baltimore, MD. She m. Jan 9, 1922 KENNETH RAYMOND FENNER s/o Olin Smith and Marinda Isabel (Reddy) Fenner, b. Jul 10, 1901 in Alfred, NY, d. Aug 23, 1965 in Baltimore.
Children:
+ 156. Kenneth Raymond Fenner Jr., b. Oct 29, 1924.
+ 157. Beverley Jean Fenner, b. Nov 20, 1929.

10-97. BERTHA LILY NORTON, d/o Claude Winfield Norton #63, b. Feb 4, 1902 in Annin Creek, PA, d. 1985 in Olean, NY. She m. EARLE ROMULUS HARRIS.
Children, adopted:
158. Virginia Lou Harris, m. Donald Taylor.
159. Roland Duane Harris.

10-110. LEILA MARY NORTON d/o Clayton Raymond Norton #67, b. Mar 17, 1903 in Annin Creek, PA. She m. RALPH GENOVE.
Children:
160. Virginia Marie Genove, b. Aug 12, 1925 in Shinglehouse, PA, m. Knud Rasmussen. They are divorced. She taught in Syracuse, NY and later moved to Massachusetts.
161. Helen Irene Genove, b. Feb 22, 1931, Niagara Falls, NY, m. David Kammer.

10-111. ETHEL IRENE NORTON, d/o Clayton Raymond Norton #67, b. Nov 19, 1906 in Little Genesee, NY. She m. KENNETH L. SEAGER.
Child:
162. Marcella Orlu Seager, b. Mar 18, 1928 in Olean, NY, m. Reinhardt Huddlemeier.

10-114. WILLIAM NEIL NORTON, s/o Clayton Raymond Norton #67, b. Aug 12, 1916 in Annin Creek, McKean, PA. He m. MARGARET KEIR. Bill owns a cement block company in Shinglehouse, PA.
Children, b. in Shinglehouse:
163. Claude Norton, b. Jul 29, 1941.
164. Bernard Kenneth Norton, b. Apr 23, 1943, d. young.
165. Craig Neil Norton, b. Apr 14, 1944.

10-115. BETTY LOU NORTON, d/o Clayton Raymond Norton #67, b. Nov 2, 1919 in Shinglehouse, PA. She m1 HOWARD YOUNG. They were divorced and she m2 C.R. CALLOWAY.
Children:
166. William Norton Young, b. Nov 17, 1940 in Shinglehouse.
167. Daniel Young, b. Dec 26, 1942 in Dunkirk, NY.
168. Steven Young, b. Dec 25, 1944 in Dunkirk.
169. Rebecca Young, b. Oct 2, 1947 in Dunkirk.

10-117. **RUTH EAUCLAIRE NORTON,** d/o Clayton Raymond Norton #67, b. Aug 29, 1925 in Shinglehouse, PA. She m. Rev. EDGAR H. LEWELLEN. They served for thirty-nine years as Christian missionaries to India on behalf of the Christian Missionary Alliance Church. In 1957 they were stationed in Malkapur Berar, M. P. and in Bombay in 1990, retiring to Mechanicsburg, PA, in 1991.

Children:

170. Thomas Lewellen, b. Mar 22, 1952 in Lackawana, NY.
171. Bartholomew William Lewellen, b. Jan 7, 1954. He lived in Bethlehem, PA in 1993.
172. Karis Lewellen. He lived in Mechanicsburg in 1993.
173. Tedd Lewellen, m. Nancy ____. They live with their two daughters in Abiojan, Ivory Coast, Africa, where they serve as Christian missionaries on behalf of the Christian Missionary Alliance Church.

10-120. **JUNE BERYLENA NORTON,** d/o Bernard Seymore Norton #70, b. Dec 6, 1911 in Lima, OH. She m. MARION RAYMOND SMITH, b. Feb. 26, 1911 in Big Heart, OK.

Children, b. in Lima:

174. Virginia Louise Smith, b. Aug 15, 1946, m. James Dosek.
175. Marilou Rae Smith, b. Mar 20, 1949, m. Robert Dugan.
176. Bernard Raymond Smith, b. Apr 27, 1954.

10-121. **GAIL PHYLLIS NORTON,** d/o Bernard Seymore Norton #70, b. Nov 20, 1914 in Lima, OH, d. Nov 1992. She m. JOHN EDWIN McMILLEN, b. Jul 12, 1913 in Ohio.

Children:

177. June Ann McMillen, b. Mar 12, 1946, m. Wayne Mason. They have 3 children.
178. John Edwin McMillen Jr., b. Jul 10, 1948 in South Bend, IN.

10-122. **BEATRICE NORINE NORTON,** d/o Bernard Seymore Norton #70, b. Oct 30, 1920 in Lima, OH. She m. Dec 12, 1919 KENNETH WENDELL COLLAR, b. Dec 12, 1919 in Columbus Grove, OH.

Children:

179. Richard Franklin Collar, b. Nov 12, 1945, m. Sandy ____.
180. Barbara Jo Collar, b. Feb 25, 1951, m. James Duval.
181. Janette Elaine Collar, b. Jul 3, 1953, m. Charles Ford.

10-124. **RONALD NEUIRE HAWKS,** s/o Beatrice Arloa Norton #71, b. Apr 26, 1914 in Crystal, PA. He m. MARY EILEEN O'HERN.

Children:

182. Mark Joseph Hawks, b. Dec 9, 1941 in Olean, NY.
183. James Lowell Hawks, b. Jan 8, 1943 in Buffalo, NY.
184. Joel Clair Hawks, b. Aug 11, 1947 in Olean.
185. Jean Marie Hawks, b. May 26, 1949 in Olean.
186. Maureen Elizabeth Hawks, b. Sep 17, 1951 in Olean.

10-125. **MARY BERNETTE HAWKS** d/o Beatrice Arloa Norton #71, b. Jan 16, 1916 in Shinglehouse, PA. She m1 MILO FREEBORN. They were divorced and she m2 MILTON COOK.

Children:

187. Janet Grayce Freeborn, aka Freeborn-Cook, b. Dec 1, 1932, m. Richard Krebs.
188. Richard Larry Freeborn, aka Freeborn-Cook, b. Nov 17, 1933.
189. John Frederick Cook, b. Nov 15, 1939.

10-128. **HARRIET LOUISE PHILLIPS,** d/o Alva Bradley Phillips #83, b. May 29, 1922 in Berlin Heights, OH. She m. CALVIN ALFRED KELLAR s/o Alfred and Callie (Willinger) Kellar, b. Mar 29, 1915 in Huron, OH. He served in WW II and is now a railroad conductor. They are affiliated with the United Church of

Christ.
Children:
190. David Louis Kellar, b. Jun 7, 1947 in Nowalk, OH, d. Jul 11, 1993 in Huron, OH, m. Dec 16, 1972 in Berlin Heights, Dena Greene. He is buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Berlin Heights.
+ 191. Regina Louise Kellar, b. May 26, 1949.
+ 192. Martha Ellen Kellar, b. Jan 22, 1954.
+ 193. Donald Alva Kellar, b. Mar 16, 1961.
194. Andrew Martin Kellar, b. Aug 1, 1963.

10-131. **CHESTER IVY SWART**, s/o Seymour Ellsworth Swart #86, b. Nov 29, 1894, in Arlington, KS. He m. Nov 12, 1912, HAZEL MARTHA FRAZIER, d/o Edwin Bryan and Florence (Sproat) Frazier, b. Apr 14, 1896, d. Feb 20, 1978.
Children:
195. Elmer Swart, b. Sep 28, 1914, m. Aug 23, 1936, Mary Nelson.
196. Herman Swart, b. Aug 20, 1916, m. Aug 30, 1936, Dorothy Shook.
197. Vernon Curley Swart, b. Aug 27, 1918, m. Aug 29, 1942, Pearl Paulson.
198. Ruth Eleanor Swart, b. Jul 24, 19__, m1 Kenneth Gitison and m2 Mesley S. Rice.
199. Leslie Eugene Swart, b. Jul 26, 1926, m. Jun 3, 1944, Opal Marie Albright.
200. Marcinia Fal Swart, b. Jul 28, 1934, m. Oct 12, 1955, James Charles Dunlap.
201. Marilyn Yvonne Swart, b. Dec 14, 1936, m. Jul 10, 1954, Henry Martin.

10-137. **HENRY HARRIS SWART**, s/o Seymour Ellsworth Swart #86, b. Aug 22, 1906, d. May 7, 1969. He m. Jan 5, 1925, ELISIE FRAZIER.
Children:
202. Don Swart.
203. Rob Swart, m. Shirley _____.
204. Bob Swart b. Jun 2, 1933, m. Feb 11, 1961, ____.

10-144. **LENNIE MAY MAYBIN**, d/o Edna Swart #88, b. Jan 10, 1886 in Hutchinson, KS, d. Feb 20, 1936 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. Aug 9, 1903 in Summer Co., KS, NEWTON MARTIN VULGAMORE, s/o Jessie Martin and Sarah Elizabeth (Curtis) Vulgamore, b. Feb 28, 1880 in Anness, KS, d. Aug 7, 1951 in Rodgerson, ID, buried in Twin Falls Cemetery, ID. The family lived many years in Kansas before moving to Twin Falls, and then to the Fairview Valley, OR in 1929-30. They returned to Twin Falls in 1932. They were farmers.
Children:
+ 205. James Albert Martin Vulgamore, b. May 1, 1905, d. Jul 30, 1959.
+ 206. Oscar Leroy Martin Vulgamore, b. May 20, 1906, d. Oct 10, 1965.
207. Edna Mae Vulgamore, b. Jan 21, 1908, d. 1959 in Medford, OR, m1 Sep 8, 1923 in Garden City, KS, Louis P. "Shorty" Dionne; m2 Jun 24, 1931 in Coos Co, OR, Elden Matthews and m3 Gene Tuter, no issue.
+ 208. Lillian Marcell Vulgamore, b. Feb 10, 1910, d. Aug 11, 1974.
+ 209. Mildred Viola "Vi" Vulgamore, b. Jan 26, 1913, d. Dec 23, 1980.
+ 210. Wilbur Martin Vulgamore, b. Feb 13, 1918, d. Oct 21, 1961.

10-145. **JESSIE MABIN**, d/o Edna Swart #88, b. Jun 10, 1886 in Hutchinson, KS, d. Aug 10, 1937 in Paradise, CA. She m1 Jul 1,



Edna Swart #88



Children of Lennie May (Maybin) Vulgamore.
(from left to right)
Lennie May #144, Mildred Viola #209, Wilbur Martin #210, Oscar Leroy #206, Lillian Marcell #208, James Albert #205, Edna Mae #207, and Newton Vulgamore.

1905 WILLIAM WALLACE CLARK, b. May 10, 1883, d. Oct 15, 1918 and m2 JESSIE EARL DAWSON.
Children, b. in Kingman Co, KS:
211. Robert Martin Clark, b. Jan 6, 1907, d. Jul 23, 1917 by drowning in Norwich, KS.
212. Ethel Clark, b. April 22, 1908 in Norwich, KS, m. James Albert Vulgamore.

10-149. OTIS JOHNSON, s/o Edna Swart #88, d. by 1977 in Laurel, MT. He m. DOROTHY ____.
Children:
213. Lawrence Johnson.
214. Donald Johnson.
215. Bobby Johnson.

10-150. PEARL MAY JOHNSON, d/o Edna Swart #88, b. May 4, 1894, d. after 1977. She m. JOHN NUTTER.
Child:
216. Irene Nutter.

10-152. LETHA FRANKY JOHNSON, d/o Edna Swart #88, b. Mar 4, 1902 in Norwich, KS. She m. 1916, HENRY NUTTER, b. May 27, 1894, d. Nov 10, 1977 in Selman, OK.
Children:
217. Albert Raymond Nutter, b. Sep 18, 1918 in Coldwater, KS.
218. Clyde Herbert Nutter, b. May 22, 1922 in Coy, OK.
219. Lloyd Ether Nutter, b. Oct 12, 1923, in Coy, d. 1926.
220. Warren Evern Nutter, b. Jul 4, 1925, in Selman.
221. Jimmie Frank Nutter, b. Jan 17, 1927 in Coy.
222. Alfred Nutter, b. Aug 29, 1929 in Coy.
223. Henry "Shorty" Nutter, b. Nov 14, 19__ in Coy.

10-153. GLADYS ALICE JOHNSON, d/o Edna Swart #88, b. Jan 2, 1904 in Norwich, KS. She m. Feb 21, 1921, her first cousin, #136 GLEN ROOSEVELT SWART, s/o Seymour and Junetta Swart, b. Jan 21, 1904 in Arlington, KS, d. Aug 11, 1977.
Children:
224. Melvin Swart, b. Jan 31, 1923.
225. Opal Swart, b. May 22, 1925.
226. Rosella Swart, b. Aug 3, 1927.
227. Melva Swart, b. Jul 28, 1929.
228. Wendell Swart, b. Apr 30, 1931, m. Wilma Siler.
229. Clara Belle Swart, b. Sep 3, 1932, m. Jan 20, 1952, William Gail Miller.
230. Bobby Dean Swart, b. Nov 6, 1935, m. May 26, 1956, Carol Venture.
231. Carol Swart (twin), b. Jul 1937, d. 1937.
232. Carlene Swart (twin), b. Jul 1937, d. 1937.
233. Carolyn Swart, b. Nov 1, 1938, m. George Ramsey.
234. Mary Ann Swart, b. Jun 3, 1940, m. Anthony Astucai.
235. Franklin Delane Roosevelt Swart, b. Aug 31, 1941, m1 Jacqueline Smith; m2 Carol Ann Blackwell; and m3 Fabiloula Mona.

10-154. ELIZABETH BELLE GILSON, d/o Edna Swart #88, b. Oct 31, 1908 in Arlington, KS, d. Jul 22, 1978 in Wellington, KS. She m. Sep 6, 1924 in Hernessey, OK, JOHN MARIAN KRALICEK, b. Jun 23, 1901, d. Dec, 1973. They are buried in the Czechoslovakian Cemetery in Caldwell, KS.
Children:
236. Martha Mildred Kralicek, b. Aug 9, 1926, m. John Billings.
237. Richard Kralicek, b. Jun 2, 1929, m. Jun 17, 1952, Dorothy May Slater.
238. Lavon Harold Kralicek, b. 1930, d. before 1978, m. Judy Valden.

239. Marvin Kralicek, b. Jul 5, 1931, m. Barbara Ann Curtis.
240. Hale Clyde Kralicek, b. Dec 14, 1933, m. Mona Hawks.
241. Maxine Mae Kralicek, b. May 30, 1935, m. Jul 8, 1953, Fred Ray Twist.
242. Dorothy Ann Kralicek, b. Jul 12, 1941, m1 Elisha Rich Jr.
243. Kenneth Marian Kralicek, b. Aug 12, 1944, m. Mary Ferrell.
244. Margaret Ann "Sue" Kralicek, b. Feb 22, 1948, m. ____ Weimer.
245. Edna Willina Kralicek, b. Sep 12, 1950, m. ____ Lopez.
246. Dennis Leroy Kralicek, b. Jul 22, 1955.

10-155. LEROY GILSON, s/o Edna Swart #88, b. Jul 1, 1911, d. Dec 30, 1991. He m. in 1936, CLARA JOHNSON.
Children:
247. Tommy Gilson.
248. Susan Marie Gilson.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-156. KENNETH RAYMOND FENNER JR. s/o Bess Sarah Norton #96, b. Oct 29, 1924 in Shinglehouse, Potter, PA. He m. Apr 5, 1947 in Olean, NY, ISABELLE HUGHES.
Children:
+ 249. Linda May Fenner, b, Oct 27, 1950.
+ 250. David Kenneth Fenner, b. Apr 8, 1953.
+ 251. Dean Raymond Fenner, b. Aug 22, 1954.
252. Deedre Fenner, b. Sep 22, 1958, m. Sep 1980 in Maryland, Kevin Webster. They have divorced.

11-157. BEVERLEY JEAN FENNER, d/o Bess Sarah Norton #96, b. Nov 20, 1929 in Olean, NY. She m. Sep 6, 1947 in Baltimore City, MD, KENNETH LEE BUCKINGHAM, s/o Albertus Guy and Helen Beatrice (McKaig) Buckingham, b. Jun 30, 1916 in Baltimore.
Children:
253. Richard Lee Buckingham, b. May 17, 1951 in Baltimore. On Jun 9, 1983, he was consecrated a diagonal minister in the United Methodist Church, and serves the congregation of St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Kensington, MD in 1993.
+ 254. James Bruce Buckingham, b. Oct 18, 1952.
+ 255. Glenn Raymond Buckingham, b. Jun 12, 1957.
256. Sharen Jean Buckingham, b. Jul 11, 1963, m. Aug 1, 1981 in Woodlawn, MD, James Edward Prosper, b. May 15, 1961 in New Orleans, LA. They have divorced.

11-191. REGINA LOUISE KELLAR, d/o Harriet Louise Phillips #128, b. May 26, 1949 in Norwalk, OH. She m. Jun 14, 1975 in Berlin Heights, OH, MICHAEL PATRICK CONRY, s/o James and Ginny (Campbell) Conry, b. Mar 12, 1950 in Norwalk. He is employed in construction and she is a clerk.
Children, b. in Columbus, OH:
257. Jason Mathew Conry, b. Mar 31, 1978.
258. Daniel Ian Conry, b. Jun 16, 1980.
259. Megan Elizabeth Conry, b. Oct 10, 1982.

11-192. MARTHA ELLEN KELLAR, d/o Harriet Louise Phillips #128, b. Jan 22, 1954 in Sandusky, OH. She m. Nov 25, 1972 in Berlin Heights, OH, JAMES HARLAN BARTLETT, s/o Raymond and Mae (Heino) Bartlett, b. Oct 3, 1953. He is an electrician and she is a clerk.
Children, b. in Concord, NH:
260. Aaron Mann Bartlett, b. Feb 21, 1975.
261. Sarah Lynn Bartlett (twin), b. May 5, 1977.
262. Sheila Ann Bartlett (twin), b. May 5, 1977.

11-193. **DONALD ALVA KELLAR**, s/o Harriet Louise Phillips #128, b. Mar 16, 1961 in Sandusky, OH. He m. Jul 29, 1988 in Norwalk, OH, TINA LOUISE WILEY d/o Hansel and Betty Ruth Wiley, b. Jun 25, 1968 in Sandusky. They were divorced Sep 28, 1989. He was in the National Guard and is an electrician.
Child:
263. Joshua Bradley Kellar, b. Sep 19, 1988 in Sandusky.

11-205. **JAMES ALBERT MARTIN VULGAMORE**, s/o Lennie May Mabin #144, b. May 1, 1905 in Milton, Sumner, KS, d. Jul 30, 1959 in Duval, King, WA. He m. as her second husband his cousin, ETHEL MAY CLARK, d/o William Wallace and Jessie Belle (Mabin) Clark, b. Apr 22, 1908 in Norwich, KS. She lived in Buhl, ID in 1993.
Child:
+ 264. Billie Ray Vulgamore, b. Jan 11, 1934.

11-206. **OSCAR LEROY MARTIN VULGAMORE**, s/o Lennie May Mabin #144, b. May 20, 1906 in Milton, KS. d. Oct 10, 1965 in Twin Falls, ID. He m. Dec 31, 1938 in Twin Falls, BERNIECE ANNA ARMSTRONG, d/o Earl Edward and Ona May (Nickel) Armstrong, b. Mar 7, 1917 in Caldwell, ID. Oscar was a working cowboy most of his life in the Cedar Creek area southwest of Castleford, ID.
Children:
+ 265. Twila May Vulgamore, b. Oct 25, 1939.
+ 266. Sharon Lee Vulgamore (twin), b. Aug 19, 1941.
267. Bruce Martin Vulgamore (twin), b. Aug 19, 1941, d. Dec. 1941.
268. Shannon Vulgamore (twin), b. Nov 29, 1943, d. Dec 8, 1943.
269. Emerald Vulgamore (twin), b. Nov 29, 1943, d. Nov 1943.
+ 270. Arlan Lavane Vulgamore, b. Oct 13, 1945.
+ 271. Brigg Vulgamore, b. Feb 24, 1946.

11-208. **LILLIAN MARCELL "SEDO" VULGAMORE**, d/o Lennie May Mabin #144, b. Feb 15, 1910 in Norwich, KS. d. Aug 11, 1974 in Coquille, OR. She m. Sep 11, 1926 in Scott City, KS, ELMER WATSON, s/o Demanford "Matford" and Ethel May (Lacy) Watson, b. Jan 30, 1906 in Cloud City, KS, d. Jul 5, 1972 in Coquille, OR. Elmer farmed and worked in a plywood mill.
Children:
+ 272. Ernest Deal Watson, b. Jul 20, 1927.
+ 273. Alfred Leroy Watson, b. Oct 1, 1932.
274. Elma Lee Watson, b. May 10, 1934 in Twin Falls, ID, d. Jul 16, 1935 in Twin Falls.
+ 275. Penny Ann Watson, b. Jul 16, 1942.

11-209. **MILDRED VIOLA "VI" VULGAMORE**, d/o Lennie May Maybin #144, b. Jan 26, 1913 in Lookout, OK, d. Dec 23, 1980 in Wenatchee, WA. She m. Jan 1, 1931 in Coquille, OR, JAMES AUSTIN MATTHEWS, s/o William Oscar and Vina Jane (Tompkins) Matthews, b. May 8, 1910 in Coquille, OR, d. Feb 15, 1992 in Wenatchee. The family moved to Yakima, WA, in 1946 because of Vi's poor health. They moved to Quincy, WA, in 1951 when water for irrigation arrived for the Columbia Basin Irrigation Project. Jim was a logger, dairy farmer, and retired as a carpenter. Vi was a housewife and grew up on a ranch in Kansas. The grandparents of James Matthews came West on the Oregon Trail in a covered wagon in the 1850's. They are buried in Quincy,
Children, b. in Coquille:
+ 276. Rosalie Viola Matthews, b. Nov 11, 1931.
+ 277. Alice May Matthews, b. Nov 10, 1933.
+ 278. James Arthur Matthews, b. Dec. 18, 1942.

11-210. **WILBUR "WIB" MARTIN VULGAMORE**, s/o Lennie May Maybin #144, b. Feb 13, 1918 or 1919 in Norwich, KS, d. Oct 21, 1962 in Twin Falls, ID. He m. Apr 6, 1944 in Gooding, ID, LILLIE AMY

"MICKEY" WALKER, d/o Ernest Chase and Cora Emma (Rice) Walker, b. Jan 14, 1923 in North Bend, OR. She m2 Fred Allen and lived in Lincoln City, OR in 1993.
Children: by Lillie:
+ 279. Opal Fern Vulgamore, b. Oct 11, 1944.
+ 280. Carl Martin Vulgamore, b. Mar 15, 1947.
+ 281. Connie Livene Vulgamore, b. 1952.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-249. **LINDA MAY FENNER**, d/o Kenneth Raymond Fenner Jr. #156, b. Oct 27, 1950 in Baltimore City, MD. She m. Aug 22, 1970 in Arnold, MD, MICHAEL D. JENKINS.
Children:
282. Kelly Lynn Jenkins, b. Oct 23, 1973 in Baltimore City.
283. Kimberly Jenkins, b. 1978 in Maryland.

12-250. **DAVID KENNETH FENNER**, s/o Kenneth Raymond Fenner Jr. #156, b. Apr 8, 1953 in Baltimore City, MD. He m1 Feb 2, 1973, JEAN HOYT. They were divorced and he m2 BARBARA ____.
Children, by Jean:
284. Tully David Fenner, b. Feb 2, 1976.
285. Mindy Jeanne Fenner, b. 1978.
286. Nathan Kenneth Fenner, b. Oct 1980.
Children: by Barbara:
287. Andrew Fenner.
288. Amberlynn Sarah Fenner.

12-251. **DEAN RAYMOND FENNER**, s/o Kenneth Raymond Fenner Jr. #156, b. Aug 22, 1954 in Baltimore City, MD. He m. Aug 5, 1972, DEBORAH LEE WALTER, They have divorced.
Children:
289. Sherry Lea Fenner, b. Jan 13, 1973.
290. Dean Raymond Fenner Jr., b. 1978.

12-254. **JAMES BRUCE BUCKINGHAM**, s/o Beverley Jean Fenner #157, b. Oct 18, 1952 in Baltimore City, MD. He m. Dec 2, 1977 in Ellicott City, MD, PATRICIA LYNN SLACK.
Children:
291. Jodi Lynn Buckingham, b. Feb 25, 1982.
292. Lindsay Nicole Buckingham, b. May 23, 1985.

12-255. **GLEN RAYMOND BUCKINGHAM**, s/o Beverley Jean Fenner #157, b. Jun 12, 1957 in Baltimore City, MD. He m1 Apr 26, 1980 in Ellicott City, MD CAROL LEE KETTERING. They were divorced and he m2 Nov 28, 1987 in Baltimore Co., MD, DENISE CHRISTINE RUOTOLO.
Child: by Denise:
293. Tyler Scott Buckingham, b. Mar 19, 1990.

12-264. **BILLIE RAY VULGAMORE**, d/o James Albert Martin Vulgamore #205, b. Jan 11, 1934 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. 1957 in Twin Falls Co., ROY FULLER. He was a merchant seaman.
Children:
+ 294. Kelly Gene Fuller, b. Jun 6, 1958.
295. Kathie Ann Fuller, b. Sep 1959, m. May 23, 1981, Ken Besley.
296. Karen Lea Fuller, b. Nov 25, 1960 in Hayward, CA.
297. Kaleice LaRae Fuller, b. Jan 16, 19__.

12-265. **TWILA MAY VULGAMORE**, d/o Oscar Leroy Martin Vulgamore #206, b. Oct 25, 1939 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. Nov 21, 1959 in Twin Falls, RICHARD LEE CRAWFORD, b. Jul 18, 1931, d. Mar 7, 1964 in Twin Falls. He had served in US Navy and later operated a dairy ranch where he was killed in a freak accident.
Children, b. in Twin Falls:
+ 298. Patricia Lee Crawford, b. Sep 21, 1960.

299. Terri Lynn Crawford, b. Sep 25, 1962.

12-266. SHARON LEE VULGAMORE, d/o Oscar Leroy Martin Vulgamore #206, b. Aug 19, 1941 in Twin Falls, ID. She m1 Jun 1, 1967, WILBER HENKE, b. Aug 24, 19__ in Hanover, ND. They were divorced and she m2 EARL HAHN, b. Sep 2, 1930.
Children, b. in Twin Falls:
300. Barry Martin Henke, b. May 22, 1968.
301. Bruce Earl Hahn, b. Mar 29, 1970. He served in the U.S. Navy.
302. Brian Henry Hahn, b. Aug 1, 1974. He served in the U.S. Navy.

12-270. ARLAN LAVANE VULGAMORE, s/o Oscar Leroy Martin Vulgamore #206, b. Oct 13, 1945 in Twin Falls, ID. He m1 JO PINKSTON, b. Dec 24, 1944 in Twin Falls and m2 JUDY _____, b. Jan 1, 1952.
Children:
+ 303. Tracy Vulgamore, b. Mar 14, 1965.
304. Toni Rae Vugamore, b. Jul 19, 1966 in Twin Falls.
305. Danielle Vulgamore, b. Oct 10, 1974.
306. Rebecca Vulgamore, b. Apr 24, 1978.

12-271. BRIGG VULGAMORE, s/o Oscar Leroy Martin Vulgamore #206, b. Feb 24, 1946 in Twin Falls, ID. He m. Jul 20, 1973 in Elko, NV, JO PINKSTON.
Child:
307. Steven Brigg Vulgamore, b. Nov 20, 1974 in Twin Falls.

12-272. ERNEST DEAL WATSON, s/o Lillian Marcell Vulgamore #208, b. Jul 20, 1927 in Scott City, KS, d. May 29, 1981 in Coquille, OR. He m1 ____; m2 Mar 9, 1956 in Reno, NV, MILDRED L. DAVISON, d/o F.J. Davison; and m3 in Coquille, NELLIE _____. He was in the US Air Force and was later a farmer and logging truck driver.
Children, b. in Coquille:
308. Treasa Marie Watson.
309. Cynthia Watson.
310. David Adam Watson, b. Jan 2, 1962.

12-273. ALFRED LEROY WATSON, s/o Lillian Marcell Vulgamore #208, b. Oct 1, 1932 in Twin Falls, ID, d. in Ketchican, Alaska driving a logging truck. He m1 JANICE OLSON and m2 RITA ___.
Children: by Janice:
311. Madline Marie Watson, b. Feb 12, 1955.
312. Kenneth Watson, b. Feb 27, 1956.
313. Alice Watson, b. Feb 23, 1959.
314. Alfred William Watson, b. Aug 30, 1961.
Child: by Rita:
315. Dawn Laneta Watson.

12-275. PENNY ANN WATSON, d/o Lillian Marcell Vulgamore #208, b. Jul 14, 1942 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. Sep 11, 1958 in Coquille, OR, DENNIS GARRY SIMONS, b. Feb 8, 1940.
Children, b. in Myrtle Point, OR:
316. Sabrena Marchine Simons, b. Jun 27, 1959.
+ 317. Crystal Cary Simons, b. Oct 26, 1960.
+ 318. Candy Marie Simons, b. Oct 21, 1962.
+ 319. Dennis Gary Simons Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1963.

12-276. ROSALIE VIOLA MATTHEWS, d/o Mildred Viola Vulgamore #209, b. Nov 11, 1931 in Coquille, OR. She m. Aug 19, 1955 in Coeur d'Alene, ID, DAVID LEROY "ROY" FLINT s/o Charles Edwin and Bessie (Lee) Flint Jr, b. Aug 18, 1925 in Lyman, NE. Rosalie graduated from Selah High School and then attended Central Washington University where she was granted a BA in Education in 1954. She was an elementary school teacher and retired in 1991

after teaching for 31 years in the Washington public schools. Roy was raised on the farm 2 miles southeast of Lyman, NE, and left home for California in the fall of 1946. He worked in various jobs including that of a drop-hammer operator in the forge shop for International Harvester and as a fire fighter for the California Forestry Service. He was one of the first draftees for the Korean War and served as a sergeant 1950-52. He moved to Washington in 1953, farmed there for several years and then worked as a fertilizer company field man until he retired in 1987. In 1974 Rosalie and Roy purchased five acres five miles south of Quincy, Washington, and built a home on it, doing most of the work themselves. Their main recreation was dancing, fishing, and traveling in their RV. Rosalie's hobbies are genealogy, photography and reading. Roy does leather tooling and wood working as well as raising a large garden each year. They lived in Quincy, WA in 1993.

Children:

+ 320. David Charles Flint, b. Nov 8, 1956.
+ 321. Janet Viola Flint, b. Jun 22, 1958.
+ 322. Monica Rose Flint, b. Nov 8, 1960.

12-277. **ALICE MAY MATTHEWS**, d/o Mildred Viola Vulgamore #209, b. Nov 10, 193 3 in Coquille, OR,. She m. May 23, 1953 in Yakima, WA, KENNETH LLOYD TESH, s/o Alexander Newton and Flora Grace (Emmons) Tesh, b. Mar 31, 1928 in Yakima. He served in the US Army in Germany during the Korean War. He then worked for Boeing Co. in Seattle, WA, before moving to Quincy, WA, as a postal worker and retired in 1990 after 28 1/2 years of service. They lived in Oregon in 1994.

Children:

+ 323. Connie Mae Tesh, b. Jun 3, 1954.
+ 324. Diana Lee Tesh, b. Nov 1, 1955.
325. Kenneth Eugene Tesh, b. May 29, 1963 in Soap Lake, WA. After four years in US Army he now works for Liberty Orchards the company that makes Aplets and Cotlets Candy in Cashmere, WA.

12-278. **JAMES ARTHUR MATTHEWS**, s/o Mildred Viola Vulgamore #209, b. Dec 18, 1942 in Coquille, OR. He m1 Jun 12, 1962 in Ephrata, WA, PEGGY NORTON, b. in Ephrata, WA. They were divorced and he m2 CARRIE KUEBLER GOEMAN. He is a salesman. They are divorced.

Children, by Peggy:

+ 326. James Charles Matthews, b. Mar 28, 1963.
+ 327. Tonja Marie Matthews, b. Feb 3, 1964.
328. Wesley Austin Matthews, b. Oct 24, 1966 in Wenatchee, WA.

12-279. **OPAL FERN VULGAMORE**, d/o Wilbur Martin Vulgamore #2I0, b. Oct 11, 1944 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. Aug 30, 1967 in Oregon City, OR, EDWARD DOBBELS, s/o Edward W. and Dora (Cassell) Dobbels, b. Jun 4, 1940. They owned a cafe in Spokane, WA.

Children, b. in Spokane:

329. Edward Scott Dobbels, b. Nov 27, 1970.
330. Thomas Wayne Dobbels, b. Aug 28, 1973.

12-280. **CARL MARTIN VULGAMORE**, s/o Wilbur Martin Vulgamore #210, b. Mar 15, 1947 in Twin Falls, ID. He m. SUE _____, b. Dec. 11, 1946 in Lincoln City, OR. He is a logger.

Children:

331. Martin Scott Vulgamore, b. 1965.
332. Ivan Lee Vulgamore, b. Feb 13, 1967.
333. Carla Sue Vulgamore, b. Mar 11, 1968.
334. Patty Vulgamore, b. Nov 7, 1970.
335. Carl Lynn Vulgamore, b. Nov 24, 1972.
336. Trina Dawn Vulgamore, b. Jun 21, 1975.

12-281. CONNIE LIVENE VULGAMORE, d/o Wilbur Martin Vulgamore #210, b. 1952 in Coquille, OR. She m1 ____ ATKINS; m2 ____ McCONNELL; and m3 ____.
Children:
337. Keri Atkins, b. Sep 7, 1970.
338. Leslie Serene McConnell, b. Jul 12, 1974.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-284. KELLY GENE FULLER, s/o Billie Ray Vulgamore #269, b. Jun 6, 1958. He m. in 1978 in Korea, MYONG C. KIM.
Children:
339. Susie Fuller, b. Sep 19, 1979.
340. Tina Marie Fuller, b. Apr 28, 1982.

13-298. PATRICIA "TRISH" LEE CRAWFORD, d/o Twila May Vulgamore #265, b. Sep 21, 1960.
Children:
341. Amanda Crawford.
342. Mathew Crawford, b. May 1986.

13-303. TRACY VULGAMORE, s/o Arlane Lavane Vulgamore #270, b. Mar 14, 1965. He m. WANDA _____.
Children:
343. Erica Vulgamore, b. 1986.
344. Spencer Vulgamore, b. Apr 1989.

13-317. CRYSTAL CARY SIMMONS, d/o Penny Ann Watson #275, b. Oct 29, 1960. She m. Aug 24, 1985, BRIAN JOHN BARR, b. Apr 6, 1963.
Child:
345. Mellisa Dawn Barr, b. Feb 9, 1991.

13-318. CANDY MARIE SIMMONS d/o Penny Ann Watson #275, b. Oct 21, 1962. She m. Jan 22, 1988, JAMES LINN ROSE, b. Dec 15, 1959.
Child:
346. Shane Gray Rose b. Sep 6, 1988.

13-319. DENNISE GRAY SIMONS JR, s/o Penny Ann Watson #275, b. Dec 5, 1963. He m. May 28, 1985, LORETTA MARIE RUDLOFF, b. Oct 25, 1966.
Children:
347. Dennis Gray Simons III, b. Nov 15, 1988.
348. Joshua Lee Simons, b. Aug 27, 1991.
349. Mathew Allen Simons, b. Jun 22, 1992

13-320. DAVID CHARLES FLINT, s/o Rosalie Viola Matthews #276, b. Nov 8, 1956 in Soap Lake, WA. He m. May 12, 1984 in Reno, NV, JULIE ALICE RYCZKOWSKI, d/o Isadore Alexander and Evelyn (Brown) Ryczkowski. He graduated from Eastern Washington University in 1980 with a BS degree in geology and then received a MS degree in geology from the University of Nevada in Reno. She also had a BS degree in geology from UNR. Since 1988 they have lived in Tembagapura, on the Indonesian end of the island of New Guinea. He is now a mine superintendent for Freeport Indonesia Inc. and has made a significant contribution to the exploration and development of one of the largest copper and gold mines in the world.
Children:
350. Justin Alexander Flint, b. Nov 4, 1986 in Reno, NV.
351. Matthew John Stewart Flint, b. Feb 15, 1989 in Cairns, Queensland, Australia. He is our little "Aussie".

13-321. JANET VIOLA FLINT, d/o Rosalie Viola Matthews #276, b. Jun 22, 1958 in Othello, WA. She m. Jan 15, 1983 in Quincy, WA, DAVID LLOYD REYNOLDS, s/o Homer Forrest and Joan Francis (King) Reynolds, b. Nov 24, 1957 in Soap Lake, WA. She is a

registered pharmacist and worked part time for Cal 1 Drug in Quincy. She was also a girl scout and now is the leader for the Brownie Girl Scouts. Dave is a technician in the Quincy industrial sewage plant and is a volunteer fireman and a volunteer EMT. He owns and teaches the industrial first aid and CPR classes for Emergency Training Associates. They lived in Quincy in 1993.

Children:

352. Allison Dawn Reynolds, b. Jan 10, 1986 in Quincy.
353. Rebekah Lynn Reynolds, b. Nov 23, 1990 in Wenatchee, WA.

13-322. **MONICA ROSE FLINT**, d/o Rosalie Viola Matthews #276, b. Nov 8, 1960 in Othello, WA. She m. Feb 23, 1980 in Quincy, WA, DENNIS RAYMOND PRCHAL, s/o Raymond William and Mary Katherine (Huber) Prchal, b. Apr 29, 1956 in Nampa, ID. He is a warehouseman for an oxygen company and she is the payroll clerk for the large Simplot frozen vegetable processing plant in Quincy.

Children, b. in Quincy:

354. Aaron Raymond Prchal, b. Feb 19, 1983.
355. Nicholas Leroy Prchal, b. Jun 4, 1987.

13-323. **CONNIE MAY TESH**, d/o Alice May Matthews #277, b. Jun 3, 1954 in Renton, WA. She m. Jul 31, 1976 in Nampa, ID. DONALD MAI s/o Carl and Mabel (Schmidt) Mai, b. Sep 4, 1956 in Nampa. He is a farmer in Caldwell, ID. She was a doctor's assistant and is now a housewife.

Children, b. in Nampa:

356. Gregory Scott Mai, b. Dec. 16, 1981.
357. Brent Carl Mai, b. Apr 21, 1987.
358. Johnathan Alexander Mai, b. Jun 26, 1989.
359. Sarah Elizabeth Mai, b. Feb 21, 1991.

13-324. **DIANA LEE TESH**, d/o Alice May Matthews #277, b. Nov 1, 1955 in Renton, WA. She m. Jul 16, 1976 in Quincy, WA, CHARLES RANDY RUTHERFORD, s/o Charles Marvin and Donna Colleen (Riggs) Rutherford, b. Jul 20, 1955 in Twin Falls, ID. They are divorced. She is a customer relations representative for a wine importing company in Seattle, WA.

Children:

360. Audrey Kathleen "Katie" Rutherford, b. Dec. 10, 1976 in Ephrata, WA.
361. Amanda Rebecca Rutherford, b. Mar 16, 1978 in Quincy.

13-326. **JAMES CLARK MATTHEWS**, s/o James Arthur Matthews #278, b. Mar 28, 1963 in Soap Lake, WA. He m. Aug 1992 in Las Vegas, NV, DEBBIE HOOD.

Child:

362. Debonair Danielle Matthews, b. Mar 22, 1993.

13-327. **TONJA MARIE MATTHEWS**, d/o James Arthur Matthews #278, b. Feb 3, 1964 in Ephrata, WA. She is a senior electronic assembly technician.

Child:

363. Bradley James Matthews b. Jul 28, 1991 in Lawrenceville, GA.

[1] The following documents on Samuel Chapman and his wife Hannah Strong are included as they were evidently not available to Dwight. They give an interesting insight into life in pre-revolutionary times.

Samuel Chapman was born Mar 2, 1695/6 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut and died in 1746 in Fort Louisbourg in Nova Scotia during the occupation there. He married Hannah Strong Aug 8, 1717 in Windsor. He was one of the original grantees in Tolland, Connecticut. where he became a large landholder. The

Chapman family was always a military one. He served as Captain of the training band at Tolland in 1736. He served in the French and Indian War as a captain of the 9th Conn, Co., which unit was present at the siege of the Nova Scotia. He wrote his will Jun 25, 1745 during the Siege and when a large attack was cancelled, the fort was captured. Later many of the New Englanders, including Samuel died during the winter occupation from disease.

His will was probated August 5, 1746 in Tolland. The including inventory taken Jan 16, 1750/1 was pounds 4620-05-07. Samuel Chapman of Tolland, his Will Jun 25, 1745.

"I, Samuel Chapman of Tolland, having undertaken an expedition against our enemies whereby I look upon myself as more immediately exposed than in common business, do make this my last will and testament: I give to my wife Hannah Chapman, in lieu of her dowry, 1-3 part of the improvement of all my improved lands, together with the use of two rooms in my dwelling house as she shall choose, and the use of 1-4 part of my barn so long as she shall remain my widow. And when the time shall commence, either by the death or marriage to another, my will is that the use of the sd. land, house and barn shall belong to those of my children that I shall hereafter give the same unto. And also I give to my sd. wife 1-3 part of my moveable estate to be at her own dispose forever. Item: I give to my son Samuel Chapman, he paying the several sums hereafter ordered to him, my house and barn with other housing, together with that part of my homestead lying on the north side of the road, beginning at a cross fence about 30 rods west of my house and running the range of the sd. fence until it come to the land I lately bought of Mr. Dimmock, and to extend east of Mr. Dimmock's land; only reserving 1 acre on the north side to my son Simon as shall be most convenient for him for his building, if he live to have occasion therefore. And also I give to my son Samuel all my lands lying on the south side of the road on which my dwelling house stands, being about 220 acres; and also 100 acres of land lying near the northeast corner of Tolland, together with 38 acres of land lying at Wintonbury on Windsor; also about 70 acres of undivided land in sd. Tolland. Item. I give to my son Elijah Chapman, when he shall come to the age of 21 years, 210 acres of land lying on the westerly end of my farm adjoining John Bacor's, and land I bought of Col. Whiting; also the lott called Whipple lott. Item: I give to my son Simon, when he shall come to the age of 21 years, the remaining part of the lands I bought of Col. Whiting with 20 acres I lately purchased of my neighbor Dimmock, and the acre I reseved on the north side of Samuel's land, he my son Simon discharging (when he comes of age) my son Samuel of a legacy of 50 given to him by his uncle Simon Chapman, which Samuel by sd. will is obliged to pay. I give to my daughter Sarah Kingsbury, to be paid by my son Samuel, 160 old tenor money. I give to my daughter Hannah Chapman 400, which I order my son Samuel to pay. Item: I give to my daughter Mary Chapman 400, which I order my son Samuel to pay unto her. Item: I give my daughter Ruth Chapman 400, which payment I order my sons Samuel and Elijah to pay. Item: I give to my daughter Margaret 400, which I order my sons Samuel and Elijah to pay in equal proportions. I order that the above sd. legacies be paid to my daughters at the rate of silver at 33 shillings the ounce. I appint my wife Hannah Chapman and son Samuel Chapman and my son Elijah Chapman executors.

Samuel Chapman, LS.

Witness: Stephen Steele,
John Lothrop, Daniel Benton.

Court Record, page 21-5 August, 1749: the last will and testament of Capt. Samuel Chapman, late of Tolland decd., was exhibited in Court by Samuel Chapman, one of the executors. Will proven, approved and ordered to be recorded and kept on file.

[2] Eddy/Ede Hatch: Eddy was his given name not a contraction. He was also a descendant of Elder John Strong through John Strong II #3, John Strong III #41. [Numbers refer to Dwight Vol. 1. p. 20.] This is documented by Rosalie Flint #14 and Richard Lee Buckingham #13 who quotes an article by Donald Jacobus called /The Early Strongs of Windson, CT./ in the American Genealogist #137 Vol. 35 (Jan 1959).

[3] "Indenture Contract"
Indenture made this 8th day of Jul 1822 witnesseth that agreeagle to an act of the General Assembly in such case made and Provided Squire Fletcher, orphan of the age of 17 years, 24 August 1822 is ordered to be bound an apprentice to Payton Douglas until he arrived of the age of 21 years to learn the trade art and mystery of a Blacksmith during which time the said apprentice shall faithfully serve his said master his secrets keep and all his Lawful commands obey do no damage to his said master nor suffer it to be done by others he shall not _____ (touch?) his said masters goods unlawfully he shall not play at cards or dice or any other unlawful game he shall not hount Oil houses nor Taverns, he shall not commit fornication, nor contgract matrimony during said term but in all things behave himself as a faithful apprentice ought to do. And his said master shall do the utmost of his endeavors to teach or cause to be taught the said trade or mystery of a Blacksmith. And to teach or cause said apprentice to be taught reading, writing, and common arithmetic including the rule of three and price said apprentice in good meat drink and to (?)ing and apparel both linen and woolen fit for such apprentice to wear and give said apprentice three pounds ten shillings in cash and a decent suit of clothes at expiration of the term aforesaid.
Payton Douglass Bath County.
Jul Court 1822
This indenture of apprenticeship between Squire Fletcher and Peyton R. Douglas was this day prosecuted in open court and acknowledged by said Douglas and ordered to be recorded whereupon the same is truly recorded in my office as the law directs.
Wm. M. Suddeth

Sources: The Early Strongs of Windsor by Donald Lines Jacobus in American Genealogist #137 Vol. 35 Number 1 (1959).
Revolutionary records and two Hatch Genealogies.
Genealogy and History of the Hatch Family, 1925 Compiled by Hatch Genealogy Society.
Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson County, Chicago 1888.
Family Information-Personal Knowledge.

The above was submitted by:
Richard Lee Buckingham, 10409 Armory Ave., Kensington, MD, 20895.
Rosalie V. Flint, 17431 Road 5.2 N. W. Quincy, WA, 98848.
Harriet Phillips Kellar, PO Box 161, Berlin Heights, OH, 44814.

RETURN - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sarah Boardman #20207, page 1087.

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. Return Strong (1640/1-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19979. Elizabeth Strong (1670/1-1714) & Nathaniel Boardman (1663-1710).
4-20202. Nathaniel Boardman Jr. (1711-____) & Ruth Parker.

HER DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-20207. SARAH BOARDMAN, d/o Nathaniel Boardman Jr. #20202, b. Oct 20, 1739 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She m. Nov 29, 1769, JESSE CHURCHILL, s/o Samuel and Martha (Boardman) Churchill, b. Aug 31, 1726 in Newington, Hartford, CT. He was a deacon in his church.

Children:

+ 1. Ithamar Churchill, b. Nov 1, 1772, d. Sep 24, 1852.
2. Sally Churchill, m. Cyrus Ranger.
3. Nathaniel Cady Churchill, b. Oct 20, 1776.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. ITHAMAR CHURCHILL, s/o Sarah Boardman #20207, b. Nov 1, 1772 in Newington, Hartford, CT, d. Sep 24, 1852 in Ohio. He m. Sep 12, 1797 in Hubbardton, VT, SARAH ELIZABETH BLINN, b. May 12, 1774, d. Aug 17, 1831 in Galena, OH.

Children, b. in Hubbardton, VT:

+ 4. James Churchill, b. Aug 17, 1798, d. Oct 15, 1868.
5. Harriet Churchill, b. Jul 7, 1801, m. in 1821, John Pell.
6. Horace Churchill, b. Oct 21, 1806, m. Rebecca Brown.
7. Lorenzo Churchill, b. Dec 6, 1809, d. Sep 17, 1857 in Ohio, m. in 1835 in Tioga, NY, Nancy M. Wright.
8. Laura Churchill, b. Mar 9, 1812.
9. Levi Blinn Churchill, b. Nov 26, 1816.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-4. JAMES CHRUCHILL, s/o Ithamar Churchill #1, b. Aug 17, 1798 in Hubbardton, VT, d. Oct 15, 1868 in Toledo, Tama, IA. He m. Apr 3, 1828 in Mt. Vernon, Knox, OH, PHEBE MARVIN.

Children:

+ 10. Cyrus B. Churchill, b. Mar 17, 1829, d. Jun 4, 1897.
11. Matthew Marvin Churchill, b. Dec 1, 1830 in Bloomfield, Knox, OH, d. Sep 12, 1902, m. Sep 18, 1864 in Tama, IA, Nancy Blosser.
12. Almond Ithamar Churchill, b. Apr 7, 1834 in Mt. Vernon, Knox, OH, d. Jun 19, 1891 in Wessington, Springs, SD, m. Jan 30, 1869, Sarah E. Hathaway.
13. Henry James Chruchill, b. Apr 4, 1836 in Mt. Vernon, d. Feb 12, 1904 in Keswick, Keokuk, IA, m. May 27, 1863 in Toledo, IA, Margaret Ann Dugger. He is buried in the Sorden Cemetery in Keswick, IA.
14. Levi D. Churchill, b. Sep 26, 1845, d. Apr 8, 1861 in Toledo.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-10. CYRUS B. CHURCHILL, s/o James Churchill #4, b. Mar 17, 1829 in Bloomfield, Marrow, OH, d. Jun 4, 1897 in Kalamazoo, MI. He m. Dec 24, 1854 in Three Oaks, Berrien, MI, SUSANNAH WAGNER, d/o William and Melinda (Cauffman) Wagner, b. Feb 23, 1834 in Dayton, Berrien, MI, d. Apr 19, 1918 in Three Oaks, MI. He is buried in Buchanan, Berrien, MI and she is buried in Three Oaks.

Children:

15. Mary Florintine Churchill, b. Apr 3, 1856 in Dayton, d. Feb 22, 1917 in Three Oaks.
+ 16. Sarah Ida Churchill, b. Feb 23, 1858, d. Jan 23, 1928.

NINTH GENERATION

9-16. **SARAH IDA CHURCHILL**, d/o Cyrus B. Churchill #10, b. Feb 23, 1858 in Dayton, Berrien, MI, d. Jan 23, 1928 in Three Oaks, Berrien, MI. She m. Feb 23, 1880 in Three Oaks, WHITMAN FRANCISCO SAVAGE, s/o John Wesley and Ann Eliza (Barrett) McNeal, b. Dec 6, 1858 in New Buffalo, Berrien, MI, d. Jan 23, 1906 in Three Oaks. She is buried in Three Oaks.

Children, b. in Three Oaks:

17. Frank Palmer Savage, b. Dec 7, 1880, d. Jan 20, 1954 in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA, m. Eva Jane Martin.
18. Irving Paddock Savage, b. May 14, 1883, d. Dec 31, 1953 in Three Oaks.
19. Fanny Angeline Savage, b. Feb 10, 1887, d. Jun 26, 1974 in Three Oaks, m. James Preston Sparling.
20. infant, d. young.
21. infant, d. young.

+ 22. Earl Wagner Savage, b. Feb 18, 1892, d. Sep 3, 1954.

23. Ralph Whitmen Savage, b. Sep 30, 1894, m. Larina May ____.
24. Daniel Fred Savage, b. Apr 12, 1899, d. Jul 24, 1965 in Lynchburg, VA, m. in Norfolk, VA, Sarah Cheatham.
25. Sarah Ida Savage, b. Mar 14, 1901, d. Aug 23, 1988 in Berrien Springs, Berrien, MI, m. Claxter Carter.

TENTH GENERATION

10-22. **EARL WAGNER SAVAGE**, s/o Sarah Ida Churchill #16, b. Feb 18, 1892 in Three Oaks, Berrien, MI, d. Sep 3, 1954 in Hines, IL. He m. Nov 20, 1919 in St. Joseph, Berrien, MI, MARIAN RUTH VOTAW, d/o John Calvin and Mary Alpha (Harrison) Votaw, b. Jan 12, 1902 in Richvalley, Wabash, IN, d. Jun 27, 1975 in Michigan City, Laporte, IN.

Children, b. in Three Oaks:

26. Beverly Ruth Savage, b. Sep 2, 1920, m. William Carl Pastrick.
27. Earl Wagner Savage Jr., b. Jan 16, 1923, d. Oct 13, 1923.
28. Florence Jacqueline Savage, b. Aug 2, 1924, m. William (Bud) Witt.

+ 29. Carleton McNeal Savage, b. Jan 9, 1927.

30. Richard Stuart Savage, b. Feb 10, 1929, m. Jun 21, 1953, Joan B. Rodabough.
31. Maria Roberta Savage (twin), b. Apr 16, 1933, m. Everett Earl Talbot Jr.
32. Judith Colleen Savage (twin), b. Apr 16, 1933 in Rio Linda, CA, d. Apr 30, 1954 in Three Oaks, m. Robert Lionel Nelson.
33. James Paul Savage, b. Apr 20, 1936, d. Jun 21, 1978.
34. David Don Savage, b. Feb 10, 1939, d. Oct 22, 1993, m. Barbara Diane Carruthers.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-29. **CARLETON McNEAL SAVAGE**, s/o Earl Wagner Savage #22, b. Jan 9, 1927 in Three Oaks, Berrien, MI. He m. Jun 11, 1955 in South Lyon, Oakland, MI, JOAN MAE KINNE, d/o Rex Waldo and Gladys Elizabeth (Powell) Kinne, b. Mar 14, 1934 in Williamston, Ingham, MI. They lived in Canton, MI in 1994.

Children, b. in Dearborn, Wayne, MI:

+ 35. Michael McNeal Savage, b. Jul 21, 1956.
+ 36. Gary Douglas Savage, b. Apr 11, 1959.

37. Teresa Gail Savage, b. Oct 29, 1961.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-35. **MICHAEL McNEAL SAVAGE**, s/o Carleton McNeal Savage #29, b. Jul 21, 1956 in Dearborn, Wayne, MI. He m. May 7, 1988 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA, KARIN SUE BALLARD, d/o William Ryan and Jean Ann (Gieseke) Ballard, b. Sep 1, 1961 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

Children:

38. Sarah Elizabeth Savage, b. Jan 24, 1989 in Iowa City, IA.

39. Emily Jean Savage, b. Jul 3, 1990 in Duluth, MN.
40. Mark McNeal Savage, b. Apr 28, 1992 in Duluth.

12-36. GARY DOUGLAS SAVAGE, s/o Carleton McNeal Savage #29, b. Apr 11, 1959 in Dearborn, MI. He m. Feb 11, 1984 in Canton, MI, MARGARET LYNNE KOWALSKI, d/o Henry John and Constance Jerome (Gatt) Kowalski, b. Jun 22, 1959.
Child:
41. Henry Salvatore Savage, b. Oct 13, 1992 in Southfield, MI.

The above was submitted by:
Carleton Savage, 3976 Napier, Canton, MI 48187.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-20236. **LT. RETURN STRONG**, s/o Samuel Strong Sr. #19984, b. Feb 26, 1712, d. Nov 18, 1776. He m. Jan 19, 1744, SARAH NICHOLS, d/o Cyprien and Mary (Spencer) Nichols, b. Jun 8, 1718.

Children:

+ 1. Margaret Strong, b. Feb 2, 1750, d. May 10, 1812.
2. Ellen Strong, b. Mar/Apr 1756, d. May 12, 1756.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **MARGARET STRONG**, d/o Lt. Return Strong #20236, b. Feb 2, 1750, d. May 10, 1812. She m. in 1772, LEVI HAYDEN, b. May 28, 1747, d. Aug 24, 1812.

Children:

+ 3. Hezekiah Hayden, b. Jun 6, 1777, d. May 16, 1823.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3. **HEZEKIAH HAYDEN** s/o Margaret Strong #1, b. Jun 6, 1777, d. May 16, 1823 in Otsego, NY. He m. Dec 17, 1801, HANNAH ____, b. Dec 10, 1778, d. Aug 22, 1823 in Otsego.

Child:

+ 4. Julia Ann Hayden, b. Aug 28, 1815, d. Mar 12, 1835.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-4. **JULIA ANN HAYDEN**, d/o Hezekiah Hayden #3, b. Aug 28, 1815 in Otsego, NY, d. Mar 12, 1835 in Knox, OH. She m. EDWARD W. MARSHALL, s/o Warren and Elizabeth (Wolcott.) Marshall, b. Dec 27, 1813, d. May 9, 1891 in Knox. They had six children, one of whom was:

Child:

+ 5. Charles Wolcott Marshall, b. Sep 6, 1854, d. Jan 12, 1940.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-5. **CHARLES WOLCOTT MARSHALL**, s/o Julia Ann Hayden #4, b. Sep 6, 1854 in Knox, OH, d. Jan 12, 1940 in Knox. He m1 REBECCA LONEY and m2 MARY DELL KIRKPATRICK. They had nine children, one of whom was:

Child:

+ 6. Florence Delores Marshall, b. Mar 23, 1904, d. Nov 5, 1962.

NINTH GENERATION

9-6. **FLORENCE DELORES MARSHALL** d/o Charles Marshall #5, b. Mar 23, 1904 in Knox, OH, d. Nov 5, 1962 in Holmes, OH. She m. DALE W. BUTLER, s/o William and Emma (Bowen) Butler, b. Apr 12, 1897 in Richland, OH, d. Apr 1, 1971 in Millersburg, OH.

Child:

+ 7. Hazel Evelyn Butler, b. Mar 17, 1925, d. Jan 18, 1988.

TENTH GENERATION

10-7. **HAZEL EVELYN BUTLER**, d/o Florence Marshall #6, b. Mar 17, 1925 in Holmes, OH. She m. Oct 6, 1945 in Ashland, OH, ROBERT JAMES SIGLER, s/o Harry James and Zelptha A. (Etzwiller) Sigler, b. May 17, 1920 in Ashland, d. Nov 6, 1987.

Children:

+ 8. James Allen Sigler, b. Nov 17, 1946.
+ 9. Judy Anne Sigler, b. Nov 25, 1947.
+ 10. Betty Jean Sigler, b. Oct 1, 1949.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-8. JAMES ALLEN SIGLER, s/o Hazel Butler #7, b. Nov 17, 1946 in Ashland, OH. He m1 MARY ROSS and m2 April 13, 1975 in Perrysville, OH, SHARON GRETZINGER, d/o Harold and Lois (Barnes) Gretzinger of Perrysville.

Child by Mary:
11. Robert James Sigler.
Children by Sharon:
12. Weston James Sigler.
13. Ryan Sigler.

11-9. JUDY ANNE SIGLER, d/o Hazel Butler #7, b. Nov 25, 1947 in Ashland, OH. She m. Nov 20, 19__ in Asland, JERRY REED. They are divorced.

Children:
14. Ronda Kai Reed.
15. Carrie Ann Reed.

11-10. BETTY JEAN SIGLER, d/o Hazel Butler #7, b. Oct 1, 1949 in Mt. Vernon, OH. She m. JON SELLERS s/o Reed and Hazel Sellers of Loudonville, OH.

Children:
16. Delisa Marie Sellers.
17. Valerie Renee Sellers.

Source: Stiles History of Ancient Windsor.

The above was submitted by:
Hazel Evelyn (Butler) Sigler, 3316 Twp 799, Route 2
Loudonville, OH, 44842.
Betty Jean Sigler, 3368 Cord 739, Loudonville, OH, 44842.

HER ANCESTORS
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20239. **Lucy Strong** (1735-1772) & Solomon Wales 1729-1805.
6-20279. **Gideon Wales** (1764-1837) & Betsey Allen.
7-20305. **Aaron Allen Wales** (1808-____) & Betsy Marie Harvey.

HER DESCENDANTS

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20310. **ELVIRA BELINDA WALES,** d/o Aaron Allen Wales #20305, b. Oct 18, 1839, d. Sep 1902. She m. Mar 18, 1869, GEORGE ALDRICH SPAULDING, s/o Elisha Lathrop and Maria (Aldrich) Spaulding, b. June 2, 1833 in Griswold, CT, d. Dec 9, 1903.
Child:
+ 1. Anna Howard Spaulding, b. May 15, 1878, d. Jan 16, 1952.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. **ANNA HOWARD SPAULDING,** d/o Elvira Belinda Wales #20310, b. May 15, 1878 in S. Woodstock, CT, d. Jan 16, 1952 in Amherst, MA. She m. Dec 5, 1900, HARVEY GEORGE STRONG* s/o #15253 Harvey Strong, b. Dec 13, 1875 in Belchertown, MA, d. Dec 12, 1968 in Northampton, MA.
Children, b. in Amherst:
2. Harvey George Strong Jr., b. Jan 6, 1902, d. Oct 6, 1992.
3. Arthur Eugene Strong, b. Mar 20, 1903, d. May 29, 1965.
4. Ruth Anna Strong, b. Jun 2, 1904.
5. Dwight Spaulding Strong, b. Apr 14, 1906.
6. Bessie May Strong, b. Feb 21, 1909.
7. Esther Maude Strong, b. Dec 23, 1910.
8. David Judson Strong, b. Dec 4, 1912.
9. Archibald Strong, b. Apr 1, 1918, d. Jul 23, 1981.
10. Bertha Louise Strong, b. Jan 15, 1920, d. Feb 3, 1956.

* Harvey George Strong is also a descendant of Elder John Strong through his son Jedediah Strong, as follows:

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-8. Jedediah Strong (1637-1733) & Freedom Woodward (1642-1681).
3-14260. Jedediah Strong Jr. (1667-1709) & Abiah Ingersoll (1663-1732).
4-14285. Eleazer Strong (1695-1779/800) & Jemima Stiles (1700-1787).
5-14987. Eleazer Strong Jr. (1725-1817) & Abigail Chappell (1731-1806).
6-14987. Phineas Strong (1756-1827) & Anna Filer (1758-1815).
7-15013. Adolphus Strong (1799-1882) & Maria Filer (1802-1891).
8-15253. Harvey Strong (1834-1919) & Harriet M. Farrington (1843-1915).
9-2. Harvey George Strong (1875-1968) & Anna Howard Spaulding (1878-1952).

Note: The descendants of many the above children of Anna Howard Spaulding are listed in the Strong Family History, Update Vol. 1, Jedediah Strong on pages 164-174. See that volume for the descendants of that family.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232 **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton* (1711-1789).
5-20241. **Capt. David Strong** (1736-1811) & Sarah Warner (1740-1777).
6-20321. **Eliphalet Strong** (1761-1847) & Mar(c)ia Groves (1771-1831).
7-20348. **Eliphalet Strong Jr.** (1799-1882) & Salome Thayer Dodge (1807-1850).

* Martha Stoughton is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Hester/Esther Strong as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-31. Hester/Esther Strong (1661-1726 & Thomas Bissell Jr. (1656-1738).
3- . Eunice Bissell (1686-1773) & John Stoughton Jr. (1683-1746).
4-20233. Martha Stoughton (1711-1798) & Samuel Strong Jr. (1705-1789).

HER DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20379. ELLEN FRANCES STRONG, d/o Eliphalet Strong #20348, b. Jul 16, 1837 in Downers Groves, IL, d. Jan 3, 1919 in Edwardsville, IL. She m. Jan 6, 1858, GEORGE WASHINGTON CHURCHILL, b. Apr 10, 1826 in Mooers, NY, d. Oct 7, 1904 in Godfrey, IL. He operated the Railroad Depot in Bloomington, IL, at one time and (1868-9) and engaged in sawing wood for the railroad between Bloomington and St. Louis.

Children:

20386. Bella Frances Churchill, b. Nov 20, 1858 in New London, IA, d. Aug 10, 1860.
+ 20387. George Washington Churchill Jr., b. Dec 11, 1862, d. Apr 2, 1943.
20388. Minnie Bella Churchill, b. Mar 16, 1864 in McClean, IL, m. George Hughes Coventry, who d. Dec 8, 1904 in Edwardsville.
1. Catherine Frances Churchill, b. Aug 5, 1868 in Godfrey, IL, m. Jul 9, 1908, Gilbert Whiton Amidon.

NINTH GENERATION

9-20387. GEORGE WASHINGTON CHURCHILL JR., s/o Ellen Francis Strong #20379, b. Dec 11, 1862 in Decatur, IL, d. Apr 20, 1943 in Brookdale, FL. He m. MARY LORENA WEAVER, d/o Alson Felch & Martha Ann (Dunn) Weaver, b. Nov 14, 1866, d. Apr 29, 1945. They are buried in Godfrey, IL.

Children:

2. Edwin W. Churchill, b. Dec 30, 1891 in Fosterburg, IL, d. Dec 31, 1891.
+ 3. Harry Strong Churchill, b. Jul 1, 1895, d. Jul 8, 1978.
+ 4. George Washington Churchill (III), b. May 10, 1900, d. Jun 7, 1983.

TENTH GENERATION

10-3. HARRY STRONG CHURCHILL, s/o George Washington Churchill #20387, b. Jul 1, 1895 in Alton, IL, d. Jul 8, 1978 in Winter Park, FL. He m. Jun 16, 1921 in Chicago, IL, HELEN HANNAH HERRICK, d/o Horace Nelson and Mary Addie (Musick) Herrick, b. Apr 12, 1898 in Chicago, d. Mar 16, 1977 in Winter Park, FL. He

was a graduate of Northwestern University School of Business and served in the US Army during World War I.

Children:

+ 5. Mary Virginia Churchill, b. Oct 8, 1922, d. Apr 27, 1971.
+ 6. Dorothy Ann Churchill, b. Sep 10, 1924.
+ 7. Robert Reid Churchill, b. Nov 7, 1926.

10-4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON CHURCHILL (III)**, s/o George Washington Churchill Jr. #20387, b. May 10, 1900 in Chicago, IL, d. Jan 7, 1983 in Winter Park, FL. He m. Jun 20, 1923 in Chicago, MURIEL PETERSON, d/o David Will and Jenny C. (MacBeth) Peterson, b. Jan 18, 1897 in Grand Rapids, MI, d. Feb 22, 1974 in Vero Beach, FL. They are buried in Winter Park, FL.

Children:

+ 8. Janet Muriel Churchill, b. Dec 27, 1926.
+ 9. Bruce George Churchill, b. Apr 29, 1931.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-5. **MARY VIRGINIA CHURCHILL**, d/o Harry Strong Churchill #3, b. Oct 8, 1922 in Chicago, IL, d. Apr 27, 1971 in Winter Park, FL. She m. Nov 17, 1952 in Tucson, AZ, RODERICK ROY MACKENZIE, s/o Roy and Irma (Tucker) MacKenzie, b. Jan 1, 1927 in NYC, d. in 1985/6 in St. Petersburg, FL. They were divorced in 1969. She received an RN from Evanston School of Nursing, IL. They are buried in the Palm Cemetery in Winter Park.

Children:

10. Joan Virginia MacKenzie, b. Jul 2, 1953 in Orlando, FL, m. Nov 25, 1986 in Tallahasee, FL, James E. Eggert.
11. John Roy MacKenzie, b. Aug 1, 1955 in Wichita Falls, TX.
12. Robert Herrick MacKenzie, b. Oct 4, 1956 in Orlando.

11-6. **DOROTHY ANN CHURCHILL** d/o Harry Strong Churchill #3, b. Sep 10, 1924 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jun 22, 1949 in Winter Park, FL, SAMUEL HUTSON HAY, s/o John Richards and Sara (Craig) Hay, b. Sep 10, 1924 in Brevard, NC. He is a physician and Dorothy is a high school teacher. Both have now retired but still do volunteer work. They lived in Toccoa, GA, in 1993.

Children:

+ 13. Samuel Hutson Hay Jr., b. Nov 3, 1950.
+ 14. Dorothy Churchill Hay, b. Jul 6, 1952.
+ 15. Frederick Jay Hay, b. Oct 3, 1953.
+ 16. Herrick Richards Hay, b. Jul 27, 1955.

11-7. **ROBERT REID CHURCHILL**, s/o Harry Strong Churchill #3, b. Nov 7, 1926 in Chicago, IL. He m. Apr 20, 1952 in Orlando, FL, MARGARET DEAN HAMPTON, d/o Sidney Earl and Novella (Ford) Hampton. He is a graduate of University of Florida and is now retired having serving for many years as a chief design engineer for the Florida Department of Transportation.

Children:

17. Marcia Ann Churchill, b. Feb 2, 1953, m. Sep 4, 1982 in Tallahassee, FL, Brett Douglas Arthur.
18. Reid Hampton Churchill, b. Jul 13, 1959.

11-8. **JANET MURIEL CHURCHILL**, d/o George W. Churchill III #4, b. Dec 27, 1926 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jan 30, 1954 in Chicago, RICHARD E. SHIELDS, b. Sep 19, 1924 in Elkhorn, WI, d. Apr 23, 1981 in Mentor, OH. He is buried at Diamond Lake, IL.

Children:

19. Kimberly Ann Shields, b. Oct 27, 1955, m. Jul 9, 1983 Robert Schaefer.
20. Lauren Kay Shields, b. Dec 31, 1957.
21. Jill Annette Shields, b. Nov 11, 1959.

11-9. **BRUCE GEORGE CHURCHILL**, s/o George W. Churchill III #4, b. Apr 29, 1931. He m1 Jun 2, 1967, DARLENE FAY BEASLEY, b. May 1,

1933 and m2 MARGARET WATSON.
Child by Darlene:
22. Nancy Churchill, b. Oct 10, 1953 in Orlando, Fl.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-13. SAMUEL HUTSON HAY JR., s/o Dorothy Ann Churchill #6, b. Nov 3, 1950 in Charlottesville, VA. He m. Jan 20, 1973 in Greenville, SC, ANNE ELIZABETH DICKSON, b. Dec 21, 1949. They were divorced in 1985. He received a BA from Davidson College in 1972, a MA from Appalachian State University and MBA from Indiana University in 1988.
Child:
23. Louisa Lisle Hay, b. Aug 10, 1980 in Bloomington, IN.

12-14. DOROTHY CHURCHILL HAY, d/o Dorothy Ann Churchill #6, b. Jul 6, 1952 in Portsmouth (US Naval Hospital), VA. She m. Oct 10, 1981 in Toccoa, GA, LOUIS ANDREW KURTZ JR., s/o Louis Andrew & Betty Jane (Yeager) Kurtz. She received a BA from the College of Wooster in 1974 and a MS from the University of Texas. She is an adolescent and family counselor and lived in Lexington, KY in 1994.
Children born in Austin, TX:
24. Andrew Hay Kurtz, b. Feb 26, 1986.
25. Hannah Jane Kurtz Hay, b. Sep 19, 1989.

12-15. FREDERICK JAY HAY, s/o Dorothy Ann Churchill #6, b. Oct 3, 1953 in Toccoa, GA. He m. Feb 4, 1983 in Gainsville, FL, VALENTINA MAIEWSKIJ, d/o Nikolai and Julia Maiewskij. He received a BA from Rhodes College in 1975, an MA from University of Virginia, a PhD from University of Florida in 1985, and a MLSI from Florida State University in 1987. He is presently a librarian at the Tozzer Anthropology Library of Harvard University.
Child:
26. Nikolai Mikhail Hay, b. Dec 5, 1990 in Beverly, MA.

12-16. HERRICK RICHARDS HAY, s/o Dorothy Ann Churchill #6, b. Jul 27, 1955 in Toccoa, GA. He m. May 19, 1989 in Davidson, NC, PAMELA JEAN CAMP, d/o Edward Earl and Alice Virginia (Herrin) Camp Jr. He received a BS from Davidson College in 1977, MS from University of Georgia and a Doctorate of Veterinarian Medicine. He is now in the practice of veterinary medicine at Paw Creek Animal Hospital in Charlotte, NC.
Child:
27. Sara Alice Hay, b. Oct 12, 1991 in Charlotte.

The above was submitted by:
Dorothy Churchill Hay, 150 Glenwood Road, Tuccoa, Georgia, 30577.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19954. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20241. **Capt. David Strong** (1736-1811) & Sarah Warner (1740-1777).
6-20321. **Eliphalet Strong** (1761-1847) & Marcia Groves (1771-1831).
7-20348. **Eliphalet Strong** (1799-1830) & Salome Thayer Dodge (1807-1850).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20382. **EDWIN LYMAN STRONG,** s/o Eliphalet Strong #20348, b. Oct 13, 1841. He m. Dec 31, 1866, EMILY DEETT RAYMOND, d/o John and Sarah Ann (Knapp) Raymond. Edwin was a farmer at Butler, Vermilion, IL.
Child:
+ 1. John Strong, b. Feb 17, 1868.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. **JOHN STRONG,** s/o Edwin Lyman Strong #20382, b. Feb 16, 1868. He m. MYRTLE CLEMENTS, b. Oct 30, 1868.
Child:
+ 2. Ruth Leona Strong, b. Jan 28, 1902, d. Oct 29, 1982.

TENTH GENERATION

10-2. **RUTH LEONA STRONG,** d/o John Strong #1, b. Jan 28, 1902 in Champaigne, IL, d. Oct 29, 1982 in Las Vegas, NV. She m1 in 1921, DWIGHT HARRIS, who d. Jan 1964. They were divorced in 1934 and she m2 Apr 29, 1934, EARL N. WOODWARD, b. May 9, 1886, d. Dec 29, 1944. She m3 Aug 31, 1945, RALPH STOKER, s/o Albert H. and Leo M. (Garten) Stoker, b. Aug 26, 1915 in Oswego, KS, d. Dec 28, 1975 in Las Vegas, NV.
Child:
+ 3. Virginia Mae Harris, b. Jan 21, 1922.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-3. **VIRGINIA MAE HARRIS,** d/o Ruth Leona Stoker #2, b. Jan 21, 1922 in Urbana, IL, d. Jan 1964. She m1 1938, RALPH STOKER, b. Aug 26, 1915, d. Dec 28, 1975. She divorced in 1944 and m2 _____ RUSSELL, widowed in 1952 and m3 BILL WIEDEMEYER.
Children:
+ 4. Ada Ruth Stoker, b. Sep 22, 1940, d. May 1991.
+ 5. Martha "Marti" Ann Stoker, b. Feb 22, 1942.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-4. **ADA RUTH STOKER,** d/o Virginia Mae Harris #3, b. Sep 22, 1940, d. May 15, 1991. She m1 DAVID VAN METER. They were divorced and she m2 JOHN LUCAS. They were divorced and she m3 GEORGE N. DOVE.
Children:
6. Kenny Van Meter.
7. John Robert Lucas, b. 1975.
8. Nicholas Lucas, b. 1977.

12-5. **MARTHA ANN STOKER,** d/o Virginia Mae Harris #3, b. Feb 22, 1942. She m. Sep 2, 1961, ROBERT WAYNE BENDER, b. Apr 28, 1938. She is a school counselor and he is a hotel engineer.
Children:
+ 9. Theresa Renee Bender, b. Jun 25, 1962.

+ 10. Dana Louise Bender, b. Jul 12, 1966.
  11. Chelly Marie Bender, b. Jul 25, 1967 in Las Vegas, NV. She was a graduate student in 1993 and a dancer.
  12. Melissa Dyan Bender, b. Mar 25, 1969 in Las Vegas, NV, m. Oct 12, 1991, Fidencio Ortiz Tijearine, b. Jul 24, 1966. She is an insurance specialist.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-9. THERESA RENEE BENDER, d/o Martha Ann Stoker #5, b. Jun 25, 1962 in Urbana, IL. She m. Jun 11, 1983, CHESTER DAVID KOEHLER, b. Apr 6, 1962. She is a dental hygienist and he is the owner of Koehler/Stevens Insurance.

Children, b. in Las Vegas, NV:

13. Brett Mitchell Koehler, b. Mar 10, 1988.
14. Brandon Michael Koehler, b. Aug 25, 1992.

13-10. DANA LOUISE BENDER, d/o Martha Ann Stoker #5. b. Jul 12, 1966 in Las Vegas, NV. She m. Jul 28, 1990, THOMAS VICTOR PORRELLO II, b. Mar 26, 1967. She is a school psychologist and he is a teacher.

Child:

15. Joseph Thomas Porrello, b. Jun 22, 1993.

The above submitted by:
Ruth Leona Strong Stoker, 6508 Evergreen Ave, Las Vegas, NV.
Marti Stoker Bender, 1375 Smith St, Las Vegas, NV, 89108.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1640/1-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1705-1798).
5-20241. **Capt. David Strong** (1736-1811)) & Sarah Warner (1740-1777).
6-20321. **Eliphalet Strong** (1761-1847) & Marsha Groves (1771-1831).
7-20348. **Eliphalet Strong Jr.** (1799-1882) & Salome Thayer (1807-1850).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20385. **FRANCIS ALBERT STRONG**, s/o Eliphalet Strong Jr. #20348, b. May 7, 1848 near Downers Grove, IL, d. there Jan 8, 1884. He m. Oct 8, 1872, HANNAH ELIZABETH PERKINS, d/o Silas and Ruth Freelove (Redway) Perkins of Hatley, Quebec, Canada, b. Jul 31, 1839, d. Jun 25, 1926. He was a farmer in Milton, Du Page, IL.

Children, b. in Milton:

+ 1. Clara Winola Strong, b. Jun 3, 1874, d. Aug 26, 1945.
2. Elizabeth Alberta Strong, b. Jun 12, 1876. She resides, with her sister Harriet, in Downers Grove in 1993.
3. Ruby Hannah Strong, b. Feb 18, 1878, d. Nov 3, 1902.
4. Harriet Salome Strong, b. Nov 5, 1880. She graduated from Northwestern University in 1905 and received a MA degree in 1918 at the University of Chicago and Biological Station of the University of Michigan. She was a college professor until obliged to retire due to an injury suffered in a railway accident.
5. William Frances Eliphalet Strong, b. Jun 9, 1883, d. Apr 21, 1886.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. **CLARA WINOLA STRONG**, d/o Francis Albert Strong #20385, b. Jun 3, 1874 near Downer's Grove, IL, d. there Aug 26, 1945. She m. Oct 27, 1897, OREAL OTTO ELDER, s/o Franklin Frasher and Therrissa (Fisher) Elder, b. Sep 28, 1876, d. Nov 1944 in Normal, IL. She is buried in Downers Grove and he is buried in Fulton, NY. They lived near Georgetown Station, Madison, NY where he was a farmer and also engaged in railroading.

Children:

+ 6. Ruth Frances Elder, b. Aug 21, 1898, d. Sep 11, 1977.
7. Edwin Harvey Elder, b. Dec 17, 1899 in Springfield, MO, d. Oct 30, 1900
8. John Oreal Elder, b. Jul 11, 1901 in Osawatomie, KS d. Mar 25, 1921 when lost in a free balloon over the Gulf of Mexico. He was an aviator in the U.S. Marine Corps. He has a memorial in Georgetown, NY.
+ 9. Vernon Strong Elder, b. Jul 9, 1903, d. Jul 14, 1979.
10. Therisa Faith Elder, b. Jul 22, 1905 in Los Angeles, CA, d. Sep 27, 1906.
+ 11. Elizabeth Fisher Elder, b. Jan 30, 1907, d. Dec 30, 1960.
12. Donald Perkins Elder, b. Oct 18, 1908 in Downer Groves, b. Jul 15, 1909.
+ 13. Walter Frederick Elder, b. Feb 12, 1910, d. Jun 3, 1991.
+ 14. Ruby Hope Elder, b. Jun 28, 1913.
15. Lora Olive Elder, b. Nov 8, 1915, m1 Donald Fought who d. Aug 1989. They were divorced.
+ 16. Franklin Clifford Elder, b. Nov 14, 1916, d. Nov 15, 1991.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. RUTH FRANCIS ELDER, d/o Clara Winola Strong #1, b. Aug 21, 1898 Springfield, MO, d. Sep 11, 1977 in Sunbury, PA. She m. MARSHALL MAYER HOUSKEEPER, s/o Harvey and Joanna (Collins) Houskeeper, b. Mar 15, 1887 in South Bethlehem, PA, d. Dec 18, 1974 in Sunbury, PA. They were cremated.

Children:

+ 17. Robert Mayer Houskeeper, b. Nov 3, 1928.
18. Richard Harvey Houskeeper, b. Dec 18, 1933 in Sunbury.

10-9. VERNON STRONG ELDER, s/o Clara Winola Strong #1, b. Jul 9, 1903 in Butler, MO, d. Jul 14, 1979 in Peoria, IL. He m. EDNA GRACE FAULKNER KJAR, b. Jul 29, 1907 in E. St. Louis, MO, d. Dec 3, 1964 in Chicago. After age 37, he was blind.

Children:

19. Patricia Ann Elder, b. May 26, 1940 in Chicago, m. Richard Madrigal.
+ 20. Linda Grace Elder, b. Aug 24, 1947.

10-11. ELIZABETH FISHER ELDER, d/o Clara Winola Strong #1, b. Jan 30, 1907 in Downers Grove, IL, d. Dec 30, 1960 in Rochester, NY. She m. in Georgetown, NY, HAROLD WILLIAM JENSEN, s/o Jens P. and Christine (Longfellow) Jensen, b. Sep 19, 1902 in Estherville, IA, d. Aug 30, 1969 in Penfield, NY. They are buried in Penfield.

Children:

21. Harvey Vernon Jensen, b. Oct 12, 1924, d. Dec 11, 1924 in Georgetown, NY.
+ 22. William Harold Jensen, b. Jun 14, 1926.
+ 23. Beatrice Elizabeth Jensen, b. Aug 4, 1928.
+ 24. Jean Elizabeth Jensen, b. Apr 10, 1930
+ 25. Mellicent June Jensen, b. Oct 4, 1934.
+ 26. Mary Christiana Jensen, b. May 2, 1936.
27. Arnold Clifford Jensen, b. Apr 9, 1944, m. Dec 24, 1985 in Bridgman, MI as her third husband, Esther Kassner/Kelm nee Ortman, b. Jan 20, 1945. She has three children by her two former marriages; Cynthia Susan and Marvin Allen Kassner Jr. and Roger John Kelm.

10-13. WALTER FREDERICK ELDER, s/o Clara Winola Strong #1, b. Dec 2, 1910 in Downers Grove, IL, d. Jun 3, 1991. He m. Aug 21, 1931 in Georgetown, NY, HEDWIG (Hedy) MARTHA BUCHER, d/o Herman Anton and Marie (Blattler) Bucher, b. Feb 15, 1910 in Kerns, Switzerland. He was a farmer and is buried in Bainbridge, NY. She lived in Sydney, NY in 1993.

Children, b. in Warwick, NY:

+ 28. Marie Clara Elder, b. Dec 20, 1933.
+ 29. Shirley Ann Elder, b. Sep 3, 1936.
+ 30. Elizabeth Hedwig Elder, b. Jul 27, 1938.

10-14. RUBY HOPE ELDER, d/o Clara Winola Strong #1, b. Jun 28, 1913 in Georgetown, NY. She m. Nov 2, 1937 in Syracuse, NY, WALTER LOU GALE, s/o Eugene and Virginia (Duprey) Gale, b. Jun 25, 1905 in Russell, NY, d. Jun 29, 1979 in Norwich, NY. He is buried in Georgetown and she lived in Earlville, NY in 1993.

Children, b. in Syracuse:

+ 31. John Eugene Gale, b. Oct 30, 1937.
+ 32. Harold Walter Gale, b. Mar 19, 1939.
+ 33. Barbara Eloise Gale, b. May 25, 1942.
+ 34. Clifford Albert Gale, b. Aug 26, 1944.

10-16. FRANKLIN CLIFFORD ELDER, s/o Clara Winola Strong #1, b. Nov 14, 1916 in Georgetown, NY, d. Dec 15, 1991. He m. Jun 8, 1946 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, HEATHER MARY ROSE LONG, d/o James Edward and Edith Mary (Tansley) Long, b. Apr 2, 1920 in Toronto. He served in the Canadian Army during WW II an is

buried in the Florida National Cemetery in Bushnell, FL. She lived in Wildwood, FL in 1985.

Children:

35. Dennis Warren Elder, b. Aug 2, 1954 in Oneida, NY, m. Jun 8, 1985 in McLean, VA, Kimberly Bushman.
36. Barry Edwin Elder, b. May 12, 1957 in Canastota, NY.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-17. **ROBERT MAYER HOUSKEEPER,** s/o Ruth Francis Elder #6, b. Nov 3, 1928 in Lower Marion Twp., PA. He m. Dec 12, 1953 in Newburgh, NY, MARY ELIZABETH GORDON, b. Apr 5, 1932 in Elglewood, NJ. He was a retired insurance underwriter and she a school librarian. He was declared legally blind and they both have retired. They lived in Upton, MA in 1991.

Children:

37. Marshall Richard Houskeeper, b. May 1, 1958 in Sunbury, PA, m. Aug 7, 1982 in Worcester, MA, Jean Ruth Carroll, d/o Russell and Lillian (Cederlund) Carroll, b. Oct 22, 1959 in Worcester. He is an engineer and she is a registered nurse. They lived in Upton, MO in 1993.

\+ 38. James Hastings Houskeeper, b. May 21, 1961.

\+ 39. Mary Marsden Houskeeper, b. Feb 6, 1965.

11-20. **LINDA GRACE ELDER,** d/o Vernon Strong Elder #9, b. Aug 24, 1947 in Chicago, IL. She m1 JAMES LUSHION OGLESBY. They were divorced and she m2 Aug 14, 1979 in Chicago, WALTER CLEVELAND GIPSON, s/o George McPharon and Ette Mae (Schannon) Gipson, b. Nov 11, 1948 in Sewanee, TN, d. Feb 12, 1989 of lung cancer. Walter is buried in Tennessee and she lived in Chicago in 1993.

Children, b. in Chicago:

40. Leslie Anne Oglesby, b. Jun 8, 1968.
41. Melissa Grace Gipson, b. Jan 5, 1983.

11-22. **WILLIAM HAROLD JENSEN,** s/o Elizabeth Fisher Elder #11, b. Jun 14, 1926. He m. GRACE M. TICE.

Children:

\+ 42. William Harold Jensen Jr., b. Oct 12, 1945.

43. Robert Jensen, b. Nov 1, 1948 in Oneonta, NY, d. May 1, 1967 when he drowned while he was on rest and recreation from Vietnam in Rochester, NY. He is buried in the Webster Cemetery in Rochester.

\+ 44. Larry Bruce Jensen, b. Nov 14, 1949.

\+ 45. Gloria Jean Jensen, b. Jun 13, 1952.

\+ 46. Linda Rose Jensen, b. Apr 9, 1954.

\+ 47. Carol Ann Jensen, b. Jan 31, 1957

\+ 48. Dawn Marie Jensen, b. Jul 12, 1958.

\+ 49. Judy Ann Jensen, b. Jul 5, 1961.

50. Thomas James Jensen, b. Dec 21, 1962 in Rochester.

11-23. **BEATRICE ELIZABETH JENSEN,** d/o Elizabeth Fisher Elder #11, b. Aug 4, 1928 in Earlville, NY. She m. Jul 3, 1950 in Otego, NY, ALBERT ERNEST SMITH, s/o Harold and Maybelle (Severance) Smith, b. Nov 1, 1927 in Windham, VT. They lived in Riverside, CA in 1990.

Children:

51. Sandra Gail Smith, b. Nov 1, 1953 in Lansing, MI, m. Jul 8, 1979 in Riverside, David Lee Reynolds, s/o Earl Robert and Betty (Whitaker) Reynolds, b. Nov 17, 1952 in Lahore, Pakistan. She was a registered nurse in Canby, OR in 1993.

\+ 52. Michael Jens Frederick Smith, b. Apr 13, 1955.

11-24. **JEAN ELIZABETH JENSEN,** d/o Elizabeth Fisher Elder #11, b. Oct 4, 1930 in Merricksville, NY. She m. Dec 8, 1951 in Hartwick, NY, FREDERICK STEER FIELD JR., s/o Frederick Steer and Ellen (Hughes) Field, b. Nov 29, 1920 in Hartwick, NY. They

lived in Milford, NY in 1993.
Children, b. in Oneonta, NY:
53. Elizabeth Ellen Field, b. Jan 2, 1953, m. ____ Partlow. They are divorced, She is a horse trainer and is self employed in a cleaning service.
+ 54. Mary Jean Field, b. Nov 6, 1955.
+ 55. Frederick Delos Field, b. Apr 14, 1957.
56. Clara Ann Field, b. Nov 15, 1958, m. Jan 7, 1989, Robert Gary Satriano of NYC. He is an ambulance driver and peace officer in Oneorta, NY and she is a florist. They lived in Cooperstown, NY in 1993.
57. Amy Ann Field, b. Apr 1, 1961. She is a teacher in New York State.
58. Grace Louise Field, b. Apr 25, 1963.

11-25. MELLICENT JUNE JENSEN, d/o Elizabeth Fisher Elder #11, b. Jun 20, 1934 in Franklin, NY. She m. Apr 22, 1951 in Otego, NY, ROBERT ERWIN EDMISTER, s/o Ruel Manley and Margaret Elizabeth (Cassentine) Edmister, b. Dec 17, 1931 in Massachusetts, d. Aug 26, 1989 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. He served 22 years in the U.S. Air Force. He was interested in coral reef formations and died of a rare blood disease contracted while performing this work.
Children:
+ 59. Mellicent Hope Edmister, b. Dec 24, 1953.
60. Theodore Robert Edmister, b. Aug 31, 1956, m1 Frances Piner and m2 Apr 4, 1992, Kim Garouette. They lived in Zephyrhills, FL in 1994.

11-26. MARY CHRISTIANA JENSEN, d/o Elizabeth Fisher Elder #11, b. Feb 5, 1936 in Franklin, NY. She m. May 29, 1955 in Rochester, NY, Col. JAMES RUEL EDMISTER, s/o Ruel Manley and Margaret Elizabeth (Cassentine) Edmister, b. Sep 9, 1934 in Clinton, MA, d. Aug 7, 1985 in Seoul, Korea. He is buried in Loma Linda, CA. She is a Realtor in Riverside CA, where she lived in 1994.
Children:
+ 61. James Ruel Edmister Jr., b. Jul 3, 1956.
+ 62. Brent David Edmister, b. Jul 22, 1957.
+ 63. Christiana Faith Edmister, b. Jul 3, 1963.
64. Lora Elizabeth Edmister, b. Aug 14, 1969 in El Paso, TX, m. Dec 27, 1992 in Riverside, David Angely Geriguis, s/o Elder Angely and Elizabeth Geriguis. She is a graduate of University of California, Riverside with a MA degree in English.

11-28. MARIE CLARA ELDER, d/o Walter Frederick Elder #13, b. Dec 20, 1933 in Bainbridge, NY. She m. Jan 22, 1955 in Bainbridge, JOHN LUDVIG SEJERSEN, s/o Andrew Jens and Karen Marie (Jensen) Sejersen, b. Aug 26, 1930 in Sidney, NY. They lived in Zephyrhills, FL in 1994.
Child:
+ 65. Karen Marie Sejersen, b. Sep 21, 1955.

11-29. SHIRLEY ANN ELDER, d/o Walter Frederick Elder #13, b. Sep 3, 1936 in Warwick, NY. She m. Jul 9, 1957 in Bainbridge, NY, RICHARD J. MONIS, s/o John T. and Helen (Tenihan) Monis, b. Oct 7, 1936 in NYC. They lived in Nashua, NH in 1994.
Children:
+ 66. David Monis, b. Jul 21, 1959.
67. Susan Monis, b. Aug 17, 1962 in Boston, MA, m. Sep 28, 1991, George Schissel. She is a bio-medical engineer and they lived in Milwaukee, WI in 1993.
68. Michael Monis, b. Oct 10, 1965 in Woburn, MA, m. Edna Singh of El Paso, TX. He served in the U.S. Army and took part in the Desert Shield action in Saudi Arabia. They lived in Jacksonville, FL in 1992.

11-30. **ELIZABETH "BETTY" HEDWIG ELDER**, d/o Walter Frederick Elder #13, b. Jul 27, 1938 in Warwick, NY. She m. Jul 7, 1957 in Port Jervis, NY, RALPH LOUIS PANICCIA, s/o Santo and Maceline Paniccia, b. Jan 20, 1933 in Schenectady, NY. They lived in Schenectady in 1990.

Children, b. in Schenectady:

+ 69. Regina Lee Paniccia, b. Feb 25, 1958.
70. Samuel Paniccia, b. Apr 28, 1959, m. Nov 1992, Anna Colangelo, d/o Joseph Colangelo of Niagara Falls, NY. He is a lawyer in NYC and lived on Long Island, NY in 1993.
71. Paula Renee Paniccia, b. Nov 16, 1966.

11-31. **JOHN EUGENE GALE**, s/o Ruby Hope Elder #14, b. Oct 30, 1937 in Syracuse, NY. He m1 GAY D. NILES. They were divorced and he m2 Apr 15, 1972 in Lebanon, NY, EILEEN MARIE HARRIS nee BORST, d/o George Arthur and Millicent (Owen) Borst, b. Mar 13, 1946 in Bainbridge, NY. He served in the U.S. Army in Europe in 1958. She has three children, Jeffrey W. and Robin T. Harris and Jerry J. Boice by former marriages.

Children:

+ 72. David John Gale, b. Apr 11, 1958.
+ 73. Rosalyn Renee Gale, b. Nov 30, 1959.
74. Robert Darwin Gale, b. Jun 26, 1961 in Middletown, NY, m. Dec 6 1992 in North Norwich, NY, Cindi Hamilton, d/o James Hamilton. He is employed in Chenango Tool Co., in Sherburne, NY. She has a son, Anthony Scott by a former marriage.
75. Nichelle Lyn Gale, b. Jan 27, 1969 in Hamilton, NY, m. Mar 17, 1992 in Hamilton, NY, Brian Guldy, s/o Albert and Benito Guldy of Albuquerque, NM. They lived in New Mexico in 1993.

11-32. **HAROLD WALTER GALE**, s/o Ruby Hope Elder #14, b. Mar 19, 1939 in Syracuse, NY. He m. Aug 24, 1963 in Lebanon, NY, BARBARA RAE HEAD, d/o John C. and Elizabeth (Merriefield) Head, b. May 17, 1943 in Oneida, NY. He is a retired Lt. Col. from the U. S. Air Force. They lived in Alexandria, VA in 1990.

Children:

76. Elizabeth Anne Gale, b. Sep 11, 1965 in Encino, CA. She served in the U.S. Navy and lived in Bremerton, WA in 1990.
+ 77. Jennifer Lynne Gale, b. Mar 3, 1967.
78. Christopher Jonathan Gale, b. Sep 24, 1975 in Redlands, CA.

11-33. **BARBARA ELOISE GALE**, d/o Ruby Hope Elder #14, b. May 25, 1942 in Syracuse, NY. She m. Jun 13, 1964 in Lebanon, NY, GEORGE C. CUNEY, s/o Charles Porter and Marie Alta (Bulkley) Cuney, b. Aug 22, 1941 in Georgetown, NY. He is a teacher and lived in Morrisville, NY in 1990.

Children:

+ 79. Deborah Anne Cuney, b. Jan 18, 1967.
80. Sandra Lynn Cuney, b. Dec 15, 1969 in Oneida, NY, m. Jun 9, 1990 in Nelson, NY, Randi Groves, s/o Fenton and Barbara (Jondreau) Groves of Morrisville, NY.

11-34. **CLIFFORD ALBERT GALE**, s/o Ruby Hope Elder #14, b. Aug 26, 1944 in Syracuse, NY. He m. Jun 15, 1968 in Binghamton, NY, ELAINE ROSE SHYPOSH, d/o Elias and Rose (Igpovich) Shyposh, b. Apr 14, 1948 in Binghamton. They are both teachers and lived in Baldwinsville, NY in 1993.

Children:

81. Tania Elaine Gale, b. Feb 20, 1973.
82. Lora Kathleen Gale, b. Apr 20, 1976.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-38. **JAMES HASTINGS HOUSKEEPER**, s/o Robert Mayer Houskeeper #17, b. May 21, 1961 in Hartford, CT. He m. Jun 25, 1983 in Enfield, CT, LYNN MARIE BLEVINS, d/o George and Marjorie (Blaney) Blevins, b. Apr 16, 1963 in Hartford, CT. He is a computer engineer and they lived in Hernden, VA in 1991.
Children:
83. Rebecca Marsdon Houskeeper, b. Oct 3, 1987 in Concord, WA.
84. Sarah Marjorie Houskeeper, b. Jun 23, 1990 in Reston, VA.

12-39. **MARY MARSDEN HOUSKEEPER**, d/o Robert Mayer Houskeeper #17, b. Feb 6, 1965 in Columbus, OH. She m. May 18, 1988, MICHAEL DONELAN. He is an engineer and they lived in Upton, MA in 1993.
Child:
85. Ashley Donelan, b. Oct 1992.

12-42. **WILLIAM HAROLD JENSEN JR.**, s/o William Harold Jensen #22, b. Oct 12, 1945 in Sidney, NY. He m1 Mar 26, 1966 in Hartwick, NY, MARY WARD. They were divorced and he m2 Mar 26, 1966, ANITA MARIE PETERSON, d/o Ronald Anthony and Fern (Boardman) Peterson, b. Nov 21, 1943 in LaCrosse, WI. He is a professor and she is a teacher. They lived in Sparta, WI in 1986.
Children, by Mary:
86. Charlene Marie Jensen, b. Dec 6, 1966 in Cooperstown, NY.
87. Eugene Grant Jensen (twin), b. May 9, 1968 in Oakland, CA.
88. William Harold Jensen III (twin), b. May 9, 1968 in Oakland.
Children, by Anita, b. in La Crosse, WI:
89. Aaron Anthony Jensen, b. Sep 12, 1977.
90. Susan Marie Jensen, b. May 22, 1979.
91. Lisa Marie Jensen, b. Mar 31, 1982.

12-44. **LARRY BRUCE JENSEN**, s/o William Harold Jensen #22, b. Nov 14, 1949 in Sidney, NY. He was associated with DONNA ____. He m. BARBARA MITCHELL.
Child, by Donna:
92. Tine Marie Jensen, b. in Rochester, NY.
Children, by Barbara:
93. Robert John Jensen.*
94. Larry Bruce Jensen Jr.*
95. Lisa Jensen.*
* Children removed for adoption by state authority.

12-45. **GLORIA JEAN JENSEN**, d/o William Harold Jensen #22, b. Jun 13, 1952 in Cleveland, OH. She m1 RALPH EUGENE DAY who d. in 1972 in Rochester, NY. She m2 May 17, 1979 in Rochester, JEFFERY LINN WORCESTER, s/o Murray Hall and Viola Worcester, b. Jul 10, 1948 in Cleveland.
Children, b. in Rochester:
96. Melissa Jean Day, b. May 31, 1970.
97. Jeffery Linn Worcester Jr., b. Nov 21, 1979.

12-46. **LINDA ROSE JENSEN**, d/o William Harold Jensen #22, b. Apr 9, 1954 in Rochester, NY. She m1 in Rochester, JOSE SANCHEZ-TROCHE. They were divorced and she m2 Jun 16, 1984 in Menden, NY, GERALD KETCHUM.
Children:
98. Jose Sanchez-Troche Jr., b. in Rochester.
99. Julis Ketchum, b. Jan 3, 1985 in Canandaigua, NY.

12-47. **CAROL ANN JENSEN**, d/o William Harold Jensen #22, b. Jan 31, 1957 in Rochester, NY. She never married.
Children, b. in Rochester:
100. Juan Neunez.
101. Angelica Neunez, b. Nov 14, 1985.
102. Krystal Jensen.

12-48. **DAWN MARIE JENSEN**, d/o William Harold Jensen #22, b. Jul 12, 1958 in Rochester, NY. She m1 Apr 23, 1977 in Mindoro, WI, STEVEN KNUDSON, b. Oct 1956 in LaCrosse, WI and m2 JERRY WEEDEN;
Children, b. in LaCrosse:
103. Danyelle Charlotte Knudson, b. Mar 16, 1978.
104. Heather Lyn Weeden, b. Apr 12, 1982.

12-49. **JUDY ANN JENSEN**, d/o William Harold Jensen #22, b. Jul 5, 1961 in Rochester, NY. She m1 Dec 20, 1978, JOHN STEERS, b. in Mindere, WI. They were divorced and she m2 Nov 12, 1985 in LaCrosse, WI, JOHN ANDREW GROVES, b. Nov 6, 1960 in Indianapolis, IN.
Children, b. in LaCrosse:
105. Samantha Rose Steers, b. Apr 7, 1979.
106. John Lee Jensen, b. Feb 1985.
107. Emery Andrew Groves, b. Mar 4, 1986.

12-52. **MICHAEL JENS FREDERICK SMITH**, s/o Beatrice Elizabeth Jensen #23, b. Apr 13, 1955. He m. Apr 27, 1984, JANA WAGNER. He is an attorney in Fresno, CA.
Children:
108. Anja Maria Smith, b. Jun 6, 1985.
109. Nicholas Frederick Smith, b. May 9, 1987.
110. Marielle Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan 17, 1991.

12-54. **MARY JEAN FIELD**, d/o Jean Elizabeth Jensen #24, b. Nov 6, 1955. She m. Jul 28, 1979 in Hartwick, NY, ROBERT THOMAS PALMER, s/o Thomas James and Arlene (Grant) Palmer, b. Jun 27, 1951 in Albany, NY, d. Oct 16, 1992 in an automobile accident. He was an electrical engineer and she is a registered nurse. She lived in Phoenix, AZ in 1993
Children:
111. Jessica Marie Palmer, b. Jul 27, 1988.
112. Michael Thomas Palmer, b. Mar 13, 1990.

12-55. **FREDERICK DELOS FIELD**, s/o Jean Elizabeth Jensen #24, b. Apr 14, 1957 in Oneonta, NY. He m1 in Cooperstown, NY, CHARLOTTE BIMLER, d/o Jerome and Dorothy (Zaengle) Bimler, b. Dec 18, 1954 in Leighton, PA. They were divorced and he m2 May 27, 1989, AMY MILLER, d/o Eugene and Judy Miller. They lived in Cooperstown, NY in 1993.
Children, by Charlotte, b. in Cooperstown:
113. Nathan Delos Field, b. Feb 19, 1980.
114. Erin Lynn Field, b. 1981.
Child, by Amy:
115. Frederick Delos Field Jr., b. Apr 13, 1991.
116. Jozef Eugene Field, b. May 23, 1994.

12-59. **MELLICENT HOPE EDMISTER**, d/o Mellicent June Jensen #25, b. Dec 24, 1953. She m1 WAYNE H. ALLEN. They were divorced and she m2 May 25, 1978 in Tampa, FL, LARRY MILLER. They lived in Temple Terrace, FL in 1993.
Children:
117. Scott Edward Allen.
118. a daughter.
119. a daughter.

12-61. **JAMES RUEL EDMISTER JR.**, s/o Mary Christiana Jensen #26, b. Jul 3, 1956 in Sidney, NY. He m1 Aug 19, 1977 in San Antonio, TX, M. SUSAN ROBBINS, b. Dec 17, 1955 in Paoli, IN. They were divorced and he m2 Mar 26, 1994 in San Antonio, TX, AUDREY NENTWIG.
Children:
120. John Ruel Edmister, b. May 17, 1983. Adopted.
121. Benjamin James Edmister, b. Mar 14, 1985. Adopted.

12-62. Major BRENT DAVID EDMISTER, s/o Mary Christiana Jensen #26, b. Jul 22, 1957 in Sidney, NY. He m. Dec 27, 1980, LINDA BETH TAYLOR, b. Jul 13, 1958 in Heidlenburg, Germany. He earned a BA degree from the University of Kentucky in 1980 and was serving in the U. S. Army in 1994.

Children:

122. Megan Elizabeth Edmister, b. Sep 12, 1983 in Nurenberg, Germany.
123. Lawrence Ruel Edmister, b. Jan 18, 1987 in Louisiana.

12-63. CHRISTIANA FAITH EDMISTER, d/o Mary Christiana Jensen #26, b. Jul 3, 1963 in Loma Linda, CA. She m. Aug 17, 1986 in Grand Terrace, CA, MICHAEL RYDER. She is a graduate of Loma Linda University and they lived in Riverside, CA in 1993.

Children:

124. Heather Elizabeth Ryder, b. Dec 17, 1987 in Pasadena, CA.
125. Eric Michael Ryder, b. Jul 17, 1989 in Torrance, CA.

12-65. KAREN MARIE SEJERSEN, d/o Marie Clara Elder #28, b. Sep 21, 1955 in Sidney, NY. She m. Aug 7, 1976 in Sidney, FRANK JOHN SCHAEFFER, s/o Frank Adolf and Doris Elsie (Grohl) Schaeffer, b. Sep 7, 1954.

Children:

126. Katrina Marie Schaeffer, b. Jan 21, 1980 in Albany, NY.
127. Joanna Lee Schaeffer, b. Sep 7, 1983 in Schenectady, NY.

12-66. DAVID MONIS, s/o Shirley Ann Elder #29, b. Jul 21, 1959. He m1 May 1979 in Burlington, MA, JULIANA ARSENAULT, b. Aug 24, 19__. They were divorced and he m2 Oct 19, 1991 in Kansas, PATTY MOORMAN. He is employed by the Motorola Co., and they lived in Austin, TX in 1993.

Children, b. in Winchester, MA:

128. Juliette Monis, b. Aug 28, 1980.
129. Michelle Allana Monis, b. Jan 8, 1985.

12-69. REGINA LEE PANICCIA, d/o Elizabeth Hedwig Elder #30, b. Feb 25, 1958 in Schenectady, NY. She m. Jul 5, 1986 in Schenectady, DONALD LYSYCZYN, b. in Avoca, NY. He has two children, Katie and Craig Lysyczyn by a former marriage. They lived in Greenville Center, NY in 1993.

Children:

130. Alexia Elizabeth Lysyczyn, b. Aug 12, 1988.
131. Charles Lysyczyn, b. Jul 20, 1990.

12-72. DAVID JOHN GALE, s/o John Eugene Gale #31, b. Apr 11, 1958 in Hamilton, NY. He m. Dec 16, 1988 in La Jolla, CA, JULIE HAMPTON, d/o William and Carol Hampton of San Clemente, CA. He is a Lt. Commander in the U.S. Navy. She served as a nurse in Saudi Arabia during the Desert Shield operation. They lived in Ewa Beach, HI in 1993.

Children:

132. Emily Rose Gale, b. Sep 10, 1990 in Ocean Spring, MD.
133. Anna Grace Gale, b. Jan 7, 1993 in Ewa Beach.

12-73. ROSALYN RENEE GALE, d/o John Eugene Gale #31, b. Nov 30, 1959. She m. Sep 15, 1979 in Lebanon, NY, KERRY DAVIS, b. Jan 13, 19__. They lived in Towsen, MD in 1985.

Children:

134. Shawn Austin Davis, b. Jan 14, 1982.
135. Amy Monique Davis, b. Nov 7, 1985.

12-77. JENNIFER LYNNE GALE, d/o Harold Walter Gale #32, b. Mar 3, 1967 in Dayton, OH. She m. Nov 21, 1987 in Alexandria, VA, JEFFREY BATSON. He served in the U.S. Naval Submarine Service.

Child:

136. Joshua Allen Batson, b. Jan 5, 1993 in Blacksburg, VA.

12-79. **DEBORAH ANNE CUNEY**, d/o Barbara Eloise Gale #33, b. Jan 18, 1967 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. JEFFERY BRIAN MITCHELL, adopted s/o Cheslie and Diane Marie (Gauthier) Michell, b. Apr 11, 1965 in Ogdensburg, NY. They lived in Morrisville, NY in 1993.

Children, b. in Syracuse, NY:

137. Ryan Jeffrey Mitchell, b. Aug 7, 1989.
138. Joseph Charles Mitchell, b. Jul 31, 1992.

The above submitted by:

Ruby H. Gale, Box 48L, Rt #2, Lebanon Road, Earlville, NY 13332.
Mary C. Edmister, 1419 Clemson Way, Riverside, CA 92507
William H. Jensen Jr., Madison, WI.
Frederick and Jean Field, RD#3, Box 249, Cooperstown, NY 13326.
Arnold and Esther Jensen, 33408 26th SW Federal Hwy, WA 98003.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. Return Strong (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. Samuel Strong (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. Samuel Strong Jr. (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20241. Capt. David Strong (1736-1811) & Sarah Warner (1740-1777).
6-20327. John Stoughton Strong (1771-1863) & Tamar Whitney (1779-1856).
7-20439. Franklin Strong (1807-1853) & Betsy Ann Brainard (1810-1887).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20484. LORENZO STRONG, s/o Franklin Strong #20439, b. May 29, 1842, d. Oct 18, 1907. He m. May 9, 1867 LOIS AUSTIN, d/o Thomas and Hannah (French) Austin, b. Apr 23, 1846. He enlisted in the US Army on Jun 8, 1862, Co. K, 86th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., and again May 2, 1864 in Co. C, 150th Regt. Ohio National Guard, this regiment receiving when mustered out at Cleveland, Aug 23, 1864, a certificate of thanks and honorable service, signed by President Lincoln and Secretary E. M. Stanton. He was a farmer in Strongsville and occupied the original farm of his father and grandfather John Stoughton Strong, one of the founders of Strongsville. The family lived in the stone house on Stone Hill, built by Franklin Strong in 1836.

Children, b. in Strongsville, OH:

1. Franklin Eugene Strong, b. May 11, 1863, never married.
2. Charles Jones Strong, b. Nov 22, 1869, d. 1947, m. Agnes ____, b. 1871, d. 1948. They lived in Cleveland, OH.

\+ 3. Fred Austin Strong, b. Aug 10, 1871.
\+ 4. Mabel Mary Strong, b. Dec 7, 1876, d. Sep 23, 1935.
\+ 5. Harley (Harlan) Lorenzo Strong, b. Feb 23, 1878.
\+ 6. Celia Lois Strong, b. Jan 3, 1885.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. FRED AUSTIN STRONG, s/o Lorenzo Strong #20484, b. Aug 10, 1871. He m. Apr 16, 1898 PEARL LEWIS, d/o David P. and Margaret (Jones) Lewis, b. Jan 19, 1878 in Sharon, PA.

Children:

\+ 7. Viola Strong, b. Jan 6, 1900.
\+ 8. Margaret Strong, b. Apr 16, 1914.

9-4. MABEL MARY STRONG, d/o Lorenzo Strong #20484, b. Dec 7, 1876 in Strongsville, OH, d. Sep 23, 1935 in Sylvania, OH. She m. CHARLES HORNE WILKINS, b. Oct 24, 1867 in Westbury on Severn, England, d. Aug 2, 1936 in Sylvania.

Children:

\+ 9. Lois Lucilla Wilkins, b. Sep 15, 1909.
\+ 10. Austin Strong Wilkins, b. Sep 2, 1915.

9-5. HARLEY (HARLAN) LORENZO STRONG, s/o Lorenzo Strong #20484, b. Feb 23, 1878. He m. MOLLIE PLATT-GOODSELL, d/o James E. and Mary I. (Roller) Platt. She had a son by her 1st husband's former marriage: Edgar Leroy Goodsell b. May 16, 1911, now deceased.

Child:

\+ 11. Edgar Goodsell Strong, b. 1916, d. 1947.

9-6. CELIA LOIS STRONG, d/o Lorenzo Strong #20484, b. Jan 3, 1885, d. 1981 in Palos Verde, CA. She m. Jun 28, 1906, GLENDON ALDIS RANDALL, s/o John H. and Sophia (Clement) Randall, b. Aug 20, 1883, d. 1928. He was president of the Watt-Randall

Printing Co. in Cleveland, OH. They lived in Olmsted Falls, OH.
Children:
+ 12. Lorenzo Gordon Randall, b. Dec 12, 1907.
+ 13. Virginia Randall, b. March 18, 1918.

TENTH GENERATION

10-7. VIOLA STRONG, d/o Fred Austin Strong #3, b. Jun 6, 1900. She m. EDWARD BUCKOW in Florida. They are both deceased.
Child:
14. Eric Buckow, b. Nov 6, 1928.

10-8. MARGARET STRONG, d/o Fred Austin Strong #3, b. Apr 16, 1914. She m. GABRIEL CORRE, now deceased. She lives in Las Vegas, NV in 1993.
Children:
15. Marsha Corre, lives in Las Vegas in 1993.
+ 16. Freda Corre.

10-9. LOIS LUCILLA WILKINS, d/o Mabel Mary Strong #4, b. Sep 15, 1909. She m. LYMAN BACON. They both are deceased.
Child:
17. Mary Elizabeth Bacon, m. Lucian Cordaro who is deceased. She lived in Chicago, IL in 1994.
+ 18. Lyman Charles Bacon, b. 1938, d. Sep 13, 1986.

10-10. AUSTIN STRONG WILKINS,s/o Mabel Mary Strong #4, b. Sep 2, 1915 in Sylvania, OH. He m. Mar 2, 1944 in Prescott, AZ, NITA VICTORIA SWINDLE, d/o J. Oscar and Pallie Mae (Boler) Swindle.
Child:
+ 19. Kerry Diane Wilkins, b. Nov 10, 1947.

10-11. EDGAR GOODSELL STRONG, s/o Harley Lorenzo Strong #5, b. 1916, d. 1947. He m. EVELYN DIETRICH.
Child:
20. Laura Strong.

10-12. LORENZO GORDON RANDALL, s/o Celia Lois Strong #6, b. Dec 12, 1907. He m. JULIA DAVISSON. They are both are deceased.
Child:
21. Linda Randall, m. Michael Karabinos. They lived in Seville, OH, in 1993. She was adopted.

10-13. VIRGINIA RANDALL, d/o Celia Lois Strong #6, b. Mar 18, 1918, in Cleveland, OH. She m. Oct 7, 1943 in Cleveland, OH, WILLIAM SKINNER RITCHIE, s/o David Lamb and Elizabeth Stewart (Clark) Ritchie, b. May 23, 1920 in Dundee, Scotland. He is an industrial engineer and she is a dental optmologist assistant.
Children, b. in Cleveland:
+ 22. David Glenn Ritchie, b. Jun 22, 1947.
23. Kevin Charles Ritchie, b. Feb 20, 1951, m. Jul 27, 1984 in Oregon, Dixie Boggs. He was the city manager of Juneau, AK, and now works for the state of Alaska.
+ 24. Janis Amy Ritchie, b. Sep 15, 1953.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-16. FREDA CORRE, d/o Margaret Strong #8. She m. MICHAEL KILGORE.
Child:
25. Brandon Kilgore.

11-18. LYMAN CHARLES BACON, s/o Lois Lucilla Wilkins #9, b. 1938, d. Sep 13, 1986. He m. JEAN GERLACH. She lived in Leawood, KS in 1994.
Child:
26. Elizabeth Anne Bacon, b. 1968, m. Nov 6, 1993, Jeffrey William Bush.

11-19. KERRY DIANE WILKINS, d/o Austin Strong Wilkins #10, b. Nov 10, 1947 in Brownwood, TX. She m. Apr 14, 1973, DOUGLAS BOUTELL.
Children:
27. Bianca Boutell, b. Oct 4, 1977.
28. Natasha Boutell, b. Nov 6, 1980.
29. Brandon Boutell, b. Jan 31, 1982.

11-22. DAVID GLENN RITCHIE, s/o Virginia Randall Ritchie #13, b. Jun 22, 1947 in Cleveland, OH, He m. Mar 27, 1990 in Columbus, OH, CATHY ELWOOD. He is a doctor in Granville, OH.
Child, b. in Granville, OH:
30. Rachel Grace Ritchie, b. Aug 26, 1987.

11-24. JANIS AMY RITCHIE, d/o Virginia Randall Ritchie #13, b. Sep 15, 1956 in Cleveland, OH. She m. May 19, 1973, GARY RAY WILLIAMS. They lived in Corona, CA in 1993.
Children:
31. Jamie Ann Williams, b. Oct 2, 1974.
32. Alexandar Ray Williams, b. Sep 15, 1985.
33. Gordon James Williams, b. Jun 1, 1990.

Sources:
History of Strongsville, Cayohoga County, Ohio, Published Oct 1, 1901 in Berea, OH. Reprinted in 1958 by the Strongsville Chamber of Commerce.
The Strongs of Strongsville by Albert Strong, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 1931.

The above submitted by:
Austin Wilkins, 1014 Avenue K, Brownwood, TX 76801.
Virginia Randall Ritchie, 28543 Bythewood, Dr, Rancho Palos Verde, CA, 90274.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20241. **Capt. David Strong** (1736-1811) & Sarah Warner (1740-1777).
6-20327. **John Stoughton Strong** (1771-1863) & Tamar Whiney (1779-1856).
7-20441. **Clark Ross Strong** (1808-1856) & Lydia Stevens (1810-1854).
8-20489. **Emory Martin Strong** (1834-____) & Tamson Amelia Dowd (1833-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

NINTH GENERATION

9-20500. **EDWIN CLARK STRONG**, s/o Emory Martin Strong #20489, b. Nov 4, 1858 in Strongsville, OH. He m2 Dec 19, 1900, EMMA BERGLUND d/o Andrus and Elizabeth Berglund, b. May 4, 1872 in Sweden. They resided in Boring, OR where he was a farmer specializing in bulbs, flowers, and trees.

Children by 1st wife:

1. Cressie Strong, m ____ Batdorf. She lived in Medina, OH.
+ 2. Myrta Strong.

Children by Emma:

+ 3. Clark Ross Strong, b. Aug 3, 1901.
4. Emory Martin Strong, b. Dec 17, 1903 in Vancouver, WA.
5. Theodore Andrus Strong, b. Dec 6, 1905 in Vancouver.
6. Alice Tamson Strong, b. Jun 14, 1908 in Vancouver, m. Jul 16, 1930, George W. Hatfield, s/o Norton W. and Hattie (Kamiski) Hatfield, b. Jul 16, 1909.
+ 7. Mollie Avis Strong, b. Feb 6, 1910.
8. David Whitney Strong, b. Mar 5, 1913.
9. Sidney Edwin Strong, b. Mar 17, 1915.
10. George Dewey Strong, b. May 1, 1916.

TENTH GENERATION

10-2. **MYRTA STRONG**, d/o Edwin Clark Strong #20500. She m. Nov 30, 1911, E. C. PORTER.

Child:

11. May Edwin Potter, b. Sep 18, 1912.

10-3. **CLARK ROSS STRONG**, s/o Edwin Clark Strong #20500, b. Aug 3, 1901 in Seattle, WA. He m. Jun 1, 1925, MARION AVIS VAN HOOK, d/o M. C. and Mae (Brown) Van Hook, b. May 29, 1907. He was a mechanic and resided in Portland, OR.

Child:

12. Clark Ross Strong Jr., b. Aug 11, 1930 in Portland.

10-7. **MOLLIE AVIS STRONG**, d/o Edwin Clark Strong #20500, b. Feb 6, 1910 in Eagle Creek, OR. She m. Aug 11, 1930 in Los Angeles, CA, HAROLD J. BOTTS, s/o Milton Seth and Lovella (Huckaby) Botts, b. Aug 29, 1903 in Sedalia, MO.

Child:

+ 13. Harold Eugene Botts, b. Jun 9, 1931 in Los Angeles, CA.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-13. **HAROLD EUGENE BOTTS**, s/o Mollie Avis Strong #7, b. Jun 9, 1931 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. Nov 9, 1951 in Anaheim, CA, DONNA FAYE LUTHER, d/o George and Edith (Pace) Luther.

Children, b. in Orange, CA:

+ 14. Joy Lyn Botts, b. Oct 2, 1954.
15. Larry Gene Botts, b. Jun 1, 1957.

16. David Emory Botts, b. May 9, 1960.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-14. JOY LYN BOTTS, d/o Harold Eugene Botts #13, b. Oct 2, 1954 in Orange, CA. She m. Aug 12, 1978 in Anaheim, CA, KENNETH HAYDEN, s/o Billy Bob and Mary Grace (Middleton) Hayden. They lived in Riverside, CA in 1993.

Child:

17. Julie Marie Hayden, b. Aug 14, 1979.

Source: Strongs of Strongsville by Albert Strong, Fort Dodge, IA 1931.

The above submitted by:
Mollie Avis (Strong) Botts 1835 S. Manchester #64, Anaheim, CA 92802.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1640/1-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1705-1798).
5-20241. **Capt. David Strong** (1736-1811) & Sarah Warner (1740-1777).
6-20327. **John Stoughton Strong** (1771-1863) & Tamar Whitney (1779-1856).
7-20441. **Clark Ross Strong** (1808-1856) & Lydia Stevens (1810-1854).
8-20491. **William Stoughton Strong** (1836-1910) & Harriet Thompkins (1841-1900).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

NINTH GENERATION

9-20504. **WALTER LaRUE STRONG,** s/o William Stoughton Strong #20491, b. Oct 10, 1865 in Burlington, IL, d. Aug 11, 1924. He m. Nov 11, 1888, SARAH WHIPPLE, d/o Thomas and Rhoby Horton (Bancroft) Whipple of Roscoe, IL, b. Mar 21, 1862, d. in Nov 1923. Walter bought and sold several farms before settling near Fairmont, MN.

Children:

+ 1. Ethel Mae Strong, b. Aug 30, 1889, d. Sep 20, 1986.
+ 2. Thomas Laverne Strong, b. May 22, 1896, d. Jul 8, 1979.
+ 3. Clair Forest Strong, b. Aug 25, 1898, d. Dec 19, 1965.

TENTH GENERATION

10-1. **ETHEL MAE STRONG,** d/o Walter LaRue Strong #20504, b. Aug 30, 1889, d. Sep 20, 1986 in Rupert, ID. She m. Jun 10, 1914 near Wilmont, MN, IRVIN IRA SMITH, s/o George Wolf and Marietta (Wood) Smith, b. Aug 24, 1887 in LaPorte, IA, d. Jun 8, 1968 in Spokane, WA. He was an orchardist and later a custodian and she was a rural school teacher.

Children:

+ 4. Vernal LaRue Smith, b. Jun 2, 1916.

10-2. **THOMAS LAVERNE STRONG,** s/o Walter LaRue Strong #20504, b. May 22, 1896 near Radcliffe, IA, d. Jul 8, 1979 in Fairmont, MN. He m. Nov 29, 1921 near Armstrong, IA, MARIE AUGUSTA SCHROEDER, d/o Frederick William and Augusta (Kroll) Schroeder, b. Apr 29, 1902 in Bloomington, IL, d. Jan 11, 1992 in Fairmont, MN. He served in WW I, being discharged in Dec 1919. He was a farmer and is buried in the Armstrong Grove Cemetery in Armstrong.

Children:

+ 5. Mavis Arleen Strong, b. Oct 11, 1922.
+ 6. Lyle Stoughton Strong, b. Aug 4, 1924, d. Aug 29, 1993.
7. Eugene Laverne Strong, b. Jul 16, 1926, never married.

10-3. **CLAIR FOREST STRONG,** s/o Walter LaRue Strong #20504, b. Aug 25, 1898 near Radcliff, IA, d. Dec 19, 1965 in Ida Grove, IA. He m. Apr 2, 1919 near Lismore, MN, NELLIE AMELIA LUND, d/o Frank and Carolina (Olson) Lund, b. Feb 17, 1899 in Lismore, MN, d. Mar 10, 1989 in Ida Grove, IA. He owned an construction company. They are buried in the Ida Grove Cemetery.

Children:

+ 8. Allen Ray Strong, b. Aug 9, 1919.
+ 9. Anna Louella Strong, b. Oct 5, 1921.
+ 10. Maylen LaRue Strong, b. Oct 12, 1925.
+ 11. Lois Mae Strong, b. May 21, 1928.
+ 12. Walter Frank Strong, b. Mar 19, 1930.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-4. VERNAL LaRUE SMITH, s/o Ethel Mae Strong #1, b. Jun 2, 1916 in Hingham, MT, d. Mar 30, 1993. He m1 Dec 24, 1939, MYRTLE EMMA JONES, d/o Rudolph and Ella Jones, b. Oct 15, 1920 in Windom, MN, d. Sep 30, 1957. He m2 Jan 30, 1959 in Rupert, ID, EMMA BELL HORN, who d. Aug 9, 1988. He was employed in structural steel and later owned a drive inn in Rupert, ID.

Child:

+ 13. Carter Benson Smith, b. Jul 11, 1942.

11-5. MAVIS ARLEEN STRONG, d/o Thomas Laverne Strong #2, b. Oct 11, 1922 in Armstrong, IA. She m. there Sep 14, 1945, FRANK EUGENE SNYDER, s/o John Peter and Ada Pearl (Hawn) Snyder, b. May 8, 1919 in Lost Nation, IA, d. Feb 11, 1980 in Fairmont, MN. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in Mar 1941 and was discharged in Nov 1945. He was a grocer and in the building construction business. Mavis is a retired bank teller. They belonged to the Methodist Church and she lived in Armstrong in 1991. Frank is buried in the Armstrong Grove Cemetery in Armstrong.

Children, b. in Estherville, IA:

14. Jeri Lynn Snyder, b. Mar 31, 1947 m. Jun 12, 1971 in Armstrong, Donald Eugene Dockhorn, s/o Louis and Betty (Montandon) Dockhorn, b. Jan 10, 1947 in Hampton, IA. He is the advertising manager for the Globe Gazette in Mason City, IA and she is an elementary school teacher. They lived in Clear Lake, IA in 1991, no issue.
15. Margaret Marie Snyder, b. Jun 4, 1952 m. Jun 20, 1987 in Armstrong, IA, Mark Edward Lemire, s/o Robert and Delores Lemire, b. Jan 23, 1951 in Bemidji, MN. Their twin girls were stillborn, Oct 21, 1989. They lived in Aitkin, MN in 1991.
16. Paul Eugene Snyder, b. Dec 8, 1954. He is employed in the space program and is unmarried. He lived in Lakeville, MN in 1991.

11-6. LYLE STOUGHTON STRONG, s/o Thomas Laverne Strong #2, b. Aug 4, 1924 in Armstrong, IA, d. there Aug 29, 1993. He m. Aug 22, 1949 in Ceylon, MN, MARJORIE JUNE TOURTELLOT, d/o Frank and Martha (Pieper) Tourtellot, b. May 21, 1926 in Ceylon, MN. He was a WW II veteran and later a farmer near Armstrong. They are members of the Lutheran Church.

Children, b. in Estherville, IA:

+ 17. Kathleen Ann Strong, b. May 14, 1950.
18. William Strong, b. & d. Jun 15, 1951.
+ 19. Thomas Lyle Strong, b. Aug 28, 1953.
+ 20. Renee Elaine Strong, b. Sep 16, 1958.

11-8. ALLEN RAY STRONG, s/o of Clair Forest Strong #3, b. Aug 9, 1919 in Lismore, MN. He m. Nov 29, 1942 in Ringsted, IA, ELNA MARY MELINDA RAVN, d/o Ole M. and Anna M. (Flint) Ravn, b. Feb 23, 1919 in Ringsted, IA. He was a farmer and maintenance person for Emmet Co. for 15 years, retiring in 1984. They enjoy gardening and lived in Armstrong IA in 1992.

Children:

+ 21. Richard Allen Strong, b. Jul 7, 1944.
+ 22. Mary Ann Strong, b. May 1, 1947.
+ 23. Leo Dean Strong (twin), b. Nov 1, 1948.
+ 24. Leroy Leonard Strong (twin), b. Nov 1, 1948.

11-9. ANNA LOUELLA STRONG, d/o Clair Forest Strong #3, b. Oct 5, 1921 near Armstrong, IA. She m. there Mar 1, 1939, CLIFFORD RASMUSSEN, s/o Eric and Lillian Rasmussen, b. Dec 14, 1917 in Plover, IA, d. Feb 25, 1974. She was a farmer's wife and also worked at Armour Foods in Fairmont, MN, retiring in 1985. She lived in Armstrong in 1992.

Child:
+ 25. Dale Forest Rasmussen, b. Sep 10, 1940.

11-10. **MAYLEN "Mick" LaRUE STRONG**, s/o Clair Forest Strong #3, b. Oct 12, 1925 in Armstrong, IA, d. May 20, 1949 in Ida Grove, IA in an automobile accident. He m. Nov 25, 1946, EILEEN HAUSCHILDT, d/o Theodore and Alverta Hauschildt, b. May 15, 1928 in Ute, IA. He served in the US Army during WW II in Europe.
Children, b. in Ida, Grove:
26. Steven LaRue Strong, b. Feb 19, 1948, d. Mar 6, 1948.
+ 27. Barbara May Strong, b. May 16, 1949.

11-11. **LOIS MAE STRONG**, d/o Clair Forest Strong #3, b. May 21, 1928 near Armstrong, IA. She m1 in 1947, HOWARD COPE. They were divorced and she m2 Mar 17, 1951 in Denison, IA, MILROY JOHN HOTTENDORF, b. Sep 20, 1927 in Deloit, IA. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1944 to 1947 and worked for the Iowa State Highway Dept. after his return. He is musically inclined, playing several instruments. They enjoy the outdoors and hunt and fish. They lived in Denison, IA in 1992.
Children:
+ 28. Garry LaRue Strong Hottendorf*, b. Oct 3, 1944.
+ 29. Judy Nell Hottendorf*, b. Nov 19, 1947.
+ 30. Roy Loren Hottendorf, b. Oct 25, 1951.
*Lois's children, adopted by Milroy.

11-12. **WALTER FRANK STRONG**, s/o Clair Forest Strong #3, b. Mar 19, 1930 in Armstrong, IA. He m. Jun 1, 1952 in Ida Grove, IA, ELAINE BARBARA BURTON, d/o Clarence and Herbanna (Abbott) Burton, b. Jul 21, 1933 in Ida Grove. Walt served two years as a paratrooper in the U.S. Army's 11th Airborne after which he entered the lumber business. Elaine is associated with Avon Cosmetics as well as home decorating. They lived in Ida Grove in 1991.
Children:
+ 31. David Bryan Strong, b. Jul 24, 1954.
+ 32. Vickie Elaine Strong, b. Aug 10, 1955.
+ 33. Patty Lynn Strong, b. Jan 11, 1957.
+ 34. Teri Sue Strong, b. Jan 23, 1959.
+ 35. Diane Barbara Strong, b. Oct 8, 1960

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-13. **CARTER BENSON SMITH**, s/o Vernal LaRue Smith #4, b. Jul 11, 1942 in Tocoma, WA. He m. Jun 10, 1961, LINDA LEE NORRIS, b. Oct 6, 1943 in Des Moines, IA. He is a restaurant owner and they lived in Rupert, ID in 1992.
Children:
+ 36. Kurt Lynn Smith, b. Jan 7, 1962.
+ 37. Paula Renee Smith, b. Aug 9, 1963.
+ 38. Arlin Dee Smith, b. Nov 21, 1964.

12-17. **KATHLEEN ANN STRONG**, d/o Lyle Stoughton Strong #6, b. May 14, 1950 in Estherville, IA. She m1 Sep 28, 1969 in Sherman, TX, JOE ALLEN SHIELDS. They were divorced and she m2 Aug 15, 1981 in Okoboji, IA, DALE O. FERGUSON, s/o Earl H. and Gladys Elizabeth (Grice) Ferguson, b. Sep 21, 1935 in Pocahontas Co., Laurens, IA. He is a veterinarian and she is a "Mary Kay" sales person. They lived in Laurens, IA in 1991.
Children, b. in Spencer, IA:
39. Jack Clarin Shields, b. Jan 27, 1971.
40. Jodi Ann Shields, b. Oct 6, 1973.

12-19. **THOMAS LYLE STRONG**, s/o Lyle Stoughton Strong #6, b. Aug 28, 1953 in Estherville, IA. He m. Apr 20, 1982 in Jackson, MN, LORETTA KAY MENSSEN, d/o LeRoy and Jennifer (Howard) Menssen, b. Jan 8, 1955 in Estherville. They are divorced. He is a farmer working with his father. They lived in Dolliver, IA in 1991.

Children:
41. Carie Marie Phelps*, b. May 26, 1977 in Mankato, MN.
42. Thomas Paul Strong, b. Jul 9, 1982 in Spirit Lake, IA.
*daughter of Barbara Phelps

12-20. RENEE ELAINE STRONG, d/o Lyle Stoughton Strong #6, b. Sep 16, 1958 in Estherville, IA. She m1 Mar 29, 1980 in Armstrong, IA, JON CLAIBORNE GUNTHER, s/o Herbert and Laura Gunther, b. in Fairmont, MN. They were divorced and she m2 Jul 29, 1991, CONRAD ANDERSON, s/o Robert and Joan (Davis) Anderson, b. Aug 4, 1955. She is a registered nurse and lived in Dolliver, IA in 1992. Conrad is employed by the Chicago Northwestern Railroad.
Children, b. in Fairmont, MN:
43. Micah Conrad Anderson, b. Dec 28, 1988.
44. Barbara Joan Anderson, b. Dec 14, 1991.

12-21. RICHARD ALLEN STRONG, s/o Allen Ray Strong #8, b. Jul 7, 1944 in Estherville, IA. He m1 CINDY WOODS, who d. in 1968 in Estherville. He m2 Jan 4, 1972 in Las Vegas, NV, BEVERLY LOLA MILLS, d/o John and Janet Mills, b. Sep 13, 1952 in Sioux Rapids, IA. He served with the U.S. Air Force during the Vietnam conflict. He is a truck driver and she is a teacher and lived in Newell, IA in 1992.
Children:
+ 45. Rob Michael Strong, b. May 20, 1968.
46. Ryan Dean Strong, b. May 19, 1975 in Fairmont, MN.
47. Rebecca Sue Strong, b. Jul 18, 1982 in Fairmont.

12-22. MARY ANN STRONG, d/o Allen Ray Strong #8, b. May 1, 1947 in Burt IA. She m. Jul 25, 1970 in Armstrong, IA, VERNON EUGENE FRIES, s/o William and Harriet Fries, b. Nov 26, 1946 in Emmetsburg, IA. He served in the US Navy from 1966 to 1970 and is employed by Artsway Manufacturing. She is a custodian for the Armstrong School District. They lived in Armstrong, IA in 1992.
Children, b. in Fairmont, IA:
48. Bryan Eugene Fries, b. Feb 9, 1972.
49. Michael Gene Fries, b. Jul 22, 1974.
50. Valerie Ann Fries, b. Dec 16, 1979.

12-23. LEO DEAN STRONG (twin), s/o Allen Ray Strong #8, b. Nov 1, 1948 in Burt, IA. He m. Nov 29, 1969 in Anaheim, CA, ANITA LOUISE BARG, d/o Roger and Arlene Barg, b. Mar 3, 1949 in Buffalo Center, IA. He served in the US Navy from 1967 to 1974 and is currently employed by Artsway Manufacturnig in Armstrong, IA. She is a secretary there. They lived in Armstrong in 1992.
Children:
51. Troy Lee Strong, b. Sep 2, 1973 in Anaheim.
52. Travis Dean Strong, b. Mar 3, 1976 in Fairmont, MN.

12-24. LEROY "BUTCH" LEONARD STRONG (twin), s/o Allen Ray Strong #8, b. Nov 1, 1948 in Burt, IA. He m. Sep 5, 1970 in Armstrong, IA, CARLA JO WALDERS, d/o George and Jean Walders, b. May 25, 1955 in Estherville, IA. He served in the US Marines in Viet Nam from 1967 to 1970 and is currently employed by Artsway Manufacturing Co. in Armstrong. They lived in Armstrong in 1992.
Children:
53. George Allen Strong, b. Jan 24, 1971 in Esterville, IA. He served in the US Air Force in 1989.
54. Lori Ann Strong, b. Sep 26, 1973 in Fairmont, MN.
55. Kathy Jo Strong, b. Jan 6, 1978 in Fairmont.

12-25. DALE FOREST RASMUSSEN, s/o Anna Luella Strong #9, b. Sep 10, 1940 in Armstrong, IA. He m. Feb 27, 1960 in Fairmont, MN,

SHARON FAYE BENCK, d/o Walter and Evelyn Benck, b. Aug 1, 1943 in Fairmont. He is a foreman at United Foods and she manages a travel bureau. They enjoy hunting and fishing and traveling.
Children, b. in Fairmont, MN:
+ 56. Lynette Ann Rasmussen, b. Sep 24, 1960.
+ 57. Kevin Dale Rasmussen, b. Jan 22, 1963.
58. Diana Kay Rasmussen, b. Nov 25, 1964, served in the US Navy from 1983 to 1987 and lived in Washington state in 1992.

12-27. **BARBARA MAY STRONG**, d/o Maylen LaRue Strong #10, b. May 16, 1949 in Ida Grove, IA. She m1 GEORGE STEVEN GURNEY. They were divorced and she m2 Mar 19, 1977, SCOTT NEMITZ. They are divorced She is a real estate agent and lived in Denison, IA in 1992.
Children:
59. Chad Jeffery Gurney, b. Jul 31, 1966 in Denison, IA. He lived in Redland, CA in 1992.
60. Steven Wade Gurney, b. Jul 2, 1969 in Council Bluffs, IA. He lived in Las Vegas, NV in 1992.

12-28. **GARRY LaRUE STRONG HOTTENDORF**, s/o of Lois Mae Strong #11, b. Oct 3, 1944 in Holstein, IA. He m. Apr 12, 1964 in Mapleton, IA, NANCY JO SAMMONS, d/o Roland and Pauline Sammons, b. Jul 16, 1945 in Madison, WI. He is employed by the Farmland Meat Packing Plant in Denison, IA and she is employed by CDS Data Systems in Harlan, IA. They lived in Arion, IA in 1992.
Children:
61. Terry LaRue Hottendorf, b. Sep 25, 1964 in Ida Grove, IA, m. May 19, 1990 in Arion, DeAnne Christiansen, d/o Kenneth and Ann Christiansen, b. Jul 26, 1967 in Omaha, NE. He is employed by the Farmland Meat Packing Co. in Denison, ID. Deanne has two children from a previous marriage, b. in Omaha, Rebecca Ann, b. Mar 10, 1984 and Kenneth James, b. Apr 22, 1986. They lived in Schleswig, IA in 1992.
+ 62. Sherry Jo Hottendorf, b. Apr 17, 1966.
+ 63. Carrie Lynn Hottendorf, b. Jun 19, 1967.
64. Mary Pauline Hottendorf, b. Aug 3, 1970 in Denison, m. Jul 20, 1991 in Dow City, IA, Daniel Joe DeMay, s/o Jack and Janice DeMay, b. Sep 22, 1964 in Denison. He is a painter and a stock car driver.

12-29. **JUDY NELL COPE**, d/o Lois Mae Strong #11, b. Nov 19, 1947 in Ida Grove, IA. She m1 Jun 22, 1965 in Denison, IA, NICKLAS McLARNIN. They were divorced and she m2 May 13, 1968 in Denison, ROLAND JAMES LORENZEN, b. Jun 13, 1932 in Vail, IA. Roland is employed by the city of Omaha, NE and she works in a plastic plant in Omaha. They lived in Omaha in 1992.
Children, b. in Denison:
+ 65. Clarissa Ann McLarnin, b. Feb 5, 1966.
66. Michael John McLarnin, b. Aug 4, 1968, m. Jul 6, 1990, Michelle Elaine Santee, d/o George E. and Dolores Elaine Santee, b. Jul 1, 1969. They lived in Omaha in 1992.

12-30. **ROY LOREN HOTTENDORF**, s/o Lois Mae Strong #11, b. Oct 25, 1951 in Denison, IA. He m. May 13, 1972 in Onawa, IA, REVA JEAN DICKS, d/o Raymond and Neva Dicks, b. Nov 30, 1952 in Sioux City, IA. He is a manager of a service station and they lived in Greenville, TX in 1992.
Children, b. in Denison:
67. Heather Jean Hottendorf, b. Jul 22, 1974.
68. Scotty Ray Hottendorf, b. Jun 4, 1975.
69. Memory Mae Hottendorf, b. Feb 27, 1979.

12-31. **DAVID BRYAN STRONG**, s/o Walter Frank Strong #12, b. Jul 24, 1954 in Ida Grove, IA. He m. there Oct 27, 1973, LUCINDA BELLE MEEVES, d/o Gerald and Donna (Kastner) Meeves, b. Jun 5,

1954 in Schleswig, IA. He is a salesman for In-Floor Heating in Aurora, CO. They lived in Aurora in 1992.
Children, b. in Ida Grove:
70. Derek Allen Strong, b. Apr 29, 1974.
71. Sarah Christine Strong, b. May 28, 1978.

12-32. VICKIE ELAINE STRONG, d/o Walter Frank Strong #12, b. Aug 10, 1955 in Ida Grove, IA. She m. Feb 15, 1990 in Denver, CO, JOSEPH FRANK SCHIAVONE JR., s/o of Joseph Frank and Christine (Chirico) Schiavone, b. Apr 8, 1950 in Buffalo, NY. He served in the US Army (1969 to 1972) as a helicopter pilot in Viet Nam and is now the regional manager of Automation Electronics Corp. in the western states. She is a technical trainer at Great West Life Assurance Co. in Denver. They lived in Aurora, CO in 1992. He had a son Joey Frank Schiavone, b. Oct 10, 1983 in Denver by a previous marriage.
Child:
72. Lia Christine Schiavone, b. Mar 21, 1990 in Denver.

12-33. PATTY LYNN STRONG, d/o Walter Frank Strong #12, b. Jan 11, 1957 in Ida Grove, IA. She m1 Oct 1980, GERALD B. TARR. They were divorced in 1985 and she m2 Jul 11, 1987 in Ida Grove, MARK ALLEN JANSSEN, s/o Allen and Ruth (Sievers) Janssen, b. Jan 4, 1958 in Schleswig, IA. He is a farmer and works 750 acres as well as raising swine and cattle. They lived near Schleswig, IA in 1992.
Children, b. in Ida Grove:
73. Josie Lynn Tarr, b. Feb 5, 1981.
74. Elizabeth Ann Tarr, b. Jan 6, 1984.

12-34. TERI SUE STRONG, d/o Walter Frank Strong #12, b. Jan 23, 1960 in Winterset, IA. She m1 Aug 1980 in Ida Grove, IA, VON McCORMICK. They were divorced in 1988 and she m2 Feb 23, 1991 in Des Moines, IA, LOREN TODD KLEIN, s/o Larry and Audrey Kleinhesselink, b. Jul 8, 1962 in Orange City, IA. They are both employed by the Allied Group Insurance Co. as computer software product managers. They lived near Ankeny, IA in 1992.
Children, b. in Des Moines:
75. Megan Elaine McCormick, b. Mar 29, 1987.
76. Jordan Ann Klein, b. Feb 22, 1992.

12-35. DIANE BARBARA STRONG, d/o Walter Frank Strong #12, b. Oct 8, 1960 in Winterset, IA. She m. May 9, 1981 in Ida Grove, IA, LARRY JOHN BJORHOLM, s/o Harry and Anetta (Buckly) Bjorholm, b. Aug 26, 1954 in Danbury, IA. He is a draftsman at Midwest Industries and she is a stock manager at Joyce Foodland, in Ida Grove. They lived in Ida Grove in 1992.
Children, b. in Ida Grove:
77. Benjamin John Bjorholm, b. Jul 22, 1984.
78. Samuel Burton Bjorholm, b. Oct 23, 1988.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-36. KURT LYNN SMITH, s/o Carter Benson Smith #13, b. Jan 7, 1962 in Boise, ID. He m. Apr 15, 1983 in Boise, CORI LYNN HEDGES, d/o James C. and Naomi F. (Washam-Bass) Hedges, b. Mar 14, 1963 in Boise. They lived in Fruitland, ID in 1992.
Children, b. in Boise:
79. Emily Ann Smith, b. Mar 26, 1985.
80. Grace Kristine Smith, b. Oct 30, 1987.
81. Kyle Scott Smith, b. Nov 21, 1990.

13-37. PAULA RENEE SMITH, d/o Carter Benson Smith #13, b. Aug 9, 1963 in San Diego, CA. She m. Oct 16, 1983 in Elko, NV, VAUGHN ROGER GOODSELL, b. Jun 24, 1948 in Logan, UT. He is a bricklayer and they lived in Logan, UT in 1992.
Children, b. in Logan:
82. Keith Roger Goodsell, b. Aug 14, 1984.

83. Nickol Suzanne Goodsell, b. Jun 11, 1986.

13-38. **ARLIN DEE SMITH**, s/o Carter Benson Smith #13, b. Nov 21, 1964 in Boise, ID. He m. Jul 28, 1984 in Rupert, ID, TANI RAE WILLIAMS, d/o Michael Joe and Gail (Paoli) Williams, b. Jun 5, 1965 in Burley, ID. He is an assistant manager and she is a legal secretary.
Child:
84. Kayleigh McKenzie Smith, b. Jul 20, 1989.

13-45. **ROB MICHAEL STRONG**, s/o Richard Allen Strong #21, b. May 20, 1968 in Estherville, IA. He m. Jun 29, 1989, MALINDA DAWN RICKETT, b. Oct 21, 1971 in Fleming Co., KY. They lived in Ewing, KY in 1992.
Children:
85. Daneille Renea Strong, b. Feb 28, 1990.
86. Alan Michael Strong, b. Feb 15, 1992.

13-56. **LYNETTE ANN RASMUSSEN**, d/o Dale Forest Rasmussen #25, b. Sep 24, 1960 in Fairmont, MN. She m. there Sep 29, 1979, CLIFFORD "KIP" ERIC JESSON, s/o Robert and Jean Jesson, b. Jul 2, 1957. He is a painter at Weigh Tronix Co. in Fairmont.
Children, b. in Fairmont:
87. Levi Robert Jesson, b. Oct 21, 1982.
88. Ciara Lynn Jesson, b. May 21, 1985.

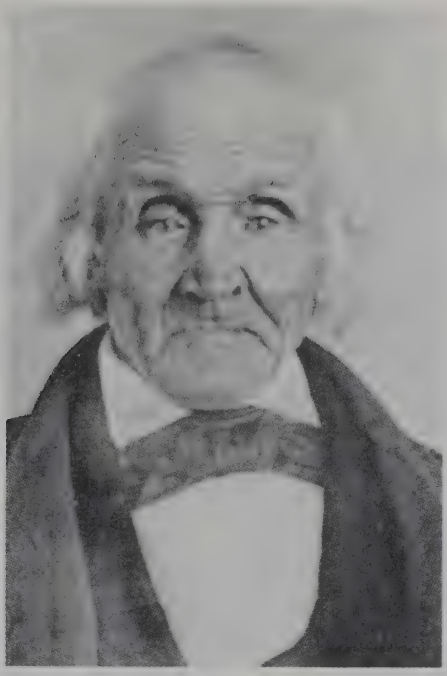
13-57. **KEVIN DALE RASMUSSEN**, s/o Dale Forest Rasmussen #25, b. Jan 22, 1963 in Fairmont, MN. He m. there Nov 25, 1981, MYRNA "MITZY" LAVILLA HARTMAN, d/o Lawrence and Lavilla Hartman, b. May 17, 1964 in Fairmont. He is employed by the Weigh Tronix Co. in Fairmont and she is a pharmacy technician at Shopko.
Children, b. in Fairmont:
89. Dustin Dale Rasmussen, b. Mar 18, 1982.
90. Chantelle Marie Rasmussen, b. Jul 25, 1984.

13-62. **SHERRY JO HOTTENDORF**, d/o Garry LaRue Hottendorf #28, b. Apr 17, 1966 in Denison, IA. She m1 Aug 17, 1985 in Arion, IA, DAVID TRIERWEILER. They were divorced and she m2 GAYLAN REITZ. She is employed by the Farmland Meat Packing Co. in Denison. They lived in Dow City, IA in 1992.
Children, b. in Denison:
91. Tara Jo Trierweiler, b. Oct 21, 1986.
92. Shelby Lynn Reitz, b. Nov 11, 1991.

13-63. **CARRIE LYNN HOTTENDORF**, d/o Garry LaRue Hottendorf #28, b. Jun 19, 1967 in Denison, IA. She m1 Aug 31, 1984, MARK TERWILLEGER. They were divorced and she m2 Mar 19, 1988, JAMES LEONARD MEGGERS, s/o Leonard and Joyce Meggers, b. Aug 8, 1961 in Denison. She is employed at DCS Data Systems in Harlan, IA. They lived in Dow City, IA in 1992.
Children, b. in Denison:
93. Samantha Jo Hottendorf, b. Jun 6, 1982.
94. Christofer John Terwilleger, b. Nov 28, 1984.
95. Joshua James Meggers, b. Sep 12, 1988.

13-65. **CLARISSA ANN McLARNIN**, d/o Judy Nell Cope #29, b. Feb 5, 1966 in Denison, IA. She m1 HERBERT BRIDGEFORD. They were divorced and she m2 Nov 19, 1991 in Omaha, NE, THOMAS RUSSELL KINNEY. They lived in Omaha in 1992.
Children:
96. Patrick Allen Bridgeford, b. Dec 11, 1984.
97. David Paul Bridgeford, b. Apr 29, 1987.
98. Tommi Kathleen Kinny, b. May 19, 1991.

The above submitted by:
Elaine B. Strong, 707 South King St., Ida Grove, IA 51445.
Mavis S. Snyder, Box 376, Armstrong, IA 51514.



John Stoughton Strong #20327 (1771-1863)
Founder of Strongsville, Ohio



John Strong's house in Strongsville, Ohio
Built in 1831



Family of Dr. Sydney Dix Strong #20520
Christmas, 1913
Seattle, Washington
Top Row, left to right
Robbins Strong, Dr. Tracy Strong (#2), Charles Niederhauser,
Ruth Strong Niederhauser (#3), Ruth Louise Niederhauser,
Frank G. Moran and Robert Moran.

Middle Row, left to right (seated)
Dr. Sydney D. Strong (#20520), Mary Adelaise Moran,
Mary Stacy Rbbins, Lewis H. Robbins.

Bottom Row, left to right
Dr. Anna Louise Strong (#1), Edith Robbins Strong,
Grace Robbins Moran.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20241. **Capt. David Strong** (1736-1811) & Sarah Warner (1740-1777).
6-20327. **John Stoughton Strong** (1771-1863) & Tamar Whitney (1779-1856).
7-20450. **Lyman Whitney Strong** (1817-1881) & Ruth Maria Dix (1827-1865).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20520. SYDNEY DIX STRONG, s/o Lyman Whitney Strong #20450, b. Jan 25, 1860 in Seville, OH, d. Dec 30, 1938 in Seattle, WA. He m. Nov 20, 1884, RUTH MARIA TRACY, d/o Frederick E. and Anna (Lord) Tracy, b. Dec 25, 1862 in Mansfield, OH, d. Oct 11, 1903 on the Mediterranean Sea returning from an American Board Commission in South Africa. (His name is spelled either Sidney or Sydney, but he preferred Sydney.) He graduated from Oberlin College, OH, in 1881 and received his Doctorate degree from Yale University in 1898. Ruth graduated from Oberlin in 1884. He was an ordained Congregational Minister and served as a pastor at Friend, NE; Mt. Vernon, OH; Cincinnati, OH; Oak Park, IL, and Queen Anne Congregational Church in Seattle, WA. Dr. Strong was a "crusading idealist, ascetic in appearance, vigorous in mind, frail in body, persistent in aim, sharing what he had with others, delighting in be on the firing line in every fight for human justice. He was one of those whom Tennyson saw as striving to ring out the darkness of the land, "The valiant man and free, the larger heart, the friendlier hand". Valiant, free, large, kind, these are words that fit the character of Sydney Strong, who battled loyally to bring in the Christ that is to be. His Quaker ancestry, reinforced by his own conviction, made him the uncompromising for of militarism in every form. In "His Last Week" he arranged a reprint of the Gospel story of the last seven days of Jesus' life for use during Holy Week." He was the author of numerous other religious and political books and tracts, including We Believe in Immortality, We Believe in Prayer, Rise of American Democracy, and a three volume Biographical Studies in the Bible, with his daughter Anna Louise Strong. Both he and his wife are buried in the Mansfield Cemetery in Ohio.

Children:

+ 1. Anna Louise Strong, b. Nov 24, 1885, d. Mar 29, 1970.
+ 2. Tracy Strong, b. Aug 6, 1887, d. Mar 3, 1968.
+ 3. Ruth Maria Strong, b. Jul 24, 1890, d. Oct 23, 1980.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. ANNA LOUISE STRONG, d/o Sydney Dix Strong #20520, b. Nov 24, 1885 in Friend, NE, d. Mar 29, 1970 in Beijing, China. She m. in 1931 as his second wife, JOEL SHUBIN who d. Mar 4, 1942 in Krasay-Ufinsk, USSR. Joel had a daughter by his first marriage, Ducia Shubin. Anna was educated at home, Bryn Mawr and graduated from Oberlin in 1905. She earned a PHD from the University of Chicago in 1908. Her life was divided between lecturing and writing in the US, the USSR 1922-1949, and The Peoples Republic of China, 1957-1970, where she died. Her life is well documented in her biography, Right In Her Soul, by her great nephew Tracy B. Strong and his wife Helen Keyssar. A quote from the jacket of the book outlines her story: "In the important span of years that her life encompassed, Anna Louise

Strong was one of the more colorful characters and the most remarkable woman that this country has produced". She knew everyone-Big Bill Haywood, Roger Baldwin, Jane Addams, /Mother/ Ella Bloor, Emma Goldman, Max Eastman, FDR and Eleanor Roosevelt, Trotsky, Stalin, Litvinov, Borodin, Mao Tse-tung and Chou En-lai and she went everywhere. She worked with the Wobblies on the West Coast when she was still in her twenties, and she marched with revolutionary armies in Russia, Mexico, Spain, and China. She taught Trotsky English, and she conducted the interview in which Mao first used the term "paper tiger", a circumstance that led to her becoming famous all over China as the "paper tiger lady".

She was accused by the Russians of being an American spy, and by the FBI of being a Soviet spy. Actually, she was neither. She was a peculiarly American revolutionary, and the millions of words that she wrote as a journalist were all to show her fellow Americans the "truth" about what was going on in the world. Passionate, indefatigable and sometimes impatient with the opinions of others, she was nonetheless dedicated to the cause of humanity and the betterment of the world. She authored over 40 books and pamphlets starting with her first book of verse in 1904 Storm, Songs and Fables, including Children of Revolution-1925, China's Millions-1935, The Soviet World-1936, her autobiography, I Change Worlds-1935, People of the USSR-1944, The Chinese Conquer China-1949, and ending with her letters from China 1961-1970.

Her funeral in Beijing was attended by most of the leaders of the Peoples Republic of China including Chou Enlai. Her handsome gravestone is engraved, "Progressive American Writer and Friend of the Chinese People", in the Revolution Martyrs' Cemetery, in Beijing.

9-2. DR. **TRACY STRONG**, s/o Sydney Dix Strong #20520, b. Aug 6, 1887 in Mt. Vernon, OH, d. Mar 3, 1968 in Olympia, WA. He m. Jun 23, 1910 in McCool, IN, EDITH ADELAIDE ROBBINS, d/o Lewis H. and Mary A. (Stacy) Robbins descendants of a pioneer family who homesteaded in Porter County, Indiana in the 1830's, b. Sep 9, 1885 in McCool, IN, d. Dec 18, 1980 in Kilmarnock, VA. Both Tracy and Edith graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio in 1908, and he went directly to Seattle, WA, where he was boys work secretary for the YMCA and later general secretary for 16 years. He was active in the YMCA throughout the Northwest and helped found the YMCA camp on Orcas Island, WA. In 1923 Tracy and Edith went to Geneva, Switzerland where he became a member of the staff of the World Alliance of the YMCAs. They traveled west from Seattle with three children and visited YMCAs in Japan, China, Burma, India, Egypt, and Palestine before arriving in Geneva in April 1924, which was to remain their home until 1955 when he retired as general secretary of the World Alliance of YMCAs. During WW II he was instrumental in developing the War Prisoners Aid of YMCA which served prisoners from both sides of World War II from 1939-1945. Over 6 million POW'S received academic, social, and spiritual aid through the YMCA. He received an honorary DD degree from Oberlin College in 1944. After retiring in 1955 Tracy collaborate for a year with Prof. Clarence P. Shedd of Yale Divinity School in writing the history of the World Alliance of the YMCAs. He was then asked to spend the better part of two years in the Middle East and in visiting all the countries and territories south of the Sahara in Africa. In the spring of 1957 he served as a teacher in Morehouse College in Atlanta, GA. From June 1957 to March 1958 he was asked to serve as a counselor to the National Council of Churches, USA, on the implementation of the Beirut Conference findings on the Arab refugees. In March, 1958, he, accompanied by Mrs. Strong, made a pilgrimage into the world of Islam. From 1959-1966 Tracy and Edith lived on the family farm in McCool,



Anna Louise Strong #9-1
(1885-1970)

Author, Journalist, and World Traveller
A direct descendant of Elder John Strong, through her father Dr. Sydney Dix Strong. This indomitable American writer whose circle included Trotsky, Eleanor Roosevelt, Meo Tse-tung.... and who left her own indelible imprint of the history of the twentieth century.
(Photo taken in Samarakand, Uzbekistan in 1929.)



John Strong Niederhauser #10-8
grandson of Dr. Sydney Dix Strong
World Food Prize
1990 Laureate

A Lifetime of Dedication
Decades of Innovation in service to
The Farmers of the World

(Pictured with his wife, Ann in Lima, Peru in 1958.)

Indiana. He commuted regularly to Chicago where he was a visiting professor of Missions at the Federated Theological Seminary of Chicago and a field professor on the History and Philosophy of the YMCA at George Williams College, Chicago. In the summer of 1967 they moved to Panorama City, a retirement center in Olympia, WA. Both are buried in the Robbins family Cemetery in McCool, IN.

Children, b. in Seattle:

+ 4. Robbins Strong, b. Nov 24, 1912.
+ 5. Tracy Strong Jr., b. Sep 4, 1915.
+ 6. Ruth Adelaide Strong, b. Aug 22, 1918.

9-3. RUTH MARIA STRONG, d/o Sydney Dix Strong #20520, b. Jul 29, 1890 in Mt. Vernon, OH, d. Oct 23, 1980 in Menlo Park, CA. She m. CHARLES H. NIEDERHAUSER, s/o Johann and Mary A. Peter von Niederhausern, (Johann was born in 1854 in Thalgut, Switzerland, and simplified his name to John Niederhauser after he came to the United States.), b. Apr 6, 1882 in Gnaddenhutten, OH, d. Oct 3, 1981 in Menlo Park, CA. They both graduated from Oberlin College, OH in 1911 and were married in Seattle, WA by her father Dr. Sydney Strong. Charles was a science teacher in Seattle Public schools, moved to Wenatchee, WA, Oakland, CA, and eventually to Menlo Park, CA; where he was well known as a progressive educator. He was superintendent of the Las Lomitas Elementary School District and taught at Stanford University.

Children, b. in Seattle:

+ 7. Ruth Louise Niederhauser, b. Jul 27, 1913.
+ 8. John Strong Niederhauser, b. Sep 27, 1916.
9. Sydney Niederhauser, b. May 25, 1919, m. Rhoda Scott. He lived in Watsonville, CA in 1993.

TENTH GENERATION

10-4. ROBBINS STRONG, s/o Dr. Tracy Strong #2, b. Nov 24, 1912 in Seattle, WA. He m. Sep 2, 1939 in Oberlin, OH, KATHERINE BURR STIVEN, d/o Frederic B. and Alice (Beckwith) Stiven, b. Feb 23, 1917 in Oberlin, OH. He graduated from Oberlin College in 1934 after attending schools in Geneva, Switzerland. He then spent three years as a teacher in Oberlin, in China, and in Taigu, Shanxi. He completed his Bachelor of Divinity degree at Yale in 1940 and went to China under auspices of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Robbins and Kitty were caught in China by World War II and their first son was born in an internment camp in Weihsien. Following repatriation on the SS Gripsholm, Robbins worked successively for the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in China and with the YMCA Nanking, China leaving there in 1950 after the Communists came to power. He then worked with the YMCAs in Korea, Japan, and with the Russian Emigres in Paris and on the staff of the World Alliance of YMCAs in Geneva, Switzerland where he was secretary for Extension and Inter-movement Aid. After a period of work with the United Church Board for World Ministries (successor to the ABCFM) in New York, he returned to Geneva to join the staff of the World Council of Churches in the Department of Mission and Evangelism. He retired in 1978 to Champery, Valais, Switzerland where he served for three years as pastor of the local Protestant Church. Katherine has served over the years with the World YWCA in Geneva, Switzerland, and while in New York she worked on the staff of Church Women United. They've lived at Pilgrim Place in Claremont, CA since 1980 and divide their time between Champery, Switzerland, and Claremont.

Children:

+ 10. Tracy Burr Strong, b. Aug 6, 1943.
+ 11. Jeanne Robbins Strong, b. Oct 18, 1945.
+ 12. John Stiven Strong, b. Sep 13, 1948.

10-5. **TRACY STRONG JR.**, s/o Dr. Tracy Strong #2, b. Sep 4, 1915 in Seattle, WA. He m. Aug 30, 1947 in Carson City, NV, DOLPHINE ANNE DRABECK, d/o Adolph A. and Agnes (Kalina) Drabek, b. Jul 10, 1919 in Omaha, NE, d. Dec 28, 1989 in Caldwell, ID. After attending schools in Geneva, Switzerland, Tracy graduated from Oberlin College in 1937, and then received a Masters of Divinity degree from Yale University, in 1940. From 1940 to 1949 he was in Europe working with the European Student Relief Fund from Geneva, Switzerland, first visiting the Prisoner of War camps in Germany and then the Refugee camps in Southern France. He served in the US Army from 1944-1946, and then with the US Military Government in Germany as Head of Youth Activities in Berlin, Germany. Returning to the US, he earned a Masters degree from Stanford University in 1950 and then taught for three years in Coalinga, CA. From 1953-1958 he and his family lived in Beirut, Lebanon where he was the assistant principal at the International College, affiliated with the American University of Beirut. In 1958 the family returned to the United States and lived in Orange, CA. For the next thirty years Tracy was a teacher and administrator in the Garden Grove Unified School District. He served as principal of Rancho Alamitos High School for ten years, retired in 1980. He lived in Caldwell, ID, in 1993. She is buried in the Robbins Cemetery in McCool, IN.

Children:

13. Terry Anise Strong, b. April 6, 1949 in Berlin, Germany, m. Aug 20, 1977 in Anaheim, CA, Apostolis Koutroulis, s/o Adoni and Katina (Hudiz) Koutroulis, b. Nov 28, 1930 in Volos, Greece. Terry received her BA from the University of California in Samta Barbara in 1971 and is a bookkeeper. Paul has been a car salesman and is in the restaurant business. They lived in Laguna Hills, CA in 1993.
14. Anthony J. Strong, b. Dec 31, 1951 in Hildesheim, Germany. He spent four years in the Air Force, serving in Turkey as well as the US. He is a professional photographer, licensed pest controller, white water river raft guide, and for the past four years has been building his own 38 foot Down East sailboat, in anticipation of sailing solo around the world. He lived in Newport Beach, CA in 1993.

+ 15. Lauretta Anne Strong, b. Dec 11, 1952.

10-6. **RUTH ADELAIDE STRONG**, d/o Tracy Strong #2, b. Aug 22, 1918 in Seattle, WA. She m. Dec 13, 1941, ROBERT MARVIN HARMON, s/o Clair G. and Grace V. (Learn) Harmon, b. Mar 17, 1909 in Indiana, PA, d. Nov 5, 1991 in Weems, VA. After attending school in Geneva, Switzerland, Ruth graduated from Oberlin College, OH, in 1940. They lived in Cranford, New Jersey. Robert worked in New York for twenty years with the Shell Oil Co. as a chief method analyst. They lived in Weems, VA, in 1993.

Children:

+16. Barbara Jean Harmon, b. Feb 3, 1944.
17. Judith Ann Harmon, b. Jul 23, 1946, d. Jul 28, 1947 in Philadelphia, PA.

+ 18. Robert James P. Harmon, b. Apr 30, 1949.

10-7. **RUTH "Bumpy" LOUISE NIEDERHAUSER**, d/o Ruth Maria Strong #3, b. Jul 27, 1913 in Seattle, WA. She m. Dec 5, 1935 in Helsingfors, Finland, HERMAN GLEN LEPLEY, s/o Herman Glen and Ruth Lepley, b. Oct 14, 1908 in Meyersdale, PA. He was in the Foreign Service & Army Air Force. Ruth graduated from Stanford University and after her marriage, lived in Moscow with the US Foreign Services. They returned to California and taught in the elementary schools and Junior College on the Peninsula near San Francisco for the next thirty years. They were later divorced.

Ruth moved to Ashland in 1993.
Child:
+ 19. Charles Richard Lepley, b. Oct 29, 1936.

10-8. JOHN STRONG NIEDERHAUSER, s/o Ruth Maria Strong #3, b. Sep 27, 1916 in Seattle, WA. He m1 Jun 7, 1940 ELIZABETH DEGOLYER, b. 1919 in Castile, NY, d. Jul 10, 1987 in Letchworth, NY. He m2 Sep 8, 1957 in Mexico City, Mexico, ANN McKEAND nee FABER d/o Arthur Charles and Mary Antorette (Goddard) Faber, b. May 20, 1925 in Peoria, IL. Ann had previously been married to Charles McKeand, who d. Feb 1957 in Mexico. After graduating from Palo Alto High School in California, John spent two years working and taking courses at Deep Spring, CA and then traveled to Europe where he worked and studied for a year in the USSR. He spent a summer driving a tractor in the Ukraine, and his first year of College at the Timuriazev All-Union Agricultural Academy near Moscow. He returned to the States and studied on a scholarship at Cornell University, from where he graduated in 1939 with the highest academic average. He received his doctorate in plant pathology in 1943, and in 1947 joined the newly established Mexican agricultural program of the Rockefeller Foundation. He was based there for most of his career, working to improve potato production first in Mexico and then throughout the world. Among John's most important scientific contribution was his work to conquer potato blight, the disease that caused the Irish potato famine in 1840's. After launching the Mexican National Potato Program, he later expanded this development strategy to other countries in Latin America, Asia, and Africa. This international program eventually led to the creation of the International Potato Center (CIP) in Lima, Peru, in 1971. For more than 30 years, Niederhauser was a guide, catalyst, and participant in national potato programs all over the world. In 1978, Niederhauser and his Latin American colleagues launched PRECODEPA, a pioneering cooperative development project that links the national potato programs of Mexico, Central America, Panama, and the Caribbean. PRECODEPA has served as a model for many cooperative agricultural programs in other regions of the world. In 1991 Niederhauser, or as he was affectionally known, "Mr. Potato", received the $200,000 World Food Prize, the most significant award for accomplishments in food and agriculture, and in August 1991 he was given the 1991 Distinguished Service Award of the American Institute of Biological Sciences (AIBS). John and Ann live in Tucson, AZ, where he has retired to be an adjunct professor in the College of Agriculture, when he is not traveling to Poland or Bangladesh, or somewhere else in the world, in the service of farmers through out the world. They lived in Tucson in 1993.
Children, by Elizabeth, b. in Ithaca, NY:
+ 20. Ann Elizabeth Niederhauser, b. Jul 23, 1941.
+ 21. Charles Scott Niederhauser, b. April 21, 1943.
+ 22. Robert Strong Niederhauser, b. Jan 15, 1945.
Children, by Ann McKeand, adopted by John:
+ 23. James Faber Niederhauser, b. Sep 1, 1949.
+ 24. Steven Dale Niederhauser, b. Nov 14, 1951.
+ 25. Bruce Wood Niederhauser, b. May 1, 1956.
Child, by Ann:
26. John Strong Niederhauser Jr. b. Feb 2, 1962 in Mexico City, Mexico. Since he was a young boy, Johnny has been dedicated to lighting for the theaters, nightclubs, and social events. For several years he has had his own lighting company, and spent most of his time in night clubs! He is not married and lived in New York City in 1993.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-10. TRACY BURR STRONG, s/o Robbins Strong #4, b. Aug 6, 1943 in Weihsien internment camp in China. He m. HELENE KEYSSAR, d/o Alexander and Grace (Atkinson) Keyssar, b. Oct 25, 1943 in NYC. After living in China, France, and Switzerland, Tracy returned to the US to graduate from Oberlin in 1963 and then received his PhD from Harvard College in 1968. He now teaches at the University of California at San Diego, where Helene is head of the Department of Communications. They co-authored the biography of their great aunt, Anna Louise Strong #1 Right in Her Soul published 1983 by Random House. They lived in La Jolla, CA in 1993.

Children:

27. David D. Franke, b. Dec 26, 1968 in Atlanta, GA.
28. Anise Keyssar Strong, b. Dec 20, 1977 in Northampton, MA.

11-11. JEANNE ROBBINS STRONG, d/o Robbins Strong #4, b. Oct 18, 1945 in Oberlin, OH. She m. Oct 10, 1980 in Orcas Island, WA, JOHN CVETICH, s/o John Jr. and Lillian (Howe) Cvetich, b. May 25, 1953 in Vancouver, WA. She grew up in Geneva, Switzerland, attended Oberlin College, class of 1966, received an MA in education from Bank Street College of Education, NY, in 1970 and taught in New York City and the Seattle, WA, area. She is presently on the faculty of Pacific Oaks College as Director of Teacher Certification at The Little School in Bellevue, WA. John after teaching at the Secret Harbor School in Anacortes, WA, is the principal of a Middle School in Monroe, WA. During the summer he is a commercial fisherman in the gulf of Alaska. They lived in Bellevue, WA in 1993.

Children, b. in Redmond, WA:

29. Nikolas J. Strong-Cvetich, b. Jun 27, 1981.
30. Luke Robbins Strong-Cvetich, b. May 19, 1984.

11-12. JOHN STIVEN STRONG, s/o Robbins Strong #4, b. Sep 13, 1948 in Tunghsien-Hopei, China. He m. Mar 13, 1971, SARAH MEHLHOP, d/o Donald Leigh and Evelyn (Chapman) Mehlop, b. May 14, 1947 in Key West, FL. John attended Oberlin College, class of 1969, and then traveled in the Orient studying Buddhism. He received his Masters degree in 1972 at Hartford Seminary and a PHD in Comparative Religions from the University of Chicago in 1977. He is presently professor at Bates College, Lewiston, Maine and a world authority on Buddhism. Sarah also graduated from Oberlin College and received a PHD in Japanese literature from the University of Chicago. She teaches Japanese at Bates College. They lived in Lewiston, ME in 1993.

Children, b. in Lewiston:

31. Anna Mehlhop Strong, b. Feb 12, 1979.
32. Aaron Leigh Strong, b. Jan 23, 1984.

11-15. LAURETTA ANNE STRONG, d/o Tracy Strong Jr. #5, b. Dec 11, 1952 in Indianapolis, IN. She m. KENNETH FRANK KISER, s/o Manuel and Darlene (Holloway) Perry, b. Jan 4, 1953 in Fontana, CA. Lauretta is the hospital accountant at West Valley Medical, in Caldwell, ID and Kenneth works for Boise Cascade. They lived in Caldwell in 1993.

Children, b. in Caldwell:

33. Stacy Anne Kiser, b. Sep 23, 1974. Attended George Fox College in Newberg, OR.
34. Eric Frank Kiser, b. Jan 18, 1977.

11-16. BARBARA "Bonnie" JEAN HARMON, d/o Ruth Adelaide Strong #6, b. Feb 3, 1944 in Brooklyn, NY. She m. Jun 8, 1968 in Cranford, NJ, DONALD ALLAN HAYES, s/o Lawson C. and Christine C. Hayes, b. Jan 31, 1945. She graduated from Earlham College in 1966 and is on the Drew University Staff. He graduated from Boston University in 1968 and is an importer. They lived in

Morristown, NJ, in 1993.
Children, b. in Attleboro, MA:
35. Jennifer Lynn Hayes, b. Oct 17, 1971, graduated from Bucknell University, PA in 1993, and was attending John Hopkins Graduate Nursing School in Baltimore, MD in 1993.
36. Tracy Allan Hayes, b. Mar 31, 1973. He attended Susquehannah University, PA in 1993.

11-18. ROBERT JAMES HARMON, s/o Ruth Adelaide Strong #6, b. Apr 30, 1949 in Plainfield, NJ. He m. Oct 18, 1980 in Birmingham, AL, CECILY CHILDS, d/o Charles Oscar and Barbara Jean (McGill) Childs, b. April 25, 1951 in Louisville, KY. He graduated from Denison University in 1972 with a BA degree in English and received his Juris doctorate from Birmingham School of Law in 1986. He is a vice president of Southtrust Bank. Cecily is a research assistant in microbiology at the University of Alabama in Birmingham. They lived in Birmingham in 1993.
Children, b. in Birmingham:
37. Katharine Strong Harmon, b. Apr 22, 1985.
38. Emily Clayburn Harmon, b. Apr 22, 1985.

11-19. CHARLES RICHARD LEPLEY, s/o Ruth Louise Niederhauser #7, b. Oct 29, 1936 in Helsinki, Finland. He m1 ROSALYN BROWN. They were divorced and he m2 NORMA KURTZ.
Children, by Rosalyn:
39. Sacha Lynda Lepley, b. Apr 23, 1960.
40. Carim Alan Lepley, b. Apr 7, 1963.
Child: by Norma:
41. Aji Kurtz-Lepley, b. Nov 25, 1975.

11-20. ANN "Anita" ELIZABETH NIEDERHAUSER, d/o John Strong Niederhauser #8, b. Jul 23, 1941 in Ithaca, NY. She m1 in 1962, GRANT SETTLEMAIER. They were divorced in 1974 and she m2 Sep 5, 1982, LAWRENCE WEISSBERG. Ann is active in civic affairs including San Francisco Opera, Junior League, and Casa De Las Madres (a shelter for battered women). They lived in San Francisco in 1993.
Children:
42. Manon Settlemaier, b. Feb 2, 1966.
43. Pilar Settlemaier, b. Jan 19, 1970.

11-21. CHARLES SCOTT NIEDERHAUSER, s/o John Strong Niederhauser #8, b. Apr 23, 1943 in Ithaca, NY. He m. Jan 6, 1977, DOROTHY MCGHEE. He has a degree in electrical engineering from Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, and has worked for fifteen years as a computer consultant. He presently owns and operates a car repair business in Charlestown, WV, and is a real estate investor. Dorothy is a professional writer on topics of public interest, and is active in civic affairs, as a county commissioner. They lived in Kearneysville, WV in 1993.
Children:
44. Magnolia Niederhauser, b. Aug 9, 1980.
45. Matthew Niederhauser, b. Jan 18, 1982.

11-22. ROBERT STRONG NIEDERHAUSER, s/o John Strong Niederhauser #8, b. Jan 15, 1945 in Ithaca, NY. He m1 1974 CAROLE JUAREZ. They were divorced in 1990 and he m2 in 1990, AMY SCHLOSSER. He received his degree in Hotel and Restaurant Management at the University of Denver, and has been employed by Westin Hotels, Trader Vic's, and currently is a vice president, based in Los Angeles with the Sheraton Hotel System. With Sheraton he is now manager of the Sheraton Hotel in Ixtapa-Zihuatenejo, Mexico. They lived in General Manager, Hotel Sheraton-Ixtapa Resort, Paseo De Ixtapa, Guerro, Mexico in 1993.
Child, by Carole:
46. Hunter Niederhauser, b. Oct 20, 1976.

11-23. **JAMES FABER NIEDERHAUSER**, s/o John Strong Niederhauser #8, b. Sep 1, 1949 in Phoenix, AZ. He m1 in 1969, DIANE RYAN. They were divorced in 1974 and he m2 in 1977, ANN AILTS. James "Jim" received his degree in Hotel and Restaurant Management at the University of Denver. His career has been in restaurant management with several companies in New York, and California, most recently with Marriott in California.

Child, by Diane:

47. Sean Niederhauser, b. Jul 21, 1971

11-24. **STEVEN DALE NIEDERHAUSER**, s/o John Strong Niederhauser #8, b. Nov 14, 1951 in Mexico City, Mexico. He m. in 1981, KATHERINE VALLEY. He has a BS Degree from the University of Arizona and is a licensed helicopter pilot. He owned a helicopter firm in Northern Minnesota, which operated in agricultural pest control and in forest fire control. He has also flown helicopters in commercial enterprises in California, Mexico, Asia, and the South Pacific. Presently he is foreman of the maintenance crew for Northwest Airlines in Minneapolis, MN. They lived in St. Paul Park, MN in 1993.

Children:

48. Nicole McKeand Niederhauser, b. Feb 28, 1983.
49. Andrew Faber Niederhauser, b. Apr 18, 1985.

11-25. **BRUCE WOOD NIEDERHAUSER**, s/o John Strong Niederhauser #8, b. May 1, 1956 in Puebla, Mexico. He m. in 1984, SHERYL WARK. He graduated from the School of Agriculture, Colorado State University and has worked in agricultural production and research in Wisconsin and North Dakota. After several years with Fritolay Corporation, he joined a colleague in an agricultural consulting firm in North Carolina. They lived in Washington, NC in 1993.

Children:

50. Galen Bruce Niederhauser, b. Dec 30, 1986.
51. Shannon Fay Niederhauser, b. Oct 14, 1991.
52. Brandon John Niederhauser, b. Sep 18, 1992.

Sources:

The Strongs of Strongville, by Albert Strong, Fort Dodge, IA, 1931.
The Congregational Way, Feb, 1939, Seattle, WA.
"Right in Her Soul" by Tracy B. Strong and Helene Keyssar, Random House, NY 1983.
"Arizona Land and People" Vol. 40, No. 4, Winter 1990, University of Arizona.
Personal Knowledge.

The above was submitted by:

Tracy Strong Jr. 1821 Ray Ave., Caldwell, ID, 83605.
John Strong Niederhauser 2474 Camino Valle Verde, Tucson, AZ, 85715.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20241. **Capt. David Strong** (1736-1811) & Jane Groves (____-1808).
6-20339. **Mary Strong** (1787-1829) & Eliakim L. Lyon (1779/81-1856).

Note: Charles Carlos Lyon is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Hester, as follows:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-31. Hester Strong (1661-1726) & Thomas Bissell Jr. (1656-1738).
3- Eunice Bissell (1686-1706) & John Stoughton Jr. (1683-1746).
4-20233. Martha Stoughton (1711-1798) & Samuel Strong Jr. (1705-1789).

HIS DESCENDANTS

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-20559. **CHARLES CARLOS LYON,** s/o Mary Strong #20339, b. Sep 12, 1823 in Strongsville, Cuyahoga, OH, d. Jul 22, 1886 in Fond du Lac, WI. He m. Apr 19, 1846 in Black Rock, NY, MATILDA CURTIS(S), d/o Jacob and Mary Ann Curtiss, of Buffalo, NY, b. Jan 10, 1825 in Salina (now Syracuse), Onondaga, NY, d. Jun 5, 1870 in Town of Forest, WI. He was a farmer in Dotyville, WI.
Children:
20578. Frank Montague Lyon, b. Jul 19, 1848 in Buffalo, NY, d. Jun 26, 193_ in Minneapolis, MN.
20579. Cecilia Lyon, b. Aug 22, 1850 in Buffalo, NY, d. Oct 30, 1851.
20580. Charles Collingwood Lyon, b. Jul 2, 1856 in Buffalo, d. Apr 12, 1934.
+ 20581. Mary Matilda Lyon, b. May 1, 1858, d. Nov 30, 1938.
20582. Reuda Minerva Lyon, b. Nov 17, 1860 in Town of Forest, WI, d. Apr 30, 1869.
20583. Emma Eldora Lyon, b. Nov 28, 1862 in Town of Forest, WI, d. Aug 16, 1880 in Fond du Lac, WI.
20584. Frederic Forest Lyon, b. Jul 4, 1865 in Fond du Lac, WI.
+ 20585. May Minnie Lyon, b. Dec 18, 1867, d. Nov 18, 1960.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20581. **MARY MATILDA LYON,** d/o Charles Carlos Lyon #20559, b. May 1, 1858 in Forest, Fond du Lac, WI, d. Nov 30, 1938 in Crystal Falls, MI. She m. Apr 20, 1881 in Forest, WILLIAM K. DAVISON, who d. Jun 7, 1922 in Crystal Falls. They are buried in Crystal Falls, MI.
Children:
+ 1. Charles Henry Davison, b. May 11, 1882, d. Dec 9, 1968.
+ 2. Bertie May Davison, b. Jul 28, 1884, d. Dec 23, 1934.
3. Willie K. Davison, b. Dec 4, 1902 in Crystal Falls, d. there Feb 18, 1903.

8-20585. **MAY MINNIE LYON,** d/o Charles Carlos Lyon #20559, b. Dec 18, 1867 in Town of Forest, Fond du Lac, WI, d. Nov 18, 1960 in Fond du Lac. She m. Jul 8, 1891 in Algona, IA, GEORGE VAN PELT, s/o Hiram M. and Philena (Stone) Van Pelt, b. Aug 5, 1863 in Fayville, Saratoga, NY, d. Oct 2, 1964 in Fond du Lac. He was a sales man and dairy farm manager. They are buried in the Rienzi

Cemetery in Fond du Lac.
Children:
+ 4. Clarence Lyon Van Pelt, b. Jul 10, 1893, d. Jun 10, 1941.
+ 5. Clayton Forrest Van Pelt, b. Apr 26, 1895, d. Oct 31, 1966.
+ 6. George Henry Van Pelt, b. Sep 20, 1897, d. Dec 22, 1988.
+ 7. William Kaiser Van Pelt, b. Mar 10, 1905.
8. Eliza Mary Van Pelt, b. Apr 4, 1907 in Greenbush, Sheboygan, WI, d. Jul 5, 1989. She never married.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. CHARLES HENRY DAVISON, s/o Mary Matilda Lyon #20581, b. May 11, 1882 in Platteville, Grant, WI, d. Dec 9, 1968 in Crystal Falls, MI. He m. Oct 3, 1917 in Crystal Falls as her second husband, JULIA WESTIN nee BJORK, d/o Andrew and Charlotte (Bjork) Westin, b. Oct 14, 1887 in Florence, WI, d. Nov 30, 1973 in Winter Park, FL. They are buried in Crystal Falls.
Children:
+ 9. Dorothy Louise Davison, b. Jul 10, 1921.
10. Charles Henry Davison (Davisson) Jr. b. Mar 25, 1924 in Fond du Lac, WI. He changed his name to Davisson for the professional theatre. He lived in Whitefield, NH in 1991.

9-2. BERTIE MAY DAVISON, d/o Mary Matilda Lyon #20581, b. Jul 28, 1884 in Forest, Fond du Lac, WI, d. Dec 23, 1934 in Crystal Falls, MI. She m. Sep 16, 1907, WILLIAM JAMES REYNOLDS, who d. Oct 27, 1937. He was a banker and they are buried in Crystal Falls.
Children:
11. William John Reynolds, b. Jul 16, 1908, d. May 29, 1960.
+ 12. Lorraine Marion Reynolds, b. Dec 16, 1909, d. Sep 1987.
+ 13. Nina Mae Reynolds, b. May 5, 1917.

9-4. CLARENCE LYON VAN PELT, s/o May Minnie Lyon #20585, b. Jul 10, 1893 in Greenbush, Sheboygan, WI, d. there Jun 10, 1941. He m. Jun 7, 1930 in Winona, MN, GRACE BRINKER, b. Jun 2, 1903 in Ashland, WI, d. Nov 16, 1969 in Fond du Lac, WI. He was a salesman and they are buried in the Rienzi Cemetery in Fond du Lac.
Children, b. in Fond du Lac:
+ 14. Robert Lyon Van Pelt, b. Mar 24, 1933, d. Feb 9, 1974.
+ 15. Carol Grace Van Pelt, b. Feb 25, 1937.

9-5. CLAYTON FORREST VAN PELT, s/o May Minnie Lyon #20585, b. Apr 26, 1895 in Fond du Lac, WI, d. Oct 31, 1966 in New York City. He m. Jun 27, 1923 in Fond du Lac, FLORENCE ELEANOR RUEPING, d/o Fred J. and Lena (Molitor) Ruepine, b. Nov 27, 1900 in Fond du Lac, d. Jan 9, 1986 in La Jolla, CA. After his death, she m2 Dec 6, 1969 in Tucson, AZ, Samuel Scott Nicholls. Clayton was an attorney, circuit court judge, and president of Rueping Tannery. They are buried in the Rienzi Cemetery in Fond du Lac.
Children, b. in Fond du Lac:
+ 16. Consuelo Van Pelt, b. Apr 17, 1925.
+ 17. Dirk Stuart Van Pelt, b. Aug 22, 1933.

9-6. GEORGE HENRY VAN PELT, s/o May Minnie Lyon #20585, b. Sep 20, 1897 in Fond du Lac, WI, d. there Dec 22, 1988. He m1 Jan 20, 1921 in Waukegan, IL, GLADYS ELLA MEYERS, d/o Michael John and Evelina Catherine (Schweickhard) Meyers, b. Feb 22, 1900 in Oakfield, WI, d. Mar 26, 1963 in Fond du Lac. After her death, he m2 Mar 7, 1967, MARION C. RENNPFORD nee JABER, b. Jul 13, 1905, d. Dec 19, 1971. He was a farmer and a post office employee. They are buried in the Ledgeview Park Cemetery in Fond du Lac.
Children, by Gladys, b. in Fond du Lac:
18. Bernice Laurel Van Pelt, b. Jun 25, 1923 in Oakfield, Fond



May Minnie (Lyon) and
George Van Pelt
#20585



May Minnie (Lyon) and Son
George Henry Van Pelt #6

do Lac, WI, m. Jun 9, 1946 in Milwaukee, WI, Gustav Janssen Jr., s/o Gustav and Frances (Mack) Janssen, b. Jan 7, 1922 in Milwaukee. He is an industrial education training specialist and she has been employed full time in church work. No children. They lived in Mequon, WI in 1994.

+ 19. Lois May Van Pelt, b. May 26, 1925, d. Jan 29, 1989.
+ 20. Charlotte Anne Van Pelt, b. Jul 27, 1930.
+ 21. Richard George Van Pelt, b. Feb 13, 1933.

9-7. WILLIAM KAISER VAN PELT, s/o May Minnie Lyon #20585, b. Mar 10, 1905 in Greenbush, Sheboygan, WI. He m1 Jul 3, 1931 in Winona, MN, SOPHIA CORNELIA SCHMIDT, b. Apr 1, 1899 in Waupun, WI, d. Jan 16, 1962. He m2 Nov 14, 1962 in Washington, DC, ANNE TRIMBLE, b. Jul 31, 1911 in Staffordsville, KY, d. Mar 16, 1994 in Fond du Lac, WI. He owned a coal company and served fourteen years as a United States Congressman. He lived in Fond du Lac in 1994.

Children, by Sophia, b. in Milwaukee, WI:

+ 22. William Peter Van Pelt, b. Mar 31, 1939.
+ 23. Julie Ann Van Pelt, b. Oct 13, 1945.

TENTH GENERATION

10-9. DOROTHY LOUISE DAVISON, d/o Charles Henry Davison #1, b. Jul 10, 1921 in Fond du Lac, WI. She m. Oct 3, 1942, GUSTAV FREDERICK BAUER, s/o Paul and Alvina Bauer, b. Jun 5, 1907, d. Mar 20, 1982. She lived in Winter Springs, FL in 1994.

Child:

+ 24. Jacquelyn Louise Bauer, b. Jul 19, 1958.

10-12. LORRAINE MARION REYNOLDS, d/o Bertie May Davison #2, b. Dec 16, 1909, d. Sep 1987. She m. CECIL HARDING.

Child:

25. James Reynolds Harding, b. Oct 6, 1940 in Iron River, MI.

10-13. NINA MAE REYNOLDS, d/o Bertie May Davison #2, b. May 5, 1917. She m. RAYMOND BRAY. They lived in Alpena, MI in 1994.

Children:

26. Dennis Bray, b. Jul 19, 1946.
27. Richard Bray, b. Mar 4, 1948.
28. Patsy Bray, b. May 15, 1950.
29. Kathy Bray, b. May 21, 1954.
30. Robert Bray, b. Nov 12, 1956.

10-14. ROBERT LYON VAN PELT, s/o Clarence Lyon Van Pelt #4, b. Mar 24, 1933 in Fond du Lac, WI, d. there Feb 9, 1974. He m. Dec 27, 1954 in Oshkosh, WI, MARY LOU FRITZ, b. May 23, 1936 in Mt. Calvary, WI. He is buried in the Rienzi Cemetery in Fond du Lac. She has remarried.

Children, b. in Fond du Lac:

31. Kim Marie Van Pelt, b. Aug 26, 1957.
32. Robert Michael Van Pelt, b. Dec 10, 1958.
33. Susanne Marie Van Pelt, b. Nov 30, 1959.
34. Mark George Van Pelt, b. May 10, 1961.

10-15. CAROL GRACE VAN PELT, d/o Clarence Lyon Van Pelt #4, b. Feb 25, 1937 in Fond du Lac, WI. She m. Jul 5, 1958 in Fond du Lac, GEORGE PETER GREGORY, s/o Peter George and Helen Gregory, b. Mar 17, 1933 in Fond du Lac. They were divorced in Sep 1973 and she m2 Jun 21, 1974, RICHARD ALEXANDER CANDEE, s/o Kenneth Taylor and Elizabeth Candee, b. Jun 13, 1924. Richard had nine children by his first marriage; Kenneth W., Richard A., William E., Rees W., Michael H., Mary E., Susan J., Kathleen, and Christopher J. Candee. They lived in Brookfield, WI in 1994.

Children, b. in Fond du Lac:

+ 35. Peter George Gregory, b. Nov 19, 1959.

36. Victoria Lynn Gregory, b. Feb 9, 1962.
37. James Van Gregory, b. Jul 19, 1965.

10-16. CONSUELO VAN PELT, d/o Clayton Forrest Van Pelt #5, b. Apr 17, 1925 in Fond du Lac, WI. She m. Jun 28, 1947 in Fond du Lac, C. DAVID WILSON, b. Aug 30, 1926 in Davenport, IA. They were divorced in Jan 1976 and she m2 Nov 6, 1976 in Fond du Lac, SYLVAN H. HAMBERGER. They lived in Springfield, MO in 1991.
Children:
38. Christopher Stuart Wilson, b. Apr 6, 1949 in Bethlehem, PA, m. Jun 12, 1976 in Denver, CO, Victoria Emery.
39. Wendy Wilson, b. Mar 7, 1953 in Fond du Lac.
40. John David Wilson, b. Jul 12, 1963 in Fond du Lac.

10-17. DIRK STUART VAN PELT, s/o Clayton Forrest Van Pelt #5, b. Aug 22, 1933 in Fond du Lac, WI. He m1 Nov 27, 1954, DALE MURRAY LARISH, b. Nov 7, 1935 in Oak Park, IL. They were divorced in Aug 11, 1964 and he m2 Aug 12, 1965 as her second husband, DIANA DRAFFAN nee RIKKERS, b. Nov 2, 1928. Diana had three children by her first husband, Susan, George L. and Judson Draffan. They lived in Fond du Lac, in 1994.
Children, by Dale, b. in Fond du Lac:
41. Curtis Frederick Van Pelt, b. Apr 22, 1957.
42. Tyler Stuart Van Pelt, b. Mar 24, 1959, m. Betty ____.
43. Dirk Forrest Van Pelt, b. Oct 6, 1961

10-19. LOIS MAY VAN PELT, d/o George Henry Van Pelt #6, b. May 26, 1925 in Fond du Lac, WI, d. there Jan 29, 1989. She m1 May 23, 1953 in North Fond du Lac, THOMAS ANTHONY SENECAL, s/o Louis and Irene (Marbes) Senecal, b. Jun 13, 1924 in Pound, WI. They were divorced in Oct 1957 and she m2 May 1, 1976, ROGER A. STRASSMAN, b. Jun 15, 1930. They were divorced in Aug 1978. She is buried in the Ledgeview Park Cemetery in Fond du Lac.
Children:
44. Denise Marie Senecal, b. May 27, 1955, d. Jun 9, 1955. She is buried in the St. Charles Cemetery in Taycheedah, WI.
+ 45. Thomas Anthony Senecal Jr., b. Oct 18, 1956.

10-20. CHARLOTTE ANNE VAN PELT, d/o George Henry Van Pelt #6, b. Jul 27, 1930 in Fond du Lac, WI. She m. May 20, 1961 in Milwaukee, WI, DONALD ALBERT HENRY HACKBARTH, s/o Louis W. and Marie A.I. (Sievers) Hackbarth, b. Sep 7, 1934 in Milwaukee. He is a journeyman mailer at The Milwaukee Journal and she was a secretary at Heinemann's. They lived in Milwaukee in 1994.
Children, b. in Milwaukee:
46. Carol Anne Hackbarth, b. Jul 15, 1965. Adopted.
47. Dale Allen Hackbarth, b. Jun 26, 1967. Adopted.

10-21. RICHARD GEORGE VAN PELT, s/o George Henry Van Pelt #6, b. Feb 13, 1933 in Fond du Lac, WI. He m. Jun 20, 1964 in Milwaukee, WI, ELAINE GERTRUDE HORN, d/o Charles and Marie (Rockenbach) Horn, b. Jul 15, 1934 in Fond du Lac. He is a gage repair technician at Brunswick Marine Power and she was an elementary school teacher. They lived in Rosendale, WI in 1994.
Children, b. in Fond du Lac:
48. Anna Louise Van Pelt, b. & d. Aug 1, 1965.
49. Michael Richard Van Pelt, b. Apr 5, 1968.
50. Steven James Van Pelt, b. Apr 7, 1970.

10-22. WILLIAM PETER VAN PELT, s/o William Kaiser Van Pelt #7, b. Mar 31, 1939 in Milwaukee, WI. He m. Aug 22, 1959 in Fond du Lac, WI, MARILYN AMANDA VETTER, d/o Edmund J. and Virginia (Brill) Vetter, b. May 28, 1940 in Fond du Lac. He is the executive vice president of a trucking firm as well as president of an employee leasing company and of a truck leasing company.

They lived in Lake Elmo, MN in 1994.
Children:
51. James William Van Pelt, b. Aug 2, 1960 in Fond du Lac, m. Oct 4, 1987 in Shelburne, VT, Gay Heyward Cramer, d/o Mercade A. and Barbara Jean (Spaulding) Cramer, b. Nov 29, 1959 in Dayton, OH. He is a management consultant employed by the Arthur Anderson Co. and she is a business planner for FMC Corporation. They lived in White Bear Lake, MN in 1994.
+ 52. Jeffrey Scott Van Pelt, b. Mar 4, 1963.

10-23. JULIE ANN VAN PELT, d/o William Kaiser Van Pelt #7, b. Oct 13, 1945 in Milwaukee, WI. She m1 Jun 6, 1966, WILLIAM R. VAILLANCOURT. They were divorced in Aug 1973 and she m2 Sep 23, 1977, WILLIAM H. BRIGHTMAN. They were divorced in Apr 1983. She lived in Gulf Shore, AL in 1990.
Children, b. in St. Paul, MN:
53. Keith Allen Vaillancourt, b. Dec 21, 1970.
54. Troy Brent Vaillancourt, b. May 29, 1972.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-24. JACQUELYN LOUISE BAUER, d/o Dorothy Louise Davison #9, b. Jul 19, 1958 in Winter Park, FL. She m1 Aug 13, 1978, G. PAUL HOEFER. They were divorced in Nov 1984 and she m2 Apr 26, 1992, STEPHEN R. WARREN, b. Dec 27, 1948. They lived in Sanford, FL in 1994.
Child:
55. Layla Louise Warren, b. Nov 6, 1992.

11-35. PETER GEORGE GREGORY, s/o Carol Grace Van Pelt #15, b. Nov 19, 1959 in Fond du Lac, WI. He m. Jan 4, 1986 in Miami, FL, TERESA KUROSAD, d/o Theodore and Elona Kurosad, b. Jan 21, 1959 in Toronto, Canada. They lived in Hartland, VT in 1994.
Children:
56. Dillon Alexander Gregory, b. May 13, 1991 in Woodstock, VT.
57. Evan Christopher Gregory, b. Mar 5, 1993 in Hartland.

11-45. THOMAS ANTHONY SENECAL JR., s/o Lois May Van Pelt #19, b. Oct 18, 1956 in Fond du Lac, WI. He m. there as her second husband, Jul 18, 1986, DARLENE LYNN THORP nee BARTELT, d/o Lynus Walter and Florence Ann (Spang) Bartelt, b. Nov 8, 1955. He is a machine operator at Mid-State Aluminum. They lived in Fond du Lac in 1994.
Children:
58. Melissa Marie Senecal, b. May 23, 1980 in Waupun, WI. Adopted.
59. Andrew Thomas Senecal, b. Jul 21, 1987 in Fond du Lac.
60. Joseph Anthony Senecal, b. Feb 14, 1989 in Fond du Lac.

11-52. JEFFREY SCOTT VAN PELT, s/o William Peter Van Pelt #22, b. Mar 4, 1963 in Madison, WI. He m. Sep 3, 1988 in St. Paul, MN, SHEILA MARIE PIETIG, d/o Alvin B. and Sheila (Carroll) Pietig, b. Nov 6, 1962 in Minneapolis, MN. He is a product planning manager for A.C. Nielsen Marketing Research, and she is a product representative for the James River Corp. They lived in Plymouth, MN in 1993.
Child:
61. Alexandra Anne Van Pelt, b. May 22, 1993 in Plymouth.

The above was submitted by:
Bernice Van Pelt Janssen, 13346 North Lakewood Dr., Mequon, WI 53097

HER ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1698).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20245. **Martha Strong** (1739-____) & Simeon Burke (1736-1781).

HER DESCENDANTS

SIXTH GENERATION

6-20591. **MARTHA BURKE**, d/o Martha Strong #20245, b. Jul 15, 1760 in Westminster, VT, d. Aug 4, 1806 in Brimfield, MA. She m. NATHAN ROBINSON s/o Nathaniel and Keziah (Robbins) Robinson, b. May 27, 1755 in Cumberland, RI, d. Aug 27, 1778 in Westminster, VT.

Child:

+ 1. Asenath Robinson b. Oct 9, 1780, d. Oct 9 1809.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. **ASENATH ROBINSON**, d/o Martha Burke #20591, b. Oct 9, 1780 in Westminster, VT, d. Oct 9, 1809 in Stow, VT. She m. CALEB MARSHALL, s/o Clement and Dorcas (Woodward) Marshall, b. Nov 5, 1777 in Dudley, MA, d. May 17, 1860 in Mt. Morris TWP, (Agle), IL.

Child:

+ 2. Thankfull Marshall, b. Jun 15, 1803, d. Jun 8, 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-2. **THANKFULL MARSHALL**, d/o Asenath Robinson #1, b. Jun 15, 1803 in Stowe, VT, d. Jun 8, 1882 in Salt Lake City, UT. She m. Dec 30, 1821, PLATT NEWCOMB BANKER, s/o John and Anna (Baker) Banker, b. Sep 2, 1796 in Plattsburg, NY, d. Dec, 21, 1886 in Salt Lake City.

Child:

+ 3. Asenath Melvina Banker, b. Nov, 14, 1822, d. Jul 18, 1887.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. **ASENATH MELVINA BANKER**, d/o Thankfull Marshall #2, b. Nov 14, 1822 in Plattsburg, NY, d. Jul 18, 1887 in Salt Lake City, UT. She m. Nov 7, 1841, HOMER DUNCAN, s/o John and Betsy Taylor (Putnam) Duncan, b. Jan 19, 1815 in Barnet, VT, d. Mar 23, 1906 in Salt Lake City. They are buried in the city cemetery.

Child:

+ 4. Emma Jane Duncan, b. Oct 20, 1864, d Jan 13, 1951.

TENTH GENERATION

10-4. **EMMA JANE DUNCAN**, d/o Asenath Melvina Banker #3, b. Oct 20, 1864 in Salt Lake City, UT, d. Jan 13, 1951 in Salt Lake City. She m. Sep 10, 1886, WILLIAM JACOB STRONG, s/o Jacob and Alice Fish (Bury) Strong, b. Aug, 13, 1863 in Salt Lake City, d. Oct. 4, 1903 in Kaysville, UT. They are buried in Kaysville.

Child:

+ 5. Mildred Irene Strong, b. Aug 27, 1901, d. Jun 9, 1992.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-5. **MILDRED IRENE STRONG**, d/o Emma Jane Duncan #4, b. Aug 27, 1901 in Kaysville, Davis, UT, d. Jun 5, 1992, in Tremonton, Box Elder, UT. She m. Aug 27, 1925, RUSSELL CLEVELAND CAPENER, b. Sep 15, 1901 in Riverside, UT. He is a retired farmer and she was a teacher.

Children:

+ 6. Winona Capener, b. Feb 3, 1927.
+ 7. Lowell Strong Capener, b. Nov 8, 1928.
+ 8. Maurine Capener, b. Aug 30, 1930.

+ 9. LaMar Cleveland Capener, b. Aug 15, 1932.
+ 10. Homer Duncan Capener, b. Nov 14, 1935.
+ 11. Kathleen Capener, b. May 21, 1939.
+ 12. Jerry Russell Capener, b. Nov 3, 1942.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-6. **WINONA CAPENER**, d/o Mildred Irene Strong #5, b. Feb 3, 1927 in Garland, UT. She m. Jun 10, 1948, KEITH ALPHONZO GARDNER.

Children:

+ 13. Alan Keith Gardner, b. Aug 15, 1952.
+ 14. Brian Robert Gardner, b. Mar 24, 1956.
15. Carrie Ann Gardner, b. Feb 8, 1961.
16. Darcie Lyn Gardner, b. Nov 9, 1962.

12-7. **LOWELL STRONG CAPENER**, s/o Mildred Irene Strong #5, b. Nov 8, 1928 in Tremonton, UT. He m1 Dec 5, 1953, ELIZABETH SOPHIE WALTRAUD TOBBEN. They were divorced and he m2 Aug 21, 1954, MARY FAYNE HESS.

Children:

+ 17. Russell Lowell Egon Capener, b. Jan 19, 1953.
+ 18. Steven L. Capener, b. Mar 31, 1957.
+ 19. Gina Lynne Capener, b. May 7, 1959.
+ 20. Kelly Dean Capener, b. Aug 28, 1961.
21. Monte K. Capener, b. Jul 22, 1962, m1 Oct 4, 1987, Teresa Sandy Miller. They were divorced and he m2 Dec 5, 1992, Lori Ann Brown. She has a daughter Alix Jennie Lewis, b. Nov 15, 1984.

12-8. **MAURINE CAPENER**, d/o MIldred Irene Strong #5, b. Aug 30, 1930 in Tremonton, UT. She m. Sep 7, 1951, DOUGLAS REED SORENSON.

Children:

+ 22. Karen Sorenson, b. Jul 27, 1954.
+ 23. Lisa Sorenson, b. Dec 1, 1961.

12-9. **LaMAR CLEVELAND CAPENER**, s/o Mildred Irene Strong #5, b. Aug 15, 1932 in Tremonton, UT. He m. Jun 10, 1960, BETTY JANAE NISH.

Children:

24. Cindy Lu Capener, b. Mar 26, 1962 in Tremonton.
25. Terry LaMar Capener, b. Feb 20, 1963 in Tremonton.
+ 26. Jennifer Capener, b. Oct 14, 1965.
27. Michael Austin Capener, b. Jun 9, 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT.
28. Elizabeth Anne Capener, b. May 17, 1980 in Ogden, UT.

12-10. **HOMER DUNCAN CAPENER**, s/o Mildred Irene Strong #5, b. Nov 14, 1935 in Tremonton, UT. He m. May 27, 1960, BETTY DeLEEUW.

Children:

+ 29. Kevin Homer Capener, b. Jul 10, 1964.
+ 30. Jeri Lyn Capener, b. Oct 17, 1966.
31. Kalvin Russell Capener, b. Jun 5, 1968 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID.
+ 32. Jana Lee Capener, b. May 4, 1971.
33. Julie Ann Capener, b. Jun 23, 1976 at Ogden, UT.

12-11. **KATHLEEN CAPENER**, d/o Mildred Irene Strong #5, b. May 21, 1939 in Tremonton, UT. She m. Nov 21, 1958, ELMO FENTON CHRISTENSEN.

Children:

+ 34. Denise Christensen, b. Dec 22, 1959.
+ 35. Dennis Elmo Christensen, b. May 6, 1961.
+ 36. Eugene Russell Christensen, b. Apr 22, 1963.
37. Blair Irving Christensen, b. May 30, 1967 in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT, m1 Feb 3, 1989, Carolyn Andreason. They

were divorced and he m2 Sep 25, 1992, Andrea Thornley.
+ 38. Janilyn Christensen, b. Mar 24, 1970.

12-12. **JERRY RUSSELL CAPENER**, s/o Mildred Irene Strong #5, b. Nov 3, 1942 in Tremonton, UT. He m. Aug 18, 1967, SUE ANN BAIR.
Children:
+ 39. Robert Jerry Capener, b. Oct 27, 1968.
+ 40. Kay Ann Capener, b. Sep 21, 1970.
41. Ryan Russell Capener, b. Apr 24, 1972 in Seattle, WA.
42. Randall Mearl Capener, b. Aug 15, 1973 in Oakland, CA.
+ 43. Kara Lynn Capener, b. Apr 14, 1975.
44. Christine Capener, b. Dec 6, 1977 in Brigham City, UT.
45. Richard Jay Capener, b. Dec 23, 1979 in Brigham City.
46. Reed Strong Capener, b. Aug 2, 1981 in Brigham City.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-13. **ALAN KEITH GARDNER**, s/o Winona Capener #6, b. Aug 15, 1952 in Tremonton, Box Elder, UT. He m. Aug 1, 1975, CHRISTINE BYWATER.
Children:
47. Jennifer Amy Gardner, b. Apr 14, 1976 in Logan, Cache, UT.
48. Heidi Ann Gardner, b. May 6, 1978 in Logan.
49. Christopher Alan Gardner, b. Jun 1, 1961 in Tremonton.
50. Alyssa Marie Gardner, b. Jul 26, 1985 in Tremonton.

13-14. **BRIAN ROBERT GARDNER**, s/o Winona Capener #6, b. Mar 24, 1956 in Tremonton, Box Elder, UT. He m. Jun 12, 1981, CINDY LEE CHRISTENSEN.
Children, b. in Logan, Cache, UT:
51. Brendon Robert Gardner, b. Mar 26, 1983.
52. Ashlee Dawn Gardner, b. Aug 30, 1985.
53. Erik Brian Gardner, b. Sep 18, 1987.
54. Cameron Darrell Gardner, b. Aug 13, 1990.

13-17. **RUSSELL LOWELL EGON CAPENER**, s/o Lowell Strong Capener #7, b. Jan 19, 1953 in Eschwege, Hessen Germany. He m. Jul 30, 1977, KATHLEEN RUTH MOORE. They are divorced.
Children:
55. Eric Capener, b. in New York.

13-18. **STEVEN L. CAPENER**, s/o Lowell Strong Capener #7, b. Mar 31, 1957 in Ogden, Weber, UT. He m1 Aug 31, 1974, TANA LEI MOORE. They were divorced and he m2 Dec 26, 1985, NANCY BRADSHAW PARKER.
Child, by Tana:
56. Chad Michael Capener, b. Dec 3, 1974 in Ogden.
Children, by Nancy:
57. Ryan James Capener, b. Mar 31, 1987 in Ogden.
58. Michael Steven Capener, b. Sep 6, 1988 in Ogden.
59. Jared Lowell Capener, b. Oct 4, 1992 in Brigham City, UT.

13-19. **GINA LYNNE CAPENER**, d/o Lowell Strong Capener #7, b. May 7, 1959. She m. Aug 23, 1978, MARK DEAN ARMSTRONG.
Children:
60. Jeremy Lance Armstrong, b. May 18, 1979 in Ogden, UT.
61. Phillip Ashton Armstrong, b. Aug 14, 1981 in Elko, NV.

13-20. **KELLY DEAN CAPENER**, s/o Lowell Strong Capener #7, b. Aug 28, 1961. He m. Dec 24, 1984, JAIME NANETTE HAYES.
Children, b. in Ogden, UT:
62. Christopher Dean Capener, b. Sep 22, 1987.
63. Andrea Marie Capener, b. Apr 6, 1989.
64. Kyle James Capener, b. May 17, 1993.

13-22. KAREN SORENSON, d/o Maurine Capener #8, b. Jul 27, 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT. She m. Aug 16, 1975, HUGH ROBERT CAMPBELL JR. They are divorced.
Child:
65. Robert Douglas Campbell, b. Dec 11, 1977 in Las Vegas, NV.

13-23. LISA SORENSON, d/o Maurine Capener #8, b. Dec 1, 1961. She m. May 31, 1980, GORDON H. RITHOLZ.
Child:
66. Devin Aaron Ritholz, b. Mar 16, 1985 in Las Vegas, NV.

13-26. JENNIFER CAPENER, d/o LaMar Cleveland Capener #9, b. Oct 14, 1965 in Ogden, UT. She m. Apr 29, 1988, KELLY JERRY FISHBURN.
Children, b. in Ogden:
67. Bryce Kelly Fishburn, b. Sep 15, 1990.
68. Kyle James Fishburn, b. Feb 27, 1993.

13-29. KEVIN HOMER CAPENER, s/o Homer Duncan Capener #10, b. Jul 10, 1964 in Provo, UT. He m. Nov 25, 1988, MICHELLE CHARAE NEILSEN.
Child:
69. Klinton Hyrum Capener, b. Mar 3, 1992 in Ogden, UT, d. Sep 27, 1992 in SLC, UT.

13-30. JERI LYN CAPENER, d/o Homer Duncan Capener #10, b. Oct 17, 1966 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID. She m. Apr 28, 1988, TED FROST CAMPBELL.
Children, b. in St. George, Washington, UT:
70. George Ted Campbell, b. Oct 10, 1989.
71. Tyler Capener Campbell, b. Feb 3, 1992.
72. Natalie Campbell, b. Jun 9, 1993.

13-32. JANA LEE CAPENER, d/o Homer Duncan Capener #10, b. May 4, 1971 in Ogden, UT. She m. Jun 12, 1990, SCOTT ALLEN HURST.
Child:
73. Whitney Madisen Hurst, b. Dec 20, 1992 in Ogden.

13-34. DENISE CHRISTENSEN, d/o Kathleen Capener #11, b. Dec 22, 1959 in Brigham City, UT. She m. Sep 10, 1977, RODNEY GARTH TOLBOE.
Children, b. in Brigham City:
74. Curtly Garth Tolboe, b. Mar 18, 1978.
75. Rodney Brooke Tolboe, b. Jan 22, 1982.
76. Kaylee Tolboe, b. Oct 22, 1986.
77. Kip Elmo Tolboe, b. Oct 20, 1988.

13-35. DENNIS ELMO CHRISTENSEN, s/o Kathleen Capener #11, b. May 6, 1961 in Brigham City, UT. He m. Jul 28, 1983, REBEKA JENE HOUSLEY.
Children:
78. Jacob Dennis Christensen, b. Jul 23, 1984 in Brigham City.
79. Candice Christensen, b. Sep 13, 1985 in Logan, UT.
80. Chantel Christensen, b. Apr 21, 1989 in Logan.
81. Steven James Christensen, b. May 20, 1993 in Logan.

13-36. EUGENE RUSSELL CHRISTENSEN, s/o Kathleen Capener #11, b. Apr 22, 1963 in Brigham City, UT. He m. Jun 22, 1984, TONI LYNN TROSETH.
Children, b. in Logan, UT:
82. Kelli Dawn Christensen, b. Feb 5, 1986.
83. Justin Eugene Christensen, b. Apr 23, 1989.
84. Jamie Christensen, b. Mar 7, 1991.

13-38. **JANILYN CHRISTENSEN**, d/o Kathleen Capener #11, b. Mar 24, 1970 in Brigham City, UT. She m. Jun 2, 1989, JASON DANIEL HUGGINS.
Children:
85. Jason Taylor Huggins, b. & d. May 14, 1991 in Brigham City.
86. Joshua Daniel Huggins, b. Apr 14, 1992 in Las Vegas, NV.
87. Jeremy Travis Huggins, b. Aug 30, 1993 in Las Vegas.

13-39. **ROBERT JERRY CAPENER**, s/o Jerry Russell Capener #12, b. Oct 27, 1968. He m. Jun 6, 1990, SHERSTINE TURNER.
Child:
88. Laura Lyn Capener, b. Mar 10, 1992 in Logan, UT.

13-40. **KAY ANN CAPENER**, d/o Jerry Russell Capener #12, b. Sep 21, 1970. She m. Jun 9, 1989, RYAN ALLAN TINGEY.
Children, b. in Brigham City, UT:
89. Amy Kay Tingey, b. Jan 1, 1990.
90. Rylianne Tingey, b. Nov 23, 1992.

13-43. **KARA LYNN CAPENER**, d/o Jerry Russell Capener #12, b. Apr 14, 1975. She m. Sep 5, 1992, TRAVIS J. W. GERFEN.
Child:
91. Jordan Taylor Gerfen, b. Nov 5, 1992 in Ogden, UT.

The above was submitted by:
Mildred Irene Capener, PO Box 564, Riverside, UT, 84334 (deceased in 1992).
Florie S. Fullmer, Secretary of Jacob Strong Family Organization, 1511 East 7335 South, Salt Lake City, UT 84121.
Winona Gardner, P O Box 35, Riverside, UT 84334.

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1640/1-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20247. **Samuel Strong III** (1743-1828) & Anna Needham (1742-1843).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-20621. MARY STRONG, d/o Samuel Strong III #20247, b. May 28, 1774 in Union, CT, d. there Dec 9, 1831. She m. Feb 17, 1803 in Holland, MA, WALTER ROSEBROOK, s/o Gershom and Jane "Genny" (Crawford) Rosebrook, b. Jan 1771, in Holland, MA, d. Aug 28, 1809. He was a farmer in Holland where they both are buried.
Children:
+ 20660. Clementine Rosebrook, b. Dec 14/15, 1803, d. Jan 3, 1869.
20662. Lurancy Rosebrook, b. Oct 4, 1805 in Holland, MA, d. Apr 14, 1806
+ 20663. Walter Lyman Rosebrook, b. Feb 5, 1807, d. Jan 31, 1877.
+ 20666. Mary Rosebrook, b. Dec 4/5, 1809, d. Dec 29, 1877.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-20660. CLEMENTINE ROSEBROOK, d/o Mary Strong #20621, b. Dec 14/15, 1803 in Holland, MA, d. Jan 3, 1869 in Skaneatles, NY. She m. Mar 4, 1828, AMOS PARDEE, s/o Charles and Rebecca (Lewis) Pardee, b. Jan 16, 1788 in Norfolk, d. Jan 16, 1878 in Skaneatles. He was a farmer.
Children:
+ 20668. Amos Rosebrook Pardee, b. Nov 25, 1828, d. Maay 11, 1907.
+ 20669. Mary Maria Pardee, b. Mar 19, 1833, d. Jan 6, 1912.

7-20663. WALTER LYMAN ROSEBROOK, s/o Mary Strong #20621, b. Feb 5, 1807 in Union, CT, d. Jan 31, 1877 in Oxford, MA. He m1 Apr 1, 1832 in Sturbridge, MA, BEULAH FREEMAN, d/o Capt. Pliny and Delia (Marsh) Freeman, b. Dec 6, 1807, d. Jul 5, 1835 when struck in her home in Oxford, MA by a lightning bolt. He m2 Mar 9, 1837 in Douglas, MA, BETSEY TORREY, d/o Lewis and Betsey (Titus) Torrey of Sutton, MA, b. Aug 4, 1812 in Sutton, d. Nov 1, 1871 in Oxford, MA. They are buried in West Sutton, MA where he was a farmer. Note: Betsey added a "s" to this family's surname which has been carried on by their descendants.
Children, by Beulah, b. in Oxford:
+ 20672. Walter Freeman Rosebrook, b. Nov 11, 1832, d. Sep 13, 1870.
20676. Mary Beulah Rosebrook, b. Apr 10, 1835, d. Apr 18, 1899, m. Dec 21, 1859 in Oxford, Joseph A. Partridge of Upton, MA, b. 1830, d. Aug 1890. They are buried in Upton, no issue.
Children, by Betsey, b. in Oxford:
20678. Eleanor Maria "Nell" Rosebrooks, b. Dec 9, 1837, d. Feb 14, 1902, m1 Jun 24/29, 1876 as his second wife, Erastus W. Whiting, b. May 13, 1825, d. Feb 8/9, 1892, m2 as his second wife, John S. C. Smith, b. ____, d. Dec 20, 1912/3. No children by either marriage and she is buried in West Sutton. John S.C. Smith is buried in Worcester, MA.
20679. Augusta Rosebrooks, b. Jun 14, 1839 in Oxford, d. Sep 25/27, 1928, m. Dec 7, 1867 in Charleston, SC as his second wife, Otis Larned, s/o Benjamin and Abigail

(Edward) Larned/Learned, b. Aug 16, 1825 in Oxford, d. Sep 10, 1884. He is buried in Clinton, no issue.
+ 20681. George Lewis Rosebrooks, b. Sep 8, 1840, d. Apr 23, 1927.
20682. Alfred Torrey Rosebrooks, b. Jan 31, 1843, d. Oct 1, 1843 in Oxford. He is buried in West Sutton.
+ 20683. Charles Rosebrooks, b. Oct 6, 1844, d. Feb 22, 1930.
+ 20684. Louise/Louisa Clementine Rosebrooks, b. Aug 28, 1846, d. Dec 3, 1937.
20687. Lucian Rosebrooks, b. May 13, 1850 in Oxford, d. Apr 16, 1851. He is buried in West Sutton.
+ 20688. Clara Isabel Rosebrooks, b. May 15, 1852, d. Aug 29, 1924.
+ 20689. Willis Rosebrooks, b. Apr 21, 1854, d. Oct 22, 1910.

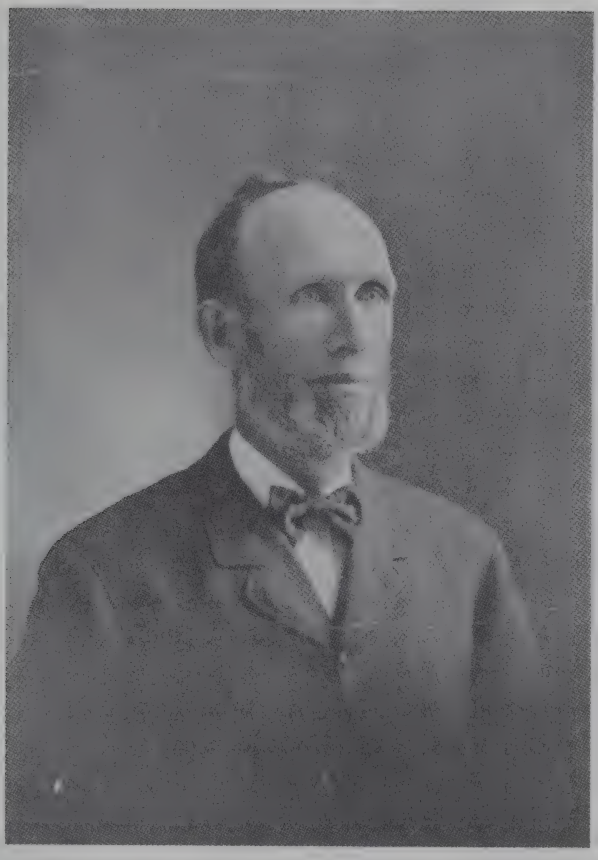
7-20666. MARY ROSEBROOK, d/o Mary Strong #20621, b. Dec 4/5, 1809 in Holland, MA, d. Dec 29, 1877 in Wilbraham, MA. She m. Nov 29, 1832 in Brimfield, MA, OTIS SHELDON SHEPARD, s/o Jacob and Alice (Simonds) Shepard, b. Sep 24, 1808 in Sturbridge, MA, d. May 3/8, 1890 in Monson, MA.
Children:
+ 1. Mary Helen Shepard, b. Jan 8, 1835, d. Feb 25, 1901.
2. Walter Shepard, b. 1838, d. Jun 10, 1838/9.
+ 3. William Shepard, b. Jun 10, 1839, d. 1920.
4. Henry Dewight Shepard, b. Jun 1, 1842 in Palmer, MA, d. Oct 17, 1923 in Spencer, MA, m. Mar 2, 1873 in Northbridge, MA, Ellen Medora Greenwood, d/o Leander W. and Symena (Lackey) Greenwood, b. Mar 26, 1844 in Sutton, MA, d. ca. 1926 in Spencer, no issue. They are buried in Spencer.
5. Marie Verluna Shepard, b. Oct 1, 1844/5 in Palmer, MA, d. in 1919, m. ca. 1865/6 in Palmer, George E. Wood, s/o Levi and Mary Wood, b. ca 1839, d. Jun 4, 1914. He served in the 46 Reg. Mass. Vol. in the Civil War and they are buried in E. Wilbraham, MA. No issue.
+ 6. Charles Rosebrook Shepard, b. Jan 1848, d. May 5, 1883.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20668. AMOS ROSEBROOK PARDEE, s/o Clementine Rosebrook #20660 b. Nov 25, 1828 in Skaneateles, NY, d. there May 11, 1907. He m. Jun 3, 1874, LUCY AMELIA BRINKERHOFF, b. Feb 11, 1853 in Marcellus, NY, d. Aug 4, 1884.
Children, b. in Skaneateles:
+ 7. Charles Rosebrook Pardee, b. Dec 16, 1875, d. Jun 3, 1947.
+ 8. Clementine Frances Pardee, b. Mar 4, 1877, d. Dec 28, 1961.
+ 9. Homer Amos Pardee, b. Sep 23, 1882.
+ 10. Frank Allan Pardee, b. Jan 31, 1884.

8-20669. MARY MARIA PARDEE, d/o Clementine Rosebrook #20660, b. Mar 19, 1833, d. Jan 6, 1912. She m. Mar 12, 1861, HIRAM DeWITT, s/o Jacob C. and Mary Ann (Burch) DeWitt, b. Aug 12, 1832, d. Aug 25, 1913. He owned a farm in Skaneateles, NY.
Children:
20671. Maxwell Pardee DeWitt, b. Oct 12, 1868, m. Martha Kelly, b. 1871, d. Apr 1917. He lived in Chelmford, MA in 1946.
11. Mabelle Estelle DeWitt, b. Jun 30, 1879. She was adopted.

8-20672. WALTER FREEMAN ROSEBROOK, s/o Walter Lyman Rosebrook #20663, b. Nov 11, 1832 in Oxford, MA, d. Sep 13, 1870. He m. Mar 3, 1860 in Oxford, ANN AUGUSTA JOHNSON, d/o Lewis A. and Lucy A. (Larned) Johnson, b. Apr 14, 1839 in Northbridge, MA, d. Jul 26/28, 1894. They are buried in the North Cemetery in Oxford, MA. After his death, she m2 Samuel Brown.



George L Rosebrooks

George Lewis Rosebrooks
#8-20681



Fred and Edith (Gardiner)
Roosebrooks #10-52



Augusta Rosebrooks
#20679



Charles Rosebrooks
#20683



Left to Right:
Augusta (Rosebrooks) Larnard #20679
George L. (Rosebrooks) #20681
Clara I. (Rosebrooks) Poters #20688
Charles Rosebrooks #20683
Louisa (Rosebrooks) Smith #20684



"Keystone Dairy Farm"
Home of Fred Rosebrooks #9-12

Children, b. in Oxford:
20674. William Stanley Rosebrook, b. Jun 27, 1860, d. Sep 28 1951, m. Nov 25, 1907 in Weathersfield, VT, Minnie Adelaide Hildreth nee Cox, b. Dec 26, 1866 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d. Aug 29, 1944 in Holden, MA. They are buried in Oxford. No children.
+ 20675. Laura Augusta Rosebrook, b. Mar 14, 1862, d. Mar 15, 1893.

8-20681. GEORGE LEWIS ROSEBROOKS, s/o Walter Lyman Rosebrooks #20663, b. Sep 8, 1840 in Oxford, MA, d. Apr 23, 1927 in Windham, CT. He m. Jan 1, 1872 in Mansfield, Tolland, CT, LOUISA JANE CHASE, d/o Jeremiah and Margaret (Fisk) Chase, b. Dec 25, 1839 in Groton, VT, d. Jan 30, 1923 in Hartford, CT. He was a farmer and they lived in Mansfield and Coventry, CT. They are buried in the New Willimantic Cemetery in Willimantic, CT.
Children, b. in Mansfield:
+ 12. Frederick Rosebrooks, b. Oct 27, 1872, d. Feb 8, 1962.
+ 13. Walter Lyman Rosebrooks, b. Sep 21, 1874, d. Jan 30, 1969.
14. Louisa Jane Rosebrooks, b. Jul 20, 1876, d. Jan 4, 1945 in Hartford Co., CT, m. Aug 5, 1914 in S. Coventry, CT, John Sherman Faulkner, s/o John and Mary (Newton) Faulkner, b. Sep 23, 1877 in New Britain, CT, d. Jul 15, 1945 in Connecticut. She was an 1893 graduate of Storrs Connecticut Agriculture College. They are buried in the New Willimantic Cemetery in Willimantic. No children.
+ 15. George Lewis Rosebrooks Jr., Sep 21, 1879, d. Mar 6, 1948.
+ 16. Harriet Rosebrooks, b. Jul 8, 1881, d. Aug 24, 1969.

8-20683. CHARLES ROSEBROOKS, s/o Walter Lyman Rosebrooks #20663, b. Oct 6, 1844 in Oxford, MA, d. Feb 22, 1930 in Connecticut. He m. Apr 1, 1874 in Mansfield, CT, JULIA CHAPMAN, d/o James and Abigail (Moulton) Chapman, b. Jan 26, 1846 in Mansfield, d. there Jul 10, 1905. They are buried with their three daughters in the Storrs Cemetery in Mansfield, CT.
Children, b. in Mansfield:
17. Abbie Rosebrooks, b. Mar 26, 1879, d. Sep 6, 1911 in Oneieda, NY, buried in Storrs Cemetery in Mansfield. Never married.
18. Bessie Rosebrooks, b. Oct 3, 1880, d. Apr 10, 1920 in Mansfield where she is buried. Never married.
19. Laura Rosebrooks, b. Sep 5, 1882, d. Jun 10, 1966 in Willington, CT, m. Jun 21, 1930 in Mansfield as his second wife, Edward Warren Wood, s/o Edward C. and Anna (Campbell) Wood b. Nov 27, 1869 in Battleboro, VT, d. Jul 19, 1942. She is buried in the Storrs Cemetery in Mansfield. No children.

8-20684. LOUISE/LOUISA CLEMENTINE ROSEBROOKS, d/o Walter Lyman Rosebrooks #20663, b. Aug 28, 1846 in Oxford, MA, d. Dec 3, 1937. She m1 Mar 11, 1863 in Providence, RI, JAMES EDWARD WHITE, b. Aug 22, 1840, d. Aug 26, 1876. She m2 Jan 1, 1879, JOHN N. PEPPER, b. Jan 29, 1849, d. May 14, 1883 in Panama of yellow fever. She m3 Sep 3, 1890, CHARLES LEWIS SMITH, b. May 26, 1850, d. Jul 19, 1913. She is buried next to John Pepper in Warren, MA.
Child:
+ 20686. Azel Edward White, b. Aug 6, 1863, d. Oct 27, 1941.

8-20688. CLARA ISABEL ROSEBROOKS, d/o Walter Lyman Rosebrooks #20663, b. May 15, 1852 in Oxford, MA, d. Aug 29, 1924. She m. Mar 8, 1891, JAMES K. PETERS, b. Jun 5, 1859, d. Dec 12, 1892. They are buried in West Sutton, MA.
Child:
20. Raymond Rosebrooks Peters, b. Dec 22, 1891 in Sutton, d. Dec 30, 1972 in Worcester, MA. He is buried in West

Sutton. Never married.

8-20689. **WILLIS ROSEBROOKS**, s/o Walter Lyman Rosebrooks #20663, b. Apr 21, 1854 in Oxford, MA, d. there Oct 22, 1910. He m. Dec 19, 1889, ALICE THERESA O'DONNELL, b. Apr 12, 1866 in Worcester, MA, d. Sep 3, 1912 in Oxford. They are buried in W. Sutton, MA. He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Oxford:

+ 21. Walter Edward Rosebrooks, b. Oct 2, 1890, d. Feb 15, 1925.
+ 22. Freeman Wight Rosebrooks, b. Dec 6, 1892, d. May 13, 1985.
23. Roger Willis Rosebrooks, b. May 4, 1898, d. Mar 10, 1929 in Mansfield, CT. Never married. He is buried in West Sutton.

8-1. **MARY HELEN SHEPARD**, d/o Mary Rosebrook #20666, b. Jan 8, 1835 in Palmer, MA, d. Feb 25, 1901. She m1 Jan 8, 1854/5 in Palmer, JOSEPH METCALF, s/o Salem Metcalf, b. ca. 1816 in Burrillville, RI, d. Feb 10, 1863. She m2 Oct 1866, ALBERT THOMAS. Joseph served in Co.#1, Regt. 21, Mass. Vol. during the Civil War and is buried in East Wilbraham, MA.

Children:

24. Mary Fanny Metcalf, b. Nov 19, 1858, m. Alfred Fred Stone of Palmer. They are buried in Palmer. No children.
25. Fred Metcalf, b. Aug 1861.

8-3. **WILLIAM SHEPARD**, s/o Mary Rosebrook #20666, b. Jun 10 1839 in Palmer, MA, d. 1920 in Northampton, MA. He m. Jan 24, 1864, LUCY ANN CAMPBELL nee DAVIS, d/o Abraham and Ann (Corver) Davis, b. Jul 17, 1839 in Brunswick, ME, d. Feb 4, 1922. They are buried in Wilbraham, MA.

Children:

26. Charles Elberton Shepard, b. Dec 2, 1865/66 in Palmer, MA, d. May 1890 in Leicester, MA, m. in 1888, Alma Warren. No children. He is buried in East Wilbraham.
+ 27. Frank Stanley Shepard, b. Aug 2, 1868.
+ 28. William Lewis Shepard, b. Sep 20, 1876.

8-6. **CHARLES ROSEBROOK SHEPARD**, s/o Mary Rosebrook #20666, b. Jan 1848 in Palmer, MA, d. May 5, 1883 in Wilbraham, MA. He m. Apr 2, 1870 in Granby, MA, OLIVE A. PRESTON, d/o Glad C. and Olive A. Preston, b. Jul 27, 1849 in Granby. They are buried in Wilbraham.

Children, b. in Wilbraham:

+ 29. Mary Louise Shepard, b. Jan 7, 1874.
+ 30. Olive G. Shepard, b. 1876.
31. Arthur Warren Shepard, b. Feb 1878.
32. Alfred P. Shepard, b. Feb 1881, d. Jan 2, 1896 in Worcester, MA. Never married.
33. Charles S. Shepard, b. Mar or Apr 14, 1883, d. Apr 28, 1890 in Monson, MA. He is buried in Wilbraham.

NINTH GENERATION

9-7. **CHARLES ROSEBROOK PARDEE**, s/o Amos Rosebrook Pardee #20668, b. Dec 16, 1875 in Skaneateles, NY, d. Jun 3, 1947. He m. Nov 22, 1899, GRACE EUGENIA AMMERMAN, b. Dec 27, 1877. He is buried in Skaneateles.

Children, b. in Skaneateles:

34. Frances Elbertine Pardee, b. Aug 8, 1905, m. Aug 20, 1923, Edward James Williams, b. May 15, 1901. No children.
+ 35. Lucy Belle Pardee, b. Apr 1908.
36. Eleanor Louise Pardee, b. May 4, 1912, m. Mar 27, 1937, Francis William Griffin, b. Mar 17, 1914. No children.
+ 37. Amos James Pardee, b. Aug 19, 1913.
+ 38. Charles Albert Pardee, b. Oct 9, 1919.

9-8. **CLEMENTINE FRANCES PARDEE**, d/o Amos Rosebrook Pardee #20668, b. Mar 4, 1877 in Skaneateles, NY, d. there Dec 28, 1961. She m. Dec 13, 1899, CHARLES RUFUS SMITH, b. May 30, 1873, d. Jul 12, 1947.
Children
+ 39. Marian Lorraine Smith, b. Jun 6, 1908.
+ 40. Steward Pardee Smith, b. Sep 27, 1910.
41. Lawrence Allan Smith, b. Oct 19, 1915.
+ 42. Homer Warren Smith, b. Mar 14, 1918.

9-9. **HOMER AMOS PARDEE**, s/o Amos Rosebrook Pardee #20668, b. Sep 23, 1882 in Skaneateles, NY. He m. Sep, 1903, ADA LOUISE WALDRON, b. 1880/81. They lived in Syracuse, NY in 1961.
Children:
+ 43. Curtiss Rosebrook Pardee, b. Dec 11, 1908.
+ 44. Lawrence Allan Pardee, b. Oct 19, 1915.

9-10. **FRANK ALLAN PARDEE**, s/o Amos Rosebrook Pardee #20668, b. Jan 31, 1884 in Skaneateles, NY. He m. Sep 16, 1908, FLORENCE EUGENIA OLCOTT, b. Oct 1885. They lived in Syracuse, NY in 1961.
Children:
+ 45. Florence Patricia Pardee, b. Sep 4, 1911.
46. Frank Allan Pardee Jr., b. Aug 24, 1920. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II and lived in Skaneateles in 1943.

9-20675. **LAURA AUGUSTA ROSEBROOKS**, d/o Walter Freeman Rosebrooks #20672, b. Mar 14, 1862 in Oxford, MA, d. Mar 15, 1893 in Burlington, VT. She m. in 1881, EDWARD HENRY SMITH, b. 1858, d. May 28, 1895. They are buried in the Green Mount Cemetery in Burlington.
Children:
47. Walter Freeman Smith, b. Jun 1, 1882, moved west.
48. Leland Stanley Smith, b. Aug 1883, d. Jan 2, 1920/1 in Brooklyn, NY, m. Jan 17, 1917, Marjorie Vaudervoost, b. Oct 24, 1886. After his death, she m. Karl Dean Fogg. She lived in Ridgewood, NJ in 1948. He is buried in Patterson, NJ. No children.
49. Lolita Muriel Smith, b. Aug 18, 1885, d. Apr 6, 1970, m. Jul 7, 1917, Dr. Robert Millard Deming, b. Feb 16/18, 1884, d. Jan 28, 1942 in Greencliff, NH. She lived in Burlington in 1949. He served in the Medical Corps in WW I. They are buried in the Green Mount Cemetery in Burlington. No children.
50. Kenneth Rosebrook Smith, b. Sep 15, 1888. He served in WW I and lived in California in 1949.

9-12. **FREDERICK "Fred" ROSEBROOKS**, s/o George Lewis Rosebrooks #20681, b. Oct 27, 1872 in Mansfield, CT, d. Feb 8, 1962 in Willimantic, CT. He m. Jun 7, 1893 in Mansfield, EDITH BARROWS GARDINER, d/o William H. and Emma Jane (Barrows) Gardiner/ Gardner, b. Jul 10, 1874 in Mansfield, d. Jul 25, 1951 in Willimantic. He was a dairy farmer and a 1891 graduate of Storrs Agriculture College. He was active in and a Past Master of Echo Grange #180. They lived in Willimantic are buried there in the New Willimantic Cemetery.
Children:
+ 51. Fred Ward Rosebrooks, b. Mar 15, 1896, d. Jun 30, 1971.
+ 52. Harold Gardiner Rosebrooks, b. Sep 8, 1900, d. Jan 20, 1963.
+ 53. Gertrude Louise Rosebrooks, b. Aug 17, 1904, d. Feb 1, 1962.

9-13. **WALTER LYMAN ROSEBROOKS**, s/o George Lewis Rosebrooks #20681, b. Sep 21, 1874 in Mansfield, CT, d. Jan 30, 1969 in Syracuse, NY. He m. Jul 29, 1903 in West Medway, MA, MAUDE

ALICE NEWTON, d/o George W. Newton, b. Nov 20, 1872, d. Jan 23, 1916 in Webster, MA. He graduated in 1891 from Storrs Connecticut Agricultural College. They are buried in the Mount Zion Cemetery in East Webster, MA.

Children, b. in Webster:

+ 54. Elizabeth Louise Rosebrooks, b. May 10, 1904, d. Jul 18, 1944.

+ 55. Evelyn May Rosebrooks, b. Oct 30, 1905.

56. Florence Mildred Rosebrooks, b. Jul 25, 1907, d. Aug 12, 1944, m. Jun 3, 1936 in Scotland, CT as his second wife, Herman Edward Cudworth, b. Feb 18, 1896, d. 196_. They lived in Webster in 1944. She is buried in the Mount Zion Cemetery in East Webster. No children.

57. Marjorie Newton Rosebrooks, b. Nov 18, 1908, d. May 3, 1983 in Stamford, CT. She never married and is buried in the Mount Zion Cemetery, East Webster.

+ 58. George Lewis Rosebrooks, b. Dec 3, 1910.

59. Hazel Irene Rosebrooks, b. Jun 30, 1914 m. Jan 28, 1939 in Stamford, Hiliary Victor "Larry" Borowy, s/o Frank and Victoria (Frydrych) Borowy, b. Apr 26, 1913/4 in Stamford, d. there Nov 13, 1971. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II. She lived in Stamford, CT in 1990. No children.

9-15. GEORGE LEWIS ROSEBROOKS JR., s/o George Lewis Rosebrooks #20681, b. Sep 21, 1879 in Mansfield, CT, d. Mar 6, 1948 in Boston, MA. He m. Jan 1, 1925 in Willimantic, CT, HAZEL MARIA HOXIE, d/o Charles Hazard and Henrietta (Ford) Hoxie, b. Aug 12, 1890 in Willimantic, d. there Jun 30, 1976. They are buried in the New Willimantic Cemetery in Willimantic, CT.

Child:

+ 60. Lewis Charles Rosebrooks, b. Mar 29, 1929 in Willimantic.

9-16. HARRIET "Hattie" ROSEBROOKS, d/o George Lewis Rosebrooks #20681, b. Jul 8, 1881 in Mansfield, CT, d. Aug 24, 1969 in Preston, CT. She m1 Feb 28, 1900 in Coventry, CT, WILLIAM HENRY SMALL, s/o James C. and Medana B. (Wallen) Small, b. Sep 5, 1880 in S. Coventry, CT, d. Jul 1959 in Hartford, CT. They were divorced and she m2 Dec 4, 1926, RICHMOND BENJAMIN WHITEHEAD, s/o Richard and Nancy (Sherwood) Whitehead, b. Nov 4, 1885 in Howard, NY, d. Mar 12, 1960 in Preston, CT. They are buried in the New Willimantic Cemetery in Willimantic, CT.

Children, b. in S. Coventry, CT:

61. Winnifred Antonette Small, b. Jul 11, 1901, d. Jan 17, 1952 in Hartford, m1 Feb 25, 1925, Joel Culmer Thorpe, b. Jun 23, 1901. They were divorced and she m2 Nov 18, 1939, Ralph Douglas Jester, b. Feb 17, 1903. They were divorced and she m3 Nov 6, 1945, Michael Joseph Degnan, b. Sep 30, 1901, d. 1959. They lived in the Hartford, CT area. She is buried in the New Willimantic Cemetery in Willimantic, Ct. No children.

+ 62. William Henry Small, b. Aug 5, 1903, d. Nov 12, 1987.

9-20686. AZEL EDWARD WHITE, s/o Louise Clementine Rosebrooks #20684, b. Aug 6, 1863 in Oxford, MA, d. Oct 27, 1941. He m. Jun 27, 1891, MARY ANGELINA "Angie" JOHNSON, b. Aug 16, 1875, d. Jan 11, 1939. They are buried in Oxford.

Child:

63. Louise Evelyn White, b. Feb 13, 1892, d. Feb 10, 1960 in Preston, CT, m1 Sep 9, 1914, Frederick E. Reginald Coops, s/o Henry Milton Coops, b. Jan 25, 1890, d. Oct 3, 1933. She m2 Feb 10, 1940, Lawrence Augustus Akins, b. Feb 11, 1892. Frederick and Louise are buried in Worcester, MA. No children.



Louise Jane Rosebrooks #14



George Lewis Rosebrooks Jr. #15

9-21. **WALTER EDWARD ROSEBROOKS**, s/o Willis Rosebrooks #20689, b. Oct 2, 1890 in Oxford, MA, d. Feb 15, 1925. He m. Jul 2, 1919, ANAH ELIZABETH CASWELL, d/o Duty and Susan Frances (Aldrich) Caswell, b. Jun 3, 1891, d. 1966. Walter was a graduate of Massachusetts Agriculture College in Amherst, MA and served in the U.S. Army during WW I. Anah m2 in 1929, Arthur B. Putnam. Walter is buried in West Sutton, MA.
Child:
+ 64. Laura Elizabeth Rosebrooks, b. Jun 5, 1921.

9-22. **FREEMAN WIGHT ROSEBROOKS**, s/o Willis Rosebrooks #20689, b. Dec 6, 1892 in Oxford, MA, d. May 13, 1985 in Northbridge, MA. He m. Jun 7, 1915 in Sutton, MA, PHEBE ELIZABETH PUTNAM, d/o Peter Orrin and Lizzie Wilson (Hoyle) Putnam, b. Aug 13, 1893 in Sutton, d. Jun 11, 1985 in Worcester, MA. They lived in Oxford. He was a farmer and Past Master of the Sutton Grange. They are buried in West Sutton, MA.
Children, b. in Oxford:
+ 65. Earl Orrin Rosebrooks, b. Apr 6, 1916, d. Nov 16, 1968.
+ 66. Lyman Willis Rosebrooks, b. Jun 8, 1920, d. May 14, 1970.

9-27. **FRANK STANLEY SHEPARD**, s/o William Shepard #3, b. Aug 2, 1868 in Massachusetts. He m. Oct 6, 1915 in New London, CT, HAZEL ELIZABETH SHIELDS, d/o Hampson C. and Lougenia A. (Holmes) Shields, b. Jul 12, 1894 in Waterford, CT.
Children:
+ 67. Stanley F. Shepard, b. Jul 19, 1916, d. Jan 14, 1984.
68. Bernard S. Shepard, b. Mar 23, 1919 in Montville, CT.
69. Sheldon F. Shepard, b. Jul 17, 1921 in New London, CT.
70. Merton Clifford Shepard, b. Aug 21, 1925 in Brattleboro, VT, d. there Jan 31, 1926.
71. Madeleine H. Shepard, b. Jul 19, 1927 in Ware, MA.

9-28. **WILLIAM LEWIS SHEPARD**, s/o William Shepard #3, b. Sep 20, 1876 in Mansfield, Tolland, CT. He m. Jul 19, 1905, NELLIE OFENBAUM, b. Mar 10, 1885. They lived in Northampton, MA.
Children:
72. Alfred Wesley Shepard, b. Jan 28, 1906.
+ 73. Everett Stanley Shepard, b. Sep 16, 1907.
+ 74. Rachel Louise Shepard, b. Nov 4, 1911.
+ 75. Amy May Shepard, b. Oct 5, 1915.

9-29. **MARY LOUISE SHEPARD**, d/o Charles Rosebrook Shepard #6, b. Jan 7, 1874 in Wilbraham, MA. She m. Dec 3, 1892 in Worcester, MA, MELVIN W. TAINTER, s/o John H. and Clara M. Tainter, b. Aug 29, 1873 in Worcester. She is buried in Worcester.
Children:
76. Ruth Tainter, b. Feb 22, 1893, m. ____ Berke. They lived in Shrewsbury, MA.
77. Earle Tainter, b. Jan 19, 1895.
78. Ethelyn Tainter, b. Sep 10, 1897.

9-30. **OLIVE G. SHEPARD**, d/o Charles Rosebrook Shepard #6, b. in 1876. She m. in 1895 in Worcester, MA, GEORGE E. RICH, s/o of George H. Rich, b. ca. 1869 in Worcester.
Child:
79. Merle Rich, b. May 4, 1898.

TENTH GENERATION

10-35. **LUCY BELLE PARDEE**, d/o Charles Rosebrook Pardee #7, b. Apr 1908 in Skaneateles, NY. She m. Jun 30, 1932, VIRGIL WHITHLMEN BARBER, b. May 13, 1901. They lived in Eldred, PA.
Children:
80. Wilton LaFern Barber, b. Aug 10, 1937.
81. Martha Louise Barber, b. Dec 1, 1945.

10-37. AMOS JAMES PARDEE, s/o Charles Rosebrook Pardee #7, b. Aug 19, 1913. He m. Apr 4, 1936, LENA HORSFORD, b. Apr 5, 1901. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II. They lived in Skaneateles, NY in 1960.
Children:
82. Carol Marie Pardee, b. Nov 29, 1939.
83. Amos James Pardee Jr., b. Nov 17, 1942.

10-38. CHARLES ALBERT PARDEE, s/o Charles Rosebrook Pardee #7, b. Oct 9, 1919. He m. Apr 1, 1941, PATRICIA MARSHALL, b. May 15, 1921. They lived in Skaneateles, NY in 1948. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II.
Children:
84. Charles Marshall Pardee, b. Sep 12, 1943.
85. Marshall Pardee, b. Dec 11, 1946.

10-39. MARIAN LORRAINE SMITH, d/o Clementine Frances Pardee #8, b. Jun 6, 1908. She m. Oct 12, 1934, SHERMAN S. READ, b. Dec 16, 1902. They lived in Rochester, NY.
Children:
86. Richard Steward Read, b. Jul 4, 1937.
87. David Smith Read, b. Apr 16, 1940.

10-40. STEWARD PARDEE SMITH, s/o Clementine Frances Pardee #8, b. Sep 27, 1910. He m. Apr 15, 1939, ANN LIZZETTE BETTS, b. Jun 18, 1912. He was a doctor and they lived in Skaneateles, NY.
Children:
88. Linda Cheryl Smith, b. Dec 17, 1943.
89. Douglas Steward Smith, b. Mar 10, 1946.

10-42. HOMER WARREN SMITH, s/o Clementine Frances Pardee #8, b. Mar 14, 1918. He m. Oct 25, 1941, MARGARET JOSEPHINE GRANT, b. Jun 21, 1918. They lived in Skaneateles, NY.
Child:
90. Martha Grant Smith, b. Jan 14, 1944.

10-43. CURTISS ROSEBROOK PARDEE, s/o Homer Amos Pardee #9, b. Dec 11, 1908. He m. Apr 8, 1933, MARION GRACE HITCHINGS, b. Jul 22, 1908.
Child:
91. Marcia Rick Pardee, b. Nov 19, 1940.

10-44. LAWRENCE ALLAN PARDEE, s/o Homer Amos Pardee #9, b. Oct 19, 1915. He m. Apr 9, 1937, BERNICE BRUBABER, b. Mar 29, 19__. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW II.
Child:
92. Lawrence Allan Pardee Jr., b. May 29, 1940.

10-45. FLORENCE PATRICIA PARDEE, d/o Frank Allan Pardee #10, b. Sep 4, 1911. She m. Oct 15, 1938, ROBERT GORHAM ELLIS, b. Mar 7, 1912. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW II.
Children:
93. Alexandra North Ellis, b. Apr 29, 1940.
94. Robert William Ellis, b. Oct 16, 1943.

10-51. FRED WARD ROSEBROOKS, s/o Frederick Rosebrooks #12, b. Mar 15, 1896 in Mansfield, CT, d. Jun 30, 1971 in Columbia, CT. He m1 May 25, 1916 in Connecticut, GERTRUDE E. PETERSON, d/o Andrew John and Annie (Johnson) Peterson, b. Jun 30, 1898 in Windham, CT, d. Aug 20, 1976 in Willimantic. They were divorced and he m2 Oct 15, 1935 in Millerton, NY, MARJORIE DUGGAN nee BLACKMAR, d/o Frank Edgar and Minnie Hough (Herendean) Blackmar, b. May 25, 1895 in Putnam, CT, d. Feb 17, 1987 in Willimantic. He was active in the Columbia Vol. Fire Department and a Memorial Sports Scholarship was established in the local Columbia grade school in his name. Fred and Marjorie are buried



Fred Ward and Marjorie (Blackmar)
Rosebrooks #10-51



Harold Gardiner Roosebrooks
#10-52

in the Center Cemetery in Columbia, CT. Marjorie remarried in 1979.
Child:
95. Robert Fred Rosebrooks, b. Jun 13, 1916 in Connecticut. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW II. He lived in Willimantic in 1990, never married.

10-52. HAROLD GARDINER ROSEBROOKS, s/o Frederick Rosebrooks #12, b. Sep 8, 1900 in Willimantic, CT, d. there Jan 20, 1963. He m. Oct 17, 1922 in Norwich, NY, LOUNETTE CURNALIA, d/o Clarence E. and Abbie (Farr) Curnalia, b. Oct 24, 1894 in St. Regis Falls, Franklin, NY, d. May 16, 1989 in Brooklyn, CT. Lounette graduated in 1916 from Morrisville NY Agricultural College and was a school teacher, teaching in the south and midwest prior to her marriage. Harold was a Past Master of Echo Grange #180 in Mansfield, CT. They lived in Willimantic and are buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Mansfield, Tolland, CT. He was a farmer.
Children, b. in Willmantic:
+ 96. Ethel May Rosebrooks, b. Jun 4, 1925.
+ 97. Marion Lounette Rosebrooks, b. Apr 16, 1927.
98. Ruth Phyllis Rosebrooks, b. Dec 24, 1928. She was a school teacher and lived in Granby, CT in 1994. Never married.

10-53. GERTRUDE LOUISE ROSEBROOKS, d/o Frederick Rosebrooks #12, b. Aug 17, 1904 in Willimantic, CT, d. Feb 1, 1962 in Norwich, CT. She m1 Aug 22, 1922 in Willimantic, HAROLD LEANDER STORRS, s/o Eleazer and Abbie I. (Bradley) Storrs, b. Oct 2, 1895 in Elmwood, W. Hartford, CT, d. Mar 5, 1938 in Willimantic. She m2 Jun 14, 1942 in Willimantic, MILLARD FILMORE MANNING, s/o Ernest Kibbe and Dora Imogene (Arnold) Manning, b. Jul 31, 1915 in Norwich, CT. Harold and Gertrude are buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Mansfield, CT.
Children, b. in Willimantic:
+ 99. Lucille Annette Storrs, b. Apr 5, 1928.
+ 100. Phyllis Gertrude Storrs, b. Aug 1, 1931.
+ 101. Harold Ward Storrs, b. May 14, 1937.

10-54. ELIZABETH LOUISE ROSEBROOKS, d/o Walter Lyman Rosebrooks #13, b. May 10, 1904 in Webster, MA, d. Jul 18, 1944 in Willimantic, CT. She m. Aug 22, 1929 in Willimantic, HARRY PALMER CHESBRO, s/o John H. and Lucy M. W. (Phinney) Chesbro, b. Mar 23, 1889 in Scotland, CT, d. Oct 11, 1961 in Windham Co., CT. (In Sep 1945, he remarried and had a son.) Harry and Elizabeth are buried in the Elm Grove Cemetery in Mystic, CT.
Child, b. in Willimantic:
+ 102. Louise Elizabeth Chesbro, b. Dec 7, 1942.

10-55. EVELYN MAY ROSEBROOKS, d/o Walter Lyman Rosebrooks #13, b. Oct 30, 1905 in Webster, MA. She m. Nov 6, 1930 in Syracuse, NY, ALFRED GEORGE ANDREWS, s/o John and Margaret Andrews, b. Nov 21, 1900 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Dec 5, 1979 in New York. She lived in DeWitt, NY in 1990.
Children, b. in Syracuse, NY:
+ 103. Neil Eugene Andrews, b. Feb 19, 1934, d. 1993.
+ 104. Richard George Andrews, b. Jul 30, 1939.
+ 105. Mary Jane Andrews, b. Sep 21, 1943.

10-58. GEORGE LEWIS ROSEBROOKS, s/o Walter Lyman Rosebrooks #13, b. Dec 3, 1910 in Webster, MA. He m. May 26, 1933 in Webster, LOIS CHRISTINE FISHER, d/o Clayborne Carr and Nora (Sandridge) Fisher, b. Aug 26, 1914 in Altavista, VA. They lived in Webster in 1990.
Children, b. in Webster:
106. Maude Lois Rosebrooks, b. Jul 30, 1934. Never married. She lived in Brooklyn, NY in 1990.

+ 107. Clayborne George Rosebrooks, b. Oct 11, 1940.

10-60. LEWIS CHARLES ROSEBROOKS, s/o George Lewis Rosebrooks Jr. #15, b. Mar 29, 1929 in Willimantic, CT. He m. there Sep 21, 1957, PATRICIA BEATRICE FRYER, d/o Kenneth V. and Beatrice (Bassett) Fryer, b. Aug 22, 1934 in Willimantic. He served in the U.S. Marines. They lived in Willimantic in 1994.
Children, b. in Willimantic:
108. Nancy Patricia Rosebrooks, b. May 29, 1959, m. May 5, 1988 in Alaska, Timothy Edward Paquette, s/o Clifford Roy and Shirley (Barnes) Paquette, b. Nov 16, 1965 in Glens Falls, NY. They both are members of the U.S. Air Force and lived in Albuquerque, NM in 1990.
+ 109. Kenneth George Rosebrooks, b. Nov 21, 1961.
+ 110. Shirley Grace Rosebrooks, b. Jan 22, 1964.
111. Lewis Charles "Chuck" Rosebrooks II, b. Jun 19, 1966, m. May 11, 1989 in Fort Lewis, WA, D'Arcy Nikkl Pendell, d/o Patrick Pendell. They both served in the U.S. Air Force in Korea in 1990. They were divorced in 1992. He was stationed in Dover, DE in 1994.

10-62. WILLIAM HENRY "Harry" SMALL, s/o Harriet Rosebrooks #16, b. Aug 5, 1903 in South Coventry, CT, d. Nov 12, 1987 in Maryland. He m. Sep 20, 1941 in Baltimore, MD, ELSA LOUISE MUELLER, d/o Louis Charles Mueller, b. Jun 20, 1915, d. Nov 26, 1987 in White Hall, MD. He was a 1925 graduate of Bliss Electrical School in Washington, DC. They were cremated and the ashes are buried in the Louden Park Cemetery in Baltimore.
Children, b. in Baltimore:
+ 112. Jacquelyn Mueller Small, b. Apr 4, 1945.
+ 113. Patricia Ann Small, b. Jul 22, 1947.

10-64. LAURA ELIZABETH ROSEBROOKS, d/o Walter Edward Rosebrooks #21, b. Jun 5, 1921 in Douglas, MA. She m. Nov 30, 1946 in Massachusetts, PENDLETON "Penny" NORCROSS HAVENER, s/o Lud Clifton Havener, b. Jul 24, 1923 in Worcester, MA. They lived in Charlotte, NC in 1992.
Children, b. in Worcester:
114. Pamela Jane Havener, b. Dec 14, 1952, m1 May 19, 1973 in Charlotte, Kerry Alan Kane, s/o Marvin E. and Elizabeth J. Kane, b. Apr 14, 1949 in N. Liberty, IN. She m2 in Raleigh, NC, David P. Hartigan, s/o Daniel Joseph and Julia (Jeffreys) Hartigan, b. Mar 20, 1951. She graduated from North Carolina State University with a BS in Horticulture and is the vice president as assistant general manager of Fallon's Creations in Raleigh. David graduated from N.C.S.U. with a BA in Speech Communications and is a business consultant.
+ 115. Charles Clifton Havener, b. Jul 4, 1954.
+ 116. Henry Mayo Havener, b. Dec 24, 1958.
117. Walter Rosebrooks Havener, b. May 10, 1961, m. Jul 27, 1991 in Raleigh, NC, Tammy Lynn Moser, d/o Larry and Brenda Moser of Pittsburgh, PA, b. Nov 11, 1964. He graduated from North Carolina State University with a BS in Landscape Horticulture and has a M.L.A. from Harvard University, 1986. Tammy graduated from North Carolina State University with a BS in Zoology and is employed by Duke University as a medical researcher. He is co-owner of Lappan & Havener, Architects.

10-65. EARL ORRIN ROSEBROOKS, s/o Freeman Wight Rosebrooks #22, b. Apr 6, 1916 in Oxford, MA, d. Nov 16, 1968 in Worcester, MA. He m. Jun 22, 1946 in Oxford, JEANNETTE BEVERIDGE GIBSON, d/o Robert and Ula S. Gibson, b. Jun 3, 1917. He is a Past Master of the Sutton Grange and she lived in Oxford in 1990. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II and is buried in the West Sutton

Cemetery.
Children, b. in Worcester:
118. Richard Edward Rosebrooks, b. & d. May 12, 1947. He is buried in West Sutton.
+ 119. Nathan Bruce Rosebrooks, b. Sep 5, 1948.
+ 120. Wayne Alan Rosebrooks, b. Dec 27, 1949.
121. Jean Rosebrooks, b. 1952, d. 1952. She is buried in West Sutton.

10-66. LYMAN WILLIS ROSEBROOKS, s/o Freeman Wight Rosebrooks #22, b. Jun 8, 1920 in Oxford, MA, d. May 14, 1970 in Worcester, MA. He m. Jun 4, 1940 in Guilford, VT, VIOLET EMMA DAVIS, d/o Anson F. and Mary Ettta (Edwards) Davis, b. Oct 15, 1915 in Rochdale, MA. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II and is buried in West Sutton, MA. She lived in Oxford, MA in 1990.
Children:
+ 122. Willis Lyman Rosebrooks, b. Mar 4, 1942, d. Jun 1991.
+ 123. Alice Cynthia Rosebrooks, b. Apr 23, 1946.
+ 124. Freeman Lester Rosebrooks, b. Sep 19, 1947.

10-67. STANLEY F. SHEPARD, s/o Frank Stanley Shepard #27, b. Jul 19, 1916 in Palmer, MA, d. Jan 14, 1984 in Willimantic, CT. He m. SHIRLEY ____. He served in the Air Force during WW II.
Child:
125. Kathleen May Shepard, m. ____ Eastham.

10-73. EVERETT STANLEY SHEPARD, s/o William Lewis Shepard #28, b. Sep 16, 1907. He m. Nov 24, 1938, MYRTLE FANNIE FRENCH, b. Mar 29, 1916. They lived in Westfield, MA in 1952.
Children:
126. Warren Perry Shepard, b. Dec 4, 1939.
127. Janet Ida Shepard, b. Dec 3, 1942.

10-74. RACHEL LOUISE SHEPARD, d/o William Lewis Shepard #28, b. Nov 4, 1911. She m2 THEODORE RAYMOND WOODS.
Children:
128. James ____, b. 1931.
129. Theodore Edwards Woods, b. Oct 1947.

10-75. AMY MAY SHEPARD, d/o William Lewis Shepard #28, b. Oct 5, 1915. She m. in 1944, RALPH CASSABOOM. She served in the U.S. Women Marine Corp. during WW II.
Children:
130. Earl Raymond Cassaboom, b. Oct 14, 1946.
131. Robert Cassaboom, b. 1959.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-96. ETHEL MAY ROSEBROOKS, d/o Harold Gardiner Rosebrooks #52 b. Jun 4, 1925 in Willimantic, CT. She m. Sep 30, 1944 in Willimantic, LAWRENCE KINGSLEY LARKIN, s/o Clyde Irving and Lillian (Hawkins) Larkin, b. Jul 4, 1920 in Willimantic, d. Jan 13, 1994. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW II and was a Past Master of the Echo Grange #180. She lived in Mansfield, Tolland, CT in 1995.
Children, b. in Willimantic:
+ 132. Margery Louise Larkin, b. May 15, 1948.
+ 133. Elizabeth Ellen Larkin, b. Sep 6, 1950.

11-97. MARION LOUNETTE ROSEBROOKS, d/o Harold Gardiner Rosebrooks #52, b. Apr 16, 1927 in Willimantic, CT. She m. Oct 4, 1947 in Willimantic AUSTIN EDWIN EMMONS (a widower), s/o Ernest Nathan and Mary Almeda (Pearl) Emmons, b. Mar 10, 1923 in Hampton, Ct. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II and is a Past Master of the Little River Grange #36 in Hampton. She is a member in several genealogical societies as well as the DAR. Both are Mayflower descendants. They lived in Columbia, CT in

1995.
Children:
+ 134. Eugene David Emmons, b. Nov 6, 1946.*
+ 135. Susan Ruth Emmons, b. Jan 1, 1950 in Putnam, CT.
*Austin's son by his first wife, adopted by Marion.

11-99. LUCILLE ANNETTE STORRS, d/o Gertrude Louise Rosebrooks #53, b. Apr 5, 1928 in Willimantic, CT. She m. Oct 2, 1948 in Willimantic, OLIVER JABEZ MANNING, s/o Ernest Kibbe and Dora Imogene (Arnold) Manning, b. Dec 5, 1924 in Norwich, CT. They were dairy farmers where they lived in Lebanon, CT in 1994. In 1948 she received a 3 year diploma from the Baptist Institute for Christian Workers in Philadelphia, PA. Oliver is a life deacon for the First Congregational Church in Lebanon.
Children:
+ 136. Mary Ann Manning, b. Jul 23, 1950.
137. Bethany Louise Manning, b. Apr 21, 1952. Never married. She lived in Lebanon in 1994.
+ 138. Carolyn Grace Manning, b. Sep 22, 1953.
+ 139. Dora Jean Manning, b. Feb 24, 1955.

11-100. PHYLLIS GERTRUDE STORRS, d/o Gertrude Louise Rosebrooks #53, b. Aug 1, 1931 in Willimantic, CT. She m. May 24, 1958 in Hartford, CT, Rev. WARREN ELWIN COVELL, s/o Warren H. and Miriam (Cheney) Covell, b. Jan 8, 1932 in Barre, VT. He is a Methodist minister and they lived in Syracuse, NY in 1990.
Children:
+ 140. April Lynn Covell, b. Apr 6, 1959.
141. Gwen Elizabeth Covell, b. May 9, 1962 in Ithaca, NY.
142. Philip Warren Covell, b. Oct 11, 1964 in Ithaca, m. Karen Sue Kunst, d/o Robert and Sue Kunst of San Rafael, CA
143. Timothy Martin Covell, b. Mar 21, 1968. He was adopted.

11-101. HAROLD WARD STORRS, s/o Gertrude Louise Rosebrooks #53, b. May 14, 1937 in Willimantic, CT. He m. Dec 16, 1961 in Niantic, CT, BARBARA ELAINE CHAPEL, d/o Lloyd H. and Madelyn (Wood) Chapel, b. Sep 21, 1939 in New London, CT. They lived in Littleton, MA in 1990.
Children:
+ 144. Kimberly Ellen Storrs, b. Jul 4, 1966 in Bend, OR. Adopted.
145. Justine "Tina" Marie Storrs, b. Mar 14, 1969 in MA. Adopted.
146. May Elizabeth Storrs, b. Mar 23, 1971 in Concord, MA.

11-102. LOUISE ELIZABETH CHESBRO, d/o Elizabeth Louise Rosebrooks #54, b. Dec 7, 1942 in Willimantic, CT. She m. Jun 1, 1968 in Sterling, CT, PAUL ROBERT GARABEDIAN, s/o Paul and Bernadette (Cournoyer) Garabedian, b. Dec 4, 1934 in Norwich, CT. They lived in Willimantic in 1990.
Children, b. in Norwich:
147. Robert Ethan Garabedian, b. May 18, 1975.
148. Ellie Sue Garabedian, b. Mar 13, 1978, d. Apr 21, 1978 in Hartford, CT. She is buried in the New Willimantic Cemetery in Willimantic.
149. Aleah Elaine Garabedian, b. May 4, 1979.

11-103. NEIL EUGENE ANDREWS, s/o Evelyn May Rosebrooks #55, b. Feb 19, 1934 in Syracuse, NY, d. 1993. He m. there May 30, 1956, MARY LOU KROON, d/o Dr. Harry and Louise (Hartman) Kroon, b. Sep 21, 1935/6 in Syracuse. They lived in Sapinero, CO, bought the town and opened a restaurant in 1984.
Children:
150. Daniel Walter Andrews, b. May 12, 1959 in Albany, NY.
151. Evelyn Lynn Andrews, b. Aug 6, 1960 in Chicago, IL.
152. John Paul Andrews, b. Apr 1, 1963 in Chicago.

153. Christopher Lee Andrews, b. May 12, 1965 in Chicago.

11-104. RICHARD GEORGE ANDREWS, s/o Evelyn May Rosebrooks #55, b. Jul 30, 1939 in Syracuse, NY. He m. there Mar 24, 1962, JOYCE KATHERINE PODOLAK, b. Sep 27, 1942/3. They lived in New York state in 1994.
Children, b. in Syracuse:
154. Richard George Andrews Jr., b. Mar 30, 1964, m. May 22, 1987, Beth Ann Kwasigrouch.
155. Theresa "Terri" Marie Andrews, b. Jun 1, 1965, m. Jun 13, 1987, Joseph Michael Craver.
156. Thomas Walter Andrews, b. Feb 24, 1967.
157. Joseph Michael Andrews, b. Nov 1980.

11-105. MARY JANE ANDREWS, d/o Evelyn May Rosebrooks #55, b. Sep 21, 1943 in Syracuse, NY. She m. May 19, 1973 in DeWitt, NY, PAUL JOSEPH CUMINALE. They lived in New Milford, CT in 1990.
Children:
158. Joseph Alfred Cuminale, b. Dec 28, 1979 in New Milford.
159. Christine Renee Cuminale, b. Sep 1981.

11-107. CLAYBORNE "Clay" GEORGE ROSEBROOKS, s/o George Lewis Rosebrooks #58, b. Oct 11, 1940 in Webster, MA. He m1 Oct 15, 1960 in Webster, EVA MARIE SHOEMAKER, b. Sep 7, 1941 in Massachusetts. They were divorced and he m2 JANET MASON.
Children, by Eva:
+ 160. Clayborne George Rosebrooks II, b. Jul 19, 1962.
+ 161. Christina Marie Rosebrooks, b. Sep 27, 1964.
Child, by Janet:
162. Amanda Rosebrooks, b. ca. Sep 1982.

11-109. KENNETH GEORGE ROSEBROOKS, s/o Lewis Charles Rosebrooks #60, b. Nov 21, 1961. He m. Jul 27, 1991 in Marysville, CA, LORI ANN MELTON, d/o David and Beverly Ann(Heweth) Melton, b. Apr 2, 1971 in Gridley, Butte, CA. He served in the U.S. Air Force.
Child:
163. Aaron Kenneth Rosebrooks, b. Sep 20, 1992 in Yuba City, CA.

11-110. SHIRLEY GRACE ROSEBROOKS, d/o Lewis Charles Rosebrooks #60, b. Jan 22, 1964 in Willimantic, CT. She m1 Jul 3, 1982 in Willimantic, WALTER HENRY RIOPEL JR., s/o Walter Henry and Cecile M. (La Chappelle) Riopel, b. Mar 11, 1962 in Willimantic. They were divorced and she m2 Oct 3, 1992, JOHN HAROLD KRAUSE.
Child:
164. Kristen Faith Krause, b. Nov 23, 1993 in Willimantic.

11-112. JACQUELYN MUELLER SMALL, d/o William Henry Small #62, b. Apr 4, 1945 in Baltimore, MD. She m. Mar 18, 1967 in Maryland Line, MD, EDWARD SPARKS THOMPSON, s/o Edward Stuck and Ruth (Sparks) Thompson, b. Oct 1, 1945 in Hereford, MD. They lived in Greenwood, SC in 1990.
Children, b. in York, PA:
165. Stephen Aron Thompson, b. Mar 16, 1970.
166. Joy Elizabeth Thompson, b. Sep 2, 1972.
167. (son) Thompson.
168. Benjamin Andrew Thompson, b. Mar 22, 1982.
169. Emily Karen Thompson, b. Dec 5, 1984.

11-113. PATRICIA ANN SMALL, d/o William Henry Small #62, b. Jul 22, 1947 in Baltimore, MD. She m. ____ SEYMOUR.
Child:
170. Tracy Seymour.

11-115. CHARLES CLIFTON HAVENER, s/o Laura Elizabeth Rosebrooks #64, b. Jul 4, 1954 in Worcester, MA. He m. Dec 31, 1977, SYLVIA SAGITTA VON CRAMON, d/o Enzio and Roswitha (Von Pseil) Von Cramon, b. Dec 28, 1953 in Munich, Germany. He graduated from North Carolina State University with a doctorate in physics. She graduated from the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill with a MA degree in Special Education. He is employed on the research staff at the Oak Ridge National Laboratories in Oak Ridge, TN. They lived in Tennessee in 1986.

Children:

171. Aaron Clifton Havener, b. May 6, 1983.
172. Chelsea Margarete Havener, b. Oct 22, 1987 in Knoxville, TN.

11-116. HENRY MAYO HAVENER, s/o Laura Elizabeth Rosebrooks #64, b. Dec 24, 1958. He m. Jun 29, 1985 in Charleston, WV, GEORGIANA BAILEY KING, d/o David A. and Georgiana Scholfield (Bailey) King, b. Oct 16, 1959 in Charleston, WV. He is a graduate of North Carolina State University with a BS degree in Mechanical Engineering and a M.B.A. from U.N.C.-Greenboro, NC. She graduated from West Virginia University with a BS in Business Administration. He is senior project engineer for EnSi Corp. in High Point, N.C.

Children, b. in Winston Salem, NC:

173. Laura Brittany Havener, b. Dec 25, 1989.
174. Sara Alderson Havener, b. May 18, 1992.

11-119. NATHAN BRUCE ROSEBROOKS, s/o Earl Orrin Rosebrooks #65, b. Sep 5, 1948 in Worcester, MA. He m. Mar 22, 1969 in Oxford, MA, ANN ELIZABETH COLBURN, d/o Warren W. and Elizabeth Colburn, b. Jan 27, 1948. They lived in Connecticut in 1990.

Children:

175. Earl Warren Rosebrooks, b. Oct 14, 1969.
176. Sarah Ann Rosebrooks, b. Sep 19, 1976.

11-120. WAYNE ALAN ROSEBROOKS, s/o Earl Orrin Rosebrooks #65, b. Dec 27, 1949 in Worcester, MA. He m. Sep 22, 1972 in Oxford, MA, LAURA LEE CASTELL, d/o Leo P. and Alice (Castell) Castell Sr., b. Mar 30, 1952 They lived in Oxford in 1990.

Child:

177. April May Rosebrooks, b. Apr 8, 1974 in Worcester.

11-122. WILLIS LYMAN ROSEBROOKS, s/o Lyman Willis Rosebrooks #66, b. Mar 4, 1942 in Oxford, MA, d. Jun 1991 in Massachusetts. He m. Oct 6, 1962 in Sutton, MA, MARCIA COGSWELL GRAVELIN, d/o Charles and Martha (Cogswell) Gravelin, b. Jan 4, 1944 in Worcester, MA. He served in the U.S. Army in Vietnam War. She lives in Oxford in 1990.

Children, b. in Worcester:

178. Lyman Wight Rosebrooks, b. Mar 5, 1971.
179. Willis Orrin Rosebrooks, b. Jul 18, 1972.
180. Becky Lyn Rosebrooks, b. Apr 4, 1973.
181. Laurie Cogswell Rosebrooks, b. Jan 30, 1977.
182. Roy Hansen Rosebrooks, b. Aug 2, 1978.

11-123. ALICE CYNTHIA ROSEBROOKS, d/o Lyman Willis Rosebrooks #66, b. Apr 23, 1946 in Worcester, MA. She m. Dec 31, 1965 in Sutton, MA, ROBERT SALEM SHAW, s/o Norman L. and Susie E. (Gibson) Shaw, b. May 18, 1942 in Worcester. They lived in Oxford in 1990.

Children, b. in Worcester:

+ 183. Martin Salem Shaw, b. Apr 25, 1966.
184. Gregory Robert Shaw, b. Sep 26, 1967, m. May 24, 1992, Kimberly Anne Carlton, d/o Robert Lester and Patricia (Barton) Carlton, b. Jul 28, 1966. Kimberly is a direct descendant of Pilgrim Elder William Brewster.

185. Salem Robert Rosebrooks Shaw, b. Feb 11, 1977.

11-124. FREEMAN LESTER ROSEBROOKS, s/o Lyman Willis Rosebrooks #66, b. Sep 19, 1947 in Worcester, MA. He m1 Jun 10, 1967 in Sutton, MA, SALLY ANN JOHNSON, d/o Walter and Grace (Barry) Johnson, b. Feb 9, 1946 in Worcester. They were divorced. He lived in Morgan Hills, CA in 1994.

Children:

186. Kimberly Jean Rosebrooks, b. Nov 17, 1967 in Worcester.
187. Kristine Elizabeth Rosebrooks, b. Jun 27, 1970 in Portland, ME.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-132. MARGERY LOUISE LARKIN, d/o Ethel May Rosebrooks #96, b. May 15, 1948 in Willimantic, CT. She m1 Dec 21, 1968 in Mansfield, CT, PHILIP WILBUR BANKS. They were divorced and she m2 Dec 30, 1977 in California as his second wife, MELVIN FIELDS, s/o Jacob and Celia Friedman, b. Dec 29, 1935 in NYC, d. Nov 30, 1984 in Sacramento, CA where he is buried. She m3 Aug 6, 1986, PETER MICHAEL GERARD, s/o Benjamin Goldstein and Elsie Gerard, b. Dec 20, 1947 in NYC. She graduated from the University of Connecticut in 1970 and received a Master's degree from Boston University in 1972. Peter is an attorney and they lived in Longmeadow, MA in 1994.

Children:

188. Joshua David Gerard*, b. Jun 14, 1978 in Walnut Creek, CA.
189. Eli Lawrence Gerard*, b. May 6, 1981 in Sacramento, CA.

*Children by Melvin, adopted by Peter.

12-133. ELIZABETH ELLEN LARKIN, d/o Ethel May Rosebrooks #96, b. Sep 6, 1950 in Willimantic, CT. She m. Oct 17, 1970 in Mansfield, CT, RICHARD LEWIS SAWYER, s/o Glenn G. and Eleanor (Duel) Sawyer, b. Oct 7, 1949 in Rochester, NY. They both graduated from the University of Connecticut in 1972 and Elizabeth received a Master's Degree there in 1975. She is the department head of the Home Economics Dept. at Rockville, CT High School and he is asset manager of Aetna Insurance Co. in Hartford, CT. They lived in Mansfield, Tolland, CT in 1994.

Children, b. in Manchester, CT:

190. Julie Kaye Sawyer, b. Aug 21, 1979.
191. Wendy Sue Sawyer, b. Nov 10, 1981.

12-134. EUGENE DAVID EMMONS, adopted s/o Marion Lounette Rosebrooks #97, b. Nov 6, 1946 in La Harpe, IL. He m. Aug 24, 1968 in Bridgeport, CT, EDYTHE ROBERTA TAYLOR, d/o Robert Washington and Lillian Anna (Herrmann) Taylor, b. Dec 5, 1947 in Bridgeport. He is a 1969 graduate of Eastern Connecticut College and served in the U. S. Air Force from 1971 until 1980, receiving his wings in 1974. He is a Past Master of the Little River Grange #36. They lived in Corpus Christi, TX in 1990.

Children:

192. Erik David Emmons, b. Jan 11, 1972 in Manchester, CT.
193. Elise Roberta Emmons, b. Jul 24, 1975 in Grand Forks, ND.

12-135. SUSAN RUTH EMMONS, d/o Marion Lounette Rosebrooks #97, b. Jan 1, 1950 in Putnam, CT. She m. Dec 10, 1971 in Hampton, CT, RUSSELL MASON GRAY, s/o Clifford Mason and Lillian Myrtle (Frink) Gray, b. Dec 28, 1944 in Norwich, CT. He is a dairy farmer and Past Master of Ekonk Grange #89. Susan is a Past Master of the Little River Grange #36. They lived in Voluntown, CT in 1990.

Children, b. in Norwich, CT:

194. Rebecca Jane Gray, b. Apr 5, 1973.
195. Mason Russell Gray, b. Apr 28, 1974.
196. Deborah Lillian Gray, b. Dec 7, 1978.

12-136. **MARY ANN MANNING**, d/o Lucille Annette Storrs #99, b. Jul 23, 1950 in Willimantic, CT. She m. Aug 17, 1968 in Lebanon, CT, IRVING GARLAND THOMEN, s/o Rev. Willard E. and Marion Irving (Fellows) Thomen, b. Feb 28, 1936 in Newport, VT. Mary is a graduate of the University of Connecticut with a B.S. in 1973 and a M.A. in 1986. She is a certified Family Therapist with a private practice in Danielson, CT. Irving is a graduate of the University of Connecticut with a B.S. in 1964 and a M.S. in 1970. He is a Vocational Agriculture teacher at E.O. Smith High School in Storrs, CT. They lived in Brooklyn, CT in 1994.
Children, b. in Norwich, CT:
197. Jenny Marlies Thomen, b. Nov 15, 1971. She is a senior at the University of Arkansas in Little Rock, AR.
198. Emil Storrs Thomen, b. Jan 20, 1974. He is a junior at Eastern Connecticut State University in Willimantic.
199. Seth Jabez Thomen, b. Jun 13, 1977. He is a senior at Woodstock Academy in Woodstock, CT.

12-138. **CAROLYN GRACE MANNING**, d/o Lucille Annette Storrs #99, b. Sep 22, 1953 in Willimantic, CT. She m. Jul 24, 1977 in Lebanon, CT, JAMES HEATH DALTON JR., s/o James Heath and Sally (Meyers) Dalton Sr., b. May 29, 1952 in Roanoke, VA. He is a 1974 graduate of King College in Bristol, TN and received a PhD from the University of Connecticut in 1980. She graduated from the University of Connecticut in 1976 and received a Master's Degree there in 1980. They lived in Bloomsburg, PA in 1994.
Children:
200. Craig Myers Dalton, b. Apr 11, 1982 in Danville, PA.
201. Julia Imogene Dalton, b. May 5, 1985 in Bloomsburg, PA.

12-139. **DORA JEAN MANNING**, d/o Lucille Annette Storrs #99, b. Feb 24, 1955 in Willimantic, CT. She m. Aug 14, 1976 in Lebanon, CT, DAVID KENNETH BROWN, s/o Kenneth James and Gloria Mary (Ryan) Brown, b. May 7, 1950 in Nashua, NH. They lived in Chelmsford, MA in 1994.
Children, b. in Nashua:
202. Ryan David Brown, b. Dec 16, 1979.
203. Jeremy Nathaniel Brown, b. Oct 19, 1981.

12-140. **APRIL LYNN COVELL**, d/o Phyllis Gertrude Storrs #100, b. Apr 6, 1959 in Hartford, CT. She m. Apr 17, 1982 in Corning, NY, JEFFREY BRUCE MARTIN, s/o Bruce Gordon and Barbara Joan (Thompson) Martin, b. Dec 17, 1958 in Oneida, NY. They are both graduates of Cornell University receiving B.S. degrees in 1981. He is a dairy farmer. They lived in Chittenango, NY in 1994.
Children, b. in Syracuse, NY:
204. Eric Jeffrey Martin, b. Mar 5, 1987.
205. Bryce Elwin Martin, b. Dec 14, 1989.
206. Craig Daniel Martin, b. Jan 29, 1992.

12-144. **KIMBERLY ELLEN STORRS**, adopted d/o Harold Ward Storrs #101, b. Jul 4, 1966 in Bend, OR. She m. ____ SHEA.
Child:
207. Scott Harold Shea, b. Dec 27, 1987 in Concord, MA.

12-160. **CLAYBORNE "Buddy" GEORGE ROSEBROOKS II**, s/o Clayborne George Rosebrooks #107, b. Jul 19, 1962 in Milford, MA. He m. Apr 12, 1986, LAURA BLYTHE, d/o Thomas and Margaret Blythe.
Children:
208. Christopher Michael Rosebrooks, b. Jul 14, 1983.*
209. Ashley Arlene Rosebrooks, b. Oct 17, 1986.
210. Clay Alan Rosebrooks, b. Oct 4, 1987.
*Laura's son, adopted by Clayborne.

12-161. **CHRISTINA "Tina" MARIE ROSEBROOKS**, d/o Clayborne George Rosebrooks #107, b. Sep 27, 1964 in Whitinsville, MA. She m. JAMES RONALD SNOW. They were divorced in 1987.
Children, b. in Petrolia, PA:
211. James Ronald Snow Jr., b. Jan 10, 1982.
212. Matthew Scott Snow, b. Apr 15, 1983.
213. Justin Snow, b. Aug 20, 1986.

12-183. **MARTIN SALEM SHAW**, s/o Alice Cynthia Rosebrooks #123, b. Apr 25, 1966 in Worcester, MA. He m. Oct 28, 1990, CHERYL LYNN RACINE, d/o Richard and Marlene (St. Claire, Racine, b. Oct 26, 1963.
Child:
214. Katherine Sue Shaw, b. Dec 23, 1993.

The above was submitted by:
Mrs. Marion R. Emmons, P.O. Box 67, 55 Lake Road, Columbia, CT 06237.
Mrs. Lewis C. Rosebrooks, 147 South St., Willimantic, CT 06226.
Miss Lois Rosebrooks, 145 Hicks St., Brooklyn, NY 11201.
Mrs. Laura E. Havener, 5716 Gate Post Road, Charlotte, NC 38217.
Mrs. Alice C. Shaw, 17 Douglas Road, Oxford, MA 01540.
Mrs. Carolyn G. Dalton, RFD #2 Box 38 Highland Dr., Bloomsburg, PA 17815.
Mrs. Jeannette Rosebrooks, 23 Wheelock St., Apt Y8,Oxford MA 01540.
Mrs. Lawrence Larkin, 516 Mansfield Rd., Storrs, CT. 06266.
Mrs. Mary Ann Thomen, 289 Windham Rd., Brooklyn CT 06234
Mrs. April L. Martin, RR. #4 Ridge Rd., Cazenovia, NY 13035.
Mr. George L. Rosebrooks, RFD #1 Gore Rd., Webster, MA 01570
Mrs. Lucille S. Manning, 380 Kick Hill Rd., Lebanon, CT 06249.
Mrs. Dora J. M. Brown.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20252. **Alexandar Strong** (1748-1826) & Abigail Rice (1757-1834).
6-20804. **Salmon Strong** (1784-____) & Philena Horton (1789-1861).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-20846. **JULIUS ALEXANDER STRONG**, s/o Salmon Strong #20804, b. Nov 20, 1826 in New York, d. Oct 10, 1913 in St. Paul, MN. He m. Apr 8, 1849, CAROLINE MIRANDA POWERS d/o Walter and Asenath (Farnham) Powers, b. Aug 23, 1825 in New York, d. Aug 14, 1915 in California. He was a speculator. They are both buried in the Oakland Cemetery in St. Paul.

Children:

+ 1. Ossian Rienzi Strong, b. Jul 11, 1851, d. Dec 21, 1922.
2. Gertrude Merantha Strong, b. Sep 11, 1855 in New York, d. Dec 10, 1933, m. Sep 1, 1875 in St. Paul, Henry Tisdale.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. **OSSIAN RIENZI STRONG**, s/o Julius Alexander Strong #20846, b. Jul 11, 1851 in Stockbridge, Madison, NY, d. Dec 21, 1922 in St Paul, MN. He m. Oct 29, 1885 in St Paul, ELIZABETH SOPHIA RAU d/o George Adam and Johanna Sophia (Giesman) Rau, b. Aug 28, 1861 in St Paul, d. there Dec 23, 1894. He was in the wholesale grocery business with Foley Brothers. They are buried in the Oakland Cemetery in St Paul.

Children, b. in St Paul:

+ 3. Florence Sophia Strong, b. May 6, 1888, d. Apr 8, 1974.
4. Ruth Gladys Strong, b. Mar 9, 1891, d. Jun 29, 1980 in St Paul.
5. Gertrude Strong, b. Aug 6, 1893, d. Jan 7, 1986 in St Paul.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. **FLORENCE SOPHIA STRONG**, d/o Ossian Strong #1, b. May 6, 1888 in St Paul, MN, d. Apr 8, 1974 in St Paul. She m. Oct 7, 1915 in St Paul, HUGH RITCHIE s/o John and Margaret (Jamison) Ritchie, b. Apr 1, 1887 in Cannon Falls, MN, d. Jun 29, 1974 in St Paul. He was a dentist and she was a home economics teacher. They are buried in the Roselawn Cemetery in St Paul.

Child:

+ 6. Elizabeth Margaret Ritchie, b. Jan 9, 1917.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. **ELIZABETH MARGARET RITCHIE**, d/o Florence Sophia Strong #3, b. Jan 9, 1917 in St Paul, MN. She m. there Jun 26, 1948, ERLING/TRIG ERLING/ TRYGVE SUNDHEIM, s/o Jorgen Monson and Inga Marthea (Anderson) Sundheim, b. Aug 25, 1910 in Fertile, MN, d. Mar 13, 1971 in St Paul. He was a businessman-treasurer Land O/ Lakes Inc. She was a elementary school teacher. They are buried in the Roselawn Cemetery in St. Paul.

Children:

+ 7. Carol Ann Sundheim, b. Nov 12, 1950.
8. Karen Marie Sundheim, b. Jan 21, 1955 in St. Paul, m. Jan 4, 1986 in St. Paul, Dana Reid Gauthier.
9. Janet Louise Sundheim, b. Jan 30, 1960 in St. Paul, m. Jul 11, 1992, Edward Joseph Schreiver.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-7. **CAROL ANN SUNDHEIM,** d/o Elizabeth Margaret Ritchie #6, b. Nov 12, 1950 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. Apr 28, 1973 in St Paul, GREGORY ALAN ROVERUD, s/o Charles Gerhard and Ruth Helen (Wigdahl) Roverud. He is a retired Lt. Col. in the U.S. Air Force. He is presently an account executive for Maracom, a printing firm, in Willmar, MN.

Children:

10. Eric Alan Roverud, b. Aug 23, 1978 at the Naval Regional Medical Center in Okinawa, Japan.
11. Kevin Charles Roverud, b. Oct 8, 1982 at the Maxwell Air Force Base in Montgomery, AL.

The above was submitted by:
Carol Ann Sundheim Roverud #7, 7847 North Shore Dr., Spicer, MN 56288.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1646-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20252. **Alexander Strong** (1748-1826) & Abigail Rice (1757-1834).
6-20804. **Salmon Strong** (1784-____) & Philena Horton (1789-1861).
7-20848. **Warren Groves Strong** (1832-1925) & Fanny Smith (1839-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20853. **ALVIN WARREN STRONG** s/o Warren Groves Strong #20848, b. Jan 8, 1867 in Knoxboro, NY, d. Nov 16, 1944 in Knoxboro. He m. JOHANNA ELSIE KRAMS, b. Nov 1, 1872 in New York City, d. Sep 30, 1925 in Knoxboro.

Children:

1. Frances Strong, b. Jan 23, 1898 in Knoxboro, b. Jan 23, 1898, d. 1989, m. Albert M. Knight, s/o John S. and Frances (Partlow) Knight, b. Sep 6, 1902 in St. John, Canada, d. Oct 5, 1978 in Knoxboro. She was a teacher and lived in Whitesboro, NY in 1984.
+ 2. Herbert Parmelee Strong, b. Feb 3, 1900.

NINTH GENERATION

9-2. **HERBERT PARMALEE STRONG**, s/o Alvin Warren Strong #20853, b. Feb 3, 1900 in Vernon Center, NY, d. Mar 31, 1949 in Knoxboro, NY. He m. ADELAIDE VAN EVERA, b. Nov 20, 1900 in Knoxboro, d. Nov 24, 1982 in Knoxboro. They both are buried in Knoxboro.

Children, b. in Knoxboro:

+ 3. Charles Herbert Strong, b. May 24, 1923.
+ 4. Keith Van Evera Strong, b. Jan 24, 1925.
+ 5. Carleton Gilette Strong, b. Apr. 20, 1926.
+ 6. LaVern Sheldon Strong, b. Jul 31, 1927.
+ 7. Gilbert Alvin Strong (twin), b. Nov 3, 1929.
8. Guilford John Strong (twin), b. Nov 3, 1929.
9. Charlotte Strong, d. young.
10. Charlene Strong, d. young.
+ 11. Kay Jacqueline Strong, b. Jun 27, 1933.
+ 12. Theodore Mason (Botting) Strong, b. Jun 27, 1934, adopted.
+ 13. Barbara Janice Strong, b. Jul 9, 1935.
+ 14. Warner Horton Strong, b. Aug 19, 1936.
15. Phyllis Ann Strong, b. Sep 3, 1937, d. Nov 28, 1968 in Knoxboro.
+ 16. Robert Gary Francis Strong, b. Mar 18, 1939.
+ 17. William Hayden Strong, b. Aug 14, 1940.
18. David Douglas Strong, b. Mar 8, 1942.
+ 19. Dickey Dale Strong, b. Feb 7, 1943.
20. Robert Stewart Strong, b. Jun 19, 1946.

TENTH GENERATION

10-3. **CHARLES HERBERT STRONG**, s/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. May 24, 1923 in Utica, NY. He m1 Nov 15, 1946 in Paris Hill, NY, DOROTHY THOMPKINS, b. May 22, 1926. He m2 Apr 5, 1958 in Canastota, NY, AUDREY NEVINS, b. Feb 24, 1933 in Starkville, NY. He is a retired superintendent of schools and former mayor of Holley, NY. They lived in Kent, NY in 1993.

Children, by Dorothy, b. in Utica:

21. Charlene Strong, b. Oct 15, 1947, m. Darlen Hazzard. She is a teacher and lived in Holley, NY in 1985.
22. Charles Herbert Strong Jr., b. Oct 2, 1951. He is a mechanic and lived in Sauquoit, NY in 1985.

23. Kay Frances Strong, d. in Knoxboro, NY.
Child, by Audrey:
24. Lisa Lee Strong, b. Jan 10, 1960 in Herkimer, NY.

10-4. KEITH VAN EVERA STRONG, s/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Jan 24, 1925. He m1 in Vernon, NY. EVANA GRACE WILLIAMSON, d/o Ben and Mary (Roberts) Williamson, b. May 4, 1930 in Lorraine, NY. He m2 Jun 27, 1957, VIRGINIA ____, who d. 198_.
Children, by Evana, b. in Oneida, NY:
+ 25. Sheldon G. Strong, b. Feb 26, 1949.
+ 26. Nancy Strong, b. Feb 4, 1953.
+ 27. Keith Van Evera Strong Jr., b. Jun 1, 1954.
+ 28. Brian C. Strong, b. Apr 13, 1955.
Children, by Virginia, b. in Oneida, NY:
29. Randy Keith Strong, b. Oct 25, 1963.
30. Kimberly Ann Strong, b. Oct 13, 1972.

10-5. CARLETON GILETTE STRONG, s/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Apr 20, 1926 in Knoxboro, NY. He m. Nov 4, 1949 in Verona, NY, CHARLOTTE MARY PHILLIPS, b. Dec 17, 1927 in Sherrill, NY. He is retired.
Children, b. in Oneida, NY:
+ 31. Herbert Douglas Strong, b. Aug 5, 1950.
+ 32. Patricia Jean Strong, b. Aug 15, 1951.
+ 33. Carleton Leonard Strong, b. Aug 11, 1954.
+ 34. Barbara Susan Strong, b. May 15, 1958.
+ 35. Janice Ann Strong, b. Jun 5, 1959.
+ 36. Sharon Ann Strong, b. Jun 2, 1963.

10-6. LAVERN SHELDON STRONG, s/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Jul 31, 1927 in Knoxboro, NY. He m. Jul 1, 1950 in Canastota, NY, ANN RUSSITANO, d/o Antonio and Gaetana, Russitano. He has retired from Oneida Silversmith's Ltd. in Sherrill, NY. She has retired from Diemolding Corp., where she was an inspector. They lived in Canastota, NY in 1993.
Children, b. in Canastota:
37. Gail Ann Strong, b. Jan 5, 1953. She is a home economics teacher at Canastota Junior High School and lived in Canastota.
+ 38. Shelley Ann Strong, b. Sep 12, 1958.
+ 39. Debra Ann Strong, b. Jul 29, 1960.
+ 40. Gary Anthony Strong, b. Sep 21, 1962.

10-7. GILBERT ALVIN STRONG, s/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Nov 3, 1929. He m. Jul 3, 1954 in North Bay, NY, SHIRLEY JEAN HILLIKER, d/o Homer and Martha (Jones) Hilliker, b. Feb 17, 1935 in Camden, NY.
Children, b. in Oneida, NY:
+ 41. Gilbert Alvin Strong Jr., b. Apr 5, 1955.
+ 42. Karen Ann Strong, b. Nov 26, 1957.
+ 43. William Herbert Strong, b. Dec 16, 1958.

10-11. KAY JACQUELINE STRONG, d/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Jun 27, 1933 in Knoxboro, NY. She m. Dec 9, 1955 in Floyd, NY, KASMER KONONO, s/o Joseph and Kathyrn (Wisnowski) Konono, b. Mar 13, 1929 in Rome, NY, d. May 21, 1983 in Rome. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Rome. She is a sales clerk and lived in Rome in 1987.
Children, b. in Rome:
44. Kay Frances Konono, b. Apr 14, 1959, m. Robert Bambury. She is a nurse's aide and resides in Rome. They have two children.
45. Nancy Ann Konono, b. Jul 13, 1963. She is a nurse's aide.

10-12. **THEODORE MASON STRONG**, adopted s/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Jun 27, 1934 in Knoxboro, NY. He m. Apr 25, 1938 in Syracuse, NY, PATRICIA ANNE GOISEY, d/o Frank and Robbie (Lee) Goisey, b. Jan 4, 1938 in Syracuse. He manages a hotel and they lived in Bridgeport, NY in 1987.
Children:
46. Sandra Theresa Strong, b. Apr 27, 1965.
47. Howard Andrew Strong, b. Nov 21, 1967.
48. Anita Marie Strong, b. Aug 24, 1970.

10-13. **BARBARA JANICE STRONG**, d/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Sep 7, 1935 in Knoxboro, NY. She m. Jul 11, 1964 in Peterboro, NY, LEWIS MENNIG, s/o Albert and Ethel Mary (Curtis) Menning, b. Dec 29, 1938 in Morrisville, NY. He is a die fitter and she works for Oneida Ltd.
Children, born in Oneida, NY:
49. Lewis Richard Mennig Jr., b. Apr 4, 1965.
50. Gary Albert Mennig, b. Nov 24, 1966.

10-14. **WARNER HORTON STRONG**, s/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Aug 29, 1936 in Knoxboro, NY. He m. Jul 24, 1965 in Rosendale, NY, MARY FRANCES PARETE, b. Dec 20, 1942 in Brooklyn, NY. They lived in Palmyra, NY in 1987.
Children:
51. Matthew Joseph Strong, b. in Rochester, NY.
52. Margaret Mary Strong, b. in Rochester.
53. Michael John Strong, b. in Rochester.
54. Melissa Marie Strong, b. in Clifton Springs, NY.

10-16. **ROBERT FRANCIS STRONG**, s/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Mar 18, 1939 in Knoxboro, NY. He m. Jul 13, 1963 in Knoxboro, PATRICIA LOUISE WELSH, d/o Charles Richard and Katherine (Buell) Welsh, b. Mar 25, 1945 in Utica, NY. He is employed in the construction business. They lived in Oriskany Falls, NY in 1987.
Child:
55. Carla Marie Strong, b. Apr 4, 1965 in Oneida, NY.

10-17. **WILLIAM HAYDEN STRONG**, s/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Aug 14, 1940 in Knoxboro, NY. He m. Jul 12, 1959 in Waterville, NY, JUDITH ELLEN WELSH, d/o Charles Richard and Katherine Alice (Buell) Welsh, b. Jul 27, 1941 in Utica, NY. He is a foreman at a stone quarry.
Children:
+ 56. Penny Ann Strong, b. Sep 12, 1960.
57. William Hayden Strong Jr., b. Jan 5, 1962 in Hamilton, NY.
58. Candi Sue Strong, b. Jun 7, 1968 in Utica.

10-19. **DICKEY DALE STRONG** s/o Herbert Parmalee Strong #2, b. Feb 7, 1943 in Knoxboro, NY. He m. Mar 21, 1981 in Knoxboro, JANET D. FINCK nee CROMP, d/o Earl Cromp, b. Dec 31, 1938. They lived in Knoxboro in 1987.
Children, b. in Syracuse, NY:
59. Michael Robert Strong, b. Jun 5, 1959*.
+ 60. Steven James Strong, b. Aug 22, 1960*.
* Children of Janet's by her first marriage, adopted by Dickey.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-25. **SHELDON G. STRONG**, s/o Keith Van Evera Strong #4, b. Feb 26, 1949 in Oneida, NY. He m. Nov 20, 1971, DAWN EATON.
Children, b. in Utica, NY:
61. Mark Sheldon Strong, b. Jan 19, 1973.
62. Michael James Strong, b. Sep 24, 1976.

11-26. NANCY D. STRONG, d/o Keith Van Evera Strong Sr. #4, b. Feb 4, 1953 in Oneida, NY. He m. ____ WALDRON.
Child:
63. Mary Jeanette Waldron, b. Jul 24, 1972 in Oneida.

11-27. KEITH VAN EVERA STRONG JR., s/o Keith Van Evera Strong #4, b. Jun 1, 1954 in Oneida, NY. He m. Jun 18, 1977, LAURA MAE SCHENK. He is a truck driver.
Children:
64. Diane K. Durant Shenk, b. Sep 24, 1972, m. Aug 1986, Thomas Angel.
65. Carrie Jo Marie Shenk, b. Jul 20, 1974 in Hamilton, NY.
66. Sarah Grace Strong, b. Dec 20, 1982 in Utica, NY.

11-28. BRIAN C. STRONG, s/o Keith Van Evera Strong #4, b. Apr 13, 1955. He m. JEAN MARIE BUTLER. He is a laborer.
Child:
67. Angie Marie Strong, b. Feb 21, 1974 in Oneida, NY.

11-31. HERBERT DOUGLAS STRONG, s/o Carlton G. Strong #5, b. Aug 5, 1950 in Oneida, NY.
Children:
68. Jennifer Lynn Strong, b. Jul 29, 1971 in Fort Dix, NJ.
69. Christopher Ryan Strong, b. Jul 5, 1975 in Utica, NY.

11-32. PATRICIA JEAN STRONG, d/o Carleton G. Strong #5, b. Aug 15, 1951 in Oneida, NY. She m. ARTHUR LANZ. She works at Silversmith.
Child:
70. Alynda Kyle Lanz, b. Mar 10, 1973 in Oneida.

11-33. CARLETON LEONARD STRONG, s/o Carleton G. Strong #5, b. Aug 11, 1954 in Oneida, NY. He m. MICHELLE KLEIN. He manages a mobile home park.
Children:
71. Carleton Leonard Strong Jr., b. Nov 9, 1975 in Port Charlotte, FL.
72. Jason Michael Strong, b. Jul 26, 1977.

11-34. BARBARA SUSAN STRONG, d/o Carleton G. Strong #5, b. May 15, 1958 in Oneida, NY. She m. THOMAS DUNDON. She works at Silversmith.
Children, b. in Hamilton, NY:
73. Melissa Susan Dundon, b. Jul 21, 1979.
74. Lacey Marie Dundon, b. Jan 19, 1983.

11-35. JANICE ANN STRONG, d/o Carleton G. Strong #5, b. Jun 5, 1959 in Oneida, NY. She m. MICHAEL RELF. She is a food service manager.
Children, b. in Utica:
75. Michael Anthony Relf, b. Dec 10, 1984.
76. Andrew James Relf, b. Apr 21, 1987.

11-36. SHARON ANN STRONG, d/o Carleton G. Strong #5, b. Jun 2, 1963 in Oneida, NY. She m. Sep 29, 1989, TED J. DAKTOR. He is employed by the Oneida County ARC.
Child:
77. Daniel J. Daktor, b. Oct 23, 1992.

11-38. SHELLEY ANN STRONG, d/o LaVerne Sheldon Strong #6, b. Sep 12, 1958 in Canastota, NY. She m. May 10, 1980 in Canastota, CHARLES MICHAEL SGROI. She is an office manager for the Tri County Heating and A/C Inc., in Vernon, NY and he is the general manager.
Children, b. in Oneida, NY:
78. Charles John Sgroi, b. Aug 12, 1983.

79. Ryan Anthony Sgroi, b. Apr 17, 1987.

11-39. DEBRA ANN STRONG, d/o LaVerne Sheldon Strong #6, b. Jul 29, 1960 in Canastota, NY. She m. Jun 6, 1981, ROGER ALLEN TUCKER. She is a registered nurse supervisor at the Oneida Extended Care Center, Oneida, NY. He owns and operates R. Trucking Co. They lived in Munnsville, NY in 1993.
Children, b. in Oneida:
80. Daniel Robert Tucker, b. Apr 21, 1984.
81. Kelly Marie Tucker, b. Sep 30, 1985.

11-40. GARY ANTHONY STRONG, s/o LaVerne Sheldon Strong #6, b. Sep 21, 1962 in Canastota, NY. He m. Aug 8, 1987 in Oneida, NY, LORIE ANN TUCKER. He is a salesmen for PenRick Enterprises in Canastota and she is a secretary for The Glidden Co., in Syracuse, NY. They lived in Oneida in 1993.
Child, b. in Oneida:
82. Kathryn Elizabeth Strong, b. Jun 12, 1992.

11-41. GILBERT ALVIN STRONG JR., s/o Gilbert Alvin Strong #7, b. Apr 5, 1955 in Oneida, NY. He m. Jul 3, 1982, PATRICIA ANN ROCHOWIAK, b. Oct 24, 1957 in Michigan.
Children, b. in Hamilton, NY:
83. Jeremy Gilbert Strong, b. Apr 10, 1983.
84. Amanda Leigh Strong, b. Oct 17, 1986.
85. Andrea Suzanne Strong, b. Dec 24, 1980 in Michigan. She is a step daughter.

11-42. KAREN ANN STRONG, d/o Gilbert Alvin Strong #7, b. Nov 26, 1957 in Oneida, NY. She m. Sep 13, 1980 in Oriskany Falls, NY, JOSEPH DILIBERTO, b. May 24, 1951 in Ilion, NY.
Children, b. in Hamilton, NY:
86. Amy Lynn Diliberto, b. Sep 1, 1981.
87. Lisa Marie Diliberto, b. Jun 20, 1983.
88. Jennifer Ann Diliberto, b. Sep 11, 1991.

11-43. WILLIAM HERBERT STRONG, s/o Gilbert Alvin Strong #7, b. Dec 16, 1958 in Oneida, NY. He m. Oct 22, 1977 in Hamilton, NY, DIANE KAY SMITH, b. Feb 24, 1959.
Children:
89. Kerry Marie Strong, b. Oct 17, 1978 in Payetteville, NC.
90. Kristi Lynn Strong, b. Sep 12, 1980 in Hamilton.
91. Kimberly Mary Strong, b. Jun 20, 1983 in Hamilton.

11-56. PENNY ANN STRONG, d/o William Hayden Strong #17, b. Sep 12, 1960 in Utica, NY. She m. KEITH COLLINS.
Child:
92. Dylan Tyler Collins, b. Apr 3, 19__.

11-60. STEVEN JAMES STRONG, adopted s/o Dicky Dale Strong #19, b. Aug 22, 1960. He m. Aug 30, 1986, MARIANNE RISUCCI.
Child:
93. Stephanie Diane Chandler Strong, b. Aug 8, 1990.

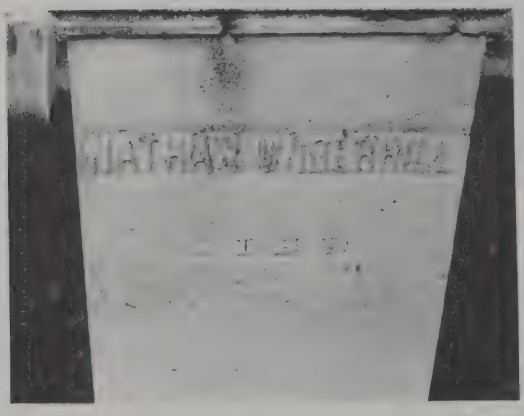
The above was submitted by:
Mrs. Frances S. Knight, 20 Dexter St., Whitesboro, NY 13492.
Charles H. Strong Sr., 15759 Krapp Skares, Kent, NY 14477.
Carleton G. Strong, Box 112 West St., Knoxboro, NY 13362.
Dickey Dale Strong, Box 123 East St., Knoxboro, NY 13362.
Theodore Strong Botting, Box 98 Hitchcock Rd., Bridgeport, NY 13030.
LaVern Strong, 310 Delano Ave., Canastota, NY 13032-1509.



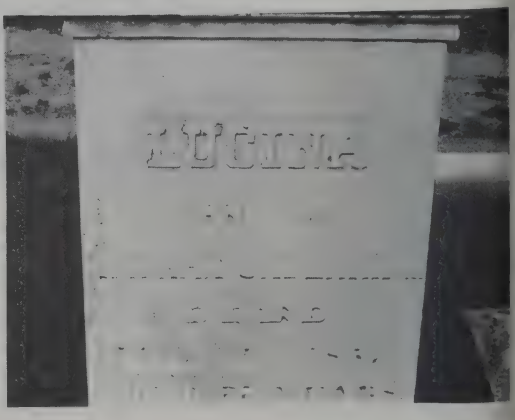
Sadie D. (Underhill) #9-90 and
and Joseph William Decker
on their wedding day 1875



Children of Elizabeth (Davis)
and William T. Underhill #7-3
Left to Right
John W. Underhill #12, Phineas S. Underhill #13
Hannah J. (Underhill) Colbrun #14, William R. Underhill #16
Francis W. Underhill #17, Royal B. Underhill #18



Nathan Underhill
(Fields Cemetery)
Rt. 10, N. Ridgeville, OH



Lucina (Strong) Underhill #20893
(Fields Cemetery)
Rt. 10, N. Ridgeville, OH

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. Return Strong (1640/1-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. Samuel Strong (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. Samuel Strong Jr. (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20256. Return Strong (1755-1807) & Hannah Harman (____-1813).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-20893. LUCINA STRONG, d/o Return Strong #20256, b. Feb 28, 1780 in Pawlet, VT, d. Jan 4, 1857. She m. Jan 16, 1800, NATHAN UNDERHILL, s/o Abraham and Mercy (Paddock) Underhill, b. Jan 2, 1778 in Dorset, VT, d. Sep 24, 1851 in North Ridgeville, OH. In 1834 they moved to North Ridgeville, OH. Lucina Strong Underhill was a first cousin of John Stoughton Strong who founded Strongsville, OH, ca. 1818. She and Nathan came to Strongsville in 1829 and lived there a few years before moving to North Ridgeville, OH. They are buried in the Fields Cemetery in North Ridgeville.

Children:

1. Maria Underhill, b. Dec 20, 1800, d. Feb 9, 1873 in North Ridgeville, m1 Jan 7, 1820, Sheldon Frary, b. 1797, d. 1834 and m2 Haber Seekins, b. 1799, d. 1879. She had three children by Heber and six by Frary.
2. Phebe Underhill, b. Oct 14, 1802, d. Feb 2, 1885 in Olmsted Falls, m. Dec 30, 1829 in Olmsted Falls, Ransom H. Adams, b. 1803. They had four children and are buried in the Fields Cemetery in North Ridgeville.
+ 3. William Tartless Underhill, b. Jun 16, 1804, d. May 17, 1846.
4. Royal Underhill, b. Sep 26, 1806, d. Aug 9, 1808. He is buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Dorset, VT.
+ 5. Abraham Underhill, b. Jan 31, 1809, d. Jul 5, 1853.
+ 20916. Return Meigs Underhill, b. Dec 12, 1810, d. Sep 6, 1893.
+ 6. Delight Underhill, b. Jan 1, 1813, d. Oct 27, 1886.
+ 7. Lemira Underhill, b. Jun 13, 1815, d. Aug 15, 1877.
+ 8. Nathan Harmon Underhill, b. Sep 9, 1817, d. Jan 10, 1899.
+ 9. George Clark Underhill, b. Nov 26, 1819, d. Feb 26, 1903.
10. Mercy Underhill, b. Jun 2. 11822, d. Apr 14, 1829 shortly after her family moved from Dorset to Strongsville, OH. She is buried in the Strongsville Cemetery.
+ 11. Charles Lefevre Underhill, b. Jun 1, 1825, d. Jul 29, 1899.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-3. WILLIAM TARTLESS UNDERHILL, s/o Lucina Strong #20893, b. Jun 16, 1804 in Dorset, Bennington, VT, d. May 17, 1846 in Monroe, MI. He m. Jun 16, 1823 in Dorset, MINERVA ELIZABETH DAVIS, d/o William and Joanna (Barlow) Davis, b. Mar 20, 1807 in Dorset, d. Apr 25, 1904 in Leipsic, OH. At the age of four, upon the death of her parents, she was adopted by Jean Wheton of Dorset Hollow, VT. He was a marble cutter, a Methodist, and lived in Monroe, MI. After his death, she m2 Elliott Smith. William and Minerva are buried in the Butternut Ridge Cemetery in North Olmsted, OH.

Children:

+ 12. John Wheaton Underhill, b. Aug 13, 1824, d. Jul 24, 1896.
+ 13. Phineas Strong Underhill, b. Jun 19, 1826, d. Mar 26, 1877.
+ 14. Hannah Jane Elizabeth Underhill, b. Sep 7, 1829, d. Feb 5, 1870.
15. Charles Nathan Underhill, b. 1830 in Dorset, d. there

in 1832. He is buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Dorset.

+ 16. William Return Underhill, b. Aug 17, 1833, d. 1893.
+ 17. Francis Willard Underhill, b. Oct 7, 1836, d. Sep 1, 1913.
+ 18. Royal Barlow Byron Underhill, b. Sep 20, 1839.

7-5. ABRAHAM UNDERHILL, s/o Lucina Strong #20893 b. Jan 31, 1809, d. Jul 5, 1853 in North Ridgeville, OH. He m. Jan 9, 1832 in Dorset, VT, ADALINE DUNTON, b. 1811, d. 1891. He was a marble dealer in Olmsted, OH. She m2 WALTER STRONG, d. 1866/7. Abraham is buried in the Fields Cemetery in North Ridgeville, OH.

Children:

19. Phebe C. Underhill, b. 1833, d. 1834.
20. Bloomer Dunton Underhill, b. 1834, d. Jul 30, 1878, m. Harriett Sykes Strong, b. 1842. They had a daughter b. 1868, d. before 1870.
+ 21. Helen H. Underhill, b. 1837.
22. Susan B. Underhill, b. 1843, d. 1850.
23. Phineas Underhill, b. 1848, d. 1851.
+ 24. Edward Abram Underhill, b. 1850.
+ 25. Jay Nathan Underhill, b. 1852, d. ca. 1900.

7-20916. RETURN MEIGE UNDERHILL, s/o Lucina Strong #20893, b. Dec 12, 1810, d. Sep 6, 1893 in North Ridgeville, OH. He m1 May 29, 1833 in Pawlet, VT, LUCY BOSTWICK, b. ca. 1815, d. 1843. He m2 in 1847, SOPHIA BUCKLEY and m3 in 1848, PERSIS HAWKINS, b. 1818, d. 1890. He lived in Loraine, OH.

Children, by Lucy:

26. Caleb B. Underhill, b. 1842, d. 1842.
27. Hattie Underhill, b. 1842.
28. Josephine E. Underhill, b. 1843, d. 1843.

Children, by Persis:

+ 29. Harriet Sargent Underhill, b. 1849.
30. Helen Strong Underhill, b. 1851, d. 1923.
+ 31. George Clark Underhill, b. 1855, d. 1917.
32. Charles N. Underhill, b. 1855, m1 Estella Chamberlain; m2 in 1895, Ann McDougal; and m3 Emma Brothers b. ca. 1860.

7-6. DELIGHT UNDERHILL, d/o Lucina Strong #20893, b. Jan 1, 1813, d. Oct 27, 1886 in North Ridgeville, OH. She m. Feb 2, 1834 in Strongsville, OH, PHILO BRADFORD, b. 1807, d. 1874. He was a descendant of Governor William Bradford of Plymouth Colony. He died of black smallpox and was buried at night in the Chestnut Grove Cemetery in Olmsted Falls, OH. She is buried in the Fields Cemetery in North Ridgeville.

Children:

33. Lucetta Hannah Bradford, b. 1838, d. Jun 17, 1896 in Olmsted Falls, OH, m. in 1877, Albert Vaughn, no issue.
34. Lucinda Lovet Bradford, b. 1843, d. 1876, m. in 1865, Albert H. Vaughn.
35. Lemira Delight Bradford, b. 1846, m. in 1873, Samuel Crittenden.
+ 36. Philo Freeman Orlando Bradford, b. 1849, d. Nov 20, 1917.

7-7. LEMIRA UNDERHILL, d/o Lucina Strong #20893, b. Jun 13, 1815 in Dorset, VT, d. Aug 15, 1877 in Elyria, OH. She m. May 11, 1837, GEORGE ADAMS, s/o John and Cyntha (Fitch) Adams, of Waterbury, CT, d. Aug 14, 1879 in Chattanooga, TN. He was a carpenter and builder and they were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She is buried in the Fields Cemetery in North Ridgeville, OH.

Children:

37. Irvin Clark Adams, b. Jul 16, 1838 in Ridgeville, OH, d. Feb 26, 1863 in Elyria, OH from a sickness he contracted while serving as a bugler with the Union Army (Battery B,

1st Ohio Light Artillery) near Nashville, TN. He was invalided out of the service then returned home and died soon thereafter, leaving no issue. He is buried in the Ridgelawn Cemetery in Elyria.

38. Return Adams, b. Jun 4, 1840 in Ridgeville, d. there Jul 12, 1842.
39. Phoebe Lovinia Adams, b. Dec 25, 1841 in Ridgeville, d. Aug 19, 1918, m. Jan 6, 1881, Duncan M. Doty of Chattanooga, TN. They are buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery in Chattanooga.
+ 40. John Wesley Adams, b. Jul 29, 1843.
41. Francis Newton Adams, b. Jan 18, 1845 in Brooklyn, OH, d. Aug 24, 1856 in Elyria.
42. George Quincy Adams, b. May 12, 1847 in Doven, OH, m1 Mar 31, 1874 in Chattanooga, Cliffy L. Taylor, who d. Jun 3, 1880 in Santa Barbara, CA. He m2 Feb 14, 1882, Lenora J. Miller. He was a veteran of the Union Army, serving as a private in Company B, 128th Ohio Infantry. He is buried beside Lenora in the National Cemetery in Chattanooga.
+ 43. Walter Strong Adams, b. Jan 4, 1851, d. Apr 11, 1922.
44. Burit Fitch Adams, b. May 27, 1853 in Elyria, d. there Oct 30, 1855.
45. Charles Sumner Adams, b. Jun 6, 1855 in Elyria, d. there Jan 26, 1863.

7-8. NATHAN HARMON UNDERHILL, s/o Lucina Strong #20893, b. Sep 9, 1817 in Willington, OH, d. there Jan 10, 1899. He m1 Oct 18, 1838 in Wellington, JANE ANN TAGGART, b. 1819, d. 1856. He m2 in 1857, JANE WICKS and m3 in 1859, JULIE ANN SHAW nee CRYNE, b. 1812. He lived in Wellinton OH and is probably buried in New London, OH.

Children:

46. George H. Underhill, b. 1838, d. 1841.
47. Harmon Underhill, b. 1840, d. 1841.
+ 48. Eldon R. Underhill, b. 1842.
49. Washburn J. Underhill, b. 1844, m. in 1869, Phebe J. Taylor.
50. Delia Underhill, b. 1846, d. 1853.
51. Esther Jane Underhill, b. 1848, d. 1879, m. in 1868, Caleb Powles.
52. Harmon S. Underhill, b. 1852.
53. Nathan C. Underhill, b. 1855, d. 1884.

7-9. GEORGE CLARK UNDERHILL, s/o Lucina Strong #20893, b. Nov 26, 1819, d. Feb 26, 1903 in La Grange, OH. He m1 Dec 4, 1842, in La Grange, HARRIETT HARRELL, b. 1818, d. 1890. He m2 ELECTA M. ____, b. Aug 1823 in New York. He served as a surgeon in the Civil War 1861-1865. In 1884 he was appointed to serve in the Rose Bud Indian Reservation in South Dakota. He is buried in the La Grange Cemetery in La Grange.

Children:

+ 54. Lucy D. Underhill, b. 1843, d. Oct 3, 1926.
+ 55. Emmah Underhill, b. 1845.
+ 56. Esther L. Underhill, b. 1847, d. 1933.
+ 57. George Clarke Underhill, b. 1850, d. 1931.
+ 58. Abraham Return Underhill, b. 1853, d. 1937.
+ 59. Ernest V. Underhill, b. 1856.
60. Harriet L. Underhill, b. 1860, d. 1863. She is buried in the La Grange Cemetery in La Grange.
+ 61. Royal Terrell Underhill, b. 1862.

7-11. CHARLES LEFEVRE UNDERHILL, s/o Lucina Strong #20893, b. Jun 1, 1825, d. Jul 29, 1899 in North Ridgeville, OH. He m. Jun 6, 1847 in North Ridgeville, LUCY JANE STEARNS, b. 1826. He is buried in the Butternut Ridge Cemetery in North Olmsted, OH.

Children:
+ 62. Dorcas Loretta Underhill, b. 1848, d. 1901.
+ 63. Charlene Lemina Underhill, b. 1852, d. 1913.
+ 64. Alta Maria Underhill, b. 1854, d. 1928.
+ 65. Phineas Strong Underhill, b. 1861, d. 1915.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-12. **JOHN WHEATON UNDERHILL,** s/o William Tartless Underhill #3, b. Aug 13, 1824, d. Jul 24, 1896 in Van Wert, OH. He m1 SARAH P. EDSON, b. ca. 1820 in New York, d. 1850. He m2 in 1860, CARRIE KNIGHT, b. 1840. He was a medical doctor and is buried in Van Wert, OH.

Children, by Sarah:
66. Joseph R. Underhill, b. 1847, m. in 1876 and had five children.
+ 67. William Jay Underhill, b. 1848, d. 1901.
68. Minerva Underhill, b. 1849, m. in 1868, George March. They had 4 children. The 1850 census give her name as S. Evange Underhill, b. in Michigan.
69. Nathan John Underhill, b. 1853.

Children, by Carrie:
70. son, b. 1864, d. young.
71. Harry K. Underhill, b. 1867, d. 1868.
72. William Golding Underhill, b. 1869, d. 1869.
73. Verbie Josie Underhill, b. 1870, d. 1971.
74. Burtie Creighton Underhill, b. 1873, d. 1874.
75. Standard Warfield Underhill, b. 1875, d. 1875.
76. Blanche Cornelia Underhill, b. 1876, m. Lorenzo M. Martz, b. 1870.

8-13. **PHINEAS STRONG UNDERHILL,** s/o William Tartless Underhill #3, b. Jun 19, 1826 in Dorset, VT, d. Mar 26, 1877 in Fort Wayne, IN. He m. in 1846 in Elyria, OH, HATTIE O. BOYNTON. He was a marble manufacturer in Fort Wayne and is buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery in Ft. Wayne.

Children:
77. child, b. & d. 1847.
78. William T Underhill, b 1849, d. 1852.
79. child, b. & d. 1851.
+ 80. Lizzie Underhill, b. 1852.
81. Frances Elloitt Underhill, b. 1854, d. 1855.
+ 82. Ida Boynton Underhill, b. 1857.
+ 83. Elliott Smith Underhill, b. 1858.
+ 84. Edwin Alonzo Underhill, b. 1864.

8-14. **HANNAH JANE ELIZABETH UNDERHILL,** d/o William Tartless Underhill #3, b. Sep 7, 1829 in Canton, St. Lawrence, NY, d. Feb 5, 1870 in North Olmsted, OH. She m1 Mar 1, 1848 in Olmsted, WILLIAM SMITH, b. 1823, d. 1858. She m2 Mar 12, 1857 in Rockport, OH, CARL EDUARD THEODORE COLBRUNN, s/o Edward and Sophia Dorther Augustia (Siegenthaler) Colbrunn, b. Feb 13, 1832 in Westphalia, Germany, d. May 5, 1900 in Rockport. He emigrated to America in 1848 with his mother and other children, to be followed by his father in 1850. Hannah is buried in the Butternut Ridge Cemetery in North Olmsted and Carl is buried in the Algers Cemetery in Kamm's Corner in Cleveland, OH.

Children:
+ 85. Emma Smith, b. Dec 20, 1850.
+ 86. Louise Augusta Colbrunn, b. Dec 31, 1859, d. Aug 26, 1932.
+ 87. Minnie Elizabeth Colbrunn, b. Mar 23, 1862, d. Aug 22, 1910.
88. Elizabeth Colbrunn, b. Sep 13, 1864 in Elyria, OH, d. Jun 9, 1928 in North Olmstead, m. Jun 17, 1886 in North Olmsted, George Barnard. She is buried in the Butternut Ridge Cemetery in North Olmsted.

8-16. WILLIAM RETURN UNDERHILL, s/o William Tartless Underhill #3, b. Aug 17, 1833 in Dorset, VT, d. 1893 in Columbus, OH. He m. in Columbua, MARY JOSEPHINE HARPER, b. in Franklin, OH, d. 1890 in Columbus.

Children:

+ 89. Emma Josephine Underhill, b. 1856.
+ 90. Sallie Dunham Underhill, b. Apr 26, 1858, d. Aug 26, 1966.
91. Carrie Harper Underhill, b. 1868, m. ca. 1892, Alonzo Owens, b. Feb 1879 in Indiana. They lived in Columbus and he was a carriage trimmer.
92. Hugh W. Underhill, b. & d. 1874.
93. Bessie Grace Underhill, b. 1878.

8-17. FRANCIS WILLARD UNDERHILL, s/o William Tartless Underhill #3, b. Oct 7, 1836 in Dorset, VT, d. Sep 1, 1913 in Leipsic, OH. He m. Oct 18, 1855 in Champaign Co., OH, SUSAN CATHERINE HULING, d/o Samuel and Catherine (Martz) Huling, b. Oct 14, 1836 in New York, d. Sep 1, 1912 in Leipsic.

Children:

+ 94. Hattie Underhill, b. 1856, d. 1920.
+ 95. Frances A. Underhill, b. Mar 12, 1864, d. May 27, 1929.
96. Inez Underhill, d. age 5 years.
97. Emily Underhill, d. at birth.

8-18. ROYAL BARLOW BYRON UNDERHILL, s/o William Tartless Underhill #3, b. Sep 20, 18390 in Dorset, VT. He m1 Aug 14, 1886, ESTHER L. MILLIGAN and m2 MARY J. SCOTT, b. 1858. They lived in Beaumont, TX in 1886.

Child, by Esther:

98. William Royal Underhill, b. 1860, m. and had three children. They lived in Buffalo, NY.

8-21. HELEN H. UNDERHILL, d/o Abraham Underhill #5, b. 1837. She m. in 1860, JOHN G. FITCH.

Children:

99. Annie Loomis Fitch, b. 1861, m. in 1884, Odoll Stearns.
100. Rukus Jones Fitch, b. 1870.
101. Adaline Fitch, b. 1875.

8-24. EDWARD ABRAM UNDERHILL, s/o Abraham Underhill #5, b. 1850. He m1 in 1876, MYRA HASTINGS and m2 Mrs. MARY E. CARTER, b. Oct 1856 in Ohio. He lived in Petersburgh, OH.

Children:

102. Hazel or Maud Underhill, b. 1877
103. Myrtte Underhill, b. 1879.
104. Ellen Underhill, b. 1882.
105. Maggie Underhill, b. 1885, d. ca. 1887.

8-25. JAY NATHAN UNDERHILL, s/o Abraham Underhill #5, b. 1852 in Ohio, d. ca. 1900. He m. in 1884, IDA MAHILDA MORSE, b. Nov 1851 in Ohio.

Children:

106. Abram Judson Underhill, b. 1885 in Lasalle, MI, d. Jul 1959 in Seattle, WA, m1 Jun 1910 in Jamestown, ND, Ellie Fletcher, b. 1883 in Guelph, OH, d. Jul 1934 in Seattle. He m2 Jun 1940 in Seattle, Emma Barrell, b. Aug 6, 1881 in Grand Rapids, MI.
107. Addison Edward Underhill, b. Sep 22, 1891 in Lasalle, MI, d. Jul 10, 1971 in Perrysburgh, OH, m. Sep 1951 in Grand Rapids, MI, Villette Kazmaier, b. Oct 3, 1901 in Perrysville, OH.
+ 108. Frank Hilley Underhill, b. Mar 22, 1894, d. Aug 6, 1966.

8-29. HARRIET SARGENT UNDERHILL, d/o Return Miege Underhill #20916, b. 1849. She m. OSCAR WILKENSON.

Children:
109. Helen Wilkenson, d. young.
110. Christine Wilkenson, b. 1880, d. 1918, m. in 1901, Edmond Butchelder.

8-31. **GEORGE CLARK UNDERHILL,** s/o Return Miege Underhill #20916, b. 1855, d. 1917. He m1 in 1877, BERTHA SOPER, b. 1855, d. 1909. He m2 CAROLYN PRESTON nee CANTON. They lived in Rutland, VT.
Children by Bertha:
+ 111. Robert Strong Underhill, b. 1878.
+ 112. Jennie Stanhope Underhill, b. 1879.
+ 113. Bessie Mabel Underhill, b. 1881, d. 1914.
114. Gwendolyn Bertha Underhill, b. 1884, never unmarried.
Children, b. Carolyn:
+ 115. Meta Julia Underhill, b. 1892.

8-36. **PHILO FREEMAN ORLANDO BRADFORD,** s/o Delight Underhill #6, b. 1849, d. Nov 20, 1917 in Oakdale, CA. He m1 in 1875 in Cleveland, OH, SARAH JANE BROOKER, d/o William and Jane (Towne) Brooker, b. Apr 17, 1852 in Sittenborne, England, d. Mar 29, 1896. He m2 ESTHER MALE KENNEDY nee BROOKER, sister of Sarah, b. Apr 9, 1844 in Babshield, England, d. May 28, 1906 in Olmsted, Cleveland, OH. He m3 Nov 3, 1907 in Cleveland, JEAN McGREGOR, b. Feb 30, 1854 in Scotland, d. Jun 1945 in West Olmsted, OH. Philo is buried in the Citizens Cemetery in Oakdale, CA. Esther is buried in Olmsted Falls, OH.
Child, by Sarah:
+ 116. Nellie Delight Bradford, b. Apr 17, 1878, d. Sep 23, 1950.
Child, by Esther:
+ 117. Edward Brooker Bradford, b. May 29, 1899, d. Mar 19, 1911.

8-40. **JOHN WESLEY ADAMS,** s/o Lemira Underhill #7, b. Jul 29, 1843 in Brooklyn, OH. He m. in Chattanooga, TN, JULIA REEVES. He was an architect and founder of the University of Chattanooga. He was active in the Methodist Church and owner of the "Adams Block" on the corner of Georgia and Cherry Streets in Chattanooga. He is buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery in Chattanooga, TN.
Children:
118. Frank R. Adams, b. Aug 1865, m. Nov 26, 1885 in Boston, MA, Annie F. Rice.
119. George B. Adams, b. Oct 11, 1870, d. 1943.

8-43. **WALTER STRONG ADAMS,** s/o Lemira Underhill #7, b. Jan 4, 1851 in Chattanooga, TN, d. Apr 11, 1922. He m. Dec 28, 1881 in Chattanooga, ANNA ELIZABETH SMITH, d/o Nathan Woodhull and Carrie (M___) Smith, b. Oct 6, 1863 in New York City, d. Jun 22, 1945 in Chattanooga. He moved to Chattanooga soon after the Civil War ended and met Anna and her family at the boarding house on Cedar Street where he was rooming. He was a carpenter and building contractor and was active in the Methodist Church serving as music director for the "Graystone Church" in Chattanooga. He is buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery in Chattanooga., Child:
+ 120. Walter Strong Adams Jr., b. Sep 4, 1889, d. Aug 19, 1962.

8-48. **ELDON R. UNDERHILL,** s/o Nathan Harmon Underhill #8, b. 1842 in Ohio. He m. JUDY A. ____, b. Jul 1852 in Indiana. She had previously m. ____ Steele and had a daughter. He was an overseer at Shiloh National Military Park in Hardin Co., TN.
Children:
121. Joseph Underhill, b. May 1881 in Alabama.
122. Nathan Underhill, b. 1884 in Alabama.

123. Quiny Underhill, b. 1887 in Tennessee.
124. Jessie Underhill, b. 1890 in Tennessee.

8-54. LUCY D. UNDERHILL, d/o George Clark Underhill #9, b. 1843, d. Oct 3, 1926. She m. in 1863, Capt. FREDERICK A. GREEN(E), b. 1863, d. 1915.
Children:
125. Harriet Elizabeth Greene, b. 1865, d. 1943, m. in 1890, Rev. Warren W. Long.
126. Mary E. Greene, b. 1876, d. 1881.
127. George Judson Greene, b. 1880, d. 1904, m. Lattie May Stevenson, b. 1882, d. 1915.

8-55. EMMAH UNDERHILL, d/o George Clark Underhill #9, b. 1845. She m1 in 1864, EDWARD STORY La MOORE, b. 1843, d. 1873. She m2 in 1878, JOHN O. ZERBE, b. 1852.
Children:
128. Edward La Moore, b. & d. 1865.
129. Mattie E. La Moore, b. 1868.
130. Edith Zerbe, b. 1880.
131. Mary Bell Zerbe, b. 1883.

8-56. ESTHER L. UNDERHILL, d/o George Clark Underhill #9, b. 1847, d. 1933. She m. in 1864, SAMUEL WARREN MILLER, b. 1842, d. 1925. They are buried in La Grange, OH.
Children:
132. Emma Miller, b. 1865, m. in 1883, George W. McKissen, b. 1861.
133. Lucina A. Miller, b. 1867, m. in 1885, Edward Tippen, b. 1862.
134. Margeret E. Miller, b. 1869.
135. Esther C. Miller, b. 1878, m. Theobold ____.
136. Warren C. Miller, b. 1881, m. in 1915, Mildred E. Kittridge, b. 1889.
137. Grace Eolia Miller, b. 1884.

8-57. GEORGE CLARKE UNDERHILL, s/o George Clark Underhill #9, b. 1850, d. 1931. He m. MARY B. SHELDON, b. 1849, d. 1919. They are buried in La Grange, OH.
Children:
138. Effie Underhill, b. 1879, d. 1919. She is buried in La Grange.
139. Harry Sheldon Underhill, b. 1880, d. 1967, m. in 1906, Katherine Hoadley, b. 1884, d. 1961.
140. Jessie Underhill, b. 1882, d. 1944, m. Lucinda White and is buried in La Grange.

8-58. ABRAHAM RETURN UNDERHILL, s/o George Clark Underhill #9, b. 1853, d. 1937. He m. in 1873, SOPHRIANA J. SWEET, b. 1855, d. 1921. They are buried in La Grange, OH.
Children:
141. Lucy C. Underhill, b. 1874, m. Charles F. Colwell. They have a daughter and a son.
142. Hattie E. Underhill, b. 1876, m. ____ Johnstone.
143. George Earl Underhill, b. 1878.
144. Frederick A. Underhill, b. 1880, d. 1961, m. in 1905, Grace Salisbury, b. 1885, d. 1951.
145. Edna Grace Underhill, b. 1883.
146. John L. Underhill, b. 1885.
147. Ina Underhill, b. 1888, d. 1931, m. Reid O. Biggs, b. 1885, d. 1974.

8-59. ERNEST V. UNDERHILL, s/o George Clark Underhill #9, b. 1856. He m. in 1879, EVA HOWARD, b. 1863. They lived in Memphis, TN.

Child:
148. Edward H. Underhill, b. 1882, d. 1909, m. in 1904, Jennie Hicks who d. in 1913.

8-61. ROYAL TERRELL UNDERHILL, s/o George Clark Underhill #9, b. 1862. He m. in 1882, LIZZIE OPHER, b. 1865.
Children:
149. Quincy Underhill, b. 1886, lived in San Diego, CA.
150. Harvey Underhill, b. 1890, lived in Elyria, OH.

8-62. DORCAS LORETTA UNDERHILL, d/o Charles Lefevre Underhill #11, b. 1848, d. Oct 1901 in Olmsted, OH. She m. in 1874, LUTHER MADISON HALL, s/o Reuben Castle and Maria N. (Negus) Hall, b. 1844, d. 1927. She was a school teacher until her marriage when they moved to Wisconsin to homestead.
Children:
151. Leva Hall, b. 1877, d. 1944, m. in 1905, Arthur Leroy Paddock, b. 1875, d. 1958.
152. Maria Hall, b. 1880 in Cleveland, OH, d. Jan 23, 1966, m. Jun 3, 1908 in Cincinnati, OH, Albert Foster. She was an instructor in penmanship in Olmsted Co., schools. His Spencerian handwriting was looked for on Christmas cards every year. She was a member of O.E.S., no issue.
153. Ziba Vine Hall, b. 1882, d. 1965, m. in 1906, Jessie May Chapman, b. 1879, d. 1953.

8-63. CHARLENE LEMINA UNDERHILL, d/o Charles Lefevre Underhill #11, b. 1852, d. 1913. She m. in 1872, WILLIS VINE SESSION, b. 1851. She was a nurse for Leva Paddock when her daughter was born in 1907. At the birth of Luther Ellis Paddock, the men folk used large scoop shovels to clear the snow from her walk of nearly two miles so she could assist Leva. The doctor was snow bound for two days.
Children:
154. Violet Lovena Session, b. Jan 18, 1873, d. Mar 19, 1884, never married.
155. Viola Loretta Session, b. 1874, d. 1940, m. in 1894, Robert Benjamin Warner, b. 1869, d. 1938.
156. Elma Jane Session, b. Nov 11, 1876, d. May 1944 in Brea, OH, m. Mar 8, 1903, Henry West, no issue.
157. Lemina Maria Session, b. 1878, d. in 1951, m. Ona Frank Benderd.
158. Mary Malinda Session, b. 1880, d. 1954, m1 in 1904, Elmer Ellsworth Long, b. 1873, d. 1932 and m2 in 1941, John E. Burger.
159. Charles Willis Session, b. 1885, d. 1967, m. in 1904, Pearl Loretta Mitchell, who d. in 1969.

8-64. ALTA MARIA UNDERHILL, d/o Charles Lefevre Underhill #11, b. 1854, d. Nov 1928 in Elyria, OH. She m. in 1879, JAMES WILLIAM PERKINS.
Children:
160. Charles Ray Perkins, b. 1880, d. 1953, m. in 1904, Mae Hessert.
161. Roy James Perkins, b. 1883, d. 1935, m. in 1908, Pearl Hazel Dailey, b. 1887, d. 1968.
162. Martha Lilly Perkins, b. 1885, d. 1953, m. in 1914, Lester McClellan Youtry, b. 1891, d. 1973.
163. Velda Mac Perkins, b. 1892, d. 1947, m. in 1914, Carl Matia Rabung.

8-65. PHINEAS STRONG UNDERHILL, s/o Charles Lefevre Underhill #11, b. 1961, d. Oct 3, 1915 in Cleveland, OH. He m. in 1885, NELLIE McCARTY, b. Mar 14, 1865. He worked for the railways and is buried in the Coe Ridge Cemetery in Olmstead, OH.

Children:
164. Mabelle Emma Underhill, b. 1886, d. 1965, m. in 1914, Walter A. Summers, who d. in 1965.
165. Lucy Dell Underhill, b. 1888, d. 1975, m. in 1909, Ralph Raymond Riddulph, b. 1885, d. 1950.

NINTH GENERATION

9-67. WILLIAM JAY UNDERHILL, s/o John Wheaton Underhill #12, b. 1848, d. 1901. (His name may have originally been J. Edson Underhill per 1850 Census-Cleveland, OH).
Children:
166. Fred Underhill (twin), b. 1872.
167. Joseph Underhill (twin), b. 1872.
168. daughter, b. 1877.
169. Joseph Underhill.

9-80. LIZZIE UNDERHILL, d/o Phineas Strong Underhill #13, b. 1852. She m. in 1872, JOHN W. STOPLET, b. 1845.
Children:
170. Alonzo Stoplet (twin), b. 1873.
171. Edwin G. Stoplet (twin), b. 1873, d. 1877.
172. Freddie Stoplet.
173. Manford Milton Stoplet, b. 1877.
174. Mark Burnet Stoplet, b. 1881.
175. Henry Simpson Stoplet, b. 1885.

9-82. IDA BOYNTON UNDERHILL, d/o Phineas Strong Underhill #13, b. 1857. She m. in 1877, IRA P. EVANS. They lived in Ft. Wayne, IN.
Children:
176. Robert Deemer Evans, b. 1879.
177. Donald Boynton Evans, b. 1883.

9-83. ELLIOTT SMITH UNDERHILL, s/o Phineas Strong Underhill #13, b. 1858 in Ohio. He m. in 1880, ANNA SCOTT, b. 1860 in Indiana. They lived in Ft. Wayne, IN.
Children:
178. George Scott Underhill, b. 1881.
179. Jessie L. Underhill, b. 1885.
180. Harriet E. (Hattie) Underhill, b. Sep 1887.

9-84. EDWIN ALONZO UNDERHILL, s/o Phineas Strong Underhill #13, b. 1864 in Indiana. He m. THELKA ____, b. Dec 1865 in Germany. They lived in Lucas Co., OH.
Children:
181. Luella Underhill, b. Jan 1888 in Indiana.
182. Eddie Underhill, b. Aug 1896 in Ohio.

9-85. EMMA SMITH, d/o Hannah Jane Elizabeth Underhill #14, b. Dec 20, 1850. She m. Aug 10, 1869, JOHN H. BAKER, b. Apr 9, 1823. His grandparents were from Holland according to a letter from Emma dated Jul 18, 1886. All were Presbyterians.
Children, b. in Murfreesboro, TN:
183. Eugene Webb Baker, b. Feb 3, 1871.
184. a daughter, b. Jun 16, 1873, d. Jun 19, 1873.
185. John Ballou Baker, b. Jul 16, 1875.
186. William Smith Baker, b. Nov 17, 1879.
187. Emma Wendle Baker, b. Dec 28, 1882.

9-86. LOUISE AUGUSTA COLBRUNN, d/o Hannah Jane Elizabeth Underhill #14, b. Dec 31, 1859 in Elyria, OH, d. Aug 26, 1932 in North Eaton, OH. She m. Feb 14, 1884 in North Eaton, WALLACE MONROE CARPENTER, s/o Sanford M. and Jane (Cottier) Carpenter, b. Nov 10, 1861 in North Eaton, d. Oct 3, 1929 in Rock Creek, OH. They are buried in the Euclid Cemetery in Euclid, OH. He was a farmer.

Children:

+ 188. Nellie Minerva Carpenter, b. Dec 29, 1884, d. Sep 21, 1968.
189. Lee Roy Wallace Carpenter, b. Apr 6, 1887 in Kingsley, KS, d. Nov 21, 1953, m1 Jun 25, 1907 in Norwalk, OH, Mildred B. Evis and m2 Ethel Laning. He and Ethel are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Twonsburg, OH.
+ 190. Minnie Jane Carpenter, b. May 26, 1889, d. Nov 26, 1953.
191. Shirley Louise Carpenter, b. Aug 21, 1890 in Columbus Station, OH, d. Oct 31, 1928 in Rock Creek, OH. She was a cripple and never married. She is buried in Euclid Cemetery.
192. Grace Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Nov 5, 1892 in Cleveland, d. there Aug 19, 1958, m1 Nov 4, 1916, Merle Ross and m2 Roy Agar.
193. Alonzo Monroe Carpenter, b. Mar 14, 1895 in Cleveland, d. Dec 4, 1912 in Willoughby, OH. He is buried in the Euclid Cemetery.
+ 194. Edward Wallace Carpenter, b. Mar 31, 1897, d. Feb 26, 1949.
195. Blanche May Carpenter, b. Nov 20, 1899 in North Ridgeville, OH, d. Jun 5, 1963 in Berea, OH, m. Sep 16, 1922 in Cleveland, Norman Hanson. He is buried in the Sunset Memorial Park in Fairview, OH.
196. Beulah Irene Carpenter, b. Jan 19, 1904 in Avon, OH, d. Feb 11, 1951, m1 Aug 23, 1922 in Jefferson, OH, Walter Lewis and m2 Apr 5, 1930, Oscar Swensen. She is buried in the Bedford Municipal Cemetery in Bedford, OH.

9-87. MINNIE ELIZABETH COLBRUNN, d/o Hannah Jane Elizabeth Underhill #14, b. Mar 23, 1862, d. Aug 22, 1910 d. Aug 22, 1910 in Rockport, OH. She m. May 5, 1885 in N. Olmsted, OH, EDWARD E. BOESGER. He was a cigar manufacturer. She is buried in the Old Rockport Cemetery in Rockport.

Child:

197. Wright Herman Boesger, b. 1886.

9-89. EMMA JOSEPHINE UNDERHILL, d/o William Return Underhill #16, b. 1856. She m. ARCHY J. THOMAS.

Children:

198. Gracie Thomas b. 1875.
199. Donn Thomas, b. 1876.

9-90. SALLIE DUNHAM UNDERHILL) William Return Underhill #16, b. Apr 26, 1858 in Belle Fonta.., OH, d. Aug 26, 1966 in Cleveland, OH. She m. in 1875 in Columbus, OH, JOSEPH WILLIAM DECKER, s/o Elisha Bogart and Sarah E. (Conklin) Decker, b. Aug 23, 1849, d. Sep 1885 in California.

Children:

+ 200. Maud May Decker, b. 1876.
201. Nellie Grace Decker, b. 1878, d. 1879.
202. Sarah Josephine Decker, b. 1879, d. 1885.
+ 203. Earl Bertram Decker, b. May 22, 1882, d. Sep 7, 1953.
+ 204. Edith Frances Hazel Decker, b. 1885.

9-94. HATTIE UNDERHILL, d/o Francis Willard Underhill #17, b. 1856, d. 1920. She m. in 1875, GIDEON W. STEFFY, b. 1854, d. 1914.

Children:

205. Gladys May Steffy, b. 1877, m. in 1899, William L. Kimerly, b. 1870.
206. Clara Irene Steffy, b. 1880, m. in 1900, George McCullough Devore.

9-95. **FRANCES A. UNDERHILL,** d/o Francis Willard Underhill #17, b. Mar 12, 1864 in Ft Wayne, IN, d. May 27, 1929 in Elyria, OH. She m. SHERIDAN LOUIS SANDS, d/o William David and Anna M. (Cambell) Sands, b. Oct 5, 1855 in Hagerstown, MD, d. Jan 8, 1928 in Elyria, OH. He was in the business of cutting and selling cemetery monuments and he set the large Civil War monument in the Elyria City Cemetery, Ohio.

Children:

207. Lottie Louise Sands, b. 1885, d. 1889 in Elyria.
+ 208. Charles Lester Sands, b. Sep 10, 1890, d. 1938.
209. Gideon W. Sands, b. 1894, d. 1974. He m. in 1920, Ida Filkins Barry, b. 1889, d. 1966.

9-108. **FRANK HILLEY UNDERHILL,** s/o Jay Nathan Underhill #25, b. Mar 22, 1894 in La Salle, MI, d. Aug 6, 1966 in Seattle, WA. He m. Oct 16, 1917 in Seattle, MARGARETTA BRENGER, b. May 17, 1894 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Children:

210. Frank Jay Underhill, b. 1918, m. in 1946 Nollie Jean Hitchman, b. 1922. He was a medical doctor.
211. Margaretta Grace Underhill, b. Apr 25, 1920, m. Aug 14, 1942 in Seattle, Ralph B. Brown, b. Feb 4, 1922 in Seattle.
212. Edward Jedson Underhill, b Jan 6, 1928, m. Jun 29, 1951 in Seattle, Elaine Roos, b. Jul 21, 1930 in Seattle.

9-111. **ROBERT STRONG UNDERHILL,** s/o George Clark Underhill #31, b. 1878. He m. in 1911, ANNA MARIE LEONARD, b. 1876.

Child:

213. George Underhill.

9-112. **JENNIE STANHOPE UNDERHILL,** d/o George Clark Underhill #31, b. 1879. She m. in 1903, NORMAN C. FIFIELD, b. 1879, d. 1927.

Child:

214. Dorothy Meta Fifield, b. 1905, m. Reginald B. Weeks, b. 1900.

9-113. **BESSIE MABEL UNDERHILL,** d/o George Clark Underhill #31, b. 1881, d. 1914. She m1 in 1901, HENRY M. STRINGHAM and m2 JOHN C. HOLDEN.

Children:

215. Henry V. Stringham, b. 1902, m. Ardis Lowder.
216. Arthur Newton Holden, b. 1913.
217. George Underhill Holden, b. 1914.

9-115. **META JULIA UNDERHILL,** d/o George Clark Underhill #31, b. 1892. She m. in 1919, VERNON W. MILLER.

Child:

218. Grayson Miller.

9-116. **NELLIE DELIGHT BRADFORD,** d/o Philo Freemand Orlando Bradford #36, b. Apr 17, 1878 in Olmsted Falls, OH, d. Sep 23, 1959 in Broadview Heights, OH. She m. Jun 14, 1899 in Olmsted Falls, CHARLES BRIGHAM MAXON, b. Dec 23, 1873 in Cleveland, OH, d. Jul 22, 1958 in Olmsted Falls.

Children, b. in Cleveland:

219. Bradford Charles Maxon, b. Nov 20, 1900, d. Jun 26, 1926 in Cleveland.
220. William Freeman Maxon, b. 1909, m. Helen Betty Kuna, b. 1924 and m2 in 1961, Julia Maguth, b. 1914.
221. Rose Lois Maxon, b. Oct 26, 1913, m. Dec 31, 1931 in Pensacola, FL, Elmer Louis Marshall, b. Jan 13, 1898 in Mattoon, IL, d. Jun 13, 1959 in Parma, OH.
222. Jean Delight Maxon, b. 1915, m. in 1950, Dean Edward Ginginich, b. 1916.

9-117. EDWARD BROOKER BRADFORD, s/o Philo Freemand Orlando Bradford #36, b. May 29, 1879 in Olmsted Falls, OH, d. Mar 19, 1911 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. in 1963 in Lorain, OH, LOLA VIOLA SCHAUB, b. Sep 15, 1882 in Ashland, OH, d. Feb 2, 1976 in Fresno, CA.

Children:

223. Hallie Delight Bradford, b. Dec 6, 1904 in Olmsted Falls, m1 May 4, 1933, Ben H. Andrews, b. Dec 23, 1882 in Grant City, MO, d. Apr 26, 1954 in Long Beach, CA. She m2 Sep 9, 1955, Chester B. Buckley.
224. Edna Bernice Bradford, b. 1911, m. in 1932, Alvaro Caelho Rocha, b. 1906, d. 1968.

9-120. WALTER STRONG ADAMS JR., s/o Walter Strong Adams #43, b. Sep 4, 1889 in Chattanooga, TN, d. Aug 19, 1962. He m. Nov 11, 1922 in Graysville, GA, INEZ CATHERINE GRAY, d/o Charles Arthur and Cora Kennedy (Linthicum) Gray of Graysville, b. Jun 25, 1896 in Graysville. He was an architect and designer of fire sprinkler systems for industrial and retail buildings. A veteran of WW I U.S. Army, he died of a stroke and is buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery in Chattanooga.

Children:

+ 225. Walter Strong Adams III, b. Jan 7, 1924.
+ 226. Mary Nell Adams, b. Sep 12, 1927.
+ 227. Anna Gray Adams, b. Oct 28, 1929.

TENTH GENERATION

10-188. NELLIE MINERVA CARPENTER, d/o Louise Augusta Colbrunn #86, b. Dec 29, 1884 in North Eaton, OH, d. Sep 21, 1968 in Kirkland, OH. She m. Oct 17, 1908 in Willoughby, OH, MILTON K. McCLINTOCK. They are buried in the South Kirtland Cemetery.

Children:

228. Beulah Irene McClintock, b. 1915, m. in 1939, Theodore Regan, b. 1915.
229. Ernest Milton McClintock, b. 1922, m. in 1949, Edith Mabel Pike.

10-190. MINNIE JANE CARPENTER, d/o Louise Augusta Colbrunn #86, b. May 26, 1889 in Columbia Station, OH, d. Nov 26, 1953 in Berea, OH. She m. Jun 16, 1910 in Willoughby Lake, OH, CHARLES HIRAM HAMMILL, s/o Hiram and Marguerite Jennie (Dodd) Hammill, b. Feb 14, 1887 in Blenheim TWP, Canada, d. Aug 31, 1968 in Berea. In 1936, they moved to Strongsville, OH where he was a New York Central Rail Road car inspector. They are buried in the Strongsville Cemetery.

Children:

+ 230. Eldon Charles Hammill, b. Oct 20, 1911.
+ 231. Gladys Gloria Hammill, b. Nov 15, 1921.
+ 232. Eleanor Jane Hammill, b. Oct 20, 1923.
+ 233. Glenn Irwin Hammill, b. Feb 18, 1925.

10-194. EDWARD WALLACE CARPENTER, s/o Louise Augusta Colbrunn #86, b. Mar 31, 1897 in Cleveland, OH, d. Feb 26, 1949. He m1 Mar 10, 1920 in Cleveland, MARGARET FRANCES COUNTERMAN and m2 LAURAL RAND. He is buried in the Calvary Cemetery in Cleveland.

Children:

234. Margaret Ann Carpenter, b. 1920, m. in 1942, Robert Bucholdt.
235. Gladys Irene Carpenter, b. 1922, m. in 1942, Charles Householder Hall.
236. Edward James Carpenter, b. Jan 9, 1927, was m. four times.
237. Samuel Emery Carpenter, b. Jun 8, 1932 in Cleveland, OH was legally adopted in 1932 and his name was changed to James Thomas Spaulding.

10-200. MAUD MAY DECKER, d/o Sallie Dunham Underhill #90, b. 1876, d. in Springfield, OH. She m. Aug 28, 1894, CARL A KRUMHAR, b. 1868 in Germany.
Children:
238. Donald Krumhar, b. Jun 25, 1895, d. 1924.
239. Edna Krumhar, b. 1898, m. G.N. Anderson.
240. Hazel M.C. Krumhar, b. May 25, 1900, d. 1936 in Cleveland, OH.

10-203. EARL BERTRAM DECKER, s/o Sallie Dunham Underhill #90, b. May 22, 1882 in Canal Winchester, OH, d. Sep 7, 1953 in Centerline, MI. He m1 1907 in Columbus, OH, ELIZABETH "Bessie" WATKINS, deceased, in Ohio. They were divorced and he m2 May 10, 1917 in Cleveland, LAURA MARGARET MOORE, d/o Phillip Osborne, and Annabelle (Barnum) Moore, b. Sep 4, 1894 in Conneaut, OH, d. Dec 29, 1982 in Berea, OH. They lived in Medina and Strongsville, OH but retired to Panama City, FL. They are buried in the Strongsville Cemetery in Strongsville.
Children:
+ 241. Edward Earl Decker, b. Oct 4, 1910, d. May 20, 1986.
+ 242. Robert Moore Decker, b. Oct 28, 1917, d. 1991.
+ 243. William Joseph Decker, b. Jun 12, 1919.
+ 244. Richard Warren Decker, b. Mar 7, 1926.
+ 245. James Underhill Decker, b. May 30, 1933.

10-204. EDITH FRANCES HAZEL DECKER, d/o Sallie Dunham Underhill #90, b. 1885. She m. EDWARD BUZCK.
Children:
246. Virginia Underhill Buzek, m. Al Nettleton.
247. Harper Buzek.

10-208. CHARLES LESTER SANDS, s/o Francis A. Underhill #95, b. Sep 10, 1890 in Elyria, OH, d. 1938. He m. Mar 26, 1913 in River Falls, WI, ELIZABETH LILLIAN LANGDON, d/o James Henry and Mary Josephine (Romdenne) Langdon, b. Jan 11, 1888, d. Oct 17, 1971 in Westlake, OH. She was a school teacher and he was a construction foreman and salesman.
Children, b. in Cleveland, OH:
248. Renee Louise Sands, b. 1914, m. in 1955, George K. Moore, b. 1911, d. 1968.
249. Mary Elizabeth Sands, b. Feb 25, 1916, m. Feb 25, 1955, Howard R. Moore, b. Jul 18, 1900, d. Oct 17, 1975.
250. Katherine Frances Sands, b. 1917, m1 in 1934, Sheldon Roovincent, b. 1914, d. 1951. She m2 in 1952, Thomas Francis Dunigan, b. 1924.
251. Virginia Sands, b. 1921, m. in 1945, Arthur F. Dunlap, b. 1910.
252. Caroline Sands, b. Oct 10, 1954.
253. Vida Mae Sands, b. Feb 10, 1963.

10-225. WALTER STRONG ADAMS III, s/o Walter Strong Adams Jr., #120, b. Jan 7, 1924 in Chattanooga, TN. He m1 Jun 1, 1946 in Signal Mountain, TN, MARY SUE ANDERSON, d/o Isaac Alexander and Margaret Madge (Clouse) Anderson, b. Jun 24, 1923 in Chattanooga. They were divorced in 1984 and he m2 Mar 25, 1985, JOY EFFRON ABLESON. He is a veteran of WW II serving as a corporal in the 106th Division and being wounded and captured during the Battle of the Bulge. Both he and Mary are graduates of the University of Tennessee. He was sales and plant manager for Americal Lava Corporation, a subsidiary of the 3M Corporation and later worked for 3M in St. Paul, MN. He and Mary were active in Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church and related functions including Cub and Boy Scouts. He lived in Chattanooga in 1993.
Children:
254. Patricia Sue Adams, b. Apr 23, 1949, d. Jul 2, 1949.

+ 255. Walter Strong Adams IV, b. Nov 16, 1950.
+ 256. Isaac Alexander Anderson Adams, b. Dec 16, 1952.
+ 257. John David Charles Adams, b. Dec 25, 1956.
+ 258. Rebecca Sue Adams, b. Mar 26, 1963.

10-226. MARY NELL ADAMS, d/o Walter Strong Adams Jr., #120, b. Sep 12, 1927 in Chattanooga, TN. She m. Jul 19, 1947 in Chattanooga, ROBERT PAUL WORRALL, s/o Paul Clifton and Mable M. (Thomas) Worrall. He holds a BS degree in Agriculture, a MS in Agriculture Journalism and a PHD in Adult Education. He retired as president of the Population Reference Bureau in Washington, D.C. and she as the assistant administrator for the Hospice of Northern Virginia. They lived in Round Hill, VA in 1993.

Children:

+ 259. Robert Paul Worrall Jr., b. Aug 20, 1949.
+ 260. Walter David Worrall, b. Feb 2, 1951.
+ 261. Stephen Gray Worrall, b. May 8, 11953.
262. Mary Aletha Worrall, b. May 18, 1957 in Lansing, MI, received an MA degree in American Literature from the University of Colorado at Boulder. She is the manager of Del Tomaso Produce Co., in Oakland, CA where she resided in 1993.
263. James Worthington Worrall, b. Apr 27, 1962 in Columbus, OH, m. Dec 28, 1983 in Arlington, VA, Bonnie Lee Morgan, d/o Jessie Curtis and Lessie Lavonne (Johnson) Morgan. He is a graduate of Broomfield Community College and she from the University of Colorado at Boulder. He is the assistant manager of the Boulder Golf Club at Boulder and she is a private consultant in accounting. They lived in Boulder, CO in 1993.

10-227. ANNA GRAY ADAMS, d/o Walter Strong Adams Jr., #120, b. Oct 28, 1929 in Chattanooga, TN. She m. Jun 25, 1949 in Chattanooga, ROBERT ELMORE JOHNSON. They are active in the Methodist Church. He is a CPA and retired from the Occidental Petroleum Company's tax department.

Children:

+ 264. Robert William Biese Johnson, b. Jun 5, 1951.
+ 265. Frances Catherine Johnson, b. Apr 30, 1953.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-230. ELDON CHARLES HAMMILL, s/o Minnie Jane Carpenter #190, b. Oct 20, 1911 in Euclid, OH. He m. Mar 10, 1930 in Painesville, OH, ALICE BURNETTA HOLMDEN, d/o Walter E. and Maude C. (Crocker) Holmden, b. Jun 21, 1909 in Cleveland, OH. He was employed as a brakeman for the Norfolk & Western Rail Road. They lived in Silver Springs, FL in 1978.

Child:

+ 266. Richard Lee Hammill, b. Jun 16, 1937.

11-231. GLADYS GLORIA HAMMILL, d/o Minnie Jane Carpenter #190, b. Nov 15, 1921 in Euclid, OH, d. May 6, 1991 in Strongsville, OH. She m. Feb 11, 1946 in Cleveland, FRANK CHARLES KOCSIS, s/o Mike and Anna (Klenik) Kocsis, b. Dec 11, 1920 in Caro, MI. He served in the army during WW II and later was a mechanical engineering technician supervisor at NASA in Cleveland. They belonged to the Methodist Church.

Children:

+ 267. Bruce Edward Kocsis, b. Apr 23, 1949.
268. Gary Allen Kocsis, b. May 13, 1952 in Berea, OH, d. May 17, 1952 in Cleveland from RH factor difficulties.
+ 269. Bonnie Louise Kocsis, b. Apr 2, 1954.

11-232. ELEANOR JANE HAMMILL, d/o Minnie Jane Carpenter #190, b. Oct 20, 1923 in Berea, OH. She m. Mar 6, 1943 in Follensby, WV, FRANK DWIGHT FREEBURN, s/o Frank Forbes and Hattie Agnes (Meed)

Freeburn, b. May 13, 1920 in Berea, OH. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW II and later was employed as a chemist at the Berea City Water Works. They lived in Berea in 1993.
Children, b. in Berea:
+ 270. Beverly Jane Freeburn, b. Dec 2, 1944.
+ 271. Barbara Dianne Freeburn, b. Jul 19, 1949.

11-233. GLENN IRWIN HAMMILL, s/o Minnie Jane Carpenter #190, b. Feb 18, 1925 in Euclid, OH. He m. Mar 21, 1948 in North Olmsted, OH, MARJOIE JOANNE GARDNER, d/o Mark Addison and Ora Grace (Smythe) Gardner, b. Sep 4, 1925 in Akron, OH. He served in the U.S. Navy during WW II and was employed as a salesman for Mueller Art Cover & Binding in Strongsville, OH. They lived in Canfield, OH in 1978.
Children:
+ 272. Judith Ann Hammill, b. Oct 28, 1950.
+ 273. Jayne Ellen Hammill, b. Aug 20, 1955.

11-241. EDWARD EARL DECKER, s/o Earl Bertram Decker #203, b. Oct 4, 1910 in Columbus, OH, d. May 20, 1986 in Warren, MI. He m. Aug 7, 1937 in Sullivan, IN, ELIZABETH JUNE REED, d/o William and Estella(e) Lucille (Stewart) Reed, b. Oct 14, 1919 in Sullivan, IN. They lived in Center Line, MI.
Children:
+ 274. Elizabeth Lucille Decker, b. Jun 27, 1938.
+ 275. Loraeli Susan Decker, b. Sep 22, 1939.
+ 276. Roberta Joann Decker, b. Jun 10, 1941.
+ 277. Madonna June Decker, b. Oct 2, 1943.
+ 278. Edward Earl Decker Jr., b. Jun 5, 1947.
279. David Lynn-Reed Decker, b. Jan 16, 1961, m. Jun 15, 1986, Lorelei Elizabeth Howard, b. Aug 4, 1966. He legally changed his surname to Howard.

11-242. ROBERT MOORE DECKER, s/o Earl Bertram Decker #203, b. Oct 28, 1917 in Cleveland, OH, d. in 1991 in Ohio. He m. Oct 7, 1941, DOROTHY SKAY, b. Jan 28, 1920 in Youngstown, OH. She lived in Parma, OH in 1993.
Children born in Parma:
280. Marlene Ann Decker, b. 1942, m. 1966, Keith Broseman.
281. Gary Robert Decker, b. Sep 5, 1944.
282. Linda Ann Decker, b. 1952, m. 1975, Paul Mckay, b. 1943.
283. Denise Decker, b. Apr 17, 1957.

11-243. WILLIAM JOSEPH DECKER, s/o Earl Bertram Decker #203, b. Jun 12, 1919 in Cleveland, OH. He m. Aug 27, 1943 in Blythville, AR, MADONNA MARIE CLOCK, d/o Frank and Margaret (Kilcline) Clock, b. Nov 23, 1915 in Detroit, MI. He served in the Army Air Force during WW II as a transport pilot in the South Pacific. He retired after 24 years service with the Federal Aviation Agency as Manager, Air Traffic Control at Phoenix and Salt Lake City. They lived in Salt Lake City, UT in 1993.
Child:
+ 284. Gail Ann Decker, b. Apr 4, 1946.

11-244. RICHARD WARREN DECKER, s/o Earl Bertram Decker #203, b. Mar 7, 1926 in Parma, OH. He m. Jul 5, 1947 in Strongsville, OH, ROSE MARIE (KIT) KURTOS, d/o Miklos and Mary (Perozek) Kurtos, b. May 9, 1926 in Cleveland, OH. Richard and Kit grew up in and went to school in Strongsville. Kit is a graduate registered nurse from the Cleveland, OH Hospital School of Nursing. She was employed by the University of Maryland Health Service. Richard has a BS from Kent State University OH, and MS from Iowa State College in Physics. He is vice president of the Underhill Society of America. He has retired as an advisory engineer with Westinghouse Elec. Corp. and they lived in

Catonsville, MD.
Children:
+ 285. Kathleen Marie Decker, b. Nov 10, 1950.
+ 286. Richard Warren Decker II, b. May 21, 1952.
287. Karen Sue Decker, b. Dec 5, 1953 in Pittsburgh, PA, earned a B.S. degree in History, from the University of Maryland and a Master's degree in Education from the University of Illinois. She is associated with both Park College and the University of Illinois in Education. She lived in Urbana, IL in 1993.
+ 288. Russell Michael Decker, b. Jul 19, 1960.

11-245. **JAMES UNDERHILL DECKER**, s/o Earl Bertram Decker #203, b. May 30, 1933 in Parma, OH. He m. Oct 19, 1957 in Cuyahoga Co, OH, JEAN SHACKLETON, d/o Fred and Bernice Shackleton, b. Mar 17, 1939. He retired from the Ford Motor Company as a general superintendent. They lived in Olmsted Falls, OH in 1994.
Children:
+ 289. William James Decker, b. Aug 6, 1958.
290. David Todd Decker, b. Nov 26, 1960 in Medina, OH, m. Dec 10, 1988, Jean Petersen, d/o Ray and Janice Petersen, b. Feb 8, 1965 in Chicago, IL. He operates a home improvement business in Atlanta, GA where they lived in 1994.
291. Guy Ernst Decker, b. Nov 23, 1970 in Berea, OH, graduated from Kent State University in Ohio where he was the Ohio State discus champion in 1978 and 1979. He is board certified as a stock and securities broker with Olde Discount Financial.

11-255. **WALTER STRONG ADAMS IV**, s/o Walter Strong Adams III #225, b. Nov 16, 1950 in Chattanooga, TN. He m. Aug 30, 1975 in Knoxville, TN, CHARLLA MARIE HRUZ d/o Frank Matthew and Evka Jeny (Kovis) Hruz. He was a graduate forester with a MBA in Finance and Accounting from Northwestern University. He worked for the Mead Corporation for 17 years before establishing his own consulting company specializing in timberland security. She held both Bachelor and Masters degrees in Geography from the University of Tennessee and taught in community colleges in Escanaba, MI and Dayton, OH. She is also active in service organizations, including PEO. Having lived in Dayton, OH, Escanaba, MI, they lived in Bellbrook, OH in 1993. The family is active in church, Boy Scouts and Girl Scout activities.
Children born in Escanaba:
292. Walter Matthew Adams, b. Sep 5, 1978.
293. Nathaniel Quincy Adams, b. Apr 13, 1980.
294. Evka Laurel Adams, b. Oct 12, 1982.

11-256. **ISAAC ALEXANDER ANDERSON ADAMS**, s/o Walter Adams Strong III #225, b. Dec 16, 1952 in Chattanooga, TN. He m. Jul 30, 1977 in Sevierville, TN, BETTY LYNN McMAHAN, d/o Herbert and Rosa Lee (Rogerson) McMahan, b. Dec 28, 1955 in Sevierville, TN. They are both graduates of the Univ. of Tennessee and she is an insurance agent in Sevierville, TN.
Children born in Sevierville:
295. Isaac Alexander Anderson Adams Jr., b. Feb 23, 1980.
296. Ashley Rose Adams, b. Sep 29, 1983.
297. Scott Herbert Adams, b. Apr 1, 1985.
298. Jeremy McMahan Adams, b. Oct 6, 1986.

11-257. **JOHN DAVID CHARLES ADAMS**, s/o Walter Strong Adams III #225, b. Dec 25, 1956 in Chattanooga, TN. He m. LEE ANN SHIRLEY, d/o Richard and Greddie Mae (Crew) Shirley, b. Oct 5, 1957 in Chattanooga. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee Dental School and maintains a dental practice in Chattanooga, TN. She is a graduate of the University of the

South. They are both active in the White Oak Methodist Church.
Child:
299. John David Charles Adams II, b. May 5, 1987 in Chattanooga.

11-258. REBECCA SUE ADAMS, d/o Walter Strong Adams III #225, b. Mar 26, 1963 in Chattanooga, TN. She m. May 24, 1986 in Mahtomedi, MN, TODD EMANUEL LEVI, s/o Arlo and Constance Marie (Irvin) Levi of St. Paul, MN, b. Apr 25, 1962 in Brookings, SD. He works in computer systems design for AT&T with residence in Aurora, IL in 1993.
Children, b. in Napierville, IL:
300. Brianna Sue Levi, b. May 16, 1990.
301. Marissa Marie Levi, b. Mar 17, 1994.

11-259. ROBERT PAUL WORRALL JR., s/o Mary Nell Adams #226, b. Aug 20, 1949 in Wheeling, WV. He m. May 22, 1971 JANE MARIE WOODDELL, d/o Leland Wilson and Mary (Hayward) Wooddell. He received a MBA degree from the University of Hawaii and she holds a MA degree from Ohio State University. He is senior labor relations advisor, Kaiser Permanente, Denver, CO. She is currently director of student affairs, University of Hawaii/Kona.
Child:
302. Carrie Blair Worrall, b. Dec 23, 1977 in Honolulu, HI.

11-260. WALTER DAVID WORRALL, s/o Mary Nell Adams #226, b. Feb 2, 1951 in Wheeling, WV. He m1 Dec 19, 1972, JULIE ANN STOTZER, d/o William E. and Nancy (Mortenson) Stotzer, b. Sep 5, 1951 in Milwaukee, WI. They were divorced and he m2 JAN REEDER, d/o Ted and Jean Reeder. He received a Phd degree in plant science from the University of Nebraska, and is a professor in the College of Agriculture at Texas A & M University. He is also the director of wheat research for Rolling Plains of Texas. She is a community education specialist for the State Agricultural Research center in Vernon, Texas.
Children:
303. Walter David Worrall Jr., b. Sep 29, 1974 in Lansing, MI.
304. William Lukas Stotzer Worrall, b. Oct 17, 1977 in Lincoln, NE.
305. Molly Jane Worrall, b. Oct 8, 1979 in Mexico City, Mexico.

11-261. STEPHEN GRAY WORRALL, s/o Mary Nell Adams #226, b. May 8, 1953 in Madison, WI. He m. Sep 6, 1975, ROBIN COLEMAN, d/o William and Barbara (Bittner) Coleman. They have divorced He lived in Great Falls, VA in 1993 where he is employed as a carpenter.
Children:
306. Sarah Jennie Coleman Worrall, b. Sep 12, 1976 in Honolulu, HI.
307. Katie Adams Worrall, b. Aug 1, 1981 in Fairfax, VA.

11-264. ROBERT WILLIAM BIESE JOHNSON, s/o Anna Gray Adams #227, b. Jun 5, 1951 in Chattanooga, TN. He m. Jun 18, 1977 in Los Angeles, CA, ANDRA JENE MOIO, d/o Philip and Beverly (Goldstein) Moio. He is employed by Hughes Aircraft in Los Angeles, CA.
Child:
308. Hadley Nicole Moio-Johnson, b. Nov 5, 1980 in Santa Monica, CA.

11-265. FRANCES CATHERINE JOHNSON, d/o Anna Gray Adams #227, b. Apr 30, 1953 in Chattanooga, TN. She m. May 11, 1991 on the Zomba Plateau, Malawi, Africa, FRANK HARBERS, s/o Friederich and Gisela (Keiber) Harbers, b. Aug 24, 1951 in Buderich, Germany. She received her Phd. degree in International Nutrition in June

of 1988 from Tufts University and he received his PHD degree in Veterinary Science. She met Frank in Malawi while working on a nutritional surveillance program sponsored by Cornell University. They lived in Dusseldorf, Germany in 1993.
Child:
309. Christofer Michael Johnson Harbers, b. Aug 15, 1992 in Montgomery, AL.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-266. **RICHARD LEE HAMMILL**, s/o Charles Eldon Hammill #230, b. Jun 16, 1937 in Painesville, OH. He m. Aug 9, 1958 in Sandusky, OH, ROSEMAE SPACKMAN, d/o Clarence Leroy and Ruth Mae (Dennis) Spackman. He is employed as train master for the Norfolk & Western Rail Road. They belong to the Congregational Church.
Children, b. in Sandusky:
310. Randy Lee Hammill, b. Oct 8, 1960.
+ 311. Laura Ann Hammill, b. Jan 7, 1962.
312. Roger Allen Hammill, b. Feb 4, 1964.

12-267. **BRUCE EDWARD KOCSIS**, s/o Gladys Gloria Hammill #231, b. Apr 23, 1949 in Berea, OH. He m. Jul 12, 1969 in Parma, OH, GERALDINE ANN CHAPPELL, d/o Frederick Arthur and Elizabeth Ann (O'Doinnell) Chappell Jr. They were divorced and he m2 Aug 6, 1982 in Aurora, OH, JEANNE MARIE KARLIAK, d/o Vincent John and Genevieve Carolyn (Repasky) Karliak, b. Jan 15, 1951 in Lakewood, OH. They lived in Florida and later moved to Strongsville, OH where he operates the Kocsis Plumbing, Inc. Geraldine was a secretary for an attorney in Cleveland.
Children:
313. Bruce Edward Kocsis Jr., b. Dec 3, 1970 in Berea.
314. Todd Michael Kocsis, b. Nov 4, 1971 in Berea.
315. Jennifer Lee Kocsis, b. Dec 17, 1973 in Melbourne, FL.
316. Brian Matthew Kocsis, b. Nov 9, 1975 in Berea.

12-269. **BONNIE LOUISE KOCSIS**, d/o Gladys Gloria Hammill #231, b. Apr 2, 1954. She m. Mar 5, 1974 in Strongsville, OH, WILLIAM BARTH GINN, s/o Clinton Albert and Evelyn Rhea (Frost) Ginn. b. Nov 8, 1948 in Indianapolis, IN. He is a lab technician for Union Carbide in Parma, OH. They lived in Parma Heights, OH in 1978.
Children, b. in Berea, OH:
317. Amy Marie Ginn, b. Oct 12, 1974.
318. Kristin Ann Ginn, b. Jul 23, 1976.

12-270. **BEVERLY JANE FREEBURN**, d/o Eleanor Jane Hammill #232, b. Dec 2, 1944 in Berea, OH. She m. Jun 11, 1966 in Berea, THOMAS JAMES QUIGLEY, s/o John Joseph and Mary Ann (Munro) Quigley, b. May 18, 1945 in Cleveland, OH.
Children:
319. Kimberly Jane Quigley, b. Jun 20, 1968 in Berea.
320. Karen Elizabeth Quigley, b. Apr 1, 1970 in Cleveland.

12-271. **BARBARA DIANNE FREEBURN**, d/o Eleanor Jane Hammill #232, b. Jul 19, 1949 in Berea, OH. She m. May 8, 1971 in Berea, WILLIAM JAY HARSHEY, s/o Joseph and June (Heine) Harshey. He served in the U.S. Marines from 1969 to 1971 and now is a fireman. They belong to the Congregational Church.
Children, b. in Cleveland, OH:
321. Gary Michael Harshey, b. May 6, 1971. He was adopted.
322. Melissa Ann Harshey, b. Jul 27, 1974.
323. David Allen Harshey, b. Aug 6, 1975.
324. Pamela Marie Harshey, b. Dec 29, 1979.

12-272. **JUDITH ANN HAMMILL**, d/o Glenn Irwin Hammill #233, b. Oct 28, 1950 in Berea, OH. She m. Aug 1, 1970 in Canfield, OH, BLAINE ROCK, s/o Charles and Rose (McDermot) Rock, b. Nov 21,

1948 in Youngstown, OH. He served in the Army Air Force.
Children:
325. Brandon Charles Rock, b. May 9, 1971 in Biloxi, MS.
326. Becky Jean Rock, b. Apr 5, 1973 in Biloxi.
327. Heather Beth Rock, b. Feb 21, 1975 in Youngstown.

12-273. **JAYNE ELLEN HAMMILL**, d/o Glenn Irwin Hammill #233, b. Aug 20, 1955 in Cleveland, Coyahoga, OH. She m1 Feb 18, 1972 in Canfield, Mahoning, OH, JAMES MATTHEWS BENNETT, s/o John and Betty (Learn) Bennett, b. May 28, 1951 in Erie, Erie, PA. They were divorced and she m2 Dec 19, 1981 in Lake Worth, FL, ARTHUR LYLE MILLER, s/o William and Joan (Bennett) Miller, b. Apr 9, 1958 in Manasquan, NJ. James served in the U.S. Navy. Jayne is a registered nurse.
Child:
328. James Matthews Miller,* b. Sep 9, 1972 in Biloxi, MS.
329. Mathew Lyle Miller, b. Mar 20, 1985 in Boynton Beach, FL.
*Child of James, adopted by Arthur.

12-274. **ELIZABETH LUCILLE "Betty Lu" DECKER**, d/o Edward Earl Decker #241, b. Jun 27, 1938 in Michigan. She m. Sep 23, 1960, JIMMIE* COLLIER, s/o Elijah and Bertha (Meade) Collier, b. Jan 4, 1935, d. Sep 19, 1985. They lived in South Shore, KY and briefly in Detroit and Center Line, MI and later in Cincinnati, OH.
Child:
330. Elijah James Collier, b. May 14, 1961 in Michigan.

* He was born Jimmie but later changed the spelling to Jimmy.

12-275. **LORAELI SUSAN "Susie" DECKER**, d/o Edward Earl Decker #241, b. Sep 22, 1939 in Michigan. She m. Jun 6, 1959, GEORGE WOODSON OWENS, s/o George Harold and Roberta (McPeters) Owens, b. Mar 7, 1938. They lived in Sterling Heights, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Michigan:
+ 331. James Calvin Owens, b. Jul 5, 1960.
332. Robert Glenn Owens, b. Oct 10, 1963.
333. Christine Felicia Owens, b. Sep 16, 1965, m. Sep 21, 1991, John Michael Rzepecki II, s/o John Michael and Virginia (Szyjan) Rzepecki Jr., b. May 5, 1965.
334. George Woodson Owens Jr., b. Mar 13, 1970.
335. William Edward Owens, b. Mar 15, 1971.

12-276. **ROBERTA ELIZABETH* "Birdie" DECKER**, d/o Edward Earl Decker #241, b. Jun 10, 1941 in Michigan. She m1 Aug 14, 1965, DAVID AUGUSTUS GRAHAM, s/o Harry and Norma (Schanz) Graham, b. Jan 2, 1943. They were divorced in 1970 and she m2 Feb 28, 1987, GARY EVERETT THURM, b. Sep 12, 1944 in Illinois. They lived in Fremont, CA and were divorced in 1994.
Child:
336. Elizabeth Roberta Graham, b. Aug 1, 1968 in Willoughby, OH. She was employed in radio broadcasting in the San Francisco Bay area and lived in Fremont, CA in 1994.

* Roberta was born Roberta JoAnn Decker and legally changed her middle name to Elizabeth.

12-277. **MADONNA JUNE "DJ" DECKER**, d/o Edward Earl Decker #241, b. Oct 2, 1943 in Michigan. She m. Jan 21, 1962, GERALD ANGLIN JR. They were divorced in 1966/7. She owned and operated an executive office service business. She lived in Auburn, CA in 1994.
Children, b. in Michigan:
337. Lauren Leigh Anglin (twin), b. Oct 27, 1962, m. Dec 31, 1983 in Colfax, CA, Kevin Quirouet, b. Oct 4, 1957. They were divorced in 1985. She legally changed her middle

name from Lee to Leigh. She lived in Michigan in 1994.
338. Brenda Lynne Anglin (twin), b. Oct 27, 1962, m. Oct 3, 1987 in California, Lea Barrett, b. Aug 8, 1962. They were divorced in 1990. She lived in California in 1994.
339. Stacy March Anglin, b. Oct 2, 1963, d. Jan 21, 1964 in Center Line, MI of SIDS (Sudden Infant Death Syndrome).

12-278. EDWARD EARL "Butchie" DECKER JR., s/o Edward Earl Decker #241, b. Jun 5, 1947 in Michigan. He m. May 5, 1972, ELSIE PHYLLIS BATKE, d/o Ewald Eric and Sofia (Bischof) Batke, b. Dec 23, 1947. They lived in Sterling Heights, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Michigan:
340. Cheryl Anne Decker, b. Jan 9, 1975.
341. Matthew Edward Decker, b. Oct 27, 1977.

12-284. GAIL ANN DECKER, d/o William Joseph Decker #243, b. Apr 4, 1946 She m. May 31, 1967 in Oklahoma, GERALD WAYNE PENNINGTON, b. May 23, 1946.
Children:
342. William Ernest Pennington, b. Dec 4, 1968 in Anchorage, AK.
343. Ann Marie Pennington, b. Feb 3, 1971 in Lancaster, CA m. May 31, 1967 in Scottdale, AZ, Ronald Clary, b. May 10, 1967 in Oklahoma.
344. Jarrod Wayne Pennington, b. May 12, 1980 in Oklahoma City, OK.

12-285. KATHLEEN MARIE DECKER d/o Richard W. Decker #244, b. Nov 10, 1950 in Ames, IA. She m. Jun 1974, JOHN CHARLES MacLEOD, s/o Charles and Jean (McMurry) MacLeod, b. Dec 5, 1951 in Cape Breton, N.S. Canada. Kathy earned a BS degree in nursing at the University of Maryland and a MED degree at Boston University. She is employed at Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, MD. He received his education with the U.S. Army and is with the Baltimore County Police Department. They lived in Catonsville, MD.
Children:
345. Christopher Charles MacLeod, b. Nov 10, 1977 in Baltimore.
346. Mathew Decker MacLeod, b. Oct 28, 1984 in Baltimore.
347. Andrew John MacLeod, b. Mar 11, 1985.

12-286. RICHARD WARREN DECKER II, s/o Richard W. Decker #244, b. May 21, 1952 in Pittsburgh, PA. He m. Dec 28, 1974, SUSAN MARIE WILLARD, M.D., d/o Benjamin and Doris (Herbert) Willard, b. Jul 13, 1947 in Baltimore, MD. Rick has a BS degree in Chemistry and an BS degree in Mechanical Engineering degree from the University of Maryland. She has a BS degree in Zoology, and an Master's degree from the University of Maryland, School of Medicine. They lived in Kingsville, MD in 1993.
Children, b. in Baltimore:
348. Brooke Kathleen Decker, b. Nov 13, 1980.
349. Jonathan Willard Decker, b. Mar 29, 1983.

12-288. RUSSELL M. DECKER, s/o Richard W. Decker #244, b. Jul 19, 1960 in Pittsburgh, PA. He m. Jan 1, 1982, PHYLLIS LAUREN LOPER, d/o Larry and Edna Marie (Righter) Loper. He earned a BS in Mechanical Engineering from the University of Maryland, and Phyllis has a BS degree in Nursing, Texas Christian University. She is presently employed at Maryland General Hospital in Randallstown, MD. They lived in Randallstown in 1993.
Children:
350. Justin Michael Decker, b. Dec 11, 1983 in Baltimore, MD.
351. Ryan Mathew Decker, b. Jun 24, 1984 in Baltimore.
352. Daniel Russell Decker, b. Nov 11, 1987.

12-289. WILLIAM JAMES DECKER, s/o James Underhill Decker #245, b. Aug 6, 1958 in Medina, OH. He m. Apr 17, 1982, JUDITH ANN HARRISON, d/o John and Patricia Harrison. He attended Slippery Rock University in Pennsylvania and was employed as the director of customer relations and sales at South East Toyota in Jacksonville, FL where they lived in 1994.

Children:

353. Andrew Ezekual Decker, b. Apr 12, 1987.
354. Lucas Underhill Decker, b. Apr 5, 1989.
355. Jacob Harrison Decker, b. Mar 8, 1991.
356. Paige Allison Decker, b. Jan 11, 1994.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-311. LAURA ANN HAMMILL, d/o Richard Lee Hammill #266, b. Jan 7, 1962 in Sandusky, OH. She m. Jan 14, 1979 in Bellevue, OH, MARIO ANTHONY LEONARD, s/o Mario and Frances (Artino) Leonard, b. Sep 24, 1958 in Bellevue.

Children born in Sandusky:

357. Shawn Anthony Leonard, b. Feb 25, 1979.
358. Christopher Michael Leonard, b. Mar 11, 1982.

13-331. JAMES CALVIN OWENS, s/o Loraeli Susan Decker #275, b. Jul 5, 1960 in Michigan. He m1 Aug 28, 1981 in Michigan, CHRISTINA LEA SHAHAN. They were divorced in 1987 and he m2 Feb 15, 1991 in Michigan, DIANA E. VESPIE, b. May 27, 1960.

Children, by Christina, b. in Michigan:

359. James Douglas Owens, b. Feb 20, 1982.
360. Kurtis Dustin Owens, b. Feb 25, 1985.

Child, by Diana, b. in Michigan:

361. Katrinia Marie Owens, b. Sep 9, 1991.

Sources: Josephine Frost's Underhill Genealogy, Published in 1932, NY.
Underhill Genealogy by Edwin Deats and Harry Macy Jr. 5 & 6.

The above was submitted by:

Gladys G. Kocsis, 19191 Harre Dr, Strongsville, OH 44136.
Richard W. Decker, 10 Holmehurst Ave., Baltimore, MD 21228-4630.
Walter Strong Adams IV, 4179 Sugar Leaf Dr., Dayton, OH 45440.
Roberta E. Decker, 38558 Royal Ann Cm., Fremont, CA 94536.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20256. **Lt. Return Strong** (1755-1807) & Hannah Harmon (1758-1813).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-20897. **ZOPHER STRONG**, s/o Lt. Return Strong #20256, b. Feb 4, 1784 in Pawlet, Rutland, VT. He m. Dec 21, 1806 in Pawlet, LAURA BAKER, d/o Rufus and Sibil (Cook) Baker, b. Feb 23, 1786 in Pawlet, d. 1883 in Redlands, CA. Zopher was a joiner and farmer in New York.

Note: All the records in Pawlet, VT. spell his name Zopher.

Children:
+ 1. Emera Franklin Strong, b. Jun 8, 1807, d. Dec 21, 1859.
2. John Wales Strong, b. May 27, 1810 in Pawlet.
3. Jane Strong, b. Feb 12, 1812 in Pawlet.
4. Almedia Strong, b. Jul 17, 1813 in Pawlet, d. Jan 27, 1905 in San Bernardino, CA, m. George Whitefield Totten, b. 1803, d. 1885 in San Bernardino. They are buried in the Hillside Cemetery. No known children.
5. Elisha Smith Strong, b. Jul 7, 1815 in Pawlet.
6. George W. Strong, b. Feb 13, 1818 in Portage, NY, d. May 20, 1880.
+ 7. Lucina Strong, b. Jan 29, 1823, d. Jul 20, 1905
+ 8. America Strong (twin), b. Sep 7, 1828, d. Oct 31, 1917.
+ 9. Angelica Strong (twin), b. Sep 7, 1828, d. Nov 6, 1906.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. **EMERA FRANKLIN STRONG**, s/o Zopher Strong #20897, b. Jun 8, 1807 in Pawlet, VT, d. Dec 21, 1859 in Kent Co, MI. He m1 ____ and m2 HARRIET BETSY REED.
Child, by first wife:
10. Phila G. Strong, b. Jan 30, 1832 in New York, d. Oct 30, 1845 in Michigan.
Children, by Harriet:
11. Return Strong, b. Feb 28, 1835 in New York, d. Mar 12, 1909 in Michigan, m. Feb 28, 1861 in Kent Co., MI, Alzina T. Beebe, who d. Aug 1, 1910 in Kent Co. They are buried in Oakhill, Kent, MI.
+ 12. George W. Strong, b. Nov 24, 1836, d. Oct 28, 1916.
13. Jerome Strong.
+ 14. Laura Mariar Strong, b. 1845, d. Mar 30, 1884.
15. Horace H. Strong, b. 1847 in Michigan, d. there Jan 28, 1870.

7-7. **LUCINA STRONG**, d/o Zopher Strong #20897, b. Jan 29, 1823 in Portage, NY, d. Jul 20, 1905 in Fulton Co. IL. She m. Jan 1, 1850, HENRY MILLS, s/o Lewis and Eliza (Turner) Mills, b. May 21, 1828, d. Jan 28, 1915 in Fulton Co., IL. He was a minister. They are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Canton, IL.
Children:
16. George T. Mills
17. Jerome Dobson Mills
18. Epstein Mills
19. Stella May Mills.
20. Henry Lawrence Mills.
21. Jessie Mills.

7-8. **AMERICA STRONG** (twin), d/o Zopher Strong #20897, b. Sep 7, 1828 in Livingston Co., NY, d. Oct 31, 1917 in Fulton Co, IL. She m. Jun 16, 1851 in Portage, NY, HORATIO McCLEAN JONES, s/o John and Mary (McClean) Jones, b. Aug 23, 1826 in Delaware, PA, d. Jun 10, 1906 in Eaton Co., MI. He was a lawyer and judge and she was a teacher. They are buried in the Bellefontaine Cemetery in St. Louis, MO.

Child:

22. Horatio McClean Jones Jr., b. Sep 27, 1868, d. Oct 27, 1875 in St. Louis.

7-9. **ANGELICA STRONG** (twin), d/o Zopher Strong #20897, b. Sep 7, 1828 in Livingston Co., NY, d. Nov 6, 1906 in San Bernardino, CA. She m. Jun 8, 1858 in Cuyhoga Co., OH, WILLIAM BEATTIE. She was a teacher. He is buried in the Hillside Cemetery in San Bernardino.

Child:

+ 23. George William Beattie, b. Apr 10, 1859, d. May 16, 1949.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-12. **GEORGE W. STRONG,** s/o Emera Franklin Strong #1, b. Nov 24, 1837 in New York, d. Oct 28, 1916 in Effingham, IL. He m1 Feb 5, 1859 in Michigan, MARTHA MARIA BEACH, d/o Benjamin Beach, b. Feb 5, 1840 in Michigan. He m2 Jan 28, 1900, NORA WINTERROWD, d/o Jacob R. and Sarah L. (Eggleston) Winterrowd, b. Apr 1, 1885 in Illinois, d. Oct 2, 1945 in Decatur, IL. He was a farmer. He and Martha are buried in Mt. Zion, Effingham Co., IL. Nora is buried in the Dieterich Cemetery in Effingham Co.

Children by Martha :

+ 24. Hattie Strong, b. May 22, 1861, d. Sep 15, 1896.
+ 25. Mina T. Strong, b. Apr 20, 1863, d. Aug 17, 1919.

26. Junia Maude Strong, b. Apr 22, 1866 in Jasper Co, IL, d. there Mar 28, 1911, m. Dec 18, 1902 in Jasper Co, George Mardis.

+ 27. Georgia Strong, b. Mar 10, 1877.

Children by Nova:

+ 28. Roosevelt Strong, b. Aug 11, 1900, d. Nov 30, 1975.
+ 29. George Emory Strong, b. Nov 28, 1904, d. Mar 8, 1967.

30. Lillian Cozetta Strong, b. Nov 12, 1914, d. Nov 26, 1914. He is buried in the Dieterich Cemetery in Effingham Co.

8-14. **LAURA MARIAR STRONG,** d/o Emera Franklin Strong #1, b. 1845 in Kent Co., MI, d. Mar 30, 1884 in Kent Co. She m. Mar 1, 1862 in Lowell, MI, ADAM A. HYDORN.

Children, b. in Kent Co.:

31. Frankie M. Hydorn, b. Jun 21, 1864.
32. David H. Hydorn, b. Jul 13, 1866
33. Florence K. Hydorn, b. Feb 19, 1868/9.
34. Lellie E. Hydorn, b. Oct 28, 1871.
35. Clifford H. Hydorn, b. Sep 19, 1873.
36. Guy W. Hydorn, b. Nov 2, 1876.
37. Angie L. Hydorn, b. Dec 26, 1879.

8-23. **GEORGE WILLIAM BEATTIE,** s/o Angelica Strong #9, b. Apr 10, 1859 in Jamaica, West Indies, d. May 16, 1949 in Redlands, CA. He m. Jul 29, 1901 in Los Angeles, CA, HELEN G. PRUITT, b. 1875 in Owensville, IN, d. Mar 11, 1956 in Redlands. They are buried in the Hillside Cemetery in San Bernadino Co., CA.

Children:

+ 38. George Frederick Beattie, b. Mar 18, 1909.
+ 39. Helen Beattie.

40. Billy Beattie, b. 1903 in Philippines, d. there in 1904.

NINTH GENERATION

9-24. HATTIE B. STRONG d/o George W. Strong #12, b. May 22, 1860 in Bureau Co., IL, d. Sep 15, 1896 in Effingham Co., IL. She m. Aug 12, 1888 in Effingham Co., IL, JACOB R. WINTERROWD, s/o John W. and Mary Rosetta (Anderson) Winterrowd, b. Sep 14, 1832 in Shelby Co., IN, d. Aug 24, 1892 in Effingham Co. He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Effingham Co:

+ 41. George Winterrowd, b. Dec 17, 1889, d. Oct 30, 1967.
+ 42. Homer Winterrowd, b. Sep 26, 1891.

9-25. MINA T. STRONG, d/o George W. Strong #12, b. Apr 20, 1863 in Kent Co., MI, d. Aug 17. 1919 in Andrascoggin Co., ME. She m. Jun 11, 1881 in Effingham Co., IL, HOMER BARRON, s/o Hosea and Sarah (Whitten) Barron, b. Oct 27, 1859 in Effingham Co., d. Dec 7, 1922 in Lewiston, ME. He was a chef. They are buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Lewiston, ME.

Children:

+ 43. George Frank Barron.
+ 44. Callie Corsitie Barron.

9-27. GEORGIA STRONG, d/o George W. Strong #12, b. Mar 10, 1877 in Effingham Co., IL, d. Feb 25, 1947 in Kennebec Co., ME. She m. Dec 25, 1896 in Effingham Co., CHARLES F. HARDIN. She is buried in South Paris, ME.

Children, b. in Effingham Co.:

45. Charles V. Hardin, b. Oct 1897.
46. Eugene Dewey Hardin, b. Oct 1899.
47. Harold B. Hardin.

9-28. ROOSEVELT (ROSA V.) STRONG, d/o George W. Strong #12, b. Aug 11, 1900 in Effingham Co., IL, d. Nov 30, 1975 in Olney, Richland, IL. She m. ALBERT FREDERICH WHITE, b. Jun 25, 1895 in Cumberland Co., IL. She is buried in the Dieterich Cemetery in Effingham, IL.

Children:

48. Albert Roosevelt White, b. Nov 1, 1920 in Effingham Co., d. Dec 17, 1944 in Czechoslovakia. He served in the US Army Air Force in WW II and was shot down near Deuthsch-Lieban, Czech. All aboard were killed and the townspeople buried them in the town cemetery. Some were later returned to family plots and some to the military cemetery at St Avold, France in 1949. Albert is in plot E, Row 42, Grave 25. His headstone is a cross at St Avold, France.

+ 49. Harold Eugene White, b. Jun 14, 1922.
+ 50. Lenora Jane White, b. Apr 30, 1924.
+ 51. Norma Jeane White, b. Jan 6, 1928.

9-29. GEORGE EMORY STRONG, s/o George W. Strong #12, b. Nov 28, 1904 in Lucas, IL, d. Mar 8, 1967 in Natrong Co., WY. He m1 Aug 22, 1926 in Charleston, IL, MYRTLE A. BARNES, d/o Jim and Dora (Pritchand) Barnes. They were divorced and he m2 DARLENE ____. He is buried in Edgerton, WY.

Child, by Myrtle:

52. Georgia Kathleen Strong, b. Mar 29, 1927 in Matoon, IL.

Children, by Darlene:

53. Leoria Strong.
54. Dorothy Strong.

9-38. GEORGE FREDERICK BEATTIE, s/o George William Beattie #23, b. Mar 18, 1909 in Philippines, d. Jun 23, 1972 in California. He m. KATHYN C.____. He is buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Redlands, CA.

Children:

55. Geoffrey J. Beattie.
+ 56. Karen Beattie.

9-39. HELEN BEATTIE, d/o George W. Beatty #23. She m. ROBERT M. BRADLEY JR.
Children:
57. Robert Bradley.
58. Barbara Bradley.

TENTH GENERATION

10-41. GEORGE WINTERROWD, s/o Hattie B. Strong #24, b. Dec 17, 1889 in Effingham Co, IL, d. Oct 30, 1967 in Denver, CO. He m. MARGARET BESSIE OBERLAND, b. Feb 10, 1894, d. Jun 3, 1969 in Arlington, TX. They are buried in Resthaven, Coles, IL.
Child:
59. Bessie Irene Winterrowd, b. Sep 26, 1918 in Mattoon, IL.

10-42. HOMER WINTERROWD, s/o Hattie B. Strong #24, b. Sep 26, 1891 in Effingham Co., IL, d. in Chinook, MT. He m. GERTRUDE LANSAW. He was a rancher.
Children:
60. Glen Winterrowd.
61. Harriet Winterrowd.
62. Robert Winterrowd.
63. Gladys Winterrowd.
64. Cleo Winterrowd.
Note: There were 3 additional children, names unknown.

10-43. GEORGE FRANK BARRON, s/o Mina T. Strong #25, b. in Effingham Co, IL. He m. Dec 17, 1914 in Norway, ME, TENA CALISTA TUBBS.
Child:
+ 65. Francis Carlton Barron, b. Oct 5, 1921.

10-44. CALLIE CORSITIE BARRON, d/o Mina T. Strong #25, b. in Effingham Co, IL. She m. Nov 21, 1906 in Old Town, ME, ROSS L. BICKFORD, s/o William K. and Mary Jane (Henderson) Bickford, b. in Thomaston, ME.
Children:
66. Olive Ethel Bickford, b. Jun 22, 1917 in Boston, MA.
67. Edith Norma Bickford, b. Jan 18, 1909 in Orono, ME.
68. Donald Ross Bickford, b. Sep 16, 1912 in Norway, ME.
69. unnamed daughter, Jun 9, 1915 in Lewiston, ME.
70. Jane Bickford, b. Jun 15, 1919 in Lewiston.

10-49. HAROLD EUGENE WHITE, s/o Rosa V. Strong #28, b. Jun 14, 1922 in N. Muddy, Jasper, IL. He m. May 16, 1946 in Dieterich, IL, DORIS GERTRUDE LETURNO, d/o Charles and Gertrude (Welker) Leturno, b. Aug 27, 1924 in Wheeler, IL. He is a farmer and she is a bookkeeper.
Children, b. in Effingham Co., IL:
+ 71. Constance Sue White, b. May 5, 1947.
72. Linda Ann White, b. Jan 10, 1951, m. Nov 13, 1982 in Effingham, IL, Michael Strange, b. Jun 17, 1934 in Vigo Co., IN. He is in food services and she is a dietitian.
73. Rex Dean White, b. Sep 18, 1958. He is a crop specialist.

10-50. LENORA JANE WHITE, d/o Rosa V. Strong #28, b. Apr 30, 1924 in Dieterich, IL. She m. Aug 22, 1946 in Mt. Vernon, IL, LLOYD BURNELL POEHLER, s/o Theodore John and Tressa Melissa (Scott) Poehler, b. Mar 4, 1924 in Montrose, IL. He is a farmer.
Children:
+ 74. Theodore John Poehler, b. Aug 13, 1947.
75. Jane Ellen Poehler, b. Mar 12, 1950 in Coles Co., IL, m. Jan 2, 1972 in Effingham Co, IL, Paul Ruff. They were divorced in 1978. She is executive director of Hopewell Rehabilitation Center in Anderson, IL.

+ 76. Judith Lynn Poehler, b. Jan 19, 1953.

10-51. NORMA JEANE WHITE, d/o Rosa V. Strong #28, b. Jan 6, 1928 in Bishop, Effingham IL. She m. Jun 30, 1948 in Dieterich, IL, LEO L. COPELAND, s/o Raymond and Lucille (Liston) Copeland, b. Jan 2, 1926 in Wayne Co., IL. He is a minister and she is a teacher.

Children:

77. Robert Eugene Copeland, b. Apr 3, 1949 in Harrisburg, IL, m1 Aug 23, 1975 in Peoria, IL, Patricia Ann Foley. They were divorced in 1979 and he m2 Oct 2, 1983 in Carthage, IL, Linda Mozingo. They were divorced in 1984. He is a corrections officer for the State of Illinois.

+ 78. Paul Leon Copeland, b. Jan 14, 1954.

10-56. KAREN BEATTIE, d/o George Frederick Beattie #38. She m. NEVILLE W. MORLEY.

Children:

79. Suchari Morley.
80. Michelle Morley.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-65. FRANCIS CARLTON BARRON, s/o George Frank Barron #43, b. Oct 5, 1921 in Silverwood. He m. JEAN ____.

Children:

81. Michael Barron.
82. Jennifer Barron.
83. daughter.

11-71. CONSTANCE SUE WHITE, d/o Harold Eugene White #49, b. May 5, 1947 in Effingham, IL. She m. Jun 28, 1980 in Arcola, IL, WILLIAM F. GUENNEWIG JR., b. Aug 1, 1944 in Madison Co., IL. He is a FM radio technician and she is a teacher.

Child:

84. Cathy Sue Guennewig, b. May 22, 1983 in Champaign, IL.

11-74. THEODORE JOHN POEHLER, s/o Lenora Jane White #50, b. Aug 13, 1947 in Effingham Co., IL. He m1 Sep 2, 1967 in Effingham Co., DIANA KAYE ROBINSON d/o Vern L. and Berniedean (Gilmore) Robinson, b. Dec 2, 1947 in Effingham, IL, d. Aug 24, 1982 in Vincennes, IL. He m2 Dec 10, 1983 in Vincennes, ELIZABETH ANN DAVIS nee MARLEY, d/o Joseph Marley, b. Aug 27, 1951 in Vincennes. He is a farmer and she is a beautician. Diana is buried in the St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery in Wheeler, IL.

Children by Diana:

85. Bradley John Poehler, b. Feb 24, 1971 in Sullivan, IN.
86. Melissa Lynn Poehler, b. Sep 2, 1972 in Sullivan.
87. Sarah Courtney Poehler, b. Aug 27, 1979 in Vincennes, Knox, IN.

11-76. JUDITH LYNN POEHLER, d/o Lenora Jane White #50, b. Jan 19, 1953 in Coles Co., IL. She m. Aug 20, 1971 in Effingham Co, IL, KENNETH LEE BONNELL, s/o Glen Lee and Linda (Larrabee) Bonnell, b. Mar 1, 1953 in Crawford Co., IL. They were divorced in Sep 1973. She is an assistant vice president of the First National Bank in Oblong, IL.

Child:

88. Susan Elizabeth (Beth) Bonnell, b. Feb 8, 1972 in Vincennes, IN.

11-78. PAUL LEON COPELAND, s/o Norma Jeane White #51, b. Jan 14, 1954 in Carmi, IL. He m. Aug 24, 1973 in Sparta, IL, DIANA LYNN DEPPE, d/o Russell Glenn and Elizabeth Doris (Preston) Deppe, b. Mar 26, 1954 in Redbud, IL. He is a Methodist minister.

Children:
89. Gregory Alan Copeland, b. Aug 13, 1974 in Jerseyville, IL.
90. Melissa Ann Copeland, b. Jan 1, 1976 in Vandalia, Fayette, IL.
91. Kendra Michelle Copeland, b. May 29, 1978 in Richmond, Ray, MO.
92. Brian Scott Copeland, b. Feb 26, 1982 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL. He was adopted Sep 3, 1985.
93. Jonathan Copeland. Adopted.
94. Jessica Copeland. Adopted.
95. Joshua Copeland. Adopted.

The above was submitted by:
Lenora Jane (White) Poehler, R1 Box 63, Willow Hill, IL 62480.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-11. **Return Strong** (1641-1726) & Sarah Warham (1642-1678).
3-19984. **Samuel Strong** (1675-1741) & Martha Buckland (1677/8-1770).
4-20232. **Samuel Strong Jr.** (1705-1789) & Martha Stoughton (1711-1798).
5-20256. **Return Strong** (1755-1807) & Hannah Harmon (1758-1813).
6-20891. **Dorcus Strong** (1777-1859) & Seth Leavitt (1774-1849).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-20907. **JOHN LEAVITT**, s/o Dorcas Strong #20891, b. Sep 30, 1802 in Warren, VT, d. Mar 12, 1886 in French Creek, NY. He m. SARAH COLE, d/o Enos & Sarah (Fitz Randolph) Cole, b. Sep 10, 1812 in Crawford Co., PA, d. Apr 13, 1880 in French Creek. They are buried in N. East, PA.

Children:

+ 1. Ellen Sophia Leavitt, b. Mar 1, 1837, d. Feb. 28, 1906.
+ 2. Elmer Zebina Leavitt, b. Sep 26, 1839, d. Mar 18, 1913.
+ 3. Randall Joshua Leavitt, b. Jan 24, 1841, d. Oct 6, 1918.
4. Thetus Lomira Leavitt, b. Jan 27, 1846, in French Creek, d. there Mar 6, 1907, m. Nov 27, 1884, Harley Miller, no issue.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. **ELLEN SOPHIA LEAVITT**, d/o John Leavitt #20907, b. Mar 1, 1837 in Venango, PA, d. Feb. 28, 1906 in Pierpont, OH. She m. May 28, 1862 in French Creek, NY, WILLIAM H. DEWEY, b. Oct 5, 1837 in Ripley, NY, d. Jan 31, 1901 in Sherman, NY. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Pierpont, OH and he in Sherman, NY. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Ripley, NY:

+ 5. Herbert Leroy Dewey, b. Sep 4, 1867, d. Jan 6, 1948.
+ 6. Minnie Adell Dewey, b. May 31, 1872, d. May 27, 1959.

8-2. **ELMER ZEBINA LEAVITT**, s/o John Leavitt #20907, b. Sep 26, 1839 in Crawford Co, PA, d. Mar 18, 1913 in Westfield, NY. He m. Oct 9, 1861 in Clymer, NY, ABIGAIL ELIZABETH LEWIS, d/o Jephtha and Abigail Lewis, b. Oct 1841 in Mina, NY, d. Jan 6, 1909 in French Creek, NY. He was a salesman. They are buried in North East, PA.

Children, b. in French Creek:

7. Luella Mabel Leavitt, b. Nov 15, 1870, d. Nov 24, 1884 in French Creek. She is buried in North East, PA.
8. Jennie M. Leavitt, b. Dec 25, 1872, d. Feb 20, 1874 in French Creek. She is buried in North East.

8-3. **RANDALL JOSHUA LEAVITT**, s/o John Leavitt #20907, b. Jan 24, 1841 in Saegertown, PA, d. Oct 6, 1918 in French Creek, NY. He m. Jan 27, 1875, EMMA CATHRINE O/DELL, d/o Charles & Hannah (Peterson) O/Dell. They are buried in North East, PA.

Children, b. in French Creek:

+ 9. Sarah Grace Leavitt, b. Jun 9, 1880, d. Aug 24, 1900.
+ 10. Hannah Ellen Leavitt, b. Jun 9, 1883. d. Feb 1, 1946.
11. Laura Belle Leavitt, b. Aug 13, 1886, d. Mar 19, 1888 in French Creek. She is buried in North East.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. **HERBERT LEROY DEWEY**, s/o Ellen Sophia Leavitt #1, b. Sep 4, 1867 in Ripley, NY, d. Jan 6, 1948 in Hemet, CA. He m1 Dec 8, 1892 in Ripley, ELIZABETH A. BEACH, b. Jul 25, 1870 in Ripley. He m2 in California, MINNIE GALLAHER. He was a farmer.

Children, by Elizabeth, b. in Ripley:

+ 12. Walter J. Dewey, b. May 20, 1894, d. Jan 11, 1981.

13. Louis L. Dewey, b. Feb 8, 1896, d. Oct 22, 1970 in Veterans Ute Hospital in Grants Pass, OR.

Children, by Minnie, born in Hemet:

+ 14. Fred Donald Dewey, b. Jan 3, 1921.
+ 15. Fern Dewey, b. Mar 30, 1923.

9-6. MINNIE ADELL DEWEY, d/o Ellen Sophia Leavitt #1, b. May 31, 1872 in Ripley, NY, d. May 27, 1959 in Rock Creek, OH. She m. Aug 26, 1894 in Ohio, DANIEL OLIVER HUTCHINS, b. Mar 29, 1861 in Ohio, d. Feb 28, 1936 in Pierpont, OH. Daniel was a farmer and they are buried in Pierpont.

Child:

+ 16. Angeline Ellen Dewey, b. Aug 15, 1895, d. Jan 7, 1975.

9-9. SARAH GRACE LEAVITT, d/o Randall Joshua Leavitt #3, b. Jun 9, 1880 in French Creek, NY, d. Aug 24, 1900 in French Creek. She m. Jul 5, 1897 in Chautauqua, NY, EDWARD W. SEARS, who d. Sep 7, 1954 in Erie, PA. He is buried in Warren Co., PA and Sarah is buried in North East, PA.

Child:

+ 17. Hazel Bell Sears, b. Aug 3, 1898, d. Oct 9, 1965.

9-10. HANNAH ELLEN LEAVITT, d/o Randall Joshua Leavitt #3, b. Jun 9, 1883 French Creek, NY, d. there Feb. 1, 1946. She m. Oct 28, 1903 in Niagara Falls, NY, WARREN WESLEY WHITNEY, s/o William Benjamin & Alice Betsey (Johnston) Whitney, b. May 3, 1880 in French Creek, d. Aug 28, 1967 in Corry PA. They are buried in West Mina, NY.

Children, b. in French Creek:

+ 18. Wilford Randall Whitney, b. Apr 17, 1906, d. Dec 2, 1954.
19. Alice Vivian Whitney, b. Jan 7, 1912, m. Sep 30, 1945 in Clymer, NY, Lewis Frederick Peterson, s/o Willie Peter & Iza (Munsee) Peterson, b. Mar 18, 1907 in Buffalo, NY, d. Mar 24, 1972 in Corry, PA. Lewis was a farmer and Alice is a retired educator. They lived in North East, PA in 1993.
+ 20. Veneva Ellene Whitney (twin), b. Dec 26, 1913.
21. Verna Whitney (twin), b. Dec 26, 1913, d. Mar 2, 1914 in French Creek. She is buried in West Mina Cemetery in West Mina.
+ 22. Oliver Vincent Whitney, b. Nov 9, 1920.

TENTH GENERATION

10-12. WALTER J. DEWEY, s/o Herbert Leroy Dewey #5, b. May 20, 1894 in Ripley, NY, d. Jan 11, 1981 in Hinkley, CA.

Children, b. in Hemet, CA:

+ 23. Robert Dewey, b. Oct 4, 1919.
+ 24. Marjorie Dewey, b. Aug 7, 1918, d. 1956.
+ 25. Beverly Dewey, b. Apr 13, 1920, d. Dec, 1983.

10-14. FRED DONALD DEWEY, s/o Herbert Dewey #5, b. Jan 3, 1921, d. in Hemet, CA. He m. HARRIETTE ZELAND. He had a second marriage.

Child:

26. Lee Ray Dewey, b. Jun 9, 1943.
27. Donna Dewey.
28. Billie Dewey.

10-15. FERN DEWEY, d/o Herbert Dewey #5, b. Mar 30, 1923 in Hemet, CA. She m1 VIRGIL PRATER, who d. Dec 17, 1989. They were divorced and she m2 KENNETH LOW of Kentucky. She lived in Homeland, CA in 1994.

Children:

+ 29. Tommy Prater, b. Jul 25, 1941.
+ 30. Jimmy Prater, b. Aug 31, 1942.
+ 31. Georgia Prater, b. Dec 10, 1943.

+ 32. Jesse Prater, b. Jul 10, 1946.
+ 33. Virginia Lee Prater, b. Jun 29, 1948.

10-16. ANGELINE ELLEN HUTCHINS, d/o Minnie Adell Dewey #6, b. Aug 15, 1895 in Pierpont, OH, d. Jan 7, 1975 in Circleville, OH. She m. Aug 15, 1913 in Ohio, RALPH EDWIN BLAIR, b. Jul 5, 1893 in Mantua, OH, d. Oct 22, 1968. Ralph owned Blair Movers and Angeline was a secretary. She is buried in Pierpont and he in Ashtabula, OH.

Children:

34. Agnes Ellen Blair, b. Jul 30, 1914 in Pierpont, resides in Cleveland, OH. She is a retired secretary.
+ 35. Ruth Eleanor Blair, b. Nov 11, 1917.
+ 36. Ralph Edwin Blair, b. Jul 25, 1929.
+ 37. Henry James Blair, b. Jul 11, 1933, d. Jun 1, 1981.

10-17. HAZEL BELL SEARS, d/o Sarah Grace Leavitt #9, b. Aug 3, 1898 in French Creek, NY, d. Oct 9, 1965 in Westfield, NY. She m. Oct 15, 1915, EMIL ELMER JUDE, s/o Elmer Joseph and Addie (Fernald) Jude, b. Oct 22, 1895 in Mina, NY, d. Sep 18, 1977 in North East, PA. They are buried in W. Mina, NY. Emil was a farmer.

Children, b. in Mina:

38. Norman Randall Jude, b. Jun 6, 1916, d. Nov 25, 1970 in Mina, m. Apr 11, 1957, Bette Greer, b. May 21, 1927.
39. Lowell Jude, b. Feb 6, 1918, d. Mar 11, 1993 in Wattsburg, PA. He is buried in West Mina.
+ 40. Eleanor Mac Jude, b. Aug 1, 1919.
41. Olive Jude, b. Nov 28, 1920, d. Jul 12, 1991.
+ 42. Joseph Elmer Jude, b. Jul 7, 1928, d. Jul 12, 1991.

10-18. WILFORD RANDALL WHITNEY, s/o Hannah Ellen Leavitt #10, b. Apr 17, 1906 in French Creek, NY, d. Dec 2, 1954 in Buffalo, NY. He m. Feb. 18, 1933 in French Creek, CLARA IRENE WENZEL, d/o Albert and Kazmira (Szymanowicz) Wenzel, b. Jan 11, 1911 in French Creek. He is buried in St. Matthias R.C. Cemetery in French Creek. She lived in Clymer, NY in 1993.

Children, b. in Corry, PA:

+ 43. Jerome Warren Whitney, b. Aug 13, 1934.
+ 44. Albert George Whitney, b. Mar 27, 1938, d. Mar 30, 1983.
+ 45. Randall James Whitney, b. April 4, 1941.

10-20. VENEVA ELLENE WHITNEY (twin), d/o Hannah Ellen Leavitt #10, b. Dec 26, 1913 in French Creek, NY. She m. Nov 18, 1944 in Clymer, NY, JAMES HENRY GIBBONS, s/o John Henry & Estella Elizabeth (Pound) Gibbons, d. Jul 12, 1975 in Corry, NY, She lived in Hilliard, FL in 1993.

Children:

+ 46. Arthur James Gibbons, b. Aug 8, 1945.
+ 47. Jack Wesley Gibbons, b. Mar 23, 1948.
+ 48. Donald Eugene Gibbons, b. May 9, 1954.

10-22. OLIVER VINCENT WHITNEY, s/o Hannah Ellen Leavitt #10, b. Nov 9, 1920 in French Creek, NY. He m. Jul 21, 1944 in Clymer, NY, SHIRLEY JANE STORER, d/o Earl Church & Ruby Pearl (White) Storer, d. Jul 12, 1973 in Jamestown, NY. They lived near Clymer in 1993.

Children:

+ 49. Daniel Oliver Whitney, b. Jul 7, 1946.
+ 50. Ben Jay Whitney, b. Dec 13, 1950.
+ 51. Renee Sue Whitney, b. Dec 15, 1955.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-23. ROBERT DEWEY, s/o Walter J. Dewey #12, b. Oct 4, 1919 in Hemet, CA. He m. in 1942 in Las Vegas, NV, DORIS BLACK, b. in Huntsville, Schuyler, IL.

Children:
+ 52. Robert Wayne Dewey, b. Apr 12, 1945.
+ 53. Larry Dewey, b. Nov 7, 1949.
+ 54. Jeannette Dewey.

11-24. MARJORIE DEWEY, d/o Walter J. Dewey #12, b. Aug 7, 1918, d. 1956. She m. ROSS LAPHAM.
Child:
+ 55. Denny Dewey Lapham, b. Aug 15, 1939.

11-25. BEVERLY DEWEY, d/o Walter J. Dewey #12, b. Aug 7, 1920, d. Apr 1981. She m1 WILLIS KUHR who was killed in WW II. She m2 JERRY DISSINGER. He lived in Missouri in 1994.
Children:
+ 56. Colleen Kuhr.
57. Dennis Joe Dissinger, b. Aug 31, 1959, m. Apr 16, 1982, Karen Rose Leo. They lived in Des Moines, IA in 1994.
58. Denise Gale Dissinger, b. Sep 19, 1960, m. Jul 28, 1984, Donald Dean Paxton. They lived in Carlyle, IA in 1994.

11-29. TOMMY PRATER, s/o Fern Dewey #15, b. Jul 25, 1941. He was married and divorced. He lived in Livermore, CA in 1994.
Children:
59. Michael Prater.
60. Adam Prater.
61. Milissa Prater.

11-30. JIMMY PRATER, s/o Fern Dewey #15, b. Aug 31, 1942. He m3 LINDA PRIEST.
Child, by his first wife:
62. Jimmy Prater Jr.
Child, by his second wife:
63. Matthew Prater.

11-31. GEORGIA PRATER, d/o Fern Dewey #15, b. Dec 10, 1943. She m1 DON INGALLS and m2 Jul 21, 1973, GILBERT BASS, b. Oct 7, 1934, d. Mar 10, 1993.
Child:
64. Vincent Ingalls, b. Jun 19, 1962 in Yucca Valley, CA.

11-32. JESSE PRATER, s/o Fern Dewey #15, b. Jul 10, 1946. He m3 MARIE ____.
Child, by first wife:
65. Lori Prater, b. Jun 4, 1967 in Kentucky.
Child, by second wife:
66. Jason Prater, b. in California.

11-33. VIRGINIA LEE PRATER, d/o Fern Dewey #15, b. Jun 29, 1948. She m. ____ POWERS. They are divorced.
Children:
67. Brice Powers, b. Jul 20, 1967 in Medford, OR.
68. Chris Powers, b. Sep 25, 1968. He lived in Czechoslovakia in 1994.

11-35. RUTH ELEANOR BLAIR, d/o Angeline Ellen Hutchins #16, b. Nov 11, 1917 in Youngstown, OH. She m. Nov 11, 1941 in Columbus, OH, MILTON HARNESS RENICK, b. Aug 18, 1914 in Ohio. He is a farmer and Ruth is a secretary.
Children:
69. Barbara Alice Renick, b. Jul 23, 1945 in Louisville, KY.
+ 70. David Milton Renick, b. Sep 18, 1948.

11-36. RALPH EDWIN BLAIR, s/o Angeline Ellen Hutchins #16, b. Jul 25, 1929 in Ashtabula, OH. He m. Jun 4, 1956, BETTY KISOR. He is a Lutheran minister.

Children (adopted):
71. Sharon Elizabeth Blair, b. Mar 30, 1966, m. Jun 15, 1984.
72. Mary Autumn Blair, b. Sep 23, 1967.

11-37. HENRY JAMES BLAIR, s/o Angeline Ellen Hutchins #16, b. Jul 11, 1933 in Ashtabula, OH, d. Jun 1, 1981 in Ashtabula. He m. Apr 27, 1957 in Ohio, EMILY LOU WATSON. He was the owner of Blair Movers.
Children:
73. Daniel James Blair, b. Nov 15, 1958.
74. Kathleen Sue Blair, b. Nov 2, 1960.
75. Steven Allyn Blair, b. May 8, 1962.
76. Terri Lynn Blair, b. Feb. 28, 1965.
77. Julie Blair, b. Mar 15, 1970.

11-40. ELEANOR MAE JUDE, d/o Hazel Bell Sears #17, b. Aug 1, 1919 in Mina, NY. She m. May 25, 1946 WILLIAM KENNARD, b. Jul 7, 1919. He is a funeral director and she was a WAVE during WW II and later, a secretary.
Children:
78. Carol Ann Kennard, b. May 1948.
79. Orrin Ellsworth Kennard, b. May 3, 1953.

11-42. JOSEPH ELMER JUDE, s/o Hazel Bell Sears #17, b. Jul 7, 1928 in Mina, NY, d. Jul 12, 1991 in Erie, PA. He m. Jan 1, 1959 BARBARA BRADFORD, d/o Earl & Wilhemina (Houdeshello) Bradford.
Child:
+ 80. Robert Earl Jude, b. Jun 13, 1960.

11-43. JEROME WARREN WHITNEY, s/o Wilford Randall Whitney #18, b. Aug 13, 1934 in Corry, PA. He m. Jun 19, 1965 in Fairfield, CT, MARY KAREN WESTBERG, d/o Herbert A. and Emily (Ryan) Westberg, b. Sep 2, 1941. He is an educator and she is a librarian. They have been residents of London, England since 1971.
Child:
81. Alexandra Clair Whitney, b. Dec 13, 1977 in London.

11-44. ALBERT GEORGE WHITNEY, s/o Wilford Randall Whitney #18, b. Mar 27, 1938 in Corry, PA, d. Mar 30, 1983 in Erie, PA. He m. Sep 2, 1967 in Saratoga Springs, NY, MARY ANN KELLY, d/o Edward & Blanche (O'Connor) Kelly, b. May 1, 1943 in Saratoga Springs. Albert was an engineer and Mary is a teacher.
Children: b. in Erie (adopted):
82. Michael John Whitney, b. May 19, 1972.
83. Maureen Margaret Whitney, b. Aug 13, 1975.

11-45. RANDALL JAMES WHITNEY, s/o Wilford Randall Whitney #18, b. Apr 4, 1941 in Corry, PA. He m. Oct 6, 1962 in Corry, JOAN MARGARET MARLETT, d/o Leroy Norman and Winifred Esther (Shields) Marlett, b. Jun 20, 1942 in Corry. He is a contractor. They were divorced in 1977.
Children:
84. Kenneth Leroy Whitney, b. Oct 9, 1958 in Warren, PA, (adopted)
85. Kimberly Ann Whitney, b. Sep 13, 1963 in Corry, m. Jun 25, 1988 in Chagrin Fall, OH DAVID WOOD. He is an artist. They were divorced and Kimberly retained her maiden name, Whitney. She received a MA degree in Theology from John Carroll University in 1993 and lived in Mayfield Heights, OH, in 1993.
+ 86. David Randall Whitney, b. Oct 27, 1966.

11-46. ARTHUR JAMES GIBBONS, s/o Veneva Ellene Whitney #20, b. Aug 8, 1945 in Westfield, NY. He m. Oct 24, 1964, KAREN KAY RILEY, d/o Jesse & Lorene (Osborne) Riley, b. Apr 6, 1945 in Toledo, OH. They are divorced. Arthur is meat cutter & a roofer.

Children:

+ 87. Warren Thomas Gibbons, b. Apr 2, 1966.
+ 88. Faith Annette Gibbons, b. Mar 31, 1967.
89. Arthur James Gibbons, b. Aug 3, 1969 in Toledo, m. Aug 3, 1991, Mary Ann Bryant.

11-47. JACK WESLEY GIBBONS, s/o Veneva Ellene Whitney #20, b. Mar 23, 1948 in Westfield, NY. He m1 Aug 23, 1969 in Clymer, NY, MARY LOU HUTTON, d/o Andrew Alexander & Audrey (Duink) Hutton, b. Mar 22, 1947 in Corry, PA. He is a salesman and she is a teacher. They were divorced in 1982 and Jack m2 Aug 20, 1982, Mrs. KATHRYN MCCLELLAND BULL KELLY. They lived in Tennessee in 1993.

Child, by Mary:

90. Jay Wesley Gibbons, b. Dec 30, 1970 in Corry,

11-48. DONALD EUGENE GIBBONS, s/o Veneva Ellene Whitney #20, b. May 9, 1954 in Corry, PA. He m1 Dec 18, 1971, ROBERTA SEXTON, d/o Robert & Dorothy Sexton, b. Sep 15, 1952. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 1977, JANE LUMPKIN. They were divorced and he m3 Mar 28, 1983, Mrs. BILLIE HINSLEY PAUL. He is a dairyman.

Children: by Roberta:

91. Kimberly Ann Gibbons, b. Jun 16, 1972 in Corry, m. April 13, 1991 in Hilliard, FL, Wayne Lee, s/o Clinton and Patsy Lee.
92. Vicki Lee Gibbons, b. Jul 23, 1973 in Jacksonville, FL, m. Apr 24, 1993, Kenneth Whaley, s/o Johnny C. and Ruby D. Whaley.

Child: by Jane:

93. Donna Jean Gibbons, b. Sep 27, 1977.

Children: by Billie:

94. Carrie Lynn Gibbons, b. Dec 21, 1981.
95. Melissa Estella Gibbons, b. Apr 18, 1984.

11-49. DANIEL OLIVER WHITNEY, s/o Oliver Vincent Whitney #22, b. Jul 7, 1946 in Westfield, NY. He m. Jul 28, 1973 in Union City, PA, GLORIA BELLE RANYAK, d/o Andrew Paul & Linda Lavonia (Eastman) Ranyak, b. Aug 3, 1948 in Union City, PA. Daniel is a farmer and engineer who has added his great-grandfather's (John Leavitt #20907) acreage to his own. Gloria is a teacher.

Children, b. in Erie, PA:

96. Jennifer Jane Whitney, b. May 2, 1977.
97. Johnathan Daniel Whitney, b. Feb 23, 1979.
98. Jacob Andrew Whitney, b. Dec 26, 1980.
99. Jasen William Whitney, b. Nov 11, 1982.

11-50. BEN JAY WHITNEY, s/o Oliver Vincent Whitney #22, b. Dec 13, 1950 in Westfield, NY. He m. Feb. 3, 1973 in North East, PA, BRENDA CAROL WAITE, d/o Ralph Norman & Margaret Hazel (Blackman) Waite, b. Sep 7, 1953 in Westfield. Ben is a farmer who lives on and works the farm owned by his great grandparents. They are divorced. Ben lived near Clymer, NY in 1993.

Children, b. in Jamestown, NY:

100. Charles Wade Whitney, b. Mar 21, 1975.
101. Aaron Ben Whitney, b. Jun 28, 1978.
102. Warren Eli Whitney, b. Jan 1, 1980.

11-51. RENEE SUE WHITNEY, d/o Oliver Vincent Whitney #22, b. Dec 15, 1955 in Corry, PA. She m2 Sep 1977 in Florida, DONALD SUTTER. They were divorced in Sep 1981 and she m3 Aug 1, 1982

in Florida, MICHAEL KANDIBOVICH, b. Dec 1, 1946 in New York City, NY. Michael is a salesman and Renee is an executive secretary. They were divorced in 1992. She has retained her maiden name, Whitney, and lived in Florida in 1993.
Child:
103. Joshua Oliver Sutter, b. Mar 16, 1978 in Delray, FL.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-52. **ROBERT WAYNE DEWEY,** s/o Robert Dewey #23, b. Apr 12, 1945 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. Sep 11, 1976, KATHY CAPPS. They lived in Grants Pass, OR in 1993.
Children:
104. Amy Dewey.
105. Brent Dewey.

12-53. **LARRY DEWEY,** s/o Robert Dewey #23, b. Nov 7, 1949 in Grants Pass, OR. He m. Aug 16, 1975, ANN HURST.
Children, b. in Grants Pass:
106. Alexander Dewey, b. Oct 13, 1981.
107. Lydia Dewey, b. Jun 13, 1985.

12-54. **JEANETTE DEWEY,** d/o Robert Dewey #23. She m. in 1967, DELFORD DEAN.
Children:
108. Michelle Dean, b. Aug 4, 1970.
109. Christopher Dean, b. Aug 9, 1972.

12-55. **DENNY DEWEY LAPHAM,** s/o Marjorie Dewey #24, b. Aug 15, 1939. He m. in 1961/2, JULIE GREYNOLDS. He lived in Valley Springs, CA in 1994.
Children:
110. Michael Lapham.
111. Dennis Lapham.
+ 112. Susan Lapham.
113. William Lapham.
+ 114. Jo Ann Lapham, b. Dec 8, 1943.
115. Troy Lapham.

12-56. **COLLEEN KUHR,** d/o Beverly Dewey #25. She m. GARY ENSLOW. She lived in Forest, VA in 1994.
Children:
116. Brad Enslow, b. ca. 1963.
117. Roy Enslow, b. ca. 1965
118. Kyle Enslow, b. ca. 1971.
119. Keith Enslow, b. ca. 1973.

12-70. **DAVID MILTON RENICK,** s/o Ruth Eleanor Blair #35, b. Sep 18, 1948 in Columbus, OH. He m. May 12, 1973 in Dayton, OH, LINDA ROSE SHIVELY. David is a farmer.
Child:
120. John Wesley Renick, b. Dec 12, 1979 in Columbus.

12-86. **DAVID RANDALL WHITNEY,** s/o Randall James Whitney #45, b. Oct 27, 1966 in Cleveland, OH. He m. Mar 7, 1992 in Tampa, FL, LAURIE MINGUS. He is a radiologist and resided in Durham, NC in 1994.
Child:
121. Jonathan Randall Whitney, b. Jul 17, 1994 in Raleigh, NC.

12-87. **WARREN THOMAS GIBBONS,** s/o Arthur James Gibbons #46, b. Apr 2, 1966 in Toledo, OH. He m. Apr 22, 1988, SANDRA BEAUREGARD.
Children:
122. Dustin James Gibbons, b. Feb 14, 1989.
123. Amber Nicole Gibbons, b. May 7, 1990.

12-88. FAITH ANNETTE GIBBONS, d/o Arthur James Gibbons #46, b. Mar 31, 1967 in Corry, PA. She m. Feb 17, 1989 SAM GREEN.
Children, b. in Jacksonville, AK:
124. Elizabeth Ruth Green, b. Mar 2, 1991.
125. Grace Susanne Green, b. May 26, 1992.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-112. SUSAN LAPHAM, d/o Denny Dewey #55. She m. Jul 15, 1989 JAVIER RIZO.
Child:
126. Javier Lapham Rizo, b. Jul 1990.

13-114. JO ANN LAPHAM, d/o Denny Dewey #55, b. Dec 8, 1943 in Barston, CA. She m1 1963 MONTE SCAFF. They were divorced and she m2 CHARLES MILES. They lived in Bakersfield, CA in 1993.
Children:
127. Stephanie Scaff, b. Aug 24, 1969, m. Jul, 1989 Benny ____.
128. Melissa Scaff, b. 1974.

The above was submitted by:
Alice V. (Whitney) Peterson, 2 Gibson St. Apt. 304 North East, PA, 16428-1056.

EBENEZER- SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ebenezer Return Strong #13, page #1120.

Prepared by: Dianne (Strong) Runser
SFAA Associate Historian for the Ebenezer Line.

INTRODUCTION

When my grandfather, David Daniel Strong, died in 1974, my father, Daniel Kline Strong, Sr., discovered letters showing that my grandfather had been researching the family tree. He had been writing letters to people in CA and IN who seemed to be relatives, yet who were unknown to my father. My father continued the research, and, through this research eventually (in 1975) became a charter member and organizing director of the Strong Family Association of America.

I also became a charter member of the SFAA, and began serving on the board of directors in 1976, and as corresponding secretary in 1977. When the SFAA decided after a few years to embark on a project to update the Benjamin Dwight books on the Strong family, my father volunteered to become the Associate Historian for the Elder Ebenezer line. Since he had suffered a stroke in 1976, he asked me to serve as his "understudy". The SFAA historian, Daniel C. Strong, agreed that, because we were already busy tending to the everyday duties of running the SFAA office, and because our line was expected to be one of the four largest lines, he would supply us with our organized books of information after everyone else had theirs. The books finally arrived about a month after my father's death in 1987.

Not really having much of a clue as to how my father had planned to proceed, I continued collecting material, tending to my other duties, and seeking help (translated to "someone else to do the job"), with no success. I had much help and advise, and many people volunteered to write the information on their own lines. I am grateful to Eva Garfat of CA, associate historian of the John Strong, Jr., line, for helping me to get started. She helped me to realize that the longest journey begins with the first step.

I am also very grateful to my mother, Anne Logan Strong, to my husband, Fritz, and to my children, Heather and Megan for their support of me in this project. My daughters are very grateful that I can now spend more time being "Mom".

I owe a great debt to all of those who sent me their research material. I hope that I have transcribed their material to their satisfaction. A number of contributors stand out in my mind for the great amount of time I know that they spent in research, writing letters, making phone calls, and, generally, getting the job done. I could not have completed this massive undertaking without their work.

Robert Campbell Strong of Nevada, whose work on the William Barstow Strong (#23723) line completed the line originally submitted by the late Abby Strong Nicholson. It is remarkable that Bob was able to fit in this work while serving his country as an ambassador and as an advisor to Presidents, and serving his local community in a variety of projects.

Juanita Creighton of Virginia, who sent me untold number of rewrites and updated material for the Martha Hunt (#22132) line.

Ethel Sick, the late Lauren Soule, Gladys Cartmell, and the late Anna L. Strong, all of NY, and Norma Wright of Florida, sent in much of the material for the LaRue Perine Strong (#23223) line. We were able to fill in the few blanks in their research with information from several other members.

Sidney Thomes, who provided information on the line of Sidney Phoenix (#22358), letting us use material from his book Thomas Thombs of Castine, Maine, as well as updated material.

Finally, and perhaps most importantly, I wish to thank June Strong Brown and her daughter, Anita Brown, of IN, for their work on the lines of Ensign Noah Strong (#21255), which carried on the work of her mother, the late LuReign Strong. My father's research and June's research led them to discover their close



Dianne (Strong) Runser
SFAA Associate Historian for the Ebenezer Line

cousin relationship. June's offer to continue the research on my own line freed me to work on everyone else's. It is the culmination of perhaps 40 years of research. Words are not enough to express my appreciation and admiration.

Elder Ebenezer Strong was the seventh child of Elder John Strong of Northampton, MA, and the fifth child of his second wife, Abigail Ford. He was b. in 1643 and d. Feb 11, 1729 at age 86. He m1 Oct 14, 1668, Hannah Clapp, d/o Nicholas and Sarah Clapp (his cousin) of Dorchester, MA. He m2 Mrs. ABIGAIL SHARP, widow of Robert Sharp.

He was a farmer and tanner in Northampton, MA, and, like his father, was a ruling elder in the church. The tannery (1/4 acre) was deeded to him by his father Dec 15, 1688. His estate was inventoried at his death at L950, of which, personal estate L896, and real L44. He willed "all his part in the tan-yard to his son Ebenezer." He was often selectman between 1682 and 1728, and was in early life called sergeant and deacon, and was constable in 1679.

Children:

20981. Hannah Strong, b. Oct 7, 1669, d. N ov 29, 1691, m. Ebenezer Pomeroy, b. May 30, 1669.
20983. Ebenezer Strong Jr., b. Aug 2, 1671, d. Nov 12, 1729, m1 Oct 25, 1695, Mary Holden, b. Jul 22, 1680, d. Dec 8, 1705 an m2 in 1707, Elizabeth Elizabeth Parsons, b. Feb 3, 1677, d. Apr 17, 1763.
20983. Lt. Nathaniel Strong, b. Sep 25, 1673, d. Oct 1750, m1 in 1697, Rebecca Stebbins, b. Feb 20, 1670, d. May 8, 1712 and m2 Oct 29, 1713, Mary Cook, b. Mar 12, 1686/7, d. Jul 2, 1714, and m3 Oct 1718, Mrs. penelope Leonard, widow of Samuel Leonard. He had ten children.
20989. Sarah Strong, b. Sep 29, 1695, d. Dec 19, 1695, killed by Indians.
20991. Preserved Strong, b. Sep 1679, d. 1680.
20992. Sarah Strong (2), b. Sep 29, 1681, m1 Dec 17, 1701, Thomas Stebbins, b. May 6, 1662, Dec 28, 1712 and m2 Nov 6, 1714, Joseph Willison. She had seven children.
20994. Jonathon Strong, b. May 1, 1683, d. Dec 10, 1766, m2 Nov 21, 1704, Mehitable Stebbins, b. in 1683, d. Mar 3, 1761, m2 Aug 5, 1762 widow Mary Clapp nee Sheldon, b. Jul 24, 1687, d. Sep 1763. He had seventeen children by Mehitable. His m. his second wife, Mary Sheldon, when he was 79 and she was 75).
20997. Noah Strong, b. Oct 18, 1684, d. Aug 24, 1690.
20998. a twin, b. & d. Oct 3, 1689.
20999. a twin, b. & d. Oct 3, 1699.

The 47 children in the fourth generation had at least 138 children of their own. I have learned that our forebears took the Lord seriously when he said "Go forth and multiply"!

Due to the intermingling of lines, much information about Elder Ebenezer descendants may also be found in the update sections of Jedediah, Thomas, Mary, Elizabeth, and Jerijah in Volumes I, II and III of these update books.

The following is a listing of the numbers and names recorded in Benjamin Dwight's "HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY" which are extended and recorded here.

Dwight No.	Name	Page
20992	Sarah Strong	287
21122	Catharine Robbins	292
21178	Josiah Wright	295
21200	Dwight Partridge	296
21266	Rebecca Strong	299
21334	Nathaniel Strong	300
21416	Elijah Rust	307
21505	Eliphaz Strong	309
21511	Van Rensselar Strong	318
21540	Naomi Strong	322
21548	Daniel B. Strong	323
21682	Experience Strong	435
21705	Mehitable Sheldon	442
21748	Charles C. Phelps	445
21836	Charles H. Strong	448
22147	Mary Ellen Stevens	454
22353	William L. Matson	471
22358	Rev. Sidney Phoenix	472
22785	Elias Strrong	489
22850	Evelyn A. Morse	491
22905	Clinton Earl Strong	492
23016	Lewis Strong Clarke	494
23061	Louis K. Strong	496
23182	Leonard Rufus Strong	505
23200	Ashbel Strong	507
23206	Eliza J. Strong	508
23223	LaRue Perine Strong	510
23267	Nelly Barber	528
23382	Nancy Steele	531
23723	William Barstow Strong	532
23735	William Brinsmade Strong	543
23782	Asher Strong	544
23783	Seth Strong	548
23805	Caleb Strong	549
24269	Elias Parsons	556
27182	Simeon Clark Jr.	557
	Corrections	558

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Sarah Strong #20992, page 1150.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).

2-13. Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).

HER DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-20992. SARAH STRONG, d/o Elder Ebenezer Strong #13, b. Sep 29, 1681. She m1 Dec 10, 1701 in Northampton, MA as the 2nd wife of THOMAS STEBBINS, s/o Joseph and Sarah (Dorchester) Stebbins, b. Jul 13, 1679 in Springfield, MA, d. there Jun 29, 1713. She m2 Nov 6, 1714, JOSEPH WILLISTON.

Children:

21618. Sarah Stebbins, b. Aug 9, 1703, d. Oct 31, 1703.
21619. Sarah Stebbins, b. Sep 29, 1704, d. Aug 7, 1705.
21620. Hannah Stebbins, b. Aug 17, 1706, m. Joseph Williston, Jr.
21622. Noah Stebbins, b. Jul 1, 1708, d. Nov 12, 1708.
\+ 21623. Mehitable Stebbins, b. 1709.
21625. Thomas Stebbins, b. Feb 1, 1712, d. Jan 31, 1734.
\+ 21626. John Williston, b. May 6, 1715. [1]

FOURTH GENERATION

4-21623. MEHITABLE STEBBINS, d/o Sarah Strong #20992, b. 1709. She m. Jan 15, 1733/4 in Springfield, MA, ICHABOD BLISS, s/o Thomas and Hannah (Caldwell) Bliss, b. Dec 19, 1705.

Children, b. in Brimfield, MA:

\+ 1. Sarah Bliss, b. Jun 21, 1736, d. ca. 1818.
2. Mehitable Bliss, b. Jan 1737, m. probably Jun 26, 1760, Thomas Moore.
3. Margaret Bliss, b. Dec 1740.
4. Thomas Bliss, b. Oct 26, 1742, m. probably Apr 25, 1765, Sarah King of Palmer, MA.
5. Eunice Bliss, b. May 6, 1745.
6. John Bliss, b. Jul 26, 1747, m. probably Nov 25, 1774, Esther Wiles/Wales. [2]

4-21626. JOHN WILLISTON, s/o Sarah Strong #20992, b. May 6, 1715. He m. ____. [6]

Child:

\+ 7. Capt. John Williston, Jr., b. 1739.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. SARAH BLISS, d/o Mehitable Stebbins #21623, b. Jun 21, 1736, d. ca. 1818. She m. ca. 1757, JOHN MOORE, s/o James and Janet Moore, b. ca. 1735, d. May 22, 1787 in Union, CT.

Children:

8. Ichabod Moore, b. Oct 9, 1758/9, m. Phebe Loomis.
9. James Moore, b. Nov 17, 1760, d. Nov 15, 1761.
10. John Moore, b. Jul 21, 1762, m. Martha Lawson.
11. Janett Moore, b. Dec 20, 1763, m. Abner Perry.
12. Sarah Moore, b. Oct 18, 1765, m. Major David Lawson.
13. Noah Moore, b. Mar 30, 1765, m. Polly Curtiss.
14. Eunice Moore, bpt., Dec 13, 1769, m. Calvin Loomis.
15. Samuel Moore, bpt., d Jul 14, 1771, m. Amy Whiton.
16. Timothy Moore, bpt., May 8, 1773.
\+ 17. Stephen Moore, bpt. Oct 9, 1774.
18. Margaret Moore, bap. May 24, 1778, m. Samuel Paul.
19. Mehitable Moore, b. 1780, m. Isaac Hatch. [3]

5-7. CAPT. JOHN WILLISTON Jr., s/o John Williston #21626, b. 1739 in W. Springfield, MA. He m. ____.

Child:

\+ 20. Willard Williston, b. 1789.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-17. STEPHEN MOORE, s/o Sarah Bliss #1, baptized Oct 9, 1774 in Union, CT. He m. Jul 4, 1799 in Union, MRS. POLLY LAFLIN, d/o Abram and Elizabeth (Paul) Laflin, b. 1782, d. Feb 13, 1850, aged 68 years 8 months. She is buried in Strykersville, NY. They lived in Cazenovia, Fenner, and in China (now Java and Arcade), NY.

Children:

21. Hiram Moore, b. Nov 30, 1799 in Union, CT, m. Eunice Hutchinson.
+ 22. Phylanthia Moore, b. ca. 1800.
23. Betsey Moore.
24. Polly Moore.
25. Loraine Moore.
26. Coraline/Caroline, m. perhaps ____ Goodrich.
27. Russell Moore.
28. Stephen Moore, Jr., m. Emeline ____, resided in North Java, NY.
29. Julia A. Moore, b. Jan 6, 1816, m. John W. Quale. [4]

6-20. WILLARD WILLISTON, s/o "Capt." John Williston #7, b. 1789 in W. Springfield, MA. He m. ____, d. ca. 1819.

Children:

+ 30. John Burt (Taylor) Williston, b. 1814.
31. Charles Ferre Williston, reared by Sarah (Hosford) Ford. [5]

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-22. PHYLANTHIA MOORE, d/o Stephen Moore #17, b. ca. 1800 probably in Fenner, NY, d. Nov 7, 1837. She m1 ____ HILL, perhaps a s/o Daniel and Alice (Gross) Hill, d. before 1828. She m2 Oct 19, 1828 in Fenner, BENJAMIN PERRY SLAFTER alias SLATER, s/o Benjamin and Mary (Burdick) Slafter alias Slater, b. Jun 25, 1805. After Phylanthias death Benjamin m2 ca. 1838, Martha Gillett of Campbrll, NY. She died and he m3 Deborah Malvina nee Blackman Weed. Benjamin had children: Charles P., James B., Marion J., Albert F., Sarah E. and Carrie Slater by former marriages.[5]

Children:

+ 32. Hellen Hill, b. Aug 7, 1823.
33. Amelia Osborn Slater, b. Aug 10, 1829, m. Jerome Babbitt.
34. Ichabod Slater, b. Feb 20, 1836, d. Mar 10, 1836.

7-30. JOHN BURT (TAYLOR) WILLISTON, s/o Willard Williston #20, b. 1814 in W. Springfield, MA. He m. _____. At age 5, after the death of his father, he was reared by John Taylor of Newark, NJ, husband of Charlotte Hosford (half-sister of Willard Williston #20). John Burt retained the name TAYLOR throughout his life, although he was never formally adopted by Taylor.

Child:

+ 35. Marcus Taylor Williston, b. Sep 28, 1858 in Abbeville, AL.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-32. HELLEN HILL, d/o Phylanthia Moore #22, b. Aug 7, 1823, probably in Fenner, Madison, NY, d. Aug 12, 1854 in Johnsonburg, NY. She m. Feb 7, 1844, BENJAMIN F. JONES, s/o Alvin and Zeruah (Warriner) Jones, b. Jun 3, 1816 in Pompey, NY, d. Dec 6, 1896 in Johnsonburg. After Hellen's death Benjamin m2 Jan 24, 1855, Marcia Spencer, d/o Asa and Sarah (Calkins) Spencer, b. Dec 10, 1927, d. Nov 12, 1895 in Johnsonburg. Benjamin had children: Jennie A., Charles T. and William Benjamin B. Jones and an infant the died young, by a former marriage. He was a maker of furniture and wagons and an excellent carpenter. Many of the houses still standing in Johnsonburg were built by him. Hellen's grave and that of the infant child by his 2nd wife are

marked. Benjamin's and Marcia's tombstones vanished during a general cleanup of the cemetery in the 1920's or 30's and probably are buried with the rest of the damaged stones in the middle of the cemetery. It is believed that the remaining markers are not properly located, since the Joneses are believed to have been buried all in a row with Alvin and Zeruah and the Johnsons, Levi and Lydia.

Children of Hellen and Benjamin:

36. John W. Jones, b. Jun 23, 1846, m1 Elizabeth W. McCrodon and m2 Allette (Parker) Dunham.
+ 37. Caroline Adelia Jones, b. Oct 13, 1850.

8-35. MARCUS TAYLOR WILLISTON, s/o John Burt Taylor Williston #30, b. Sep 28, 1858 in Abbeville, AL. He m. VICTORIA TAYLOR, b. Jul 4, 1865 in Prattville, AL.

Child:

+ 38. Mary Scott Taylor-Williston, b. Oct 3, 1903.

8-37. CAROLINE ADELIA JONES, d/o Hellen Hill #32, b. Oct 13, 1850 in Johnsonburg, NY, d. Jun 14, 1918 of cancer. She m. Sep 9, 1873 in Johnsonburg, OLIVER A. WARD, s/o Oliver and Sarah Ann (Denison) Ward, b. Jan 4, 1836 in Warren, NY, d. Jun 3, 1905 in North Java, NY of "taexemia". They are buried in Johnsonburg.

Children:

39. Walter John Ward, b. Oct 2 1874, m1 Mary Jane Hall and m2 Mildred Emma Thornton, no issue.
40. Arthur Benjamin Ward, b. May 1, 1876, m1 Blanche Rebecca York and m2 Joan (Lund) Robertson.
41. Cora Helen Ward, b. Oct 2, 1878, m1 Frederick Warren and m2 John Manford Cameron, no issue.
42. Elta Alma Ward, b. Aug 18, 1880, m. Henry Adam Hoover.
+ 43. Sarah Alice Ward, b. May 30, 1884.
44. (Bertha) May (Mae B.) Ward, b. Jul 18, 1893, m. John Preston Sharp, MD.

NINTH GENERATION

9-38. MARY SCOTT TAYLOR-WILLISTON, d/o Marcus Taylor Williston #35, b. Oct 3, 1903 in Columbia, AL. She m. DOUGLAS LAURIE, b. Oct 25, 1896 in Duluth, MN. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Florida Southern College in Lakeland, FL and a Master of Arts degree from the University of Florida in Gainesville, FL. She was a teacher prior to retirement. He was an accountant. She resided in Delray Beach, FL in 1974.

Children, b. at Lake Alfred, FL:

45. Patricia Laurie, b. Oct 28, 1927, m. ___ Moore. They resided in Delray Beach, FL in 1975.
46. Mary Douglas Laurie, b. Dec 22, 1929, m. ____ Vlamynck. They resided in Delray Beach, FL in 1975.
47. William Ross Laurie, b. Nov 4, 1930. He resided in Plantation, FL in 1975.

9-43. SARAH ALICE WARD, d/o Caroline Adelia Ward #37, b. May 30, 1884 in North Java, NY, d. Oct 11, 1963 of carcinoma of the pancreas in Perry, NY. She m. Jul 5, 1911 in Perry, EDWARD BAXTER POSTE, s/o Rev. Bela and Elizabeth (Walker) Poste, b. Oct 25, 1880 in Lee, MI, baptized Aug 21, 1881 (by his father), d. Jul 23, 1944 of cancer in Perry. Alice was a school teacher in her youth. She was active in musical circles and in the churches she attended, especially in the Methodist Episcopal and Free Methodist Churches in Perry. Edward was first, a farmer in New York, a rancher in Arizona in partnership with his brother, a photographer in New York and, for the greater part of his life, a carpenter, cabinet maker and millwright. In every community in which he lived, he was active religiously, first in the Methodist Protestant bodies served by his father, then in

the Methodist Episcopal Church in Phoenix, Arizona and in Perry, New York. He as a member of the choir and soloist in the Baptist Church in Perry and superintendent of the Sunday School in the Free Methodist Church in Perry. For several years, he was Superintendent of the Sunday School and teacher of the "Others" Class in the Methodist Protestant Church in Brooksgrove, NY (in the building moved to the Pioneer Village in Mumford, NY). Alice and Edward are buried in the Glenwood Cemetery in Perry.

Child:

+ 48. Donald Edward Poste, b. Aug 15, 1916.

TENTH GENERATION

10-48. DONALD EDWARD POSTE, s/o Sarah Alice Ward #43, b. Aug 15, 1916 in Mt. Morris, NY. In 1988, he wrote of himself the following: "Also, as the compiler of this collection, I shall give myself one page, in spite of the fact that for reasons of my own, with a good contribution from "Fate" I never married and have no children, legitimate or illegitimate, to carry on the name and a reasonably "goodly heritage". I have no great "claim to Fame" as this is written at the age of 63, and shall be pleasantly surprised if such should come my way in the few days, weeks, months or years remaining. I shall content myself with updating the biography (autobiography really) presented in the 1968-69 edition of "Who's Who in the East".

He graduated from Bryant and Stratton Business Institute in Buffalo, NY in 1937. He attended the University of Buffalo (NY) Erie Community College, Amherst, and Civil Service schools. He was employed by the Canadian Pacific Railroad, in various positions and was the eastern division manager of Electrolux Corporation. He also served as clerk for the Georgian Bay Line and the South Shore and Atlantic Railroads. He was corporate secretary/treasurer for Bobbi Motor Car Sales Corp. of NY, vice-president Atlantic Engineering as well as district passenger agent for GBL, Cleveland and for the joint office of GBL and Seaboard Airline R.R., in Buffalo. Later, he was the general Eastern sales manager of GBL, district passenger agent Seaboard Airline R.R., Buffalo and executive assistant to the president, GBL, Buffalo and Montreal. He was assistant to the president, GBL, Inc., Chicago and Cleveland and business consultant, NY Department of Commerce. He retired in January 1979.

He is a past member of the Sons of the American Revolution (service of Eldad Post), Buffalo Transportation Club, Buffalo Passenger Association, Toronto Passenger Association and American Society of Travel Agents. He was a founding member of the Buffalo Bons Vivants, Buffalo Sjal Club, and Niagara Frontier Genealogical Society (for who he served as editor of their magazine from 1940 to 1946. He served as recording historian for the Genesee Conference of the Free Methodist Church from 1960 to 1970. As of 1988, he was a member of AAA of the Carolinas, American Association of Retired Persons, Civil Service Employees Association (NY), Retired Public Employees Association (NY), Connecticut Society of Genealogists, South Carolina Genealogical Society (Dutch Fork Branch) and St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Newberry SC.

He authored (partial list) "The Georgian Bay Line" (1958), "Centenary of Free Methodism" (1960) and "English Ancestry of the Beldens of Wethersfield". He lived in Newberry, SC in 1988.

Notes:

[1] The material in this section differs from what is printed in "The History of the Strong Family".

[2] Brimfield, MA Vital Records.

[3] History of Union, CT; Union, CT, Vital Records; Distribution of the Estate of John Moore (Original in the CT State Library).

[4] From a letter by Rev. William Howard Moore, Oak Park, IL.
[5] Confirmed by letters from Charles F. Williston to his niece Belle Taylor, Congregational Church records, W. Springfield, MA, grave records and vital statistics records.
[6] Other information indicates he was born Jan 8, 1716 in W. Springfield, MA.

The above was submitted by:
Donald E. Poste, 2703 Deloache Ave., Newberry, SC 29108.
Mrs. Mary Scott (Taylor-Williston) Laurie, 207 Enfield Rd., Delray Beach, FL 33444.

HER ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20983. **Ebenezer Strong, Jr.** (1671-1729) & Mary Holton (1680-1705).
4-21004. **Mary Strong** (1701-1770) & Benjamin Sheldon (1697-1773).
5-21034. **Mary Sheldon** (1732-____) & Joseph Lyman (1731-____).
6-21114. **Judge Joseph Lyman** (1767-1847) & Ann Jean Robbins (1789-____).

HER DESCENDANTS

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-21122. **CATHARINE ROBBINS LYMAN,** d/o Joseph Lyman #21114, b. Jan 12, 1825 in Northampton, MA. She m. Nov 1, 1843, WARREN DELANO, b. Jul 13, 1809 in Fairhaven, Bristol, MA, d. 1898. Their home was called "Algonac" a stately mansion two miles north of Newburgh, NY on the banks of the Hudson, River. The Delanos owned trading and whaling ships sailing out of New Bedford and also invested heavily in other voyages. Warren became captain of a Yankee clipper trading with the Orient. He later became a partner in the Russell Sturgis Company, powerful Yankee traders in the Orient. He served as American vice-counsul in Canton. President Lincoln delegated him to draw up a pioneering agreement with China. When in China they lived on their estate in Maco, vivid with gardens of palms and exotic blooms, where his Hudson River children cavorted happily.

Children:

1. Susan Delano, b. Oct 13, 1844 in China.
2. Louisa Delano, b. Jun 4, 1845 in China.
3. Deborah Delano, b. Aug 29, 1847, m. William H. Forbes.
4. Annie Delano, b. Jan 8, 1849.
5. Warren Delano, b. Sep 20, 1850, d. Oct 10, 1851.
6. Warren Delano, b. Jul 1852.
+ 7. Sarah (Sara) Delano, b. Sep 21, 1854, d. 1941.
8. Phillippe Delano, b. Feb 3, 1857.
9. Catharine Delano, b. May 24, 1860.
10. Frederick Delano, b. Sep 16, 1863 in China.
11. Laura Delano, b. Dec 23, 1864 in China.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-7. **SARAH "SALLIE" DELANO,** d/o Catharine Robbins Lyman #21122, b. Sep 21, 1854, d. 1941. She m. Oct 7, 1880, as his second wife, JAMES ROOSEVELT, s/o Dr. Isaac and Mary (Aspinwall) Roosevelt, b. 1828 in Mount Hope, Dutchess, NY, d. 1900. James m1 Rebecca Brian Howland, b. 1830, d. 1875, and had a son, James "Rosie" Roosevelt Roosevelt. James attended Poughkeepsie Collegiate, Dr. Hydes's Academy at Lee, MA, New York University, Union College in Schenectady, NY and took a two-year law course at Harvard. He became associated with the New York law firm of Benjamin Douglas Sillima. He served as a director or trustee of several business organizations and as president of the Louisville, New Albany and Chicago Railroad. James and Rebecca lived at Mount Hope until fire burned it to the ground. They discovered and rebuilt a colonial house named Springwood a few miles north of Mount Hope in the township of Hyde Park overlooking the Hudson River. Bit by bit he purchased surrounding land until he owned nearly a thousand Hyde Park acres.

Child:

+ 12. Franklin Delano Roosevelt, b. Jan 30, 1882, d. Apr 12, 1945.

NINTH GENERATION

9-12. **FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT,** s/o Sarah Delano #7, b. Jan 30, 1882 in Hyde Park, NY, d. Apr 12, 1945 in Warm Springs, GA. He m. Mar 17, 1905, ANNA ELEANOR ROOSEVELT (his sixth cousin), d/o Elliott and Anna Ludlow (Hall) Roosevelt, b. Oct 11, 1884 in New York City, d. Nov 7, 1962. Franklin was a graduate of Harvard University and Columbia University Law School. He practiced law, served in the New York State Senate, assistant Secretary of the Navy, Governor of New York, and 32nd President of the United States. Eleanor's uncle was Theodore Roosevelt the 26th President of the United States. She was politically active, a newspaper columnist, and twice was a delegate to the United Nations General Assembly. They are buried at their home in Hyde Park, NY.

Children:

+ 13. Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, b. 1906, d. 1975.
+ 14. James Roosevelt, b. Dec 23, 1907, d. Aug 1991.
15. Franklin Roosevelt, b. 1909, d. in infancy.
16. Elliott Roosevelt, b. 1910, d. 1990, m. m1 ____ Donner; m2 ____ Googins; m3 ____ Emerson; m4 ____ Ross and m5 ____ Whitbread. He was a Brigadier General in the U.S. Air Corps during WW II. He was decorated with the Distinguished Flying Cross, Legion of Merit, Air Medal, Order of the British Empire, Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre. He was the mayor of Miami Beach, FL in 1965. He had 4 children.
+ 17. Franklin Delano Roosevelt Jr., b. 1914, d. 1988.
18. John Aspinwall Roosevelt, b. 1916, d. 1981, m1 ____ Clark and m2 ____ McAlpin. He served as a Lieutenant Commander aboard carriers and was a businessman in Boston, Los Angeles, and New York and had (3) children.

TENTH GENERATION

10-13. **ANNA ELEANOR ROOSEVELT,** d/o Franklin Delano Roosevelt #12, b. 1906, d. 1975. She m1 ____ DALL; m2 ____ BOETTIGER; and m3 ____ HALSTEAD.

Children:

19. Curtis "Buzzie" Dall. He changed his name to Roosevelt, has married several times and works with the United Nations.
20. "Sistie" Dall.
21. ____ Boettiger.

10-14. **JAMES ROOSEVELT,** s/o Franklin Delano Roosevelt #12, b. Dec 23, 1907 in New York City, d. Aug 1991. He m1 BETSEY CUSHING. They were divorced in 1940 and he m2 ROMELLE SCHNEIDER. They were divorced in 1955 and he m3 Jul 9, 1956, GLADYS IRENE OWENS. They were divorced in 1969 and he m4 Oct 3, 1969, MARY LENA WINSKILL. He served as a Captain and Colonel in the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve from 1940-45 and as a Brigadier General in the Reserves. He was decorated with the Navy Cross and Silver Star. He was a business consultant and a member of 84th thru 89th Congress from the 26th Congressional District.

Children, by Betsey:

22. Sara Roosevelt, m. ____ Wilford.
23. Kate Roosevelt, m. ____ Whitney.

Children, by Romelle:

24. James Roosevelt.
25. Michael Roosevelt.
26. Anne Roosevelt, m. ____ Johnston.

Child, by Gladys:

27. Hall Delano Roosevelt

Child, by Mary Winskill:

28. Rebecca Mary Roosevelt.

10-17. FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT JR., s/o Franklin D. Roosevelt #12, b. 1914, d. 1988. He m1 1937, ETHEL du PONT, d/o Eugene du Pont who d. in 1965 and m2 SUZANNE PERRIN. He was a Lieutenant Commander in the U.S. Navy aboard destroyers. He was decorated with the Legion of Merit, Silver Star and Purple Heart. He also served in the U.S. Congress from 1946-1951.

Children, by Ethel du Pont:

29. Franklin Delano Roosevelt III, b. 1938, m. ____ Goodyear.
30. Christopher du Pont Roosevelt

Children, by Suzanne Perrin:

31. ____ Roosevelt.
32. ____ Roosevelt

Sources:

A. American Ancestors and Cousins of The Princess of Wales by Gary Boyd Roberts and William Addams Reitwiesner - 1984.
B. The New Standard Encyclopedia - 1975.
C. Dictionary of American Biography, Supplement Seven, 1961-1965 -Edited by John A. Garraty.
D. Who's Who in America, 45th edition - 1988-1989.
E. First Families, The Making of an American Aristocracy by Nathaniel Burt - 1970.
F. The Roosevelts by Allen Churchill (1965).

The above was submitted in part by:

John W. Langbehn, 9350 SW 146th Terrace Apt #1, Beaverton, OR 97007-7724.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Dwight #21178, page 1129.

HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20938. Ebenezer Strong, Jr. (1671-1729) & Elizabeth Parsons (1677-1763).
4-21014. Abigail Strong (1711-1780) & Capt. Seth Dwight (1707-1774).

HIS DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

5-21178. JOSIAH DWIGHT, s/o Abigail Strong #21014, b. Nov 6, 1747 in Williamsburg, MA, d. there Sept 10, 1796. He m. TABITHA BIGELOW. He was a farmer.

Child:

6510. Seth Dwight, b. Dec 15, 1769 in Williamsburg, MA, d. Apr 3, 1825 in Buffalo, NY, m. Dec 30, 1790, Hannah Strong, d/o Rev. Joseph Strong of the Thomas line.

For further information about this family line, please consult Strong Family History Update. Vol II, Thomas line, pg. 501-506, Descendants of Sarah Hinsdale Dwight #7045.

The above was submitted by:
Mrs. Helen R. Rice, 9505 Ohio St., Omaha, NE 68134.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Dwight Partridge #21200, page #1130.

HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20983. **Ebenezer Strong Jr.** (1671-1729) & Elizabeth Parsons (1677-1763).
4-21014. **Abigail Strong** (1711-1780) & Seth Dwight (1707-1774).
5-21170. **Abigail Dwight** (1732-1816) & Lt. Samuel Partridge (1730-1809).
6-21184. **Deacon Cotton Partridge** (1765-1846) & Sophia Arms (____-1793).

HIS DESCENDANTS

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-21200. **DWIGHT PARTRIDGE**, s/o Deacon Cotton Partridge #21184, b. May 30, 1789 in Hatfield, MA, d. Nov 13, 1917 in Phelps, NY. He m. Apr 5, 1807, ELIZABETH SABIN of Belchertown, MA. He was a merchant in Phelps.
Children, (6) one of whom was:
+ 1. Sarah Waite Partridge, b. after 1807.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. **SARAH WAITE PARTRIDGE**, d/o Dwight Partridge #21200, b. after 1807. She m. REV. WILLIAM IRA WICOX, b. in Phelps, Ontario, NY.
Child:
+ 2. Dwight Partridge Wicox.

NINTH GENERATION

9-2. **DWIGHT PARTRIDGE WICOX**, s/o Sarah Waite Partridge #1, b. in Onadago Hollow, NY. He m. SUSAN EVA PRESBA of Chicago, IL.
Child:
+ 3. Itty Maude Wicox, b. Jun 15, 1876.

TENTH GENERATION

10-3. **ITTY MAUDE WICOX**, d/o Dwight Partridge Wicox #2, b. Jun 15, 1876 in Yankton, SD, d. Aug 17, 1933 in Alhambra, CA. She m. Jun 3, 1900 in St. Joseph, MI, CHARLES ARTHUR STRONG, s/o Henry Lewis Strong [1] and Lanetta Niles, b. May 23, 1880 in Berrien Co., MI, d. Dec 10, 1926 in Laramie, WY. He is buried in Laramie, WY and she is buried in San Gabriel, CA.
Children:
+ 4. Charles Wilbur Strong, b. Jun 10, 1901, d. Nov 7, 1980.
+ 5. Harvey Arthur "Sam" Strong, b. Nov 29, 1903.
+ 6. Alice Lillian Strong, b. Mar 31, 1905.
+ 7. Helen Eva Strong, b. Sep 8, 1907.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-4. **CHARLES WILBUR STRONG**, s/o Itty Maude Wicox #3, b. Jun 10, 1901 in Chicago, IL, d. Nov 7, 1980. He m. Jun 13, 1928 in Minneapolis, MN, BIRDINA MOORE, d/o Lewis Ben and Mary Alice (Curtis) Moore of Livingston, MT and Yellowstone Park, WY. They lived in Temple City, CA in 1980.
Children:
8. Charles Wilbur Strong Jr.
9. Patricia Margaret Strong.

11-5. **HARVEY ARTHUR "SAM" STRONG**, s/o Itty Maude Wicox #3, b. Nov 29, 1903 in Chicago, IL, d. Aug. 4, 1980 in Colfax, CA. He m. Jul 7, 1923 in Bozeman, MT, SHIRLEY ESTHER TURNER, d/o Fred P. and Alzira Ladorn (Morse) Turner of Livingston, MT. They lived in Roseville, CA in 1980.
Children:
10. Charles Turner Strong.
11. Avis Ladorn Strong.

12. James Arthur Strong.

11-6. ALICE LILLIAN STRONG, d/o Itty Maude Wicox #3, b. Mar 31, 1905 in Chicago, IL. She m. Oct 21, 1926 in Idaho Falls, ID, GEORGE RICHARD PIERMAN, s/o Isaac Jacob and Elizabeth Geraldine (Mattis) Pierman of Pottstown, PA and W. Yellowstone, MT. They lived in San Jacinto, CA in 1980.

Children:

13. Issac Jacob Pierman.
14. Mary Elizabeth Pierman.
15. Nancy Marie Pierman.
16. Alica Diane Pierman.

11-7. HELEN EVA BAILEY, d/o Itty Maude Wicox #3, b. Sep 8, 1907/8 in Michigan City, IN. She m. Jun/Jan 28, 1931 in Los Angeles, CA, GEORGE WILLIAM BAILEY, s/o Clarence Albert and Carrie Belle (Way) Bailey of Connecticut, Los Angeles and Santa Rosa, CA, b. Jan 31, 1903 in Salem, CT. They were divorced Aug 1953. He was a carpenter and she was a music teacher. She lived in Yucaipa, CA in 1992.

Children:

+ 17. Alice May Bailey, b. May 21, 1932.
+ 18. Clarence Arthur "Bud" Bailey, b. Nov 28 1933.
19. Carolyn Helen Bailey, b. Mar 5, 1938 in Pasadena, CA, m. Jun 22, 1956 in Los Angeles, CA, Lynn Ray McBride, s/o James William and Ida Christina (Anderson) McBride of Los Angeles, San Bernadino and Yucaipa, CA. They lived in Yucaipa, CA in 1992.
20. Susan Bailey (twin), b. May 1, 1941 and d. May 2, 1941 in Elmonte, CA.
21. Sally Bailey (twin), b. May 1, 1941 and d. May 1, 1941 in Elmonte.
+ 22. Richard Allen Bailey, b. Nov 2, 1948.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-17. ALICE MAY BAILEY, d/o Helen Eva Strong #7, b. May 21, 1932 in Alhambra, CA. She m. Aug 4, 1950 in Logan, UT, FLOYD BENJAMIN ECHOLS, s/o John Henry and Elva Andrea (Wing) Echols of Arizona and Modesto and Banning, CA. They lived in Banning, CA in 1986.

Children:

23. June Alice Echols.
24. David Echols.
25. Aileen Echols.
26. Daniel Echols.
27. Mark Echols.
28. Nicholas Echols.
29. Gregory Echols.
30. Patrick Echols.

12-18. CLARENCE ARTHUR "BUD" BAILEY, s/o Helen Eva Strong #7, b. Nov 28 1933 in Pasadena, CA. He m. Apr 21, 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT, MARIA STOOF, d/o Reinhold and Ella (Hirte) Stoof of Germany, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Salt Lake City, UT. He is a building contractor. They lived in Salt Lake City, UT in 1986.

Children:

31. Karen Jenenne Bailey.
32. Brenda Lynne Bailey.
33. Douglas Richard Bailey.
34. Michael Bailey.

12-22. RICHARD ALLEN BAILEY, s/o Helen Eva Strong #7, b. Nov 2, 1948 in Loma Linda, CA. He m. Jun 1, 1971 in Marti, UT, JILL WARD, d/o Craig Harsden and Edith June (Carpenter) Ward of Provo and Salt Lake City, UT, Portland, OR, and California. He is a

salesman. They lived in Richardson, TX in 1986.
Children:
35. Jana Marie Bailey.
36. Craig Richard Bailey.
37. Scott Allen Bailey.

[1] Henry Lewis Strong, s/o Orson William, b. Oct 18, 1818 in NY and Emeline (Cadwell) Strong, b. May 10, 1856 in Deep River, IN, d. Feb 9, 1931, in Livingston, MT. Henry was b. Jul 6, 1823, d. Apr 1, 1901 in Livingston, MT. He m. Lanetta Niles, b. Sep 10, 1862 in Michigaan. Oral family history indicates Orson and Emmeline had 13 children, Henry being the 9th. Orson walked from New York to Michigan as a young man and worked on his grandfather's steamship lines, the "John Strong Steamship Lines" which sailed up the St. Lawrence River.

The above was submitted by:
Mrs. Helen Eva (Strong) Bailey, 35890 Bella Vista Drive, Yucaipa, CA 92399-4929.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Rebecca Strong #21266, page 1134.

HER ANCESTORS

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20985. Lt. Nathaniel Strong (1673-1750) & Rebecca Stebbins (1676-1712).
4-21248. Nathaniel Strong Jr. (1698-1781) & Miriam Sheldon (1704-1796).

HER DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

5-21266. REBECCA STRONG, d/o Nathaniel Strong #21248, b. Apr 26, 1724 in Northampton, MA, d. Jan 13, 1811 in Amherst, MA. She m. Nov 2, 1749 in Northampton, DEACON SIMEON CLARK #27029 [1], s/o Increase Clark #26933, b. Oct 19, 1720 in Northampton, d. Oct 28, 1801 in Amherst.

Children, b. in Amherst:

27180. Eunice Clark, b. Aug 11, 1750, d. May 6, 1776.
27182. Simeon Clark Jr., b. Jun 25, 1752, d. May 3, 1831. [1]
27185. Levi Clark, b. Aug 27, 1753, d. Sep 1836.
27187. Judah Clark, b. Apr 18, 1756, d. Sep 9, 1757.
27188. Lois Clark, b. Mar 9, 1758, d. Jun 20, 1759.
27189. Judah Clark (2nd), b. Aug 16, 1759, d. Jul 18, 1842.
27191. Asahel Clark, b. Feb 6, 1762, d. Mar 7, 1800.
27193. Lois Clark, b. Jan 3, 1764, d. Dec 4, 1803.
27195. Justin Clark, b. Nov 24, 1765, d. Dec 25, 1747.
27197. Mary Clark, b. Dec 13, 1767.
27199. Jerusha Clark, b. May 31, 1770, d. Jan 19, 1771.
27200. Jerusha Clark (2nd), b. May 12, 1772, d. Mar 26, 1815.

[1] Deacon Simeon Clark is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter, Mary Strong. See section #27182 in the Mary section, in this book, for a continuation of the family of Simeon Clark Jr.

The above was submitted by:
Mrs. Delaphine Grace Rosa Wyckoff #27, 78 Cedar St., Newington, CT 06111.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20985. **Lt. Nathaniel Strong** (1673-1750) & Rebecca Stebbins (1676-1712).
4-21248. **Nathaniel Strong Jr.** (1698-1781) & Miriam Sheldon (1704-1796).
5-21275. **Simeon Strong** (1734-1820) & Chloe Pomeroy (1741-1826).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-21334. **NATHANIEL STRONG M.D.**, s/o Simeon Strong #21275, b. Jan 24, 1783 in Northampton, MA, (per gravestone), b. Oct 18, 1867 in Centerville, OH. He m1 Nov 7, 1824 in Centerville, HANNAH DAVIS, d/o Thomas and Hannah (Hatfield) Davis, b. Jan 4, 1799, d. Jun or Aug 24, 1833 in Centerville. He m2 SARAH ANDERSON. He was a surgeon in Sackett's Harbor during part of the War of 1812 and, sometime before settling in Centerville, made a trip around the world as a ship's surgeon.

Child, by Hannah, b. in Centerville:

+ 1. Hiram Strong, b. Oct 28, 1825.

Children, by Sarah, b. in Centerville:

2. Theodore Strong, b. Aug 25, 1840, d. Mar 1, 1844 in Centerville.
3. Nathaniel Strong Jr. b. Sep 24, 1842, d. Aug 20, 1848 in Centerville.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. **"COL." HIRAM STRONG**, s/o Nathaniel Strong #21334, b. Oct 28, 1825 in Centerville, OH, d. Oct 7, 1863 in Nashville, TN. He m. Sep 28, 1852 in Dayton, OH, HARRIET ANN CONOVER, d/o Obadiah Burlew and Sarah (Miller) Conover of Dayton, OH, b. Feb 19, 1829 in Dayton, d. there Jan 20, 1910. He was a Colonel in the 93 OVI, Civil War, and d. from wounds received at the battle of Chickamauga in the Civil War. He was an attorney in Dayton. He was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Dayton.

Children, b. in Dayton:

+ 4. Walter Davis Strong, b. Jul 30, 1853, d. Feb 1, 1911.
+ 5. Hannah Strong, b. Jul 21, 1855, d. Feb 2, 1934.
+ 6. Martha ("Mattie") Strong, b. Jul 26, 1859, d. Jan 16, 1924.
7. Nathaniel Strong, b. Oct 18, 1861, d. Jun 15, 1947 in Seattle, WA, m. Jun 7, 1892, Kathryn Harris, no issue.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-4. **WALTER DAVIS STRONG**, s/o Hiram Strong #1, b. Jul 30, 1853 in Dayton, OH, d. Feb 1, 1911 in Goddard, KS of pneumonia following a siege of La Grippe. He m. Oct 11, 1880 at the Wyckoff home in Goddard, KS, MARY IDA ANDERSON, d/o Marion Blair and Lucy Tyler (Webster) Anderson [1], of Greene, Butler and Montgomery Co., OH, b. Oct 11, 1862 in Butler Co., OH, d. Nov 11, 1940 in Wichita, KS. Walter was listed with a number of men who were in Attica, Sedgewick, KS, in late 1869 and early 1870, which makes him about 16 1/2 years old when he came to Kansas. He had been given only about 3 years to live by the doctor in Ohio and came out for his health. Ida graduated from Middletown High School in Ohio in 1879, and moved with her mother (when her mother m2 Hudson B. Wyckoff) to Goddard, KS. After marriage, they lived in a two room house with a shed kitchen on his land about 3 miles north of Goddard, in the middle of open prairie.

In Goddard, W.D. Strong owned or managed a general store, the grain elevator, a lumber yard, a cement block manufacturing business, a farm implement business, and the telephone company. These did not all run concurrently, but sometimes he had several at a time.

He was buried in the Attica Cemetery near Goddard. Ida remained in her home across the street from the Methodist Church for several more years. She was an ardent church worker, a Sunday School teacher and Superintendent for 40 years. Also living with her was a maiden sister of her mother, Sarah Hatch Webster. They moved to Wichita about 1918-20.

Children, b. in Sedgwick Co., KS:

+ 8. Hiram Webster Strong, b. Jul 19, 1881, d. May 21, 1964.
+ 9. Wilbur Marion Strong, b. Mar 14, 1883, d. Apr 19, 1969.
+ 10. Alden George Strong, b. Jan 1, 1885, d. Aug 4, 1964.
+ 11. Herbert Davis Strong, b. Feb 21, 1887, d. Apr 10, 1975.
12. Claude Conover Strong, b. ca. 1892, d. when only a few months old.

8-5. HANNAH STRONG, d/o Hiram Strong #1, b. Jul 21, 1855 in Dayton, OH, d. there Jan 1, 1934. She m. Sep 29, 1881/9 in Dayton, ALFRED SWIFT FRANK, b. Dec 5, 1855, d. Jul 27, 1886 when he drowned at Dayton. He was an attorney in Dayton.

Children, both b. in Dayton:

13. Frederick Frank, b. Jul 28, 1882, d. Jul 28, 1902 in Dayton.
+ 14. Alfred Swift Frank, b. Jun 19, 1886, d. Sep 14, 1962.

8-6. MARTHA (Mattie) STRONG, d/o Hiram Strong #1, b. Jul 26, 1859 in Dayton, OH, d. there Jan 16, 1924. She m. Feb 16, 1888 in Dayton, W. BROWN GEBHART, who d. Jan 16, 1916 in Dayton.

Children, b. in Dayton:

15. Harriet Gebhart, b. Jul 16, 1889, d. May 17, 1955, m. May 17, 1955, Leo J. Rasche, no issue.
+ 16. Jeannette Gebhart, b. Mar 11, 1893, d. May 6, 1920.
+ 17. Dorothy Gebhart, b. Jul 4, 1896, d. Sep 12/17, 1925.

NINTH GENERATION

9-8. HIRAM WEBSTER STRONG, s/o Walter Davis Strong #4, b. Jul 19, 1881 in Sedgwick Co., KS, d. May 21, 1964 in Topeka, KS. He m. Mar 22, 1905 in Wichita, KS, LUNEY MAY BEARD, d/o Isaac and Jeannette (Love) Beard, b. Nov 21, 1884 in Butler Co., KS, d. May 28, 1941 in Wichita. Hiram worked in creameries as a young man. In 1900 he went to KSAC (now Kansas State University), in Manhattan, KS, and started in a Mechanics Apprentice Course. In 1901 he started working at Walterscheids Pump Co. in Wichita for $1.25 a day. By Mar 1, 1902, he was earning $2.00 a day. While he was working there, they built a horseless carriage on the order of the old Stanley Steamer. Hiram went back to KSAC in the spring of 1903 through the 1903-1904 school term. In 1905, he went to work with W. C. Coleman at the Hydro-Carbon Co. perfecting Coleman lanterns and lamps. He became production manager in the home factory (Wichita) for many years. In the 1930's, he was general manager of the plant in Toronto Canada for five years. After reviving that plant, he returned to Wichita first as a consulting engineer, then as chief consulting engineer. He was director of the company for many years, leaving the Board only 2 months before he retired in 1957 at the age of 76 after 52 1/2 years with the Coleman Co..

Hiram was very active in the Grace Presbyterian Church, having served as an elder, trustee, sunday school teacher and superintendent, and building chairman for two major church building projects. He was a Kiwanian for 39 years, a 32nd degree mason, a Knight Templar, a Shriner, a member of the Chamber of Commerce, a member of the Manufacturer's Club, the YMCA for 18 years, and the Kansas Engineering Society, Wichita Chapter. In Toronto, he was a member of Rotary International and, after moving to his daughter's home in Topeka, he was a member of the West Side Kiwanis and the Topeka Chapter of the Kansas Engineering Society. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. Fred True in Topeka, and was buried in the

Maple Grove Cemetery in Wichita, beside his wife.
Child:
+ 18. Vera May Strong, b. Aug 13, 1907.

9-9. WILBUR MARION STRONG, s/o Walter Davis Strong #4, b. Mar 14, 1883 in Sedgwick Co., KS, d. Apr 19, 1969 in Jacksonville, FL. He m. Sep 23, 1914 in Dade Co., FL, ETHE(Y)YL CLARA MILLER, d/o David/Davis and Clara (Schick) Miller, b. Aug 12, 1890 in Clay Center, KS, d. Aug 24, 1962 in Jacksonville. He attended KSAC (now Kansas State University) and played on the Varsity baseball team. He later went to Des Moines, IA, where he completed (Jul 30, 1908) the Telephone Course of Study in the Engineering Dept. of Highland Park College. He worked for Southern Bell Telephone Co. for many years, living in Jacksonville, many of those years. He retired as state safety engineer for the company. He was a long-time member of the Jacksonville Male Chorus and the First Christian Church Choir. He was buried in the Riverside Memorial Park in Jacksonville, beside his wife.
Child:
+ 19. Donald Miller Strong, b. Nov 12, 1915, d. Sep 30/1?, 1964.

9-10. ALDEN GEORGE STRONG, s/o Walter Davis Strong #4, b. Jan 1, 1885 in Sedgewick Co., KS, d. Aug 4, 1964 in Washington, DC. He m. Sep 2, 1914 in Portland, ME, ANNE GERRY BUTTERFIELD, d/o Edwin Gerry and Henrietta (MacDonald) Butterfield [2], b. Dec 24, 1883 in Lowell, MA, d. after 1969 probably in Washington, DC. He graduated from KSAC (now Kansas State University) about 1910, having played on the Varsity baseball team. He joined the U.S. Army soon after, and was stationed in Maine where he met his wife. His unit was ordered overseas 4 times during WW I, but unusual circumstance kept him in the States each time. He spent 4 years in the Army of Occupation in Koblenz, Germany, after the war. He was a graduate of the Command and General Staff School at Ft. Leavenworth and a graduate of the Naval War College. One of his most important assignments was the building of the U.S. Army Base (which included the U.S. Air Force) on Bermuda. As Commandant, he was involved in a lot of diplomacy, making arrangements that were satisfactory to Great Britain, the U.S. and Bermuda. He was also on Saipan for a short while after the fighting with the Japanese was over, convincing Japanese snipers in the hills that the war was really over. He retired in Washington, D.C. as a Brigadier General in the U.S. Army, and is buried in Arlington National Cemetary.
Children:
+ 20. Anne Gerry Strong, b. Sep 3, 1915, in Portland, ME.
+ 21. Nancy Alden Strong, b. May 16, 1923, in Washington, DC.

9-11. HERBERT DAVIS STRONG, s/o Walter Davis Strong #4, b. Feb 21, 1887 in Sedgwick Co., KS, d. Apr 10, 1975 in Glendale, CA. He m. Oct 10, 1916 in Los Angeles, CA, CATHARINE ELLIOTT WOODBURN, d/o George W. and Bertha (Elliott) Woodburn of Minneapolis, MN, b. Oct 10, 1889 in Minneapolis, d. 1977 in Glendale, CA. He graduated from KSAC (now Kansas State University) in Manhattan, KS. He played on the Varsity baseball team, went back to Schenectady, NY for a short time, then moved to California. He was a sales engineer for the General Electric Co. for 42 years, and a registered, professional electrical engineer in the state of California. He was also chairman of the Los Angeles section of the American Institute of Electrical Engineering (1947-8). He remained quite active in golf and lawn bowling and other activities in over 20 years of retirement. They lived in Glendale and Los Angeles, CA all of their married life.

Children:
+ 22. Herbert Davis Strong Jr., b. Oct 1, 1917.
23. Elizabeth Elliott Strong, b. Mar 30, 1924 in Glendale, CA. She never married, and has been employed in San Francisco for many years.

9-14. ALFRED SWIFT FRANK, s/o Hannah Strong #5, b. Jun 19, 1886, in Dayton, OH, d. there Sep 14, 1962. He m. May 9, 1914 in Dayton, MARY (Polly) CONOVER, d/o Lawrence and Isabel (Storer) Conover of Dayton, b. Oct 31, 1889 in Dayton, d. there Jul 4, 1961.
Children, b. in Dayton:
+ 24. Isabel Storer Frank, b. Nov 15, 1916.
+ 25. Mariana Strong Frank, b. Sep 18, 1918.
26. Alfred Swift Frank Jr., b. Feb 9, 1924, never married.

9-16. JEANNETTE GEBHART, d/o Martha Strong #6, b. Mar 11, 1893 in Dayton, OH. She m. May 6, 1920 in Dayton, O.C. CHRISTIANSON.
Children:
+ 27. Carol Christianson, b. Feb 13, 1921.
+ 28. Dorothy Jean Christianson, b. Jul 27, 1922.

9-17. DOROTHY GEBHART, d/o Martha Strong #6, b. Jul 4, 1896 in Dayton, OH. She m. Sep 12/17, 1925 in Dayton, JAMES CARL (SR), d. Apr 13, 1971 in Dayton.
+ 29. James Carl Jr., b. Mar 23, 1925.
+ 30. Barbara Carl, b. Apr 17, 1931.

TENTH GENERATION

10-18. VERA MAY STRONG, d/o Hiram Webster Strong #8, b. Aug 13, 1907 in Wichita, KS. She m. Feb 16, 1930 at her parent's home in Wichita, JAMES FREDERICK TRUE III, s/o James Frederick and Alida Florence (Otis) True Jr., b. May 29, 1904 in Perry, KS, d. Nov 27, 1986 in Topeka, KS. He was a retired state sealer of weights and measures. They lived in Topeka, KS in 1987.
Children:
+ 31. James Vernon True, b. May 12, 1931.
32. Ida May Alida True, b. Apr 28/8, 1933 in Topeka, KS, m. Nov 13, 1970 in Las Vegas, NV, Clifford Frank Terry, s/o Gifford VanDelsen and Amerita (Reynolds) Terry, b. Aug 19, 1932 in Kansas City, KS. They were divorced Jan 2, 1978 in Hawaii. He was a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Army. She lived in Overland Park, KS in 1987.
+ 33. Frederick Hiram True, b. Jan 7, 1936.
+ 34. Vera Jeanne True, b. Aug 5, 1943.

10-19. DONALD MILLER STRONG, s/o Wilbur Marion Strong #9, b. Nov 12, 1915 in Lakeland, FL, d. Sep 31, 1964 in Daytona Beach, FL, of cancer. He m1 PHYLLIS INGERSOL nee JONES, d/o Sidney E. and Helen L. (Moorehouse) Jones of Everett, MA, b. Oct 27, 1918, d. Oct 31, 1953 in Daytona Beach. After her death he m2 as her 2nd husband, Oct 31, 1954, MARY JO "JOEY" PENROD, d/o Samuel H. and Rosa Belle (Newman) Penrod of Muehlenburg, KY, b. Oct 2, 1922. He was a graduate of the Law School of Stetson University and had attended Florida State University and Northwestern University. He spent 5 years in the U.S. Navy as a communications officer and was at Pearl Harbor, on shore leave, when the Japanese attack came and was also on the ship that took President Roosevelt to Yalta. He received an Honorable Discharge with the rank of lt. commander. He began his law practice in Clearwater, FL, later moving to Daytona Beach where he practiced unitl his death. He was a member of the Volusia Bar Association, the Florida Bar, and the American Bar Association and a member of the committee of 1,000 of the American Bar.

Child of 2nd wife, adopted by Donald:
35. Patricia Lynn Strong, b. Feb 25, 1949.

10-20. ANNE GERRY STRONG, d/o Alden George Strong #10, b. Sep 3, 1915 in Portland, ME. She m. PETER SEMENOFF, s/o Michael S. and Annastatia (Buta) Semenoff of Wilkes Barre, PA, Moscow, Russia and Vilna, Poland, b. Jan 31, 1915 in Wilkes Barre. Peter was a captain, later a Major, in the U.S. Army. He was in Patton's Army and later in the Army of Occupation in Munich, Germany after WW II. They lived several places during Peter's army career, the last known place being Arizona.
Children, b. in Munich, Germany:
36. Sandra Strong Semenoff, b. Sep 30, 1947.
37. Peter Alden Semenoff, b. Oct 30, 1948.

10-21. NANCY ALDEN STRONG, d/o Alden George Strong #10, b. May 16, 1923 in Washington, DC. She m. BENJAMIN THOROGOOD KINSEY, s/o Benjamin Thomas and Mattie (Mitchell) Kinsey, b. Sep 13, 1917 in Petersburg, VA. He is an attorney. They lived in Petersburg in 1966.
Children:
38. Anne Godwin Kinsey, b. Sep 4, 1946 in Richmond, VA.
39. Susan Alden Kinsey, b. May 4, 1953.
40. Kittie/Kitty Mitchell Kinsey, b. Dec 25, 1955.

10-22. HERBERT DAVIS STRONG JR., s/o Herbert Davis Strong #11, b. Oct 1, 1917 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. in Glendale, CA, DOROTHY RAE DUDLEY, d/o Ray Warton and Lydia Natalie (Cake) Dudley of Los Angeles and Pasadena, CA, b. Apr 15, 1920 in Los Angeles. He received his Bachelor of Science degree from Cal Tech in Mechanical Engineering and spent 3 years with Ingersol Rand, 2 of which were in New York City. In 1943 he enlisted in the navy as an Ensign, served on the Pacific Coast and on Okinawa and received his honorable discharge in April 1946. He remained in the Naval Reserve, retiring as a Commander. He is employed at the Cal Tech Jet Propulsion Laboratory, where since December 1946 he has designed a super-sonic wind tunnel (20 inch), was in charge of design and operation of the Environmental Spack Simulator, manager of the Automatic Data Process Requirements Office, and working on environmental quality control as well as data processing. They lived in Canada, CA in 1980.
Children:
+ 41. Diane Strong, b. Oct 9, 1944.
42. Davis Dudley Strong, b. Jun 16, 1947 in Glendale, CA, m. Sep 6, 1973 in Toronto, Canada, Aline Sandra Hoffman, d/o Alexander and Esther Hoffman, b. Apr 23, 1947 in Toronto, Canada. He attended Cal Poly and Pomona where he received his B.S. degree in Photo-Journalism. She attended Cal Poly and Pomona, worked in the Vista program in Harlem, attended University of California at Santa Barbara and received a Master's degree from Johns Hopkins in Creative Writing. They lived in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada in 1980.

10-24. ISABEL STORER FRANK, d/o Alfred Swift Frank #14, b. Nov 15, 1916 in Dayton, OH. He m. there Aug 13, 1938, DON GEORGE VANDENBERG, b. Nov 26, 1912. They lived in Dayton in 1973.
Children, b. in Dayton, OH:
43. Peter Ray Vandenberg, b. Sep 8, 1939, m. Jun 9, 1973 in Dayton, Kathryn Ann Stock, b. Jul 19, 1948.
44. Don Swift Vandenberg, b. Dec 11, 1942, m. Jun 16, 1967, Leslie Anne Rowe, b. Nov 21, 1946.
+ 45. David George Vandenberg, b. Sep 16, 1944.
46. Judith Anne Vandenberg, b. Feb 1, 1948, m. Nov 28, 1970 in Dayton, Robert Watson Davidson, b. Aug 18, 1948.

10-25. MARIANA STRONG FRANK, d/o Alfred Swift Frank #14, b. Sep 18, 1918 in Dayton, OH. She m. there Jan 24, 1942, JOHN MARTIN SHANK, b. Jul 15, 1914.
Children:
+ 47. John Martin Shank Jr., b. Aug 12, 1943.
48. Lawrence Conover Shank, b. Feb 3, 1946, m. Sep 5, 1970, Katherine Ann Westine.

10-27. CAROL CHRISTIANSON, d/o Jeannette Gebhart #16, b. Feb 13, 1921. He m. Aug 12, 1950, ARTHUR HELD JR., b. Mar 21, 1918.
Children:
49. Arthur C. Held, b. Apr 25, 1951.
50. Thomas W. Held, b. Aug 17, 1952.
51. Peter R. Held, b. Nov 17, 1954.
52. Elizabeth J. Held, b. Jul 7, 1956.
53. Kenneth J. Held, b. Jan 9, 1958, d. Mar 1959.
54. Martha S. Held, b. May 20, 1959.
55. Dorothy Held, b. Dec 25, 1960.

10-28. DOROTHY JEAN CHRISTIANSON, d/o Jeannette Gebhart #16, b. Jul 27, 1922. She m. Sep 8, 1945, RICHARD HOFF.
Children:
56. Carl Clifton Hoff, b. Sep 28, 1946.
57. Richard Walton Hoff, b. Oct 20, 1948.
58. Gordon Douglas Hoff, b. Oct 6, 1952.

10-29. JAMES CARL JR., s/o Dorothy Gebhart #17, b. Mar 23, 1925. He m. Feb 26, 1955, BEVERLY CASSIDY, b. Jan 26, 1932.
Children:
59. Bradley Waid Carl, b. Apr 3, 1958.
60. Kathleen Carl, b. Jul 20, 1961.
61. Patricia Carl, b. May 9, 1963.
62. James Albert Carl, b. Oct 15, 1966.

10-30. BARBARA CARL, d/o Dorothy Gebhart #17, b. Apr 17, 1931. She m. Mar 20, 1959, WILLIAM GUNDRY, b. Nov 6, 1930.
Children:
63. Michael Gundry, b. Apr 22, 1960.
64. Katherine Gundry, b. Nov 29, 1964.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-31. JAMES VERNON TRUE, s/o Vera May Strong #18, b. May 12, 1931 in Topeka, KS. He m. Jul 27, 1959 in Oklahoma City, OK, NORMA JEAN LATTA POWELL GIBBS, adopted d/o Wayne Latta and Martha (O'Hara) Powell of Vigo Co., IN (Wayne Latta was adopted by Powell. His daughter, Norma Jean was adopted by Gibbs), b. May 2, 1940 in Vigo Co.,IN. James worked with the FDIC. They lived in Montgomery, AL in 1980.
Children:
65. Daryl Eugene True (adopted), b. Feb 9, 1966 in Oklahoma City, OK.
66. Gayle Marie True (adopted), b. Dec 29, 1967 in Atlanta, GA.
67. Amy Susanne True, b. Mar 27, 1972 in Smyrna, GA.

11-33. FREDERICK HIRAM TRUE, s/o Vera May Strong #18, b. Jan 7, 1936 in Burlington, KS. He m. May 25, 1958 in Topeka, KS, SUSAN SCHOBER, d/o Robert Allen and Flourine (Stutz) Schober, of Topeka, KS, b. May 1, 1937 in Topeka. Frederick was a Lt. Colonel in the U.S. National Guard in Kansas in 1980. They lived in Topeka, KS in 1980.
Children, b. in Topeka:
68. Scott Alan True, b. Aug 2, 1961.
69. Mark Edward True, b. Apr 4, 1964.

11-34. **VERA JEANNE TRUE**, d/o Vera May Strong #18, b. Aug 5, 1943 in Fort Scott, KS. She m. Aug 23, 1964 in Topeka, KS, RONALD ALBERT WHITE, s/o Ernest Albert and Emergine (Johnson) White of Phillipsburg, KS, b. Sep 7, 1938 in Agra, KS. They lived in Everest, KS in 1990.

Children:

70. Cheri Lynn White, b. Aug 19, 1967 in Phillipsburg. She lived in Everest in 1980.
71. Terry Curtis White, b. Feb 19, 1970 in Beloit, KS. He lived in in Everest in 1980.

11-41. **DIANE STRONG**, d/o Herbert Davis Strong Jr. #22, b. Oct 9, 1944 in Los Angeles. She m. Dec 18, 1965 in La Canada, CA, KARL WHARTON SCHILLER, s/o Kurt and Constance Louise (Pike) Schiller. She graduated from UCLA and had a career in Interior Design. Karl received a degree from California State University at Los Angeles and is a microbiologist.

Child:

72. Lisa Schiller, b. Jul 27, 1976. Adopted Sep 8, 1976 at 6 weeks old.

11-45. **DAVID GEORGE VANDENBERG**, s/o Isabel Storer Frank #24, b. Sep 16, 1944 in Dayton, OH. He m. May 17, 1969, SUSAN WILLIAMS, b. May 6, 1946.

Child:

73. Bertram Anthony Vandenberg.

11-47. **JOHN MARTIN SHANK JR.**, s/o Mariana Strong Frank #25, b. Aug 12, 1943. He m. Feb 12, 1966, JENNIFER BREITENBACH.

Children:

74. Christopher Clay Shank, b. Oct 21, 1966.
75. Peter Strong Shank, b. Jul 28, 1969.
76. Robin Shank.

Sources:

KANSAS PIONEERS, Topeka Genealogical Society, PO Box 4048, Topeka, KS 66604, Walsworth Publishing Co., Marceline, MO 64658, Lib. of Congress Catalog No. 76-52757.
Notes supplied by Hannah (Strong) Frank who lived in Dayton, OH, all her life.
Family Bible in possession of Wilbur Strong (but now in possession of Herbert Davis Strong, Jr., since the death of Wilbur and later of Herbert David Strong, Sr.. Vera Strong True's editon).
Family Bible in possession of Hiram W. Strong.
Family Bible in possession of Alden Strong.
Birth certificates and Affadavitts of birth.
First hand knowledge.
Chart on the Conover Family by Alfred Swift Frank.

Notes:

[1] Marion Blair Anderson b. Nov 10, 1837 in Greene Co., OH, d. of consumption Aug 10, 1868. Lucy Tyler Webster b. Feb 15, 1840 in Butler Co., OH.
[2] Anne Butterfield was a direct descendent of Elbridge Gerry, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Ida T. Terry, 8437 Farley Ave, Overland Park, KS 66212.
Mrs. Vera Strong True, 3036 Mulvane St., Topeka, KS 66611.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Elijah Strong Rust #21416, page 1140.

HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610/3-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20985. **Lt. Nathaniel Strong** (1673-1750) & Rebecca Stebbins (1676-1712).
4-21248. **Nathaniel Strong, Jr.** (1698-1781) & Miriam Sheldon (1704-1796).
5-21281. **Miriam Strong** (1739-1781) & Elijah Rust (1736-1789).
6-21382. **Elijah Rust, Jr.** (1768-1841) & Anna Miller (1769-1862).

HIS DESCENDANTS

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-21416. ELIJAH STRONG RUST, s/o Elijah Rust, Jr. #21382, b. Jan 26, 1796 in Westhampton, MA, d. Oct 20, 1883 in Honeoye Falls, NY (formerly known as W. Mendon, NY). He m. Dec 31, 1823 in Skaneateles, NY, MARY LUCY DAVIS, d/o Joseph and Ruth Herpin (Gibbs) Davis, b. Nov 27, 1795, in Derby, CT, d. May 18, 1880 in Honeoye Falls. Elijah's will was filed at the Surrogate Court of Monroe Co., NY, in Liber 374. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods. They are buried in the Honeoye Falls Cemetary off of Highway 65, north of town.

Children:

21426. Julia Ann Rust, b. Jan 14, 1825 in Skaneateles, d. 1911 in Honeoye Falls, m. Dec 25, 1883 in Honeoye Falls, George B. McBride. She is buried in the Honeoye Falls Cemetery with her parents.
21427. Mary Harpin Rust, b. Feb 10, 1826 in Skaneateles, d. Jul 2, 1831 in Honeoye Falls. She is buried in the Honeoye Falls Cemetery with her parents.
+ 21428. William Fordyce Rust, b. Apr 20, 1830, d. Nov 26, 1924.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-21428. WILLIAM FORDYCE RUST, s/o Elijah Strong Rust #21416, b. Apr 20, 1830 in Huntsburg, OH, d. Nov 26, 1894 in Flint, MI. He m. Oct 20, 1862 in Webster, Monroe, NY, MARY JANE BANCROFT, d/o Thomas and Jane (Thomas) Bancroft, b. Sep 25, 1839 in Webster, d. Dec 26, 1904 in Flint. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetary in Grand Blanc, Genesee, MI.

Children:

+ 1. Summer Rust, b. Oct 23, 1863.
+ 2. Edward Gibbs Rust, b. May 5, 1865.
+ 3. Julia Adelia Rust, b. Jul 1, 1869.
4. James B. Rust, b. Jun 16, 1876 in Grand Blanc, MI, d. there Jan 26, 1877, never married.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. SUMMER RUST, s/o William Fordyce Rust #21428, b. Oct 23, 1863, in Noble Co., IN, d. Nov 11, 1940 in Grand Blanc, MI. He m. Sep 1, 1886 in Grand Blanc, ETHEL MCFARLAND, d/o John and Margery (Hadley) McFarland, d. Dec 11 1943 in Grand Blanc. All five members of the family are buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Grand Blanc.

Children:

5. Mildred Rust, b. Jan 16, 1892, d. Mar 4, 1893.
6. Johnie Rust, b. Jun 16, 1894, d. Jan 22, 1895.
7. Eddie Rust, b. Sep 21, 1897, d. Nov 22, 1901.

9-2. EDWARD GIBBS RUST, s/o William Fordyce Rust #21428, b. May 5, 1865 in Grand Blanc, MI, d. Nov. 26, 1937 in Saginaw, MI. He m1 Nov 30, 1887 in Grand Blanc, EVA MARIA JONES, d/o Henry Lewis and Hannah Maria (Davis) Jones, b. Apr 12, 1867 in Grand Blanc, d. Sep 9, 1916 in Merrill, MI. He m2 BLANCHE WITHEROLL. Edward was a farmer, chief of police and sheriff in Flint, MI. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Grand Blanc.

Children, b. in Grand Blanc:

+ 8. Ethelyn Davis Rust, b. Oct 15, 1888.
  9. William Henry Rust, b. Mar 27, 1893, d. Aug 27, 1918 on a battlefield in France during WWI. Unmarried.
+ 10. Summer Rust.
+ 11. James Bancroft Rust, b. Jul 28, 1896, d. Sep 15, 1983.
  12. Harrold Jones Rust, b. Dec 25, 1900, d. Jun 24, 1980 in Jackson, MI, m. in Saginaw, MI, Edna ____.

9-3. JULIA ADELIA RUST, d/o William Fordyce Rust #21428, b. Jul 1, 1869, in Grand Blanc, MI, d. Dec 28, 1940 in Flint, MI. She m1 EDWARD PALMER, s/o David and Julia Palmer, b. 1858, d. 1919. She m2 Jul 23, 1927, HARRY SPENCER.

Children:

13. Sidney Palmer, b. 1890, d. 1902.
14. Julia Palmer, b. Jun 12, 1900, d. Jan 23, 1984 in Flint, m. Harold Spencer.

TENTH GENERATION

10-8. ETHELYN DAVIS RUST, d/o Edward Gibbs Rust #2, b. Oct 15, 1888 in Grand Blanc, MI, d. Sep 9, 1976 at Saginaw, MI. She m. May 20, 1915 in Merrill, MI, RICHARD E. KONING, s/o Garret and Wilhelmina (Gosling) Koning, b. Dec 15, 1881 in Overisel, MI, d. Dec 26, 2967 in St. Petersburg, FL. Richard was a contractor, builder and farmer. They are both buried in the Imlay City Cemetary in Imlay City, MI.

Children, b. in Highland Park, MI:

15. William Rust Koning, b. Jan 29, 1920, d. May 1976 in Emmett, MI, m. Dec 6, 1947 in Washington, MI, Norma Schroeder. They are buried in the Imlay City Cemetery in Imlay City.
16. Barbara Evaline Koning, b. Oct 28, 1923, m. Oct 1, 1943 in Whigville, MI, James Russell Tuck. They lived in Saginaw, MI in 1994.
17. Alston Roger Koning, b. May 2, 1925, m. Nov 12, 1949 in Brown City, MI, Barbara Jean Scholtz.

10-10. SUMMER RUST, s/o Edward Gibbs Rust #2, b. Jun 1, 1891, d. in Florida. He m. CAROLYN YATES. They were divorced.

Children:

18. Edward Summer Rust.
19. James Yates Rust.
20. Robert Rust.
21. Charles Spencer Rust.

10-11. JAMES BANCROFT RUST, s/o Edward Gibbs Rust #2, b. Jul 28, 1896, d. Sep 15, 1983 in Detroit, MI. He m. in Saginaw, MI, CLARA ARNDT, d/o Frank and Amelia R. Arndt, d. Oct 14, 1981 in Detroit, MI. They are interned in the Oakwood Mausoleum in Saginaw.

Child:

22. Donna Joan Rust, b. Mar 13, 1927 in Saginaw, m. James William Potter.

Sources:

Descendants of Henry Rust, Albert Rust, 1891, pp. 312-313, 428.
Granville, MA Vital Records.
DAR lineage application #612618.
S-8 St. John's Episcopal Church, Honeoye Falls, NY.
S-12 Honeoye Falls newspaper.
S-12 Union Advertiser newspaper, Dec 1, 1857, Rochester Library, Rochester, NY.
Baraboo News Republic, Apr 21 1945 and Nov 6, 1946.
Milwaukee, WI, city directories of 1923-25.
Genesee County, Michigan Cemeteries, Vol 5, Merle Perry.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Barbara K. Tuck, 28 Ruhlig Ct., Saginaw, MI 48602-5027.

EBENEZER STRONG - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Eliphaz Strong #21505, page #1143.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20985. Lt. Nathaniel Strong (1673-1750) & Rebecca Stebbins (1676-1712).
4-21233. Ens. Noah Strong (1709-1783) & Mary Stebbins (1705-1771).
5-21479. Lt. Noah Strong (1736-1819) & Hannah Searle (ca. 1838-1796).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-21505. ELIPHAZ STRONG, s/o Lt. Noah Strong #21479, b. Sep 20, 1784 in Northampton, MA, d. there Jun 10, 1871. He m. Feb 1, 1808/9 [1], SARAH STRONG, d/o Benajah Strong, Jr., b. Jan/Feb 1790 [2], d. Mar 12, 1867. [3]

Children, b. in Westhampton:

\+ 1. Sylvester Strong, b. Oct 31/Nov 3, 1809, d. Oct 25, 1891.
2. Delina G. Strong, b. Jan 23, 1811, d. Apr 23, 1901 in Kinzua, PA, m. Jan 20, 1831 in Kinzua, Oliver Marris.
\+ 3. Roswell Strong, b. Dec 13, 1814, d. Feb 1, 1892.
\+ 4. Sarah Strong, b. 1818.
5. John Strong, b. 1820.
6. Foster Strong, b. 1820/1825.
7. Eunice Strong, b. 1830.
8. female, b. 1825/30, d. 1831/40.
9. Mary Ann Strong, b. 1836.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. SYLVESTER STRONG, s/o Eliphaz Strong #21505, b. Oct 31/Nov 3, 1809, in Westhampton, MA, d. Oct 25, 1891 in Wayne Co., MI [6]. He m. Oct 22, 1834, MARGARET ENGLISH, d/o Claudius and Betsy (Morrison) English, b. Jun 1/6, 1812 in Pinecreek, Lycoming, PA, d. Feb 10, 1897 in Kinzua. They are buried in the Willowdale Cemetery in Bradford, PA.

Children, b. in Kinzua, PA:

\+ 10. Lebbeus Marion Strong, b. ca., 1835, d. Jul 21, 1918,
11. Sally Ann Strong, b. Mar 15, 1841 [7].
12. Betsy Regina Strong, b. Jan 7, 1840, d. Sep 19, 1904 in Kinzua, m. in Kinzua, ____ Shephard.
13. Edward [8] D. Strong, b. Jul 4, 1846.
14. Clarissa Strong, b. Aug 1850, d. Apr 10, 1853.
\+ 15. Hector G. Strong, b. Mar 5, 1854, d. Feb 9, 1940.
16. Jeremiah Strong, b. Mar 1856, d. Sep 7, 1861 [9].

7-3. ROSWELL STRONG, s/o Eliphaz Strong #21505, b. Dec 13, 1814, d. Feb 1, 1892. He m. HARRIET _____ , b. Jun 25, 1814, d. May 6, 1882.

Children:

17. Leroy C. Strong, b. 1839, d. 1912, m. Aug 6, 1870, Stella Bigelow, b. 1845, d. 1923.
18. Regina Strong.
19. Caroline A. Strong, m. Abishai Baker.
20. Alva Wilder Strong, b. 1846, d. Apr 24, 1865. He was a private in the Union Army and died of typhoid.
21. Harriet Strong, m. George W. Green.
22. Isaac Strong.
23. Clarence A. Strong, m. Ella Mead.
24. Bertha Strong, m. G. M. Gilson.

7-4. SARAH STRONG, d/o Eliphaz Strong #21505, b. 1818. She m. GEORGE COSPER.

Children:

25. George F. Cosper.

26. Orlando Cosper.
27. Jefferson Cosper.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-10. LEBBEUS MARION STRONG, s/o Sylvester Strong #1, b. ca. 1835, d. Jul 21, 1918 in Kinzua. He m. Sep 18, 1858, CYNTHIA ELIZABETH MORRISON, b. Sep 6 1840, d. Oct 7, 1931.

Children:

+ 28. Layton Monroe Strong, b. May 6, 1861, d. Oct 4, 1922.
+ 29. Maude Strong.
30. Marjorie Strong, m. William Palmeteer.
31. Jean Strong, m. Otto Bulan.
32. Clarissa Strong, m. Dec 27, 1887, John F. Lamb.
+ 33. Zephaniah Strong, d. age 43.
+ 34. Leonard Strong.
35. Regina Strong, d. Nov 23, 1868.

8-15. HECTOR G. STRONG, s/o Sylvester Strong #1, b. Mar 5, 1854 in Kinzua, Warren, PA, d. there Feb 9, 1940. He m. Jun 4, 1881 in Kinzua, ALICE L. ENGLISH, d/o William and Laura (Parmenter/Palmeter/Palmiter) English, b. Apr 7, 1863 in Kinzua, d. of cardiac infarction Jun 12, 1936 [4] in Bradford, PA. They are buried in the Willowdale Cemetery in the Kinzua section in Bradford.

Children, b. in Kinzua:

36. Jeremail/Jeremiah Strong, b. Oct 15, 1882, d. Oct 10, 1896 in Kinzua.
+ 37. Myrtle B. Strong, b. Feb 1, 1885, d. May 6, 1976.
+ 38. Regina Loulla Strong, b. Aug 5, 1890, d. Aug 10/18, 1936.
+ 39. William L. Strong, b. May 19, 1895, d. May 3, 1985.
+ 40. Iva Bell Strong, b. Aug 21, 1899, d. Oct 4, 1976.

NINTH GENERATION

9-28. LAYTON MONROE STRONG, s/o Lebbeus Marion Strong #10, b. May 6, 1861 in Kinzua, PA, d. Oct 4, 1922 in Lander, PA. He m. Mar 3, 1887 in Lander, ELLA WHEELER, d/o Joseph J. and Maria P. (Johnson) Wheeler of Lander, b. Dec 6, 1862 in Farmington, PA, d. Nov 11, 1947 in Warren, PA. They are buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Russell, PA.

Children:

41. Walter Wheeler Strong, b. Jan 1, 1891 in Lander, d. Jun 6, 1964 in Warren, m. Feb 24, 1921/0 in Warren, Emma Eckdahl, no issue.
+ 42. Elmer Morrison Strong (twin), b. Sep 18, 1895.
+ 43. Elbert Joseph Strong (twin), b. Sep 18, 1895.
+ 44. Carrie Mae Strong, b. Apr 13, 1901.

9-29. MAUDE STRONG, d/o Lebbeus Marion Strong #10. She m. GUS PATTERSON.

Children:

45. Maurice Patterson.
46. Marion Patterson.

9-33. ZEPHANIAH STRONG, s/o Lebbeus Marion Strong #10, d. age 43. He m. MAUDE WEISS.

Children:

47. Paul Morrison Strong, b. 1909.
48. Leona Strong, b. 1896.
49. Mildred Strong, d. 1920's.
50. Mable Strong, d. 1972.

9-34. LEONARD STRONG, s/o Lebbeus Marion Strong #10. He m. LIZZIE _____.

Children:

51. Layton Strong.
52. Wendell Strong.

53. Viola Strong.
54. Lola Strong, m. ____ Orton.
55. Warden Strong.
56. Oscar Strong, m. Edith ____.

9-37. MYRTLE B. STRONG, d/o Hector G. Strong #15, b. Feb 1, 1885 in Kinzua, PA, d. May 6, 1976 in Akron, OH. She m. Mar 21, 1916, KARL JUDSON BRIGGS, s/o James P. and Amelia Ann (Oldfield) Briggs, b. Feb 18, 1877 in Waterford, PA, d. May 26, 2966 in Akron. They are buried in the Northlawn Cemetery in Cuyahoga Falls, OH.

Child:

+ 57. Dorothy Alice Briggs, b. Oct 22, 1922.

9-38. REGINA LOULLA STRONG, d/o Hector G. Strong #15, b. Aug 5, 1890 in Kinzua, Warren, PA, d. Aug 10/18, 1936 in Bradford, PA. She m. Dec 22, 1909 in the Methodist Church in Kinzua, ORAN HAROLD WALTON, s/o Daniel Pierce and Martha Ellen (Walters) Walter, b. Jul 21, 1881 in Newmansville, PA, d. Dec 7, 1961 in Bradford. She died and he m2 Jul 30, 1939, Iva Bell Strong Welden (see #9-40). They are buried in the Willow Dale Cemetery in Bradford.

Children:

58. Harold Oliver Walter, b. and d. Jan 14, 1911 in Warren.
59. Hector Pierce Walter, b. Jun 7, 1912 in Kinzua, m. Sep 22, 1943, Kitty Webber, d. Apr 2, 1986 in Bath, NY.

+ 60. Paul Oran Walter, b. Mar 26, 1914.
+ 61. Hazel Evelyn Walter, b. Jan 19, 1916.
+ 62. Jack Marion Walter, b. Jul 12, 1917, d. Mar 19, 1989.
+ 63. Robert Lee Walter, b. Jul 10, 1928.

9-39. WILLIAM L. STRONG, s/o Hector G. Strong #43, b. May 19, 1890/5 in Kinzua, Warren, PA, d. May 23, 1985 in Bradford, PA. He m. in Jamestown, NY, EDITH V. BOVA, d/o Joseph A. Bova, b. Feb 28, 1907 in Kennedy, NY. He is buried in the Willowdale Cemetery in the Kinzua Section in Bradford. She lived in Duke Center, PA in 1993.

Children, b. in Kinzua:

64. William B. Strong, b. Nov 8/11, 1925, d. Sep 14, 1930 in Kinzua.

+ 65. Richard L. Strong, b. Sep 26, 1928.
+ 66. Ralph G. Strong, b. Dec 23, 1933.
+ 67. Ruth M. Strong, b. Feb 2, 1938.

9-40. IVA BELL STRONG, s/o Hector G. Strong #15, b. Aug 21, 1899, in Kinzua, Warren, PA, d. Oct 4, 1976 in Smethport, PA. She m1 EARL WELDEN, b. in Kinzua, d. Aug 6, 1936 in Bradford, PA. She m2 Jul 28, 1939 in Bradford, ORAN HAROLD WALTER, widower of her sister Regine Loulla Strong (see #9-38), s/o Daniel Pierce and Martha Alice Walter, b. Jul 21, 1881 in Newmansville, PA, d. Dec 7, 1961 in Bradford. They are buried in the Willow Dale Cemetery in the Kinzua lot in Bradford.

Children:

68. Frances Welden, b. Nov 26, 1921, m. Donald Davis.
69. Martha Alice Walter, b. Nov 25, 1940 in Bradford, m. Apr 25, 1957, John McLaughlin.

TENTH GENERATION

10-42. ELMER MORRISON STRONG (twin), s/o Layton Monroe Strong #28, b. Sep 18, 1895 in Lander, Farmington, Warren, PA, d. Sep 18, 1992 in the WCA Hospital in Jamestown, NY. He m1 Dec 21, 1921, MILDRED OHMAN and m2 FLORENCE SHRADER. They lived in Jamestown in 1984.

Children, by Mildred:

+ 70. Florence Julia Strong.

+ 71. Glenn Morrison Strong (Sr), b. Apr 11, 1923, d. Sep 17, 1974.
Child, by Florence:
72. Elaine Strong.

10-43. ELBERT JOSEPH STRONG, s/o Layton Monroe Strong #28, b. Sep 18, 1895 in Lander, Farmington, Warren, PA, d. May 10, 1984 in Sugar Grove, PA. He m. Dec 5, 1917 in Lander, LOIS E. COWLES, d/o Martin E. and Stella J. (Mix) Cowles of Lander, b. Mar 4, 1897 in Lander, Warren, PA, d. Dec 13, 1984 in the Warren General Hospital. Elbert was a farmer on the Maple Place Farm. He had been a school bus driver and was also employed at the Walker Creamery Products Co. in Warren. He was a member of the Lander United Methodist Church and Lander Volunteer Fire Department. At the birth of his 2nd child (Marian), he "ruined a horse" getting the doctor. He had to go to the foot of Jenkins hill and rescue the doctor because his Model T car could not make it up the icey hill. Lois was a member (since) 1911 of the Lander United Methodist Church. He died at the home of his daughter, Marian Thompson, after a brief illness. They were buried in the Foster Cemetery in Lander. Grandsons, Rev. Richard Thompson (Elbert's) and Rev. Curt Thompson (Lois's), assisted in their funeral services. They lived in in Sugar Grove, PA in 1987.
Children, b. Warren Co.:
+ 73. Eleanor Elberta Strong, b. Oct 31, 1919, d. Feb 24, 1984.
+ 74. Marian Esther Strong, b. Jan 12, 1922.

10-44. CARRIE MAE STRONG, d/o Layton Monroe Strong #28, b. Apr 13, 1901, in Lander, PA, d. Nov 27, 1978 in Warren, PA. She m1 Aug 21, 1918 in Lander, ELMER PATCHEN, d. 1938 and m2 _____ REED.
Children:
75. Keith Patchen (twin).
76. Ken Patchen (twin).
77. Dorothy Patchen, d. 1976.

10-57. DOROTHY ALICE BRIGGS, d/o Myrtle B. Strong #37, b. Oct 22, 1922 in Akron, OH. She m1 there Jul 6, 1946, PHILLIP DALE GARMAN, s/o Herbert Harrison and Pansy (Hardin) Garman, b. Mar 21, 1918 in Kewanna, IN, d. Mar 4, 1986 in Tallahasse, FL. He was a veteran of WWI. She m2 Dec 19, 1992 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, JOHN DINSMORE. Phillip is buried in the Northland Cemetery in Cuyahoga Fall, OH.
Children, b. in Akron:
+ 78. Marcia Ann Garman, b. Sep 21, 1951.
+ 79. Karl Philip Garman, b. Sep 15, 1953.

10-60. PAUL ORAN WALTER, s/o Regina Loulla Strong #38, b. Mar 26, 1914 in Limestone, NY. He m. Jul 4, 1941, ETHEL REGIS, b. May 17, 1917 in Canada.
Children, b. in Riverside, CA:
80. Paul Richard Walter, b. Sep 7, 1946, m. Jan 23, 1971 in Riverside, Velola Jean Rogers.
81. John William Walter, b. Nov 28, 1949, m. Jan 28, 1971 in Riverside, Sandra Stevenson.

10-61. HAZEL EVELYN WALTER, d/o Regina Loulla Strong #38, b. Jan 19, 1916 in Bradford, PA, baptized in the West Branch Evangelical Church. She m1 Dec 31, 1935 in Allegheny, NY, CLARENCE THOMAS DAUGHERTY, s/o Thomas and Rose Daugherty, b. Sep 27, 1909 in Pittsburgh, PA, baptized at West Branch Evangelical Church, d. Dec 4, 1959 in Bradford, buried in the Willow Dale Cemetery in Bradford. She then m2 LESTER EDGER PATTISON. They lived at Star Rt. Box 150, Gifford, PA 16732 in 1993.

Children:
82. Joan Marie Daugherty, b. Aug 6, 1936 in Olean, NY, m. Sep 17, 1955 in Bradford, James Mackey.
83. Geraldine Evelyn Daugherty, b. Feb 10, 1939 in Olean, d. Apr 7, 1984 in Gainesville, FL, m. Feb 1964 Dale Simpson.
84. Janice Kay Daugherty, b. Dec 2, 1944 in Bradford, d. Feb 1, 1945 in Bradford.

10-62. JACK MARION WALTER, s/o Regina Loulla Strong #38, b. Jul 12, 1917 in Bradford, PA, baptized in the Baptist Church in Gifford, PA, d. Mar 19, 1989 in Erie, PA. He m. Nov 2, 1947 in Bradford, LOIS HANCOCK, d/o Toots Hancock, b. Dec 2, 1947. He is buried in the Willow Dale Cemetery in Bradford.
Children:
85. Jacqualan Walter.
86. Rebecca Anne Walter, b. Jan 18, 1953, m. Jun 27, 1970 in Bradford, William Allen Jeffers.
87. Joan Marie Walter, b. Mar 15, 1954, m. Jun 16, 1972, David Charles Graves.
88. Michael Robert Walter, b. Mar 18, 1958, m. May 27, 1979, Betty Mae Ishman.
89. Jack Marion Walter, b. Sep 11, 1959, m. Jul 18, 1981, Marianne Lois Graves.

10-63. ROBERT LEE WALTER, s/o Regina Loulla Strong #38, b. Jul 10, 1928 in Bradford, PA, baptized in Limestone, NY. He m1 DONNA SHAFFER, who d. Jul 29, 1975. He m2 Aug 1976 in Bradford, RUTH PHILPOT.
Child:
90. Robert Lee Walter Jr., b. Aug 29, 1977 in Towas, MI.

10-65. RICHARD L. STRONG, s/o William L. Strong #39, b. Sep 26, 1928 in Kinzua, Warren, PA, d. Oct 20, 1989 in Warren, PA. He m. Jul 1, 1950, DOROTHY M. GILLETT, d/o Charles W. and Maud (Gleason) Gillett, b. May 29, 1926 in Erie, PA, d. May 24, 1984 in Youngsville, PA. She is buried in Russell, PA and he is buried in the Willowdale Cemetery in the Kinzua Section, Bradford, PA.
Children, b. in Warren:
+ 91. Gerald R. Strong, b. Jan 28, 1957.
92. Judith L. Strong, b. Dec 12, 1962, m. Apr 12, 1980 in Bradenton, FL, James H. Hopewell III.
93. Todd A. Strong, b. Jan 4, 1964.

10-66. RALPH G. STRONG, s/o William L. Strong #39, b. Dec 23, 1933 in Kinzua, Warren, PA. He m. Apr 16, 1960 in Celeron, NY, NANCY JEAN GIBBS, d/o Stephen and Lois (Cornish) Gibbs, b. Jul 14, 1937 in Jamestown, NY. They lived in Rush, NY in 1993.
Children:
+ 94. Scott A. Strong, b. Feb 27, 1961 in Endicott, NY.
95. David A. Strong, b. Mar 22, 1964 in Endicott.
96. Melissa A. Strong, b. Dec 19, 1971 in Rochester, NY.

10-67. RUTH M. STRONG, d/o William L. Strong #39, b. Feb 2, 1938 in Kinzua, Warren, PA. She m. Jun 19, 1956 in Warren, PA, JOSEPH J. CATALDO, b. Feb 9, 1931. She indured a liver transplant in 1993.
Children, b. in Warren:
97. Joseph J. Cataldo Jr., b. May 3, 1957, d. Jul 18, 1979 in Warren.
98. Mark A. Cataldo, b. Mar 26, 1960.
99. Michael J. Cataldo, b. Mar 14, 1961.
100. William L. Cataldo, b. Nov 20, 1962.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-70. FLORENCE JULIA STRONG, d/o Elmer Morrison Strong #42. She m1____ BURT, who d. in World War II and she m2 NICHOLAS HUNTER.

Children:

101. Janice (Burt) Hunter, adopted by Nicholas Hunter.
102. Joshua F. Hunter.
103. Cynthia Hunter.

11-71. GLENN MORRISON STRONG, s/o Elmer Morrison Strong #42, b. Apr 11, 1923 in Akeley, PA, d. Sep 17, 1974 in Levittown, PA. He m. Jul 7, 1945, BARBARA ELAINE PETERSON, b. Mar 26, 1924 in Jamestown, NY. She lived in Mt. Holly, NJ in 1987.

Children:

104. Glenn Morrison Strong, Jr., b. May 26, 1947 in Ravenna, OH. He lived unmarried in Brookfield Center, CT in 1987.
105. John Willard Strong, b. Aug 9, 1948 in Ravenna, OH, m. Patricia Jayne Greer. They were divorced Oct 11, 1978. He owned and operated a heavy duty class 8 diesel truck. He lived in Mt. Holly, NJ in 1987.
106. Martha Ann Strong, b. Jul 16, 1949 in Jamestown, NY.
+ 107. Barbara Joan Strong, b. Nov 30, 1950.

11-73. ELEANOR ELBERTA STRONG, d/o Elbert Joseph Strong #43, b. Oct 31, 1919 in Warren Co., PA, d. Feb 24, 1984. She m. Jun 17, 1939 in Lander, PA, DONALD ELLSWORTH LUDWICK, s/o Harry A. and Lovisa (Thompson) Ludwick of Lander, PA, b. Apr 1, 1917 (Elbert J. Strong says b. Sep 22, 1890?) in Lander, d. Oct 22, 1974 in Warren, PA. He is the brother of John Walter Thompson, who m. Eleanor's sister Marian #74. He lived in Sugar Grove, PA in 1974.

Children, all b. in Jamestown, NY:

+ 108. Larry Martin Ludwick, b. Oct 10, 1941.
+ 109. Alan Ellsworth Ludwick, b. Aug 14, 1943.
+ 110. Kathleen Lois Ludwick, b. Jun 28, 1950.

11-74. MARIAN ESTHER STRONG, d/o Elbert Joseph Strong #43, b. Jan 12, 1922 in Warren Co., PA. She m. May 31, 1940 in Grace Methodist Church Parsonage in Warren, PA, JOHN WALTER THOMPSON, s/o Harry A. and Lovisa (Thompson) Ludwick, adopted by Elmer Thompson and Abbie Stanton, his maternal grandparents, b. Feb 15, 1920, on the Ludwick farm in Lander, PA. John has a twin brother, James Harry Ludwick. They were born prematurely during the flu epidemic; no one is sure of the birth order. Their mother and sister died of the flu when the babies were 3 days old. The twin babies were kept on the back of the stove (warming oven), fed with an eye dropper, and kept by a cousin of their father (next door to "Grandma Hazel" (Ludwick). The cousin kept them for several weeks and almost adopted them. John was a welder for National Forge. Marian taught release time Bible classes. They lived in Sugar Grove, PA in 1994.

Children:

+ 111. Linda Lovisa Thompson, b. Nov 27, 1941.
+ 112. Richard Samuel Thompson, b. May 4, 1943.
+ 113. Curtis Elbert Thompson, b. Jan 6, 1947.
114. Loanne Miriam Thompson, b. Dec 23, 1951 in Jamestown, NY, m. Jun 19, 1992 in Loudon, TN, James Brent Van Voorhis, s/o Donald and Carlyn (McClure) Van Voorhis [5], b. Mar 1, 1951 in Monongahela, PA. Loanne is a special education teacher, working with multi-handicapped children using computers. James works in electronics. They lived in Kingston, TN in 1994.
+ 115. Lorraine Deborah Thompson, b. Jan 8, 1957.
+ 116. Stephen John Thompson, b. Mar 3, 1960.

11-78. MARCIA ANN GARMAN, d/o Dorothy Alice Briggs #57, b. Sep 21, 1951 in Akron, OH. She m. Jun 22, 1974 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, JOHN FREDERICK ZORN, s/o Richard and Sybil (Branton) Zorn, b. May 24, 1951 in Batavia, NY.
Children, b. in St. Johnsbury, VT:
117. Jeffrey Garman Zorn, b. Jun 22, 1982.
118. Stephanie Rose Zorn, b. Sep 4, 1984.

11-79. KARL PHILLIP GARMAN, s/o Dorothy Alice Briggs #57, b. Sep 15, 1953 in Akron, OH. He m. Oct 8, 1976 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, EUGENIA MARIE MIGNOGNA, d/o Eugene and Ann Mignogna, b. May 23, 1955 in Akron.
Children, b. in Akron:
119. Lauren Christine Garman, b. Jul 25, 1977.
120. Merideth Marie Garman, b. Mar 17, 1983.

11-91. GERALD R. STRONG, s/o Richard L. Strong #65, b. Jan 28, 1957 in Warren, PA. He m. Aug 14, 1976 in Palmetto, FL, TERESA K. McPHERSON, d/o Richard and Jean McPherson, b. Mar 16, 1958 in Palmetto. They lived in Smiths, AL in 1993.
Children:
121. David R. Strong, b. Jun 10, 1978 in Winston Salem, NC.
122. Jenniffer L. Strong, b. Sep 4, 1980 in Columbus, GA.

11-94. SCOTT A. STRONG, s/o Ralph G. Strong #66, b. Feb 27, 1961 in Endicott, NY. He Apr 28, 1990 in Erie, PA, DEBORAH E. MYERS, d/o David and Blanche Myers, b. Jun 20, 1963 in Erie. They lived in Rochester, NY in 1993.
Child:
123. Timothy D. Strong, b. Nov 24, 1990 in Rochester, NY.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-107. BARBARA JOAN STRONG, d/o Glenn Morrison Strong #71, b. Nov 30, 1950 in Jamestown, NY. She m. ROBERT EUGENE ELLIS. They lived in Shawnee, OK in 1987.
Children:
124. Jonathan Delbridge Ellis, b. Apr 14, 1976.
125. Carrie Elaine Ellis, b. Jan 20, 1978.
126. James Peterson Ellis, b. May 27, 1980.

12-108. LARRY MARTIN LUDWICK, s/o Eleanor Elberta Strong #73, b. Oct 10, 1941 in Jamestown, NY. He m. Jun 15, 1968 in Raritan, NJ, ADRIANE GURAK, d/o Thomas and Viola (Sefchik) Gurak of Raritan, NJ. Both of them are college professors. They lived in Tuskegee Institute, AL in 1987.
Children, both adopted:
127. Michael David Ludwick, b. Aug 2, 1971.
128. Douglas Alan Ludwick, b. Mar 6, 19__.

12-109. ALAN ELLSWORTH LUDWICK, s/o Eleanor Elberta Strong #73, b. Aug 14, 1943 in Jamestown, NY. He m. Jun 20, 1964, in Lander, PA, GEORGIA SKINNER, d/o K. Dale and Marion (Cornell) Skinner, b. Mar 23, 1943. Alan and son, Bradley, are farmers on Maple Place Farm, Lander, PA. They lived in Sugar Grove, PA in 1994.
Children:
129. Bradley Alan Ludwick, b. Mar 2, 1967.
130. Loretta Lynn Ludwick, b. Dec 2, 1971.

12-110. KATHLEEN LOIS LUDWICK, d/o Eleanor Elberta Strong #73, b. Jun 28, 1950 in Jamestown, NY. She m. Aug 28, 1971, at Lander, PA, CLAIR ARTHUR REAUGH, s/o Jack L., Sr., and Dorothy (Williams) Reaugh, of Gastonville, PA. They lived Rt 3, Box 204, Indiana, PA 15701 in 1994.
Children:
131. Scott Arthur Reaugh.

132. Matthew Lee Reaugh, b. May 19, 1979.

12-111. **LINDA LOVISA THOMPSON**, d/o Marian Esther Strong #74, b. Nov 27, 1941 in Jamestown, NY. She m1 Jun 8, 1963 in Warren, PA, ERNEST NICHOLAS, s/o Wilbert and Naomi Nicholas of Cresaptown, MD. She m2 Sep 18, 1993 in Cumberland, MD, PAUL EDWARD COMBS, b. Nov 6, 1942 in Florida. Linda is a medical secretary. They lived in Cresaptown, MD 21502 in 1994.
Child:
133. Miranda Beth Nicholas.

12-112. **RICHARD SAMUEL THOMPSON**, s/o Marian Esther Strong #74, b. May 4, 1943 in Russell, PA. He m1 Mar 28, 1964 in Warren, PA, JUDY HEWITT, d/o William and Edith (Daugherty) Hewitt, b. Feb 24, 1943. Dick was a minister, but now works for a car company. He m2 Jun 2, 1990, JANE NELSON. They lived in Janesville, WI in 1994.
Children, by Judy:
134. Terri Darlene Thompson, b. Sep 18, 1964.
135. Christine Dawn Thompson, b. Aug 9, 1965.
136. Rebecca Marie Thompson, b. Oct 31, 1970.
Child of Jane:
137. Alicia Nelson Thompson, b. Jun 19, 1980, adopted by Richard Mar 27, 1991.

12-113. **CURTIS ELBERT THOMPSON**, s/o Marian Esther Strong #74, b. Jan 6, 1947 in Russell, PA. He m. Aug 9, 1969, MAUREEN RAE NETTERLAND, d/o Reuben and Avis (Anderson) Netterland, b. Mar 29, 1947. They were missionaries to Brazil for 8 years and adopted both children from Equador. They lived in Cambridge, MN in 1994.
Children:
138. Misti Joy Thompson, b. Dec 28, 1974.
139. Brent David Thompson, b. Mar 29, 1976.

12-115. **LORRAINE DEBORAH THOMPSON**, d/o Marian Esther Strong #74, b. Jan 8, 1957 in Warren, PA. She m. Sep 25, 1976 in Cresaptown, MD, JEROME CRAIG STINER, s/o Delane Craig and Margaret Ann (Bluebaugh) Stiner of Elwood, IN. Lorraine works in surgery at Warren General Hospital. They lived in Warren, PA in 1994.
Children:
140. Aaron John Stiner, b. Aug 27, 1976 in Wilkes-Barre, PA.
141. Laura Ann Stiner, b. Jan 30, 1993 at home in Warren.

12-116. **STEPHEN JOHN THOMPSON**, s/o Marian Esther Strong #74, b. Mar 31, 1960 in Jamestown, NY. He m. Jan 31, 1981/0 in Lander, PA, PAMELA SOPHER, d/o Donna (Gilson) Sopher, b. Dec 31, 1959. They were divorced. He lived in Sugar Grove, PA in 1994.
Child:
142. Jeremy Jon Thompson, b. Aug 27, 1980.
143. Carissa Mae Thompson, b. Sep 19, 1985.

NOTES:
[1] He m. Dec 24, 1808 in Westhampton, according to Dwight.
[2] b. 1786 in Westhampton, MA as recorded by Dwight.
[3] Sarah Strong is descended from Elder John Strong's son, Thomas, as follows:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. Thomas Strong (1636-1689) & Rachel Holton (1650-____).
3-4087. Waitstill Strong (1677/8-1762) & Mindwell Bartlett (1682-1741).
4-9882. Benajah Strong (1717-1783) & Mabel Bartlett (1721-1795).
5-10427. Benajah Strong Jr. (1748-) & Sarah Brown.

5-10427. Benajah Strong Jr. (1748-) & Sarah Brown.
6-10447. Sarah Strong.
[4] Although family records indicate this death date. the official death certificate, file #61162, registered No. 174, lists the death date as Jun 16, 1936.
[5] Donald Van Voorhis was b. Mar 1926, d. Feb 1976, and was a riverboat pilot and captain. Carlyn Van Voorhis was b. Aug 17, 1932 in Venetia, PA, and is a real estate agent.
[6] Record from Dorothy Dinsmore list d. Oct 25, 1890 in Kinzua, Warren, PA.
[7] Jun 25, 1842 per Dorothy Dinsmore.
[8] Edwin per Dorthy Dinsmore.
[9] b. Jul 10, 1850, d. Apr 10, 1857 per Dorothy Dinsmore.

The above was submitted by:
Glenn Morrison Strong, Jr., 43 Stoney Hill Village, Brookfield Center, CT 06805.
Elbert Joseph Strong, RD 3 Box 124, Sugar Grove, PA 16350.
Elmer Morrison Strong, 170 Bowen Street, Jamestown, NY 14701.
Dorothy A. (Garman) Dinsmore, 475 E. Bath Road, Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44223.
Ralph G. Strong, 1442D Emerson St., Rochester, NY 14606.
Hazel E. Pattison, Star Rt. Box 150, Gifford, PA 16732.
Ruth Strong Cataldo, RD 2, Sugar Grove, PA 16350.
Loanne Miriam Thompson 531 Little Dogwood, Kingston, TN 37763.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20985. **Lt. Nathaniel Strong** (1673-1750) & Rebecca Stebbins (1676-1712).
4-21255. **Ensign Noah Strong** (1709-1783) & Mary Stebbins (1705-1771).
5-21479. **Lt. Noah Strong** (1736-1819) & Hannah Searle (1738-1796).
6-21490. **Lemuel Strong** (1767-1862) & Mary Bigelow (1770-1804).
7-21508. **Lewis Strong** (1800-____) & Lydia Bugby (1807-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-21511. **VAN RENSSELAER STRONG**, s/o Lewis Strong #21508, b. Jun 15, 1830 in Madison Co., NY, d. Jun 13, 1904 in Sharpsburg, Taylor Co., IA. He m. Feb 18, 1866 in Perryville, Oneida, NY, with J. B. Sheerar presiding, MARTHA HODGE, d/o David and Affa Hodge, b. Sep 26, 1836 [20] in Oneida Co., NY, d. Feb 14, 1906 at her home in Sharpsburg, Taylor Co., IA. At the age of 18, Van went to Wisconsin and after remaining there five years, moved to Will Co., IL. In Sep 1861, he enlisted in the 46th regiment Illinois volunteers and served throughout the entire Civil War. He participated in the battles of Shiloh, Donelson, Bolivar, and Vicksburg, where he was taken prisoner. He was but exchanged after 4 months confinement. He then joined his regiment at Vicksburg and took part in all subsequent marches, skirmishes, etc. He was discharged in Feb 1866 at Camp Butler, IL. He then returned to New York, where he married. Soon after their marriage, they moved to Harmony, IL, where they lived for 6 months before moving to Taylor Co., IA, in 1869. In Apr 1871, Van was named a trustee of Grove, Taylor, IA, which was the last congressional township organized. He was a farmer and raised stock on "a good farm of 80 acres". They are buried in the Lexington Cemetery in Rural Bedford, IA. Martha's funeral was conducted by J. D. Corbitt, minister of the Blue Grove Church of Christ, on Feb 16, 1906. She was a Presbyterian; he was a Universalist.

Children:

1. Nelson I. Strong, b. Apr 11/16, 1867, d. Nov 2, 1868.
+ 2. George L. Strong, b. Jul 28, 1868
3. infant, b. & d. Nov 8, 1869.
4. Otis Grant Strong, b. Jan 8, 1871 in Harmony, IA, d. Oct 29, 1875 in Sharpsburg, IA. He is buried in the Lexington Cemetery in rural Bedford.
5. Curtis L. Strong, b. Sep 3, 1872 in Taylor Co., IA, d. Nov 13, 1875 in Sharpsburg. He is buried in the Lexington Cemetery.
6. Lucinda A. Strong, b. Sep 24/28, 1874 in Taylor Co., IA, d. Jun 28, 1899 in Sharpsburg. She is buried in the Lexington Cemetery.
+ 7. Lydia A. Strong, b. Mar 18, 1876.
+ 8. Phebe Jane Strong, b. Oct 1, 1878.

NINTH GENERATION

9-2. **GEORGE L. STRONG**, s/o Van Rensselaer Strong #21511, b. Jul 28, 1868 in Illinois, d. Feb 9, 1942 in Greeley, CO. He m. in 1889 IDA BELLE PETERSON, who d. Jun 1912 in Greeley. They lived in Sharpsburg, IA in 1906.

Child:

9. Velna Grace Strong, b. Oct 6, 1904 in Marshall, Taylor, IA.

9-7. LYDIA A. STRONG, d/o Rensselaer Strong #21511, b. Mar 18, 1876 in Iowa. She m. Feb 2, 1898, EDWIN FILBERT, b. ca 1870 in Illinois. His parents were from France and he was a salesman. They lived in Sharpsburg, IA in 1906.

Children:

10. Clyde V. Filbert, b. ca. 1900.
11. Martha C. Filbert, b. ca. 1905, m. Earl Schaffer.
12. Cora V. Filbert, b. ca. 1907.

9-8. PHEBE JANE STRONG, d/o Van Rensselaer Strong #21511, b. Oct 1, 1878 in Sharpsburg, Taylor, IA, d. Sep 28, 1943 of a stroke at her home in Sharpsburg. She m. Dec 21, 1904 in Sharpsburg, GUY WILLARD CAMPAIN, s/o John and Eliza (Middlebrook) Campain (both b. in England), b. Aug 26, 1878 in Humeston, Wayne, IA, d. Oct 1, 1961 in Bedford, Taylor, IA. They lived in Humestown, IA and Clarks, Franklin, NE, (1906) before removing to Sharpsburg. According to the 1925 IA Census, Guy and Phebe attended the rural schools, he completing the 4th reader, she the 7th. They owned their home in 1925 which was valued at $2000 and insured at $1800. Guy was listed as working in manufacturing and mechanical work. Phebe was engaged in "domestic and personal services". She was Presbyterian. Her funeral was held at the Presbyterian Church in Sharpsburg on Oct 1, 1943 and conducted by the Rev. John W. Chase. They are buried in the Lexington Cemetery in rural Bedford.

Children:

+ 13. John Wesley Campain, b. Sep 30, 1905.
+ 14. William Franklin Campain, b. May 21, 1907.

TENTH GENERATION

10-13. JOHN WESLEY CAMPAIN, s/o Phebe Jane Strong #8, b. Sep 30, 1905 in Nebraska, d. Sep 27, 1974. He m. Nov 26, 1930, ALICE FAYE MOSER, b. Apr 3, 1906 in Taylor Co., IA, d. Apr 6, 1993 in Council Bluffs, IA. He was a lieutenant in WW II. She was a member of Grace Presbyterian Church in Council Bluffs and belonged to several social and Christian Associations. She is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Council Bluffs.

Child:

+ 15. Mary Alice Campain, b. May 12, 1939.

10-14. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CAMPAIN, s/o Phebe Jane Strong #8, b. May 21, 1907 in Franklin, Franklin, NE, d. Apr 10, 1964 in Bedford, Taylor, IA. He m. Dec 24, 1926 in Creston, Union, IA, SARAH FONTA PURCELL, d/o Lemuel Eldridge and Tressa Maude (Porter) Purcell, b. Nov 23, 1906 in Conway, IA, d. Jun 1, 1990 in Bedford. Frank came with his parents to Sharpsburg, IA in 1910 and in 1926, to Bedford. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II and later was a painter and decorator. They are buried in the Lexington Cemetery in Bedford.

Children:

+ 16. Marilyn Jean Campain, b. Mar 26, 1929.
+ 17. Roberta Ann Campain (twin), b. Apr 22, 1937.
+ 18. Robert Dean Campain (twin), b. Apr 22, 1937.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-15. MARY ALICE CAMPAIN, d/o John Wesley Campain #13, b. May 12, 1939. She m. Sep 6, 1963, LYNN W. FEHR, b. Oct 17, 1939.

Children:

19. Marcia Lynn Fehr, b. Mar 20, 1969.
20. Connie Marie Fehr, b. Feb 27, 1981.

11-16. MARILYN JEAN CAMPAIN, d/o William Franklin Campain #14, b. Mar 26, 1929 in Bedford, Taylor, IA. She m. Apr 17, 1949 in Bedford, MERLYN EUGENE RUCKER, s/o Harry Rucker, b. Jan 12, 1927 in Shambaugh, Page, IA. He is a custodian and farmer and she is a school teacher. They are of the Baptist faith.

Child:
+ 21. Michael Eugene Rucker, b. Jun 14, 1950.

11-17. **ROBERTA ANN CAMPAIN**, d/o William Franklin Campain #14, b. Apr 23, 1937 in Bedford, Taylor, IA, d. Oct 5, 1985 in Prairie Village, Johnson, KS. She m. Nov 25, 1957 in Kansas City, MO, DOIN ARCH MACKEY, b. May 1, 1922. She is buried in the Lexington Cemetery in Bedford.
Child:
+ 22. Phebe Jane Mackey, b. Dec 10, 1958.

11-18. **ROBERT DEAN CAMPAIN**, s/o William Franklin Campain #14, b. Apr 22, 1937 in Bedford, IA. He m. Jun 23, 1957 in Blanchard, Page, IA, RUTH ELIZABETH NANCE, d/o John and Edna (Welch) Nance, b. Oct 31, 1936 in Blanchard. He is a tax examiner and accountant. They belong to the Baptist Church and lived in Des Moines, IA in 1993.
Children:
23. Robert Dean Campain Jr., b. Oct 13, 1957 in Maryville, MO, m. Mar 26, 1983 in Bel Air, Harford, MD, Laurey Sobona, d/o Ten Sobona, b. Oct 6, 1956. He served in the U.S. Air Force and is currently employed as an accountant.
+ 24. Douglas Scott Campain, b. Nov 27, 1962 in Omaha, NE.
25. Phillip Edwin Campain, b. Jul 25, 1964 in Omaha, d. May 17, 1981 in Fallston, Harford, MD. He was cremated.
26. Darla Jean Campain, b. Dec 14, 1966 in Omaha. She is a social worker.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-21. **MICHAEL EUGENE RUCKER**, s/o Marilyn Jean Campain #16, b. Jun 14, 1950 in Maryville, Nodaway, MO. He m. May 13, 1972 in Bedford, Taylor, IA, ROSALYN KAY FARRENS.
Children:
27. Scott Michael Rucker, b. Dec 20, 1974.
28. Rochelle Kay Rucker, b. Jun 27, 1975.
29. Kile Keith Rucker, b. Nov 23, 1977.

12-22. **PHEBE JANE MACKEY**, d/o Roberta Ann Campain #17, b. Dec 10, 1958 in Kansas City, MO. She m. Jul 17, 1977, THOMAS SAMUEL FLETCHER.
Children, b. in Kansas City:
30. Christina Rene Fletcher, b. Jan 21, 1978.
31. Jennifer Lynn Fletcher, b. May 15, 1979.
32. Thomas Arch Fletcher, b. Sep 1, 1977.

12-24. **DOUGLAS SCOTT CAMPAIN**, s/o Robert Dean Campain #18, b. Nov 27, 1962 in Omaha, NE. He m. Jul 5, 1985 in Shawnee, Johnson, KS, DOREEN MOORE, d/o Dale and Dora Moore, b. Sep 25, 19__. He is a retail manager. They are of the Baptist faith.
Children:
33. Tyler Scott Campain, b. Feb 15, 1987 in Atlanta, GA.
34. Abigail Diane Campain, b. Sep 15, 1988 in Olante, KS.
35. Troy Edwin Campain, b. Oct 8, 1990 in Kansas.

Sources:
"History of Taylor County, Iowa", pub 1881, Des Moines: State Historical Company, p 9, 704-5.
1850-1860 Census records, Post Office; Plainfield, IL, Will Co., IL Jul 7, 1860; page 135.
1870 Census records, Marshall (Harmony Post Office), Taylor IA, Aug 17, 1870; page 119.
1880 Census records, Grove Taylor IA, Jul 15, 1880, page 41.
1885 State of Iowa Census, Taylor Co., page 289.
1895 State of Iowa Census, Marshall, Taylor, page 20.
Declaration for Original Invalid Pension, dated Mar 9, 1880,

Taylor Co., IA; connected legal documents dated Sep 10 & 16, 1881.
War Department records dates Mar 22, 1882.
Report, Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, dated Jul 4, 1898.
Declaration for Invalid Pension, dated Aug 27, 1898.
Widow's Application for Accrued Pensions, dated Jun 24, 1904
United States Pension Agency Pensioner Dropped Form, Des Moines, IA, dated Sep 23, 1906.
"The Bedford Times-Press", Benford, IA, Sep 30, 1943, Page 1.
"Lenox Time Table, Lenox, IA, Sep 30, 1943, page 1.
1925 Iowa Census, Sharpsburg, Taylor Co., Book 2.

The above was submitted by:
Robert D. Campain, 4105 Lynner Drive, Des Moines, IA 50310.



left to right
Lidia (Strong) Filbert #9-7
Phebe (Strong) and Guy
W. Campain #9-8 (ca. 1940)



left to right
John W. Campain #13
William F. Campain #14
(ca. 1925)

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Naomi Strong #21540, page 1145.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20985. Lt. Nathaniel Strong (1673-1750) & Rebecca Stebbins (1676-1712).
4-21255. Ensign Noah Strong (1709-1783) & Mary Stebbins (1705-1771).
5-21485. Daniel Strong (1749-1805) & Tryphosa Bush (1758-1818).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-21540. NAOMI STRONG, d/o Daniel Strong #21485, b. Aug 27, 1782 in Northampton, MA. She m. May 22, 1800, JOSEPH TOWER. They had 7 children, 2 of which are,

Children, b. in Northampton:
+ 1. Samuel Stebbins Tower, b. 1802/3, d. May 15, 1863.
2. Eliza Tower, b. Mar 4, 1807.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. SAMUEL STEBBINS TOWER, s/o Naomi Strong #21540, b. 1802/3 in Massachusetts, d. May 15, 1863 in Byron, MI.

Child:
+ 3. Theodore L. Tower, b. 1847, d. Jun 22, 1919.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-3. THEODORE L. TOWER, s/o Samuel Stebbins Tower #1, b. in 1847 in Avon, MI, d. Jun 22, 1919 in Caddo Parish, LA.

Child, b. in Byron, MI:
+ 4. Evan Tower, b. Aug 12, 1873, d. Nov 10, 1935.

NINTH GENERATION

9-4. EVAN TOWER, s/o Theodore L. Tower #3, b. Aug 12, 1873 in Byron, MI, d. Nov 10, 1935 in Osceola Co., MI.

Child:
+ 5. Alice May Tower, b. Aug 9, 1900.

TENTH GENERATION

10-5. ALICE MAY TOWER, d/o Evan Tower #4, b. Aug 9, 1900 in Osceola Co., MI. She m. LEWIS JOHN HAMMOND, b. Jul 16, 1894 in Riverdale, MI, d. Jul 29, 1978 in Midland, MI.

Child, b. in Owosso, MI:
+ 6. Alice May Hammond, b. Jan 18, 1926.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-6. ALICE MAY HAMMOND, d/o Alice May Tower #5, b. Jan 18, 1926 in Owosso, MI. She m. BOBBY NEIL HEPINSTALL, b. Jul 19, 1923 in Midland, MI.

Child, b. in Midland:
+ 7. Marilyn Alice Hepinstall, b. Jan 9, 1945.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-7. MARILYN ALICE HEPINSTALL, d/o Alice May Hammond #6, b. Jan 9, 1945 in Midland, MI. She m. WILLIAM EDWAY WATKINS JR., b. Mar 20, 1945 in Muskegon, MI. He is a police officer.

Children, b. in Midland:
8. Stephen Edway Watkins, b. Sep 26, 1970.
9. Jason David Watkins, b. Jul 2, 1973.

The above was submitted by:
Marilyn A. (Hepinstall) Watkins, 3716 Blarney Drive, Midland, MI 48640.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Daniel B. Strong #21548, page 1145.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20985. **Lt. Nathaniel Strong** (1673-1750) & Rebecca Stebbins (1676-1712).
4-21255. **ENS. NOAH STRONG** (1709-1783) & Mary Stebbins (1705-1771).
5-21485. **DANIEL STRONG** (1746-1805) & Tryphosa Bush (1758-1818).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-21548. **DANIEL B. STRONG JR.**, s/o Daniel Strong #21485, b. Sep 11, 1792 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA, d. Sep 21, 1850 in Newville, DeKalb, IN. He m1 ca. 1815, probably in Southampton, Hampshire, MA, EUNICE BUNDY, d/o Ephraim and Eunice (Bartlett) Bundy [1], b. Aug 6 or Jan 9, 1791 d. Jul 23, 1847 in Newville. He m2 Nov 13, 1847 in DeKalb Co., IN, SARAH TOTTEN, d. Sep 18, 1885. In 1813, Daniel moved from Massachusetts to near Parkman, Geauga, OH, with the Ephraim Bundy family (Eunice's parents). On Jun 4, 1836, he and his family moved to Vienna (later changed to Newville) DeKalb Co. He is listed in county historical records as one of the earliest pioneers. They were charter members of the Coburn Corners Church of Christ and Eunice served as the first school teacher in DeKalb Co. He was a farmer and his land was located across the St. Joseph River and about a mile southeast of Vienna. On Jul 20, 1837, Daniel B. Strong was given certificate Nos. 11798 and 11799, signed by President Martin Van Buren.

They built a log cabin in about 1837 and in 1840, Daniel built a beautiful three-story wood-frame house containing 14 rooms, a fireplace, and many closets. The full third floor had hooks in the ceiling for a clothesline to dry the abundance of clothes necessary for such a family. A special room off of the third floor was called the meat room, which was used for storing cured hams and bacon. The deep cellar, which had an outside entrance as well as an inside stairway, was fully plastered. A workshop was added on the east side of the house, with a chimney for heat in the winter, where Daniel could do his repair work. In addition to a well near the barn, a well was also located on the back porch of the house, which brought water within easy reach of the kitchen. His ability in building such a house shows that Daniel was an excellent carpenter and careful in his workmanship for there was no knothole to be found in the entire house - in the woodwork, in the floors, or in the siding. The log cabin was then turned into a public school house.

The community was aware of Daniel's sterling qualities and called him to serve in numerous capacities. He was the first trustee of Newville Township, and a Justice of the Peace. He also served as enumerator, treasurer, road supervisor, county commissioner, grand juror, and guardian. He was one of the petitioners to have a road built from Ft. Wayne to the Newville area. He was one of three trustees to divide Newville Township into five school districts and served as treasurer. He sat on many committees in behalf of the community and its development.

The 1850 Indiana census showed him living in Newville, DeKalb, IN, with his wife, Sarah Totten. Living in the house were Stephen, 21; Israel, 19; Albert, 15; and William Steel, 7. All were born in Ohio.

He was killed by the fall of a tree. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Newville.

Children:

\+ 1. Daniel Bush Strong, b. Sep 14, 1816, d. Oct 30, 1872.
\+ 2. Ephraim Bartlett Strong, b. Jun 5, 1819, d. Nov 11, 1900.
\+ 3. Eunice Strong, b. Jul 27, 1820, d. after 1880.

+ 4. Tryphosa Strong, b. May 31, 1823, d. Mar 13, 1885.
5. Tryphena Strong, b. Feb 29, 1825, lived until at least age 15 because she was listed, age-wise, in the household of Daniel B. Strong in the 1840 census. However, when her father died in 1850, she was not listed on the farm abstract as one of the heirs. Nothing more is known about her.
+ 6. Nancy Strong, b. Jan 4, 1827. [2]
+ 7. Laura E. Strong, b. Jun 2, 1828.
+ 8. Stephen W. Strong, b. Mar 3, 1829, d. Jan 13, 1902.
+ 9. Israel B. Strong, b. Feb 19, 1831, d. Feb 29, 1860.
+ 10. Lucy M. Strong, b. Nov 17, 1832,, d. Mar 8, 1860.
+ 11. Albert B. [3] Strong, b. Dec 21, 1834 in Indiana, d. Jan 16, 1905 in Ione, CA.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. DANIEL BUSH STRONG, s/o Daniel B. Strong #21548, b. Sep 14, 1816 in Geauga, OH [4], d. Oct 30, 1872 in Winchester, Jackson, Clark, MO. He m1 Jan 30, 1839 in Middlefield, Geauga, OH, LOUISA BETTS, d/o Isaac and Elizabeth Betts, b. Jun 18, 1814 in Middlefield, d. there Sep 11, 1848, at her father's home of consumption. He m2 Aug 1, 1851 in Winchester, Clark, MO [5], HELENA LUCAS, d/o John B. and Nancy Anna Lucas [6], b. Oct 20, 1821 in Kentucky, d. Nov 8, 1890 in Winchester. He was a carpenter, farmer and tanner. He was born in Ohio, probably near Parkman, where his parents settled after moving there from Northampton, MA, in 1813. The 1840 census lists Daniel B. Strong living in Newville, DeKalb, IN, with his wife. They were living in the vicinity of Ft. Wayne, IN, when their daughter, Mary Jane, was born on Jul 12, 1841 and returned to Middlefield, about 1847 or 1848. At her mother's death, Mary Jane was left in the care of her Aunt Phoebe J. Durkee where she lived until she was 15, her father having moved to Keokuk, IA, and then to Clark Co., MO, about 1849-50. After he remarried, he persuaded her to go with him. At the time of the 1850 Clark Co. census, he was listed as a carpenter living at the home of John W. and Jane E. Lewellen, slave owners whose 1400 acres of land made them neighbors of the Lucas family. According to a letter from Albert Strong (who was living in Clark Co., MO, at that time) written Nov 3, 1872, (in possession of June Strong Brown, Kendallville, IN), giving the account of Daniel's death to Ephraim Strong, "...We are again called upon to mourn the loss of another brother, Daniel B. Strong, who died Oct 30, 1872. He was taken sick Wednesday and died the next week Wednesday nite at ten o'clock. He died a very hard death. He was buried in the Methodist graveyard (Clark Co., MO). He leaves a wife and three children..."

Child, by first wife:
+ 12. Mary Jane Strong, b. Jul 12, 1841, d. Aug 23, 1905.

Children, by second wife:
+ 13. Edwin (Daniel?) Strong, b. Oct 11, 1852, d. Nov 4, 1929.
+ 14. Hester Ann Strong, b. Jan 29, 1855, d. Mar 25, 1879.
+ 15. Nancy Elvina Strong, b. Nov 24, 1857, d. Feb 13, 1929.
16. John L(ewellen?) Strong, b Apr 21, 1860 in Missouri, d. Nov 27, 1860.

7-2. EPHRAIM BARTLETT STRONG, s/o Daniel B. Strong #21548, b. Jun 5, 1819 in Parkman, Geauga, OH, bapt. 1842, d. Nov 11, 1900 at the family farm near Newville, DeKalb, IN [7]. He m. May 28, 1840 in Newville, MARIETTA ELVIRA LOUISE ROBISON, d/o Ralph F. and Elizabeth (Pryor) Robinson, b. Mar 26, 1820 in Warren, Trumbull, Co., OH, bapt. Jan 21, 1837 in Lordstown, OH by Marcus Bosworth, minister, d. Jan 13, 1905 in Newville [8] of chronic bronchitis. He moved with his parents and family to DeKalb Co., IN, arriving in Newville Twp. Jun 4, 1836.

Ephraim took his bride to a farm about 1/2 mile south of his father's farm, known later as the Andrews Farm, where 3 of their 4 children were born - Henry B., William Leslie, and Ida Gertrude. He was deeded 40 acres by his father October 19, 1840; also 40 acres by Ralph F. Robison, his father-in-law, Oct 12, 1840. Ephraim also had 40 acres which he bought May 8, 1841, or which he obtained from the government.

Upon his father's death in 1850, the farm was in the hands of the heirs until Dec 2, 1855, when Ephraim acquired the final quit-claim deed from his youngest brother, Albert. Ephraim and his family moved onto the homestead farm in 1856, according to Leslie, who said they moved onto the farm when he was 7 years old. Another son, Lisbon, was born there in 1857, but drowned in the creek when he was 15 months old. In the 1850 Indiana census, Ephraim lived four houses away from his father, with his wife, Marietta; Henry, 7; Leslie; and Robert Robinson, 16, laborer. Ephraim was active in the affairs of the community and served as township trustee. He was also a stockholder in the Vienna Academy. He served as a chairman on several land surveys in that area.

On Jan 1, 1865, Ephraim sold the farm to Jackson Andrews, and moved to Edgerton, Williams, OH, having bought a farm on the south edge of the village. Here he engaged in general farming and also sold apples from his orchard. He owned a set of scales which brought in some extra money, since people from miles around brought hogs, cattle, etc., to be weighed on his scales. He was also a Justice of the Peace and performed at least two marriages in 1865. In 1882, he learned that the Old Strong Homestead was for sale, and on Nov 16 he bought it, and the family moved back to Newville, Jan 10, 1883, where he lived until his death. According to his obituary, Ephraim "was baptized by Elder Alton, one of the pioneer preachers of the Disciples of Christ. Especially in the last years of his life, he was greatly interested in Christian work, and devoted most of his time in special study of the scriptures. He had firm convictions, was well informed and loved to exchange views on various subjects. He nearly always looked on the bright side of life and with the broad mantle of charity, covered over the shortcomings of others." He was aged 81 years, 10 months and 6 days when he died.

They were charter members of the Church of Christ at Wanamaker's Corners, Trumbull Co., OH, and later at Newville (established ca. 1843), where his funeral service was held. The funeral was conducted by Elder A.C. Bartlett, of Edgerton, OH, "a firm friend", whose theme for the service was "Life".

Marietta moved with her family to Newville Twp. in Jun 1839. That same fall she taught school, being the first licensed teacher of the common schools of DeKalb Co., riding to Auburn in a wagon and receiving $1.50 per week for her services. She also taught in Newville Twp., before and after her marriage, following her mother-in-law in the log cabin on the Newville Strong Farm.

Marietta was a faithful and uncomplaining wife, generous, kind and industrious beyond belief. Her extensive diaries contain many inspiring thoughts, meditations, poems, and Scripture quotations, which give insight into her character and deep faith. She was very hospitable, entertaining company almost daily - overnight guests, as well as guests for breakfast, dinner, tea and supper. She ministered to neighbors and friends in their times of need. She also carried on correspondence with numerous relatives and friends. She seemed to be the person to contact for news, because she was the one who communicated with so many people.

Marietta was a woman of small stature, evidenced by the clothing that was left behind and identified by her family members. Her seamstress skills were borne out in this clothing

by the incredibly small stitch lengths and her devotion to detail.

It was apparent that Ephraim and Marietta were people who appreciated and read the written word. Their home was filled with numerous magazines, newspapers from various cities, a library of good books covering a wide range of interests, hymnals, and many complete collections of Christian periodicals. The influence of this legacy has touched, and will continue to touch, the lives of countless generations.

They were buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Newville.

Children, b. in Newville:

+ 17. Henry B. Strong.
+ 18. William Leslie Strong, b. Nov 11, 1849.
19. Ida Gertrude Strong, b. Sep 4, 1852, d. May 3, 1875, m. Sep 4, 1873, Andrew C. Harrod, d. ca. 1895. They lived in Edgerton, Williams Co., and in Gambier, Knox Co., OH, which was her husband's home. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Newville.
20. Lisbon E. Strong, b. Feb 25, 1857, d. May 19, 1858. He drowned in the creek on his parents' farm when he was 15 months old and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Newville.

7-3. EUNICE STRONG, d/o Daniel B. Strong #21548, b. Jul 27, 1820 in Geauga Co., OH, d. after 1880. She m. Feb 11, 1839 in DeKalb Co., IN, JAMES THOMAS, s/o Michard and Barbara (Shedron) Thomas, b. Jun 18, 1815 in Ohio. James was a farmer. According to the 1900 census, he was born in Pennsylvania. They were living in Hicksville, Williams, OH, in the 1840 census. They were listed in Newville, DeKalb, IN, in the 1850 census. James was listed as a farmer and in the 1860 census, they were living in Newville with children Eunice (19), James M. (18), Alfred E. (11), Josephine E. (8), Mary A. (5), and Sheldon B. (1). James and Eunice lived for a time in Clark Co., MO, later settling in Buffalo Co., near Kearney, NE. James Thomas was listed as a farmer in Centre Precinct, Buffalo, NE, in the 1880 census. He was also listed as having dropsy.

The History of Buffalo Co., NE, mentions James Thomas. It states that he was the 6th of 9 children, and that he was "cast out among strangers, when a small boy, to make his way through the world. At the age of 18 he began an apprenticeship as a carpenter, and afterwards following mill-wrighting. After he had learned his trade he worked a long time as a journeyman, receiving but $10.00 per month, and never received to exceed $1.25 per day.

In 1840 he moved to Williams Co., OH, where he found employment as a mill-wright. He would work all day, then walk 2 miles to his home and work until a late hour at night clearing ground to raise his crop. He emigrated to Buffalo Co., NE, in the spring of 1873 and settled on a homestead in Thornton Twp., where he built a small sod house and began to break prairie for his crop. He went to Gibbon on an errand one day soon after his arrival in the new country, and on his return home his team drowned while attempting to cross Wood River. The bridge collapsed due to excessive flooding. There was no settlement at all in the vicinity where he lived and wild game was plenty all about him. He has seen as many as 500 elk in a drove along the Loup river and has killed many a one. He has hauled fuel for 25 miles and was a sufferer on account of the grass-hopper raids in 1874 and 1876, and thinks the chintz bugs were brought to this country by the grasshoppers. He has always had great faith in the future development of this country and its bright future when he first settled here. His wife was a daughter of Daniel Strong, a native of CT. ...Mrs. Thomas now resides with her son, Sheldon B., who is honest, hard-working young man. [9]

Children:
21. child, b. and d. Dec 24, 1839.
22. Eunice Barbara Thomas, b. Nov 22, 1841 in Ohio, m1 Sep 23, 1861 in DeKalb Co., IN, Elias Blood, s/o Albert N. and Sophia (Landis) Blood. She m2 Jul 3, 1866, James William Jones. Eunice was living in Kansas on Sep 23, 1862.
+ 23. James Madison Thomas, b. Feb 11, 1843 in Ohio.
24. John Thomas, b. Sep 22, 1844 in Hicksville, OH, d. Mar 22, 1845.
+ 25. Alfred Edgerton Thomas, b. Feb 28, 1848.
26. son, stillborn Aug 22, 1850.
+ 27. Josephine Eliza Thomas, b. Jul 25, 1852.
28. Mary Ann Thomas, b. Mar 16, 1855 in Indiana, m. Feb 10, 1870 in Clark Co., MO, Daniel Roberts.
29. Sheldon B. Thomas, b. ca. 1859.

7-4. TRYPHOSA STRONG, d/o Daniel B. Strong #21548, b. May 31, 1822 in Geauga Co., OH, d. Mar 13, 1865. She m. Sep 5, 1842, MARVIN L. BOWEN, b. Oct 30, 1821 in New York, d. Feb 1, 1890. They homesteaded land near Newville, IN, in 1836. Tryphosa was said to have been a beautiful and lovely person. Marvin was of Scotch and Welsh descent and was from the Newville, IN area. After their marriage, they settled in Allen Co., IN. It is said that at the time of his death, he owned 1200 acres of land as well as a farm where Main Street, Ft. Wayne, is today. Their children played around the fort. Later, Marvin and his brother, Mason, owned an inn and store in Leo, IN. Marvin's father was a mail carrier from Ft. Wayne, IN, to White Pigeon, MI, on horse back. Marvin was a mail carrier as well, carrying mail out of Ft. Wayne. She in buried in Leo.

Children:
+ 30. Sarah Jane Bowen, b. Aug 25, 1844, d. Mar 14, 1928.
31. Henry Harrison Bowen, b. and d. May 19, 1845.
32. Mary Elizabeth Bowen, b. Oct 29, 1846, d. Jul 8, 1847.
+ 33. John Albert Bowen, b. Dec 1, 1848, d. Jan 1, 1881.
+ 34. George Mason Bowen, b. Jun 23, 1850, d. after 1900.
35. Winfield Scott Bowen, b. Mar 19, 1853, d. Jul 8, 1853.
36. Milton Edwin Bowen (twin), b. Jul 25, 1855 in Cedar Creek, Allen, IN, d. Apr 17, 1856.
+ 37. Martha Ellen Bowen (twin), b. Jul 25, 1855, d. Mar 22, 1933.
+ 38. Nancy Catherine Bowen, b. Nov 23, 1856, d. Jul 7, 1916.
+ 39. Lucy Mergeline Bowen, b. Jul 25, 1858.
40. Marvin Samson Bowen, b. Jun 30, 1863, d. Jan 23, 1867.

7-6. NANCY STRONG, d/o Daniel B. Strong Jr. #21548, b. Jan 4, 1827 [10] in Geauga Co., OH. He m. Jun 13, 1842 in DeKalb Co., IN, WILLIAM WYATT, s/o Nathan and Mary Wyatt, b. 1819 in Pennsylvania, d. Jan 22, 1870 in Concord, DeKalb, IN. William built a log cabin into which they moved following their marriage, and began farming.

In the 1860 census the family was living in Concord Twp., between the William Dragoo and John Cole families. In the 1900 census, their son James A. was living with Frank Dragoo in the same township. It is possible that they were relatives.

His will was dated Dec 15, 1869 in DeKalb Co., recorded Feb 2, 1870, and witnessed by G. W. Dragoo and James Dragoo. At that time, his wife, 8 sons (Nathan, David, Ephraim, William, Isaac, George, Israel and James) and 3 daughters (Lydia, Mary Etta, and Laura) were named. It is possible that William had a brother named John b. Apr 4, 1811 in Pennsylvania, d. Jul 28, 1906 in DeKalb Co., and buried in the Spencerville Cemetery. This John Wyatt's father was Nathan Wyatt b. in Maryland and whose mother was b. in Virginia.

Children:

41. Nathan Wyatt, b. 1844 in Indiana, a farmer.
+ 42. Daniel Wyatt, b. Dec 8, 1845, d. Feb 2, 1922.
43. David Wyatt.
44. Lydia Wyatt, b. Sep 2, 1847, d. Oct 2, 1906 of cancer in Concord, DeKalb, IN [11]. Buried in the St. Joe Cemetery in St. Joe, IN, m. 1896, George W. Morr, no issue.
+ 45. Ephraim Wyatt, b. Jul 1850, d. Nov 7, 1908,
+ 46. William H. Wyatt, b. 1852, d. 1926.
+ 47. Isaac N. Wyatt, b. Jul 1855, d. 1919.
48. Marietta Wyatt, b. 1855, m. Sep 25, 1876 in DeKalb Co., Hiram Bliler.
49. George W. Wyatt, b. 1856, d. Sep 24, 1886 in St. Joe, Concord, DeKalb, IN [12].
+ 50. Israel Wyatt, b. 1859.
51. Laura Jane Wyatt, b. ca. 1861, m. Oct 8, 1882 in DeKalb Co., Aaron V. Thomas [13].
52. James A. Wyatt, b. Jan 1866, m. Oct 20, 1900 in DeKalb Co., Mary E. M. Hennessey [14]. In the 1900 census, he was living with Frank Dragoo in Concord, DeKalb, IN.

7-7. LAURA E. STRONG, d/o Daniel B. Strong #21548, b. Jun 2, 1828 in Geauga Co., OH. She m. Feb 29, 1844 in DeKalb Co., IN, GEORGE W. BABCOCK, b. 1822 in Connecticut. George was a carpenter and farmer. In 1850 they were living in Washington, Allen, IN. In 1860 this family was living in Wayne, Allen, IN. There were several land transactions in early DeKalb Co. records, involving them [15].

Also, according to the 1837 records of the Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe, IN, we read: "The number of names in the origin of the church is as follows: John F. Coburn, Asher W. Coburn, Samuel Headly, Nancy Babcock (wife of Geo. Babcock), Benj Alton, Junior, Benj. Alton, Minerva Coburn (wife of John F.), Hannah Coburn (wife of Asher W.), James Hadsell, Lorenzo D. Hadsell (Dow), Fanny Alton (wife of Benj.)." The distance between Orangetown and Coburn Corners was less than 3 miles

A George Babcock was b. Oct 15, 1795, to Amos and Marcy Babcock in New London, Groton Co., CT. Also, a grave marker bearing the name of George Babcock was seen in the 1950's near a creek bank on the Ralph Hose farm located southwest of Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. This could be George W. Babcock's father. DeKalb Co. history relates that a George Babcock was one of the early physicians of the county.

Children, b. in Indiana:

+ 53. Nancy Augusta Babcock, b. 1846, d. May 13, 1913.
54. Steven/Stephen Babcock, b. 1850.
55. William Babcock, b. 1852. A William Babcock m. May 30, 1872 in Allen Co., IN, Tillie Sebring (Bk. 8, pg. 552), but it is not known if this is the same William Babcock.
56. Augusta Babcock, b. 1854. It does not seem plausible that two of their daughters would bear the name of Augusta, so it could have been an error by the census enumerator.

7-8. STEPHEN W. STRONG, s/o Daniel B. Strong #21548, b. Mar 3, 1829 in Geauga Co., OH, d. Jan 13, 1902. He m1 Jan 2, 1851, MERGELINE A. WARTENBEE, b. Aug 8, 1834 in Ohio, d. Jul 10, 1885. Mergeline's parents were both born in Virginia. He m2 Jul 26, 1890, MRS. LUCY N. (PEARSON) FARMER. He m3 SARAH SNYDER(?). Stephen was listed as a farmer in the 1880 Census and was living on High Street in Hicksville, OH. In the 1900 Census Stephen was listed as a landlord, widowed, and living in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. Stephen is buried in the Newville Cemetery in DeKalb Co. Mergeline is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Newville.

Children, by 1st wife:
+ 57. Ernest O. Strong, b. Sep 1854, d. Feb 18, 1901.
+ 58. Florence E. Strong, b. 1857.
+ 59. Marilla S. Strong.
+ 60. Nathaniel Ellsworth Strong, b. Apr 5, 1861, d. Feb 13, 1906.
+ 61. Vernon A. Strong, b. Feb 1868.
Child, by 2nd wife:
+ 62. Francis Ephraim Strong, b. Apr 1891, d. Oct 11, 1963.

7-9. ISRAEL B. STRONG, s/o Daniel B. Strong #21548, b. Feb 19, 1831 in Geauga Co., OH, d. Feb 29, 1860 in DeKalb Co., IN of typhoid fever. He m. Nov 20, 1853 in DeKalb Co., by James Hadsell (minister), MARY M. FLINT, d/o Lemuel and Hannah (Hoyt) Gee Flint, b. Apr 17, 1838 in Washtenaw Co., MI, d. Jun 18, 1907 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS (Hannah Hoyt, m1 Samuel Gee.) Israel was 5 years old when his parents homesteaded land in Newville, DeKalb, IN in 1836. He was reported to be a traveling actor. Mary m2 Sep 16, 1860, Elijah Moses Thompson, widower of her sister-in-law Lucy M. Strong #10, and had one daughter, Jennie. She m3 Oct 7, 1865, by John Coburn, Benjamin Hoyt. They had 3 children: Charles, Merton, and Benjamin. All 3 marriages were performed in DeKalb Co. Israel is buried in the Newville Cemetery in Newville.
Children:
+ 63. Alvenas Philorn Strong, b. Dec 2, 1854, d. Apr 30, 1904.
+ 64. Errett H. Strong, b. Feb 1858.

7-10. LUCY M. STRONG, d/o Daniel B. Strong Jr. #21548, b. Nov 17, 1832 in Ohio, d. Mar 8, 1860 of tuberculoses. She m. Dec 31, 1849 in DeKalb Co., IN, ELIJAH MOSES THOMPSON, s/o John Thompson, b. 1830 in Miami Co., OH, d. 1885 in Kansas or Oklahoma. In the 1850 Indiana census, Lucy was 18, b. Ohio, and was the wife of Elijah in DeKalb Co. In the 1860 census, Elijah, was living in a hotel in Richland, DeKalb, IN and was listed as a grocer. After her death, Elijah m2 Sep 16, 1860 in DeKalb Co., Mary M. (Flint) Strong, widow of his brother-in-law Israel B. Strong #9, by whom he had at least one child, Jennie, who m. Thomas Abel [16]. Elijah m3 Jul 4, 1862 in Allen Co., IN, Mary Elizabeth Williamson. They lived in Oklahoma and/or Kansas where they both died about 1885 in some sort of epidemic along with five of his children. The location was either Barber Co., KS, or Woods Co., OK.
Children:
+ 65. Daniel Israel Thompson, b. Oct 30, 1850, d. Apr 20, 1923.
66. George A. Thompson, b. Oct 16, 1851, d. Apr 1852 in DeKalb Co., IN, d. Oct 8, 1923 in Riverhurst, Saskatchewan, Canada.
+ 67. Fayette Pomeroy Thompson, b. Nov 28, 1853, d. Oct 8, 1923.
+ 68. Artimitia Anna Thompson, b. Dec 1, 1857, d. Apr 27, 1946.

7-11. ALBERT B. STRONG, s/o Daniel B. Strong #21548, b. Dec 21/31, 1834 in Geauga Co., near Parkman, OH [17], d. Jan 16, 1905 in Ione, CA. He m1 MARGARET LUCAS, d/o John B. and Nancy Anna Lucas [18]. He m2 MATILDA ____. Margaret was the sister of Helena Lucas who m. Daniel Bush Strong #1, and was b. May 2, 1832 in Kentucky, d. Feb 26, 1899 at her home in Alexandria, Clark, MO. Her obituary states that she had resided in Clark Co. since 1846. In 1855 or 1856, Albert followed his brother, Daniel, and went to Clark Co., MO. He lived in Jackson Twp., south of Winchester, Clark, MO, as of the 1860 census. After sustaining heavy losses from the Civil War and the raiders that stormed their homestead during and after the Civil War, they moved just east of Winchester, to Clay, Clark, MO (1870 census). In a letter written by Albert to his brother Ephraim in 1876, he remarked that he had been living there for over 20 years. He

also said that he owned 40 acres. In a letter from Henry Strong to his parents, Ephraim and Marietta Strong, he indicated that Albert had visited back in Indiana in Sep or Oct 1877.

By the 1880 Census, they had moved back to Jackson Twp., near or possibly at, the same place they lived in 1860. It is believed Albert moved near Kearney, NE, around 1900 where Matilda may have died, and then later returned to Ione, CA. He died at the home of his son, William H. Strong, who owned a ranch 10 miles south of Ione. Margaret was first buried in the Frazee Cemetery in Clark Co, then later moved to the Kahoka Cemetery in Clark Co., MO and buried alongside her daughter's family. He was buried in Clements, CA. He was a farmer all his life. [19]

Children, b. Winchester, MO:

+ 69. William Henry Strong (twin), b. Apr 14, 1859, d. Nov 14, 1942.
70. Nancy E. Strong (twin), b. Apr 14, 1859.
71. John D. Strong, b. Jun 17, 1862.
+ 72. Laura C. Strong, b. Aug 31, 1865, d. Mar 18, 1947.
73. Ralph Strong, b. Nov 6, 1867 in Missouri, d. May 27, 1883.
74. Charles A. Strong, b. Feb 4, 1872. [20]

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-12. **MARY JANE STRONG**, d/o Daniel Bush Strong #1, b. Jul 12, 1841 in Fort Wayne, IN, d. Aug 23, 1905 in Clark Co., MO. She m. Dec 20, 1860 in Clark Co. in the Methodist Church in Winchester, MO, HENRY J. BASH, of Winchester, Clark, MO, s/o Jacob and Elizabeth (Harris) Bash (and brother of James William Bash who married Hester Ann Strong #14), b. Mar 1, 1839 in Jessamine Co., KY, d. Feb 3, 1922, in Clark Co. Henry's grandfather, Rev. Rice Harris, a Methodist Episcopal minister from Jessamine Co., KY, officiated at their marriage. Mary Jane moved with her parents about 1847/48 from Ft. Wayne to Middlefield, OH, due to her mother's failing health [21]. When her mother died, Mary Jane was left in the care of her Aunt Phoebe J. Durkee, of Middlefield, OH, where she lived until her father moved to Missouri and married Helena Lucas, Aug 1, 1851. She then rejoined her father in Missouri. After marriage at the age of 19, Mary Jane and Henry lived on the "old Bash farm" near Winchester, Clark, MO. Henry was a farmer. Until marriage, Mary Jane was the community school teacher. Mary Jane was thrown from a sled in Feb 1904, "the result of which was a fractured arm and many injuries from which she did not recover but gradually failed until she was a helpless invalid and a great sufferer "[22] until her death. Henry later married Mary Frances Clark. Mary Jane and Henry are buried in the Bash Cemetery in Clark Co.

Children:

75. Sarah "Sally" Price Bash, b. Aug 14, 1862, d. Apr 11, 1950, m. Jul 26, 1886, David Knieper. They lived in Hutchinson, KS.
+ 76. Phoebe Bash, b. Jul 9, 1864, d. Apr 2, 1945.
+ 77. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bash, b. Apr 23, 1866, d. Apr 3, 1935.
+ 78. Annie Mae Bash, b. Mar 13, 1868, d. Jul 21, 1943.
+ 79. Jacob Lewellen Bash, b. May 19, 1870, d. Jul 1, 1902.
80. James Lee Bash, b. Feb 11, 1873, d. Dec 24, 1955, m1 Grace _____ and m2 Jesse Armstrong.
+ 81. Marshall Daniel Bash (twin), b. Jun 26, 1875, d. Apr 8, 1958.
+ 82. Martha (Mattie) Frances Bash (twin), b. Jun 26, 1875, d. Aug 30, 1945.
83. Addie Bash, b. 1878, d. 1957, m. Edward W. Horton. They had a daughter.



left to right
Edwin D. Strong #8-13
William L. Strong #8-18
Nancy E. (Strong) Potter #8-15



left to right
Edwin Daniel Strong #8-13
Mary Elizabeth (Maples) Strong
Elizabeth A. Maples (Mary's mother)

8-13. EDWIN DANIEL STRONG, s/o Daniel Bush Strong #1, b. Oct 11, 1852 near Winchester, Clark, MO, d. Nov 4, 1929 in Roseland, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. He m. Jan 16, 1884 in Winchester, MARY ELIZABETH "Lizzy" WAPLES, d/o David and Elizabeth A. Waples, b. Jun 15, 1859 in Circleville, Pickaway, OH, [23], d. Aug 7, 1925 near Roseland, LA. In 1878, Edwin owned 80 acres in section 34 in Jackson Twp., MO. In December 1889, he and his family moved to Roseland Colony, LA.[24] He purchased 20 acres in Lot 107, Township 03, Range 07 (St. Helena Parish). Deed recorded from James W. Wilson, Jan 2, 1890. They are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Roseland.

Children:

+ 84. Helena Ann "Annie" Strong, b. Jan 5, 1885, d. Aug 26, 1971.
+ 85. Thomas Alva Strong, b. Mar 7, 1886.
+ 86. Daniel David Strong, b. Jul 23, 1888, d. Jan 30, 1974.
+ 87. James Nelson Strong, b. May 4, 1890, d. May 8, 1968.

8-14. HESTER ANN STRONG, d/o Daniel Bush Strong #1, b. Jan 29, 1855, d. Mar 25, 1879. She m. Dec 25, 1873, JAMES WILLIAM BASH, s/o Jacob and Elizabeth (Harris) Bash (and brother of Henry Bash who m. Mary Jane Strong #12), b. Feb 18, 1846 (the Jun 15, 1880 census for Clark Co., MO, lists his age as 31, which would seem to indicate a birth year of 1849), d. Feb 10, 1932. He was a farmer and beekeeper of renown, and a member of an early school board. Edwin left records of his genealogy which were very beneficial in writing this section of this book. They are buried, as are their children, in the Bash Cemetery. James m2 Dec 9, 1880, his neighbor, Melissa F. Bash, d/o William Bash, first cousin of James.

Children:

88. Myra A. Bash, b. Nov 22, 1874, d. Oct 4, 1877.
89. Susan E. Bash, b. Aug 18, 1876, d. Feb 14, 1878.
90. infant, d. at birth(?).

8-15. NANCY ELVINA STRONG, d/o Daniel Bush Strong #1, b. Nov 24, 1857 in Missouri, d. Feb 13, 1929. She m. Jan 9, 1884, THOMAS POTTER, b. Aug 6, 1836, d. Jul 1911.

Children:

91. Lewis Edwin Potter, b. Aug 21, 1886/5.
92. Nelson Potter, b. Mar 12, 1890.
93. Thomas Strong Potter, b. Jan 26/25, 1892, m. Clare M. ____.

8-17. HENRY B. STRONG, s/o Ephraim Strong #2, b. Apr 28, 1843 in Newville, DeKalb, IN, d. Jul 13, 1930 in Aberdeen, WA. He m. ANNA L. LEITCH, b. May 14, 1851, d. 1913 in Mt. View, CA. He was b. on a farm southeast of Vienna (later called Newville) in Section 7 of Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. He moved with his family to the old Strong Homestead when he was 13 years of age. He was very much interested in education, and attended Cleveland Commercial College. He took an examination in 1868 after which he wrote to his parents, "I got the kind of certificate I have been waiting for for some time. A first grade! The superintendent informed me it was the best exam in the country and only one other person got one."

In 1870 Henry Strong was lived in a hotel in Midland Village, Midland Co., MI and was listed as a common laborer. He worked in the logging and timber industry, tallied limber, helped in the harvest fields.

He taught school in White River, Muskegon, Montague, and perhaps Newago, all in Michigan. While at Montague, in 1873, he was principal of the school. He said he had 40 classes per day to teach, while he was at Montague. He also served as postmaster there, and had a place of business selling musical instruments and real estate. An ad in the WHITEHALL (MI) FORUM

offered "20 lots in Strong's Addition to the Village of Montague. Price will be found at the office."

In Jul 1875, an article in the same paper mentions "Prof. Strong has his house all finished but painting. The nest is ready, now where is the bird?" No wedding account was found, but on Mar 9, 1876 an article listed "Mr. & Mrs. H.B. Strong" as one of the donors at the 25th wedding anniversary celebration of Mr. & Mrs. George W. Franklin. Another news item, dated Jun 10, 1875, said, "Prof. H.B. Strong, P.M., has returned to his work in the school room. And by the way, he ought to be satisfied with a handle at each end of his name."

He had conducted some kind of school in the home of Mr. & Mrs. Donald Leitch, in Montague, and it is surmised that this is how he met his future wife, Anna Leitch. In one of his letters he mentioned that he would be spending Thanksgiving in the Leitch home.

It seemed that Henry was never content to stay in one place for very long. He was on the action line of the developing nation. After his marriage, Henry and Annie, as he called her and as she signed her letters, headed West.

They lived for a short time in Marshalltown, IA, where Henry's Uncle Robert Robison and family lived. It was during that time that Henry and Robert Robison went to Grundy Center, IA, to investigate possibilities there, and Henry and Annie moved there. Henry taught school there, and entered into the life of the community. They sang in the church choir there. They had a store building in Clay Center, in which they ran a millinery shop in the front and lived in the rear of the building. Annie was a good seamstress, as well as an artist and musician, so she used her talents to help make a living.

On Aug 28, 1877, Henry wrote from Grundy Center, "The railroad tracks are within 3 miles and expect in town this week. The town, to celebrate Sep 5 with a barbecue of 2 oxen, 15 pigs to be roasted whole, 40 boiled hams and dinner for 5,000 people." On Sep. 21, he wrote, "The population of Grundy before the railroad was 350 and it is now 1,015."

Although Grundy Center was a booming town, the very next year, 1878, found them in Marshall, NE, and on Dec 5 of that year he was teaching school in Clay Center, NE. He was also the secretary of the Clay Center Agricultural Society.

His letters have given first-person accounts of terrible timber fires throughout the state of Michigan, a fire at Holand, MI, the Chicago fire, the advancements of the railroads into Missouri, Iowa, and Nebraska. He eventually moved to Centralia, WA, where he and his in-laws were involved making shingles. He lived in Aberdeen, WA, in his last years, where he was a Realtor. He lived a very eventful, interesting, and productive life. His letters, and his wife's letters indicated that theirs was a very happy marriage.

Child:

+ 94. Sarah Louise Strong, d. Washington, D.C.

8-18. **WILLIAM LESLIE STRONG**, s/o Ephraim Strong #2, b. Nov 11, 1849 in Newville, Dekalb, IN., d. there Mar 22, 1940 [25]. He m. Apr 14, 1889 in Newville, LYDIA ELLEN SCOVILLE, d/o William Henry and Mary Ann (Dickerhoof) Scoville, b. Dec 12, 1859 in Newville, d. there Apr 12, 1935 [26], bapt. 1871, buried Apr 14, 1935. They were buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Newville.

Leslie was born on a farm known as the Andrews Farm, in Section 7, Newville Twp. It was about 1 3/4 miles southeast of Vienna, later called Newville. He moved with his family to the Daniel Strong homestead when he was 7 years of age. He moved with his father, mother, and sister to a farm on the south edge of Edgerton, OH, Jan 1, 1861, where he worked in a mill and on the farm until Nov 16, 1882. At that time, his father bought back the old homestead in Newville and moved back home.

He attended elementary school in Newville. While a young lad, he was afflicted with rheumatism, which he had until he was 45 years of age, and then it left him, never to return.

While he lived in Edgerton, he attended Vienna Academy, back at Newville (about 10 miles), so he boarded at the Long Home at the Academy. He studied reading and mathematics, receiving an average grade of 9 on a scale of 0 to 10.

After his marriage, Leslie bought a farm one mile east and 1 1/2 miles south of the Strong homestead, just north of Scio, now extinct, in Section 18 of Newville Twp. All 3 children were born there.

Because of his father Ephraim's infirmities of old age, no doubt, Leslie's family moved in with Ephraim and Marietta in 1897. After Ephraim died on Nov 11, 1900, Leslie bought the farm from Marietta on Jan 1, 1903. Marietta continued to make her home there with them until her death in 1905.

Leslie was a man of struggles. He struggled against his rheumatic and arthritic pains all the years of his youth and manhood. He took on the big struggle of paying on the mortgage on the farm. He was pleasant through it all, and kept a sense of humor. He loved to spade his sandy garden and have onions, radishes, etc., to give others whose gardens were late. He loved flowers and always had a generous supply in the garden as well as elsewhere. He kept a garden until his death. He was an excellent carpenter and could make anything that was needed, like strawberry carriers and screen doors and windows. He was an avid reader and was able to converse with anyone about the present as well as the past. He never lived in the past and kept acquainted with politics and the news of the times. He was a slender and handsome man with a quick and lively stride. He worked hard all his life. He served as Newville Twp. Trustee for several years, and was respected and honored by all.

One example of Leslie's sense of humor, as related by LuReign Strong, his daughter-in-law, was "When Grandpa came to our house to see our new born twins, his first remark was, 'I heard you've been to the bargain counter.'"

Although Leslie believed in God and his Savior and lived a life of righteousness, clean in speech and conduct, he was 87 years of age when he confessed Jesus as his Lord and was bapt. (Jun 24, 1936) in the St. Joseph River, near Newville, by J.O. Rose of Angola. His son Hugh was bapt. the same day.

Lydia Ellen (known as "Ella") Scoville was the eldest of 7 children born to her parents - Lydia Ellen, George, William, Ida, Charles Reign (the noted evangelist), Letitia, and Ross. SHe received her teacher's diploma from Tri-State Normal College in Angola, IN. Her first year of teaching was in 1877, being 18 years of age at the time. Her 23 years of teaching experience was represented in nearly every school in DeKalb Co., as well as one year (1880) in Chilicothe, MO, prior to her marriage.

One of Ella's traits was that she was very frugal, and threw nothing away if it could possibly be used in some way. Ella was also careful to write down many of her relatives' vital statistics, as well as giving their relationship to the family. She wrote the names of people, and dates when known, on the backs of photographs. Therefore, she has provided much valuable information for several generations of her family, for which we are deeply grateful.

Ella became a Christian at the age of 12. She was a member of the Newville (IN) Church of Christ, and was faithful to her commitment until her death. She died of chronic neuritis [27] having been in poor health for several years. She was buried on her 46th wedding anniversary. Services were conducted at the Newville Church of Christ, by J.O. Rose of Angola.

Children, b. in Newville, DeKalb, IN:

+ 95. Hugh Scoville Strong, b. Aug 8, 1890, d. Feb 23, 1968.
+ 96. Mary Strong, b. Apr 20, 1893, d. Jan 22, 1964.

+ 97. George Leslie Strong, b. May 17, 1894, d. Feb 16, 1937.

8-23. **JAMES MADISON THOMAS**, s/o Eunice Strong #3, b. Feb 11, 1843 in OH. He m1 Feb 1864, MALINDA ADELINE CULLER, b. Dec 9, 1843 and m2 ____, d. 1882. James was a farmer near Edgerton, Williams, OH before moving to Missouri and Nebraska. In 1880 he was a farmer, widowed, living in Centre Precinct, Buffalo Co., NE. In 1900 he was a widower and was living with his daughter and family (the Edward Bebbs) in Centre, Buffalo, NE. On Sep 14, 1883, James wrote from Kearney, NE, to his cousin Henry Strong (then at Clay Center, NE) that his second wife had died a year before and that he was discouraged. In a letter written by Henry Strong in 1889 to his Indiana relatives he stated that he had visited the James M. Thomas family and that they had two nice daughters.

Children, by first wife:

98. Lodema/Sodrina Thomas, b. 1867 in Ohio.
99. Willis H. Thomas, b. 1869 in Ohio.
100. Theodosia E. Thomas, b. Oct 1871 in Missouri, m. Edmond/Edward Bebb.
101. Edwin M. Thomas, b. 1874 in Nebraska, d. Nov 29, 1954 in Gibbon, Buffalo Co., NE, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Gibbon, NE. He was married, but the name is unknown.

8-24. **ALFRED EDGERTON THOMAS**, s/o Eunice Strong #3, b. Feb 28, 1848 in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, d. Feb 14, 1926 in Buffalo Co., NE. He m. Jan 3, 1871 in Trenton, MO, ISABELLE/ISABELLA/ ISOBELL S. LEWIS, d/o Milton and Sarah (Clark) Lewis (of the famed Lewis and Clark explorers), b. Nov 16, 1852, d. May 8, 1934 in Gibbon, Buffalo, NE. Alfred volunteered in the Civil War at the age of 16, having enlisted Oct 26, 1864, but the war was drawing to a close and he was not assigned to active duty. It is believed that he went to Missouri in April 1866 with a cousin, Daniel Wyatt. Alfred stayed in Missouri for about 7 years. He was working in Kearney, NE, in a newspaper office in 1877. In 1900 he was listed as a farmer in Valley, Buffalo, NE. [28] They are buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Gibbon, NE.

Children:

+ 102. Lewis J. Thomas, b. Mar 5, 1872.
+ 103. Clarence Bert Thomas, b. May 10, 1874, d. Sep 28, 1938.
+ 104. Ella M. Thomas, b. Mar 4, 1878.
+ 105. Zenoa/Genoa Thomas, b. Jan 25, 1880, d. 1937.
+ 106. Oscar Verner Thomas, b. Jan 26, 1886.
+ 107. Hazel A. Thomas, b. May 21, 1892,
+ 108. Clayton W. Thomas, b. Aug 1894.

8-27. **JOSEPHINE ELIZA THOMAS**, d/o Eunice Strong #3, b. Jul 25, 1852 in Indiana. She m. Sep 24, 1871 in Clark Co., MO, GEORGE McKEEN, b. 1845 in Canada. In a letter written by Josephine Sep 1, 1884 from Kearney, NE, to her uncle and aunt, Ephraim and Marietta Strong, she stated that she had 3 girls and 1 boy and that her parents were living with her brother, Sheldon, 11 miles from her. Sheldon was unmarried. In 1880 [29] they were living in Kearney, NE.

Children:

109. Carrie McKeen, b. 1875 in Missouri.
110. Elvy McKeen, b. 1877 in Nebraska.
111. Sarah McKeen, b. 1879 in Nebraska

8-30. **SARAH JANE BOWEN**, d/o Tryphosa Strong #4, b. Aug 25, 1844, d. Mar 14, 1928. She m. Jun 20, 1869, JOSEPH W. GERIG, s/o Joseph O. Gerig [30], b. Sep 16, 1838, d. Jun 19, 1896. After the death of her husband, Sarah lived with her son, Eli Gerig, and his family of 7 children, Her granddaughter, Dora (Gerig) Batdorf, wrote a booklet entitled "Grandma Told Me" in 1986. The following paragraphs contain a condensation of a few of her

recollections concerning Sarah:

Sarah was a beautiful person who possessed a unique love, she was patient, gentle, kind, and had a good sense of humor. She was always available to do the "small" tasks that meant so much to the large family, such as sewing on buttons, untangling knots, braiding hair, giving baths, and caring for the sick.

At one time, she had 14 beautiful dresses hanging in her closet, saved from her younger years, and the Civil War era. They were aired on the clothesline once a year.

When she was married, she and Joseph lived with Joseph's parents who were German and of the Amish persuasion. It was probably difficult for Sarah to accept the peasant garb of a bonnet, shawl, and log dark dresses, in exchange for her beautiful gowns. She learned the German language and taught it to her children.

As a youth, Sarah and other young people walked to the Hopewell church to attend services there on Sunday afternoon. Occasionally, they walked to the Dunkard services which were held in homes.

She was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He was buried in the Schlatter Cemetery in Leo, IN.

Children:

+ 112. David Manuel Gerig, b. Aug 22, 1870, d. Apr 27, 1948.
113. Gideon Gerig, b. Oct 27, 1872, d. May 30, 1873.
+ 114. Noah Moses Valentine Gerig, b. Feb 15, 1875, d. Apr 17, 1930.
+ 115. Eli E. Gerig, b. Jul 22, 1878
116. Jonathan Gerig, stillborn Dec 12, 1880.

8-33. JOHN ALBERT BOWEN, s/o Tryphosa Strong #4, b. Dec 1, 1848, d. Jan 1/26, 1881. He m. Mar 19, 1874, LOUISA B. DePEW, b. May 23/27, 1842, d. Jan 11, 1910 of gastro-intestinal disease and of a pancreatic tumor.

Child:

+ 117. Dora T. Bowen, b. Sep 19, 1876, d. 1952,

8-34. GEORGE MASON BOWEN, s/o Tryphosa Strong #4, b. Jun 23, 1850, d. after 1900. He m. Jun 3, 1877, MARTHA B. DePEW, b. Aug 1860, d. before 1900. In 1900 he lived in Hicksville, OH, but was also a street sprinkler in Auburn, IN. They were buried in the Hicksville, OH, Cemetery.

Children:

118. Albert E. Bowen, b. Sep 1877 in Indiana, m. and had 4 children.
+ 119. John Mason/Marvin Bowen, b. Dec 1, 1880.
120. Ida Alda Bowen, b. Feb 4, 1883 in OH, d. Feb 5, 1976, m1 Elmer L. Hilke and m2 Robert Grace. She lived in Saginaw, MI, no issue.
+ 121. William B. Bowen, b. Feb 1885.

8-37. MARTHA ELLEN BOWEN (twin), d/o Tryphosa Strong #4, b. Jul 25, 1855 in Cedar Creek, Allen, IN, d. Mar 22, 1933. She m1 Jan 9, 1876, GEORGE WASHINGTON FREEMAN, s/o Edmund and Martha (Dancer) Freeman, b. Mar 1, 1856, d. Sep 2, 1878. George was reared by Marvin and Tryphosa Bowen. She m2 Jun 19, 1888, FREDRICK T. SMITH; m3 Dec 10, 1891, SAMUEL J. SHAFFER; m4 JOHN FEE; and m5 JOHN SHIREY, d. Mar 31, 1933. She was buried in the garden of the Marvin Bowen home, which was later the George Porter property.

Children:

+ 122. Marvin Edmund Freeman, b. Mar 1, 1877, d. May 12, 1954.
123. Rosa Smith(?), b. May 1, 1888, d. Jun 1972, m1 _____ Burns and m2 Jake Tennant.
+ 124. Alice L. Shaffer, b. Sep 9, 1893, d. Sep 18, 1977.

8-38. **NANCY CATHERINE BOWEN**, d/o Tryphosa Strong #4, b. Nov 23, 1856, d. Jul 7/13, 1916. She m. Aug 18, 1878, EDMUND NATHERN MYERS, s/o Henry T. and Elizabeth S. Myers, b. Aug 1, 1856.
Children:
+ 125. Henrietta Myers, b. Oct 25, 1880, d. Nov 4, 1904.
+ 126. Albert Mason Myers, b. Oct 1, 1882, d. Feb 21, 1963.
+ 127. Martha Elizabeth Myers, b. Jul 27, 1884, d. Feb 16, 1971.
+ 128. Mary Ellen (Nellie) "Mell" Myers, b. Nov 22, 1887, d. Oct 1, 1959.
129. Rosa Aldora Myers, b. Jun 18, 1891 d. Jun 3, 1912, buried with her parents in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
+ 130. Blanche Lulah Myers, b. Apr 1, 1894, d. Aug 30, 1942.

8-39. **LUCY MERGELINE BOWEN**, d/o Tryphosa Bowen #4, b. Jul 25, 1858. She m. Feb 11, 1877, JOHN F. CARNAHAN, b. Jan 1, 1856, d. Mar 19, 1932. He was a farmer.
Children:
+ 131. Charles Mason Carnahan, b. Jan 1878, d. Aug 15, 1961.
+ 132. Alice L. Carnahan, b. Jan 1880, d. Jun 12, 1957.
+ 133. Mary Irene Deloris Carnahan, b. Aug 12, 1896, d. Aug 25, 1972.

8-42. **DANIEL WYATT**, s/o Nancy Strong #6, b. Dec 8, 1845 in Concord, DeKalb, IN, d. Feb 2, 1922 in DeKalb Co. [31]. He m. Dec 12, 1869 in DeKalb Co., SUSAN R. BEATY, d/o William and Rebecca Beaty, b. Feb 14, 1849 in DeKalb Co., d. Feb 20, 1909 in Union, DeKalb, IN [32]. She is buried in the Leo Cemetery in Allen Co., IN. Daniel was a farmer.
Children:
134. Ida Alice Wyatt, d. in infancy.
135. William Oscar Wyatt, d. at 17 months of age.
+ 136. Charles W. Wyatt, b. 1871, d. Apr 29, 1925.
137. Blanche Pearl Wyatt, b. Jan 1882 in Indiana, m. Jun 3, 1899 in DeKalb Co., IN, Thomas H. Clarence? Stoy [33]. In 1900, they were living with her parents. [34]

8-45. **EPHRAIM WYATT**, s/o Nancy Strong #6, b. Jul 1850, d. Nov 7, 1908 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN [35]. He m. Feb 16, 1873 in DeKalb Co., MARY E. HILDEBRAND, b. May 1855 in Indiana. In 1880 they were in Cedar Creek, Allen, IN and in 1900 they were in living in Union, DeKalb, IN. He mentioned 4 children in his will dated Aug 13, 1908 [36].
Children, b. in Indiana:
138. Moses R. Wyatt, b. 1874, d. Jul 18, 1923, in DeKalb Co. [37], m. Jul 3, 1897 in DeKalb, Cora D. Wolf [38].
139. Lucy D. Wyatt, b. 1875.
140. Melvin Wyatt, b. 1879.
141. Calvin Wyatt, b. 1879.
142. Golden Grace Wyatt, b. Apr 1885, m. _____ Keene.
143. Louis Ray Wyatt, b. Aug 1888.
144. Harry F. Wyatt, b. Apr 1892, m. Mar 27, 1912 in DeKalb Co., Nellie V. Ogle [39].

8-46. **WILLIAM H. WYATT**, s/o Nancy Strong #6, b. 1852, d. 1926. He m. Feb 27, 1873 in DeKalb Co., IN, CHARLOTTE BAILEY, b. 1855. In the 1880 Census, they were in Concord, DeKalb. They were m. by Enos Erick, minister. He is buried in the Newville Cemetery in DeKalb Co.
Children, b. in Indiana:
145. Lennie Wyatt, b. 1874.
146. Melvin Wyatt, b. 1876.

8-47. **ISSAC N. WYATT**, s/o Nancy Strong #6, b. Jul 1855 in Indiana, d. 1919. He m. 1885, MARY E. ____, b. Aug 1856 in Ohio, d. 1910. Isaac was a farmer. They were buried in the St.

Joe Cemetery in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN.
Children, b. in Indiana:
147. Daniel Wyatt, b. Dec 1886.
148. Idia? J. Wyatt, b. Sep 1888.
149. Alber R. Wyatt, b. May 1892.

8-50. ISRAEL WYATT, s/o Nancy Strong #6, b. 1859. He m. Mar 11, 1896 in DeKalb Co., IN, FANNY FREDERICKSON, b. Mar 1875 in Indiana [40]. They lived in Jackson, DeKalb, IN in 1900.
Child:
150. Gertrude Wyatt, b. Nov 1897 in Indiana.

8-53. NANCY AUGUSTA BABCOCK, d/o Laura E. Strong #7, b. 1846 in Indiana, d. May 13, 1913 in Madison, Allen, IN [41]. She m. 1864 in Allen Co., CHARLES HOUSER, b. 1843, d. Aug 26, 1913 in rural Auburn, IN. Nancy wrote a letter from Hoagland, IN, to Marietta Strong (her aunt) in Mar 1894. She had 2 daughters, "Leola and Allie" (Leora? and Alice?), who had families at that time and were apparently living in the Hoagland area [42].
Children:
151. Leora Houser, m. E.M. Hilkey. They lived in Detroit, MI in 1913. One child, name unknown.
+ 152. Alice Houser.

8-57. ERNEST O. STRONG, s/o Stephen W. Strong #8, b. Sep 1854 in OH, d. Feb 18, 1901 in Traverse City, MI. He m1 SARAH ____, b. 1859 in OH [43]. He m2 May 5, 1878 in Defiance Co., OH, ALICE J. HOLLINGER, b. Oct 1858 in Ohio. Ernest was a music dealer. In 1880 Ernest and Sarah lived on High St. in Defiance, OH. He was a school teacher aand she was a dressmaker. She lived in Traverse City, MI in 1901.
Children, b. in Ohio:
153. Aldine Strong, b. Jun 1880, m. _____ Hall.
154. Daisy Strong, b. Mar 1883. She was a music teacher, and lived in Traverse City in 1909 according to the City Directory.

8-58. FLORENCE E. STRONG, d/o Stephen W. Strong #8, b. 1857. She m. Sep 22, 1878 in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, WILLIAM GILLESPIE, b. 1856 in Ohio. In 1880 William and Florence, with son Charlie D., lived with the Stephen Strong family on High St. in Hicksville, OH. William was listed as a factory worker.
Children:
155. Charles D. Gillespie, b. Feb 1880 in Hicksville.
+ 156. Lulu Gillespie.
+ 157. Ernest Gillespie, b. Dec 29, 1889, d. May 27, 1937.
+ 158. Morris Cuyler Gillespie, b. Apr 12, 1915, d. Jan 8, 1952.

8-59. MARILLA S. STRONG, d/o Stephen W. Strong #8. She m. Sep 25, 1879 in Defiance Co., OH, ALONZO CLAYTON WARNER.
Children:
+ 159. Earl Ross Warner, b. Aug 6, 1880, d. Apr 28, 1963.
+ 160. Blanche Warner, b. Nov 18, 1885, d. Jul 2, 1969.

8-60. NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH STRONG, s/o Stephen W. Strong #8, b. Apr 5, 1861 in Defiance, OH, d. Feb 13, 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. He m. ca. 1884, AGNES M. STILLWELL, d/o John H. Stillwell, b. Jun 1862 in New York. Nathaniel managed the W.W. Kimball piano store for 6 years in Grand Rapids. He lived at 175 N. College Ave. at the time of his death. He was a member of the Soric Lodge; F. & A.M.; the DeWitt Clinton Consistory; Imperial Lodge; Knights of Pythias in Grand Rapids; and the Maccabees and Foresters of Traverse City, MI. He was also a member of Christ's Church Reformed Presbyterian in Grand Rapids. He was buried in the Valley City Cemetery in Grand Rapids, MI.

Children, b. in Michigan:
161. Jette L. Strong, b. Aug 1886.
162. May A. Strong, b. Jul 1888.

8-61. **VERNON A. STRONG**, s/o Stephen W. Strong #8, b. Feb 1868 in Ohio. He m. CORA A. SANDERS, b. Jun 1873 in Indiana. Vernon was listed as a printer at the "Traverse City Herald-Record", and resided at 812 Bohemia St., Traverse City, MI, in 1901. In 1908, the family was living at 823 Wadsworth, Traverse City. In 1909, he was a linotype operator for the "Evening Record", residing at 131 E. 10th St., Traverse City.
Children:
163. Raymond Strong.
164. Ernest Strong.
165. Harry L. Strong, b. Jan 1894 in Indiana. Was a student in 1908.
166. Tessie A. Strong, b. Dec 1895 in Michigan.
167. Earl A. Strong, b. May 1898 in Michigan.

8-62. **FRANCIS EPHRAIM STRONG**, s/o Stephen W. Strong #8, b. Apr 1891 in Ohio, d. Oct 11, 1963 in DeKalb Co., IN [44]. He m. 1920 in Butler, DeKalb, IN, EDYTHE DUNCAN, d/o William and Alice Duncan, b. Aug 25, 1894 in Potoko, IN, d. Aug 25, 1967 in DeKalb Co. Francis worked for the Auburn Rubber Co. in Auburn, IN. Edythe died in the Garrett Community Hospital from complications of an illness of 5 days, and was buried in the Tamarack Cemetery in Auburn. She was a member of the Maple Grove EUB Church, north of Auburn, whose pastor, A.H. Sholty, conducted the funeral. She lived in rural Auburn, at the time of her death.
Child:
168. Mae Strong, m. _____ Warstler. They had 3 children, names unknown. They lived in rural Auburn in 1976.

8-63. **ALVENAS PHILORN STRONG**, s/o Israel B. Strong #9, b. Dec 22, 1854 in Newville, DeKalb, IN, d. Apr 30, 1904 at Wicks Railroad Station, MO. He m. Jun 30, 1879 in Allendale, Ottawa, MI, CLARA FRANCINA COLE, d/o Francis H. and Julia A. (Remington) Cole, b. Apr 28, 1861 in Camden, Lorain, OH, d. Mar 21, 1936 in Manhattan, Riley, KS. In 1870 Alvenas and his brother, Errett, were living with Benjamin and Mary (Flint) (Strong) (Thompson) Hoyt, (their mother by Israel Strong). Also living with them were their sons, Charley Hoyt (3) and Mertin (sic) Hoyt (1), and Jenny Thompson (8), who was Mary's child by her second husband, Elijah Moses Thompson. The 1880 census listed Alvenas and Clara living in St. Joe, Concord Twp., IN. He was a painter. Two other persons were living with them: A. Julia Cole, mother-in-law age 45; and Lewis Cole, age 6, brother-in-law [45]. In 1900 Alvenas was a pump repairer on the railroad, owning a home in Manhattan, Riley, KS. Alvenas was also a teacher. He was on special assignment for the railroad when he was killed on his way to the World's Fair. In the minutes of the Dec 28, 1878 annual meeting of the Coburn Corners Church of Christ in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, Alvenas L. Strong was appointed secretary. In 1910 Clara lived on Yuma St., in Manhattan, KS, as a widow and owning her own home. She had 7 children and that all 7 of them were still living. Floyd and Edith A. were still at home. Also living with her was Alwina T. Strong, a granddaughter, age 2, who was b. in Colorado, d/o Edison Lee Strong. They were buried in Manhattan Cemetery in Riley Co., KS. The inscription on Alvenas' tombstone reads "A Life of Unselfish Devotion".
Children:
+ 169. Ora Day Strong, b. Mar 31, 1880, d. Jan 28, 1958.
+ 170. Ira B. Strong, b. Oct 13, 1881, d. Jan 26, 1919.
+ 171. Edison Lee Strong, b. Jun 2, 1883, d. Dec 8, 1953.
+ 172. Ethel DeEtte Strong, b. Jan 30, 1887.

+ 173. Guy Errett Strong, b. Apr 6, 1889, d. Feb 8, 1951.
+ 174. Floyd Dewey Strong, b. May 22, 1898, d. Nov 9, 1959.
+ 175. Edith Alvena Strong, b. Feb 3, 1901, d. 1983.

8-64. ERRETT H. STRONG, s/o Israel B. Strong #9, b. Feb 1858 in DeKalb Co., IN, d. Jun 22, 1905 in Wichita, Sedgewick, KS. He m1 Aug 10, 1879 in DeKalb Co., IN, MARY L. HAYFORD [45]. The marriage was performed by John B. White, J.P. Errett moved to Wichita, KS, around 1885-7. In the 1900 census, Errett lived in Payne, Sedgwick, KS. He was a farmer.

Errett m2 1882, MARTHA J.____, b. in Ohio or Indiana. Her father was born in Michigan and her mother was born in Pennsylvania. In the 1910 Census Martha she was listed as a widow living in Payne, Sedgwick, KS. It stated that she had 7 children and that 6 of them were still living. Mary, Martha, and Edna were still living at home. Martha's mother was listed as being born in Ohio.

Child, by 1st wife:

176. Fred G. Strong, b. Oct 1880 in Indiana, m. 1904, Lula M. _____. He lived in Sedgwick, KS. He was a broom maker.

Children, by 2nd wife:

177. child, b. c. 1883. Since Fred was apparently Mary Hayford's son, and Martha had 7 children, we can only assume that a child had already left home at the time of the 1910 census. It is unknown whether the child was male or female.
178. Lena B. Strong, b. Aug 1884 in Ohio.
179. Walter A. Strong, b. Mar 1888 in Kansas, m. 1909, Emma ____. In the 1910 census, he was living in Payne, Sedgwick, KS, with his wife. They had been married one year.
180. Mary E. Strong, b. Apr 1892 in Kansas.
181. Gladys N. Strong, b. Dec 1894 in Kansas.
182. Martha G. Strong, b. Jan 1898 in Kansas.
183. Edna A. Strong, b. Mar 1900 in Kansas.

8-65. DANIEL ISRAEL THOMPSON, s/o Lucy Strong #10, Oct 30, 1850 in Centerville, Wayne, IN, d. Apr 20, 1923 in Cass City, Tuscola, MI. He m. 1885 in Caro, Tuscola, MI, SARAH JANE WOOLHOUSE, b. ca. 1854. In a letter dated Aug 4, 1913, from Bryceton, Saskatchewa, Canada, Fayette Pomeroy Thompson (Daniel's brother) wrote to his cousin, William Leslie Strong, in Newville, IN, and gave an address for an Israel, at Route #1, Box 11, Owendale, MI. He said, "Israel had one son, 80 acres, and a nice home."

Child:

+ 184. Olin Thompson, b. Apr 20, 1886.

8-67. FAYETTE POMEROY THOMPSON, s/o Lucy Strong #10, b. Nov 28, 1853 in Centerville, Wayne, IN, d. Oct 8, 1923 in Riverhurst, Saskatchewan, Canada. He m. Oct 4, 1877 in Tuscola Co., MI, ELIZABETH GILCHRIST, b. ca. 1857. They left Michigan in 1905 to homestead in Saskatchewan, Canada. In the earlier mentioned letter to his cousin, William Leslie Strong, dated Aug 4, 1913, Fayette mentioned that he had four married daughters, and two at home, ages 7 and 9. He said that he had six boys, one married and "the rest batching it or at home". His fourth daughter was there for a two month visit and was married to Frank McAuley. He inquired about Uncle Stephen (Strong) and Uncle Fayette (Thompson?). He stated that he had lived in Montana before he had moved to Canada.

Children:

185. Lucy Agnes Thompson, b. Dec 15, 1878.
+ 186. Christina Artimitia Thompson, b. Jan 17, 1881, d. May 31, 1971.
187. Lillian Mary Thompson, b. Mar 21, 1883.

188. Donald John Thompson, b. Mar 27, 1885.
189. Catherine Ivy Thompson, b. Nov 15, 1887.
190. Milo George Thompson, b. Jun 10, 1890.
191. Lachlan/Lachian Allen Thompson, b. Mar 13, 1893.
192. Fayette Roy Thompson, b. Oct 19, 1895.
193. Orlando Emery Thompson. b. Apr 2, 1898.
194. Earl Elijah Thompson, b. Sep 27, 1901.
195. Bessie Pauline Thompson, b. Apr 22, 1904.
196. Eva Lena Thompson, b. Jul 12, 1906.

8-68. ARTIMITIA ANNA THOMPSON, d/o Lucy Strong #10, b. Dec 1, 1857 in Newville, DeKalb, IN, d. Apr 27, 1946 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, MI of coronary occlusion, chronic myocarditis with arteriosclerosis as a contributing cause. She m. May 9, 1874, GEORGE HIBBARD O'NEAL. George was a lumber inspector. She was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Traverse City.

Children:

197. Etta Mae O'Neal, b. Apr 4, 1875.
198. Charles Edward O'Neal, b. Mar 1, 1877.
199. Carrabelle O'Neal, b. Nov 19, 1878.
200. Lucy Cecilia O'Neal, b. Apr 25, 1880, d. before 1890.
201. Iva Jane O'Neal, b. 1883 [47].

8-69. WILLIAM HENRY STRONG (twin), s/o Albert B. Strong #11, b. Apr 14, 1859 in Clark Co., MO, d. Nov 14, 1942 in Ione, CA. He m. in 1902, CLOUDY COLLINS, b. 1879 in Jenny Lind, Calaveras, CA, d. Feb 6, 1965, of a heart attack in the ambulance enroute to the Amador Co., CA, hospital. Cloudy came from pioneer parents and her father, Amos Collns (Collins), was a mining engineer in Angels Camp during the gold rush days. William farmed with his father as a young man. In 1884, he followed his Lucas uncles and went west to southern California, where he lived in Calaveras and Amador Counties. In the 1910 census, he and his family lived in Township 05, Amador, CA, where he was a farmer. In 1920 they were living on Sacramento St., Ione, Amador, CA. They lived 2 1/2 miles west of Ione, CA. Funeral services for William were held Nov 17, 1942, in the Methodist Church in Ione with Rev. Thomas Miller officiating. He was buried in the Ione City Cemetery.

Cloudy was a long time member of the Ione Rebekah Lodge. She was prominent in the work of the Methodist Church. Her funeral services were held Feb 10, 1965 in the J.J. Daneri and Son Chapel with Rev. J. Monroe Warner officiating. She was cremated in the East Lawn Crematorium in Sacramento, CA.

Children:

+ 202. Viola Strong, b. Apr 4, 1903.
+ 203. Maida Strong, b. Apr 18, 1907.
204. Elsie Strong, b. Oct 19, 1915 in Ione, d. and is buried in the Ione Cemetery in Ione, never married.

8-72. LAURA C. STRONG, d/o Albert B. Strong #11, b. Aug 31, 1865 near Wayland, Clark, MO, d. Mar 18, 1947 in her daughter's home in Memphis, TN. She m. Oct 5, 1887 in Kahoka, MO, SAMUEL HECOX, a farmer, b. Jan 2, 1863, d. Jan 6, 1913, as a result of a automobile and train accident in Wayland, MO area where they lived. Following Samuel's death, Laura made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Wilsey, and was a member of her family for 34 years, the last 15 of which were spent in Memphis, MO. Laura was a member of the Methodist Protestant Church in Kahoka and of the Rebekah Lodge of Kahoka. Her funeral service was held at the Gerth and Baskett Chapel, conducted by Rev. W.E. Longstreth. She was buried in the Kahoka Cemetery.

Children, b. in Clark Co.:

205. Lutie M. Hecox, b. May 3, 1889, d. Mar 1, 1976 in Memphis, m1 Dec 1/2, 1908 ____ Hand and m2 Burton Wilkinson. She was living in Keokuk, IA in 1947, no

issue.
+ 206. Cora Lelia Hecox, b. Jan 30, 1891, d. Feb 18, 1980.
207. William Marvin Hecox, b. Sep 19, 1893, d. Oct 9, 1894.

NINTH GENERATION

9-76. PHOEBE BASH, d/o Mary Jane Strong #12, b. Jul 9, 1864, d. Apr 2, 1945. She Mar 1, 1887, GEORGE REITER.
Child:
208. Noel Reiter.

9-77. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" BASH, d/o Mary Jane Strong #12, b. Apr 23, 1866, d. Apr 3, 1935. She m. Dec 29, 1891, CORNELIUS P. PATCHIN.
Child:
209. Ivan Patchin. He lived in Middlefield, OH.

9-78. ANNIE MAE BASH, d/o Mary Jane Strong #12, b. Mar 13, 1868, d. Jul 21, 1943. She m. Dec 31, 1897, WILLIAM or WILLARD F. PARKER.
Child:
210. Lawrence Parker.

9-79. JACOB LEWELLEN BASH, s/o Mary Jane Strong #12, b. May 19, 1870, d. Jul 1, 1902 in Niles, OH, in an auto accident. He m. ANNA JUTTE.
Child:
211. Delbert Bash.

9-81. MARSHALL DANIEL BASH (twin), s/o Mary Jane Strong #12, b. Jun 26, 1875 in Winchester, Clark, MO, d. Apr 8, 1958. He m. JESSIE MILDRED GOODWIN, b. Nov 30, 1883 in Clark Co., MO, still living in Mar 1981. Sometimes his name is written "Daniel Marshall". He is buried in the Kahoka Cemetery.
Child:
+ 212. Ruth Leola Bash, b. Oct 6, 1906 in Middlefield, OH.

9-82. MARTHA "MATTIE" FRANCES BASH (twin), d/o Mary Jane Strong #12, b. Jun 26, 1875 in Winchester, MO, where she was bapt. in the Methodist Church, d. there Aug 30, 1945. She m. Jan 31, 1901 in Wayland, OH, WILLIAM JUTTE, s/o Fredrich and Susan (DeWald) Jutte, b. Oct 20, 1872 in Clark Co., MO, d. Jul 1955 in Keokuk, IA. He was farmer. They are buried in the Bash Cemetery in Clark Co.
Children, b. in Winchester:
213. William Fredrick Jutte, b. Aug 21, 1902, d. in 1979 in Clark Co., m. Apr 23, 1925, Pearle Stover.
+ 214. John Hubert Jutte, b. Feb 29, 1904, d. Aug 24, 1955.

9-84. HELENA ANN "ANNIE" STRONG, d/o Edwin Daniel Strong #13, b. Jan 5, 1885 in Clark Co. MO, d. Aug 26, 1971 in Amite, LA. She m. Feb 25, 1909 in Roseland, LA, CHARLES GILBERT SEIBERT, s/o Charles Jacob and Mary Elnora (Gilbert) Seibert, b. Jan 19, 1886 in Corbin, KS, d. Jul 16, 1965 in Tangipahoa Parish, LA. Charles was a water well driller, farmer, grain miller, and cane syrup maker. Dianne Strong Runser vividly remembers as a child losing her front baby teeth to the front porch swing, and tasting raw sugar cane for the first time during syrup making season. They lived in Roseland, LA.
Children, all b. near Roseland:
+ 215. Anna(-ie) Mae Seibert, b. Dec 6, 1910/09, d. May 6, 1947.
+ 216. Gladys Mary Seibert, b. Dec 11, 1911
+ 217. Rita Elvina Seibert, b. Aug 13, 1913.
+ 218. Rosa Elice Seibert, b. Jun 13, 1915.
219. Charles Edwin Seibert, b. Jan 6, 1920, d. Sep 6, 1922 near Roseland.

9-85. **THOMAS ALVA STRONG**, s/o Edwin Daniel Strong #13, b. Mar 7, 1886, Clark Co., MO. He m. Nov 25, 1920 (Thanksgiving Day), in Amite, LA, LEETHA BRANCH.
Child:
220. Lubrita Strong.

9-86. **DANIEL DAVID STRONG**, s/o Edwin Daniel Strong #13, b. Jul 23, 1888 in Winchester, Clark, MO, d. Jan 30, 1974 in a hospital in Greensburg, LA. He m. Nov 25, 1920 (Thanksgiving Day) in Arcola, LA, MARION MABLE KLINE, d/o Abraham Logue and Cornelia Addie (Casey) Kline [48], b. Aug 11, 1902 in Stonewall, Clarke, MS, d. Nov 23, 1956 in Amite, LA. Daniel moved with his family to Roseland, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, about 1890. He taught school for years, worked as a foreman in a "Box Factory", worked as an auto mechanic, then bought and operated a garage and service station. He had the International Harvester franchise (truck and farm implement agency) in Tangipahoa Parish. His farmhouse was on the border between Amite and Roseland, with the line actually separating the kitchen and dining area of the house from the bedroom and bathroom area. His grandchildren enjoyed watching the trains on the main line to New Orleans from the front bedroom windows. "Pop-pop", as they called him, and his farm introduced his "city" grandchildren to warm raw milk, fresh from the cow, fire ants (and how to stay away from them!), tractor rides, and cut-throat card games (like double solitaire) to pass the slow summer days. There was a double swing in a grove of tall pine trees about half-way between the house and the road (which was quite a distance) that was often used by at least one grandchild as a quiet spot for reading and dreaming. Marion was bookkeeper of Daniel's businesses, owned a dress shop in New Orleans and, later, in Amite. "Gram", as she was called by grandchildren, gave each of her granddaughters at the time (3 - all under age 10) a silver Juliette cap to be worn with a wedding veil at their weddings. One was used by granddaughter, Dianne Strong Runser in her wedding. It is uncertain what happened to the others. Marion was a church pianist and gave music lessons. They are buried in the "Old" Amite Cemetery, Amite, LA.
Children, b. in Roseland, LA:
+ 221. Daniel Kline Strong, b. Dec 1, 1921, d. Feb. 24, 1987.
+ 222. David (Walter) Lyle Strong, b. Feb 16, 1925, d. Mar 1, 1978.
+ 223. Marion Croft Strong, b. Jun 5, 1927, d. Feb. 28, 1988.

9-87. **JAMES NELSON STRONG**, s/o Edwin Daniel Strong #13, b. May 4, 1890 in Roseland, St. Helena Parish, LA, d. May 8/9, 1968 in New Orleans, LA. He m. Jul 21, 1918, CARRIE MYRTLE JACKSON, d/o Thomas and Mary Jane (Crittenden) Jackson, b. Aug 1, 1902 near Hillsdale, Tangipahoa, LA, d. May 6, 1994 in Roseland, LA. They were farmers. When they first married, they lived on the family farm to take care of his father. At his death, they continued to live on the farm until their deaths.
Children, b. in Roseland:
+ 224. Eugene Nelson Strong, b. Dec 15, 1919.
+ 225. John Howard Strong, b. Mar 2, 1922.
+ 226. Laura Anne Strong, b. Jul 27, 1924.
+ 227. Mary Margaret Strong, b. Mar 21, 1928.
+ 228. Carrie Myrtle Strong, b. Oct 24, 1938.

9-94. **SARAH LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Henry B. Strong #17, b. Apr 12, 1885 in Clay Center, NE, d. Nov. 20, 1972 in Washington, D.C. She m. Jul 6, 1904 in Ft. Niobrara, NE, LT. HARRY S. GRIER, d. Oct 27. 1935 in New York City, NY. Sarah Louise was living in Washington, D.C., at the time of her husband's death. Being independent and self-sufficient, she became a successful business woman in the field of real estate. She was employed by

the real estate firm of Boss and Phelps for 20 or 30 years. In addition to selling real estate, she was in charge of Boss and Phelps' large rentals business, especially for military people. One of her associates said of her, "She was a lovely person and all who knew her loved her. She was a refined woman, and a gracious hostess." She was a pianist and owned a Steinway piano at one time. She was also an extensive traveler in the United States and Europe, as well as having lived in the Philippines during her husband's military service there. They are buried in the Arlington National Cemetery in Virginia.

Child:

+ 229. Dorothy Margaret Grier, b. Jul 5, 1908, d. Aug 14, 1964.

230. James Leitch Grier, b. 1916 in Nebraska, d. Jan 30, 1944 in Bougainville, South Pacific. He graduated from USMA West Point, NY, class of 1929. He was a lieutenant colonel an executive officer of the 132nd Infantry. He received the Silver Star and Purple Heart Citations for his service to his country. There is no indication that he ever married.

9-95. HUGH SCOVILLE STRONG, s/o William Leslie Strong #19, b. Aug 8, 1890 in Newville, DeKalb., IN, d. Feb 23, 1968 in Concord, Dekalb., IN of leukemia. He m. Jan 29, 1941, LUREIGN THOMAS STRONG, d/o Frederick Arthur and Blanche (Gates) Thomas and widow of his brother, George Leslie #178. Hugh was born on a farm known as the Tiffany Farm, in Section 18 of Newville Twp., which was 2 1/2 mile southeast of Newville, IN. He moved with his parents and younger sister and brother to the Strong Homestead in 1897. He attended grammar school in Newville. He attended Tri-State Normal College in Angola, IN, in 1911. He distinguished himself in the debating society there. Due to lack of money, he returned home and devoted his life to helping his younger sister and brother in getting their educations, and carrying on the work of the farm.

Hugh's father, Leslie, remarked one time that Hugh never really played. His whole life was hard work. Leslie was so crippled for years with rheumatism or arthritis that he could hardly walk. Hugh being too small to harness a horse, Leslie would laboriously get the team harnessed, and hitched up to a farm implement and set Hugh on it, and Hugh would get the job done. It was not uncommon for him, during planting and harvest times, to arise at 3:00 A.M., hitch up the team and, by changing teams during the day, work until 11:00 P.M. He would eat his meals while he worked - a sandwich in one hand and lines or hoe in the other. It was rather difficult for him to make the transition from farming with horses to the lug-wheeled tractors, and then rubber-tired tractors; also, changing from threshing machines to combines. After making these changes in the farming operations, he marveled at the difference and adapted very well. He was careful to be a good steward of the land, plowing under all the humus he could, and rotating the crops. He picked up literally tons of stones from the fields, and endlessly pulled and hoed weeds, which were the biggest aggravation of his life. Of all the work on the farm, his labor of love was cutting wood. He spent most of his spare time in the winter trimming the fallen trees and making ranks of firewood near the barn. He had about 5 years' supply of split wood ranked up behind the barn, when he died.

In his prime, Hugh was considered to be one of the strongest men in DeKalb Co.. He was 5'10' tall, and weighed 180 pounds. He could lift the front end of a tractor or an automobile off the ground. No task seemed to be beyond his physical strength or endurance. Even during the latter years of his life, being weakened by leukemia, he continued to farm. He would climb down from the tractor and lie down on the ground to rest, at the end of a row. Many times he would have to lie down in the barnyard

before he had the strength to walk to the house. It seemed that he would not give up working.

Although he never finished his schooling, he was a teacher. His life was a living book of Christ-like principles. No one was ever led astray by his example. He attended church services all his life. He committed the Sermon on the Mount to memory, as well as many other passages of Scripture, years before he became a Christian, and he lived the life as taught in the Scriptures. He was a quiet, modest man, preferring a position where he would not be noticed or given acclaim. He was bapt. the same day as his father, in the St. Joseph River, by J. O. Rose. His membership was with the Newville (IN) Church of Christ, where he served as a deacon for several years.

Hugh held womanhood in the highest esteem, and treated every woman with great respect. He said, "A beautiful woman is like a flower." He enjoyed music, and would listen to Gospel quartet music by the hour, when he could. He also enjoyed traveling, looking at other people's farming techniques, and enjoying the scenery. His travels only took him as far west as Kansas City, and as far east as Virginia and up the coast to New York. His favorite place was home, and eating home-cooked meals.

Four years after his brother died, and a year after his father died, he married his brother's widow and moved into her house and still carrying out life's theme, took on the job of providing for his brother's family, which he did with honor. He continued to farm the Strong Homestead, finally paying off the mortgage, which he inherited from his father, and the farm he and his brother bought in 1919. His funeral was conducted by John Paul Hill, Minister of the Gospel, at the Johnson Funeral Home, in Butler, IN, and he was laid to rest beside his brother, later to be joined by their wife.

9-96. MARY STRONG, d/o William Leslie Strong #18, b. Apr 20, 1893 in Newville, DeKalb, IN, d. Jan 22, 1964 in Marion General Hospital, Marion, IN. She m. Jun 14, 1915 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN, HARVEY KRUPP SCHONDELMAYER, s/o Moses and Susanna (Krupp) Schondelmayer [49], b. Oct 25, 1889 in Almira, Ontario, Canada, d. Nov 23, 1966 in Chester, WV. Mary was born on what was known as the Tiffany Farm in Section 18 of Newville Twp., which was 2 1/2 miles southeast of Newville, IN. She moved with her parents to the Strong Homestead in 1897.

She attended elementary school in Newville, and high school in Butler, graduating in 1912. She then attended Tri-State Normal College in Angola, IN, where she met Harvey. She taught school until her marriage. It is believed that the marriage was performed by J. O. Rose in his home in Angola.

Mary took music lessons on a pump organ. She was a faithful minister's wife, serving as pianist, teacher, and many other areas of service. She was a good homemaker and a gracious hostess. She continued faithfully in the Christian life to which she was committed, until her death, following a stroke.

Harvey graduated from Tri-State Normal College, in Angola, IN, in 1914, and from Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, OH, in 1915. He received the Doctor of Divinity degree from Southwest Christian Seminary, Phoenix, AZ, in 1953.

Harvey served his Lord as minister and evangelist for 54 years. His first ministry was with the churches of Christ at Stroh and South Milford, IN, from 1912-14, while he was a student at Tri-State College. He served churches in Iowa, Illinois, Ohio and Indiana, and conducted evangelistic meetings in 28 states. His last ministry was with the Warren (IN) Church of Christ. He possessed good leadership qualities, and got along well with people. He had a good memory for names, faces, and events, and was knowledgeable on a wide range of subjects. He took a firm stand on the Scriptures, from which he never waivered. They were buried in the Riverview Cemetery in

Newville.
Children:
+ 231. Harvey Reign Schondelmayer, b. Jun 20, 1916.
+ 232. Robert Hugh Schondelmayer, b. Mar 1, 1919.
+ 233. Harold Junior Schondelmayer, b. Nov 20, 1923.

9-97. GEORGE LESLIE STRONG, s/o William Leslie Strong #18, b. May 17, 1894 in Newville, DeKalb, IN, d. Feb 16, 1937 in St. Joe, Concord, DeKalb, IN [50]. He m. May 17, 1918 in Newville, LuREIGN THOMAS, d/o Frederick Arthur and Blanche (Gates) Thomas, b. Jan 2, 1898 in Butler, Steuben, IN, d. Aug 8, 1987, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. After his death, she m2 his brother, Hugh Scoville Strong #95. All three (George, Hugh and LuReign) are buried together in the Riverview Cemetery in Newville., George was born on what was known as the Tiffany Farm southeast of Newville, and moved with his family onto the Strong Homestead in 1897. He attended grade school in Newville, and graduated from Butler High School in 1914, as valedictorian of his class. He then attended Tri-State Normal College in Angola, IN, where he received his teacher's diploma. He taught school one term at Hablawetz School in Wilmington, Dekalb, IN. In 1916 he entered Purdue University in West Lafayette, IN, to pursue the study of agriculture. He served on the debating team while there.

After 1 1/2 years at Purdue, his Uncle Charles Reign Scoville asked him if he would be interested in managing the Scoville Farms for him, which were located in Wilmington Twp.. George accepted the offer and returned to DeKalb Co.

In the summer of 1918 he became re-acquainted with LuReign Thomas, whom he had known several years earlier at the Newville School, but she and her family had moved away from the area and had recently returned to Newville from Toledo, OH. Her father was the minister of the Newville Church of Christ. Their 1st date was Mar 15. They were married by her father in the parsonage, in Newville, on George's 24th birthday, May 17, 1918. They lived in a small tenant house on one of the Scoville farms during the 1st year of their marriage, and continued farming for Charles Reign Scoville. In Aug 1918 they moved into a large brick house on the Scoville Farm, where their 1st child, Lloyd, was born.

In the fall of 1919 they, in partnership with George's brother, Hugh, bought a 216 acre farm in Section 14 of Concord, DeKalb, IN, bordering the St. Joseph River. George, LuReign and Lloyd moved into the house on this farm in Dec 1919. They cleared the bottom land of trees to make it suitable for farming. In addition to farming this land, George, LuReign and Hugh farmed the Strong Homestead in Section 7 of Newville Twp., containing 120 acres.

During George's lifetime, the farming endeavors included raising Hereford cattle, a large hog-raising enterprise, grain farming, and extensive truck farming, under the name of Strong Brothers Farms. They sold potatoes, strawberries, tomatos, watermelons, and cantaloupe in the Tri-State area, to both wholesale and retail markets. George was well known throughout the area and was often called upon to appraise property, and to estimate the weight of hogs, cattle and horses, where scales were unavailable. He was respected as an honest and fair-dealing man. His reputation was beyond reproach. He was progressive in his thinking, always looking for better means of performing operations. In politics he was a Republican.

He was bapt. into Christ Mar 15, 1910, in the Newville Church of Christ by Fred A. Thomas, his future father-in-law. He was a member of that church, and served as Bible school superintendent, elder, and teacher. He sought the welfare of others before his own. He had a friendly, outgoing disposition that endeared him to all he met. Pure in thought, word and deed, he was a fine example for those of the community in which

he lived, for those with whom he had business dealings, and for his family. He was a happy, hard-working man and proud of his 7 children. He was strong and robust, and possessed a real zest for life. He was 6' tall and weighed 190 pounds.

In May 1936, he fell from the back bumper of his automobile while it was being filled with gasoline, and injured the back of his head and one knee and shin. His health was never good after that time. Since he was unable to do much outside work that fall and winter, he spent his hours in the house as a carpenter, working on some new drawers for his workshop, and making rungs for a new ladder. However, his health deteriorated and even the efforts of specialists in Ft. Wayne and Chicago failed to save his life. The entire community was in disbelief to learn of his death at the age of 42. He died in his home. The death certificate state the cause of death as a brain abscess [51]. The funeral service was conducted by J.O. Rose. Even though his life on earth was comparatively shirt, his influence for Christ will continue into eternity.

LuReign was the daughter of a minister of the Gospel. In addition, her father owned and operated several general stores in Indiana and Ohio, did some farming, and operated a silent movie house in Toledo, OH. The family moved 15 times during her childhood. She assisted her family in all of their endeavors, and thus gained a wide range of experience. She also worked in a large department store in Toledo, and as a telephone switchboard operator in Butler, IN.

She was an excellent marksman, earning the nickname "Annie Oakley" in later years. She also was a trapper along the St. Joe River.

After her marriage, LuReign was heavily involved in the farming operations -planting and harvesting grain, raising cattle and hogs, and marketing potatoes, melons, and strawberries. She was an excellent businesswoman and manager of time and resources. She and Hugh, her 2nd husband, were given a certificate for being agents for the Virginia-Carolina Fertilizer Corp. for 40 years.

LuReign served as a teacher at the Newville Church of Christ (where she was a member) for many years. She also led music and had a beautiful voice until weakened from thyroid surgeries and heart problems.

She assisted several area doctors in the births of at least 50 babies, during the time when babies were delivered at home. She was also at the bedside of the sick, and there to comfort and assist the sorrowing, the blind, and the elderly. She was the confidant of many throughout the community. Her home was the gathering place for young people for parties and playing games.

During WW II, she edited "The Newville Bugler", a publication containing news and pictures off local interest, which she sent to all of the area servicemen. She carried on an extensive correspondence with many of the servicemen, keeping in touch with them and encouraging them. She was a gifted writer. She wrote humorous and serious poems, expressive articles and stories, including the story of her own life as the daughter of a minister. Her letters of condolence and encouragement lifted many aching hearts.

She also spent much time going through letters, diaries, photographs, and scrapbooks which she "inherited" from the Strong family. She sorted, organized, cataloged, and compiled a voluminous amount of material, making it retrievable and useable for genealogical use. She continually added to this data by contacting relatives by letter, phone and in person. She did the same thing for her own genealogical lines. She has been a vital link in preserving and collecting material from the Daniel Bush Strong (#1) descendants, a favor of inestimable value bestowed upon the generations to come.

When Hugh became housebound with leukemia, she set up a studio and began making "Medley" pictures, the art of incorporating the pieces of many pictures into one scene or montage. It is estimated that she completed at least 135 of these pictures, the last one in Apr 1987. She learned this art from her mother, who had made several "Medley" pictures after the turn of the century. Tri-State University displayed an exhibit of many of LuReign's pictures, in Best Hall, in 1970.

All through her life, she maintained a cheerful and optimistic disposition, and a keen sense of humor, which carried her through many trials and adversities. She kept herself busy with worthwhile and helpful pursuits. She shared everything she had with those around her. She managed well with what was entrusted to her keeping. She led a Christ-like life. She was a good patient during her times of confinement, and not one to complain. She suffered for years from the effects of injuries she received in an automobile accident in 1943, but she continued to lead an extremely active and useful life in spite of health problems. She died the day after she broke her hip in a fall. Contributing causes of her death were 2 aneurysms, hypertension, and congestive heart failure.

Children:

+ 234. Lloyd George Strong, b. May 3, 1919.
+ 235. Blanche Ellen Strong, b. Sep 4, 1920
+ 236. Grant Frederick Strong, b. Jan 30, 1923
+ 237. Harry Lester Strong (twin), b. May 27, 1925.
+ 238. Alice Joan Strong (twin), b. May 27, 1925.
+ 239. June Rose Strong, b. Jun 18, 1927.
+ 240. Coral May Strong, b. May 12, 1929.

9-102. LEWIS J. THOMAS, s/o Alfred Edgerton Thomas #24, b. Mar 5, 1872 in Grundy Co., MO. He m. MARY J. _____, b. 1873 in Ohio. The Lewis J. Thomas family was living in Gibbon, Buffalo, NE, at the time of the 1920 Census, Opal was not listed with the family.

Children:

241. Sybil Beryl Thomas, b. 1907 in Nebraska.
242. Opal Thomas, d. before 1920.

9-103. CLARENCE BERT THOMAS, s/o Alfred Edgerton Thomas #24, b. May 10, 1874 in Kearney, NE, d. Sep 28, 1938 in Gibbon, Buffalo, NE. He m. Jan 25, 1897 in Red Lodge, MT, MATILDA ANDERSON, b. 1879 in Kansas, d. Jan 7, 1962 in Gibbon. Clarence spent a few years in Montana. His obituary states that "He was a man of honesty and integrity, a home loving husband and father, and in his association drew a large number of friends around him. He was a fine neighbor and friend..." At the time of the 1920 Census the family was living in Buffalo Co. He is buried the Riverside Cemetery in Gibbon (?).

Children:

243. Albert V. Thomas, b. 1899 in Montana.
244. Ardella Thomas, b. 1912 in Nebraska, m. _____ Bentley.

9-104. ELLA M. THOMAS, d/o Alfred Edgerton Thomas #24, b. Mar 4, 1878. She m. May 27, 1901, DAN MORRIS, b. Feb 10, 1878 in Indianapolis, IN. He was a banker. They lived in Colorado Springs, CO in 1938.

Children:

245. Ruby Morris.
246. Ferne Morris.

9-105. ZENOA/GENOA THOMAS, s/o Alfred Edgerton Thomas #24, b. Jan 25, 1880, d. 1937 in Colorado. He m. AGNES _____.

Children:

+ 247. Alfred Thomas.
248. Arthur Thomas.

+ 249. Opal Thomas.
  250. Ruby Thomas.

9-106. OSCAR VERNER THOMAS, s/o Alfred Edgerton Thomas #24, b. Jan 26, 1886. He m. ANNIE ELIZABETH PIPER, b. Aug 14, 1886 in Iowa. The family was living in Gibbon, Buffalo, NE, at the time of the 1920 Census.
Children:
+ 251. Lloyd K. Thomas (twin), b. 1907.
  252. Loren Thomas (twin), b. 1907 in Nebraska, d. young.
+ 253. Merle Maxwell Thomas, b. Feb 4, 1910.
+ 254. Ella Lucille Thomas, b. Jun 12, 1911.
+ 255. Dorothy Isabel Thomas, b. Apr 19, 1914.
+ 256. David William Thomas, b. Apr 30, 1915.
  257. Roy Clayton Thomas, b. Jun 3, 1919.
+ 258. Edith Rachel Thomas, b. Feb 6, 1921.
+ 259. Walter Lynn Thomas, b. Feb 11, 1925.
+ 260. Arthur LaVerne Thomas, b. Oct 26, 1927.
  261. Beverly Ruth Thomas, b. Oct 31, 1929, d. young.

9-107. HAZEL A. THOMAS, d/o Alfred Edgerton Thomas #24, b. May 21, 1892 in Gibbon, NE, d. Jan 6, 1950 in Kearney, NE. She m. Mar 20, 1912, WALTER LEISINGER, s/o Herman and Ada Anslie (Perkins) Leisinger, b. 1890 in NE. They were living in Buffalo Co., NE, at the time of the 1920 Census.
Children:
+ 262. Elmer Leisinger, b. 1914.
+ 263. Wilbur Leisinger, b. 1918.
  264. Eunice Leisinger, b. 1920 in Nebraska, m. _____ Debrie. They lived in Gibbon in 1980.
  265. Doris Leisinger, m. _____ Nelson. They lived in Grand Island, NE in 1950.
  266. Paul Leisinger, lived in Naponee, NE in 1950.
  267. Alice Leisinger.
  268. Bonnie Leisinger.
  269. Barbara Leisinger.

9-108. CLAYTON W. THOMAS, s/o Alfred Edgerton Thomas #24, b. Aug 1894. He m. MABEL LIVINGSTON. He lived in Chicago, IL in 1939.
Children:
  270. Barbara Thomas.
  271. Audrey Thomas.

9-112. DAVID MANUEL GERIG, s/o Sarah Jane Bowen #30, b. Aug 22, 1870 in Cedar Creek, Allen, IN, d. Apr 27, 1948 in Dover, Fulton, OH. He m. Nov 24, 1892, EFFIE A. RICHARD, d/o John and Percana (Lyons) Richard, b. Feb 1870, d. Nov 26, 1940 in Wauseon, Fulton, OH. He was a minister and farmer.
Child:
+ 272. George Richard Gerig, b. May 6, 1894, d. May 14, 1935.

9-114. NOAH MOSES VALENTINE GERIG, s/o Sarah Jane Bowen #30, b. Feb 15, 1875, d. Apr 17, 1930 of cancer in Cedar Creek, Allen, IN. He m. Oct 7, 1896, MARY ANN KOBLE, b. Sep 1875, d. Nov 22, 1931 of pernicious anemia.
Children:
+ 273. Grace Gladys Gerig, b. May 25, 1897, d. May 2, 1962.
+ 274. Joseph W. Gerig, b. Nov 1898, d. Oct 18, 1952.
+ 275. Goldie Gerig, b. May 31, 1901, d. Nov 8, 1973.
+ 276. Forrest Truman Gerig, b. Jun 8, 1904.
+ 277. Virgil Wayne Gerig, b. May 6, 1906, d. Apr 17, 1992.
  278. Ward Gerig, b. Aug 7, 1908, d. Aug 11, 1908.
+ 279. Faith Leona Alta Gerig, b. Jul 21, 1912, d. Sep 23, 1948.
  280. Arlo Gerig, stillborn Jan 31, 1915.

9-115. ELI E. GERIG, s/o Sarah Jane Bowen #30, b. Jul 22, 1878. He m. MATILDA KOBLE, b. Nov 10, 1876.
Children:
+ 281. Ersel/Ursula? Marie Gerig, b. Apr 26, 1898, d. Sep 10, 1971.
+ 282. Vada DeEtta Gerig, b. Mar 2, 1900, d. Oct 22, 1950.
+ 283. Dora LaVon Gerig, b. Aug 1, 1903.
+ 284. John Joseph Gerig, b. Mar 8, 1905.
+ 285. Lester Eli Gerig, b. 1908, d. 1954.
+ 286. Chester Levi Gerig, b. Jun 5, 1911.
287. Gloria Clella Gerig, b. Aug 8, 1915, d. Sep 11, 1976, m. Jul 21, 1935, Ruthven R. Neff.

9-117. DORA I. BOWEN, d/o John Albert Bowen #33, b. Sep 19, 1876, d. 1952. She m. Mar 10, 1897, JOHN ROHM, b. ca. 1875, d. 1940.
Child:
+ 288. Otho L. Rohm, b. Jan 14, 1898.

9-119. JOHN MASON/MARVIN BOWEN, s/o George Mason Bowen #34, b. Dec 1, 1880 in OH. He m. ADA SHANTON.
Child:
289. Leila Bowen, b. ca. 1900, d. ca. 1920, buried in Hicksville, OH.

9-121. WILLIAM B. BOWEN, s/o George Mason Bowen #34, b. Feb 1885 in Ohio. He m. "KIT" ____ from Chicago, IL.
Children:
290. John Bowen (twin), b. ca. 1910, d. young ca. 1910.
291. Bill Bowen (twin), b. ca. 1910, d. young ca. 1910.
292. Billy Bowen, b. ca. 1910. It is noted that he left the country.

9-122. MARVIN EDMUND FREEMAN, s/o Martha Ellen Bowen #37, b. Mar 1, 1877, d. May 12, 1954. He m. Dec 29, 1897, CORA ELIZABETH PAULEN, b. Feb 28, 1877 in Indiana, d. Jun 22, 1949. Marvin was a farmer. Cora's father may have been Mathias Paulen, b. Jan 1856 in France, both of whose parents were born in France. Her mother may have been Caroline C. Paulen, b. Feb 1856 in Ohio, whose father was born in Germany, and whose mother was born in France. They were listed in Cedar Creek, Allen, IN, in the 1900 census.
Children:
+ 293. Homer Paul Freeman, b. May 29, 1897, d. Feb 4, 1975.
+ 294. Esther Freeman, b. Feb 21, 1900, d. Aug 6, 1985.
+ 295. Judson Guy Freeman, b. Dec 14, 1903, d. Oct 4, 1992.

9-124. ALICE L. SHAFFER, d/o Martha Ellen Bowen #37, b. Sep 9, 1893, d. Sep 18, 1977. She m. Sep 11, 1909, GEORGE DANCER, s/o Wilson and Mary (Cool) Dancer, b. Apr 21, 1886, in Jackson, DeKalb., IN, d. 1961 in Grabill, Allen, IN. It is possible that he was b. 1888 and d.1963. George retired from the Pennsylvania Railroad in Ft. Wayne ca. 1951. He is buried in the Roselawn Cemetery in Auburn, DeKalb, IN.
Children:
+ 296. Mildred Dancer, b. Dec 28, 1918.
+ 297. George Wayne Dancer, b. Nov 13, 1921.

9-125. HENRIETTA MYERS, d/o Nancy Catherine Bowen #38, b. Oct 25, 1880, d. Nov 4, 1904. She m. Dec 31, 1901, ALEC COOK. She died of typhoid fever 6 months after the birth of her son.
Child:
+ 298. Walter Cook, b. May 21, 1904.

9-126. ALBERT MASON MYERS, s/o Nancy Catherine Bowen #38, b. Oct 1, 1882, d. Feb 21, 1963. He m1 Mar 5, 1906, KATIE J. MENGERSON, d. May 10, 1907 of heart problems. He m2 Jan 27, 1910, EMMA PAULSEL, b. Feb 14, 1887, d. Sep 15, 1951 of cancer.
Child:
299. Maurice Myers, b. Jul 7, 1914, d. Nov 7, 1982, m. Sep 6, 1936 in Newville, DeKalb, IN, Eileen Gaff.

9-127. MARTHA ELIZABETH MYERS, d/o Nancy Catherine Bowen #38, b. Jul 27, 1884, d. Feb 16, 1971. She m. Dec 31, 1903, FRANK DOVE, b. Jan 22/25, 1881, d. Dec 30, 1965. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn, IN.
Children:
+ 300. Russel Dove, b. Jan 18, 1905, d. Nov 10, 1979.
301. Wesley Carl Dove, b. Dec 14, 1908, d. Jan 9, 1909.
+ 302. Berniece Dove, b. Dec 3, 1909.
+ 303. Donald O. Dove, b. Jul 4, 1920.
+ 304. Ralph Dove, b. Sep 11, 1924.

9-128. MARY ELLEN (NELLIE) "MELL" MYERS, d/o Nancy Catherine Bowen #38, b. Nov 22, 1887, d. Oct 1, 1959 of cancer. She m1 Mar 9, 1912, HENRY S. MASON, b. Jan 16, 1883, d. Apr 5, 1935, the result of a tractor accident. He was a dairy farmer. She m2 Apr 14, 1944, WILLIAM "ED" MUHN. Mary Ellen and Henry are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn, Co., IN. William lives in Auburn.
Children:
+ 305. Helen Juanita Mason, b. Feb 15, 1916.
+ 306. Robert Lemar Mason, b. Mar 2, 1919.

9-130. BLANCHE LULAH MYERS, d/o Nancy Catherine Bowen #38, b. Apr 1, 1894, d. Aug 30, 1942. She m. Jun 11, 1914, ARTIE R. McNAMARA, b. Apr 12, 1890, d. Aug 23, 1972. He was a carpenter and an auctioneer. They lived in Jackson, DeKalb., IN. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn, IN.
Children:
+ 307. Hubert Carl McNamara, b. Aug 21, 1914.
+ 308. Mildred Margaret McNamara, b. Jan 5, 1917.
+ 309. Hilda Marie McNamara, b. Jul 6, 1920.

9-131. CHARLES MASON CARNAHAN, s/o Lucy Mergeline Bowen #39, b. Jan 1878, d. Aug 15, 1961. He m1 Dec 31, 1908, ANNA SHULTZ, and m2 ROSE RHINEHART.
Children, by 1st wife:
307. Marshall Carnahan.
308. Evert Carnahan.
309. Mildred Carnahan, m. _____ Murray.

9-132. ALICE L. CARNAHAN, d/o Lucy Mergeline Bowen #39, b. Jan 1880, d. Jun 12, 1957. She m. Oct 30, 1905, MICHAEL J. SHOUDEL, d. Oct 21, 1953.
Children:
+ 310. Ora Shoudel, b. May 22, 1906.
+ 311. Lela Irene Shoudel, b. Aug 9, 1908.
+ 312. Gladys Shoudel, b. Aug 10, 1910
+ 313. Roy S. Shoudel, b. Feb 18, 1916.
+ 314. Neva Shoudel, b. Jun 13, 1918, d. Oct 23, 1977.
+ 315. Ruby Shoudel, b. Jan 17, 1920.
316. Bertha Shoudel, b. Feb 28, 1924.

9-133. MARY IRENE DELORIS CARNAHAN, d/o Lucy Mergeline Bowen #39, b. Aug 12, 1896, d. Aug 25, 1972. She m. Mar 15, 1913, WILLARD MARION STRONG, s/o Rufus Ellsworth and Evalina J. (Hamilton) Strong [52], b. Jan 6, 1892 (in Auburn, IN?), d. Apr 27, 1962. Willard was a farmer in DeKalb Co., on the Allen-DeKalb County Line Road, southeast of Auburn, IN. He also

worked at the Garman Sawmill in Allen County, and at the DeKalb Co. powerhouse, which heated the courthouse and the jail. As a hobby, Willard was a member of the Old Thresher and Steam Engine Convention. He also enjoyed woodworking. They were both members of the Hopewell United Brethren Church southeast of Auburn. He died at his home, from a complication of diseases. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn, IN.

Children:

+ 317. Ruth Eldora Strong, b. Apr 2, 1914, d. Jun 10, 1986.
+ 318. Ivan DeLoss Strong, b. Jan 18, 1916.
+ 319. Carl Ellsworth Strong, b. Nov 4, 1917.
+ 320. Vada Leora Strong, b. Feb 21, 1930.

9-136. CHARLES W. WYATT, s/o Daniel Wyatt #42, b. 1871 in Indiana, d. Apr 29, 1925 in DeKalb Co., IN [53]. He m. JENNIE HUFFMAN, b. 1872 in Indiana. He and his family were living in DeKalb Co. at the time of the 1920 Census.

Child:

321. Ford Wyatt, b. 1893, d. Apr 4, 1942 in DeKalb Co., IN [54].

9-152. ALICE HOUSER, d/o Nancy Augustus Babcock #53. She m. Feb 26, 1884 in Allen Co., IN, JAMES VOTRIE [55], resided before 1913 in Detroit, MI.

Child:

+ 322. Jesse Votrie.

9-156. LULU GILLESPIE, d/o Florence E. Strong #58. She m. RALPH D. McCORD.

Child:

323. William Lee McCord, b. Mar 12, 1960?, lived in Sylvania, OH in 1976.

9-157. ERNEST GILLESPIE, s/o Florence E. Strong #38, b. Dec 29, 1889, d. May 27, 1937. He m. STELLA _____.

Child:

324. Margaret Gillespie, m. L. C. POGUE. They lived in Albuquerque, NM in 1976.

9-158. MORRIS CUYLER GILLESPIE, s/o Florence E. Strong #38, b. Apr 12, 1915, d. Jan 8, 1952. He m. Feb 26, 1936, BEULAH MADONNA KLINE, b. Aug 31, 1914. They lived in Antwerp, OH in 1976.

Children:

+ 325. Robert Gage Gillespie, b. May 27, 1938.
+ 326. Raymond Lee Gillespie, b. Aug 21, 1944.

9-159. EARL ROSS WARNER, s/o Marilla S. Strong #59, b. Aug 6, 1880, d. Apr 28, 1963. He m. Apr 13, 1905, LOA ETHEL MAXWELL, b. Sep 3, 1885, d. Jun 6, 1956.

Children:

+ 327. Glen Lehr Warner, b. Nov 1907, d. Apr 10, 1981.
+ 328. Gladys Laverne Warner, b. Apr 29, 1909.
+ 329. Lester Warner, b. Sep 19, 1916, d. Apr 28, 1987.
+ 330. Fern Maxine Warner, b. Nov 24, 1918.

9-160. BLANCHE WARNER, d/o Marilla S. Strong #59, b. Nov 18, 1885, d. Jul 2, 1969. She m. Mar 3, 1903, ELMER GOODSON, b. Sep 3, 1882, d. Jul 15, 1973.

Children:

+ 331. Olin Warner Goodson, b. Feb 20, 1905, d. Jun 27, 1970.
+ 332. Gladys Lucille Goodson, b. Mar 9, 1914, d. Aug 23, 1981.

9-169. ORA DAY STRONG, s/o Alvenas Philorn Strong #63, b. Mar 31, 1880 in Concord, DeKalb, IN, d. Jan 28, 1958 in San Jose, CA. He m. Jul 8, 1903 in Riverside Farm, KS, OLA HARDEN. [57]

Child:
333. Dorothy Strong, d. 1953 in Hilo, HI, m. Sidney Silver.

9-170. IRA B. STRONG, s/o Alvenas Philorn Strong #63, b. Oct 13, 1881 in Concord, DeKalb, IN, d. Jan 26, 1919 in Rochester, MN. He m. 1902 in Beatrice, NE, MAUDE WALKER. He was a railroad conductor at the time of his death, which followed an operation for stomach cancer.
Children:
334. Zelda Strong, b. 1903 in Beatrice, NE, m. Roy Brogan.
+ 335. Ira Jerome "Jerry" Strong, b. after 1903, d. Mar 15, 1977.

9-171. EDISON LEE STRONG, s/o Alvenas Philorn Strong #63, b. Jun 1/2, 1883 in Scipio, Allen, IN, d. Dec 8, 1953 in Provo, UT. He m1 1907 in Manhattan, Riley, KS, REBECCA REMMELE, d/o Jacob and Ella Alwina (Rosenbeck) Remmele, b. May 17, 1879 in Manhattan, d. there Mar 17, 1908 of a faulty heart valve while giving birth. He m2 MARY ELVERA EVANS, d/o Morgan Evans. Edison was a telegraph operator for the D & GR Railroad. [58]
Child, by Rebecca:
+ 336. Alwina Theresa Strong, b. Mar 17, 1908, d. May 25, 1980.
Children, by Mary:
+ 337. Robert Quentin Strong.
+ 338. John (Jack) Edison Strong.
+ 339. Doyle Morgan Strong.
+ 340. Frances Renee Strong.

9-172. ETHEL DeETTE STRONG, d/o Alvenas Philorn Strong #63, b. Jan 30, 1887 in Greenwich, Sedgewick, KS, d. in Detroit, MI. She m. EDWARD GARRIGUES. He worked for the Singer Sewing Machine Company and traveled extensively. He disappeared when his son was 5 years old, and was never found. She was also m. at one time or another to JOHN PARRET and JAMES McMURPHY. The chronological order of her marriages is not known. Ethel was a registered nurse, and worked in a private home for the invalid mother of a wealthy land owner, whom she later married. This marriage lasted a year and a half. At one time, she managed a fraternity house. She has been described as a "gorgeous, beautiful woman, who had definite likes and dislikes." She was also described as petite, being only 4 ft. 11 in. tall.
Child:
+ 341. Lynn Haddock Garrigues.

9-173. GUY ERRETT STRONG, s/o Alvenas Philorn Strong #63, b. Apr 6, 1889 in Benton, Butler, KS, d. Feb 8, 1951 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. He m1 Sep 28, 1907 in Manhattan, Riley, KS, DARLING EMMA OAKS, d/o Abraham and Addie Melinda (Akers) Oaks, b. Sep 9, 1889 in Canton, Battle Hill, McPherson, KS, d. Mar 23, 1937 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS. He m2 RUTH GILETTE, d. Dec 1983 in Kansas City, MO. In the 1910 census, Guy and his wife were living in Manhattan, KS, had been married 2 years, owned their own home, and he was a meat cutter. He called Kansas City, MO, his home for many years, and was Leased Lines supervisor for South Western Bell in Kansas City, MO. He was buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Kansas City. His gravestone bears the emblems of Telephone Pioneers and the Masonic Lodge.
Children, by Darling:
+ 342. Juanita Lucille Strong, b. Oct 21, 1911.
+ 343. Claire Madelyn Strong, May 12, 1917.

9-174. FLOYD DEWEY STRONG, s/o Alvenas Philorn Strong #63, b. May 22, 1898 in McFarland, Wabaunsee, KS, d. Nov 9, 1959 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He m. Jun 30, 1926 in Humbolt, KS, ALMA HARTZOG. For years, he was an attorney and director of the Motor Carrier Division, Kansas State Corporation Commission. At

the time of his death, he was an attorney-at-law in private practice. Through his thoughtfulness, in a letter dated Mar 27, 1942, he listed the facts from the family Bible of his parents, which has since been lost.
Child:
+ 344. Barbara Jane Strong, b. Aug 10, 1927.

9-175. EDITH ALVENA STRONG, d/o Alvenas Philorn Strong #63, b. Feb 3, 1901 in Manhattan, Riley, KS, d. 1983 in Albuquerque, NM. She m1 ca. 1920 in Ft. Riley, Riley, KS, JOHN COURTNEY CLARK; m2 after 1925 in Detroit, MI, GEORGE FINANCE; and m3 ca. 1950? in Detroit, JOSEPH ALAGI.
Child:
+ 345. Joan Cortney Clark, b. Mar 3, 1922.

9-184. OLIN THOMPSON, s/o Daniel Israel Thompson #65, b. Apr 20, 1886 in Brookfield, Huron, MI. He m. Dec 2, 1908, ELIZA HERON, b. ca. 1890.
Child:
346. Alton J. Thompson, b. Feb 2, 1920 in Brookfield, m. Anna May Bluell.

9-186. CHRISTINA ARTIMITIA THOMPSON, d/o Fayette Pomeroy Thompson #67, b. Jan 17, 1881 in Otter Lake, Tuscola, MI, d. May 31, 1971 in Cass City, Tuscola, MI. She m. Feb 23, 1898, CHARLES EDWARD WILLIAMSON, b. Nov 15, 1872 in Grant, Huron, MI, d. Jan 23, 1952 in Gagetown, Tuscola, MI.
Child:
+ 347. Elnor May Williamson, b. Jan 18, 1901, d. Mar 5, 1988.

9-202. VIOLA STRONG, d/o William Henry Strong #69, b. Apr 4, 1903 in California [56]. She m1 ROBERT WOOLSEY, b. 1903 in California. Robert worked for the Owens Illinois Glass Company in the valley. She m2 EVERT MILLS, a banker in Lodi, CA.
Child:
348. Donald Woolsey, b. before 1965 in Lodi, CA, resided in Lodi, CA in 1977 [59].

9-203. MAIDA STRONG, d/o William Henry Strong #69, b. Apr 18, 1907 Jackson Co., CA [61]. Her name originated from the Maidu Indians of that region. She m. Oct 18, 1930 in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Ione, CA, WESLEY N. SAWYER [61], b. 1908. He was a dairy man in Waterford, CA.
Children:
349. Wesley N. Sawyer Jr.
350. Tom Sawyer, b. before 1965, Modesto, CA [59].

9-206. CORA LELIA HECOX, d/o Laura C. Strong #72, b. Jan 30, 1891, d. Feb 18, 1980. She m1 Sep 29, 1909 in Kahoka, MO, WINNIE E. WILSEY who d. Mar 15, 1962. They were farmers until moving to Memphis, MO in 1932. After the death of her husband, she m2 Jul 6, 1977, M.L. (MURRY) O'BLENESS of Kahoka, MO.
Child;
+ 351. Margaret Louise Wilsey, b. Feb 10, 1913.

TENTH GENERATION

10-212. RUTH LEOLA BASH, d/o Marshall Daniel Bash #81, b. Oct 6, 1906 in Middlefield, OH. She m. FLOYD FARRIS HUNZIKER, b. Jul 22, 1906 in Clark Co., MO.
Child:
+ 352. Mertice Alene Hunziker, b. Nov 6. 1927.

10-214. JOHN HUBERT JUTTE, s/o Martha Frances Bash #82, b. Feb 29, 1904 in Winchester, MO, baptized in the Methodist Church in Winchester, d. Aug 24, 1955 in Livermore, CA. He m. Aug 29, 1928 in Keokuk, IA, JOSEPHINE KRAUS, d/o John Noah and Edith

Estell (Morris) Kraus, b. Aug 22, 1906 in Gordin, MO. He was a farmer.
Children, b. Keokuk:
+ 353. John Dee Jutte, b. Jan 27, 1935.
354. Robert Lee Jutte, b. Oct 25, 1940, m1 Aug 31, 1962 in Keokuk, Martha J. Jenkins and m2 Oct 25, 1984 in Alexandria, VA, Bricca Prestridge.

10-215. ANNIE MAE SEIBERT, d/o Helena Ann Strong #84, b. Dec 6, 1910, d. May 6, 1947 in Hillsdale, LA. She m. 1936 in Greensburg, LA, JAMES THEODORE MILLER, s/o Theodore and Emma (Martin) Miller, b. Sep 5, 1911 in Hillsdale, St. Helena Parish, LA, d. Aug 22, 1981 in Greensburg, LA. Annie Mae was a teacher. James was a dairyman and farmer. After her death from childbirth, he m2 her sister, Rosa Elice Seibert #218. James is buried in the Hillsdale Cemetery.
Child:
+ 355. Rose Emma Miller, b. Apr 26, 1947.

10-216. GLADYS MARY SEIBERT, d/o Helena Ann Strong #84, b. Dec 11, 1911. She m1 1936, JAMES ALVIN OLIVER, SR., b. May 26, 1906 and m2 _____ ROUSE. Gladys suffered from a low-thyroid problem and high blood pressure. She lived in Amite, LA in 1994.
Children:
+ 356. James Alvin "Jimmie" Oliver, Jr., b. Dec 16, 1933.
+ 357. Helen Ann Oliver, b. Apr 29, 1935.
358. Richard Earl Oliver, b. May 10, 1936?, d. at age 3.
+ 359. Gladys Mary "Borg" Oliver, b. Sep 1, 1937.
+ 360. Beverly Ruth Oliver, b. Aug 2, 1938.
361. Ivy Devine Oliver, b. Mar 27, 1939.
362. Edna Earl Oliver, b. Oct 1, 1940, m. Sam _____, lived in Denham Springs in 1982. Their oldest girl has 2 boys.
363. Charles Alvin Oliver, b. Nov 4, 1946, m. Joann _____. They have a son b. ca. 1967, and a child b. ca. Dec 1982.
364. Annie Mae Oliver, b. & d. at birth.

10-217. RITA ELVINA SEIBERT, d/o Helena Ann Strong #84, b. Aug 13, 1913 near Roseland, LA. She m. Dec 11, 1936, ROY SMITH ALFORD, s/o Eugene Booth and Larena (Smith) Alford [62]. He lived in Mt. Hermon, LA in 1994. She is in a nursing home in Amite, LA.
Children, b. in Pasadena, TX:
+ 365. Roy Gilbert Alford, b. Nov 20, 1938.
+ 366. Carolyn Ann Alford, b. Sep 28, 1941.

10-218. ROSA ELICE SEIBERT, d/o Helena Ann Strong #84, b. Jun 13, 1915 near Roseland, LA. She m. Nov 26, 1949 in Amite, LA, JAMES THEODORE MILLER, s/o Theodore and Emma (Martin) Miller, widower of her sister, Annie Mae Seibert #215, b. Sep 5, 1911 in Hillsdale, LA, d. Aug 22, 1981 in Greensburg, LA, buried Hillsdale Cemetery. He was a dairy man. She retired as a teacher. She lived in Amite, LA in 1994.
Child:
367. James "Ted" Theodore Miller, b. Nov. 26, 1950 in Clinton, LA. He is a banker and is unmarried (1994).

10-221. DANIEL KLINE STRONG, s/o Daniel David Strong #86, b. Dec 1, 1921 in Roseland, LA, d. Feb 24, 1987 at home in Level Green, Trafford, PA. He m. May 15, 1942 in Monroe, LA, MARY ANNE LOGAN, d/o Butler Byron and Martha (Warren) Logan [63], b. Aug 16, 1922 in Monroe. He studied electrical engineering at Delgada Institute in New Orleans, LA, finishing the 4 year course in 3 years. After graduating, he worked as an electrical engineer for Western Electric. He then entered the U.S. Coast Guard Reserves in Sep 1942, served as electrician's mate and

electronic technician at Galveston, TX, aboard DE-317, the USS Joyce, and at E. Moriches, Long Island, NY. As of the late 1980's the Coast Guard was still using on Long Island, the spider antenna he developed. After his honorable discharge in Jan 1946, he earned his pilot's license and worked as airline radio mechanic for the Chicago and Southern Airline in Memphis, TN, and New Orleans, LA. He worked as chief engineer of radio stations KNOE in Monroe and WNOE in New Orleans. In May 1948 he moved to M2, GA, as supervising field engineer for Westinghouse Electric Corporation, Apparatus Division. They then moved to Chattanooga, TN in May 1956, and then to Baltimore, MD in Nov 1956. They moved to Level Green, near Trafford, PA, in May 1959. He retired, after suffering a stroke in 1976, as assistant manager of the Switchgear Division of Westinghouse in East Pittsburgh, PA. He was a member and past King Lion of Lions, International. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a Royal Arch Mason, and a very devout man, whose delight was to discuss religious writings with anyone who dared! For many years, he taught senior high boys in the Sunday school of the United Presbyterian Church in Level Green.

When the children were young, Anne was frequently found in the church kitchen cooking for and coordinating weekly dinners for the youth group, funeral dinners, etc. Prior to marriage, she worked in stores creating window displays. She also worked as a head of the ground crew for Delta Airlines in New Orleans, in charge of airline meals, cleaning and maintenance. She joined "Kline" in working for KNOE and WNOE, then skillfully packed her family and belongings to follow him as his job moved all over the country.

They were charter and life members in the Strong Family Association of America, serving the association as officers and as directors. He was instrumental in updating and computerizing many of the records of the organization as well as genealogical data. He also furnished most of the information concerning his family line for this book. He died of a heart attack following a year of chemotherapy for non-Hodgkins lymphoma. He was cremated and the remains were buried at Churchill Cemetery near Monroeville, PA. She lived in Trafford, PA in 1994.

Children, b. in Atlanta:

+ 368. Dianne Strong, b. Jan 30, 1953.
+ 369. Daniel Kline Strong Jr., b. Sep 27, 1954.

10-222. DAVID (WALTER) LYLE STRONG, s/o Daniel David Strong #86, b. Feb 16, 1925 in Roseland, Tangipahoa Parish, LA, d. Mar 1, 1978 in Birmingham, AL. He m. Jun 25, 1960 in Birmingham, VIRGINIA BRITTAIN, d/o George Harris and Ruby Lou (Hamilton) Brittain [64], b. Jul 17, 1929 in Birmingham. David Lyle was recorded to be named Walter Lyle at birth, but his first name was legally changed by court action at Amite, LA, following discovery of the conflict between his birth certificate and Naval records. He spent the WW II years (1943-46) aboard a LST vessel in the Pacific Theater of war. He assisted his father in farming and attended school until 1948 when he joined a local radio broadcasting station at Meridian, MS, as a radio operator (engineer) until Jan 1, 1952, when he joined Westinghouse Electric Corporation as a supervising service engineer. He was buried (as is her family) at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL. She is very active as a vocalist. She served as state president of the Federation of Music Clubs in Alabama. She m2 Jul 31, 1993, Albert James "Jim" Chambers. They lived in Birmingham in 1994.

Children, b. in Birmingham:

370. Martha Ann Strong, Jun 30, 1961. She works with Baddour Memorial Center, a Christian residential community in Senatobia. She tours the U.S. with a vocal group from that school called Miracle Choir, which has recorded with

"The Word". She lived in Senatobia, MS in 1994.
+ 371. George David Strong, b. Aug 25, 1963.

10-223. MARION CROFT STRONG, d/o Daniel David Strong #86, b. Jun 5, 1927 in Roseland, LA, d. Feb 27, 1988 in Columbus, GA. She m. Mar 7, 1947 in Amite, LA, (SGT.) JOE CECIL SMITH, of Columbus, GA, b. Jul 26, 1919 in Dadeville, AL. She and the children remained in Columbus, while Joseph was assigned to duty in Korea (Mar 1, 1956 to May 2, 1957). They joined him in Mainz, Germany on May 2, 1961. They returned to the states Dec 20, 1963, when Joseph was again assigned to Ft. Benning, GA. Marion served as an elementary school secretary from Sep 2, 1958 until Jun 15, 1973, when she retired due to poor health. Joseph served in the Airborne Infantry as airborne instructor until his retirement (as a master sergeant) after 23 years on Feb 28, 1965. Joseph played professional baseball in and out of the Army, refereed basketball, etc., as an avocation. He lived in Columbus in 1994.

Children, b. in Columbus:
+ 372. Marion Florence Smith, b. Oct 5, 1947.
373. Joseph David Smith, b. Nov 29, 1950, m. Apr 27, 1975, Mary Katherine Horton. They were divorced. He attended Atlanta Technical College, studying in the fields of aeronautics and engineering. He is a licensed auto engineering mechanic and works (1994) for the United Postal Service in Atlanta. He lived in Conyers, GA in 1994.
+ 374. Jane Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct 13, 1951.

10-224. EUGENE NELSON STRONG, s/o James Nelson Strong #87, b. Dec 15, 1919 in Roseland, LA. _He m. Jun 30, 1940, MABLE HELEN SHARKEY, b. Dec 1, 1921 in Hillsdale, LA, d. Sep 18, 1994 in St. Helena Parish, LA, of cancer. He is a merchant. He lived in St. Helena Parish, LA in 1994.

Children:
+ 375. Ronald Eugene Strong, b. Jun 16, 1941.
376. Claude Earl Strong, b. Mar 7, 1943, d. Mar 8, 1943.
+ 377. Mary Ann Strong, b. Jun 13, 1944.
+ 378. Pamela Sue Strong, b. Sep 13, 1947.
379. Michael Wayne Strong, b. Sep 12, 1950, m. 1971, Penny Easley. Lived in Amite, LA in 1976.
380. David Emmett Strong, b. Jun 1, 1954, d. Jun 2, 1954.
381. Sonya ("Sanyna" in family Bible records) Elaine Strong, (adopted), b. Mar 6, 1964.

10-225. JOHN HOWARD STRONG, s/o James Nelson Strong #87, b. Mar 2, 1922/1 in Roseland, LA. He m. as her 2nd husband Sep 1943 in Brooklyn, NY, MARJORY ANN BAKER, d/o Charles Vincent and Marguerite (Billings) Baker (Marguerite later m. _____ Miller), b. Oct 22, 1920 in Brooklyn, NY. Marjory m1 May 9, 1941 William Joseph Martin. John served in the U.S. Coast Guard during WW II. He then became an automobile mechanic and shop foreman. They lived in Amite, LA in 1994.

Children:
+ 382. Linda Lee Strong, b. Jan 15, 1945.
+ 383. Laura Jean Strong, b. Jan 20, 1947.

10-226. LAURA ANNE STRONG, d/o James Nelson Strong #87, b. Jul 27, 1924 in Roseland, LA, d. Dec 13, 1986. She m. May 21, 1944, RAY EDWARD DURNIN, s/o John Edgar and Emma (Rohner) Durnin of Amite, b. May 28, 1919 in St. Helena Parish, LA, d. Oct 7, 1982 in Greensburg, LA, of cancer. He was a grocer.

Children:
+ 384. Paul Wade Durnin, b. May 8, 1946.
+ 385. John Nelson Durnin, b. Jun 12, 1947.
386. Jesse Raymond Durnin, b. Mar 31, 1949 in Amite. He is a

math teacher and also worked as a public health examiner. He lived in Amite in 1983.

387. Elizabeth Anne Durnin, b. Jun 21, 1964 in Hammond.

10-227. MARY MARGARET STRONG, d/o James Nelson Strong #87, b. Mar 21, 1928 in Roseland, LA. _She m1 Jun 22, 1946 in Amite, LA, JOHN DAVIS BALLARD, b. 1919, d. Jul 20, 1948 in a high voltage line accident. She m2 Mar 14, 1953 in New Orleans, LA, LT. EDWARD CHARLES MARQUETTE JR, s/o Edward Charles (Sr.) and Florestine (Guidry) Marquette, b. Aug 28, 1928 in New Orleans, d. Apr 7, 1974 in Baton Rouge, LA. Edward retired as a lieutenant in U.S. Army. She is also referred to as "Margaret Mary". She lived in the family homestead in Roseland in 1994.

Children, b. in New Orleans, LA and resided in Roseland in 1976:

388. Edward Charles Marquette, III, b. Feb 3, 1955.
389. Marjorie Ann Marquette, b. Apr 17, 1961.

10-228. CARRIE MYRTLE STRONG, d/o James Nelson Strong #87, b. Oct 24, 1938 in Roseland, LA. She m. Aug 26, 1967 in Metairie, LA, LESLIE DES PLAS, s/o Edward and Theresa Des Plas, b. Aug 23, 1939. He was an accountant. They lived in Metairie, LA in 1975.

Children, b. in Metairie:

390. Kendall Lee Des Plas, b. Nov 10, 1968.
391. Darren James Des Plas, b. Oct 26, 1971.
392. Doreen Elice Des Plas, b. Apr 7, 1974.

10-229. DOROTHY MARGARET GRIER, d/o Sarah Louise Strong #94, b. Jul 5, 1908 in West Point, NY, d. Aug 14, 1964 from leukemia at Letterman Army Hospital in San Francisco, CA. She m. Dec 26, 1930 in Columbus, GA, CLAUDE FRANKLIN BURBACH, s/o Henry J. and Augusta Frances Burbach, b. Aug 1, 1902 in Chicago, IL. A twin to Dorothy d. in infancy or at birth. She moved with her family many times - to the Philippines from 1912-1915, to Nebraska in 1916, and to Palo Alto at the time of WW II. She was living in Manila, Philippines in 1932, when her son was born. She is buried in San Bruno, CA.

Child, b. in Manilla, Philippines:

393. Jerry MacGregor Burbach, b. Apr 23, 1932, m. Nov 29, 1969 in Monterrey, CA, Elizabeth Breedlove. They were divorced in 1971 in California. Jerry was a West Point cadet for a time, but decided to enter another field of endeavor. He lived in Reston, VA, while being employed in Washington, DC. After the death of his grandmother there in 1972, he was transferred to California. He was employed by Lockheed, Inc., and was living in Menlo Park, CA, in 1978.

10-231. HARVEY REIGN SCHONDELMAYER, s/o Mary Strong #96, b. Jun 20, 1916 in Mount Auburn, IA, baptized ca. 1928 in Marion, IA. He m. Jun 27, 1937 in her parents' home southwest of Newville, DeKalb, IN, HELEN IRENE WASHLER, d/o Adrian Josiah and Laura Naomi (Wyatt) Washler, b. Sep 25, 1918 near Newville, IN. The marriage was performed by his father, Harvey K. Schondelmayer. Reign began elementary school in Deep River, IA. Since his father was in the ministry, the family moved many times, so Reign attended several schools. He graduated from Concord High School in St. Joe, IN in 1933.

Most of Reign's business life has been in the field of sales. He started as a farm worker, flour miller, grocery operator (in St. Joe, IN), and then went into sales. His career was with Electrolux Corporation. He started in Ft. Wayne, IN, as a salesman, transferred to Galesburg, IL, as branch manager, then back to Ft. Wayne, where he became Northern Indiana Division Manager. After 30 years with Electrolux, he worked a brief time

with Top Value Stamps. He then had a territory selling A.B. Dick Products in Ft. Wayne, IN. Since his "retirement" he has continued to work for the A.B. Dick Company (now Office Concepts, Inc.), part-time, handling orders in the office.

He has served as deacon, elder, teacher, Bible school superintendent, treasurer, and building fund treasurer for the Parkview Church of Christ, Ft. Wayne, IN, which later became Colony Heights Church of Christ. He helped on the planning and building committees when the Colony Heights Church building was built. He and Helen have been active in seniors activities, both in the church and with Parkview Hospital. They have done extensive traveling - to all 50 states; all southern Canadian provinces, except Newfoundland; northern Mexico; and Israel -and have shown travelogues to interested groups and organizations.

Helen graduated (1936) from St. Joe (IN) High School. She was secretary and later went to work at Parkview Hospital in Ft. Wayne. She was director of volunteers there for 5 years. Then she was secretary to the director of the Parkview School of Nursing for 15 years. After her retirement, she and Reign were among the small group of people who worked with the Parkview social services director to form Parkview Seniors, a program of special interest to the health and welfare of senior citizens. It has monthly meeting in a local movie theater, and offers professional presentations on various health topics, as well as many other benefits. The membership has grown to about 2,500.

One of Helen's main interests has been Christian training for children. She began the Primary Church program at the St. Joe (IN) Church of Christ, in the early 1940's. She worked with and taught children in churches at Auburn, IN, and Galesburg, IL. She helped establish the Primary Church program in the Parkview Church of Christ (now Colony Heights Church of Christ) in Ft. Wayne. She taught third-graders for many years in Sunday schools. She has also served as a soloist and pianist. She and Reign participate in a weekly Bible study group.

Helen is a happy, pleasant person, who gets along well with people. She is a gracious hostess, and seeks the welfare of others. She enjoys reading and raising flowers, especially roses. They lived in Ft. Wayne in 1994.

Children:

+ 394. Judith Ann Schondelmayer, b. Nov 9, 1939.
+ 395. Janet Kay Schondelmayer, b. Nov 18, 1941.

10-232. **ROBERT HUGH SCHONDELMAYER**, s/o Mary Strong #96, b. Mar 1919 in West Liberty, IA. He m1 Dec 30, 1942 in Scottsdale, PA, MARJORIE ANN HEPLER, b. Dec 2, 1922 in Pennsylvania, d. Jun 30, 1966 in Chester, WV, of a brain tumor. He m2 Apr 16, 1967 in Ohio, GLORIA JEAN BLANKENSHIP, b. Jan 2, 1946 in Ohio. He attended schools in Iowa and Indiana, graduating from Macy (IN) High School in 1938. He dedicated his life to the preaching ministry at an early age, and attended Cincinnati (OH) Bible Seminary to help achieve that goal. He received his degree there in 1942. He took a year of graduate studies at the University of IL at Champaign. He also took several courses at Lincoln (IL) Christian College.

After serving churches of Christ in Bismark (1942), Henning (1943), and St. Joseph (1945-46), IL, Robert, Marjorie and their two sons went to Mindanao, Philippine Islands, May 30, 1947, to serve as missionaries with Philippine Mission Churches of Christ. They returned to the United States in January 1950, and represented the mission for one more year.

Robert was minister of churches of Christ in Akron, OH (Noble Ave. Church of Christ - 1951-1954), Arlington (1955-1959) and Griffith (1959-1964), IN, and Chester, WV (1964-67), where Marjorie died. He was minister of First Christian Church, Wellsville, OH (1967-1976) and Midland (MI) Church of Christ (1976-1989). He is presently (1994) supply minister in

Shepherd, MI.

Robert has a sharp mind and a good memory. He has continued to study, to learn, and to master new skills. He has taken an active role in civic and community affairs. He was a member of Kiwanis for many years. He has also been faithful in attending area and national church meetings and conventions. His commitment to Christ and His church remain steadfast.

Marjorie graduated from Cincinnati (OH) Bible Seminary. She served with her husband at the various churches until her death.

Gloria graduated (1963) from Chester (WV) High School. She received an Associate's degree from Northwood University in Midland, MI in 1985. She was secretary to the Superintendent of Public Schools in Midland for 6 years, and secretary of the Midland Board of Education since 1978.

Gloria is outgoing and personable. She is a talented and accomplished pianist, organist, pipe organist, and soloist. She is also a speaker for women's groups and retreats. She is a kind and gracious hostess. Her home reflects her creative talents. They lived in Midland, MI in 1994.

Children, Marjorie:

+ 396. David Hugh Schondelmayer, b. Nov 5, 1943, d. Dec 1990.
+ 397. Paul Lynn Schondelmayer, b. Nov 29, 1945.

Children, by Gloria:

398. Timothy Robert Schondelmayer, b. Apr 22, 1971 in Wellsville, OH, m. Oct 1, 1994 in Flushing, MI, Lisa Stroub, d/o of Richard and Carol (Hill) Stroub, b. Feb 9, 1972. He graduated (1989) from Midland (MI) High School. He received a B.A. degree in Business Administration from Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, MI, in 1994 and is presently (1994) working for Insignia Management Corp., a multi-family dwelling management group, in Greenville, SC. 1972. She received a B.A. degree in Communication from Western Michigan University in 1994.

399. Mary Beth Schondelmayer, b. Mar 14, 1980 in Midland. She is a student at Midland (MI) High School. She is an excellent pianist, and plays duets with her mother at public events.

10-233. HAROLD JUNIOR SCHONDELMAYER, s/o Mary Strong #96, b. Nov 20, 1923 in Oskaloosa, IA, baptized 1931 in Church of Christ, Butler, IN. He m1 Apr 26, 1946 in Indiana, NORMA STAINBROOK, d/o Logan and Elizabeth Stainbrook, b. May 11, 1927 in Richmond, IN. They were divorced Jul 5, 1970 in Indiana. He m2 Jun 26, 1971 in Hartford City, IN, SARA MOORE, d/o Grant A. and Goldie Inez (Spitzer) Moore, b. Jun 29, 1923 in Dunkirk, Jay, IN. Harold attended school in Iowa and Indiana, and graduated from the Centerville (IN) High School in 1942. On Nov 3, 1943, he entered the U.S. Army and served in England and at other places in Europe, including Luxembourg, where he was hospitalized with trench foot. He was discharged Feb 16, 1946 at Camp Atterbury, IN. He was plant manager for Eastern Indiana Telephone Company in Centerville, IN (1946-1968). From 1968 to his retirement in 1987, he worked for General Telephone Company in Dunkirk, IN. He served as a deacon of the Centerville (IN) Christian Church (1946-1966), and has served as a deacon of the Hartford City (IN) Christian Church. He is a quiet, unassuming man, who has been a steady, faithful worker. He enjoys his home and traveling.

Sara graduated from Dunkirk High School. Harold and Sara live in Dunkirk, IN.

Children:

+ 400. James Harold Schondelmayer, b. Jul 30, 1947.
+ 401. Deborah Jane Schondelmayer, b. Nov 4, 1951.

402. Mark Alan Schondelmayer, b. Aug 24, 1956 in Richmond, m. Jul 14, 1974, Karen Selvey, d/o Charles and Jean Selvey.

He attended schools in Centerville, Dunkirk, and Albany, IN, graduating (1974) from Albany High School. He was a sergeant in the U.S. Marine Corps for several years, serving in Okinawa and the United States. He worked for Albany Ford Sales in Albany, IN, for about 3 years and since about 1984 was employed by Bell Atlantic in Tulsa, OK, in computer services.

10-234. LLOYD GEORGE STRONG, s/o George Leslie Strong #97, b. May 3, 1919 in Butler, Wilmington, DeKalb, IN. He m1 Jun 29, 1939, KATHERINE IRENE DICKERHOOF, d/o Charles and Ethel (McKee) Dickerhoof, b. Apr 1, 1920. They were divorced ca. 1948 and he m2 Jun 23, 1950 in Muncie, IN, BERNIECE ANNETTE DRAKE, d/o Hugh and Geneva Ruth (Lochner) Drake, b. Oct 16, 1920 in LaOtto, Noble, IN, d. Nov 22, 1990 in Angola, Steuben, IN. He m3 Nov 20, 1991 in Camden, MI, WILLABELLE HAGEMAN, d/o Rolland and Aura Belle (Davis) Hageman, b. May 30, 1923, in Bryan, Williams Co., OH. Lloyd was baptized May 31, 1931 in St. Joseph River, Newville, IN, by Fred Thomas. He was a farmer in DeKalb Co. and Steuben Co., IN. He operated a contracting business in ditching, bull dozing and backhoe work since 1950. He owned and operated a 17,400 hen egg business from 1967-1980 on his farm near Fremont, Steuben, IN. He is a member of the Columbia (OH) Church of Christ. His interests include fishing, collecting coins, antique pocket watches, machinery and tractors.

Berniece was baptized 1957 in the Church of Christ, Edon, OH. She worked for the Auburn Rubber Company, Auburn, DeKalb, IN, until her marriage. She then assisted Lloyd with the farm work and egg business, in spite of many health problems. She was a faithful wife and mother, peace loving and kind to all. She exhibited patience and gentle understanding to the end of her life. She was a members of the Columbia (OH) Church of Christ. She was buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Newville.

Willabelle was bapt. in 1952 in the Methodist Church in Evansport, OH. She worked for the Columbus Bolt Company, Stryker, OH, for 7 years. Most of her life was spent rearing her family. Lloyd and Willabelle lived in Fremont, IN in 1994.

Children, by 1st wife:

+ 403. Sharon Rose Strong, b. Feb 10, 1940.
+ 404. Gary Lloyd Strong, b. Sep 7, 1941 near Hicksville.
+ 405. Paul Allen Strong, b. Oct 20, 1943, d. Mar 1981.

Child, by 2nd wife, b. in Auburn.

+ 406. Frank Lue Strong, b. Sep 12, 1951.

10-235. BLANCHE ELLEN STRONG, d/o George Leslie Strong #97, b. Sep 4, 1920 in St. Joe, Concord, DeKalb, IN. She m1 Jan 20, 1942 near St. Joe, MERRITT EUGENE NEWTON, s/o Joseph and Nellie (Deatsman) Newton, b. Jan 21, 1906 in Allen Co., OH (near Hicksville, OH), d. Jul 13, 1946 in St. Joe. She m2 Jun 3, 1950 in Angola Church of Christ, Angola, Steuben Co., IN, WENDELL ALLEN COOK, s/o Dallas Scott "Johnny" and Garcia (Krabill) Cook, b. Jan 18, 1928 in Newville, DeKalb, IN.

Blanche was baptized May 31, 1931 in St. Joseph River, Newville by Fred Thomas. She graduated (1938) from Concord High School in St. Joe. She attended Warner Beauty College in Ft. Wayne, IN. She worked for National Ideal Company, Hichsville, OH, for 2 1/2 years; Grabill Boat Factory, Grabill, IN, for 2 1/2 years; Universal Tool Company, Butler, IN, for 2 1/2 years; and for Crane-Edmund Corporation, Butler, IN, from 1964 until her retirement in 1978. She and Al have served as caretakers of the Newville Evergreen and Riverview Cemeteries since 1985.

Blanche has enjoyed good health all of her life, except for a thyroidectomy. She is known for her cheerful disposition and Christ-like spirit, in spite of life's tribulations. She is an encourager and a motivator. She has willingly given her life for her family. She enjoys camping, fishing, and playing games

with family and friends.

Eugene graduated (1923) form Hicksville (OH) High School. He was an excellent student. He owned two farms - one in Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., and 80 acres in Scipio, Allen, IN, both near Hicksville, OH. He also assisted his father with his farming operations, also in Newville. Eugene was a grain and dairy farmer, and for many years took produce to the Barr Street Market in Ft. Wayne. He was an industious, hard worker, and a good manager. He was of medium height and weight, strong and wiry. He had a quick, sharp mind. He had traveled quite extensively before his marriage, and concluded that he liked Indiana best. He gave his life to Christ in Apr 1946. He was stricken with cancer in the spring of 1945 and underwent surgery twice, to no avail. He d. the next summer, when his 3rd child was 11 days old. He was buried in Scipio Cemetery, Allen, IN.

Wendell "Al" attended the Newville School and Butler High School. He served in the U.S. Army Air Force from 1946-49 and received his basic training at Perrin Air Force Base, Dennison, TX, and later was stationed at Chanute Field, Rantoul, IL. He was then sent to Kadina Air Strip, Okinawa, where he was a skilled fire fighter. He was discharged from Camp Stoneman, CA. He worked for the B & O Railroad for 2 years and then worked for Aircraft Gear in Ft. Wayne, IN, followed by Warner Gear, at Auburn, IN. He worked for the Partee Company, Spencerville, IN, in 1953, where he helped manufacture gasoline pumps. He began working for the Aro Corporation, Bryan, OH, in 1954 as a drill-press and deburring machine operator. He retired from Aro in 1992. His interests include camping, fishing, and traveling. They lived in Butler in 1994.

Children:

+ 407. Carol Ann Newton, b. Jan 5, 1943.

408. Doris Elaine Newton, b. Jul 9, 1944 in Newville, d. Mar 29, 1984 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital in Auburn. She was mentally retarded as the result of childhood diseases acquired when she was only a few months old. She also suffered from epilepsy. She was cared for by her mother and grandmother (LuReign Strong) until she was about 10 years old. She lived at the Indiana State School in Ft. Wayne for many years. She spent her final years at Glen Oaks Center in Auburn. She was not married.

+ 409. Jean Esther Newton, b. Jul 2, 1946.

+ 410. Glen Allen Cook, b. Oct 27, 1951.

411. Lavoy Elvin Cook, b. Feb 14, 1953, m. Jul 3, 1981 in Garrett, DeKalb, IN, Mary Anne Gingery. They were divorced ca. 1987. He graduated (1973) from Eastside High School, DeKalb Co. He worked for Hendrickson Tandem, Butler, IN, for 3 years, and for Vulcraft Corporation, St. Joe, IN, for 2 years. Since 1979, he has been a towmotor driver for Diedrich Company, Hicksville, OH. He is sensitive and thoughtful of others around him and enjoys making comic pencil sketches of everyday occurrences. He is also interested in electronics. He lived in Butler in 1994.

+ 412. Thomas Wendell Cook, b. Mar 29, 1954.

+ 413. Cherie Louise Cook, b. May 3, 1957.

10-236. GRANT FREDERICK STRONG, s/o George Leslie Strong #97, b. Jan 30, 1923 in St. Joe, Concord, DeKalb, IN. He m. Jun 28, 1952 in Church of Christ, Butler, IN, FAYE ETHEL ALWOOD, d/o John Grover and Bertha Edith (Hook) Alwood, b. May 4, 1921 in Butler. Grant was baptized May 31, 1931 in the St. Joseph River, Newville, IN by Fred Thomas. Faye was baptized at the Church of Christ in Butler, by M. Fronsoe.

Grant earned a Bachelor of Science degree in mechanical engineering from Tri-State University, Angola, IN, in Jun 1944. He is a registered professional engineer in Indiana, Arizona,

and Oklahoma. He has been a member of Society of Mechanical Engineers, National Society of Professional Engineers, and Plant Engineers Society. Four of his inventions were patented - in aluminum wire machinery, curing ovens, and mechanical devices. He worked for the National Aeronautics Civilian Administration (now NASA), at Langley Field, VA, after his college graduation.

He entered the U.S. Army Jul 31, 1945, and received his basic training at Ft. Lee, VA. He was then stationed at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, MD, where he was a mechanical engineer in the ballistics ordnance dept., testing guns, mortars, rockets, and other weaponry. He was discharged from Aberdeen Proving Grounds Nov 24, 1946.

A partial list of his employment history follows: General Electric, Ft. Wayne, IN - time study engineer (1947); self-employed 1948-1950 -spray painting and farming; operated Leo (IN) Standard Service Station with his brother Harry (1951); Auburn Rubber Co., Auburn, IN - assistant chief engineer (1951-59); National Packaging Corp., Ft. Wayne, IN -plant manager; Jomac Corp., Warsaw, IN -chief engineer; Rea Magnet Wire Co., Inc., Ft. Wayne, IN -research and development; Kaiser Aluminum Corp., Newark, OH - senior mechanical engineer (2 years); Essex Wire, Rockford, IL -plant engineer and chief engineer (3 years); General Tire Corp., Wabash, IN - design manager (1967-1985); Snavely Machine Mfg. Co., Wabash - chief engineer. Since retirement (1985), he has been a part-time consultant. Grant is about 5 ft. 10 in. tall, and quite thin. He has not enjoyed good health for many years, due in part to several allergies. He has also had poor eyesight most of his life. He is a careful, thorough worker. He is known for his good memory for facts, figures, and events. He is fair and honest in his dealings, and responds to the needs of others.

He faithfully served as Bible School superintendent, teacher, and elder in churches of Christ where he lived. He accumulated a perfect attendance records of 13 years early in life, and, later, a perfect attendance records of 39 years. He is presently a member of Bachelor Creek Church of Christ, Wabash, IN. His hobbies include travel, books, photography, auctions, collecting antique tractors, and feeding and observing the wildlife around his pond.

Faye worked in the Knisely National Bank, Butler, IN, for 13 years before her marriage as an assistant trust officer and assistant cashier. She served as organist, pianist and teacher in several churches where she attended through the years. She was church secretary for the Bachelor Creek Church of Christ, Wabash, IN, for 14 years until her retirement, and on a part-time basis since her retirement. She is a member of Bachelor Creek Church, and has served many years as pianist.

Faye is of medium height and has auburn hair. She is mild-mannered and has a pleasant disposition. She is helpful and kind, and has faithfully visited friends and relatives in hospitals and nursing homes. She likes to travel, play games, and feed birds and wildlife. She is an excellent pianist. They lived in Wabash, IN in 1993.

Children, b. in Auburn, IN:

414. George Leslie Strong II, b. Apr 9, 1953. He graduated (1972) from Wabash (IN) High School. He has worked for Ford Meter Box Co., Wabash, IN, since 1973, as a shipping clerk. He is a member of Bachelor Creek Church of Christ, Wabash, and operates the sound system for all functions of the church. He is a member of Roving Repairmen, a group in the church that makes needed repairs for the church and for elderly people. He has participated in 3 missions work trips with groups from the church. Two of the trips were to St. Vincent's in the East Indies, where the group helped build a three-story concrete block dormitory and office. The other

trip was to Vancouver, B.C., where the group constructed an addition and put on a new roof for a church building. He is a quiet, pleasant person, and a reliable and efficient worker. He has done some gardening, and enjoys working in his yard, reading, and helping others. He lived in Wabash, IN in 1994.

+ 415. Marsha Lynn Strong, b. Jul 6, 1954.

10-237. **HARRY LESLIE STRONG** (twin), s/o George Leslie Strong #97, b. May 27, 1925 near St. Joe, Concord, DeKalb, IN. He m. Feb 14, 1947 in Church of Christ, Newville, IN, LOIS JEAN TOMLINSON, d/o Samuel Leroy and Blanche Gertrude (Abel) Tomlinson, b. Jul 29, 1927 at Newville, IN. Harry was baptized May 27, 1934 in St. Joseph River, Newville, DeKalb, IN, by Fred Thomas. He graduated from Concord High School, St. Joe, IN, in 1943. He entered the U.S. Army Apr 17, 1945, and was stationed at Camp Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock, AR, and Badwildugen and Heidelberg, Germany. He was discharged on Nov 1, 1946.

He farmed his own 2 farms in the vicinity of St. Joe and assisted his mother and step-father, LuReign and Hugh Strong, in farming their 2 farms until Hugh's death in 1968. He continued to farm all 4 farms until his retirement in 1988. He was also a timber cutter and buyer. He continues to work in his backhoe business which he has operated since 1980.

He has been a faithful member of the Coburn Corners Church of Christ, near St. Joe, and has served as a deacon and elder there. He has been a good example of a helpful neighbor to people in need in his entire community. He enjoys traveling. His mother said of him, "I've never seen Harry walk anywhere. He is always of the run." Harry grew to be a little over 6 feet tall, and was always trim and hard working. He enjoyed good health all of his life except for several back injuries, and he developed arythmia of the heart in later years.

Lois was baptized Feb 13, 1938. She graduated from Butler (IN) High School in 1945. She worked in the offices of Indiana & Michigan Electric Company in Butler prior to marriage. Since marriage, she has been a homemaker and helper with the farm work. She is also a seamstress and enjoys needlework as well as a professional cake decorator and has made and decorated hundreds of cakes for all kinds of special occasions.

She has served as a teacher, pianist, organist, and a member of many committees at the Coburn Corners Church of Christ. She has also served as a member of the board of directors of Golden Years Homestead nursing home and retirement community, in Ft. Wayne, IN, and Great Lakes Christian Homes, Lansing, MI, since 1973. She has demonstrated her care and concern for the needs of others, by being available in times of need and the hospitality rendered from her own home. Both she and Harry were sensitive to the needs of his mother during the years that they lived across the road from her, until her death in 1987. They lived in St. Joe, IN in 1994.

Children:

+ 416. Leslie Thomas Strong, b. Jan 26, 1948.
+ 417. Mark Lavon Strong, b. Jul 26, 1950.
+ 418. Kent Devon Strong, b. Apr 6, 1956.
+ 419. Keith Randall Strong, b. Apr 8, 1961.

10-238. **ALICE JOAN STRONG** (twin), d/o George Leslie Strong #97, b. May 27, 1925 near St. Joe, Concord, DeKalb, IN. She m. Mar 31, 1944 near St. Joe, RALPH WALDO HOSE, s/o Walter Ray and Alta Climary (Farner) Hose, b. Nov 22, 1917 in Wilmington, Dekalb, IN. He is a farmer.

Alice was born in her parents' home, arriving 5 minutes after her twin brother, Harry. They were delivered by their father, who was surprised that there were two babies instead on one. Harry and Alice were baptized by their Uncle Harvey

Schondelmayer in the St. Joseph River on their 9th birthday May 27, 1934. He immersed them at the same time, supporting them both with his left arm while he lowered them into the water.

Alice attended all 12 years of school at Concord School in St. Joe. She graduated in 1943. Some of her activities in high school were art, chorus, band (cornet), and school plays. She attended International Business College at Ft. Wayne, IN, taking a private secretarial course.

Alice and Ralph were married in her parents' home. The ceremony was performed by her cousin, Robert H. Schondelmayer, a son of the uncle who baptized her. After living a short while in a rental house, they bought a 120-acre farm in Wilmington, DeKalb, IN, where they presently reside in 1994.

Her work through the years would include some part-time work at Hart's Nursery (St. Joe, IN), St. Joe Pickle Factory, Green Parrot Restaurant (Waterloo, IN) and Edgerton (OH) Rest Home. Her full-time factory work included: Marshall's Clothing Company (Butler, IN); Crane Edmund Company (Butler, IN) - 1960, pattern cutter; Reeves Brothers (Auburn, IN) -1961-1976, assembly and machine pperator; 1978-1991, cutter and inspector.

Since her retirement Jan 2, 1991, she worked for a short while for Accents Naturally, an artificial flower company in Auburn, IN. She also worked for the Headstart Program in Butler, IN.

In addition to her work outside the home, Alice has assisted with the farming operation, has gardened every year, and has canned and frozen hundreds of bushels of produce. She is hospitable, generous, and always seeking ways to serve others. She has enjoyed good health all of her life for which she is grateful. She enjoys her family and her home.

Alice is a member of the Coburn Corners Church of Christ in St. Joe. She has served as a teacher of children, ages 6-10, for about 30 years. She has also sung in duets and trios.

Ralph graduated (1936) from Butler (IN) High School. He played on the baseball and basketball teams. In 1948, he worked for Magnavox Corporation, Ft. Wayne. He worked for Ralph Sechler & Son Pickle Factory, St. Joe, one summer. He farmed about 400 acres in Wilmington-his father's farm and his own 120-acre farm, as well as some rented acreage. He retired in 1979. In addition to farming, he worked for his brother-in-law, Harry Strong, in his logging business for a period of about 20 years.

Ralph has had good health for the most part, and has been known for his exceptional strength. He lifted a 511-lb. concrete lawn roller, and knee-pressed over 800 lbs. in his earlier years. He is 5 ft. 11 in. tall, and weighed over 200 lbs. in his younger years. He has done a lot of coon hunting and fishing. He is a baseball and basketball enthusiast. He has committed many serious and humorous poems to memory and has recited them to groups.

Ralph served as a deacon and teacher at the Newville (IN) Church of Christ for many years. He is presently (1994) a member of Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe, IN, and has served as a teacher there. They lived in Butler, IN in 1994.

Children, b. in Butler:

+ 420. Joann Rose Hose, b. Jan 19, 1945.
+ 421. Wendell Ralph Hose, b. Oct 8, 1947.
+ 422. Galen Hugh Hose, b. Jul 29, 1951.

10-239. JUNE ROSE STRONG, d/o George Leslie Strong #97, b. Jun 18, 1927 in Concord, DeKalb, IN. She m. Oct 13, 1944 in her home in Concord, ARVILL BUELL BROWN, s/o Arvill Clay and Anna Mathea (Gunderson) Brown of Napa, CA, b. Aug 5, 1923 in Wetonka, Brown, SD.

June was baptized Aug 1, 1937 in the St. Joseph River, Newville, IN, by J.O. Rose. She graduated (1945) from Concord High School in St. Joe, even though she was married and living in California at the time, having completed her graduation

requirements earlier.

June served as forwarding agent for Miyako Christian Mission from 1955-60, and forwarding agent for Christian Education Asociation of the Orient, Inc., from 1965-1990. She has also assisted in several new church planting ventures with her family. She has served on missions committees, women's councils, and has served as a speaker, teacher and pianist.

June was second deputy surveyor in Noble Co. (IN) Surveyor's Office for 1 1/2 years, assisting her husband who was county surveyor. She has been involved in their family business, Brown Consulting Engineers, Inc., which was started in 1963, as secretary-treasurer, director, and now as executive vice-president. The business was moved to Kendallville, IN, from Huntington, IN, in 1966.

Her interests include fellowship with family and friends, the Lord's church, reading, music, and travel. She has kept up correspondence with hundreds of people through the years. When her address book was put on computer, she had over 700 people, complete with names, addresses, birthdays, and anniversaries.

She is also interested in genealogy. She and her mother spent much time over a period of 17 years collecting and compiling genealogical data, until her mother's death in 1987. Since that time, she has continued researching, collecting data, and conducting countless interviews, both in person and over the phone. She is responsible for all the cataloging of family data, and with the assistance of her daughter, Anita, has entered hundreds of pages of informative history about several of her family lines on the computer. She says it has been a most interesting and rewarding endeavor, learning of the solid moral and spiritual foundation of her ancestors, and the places of leadership they took in establishing this nation.

She is a survivor of breast cancer, having received cancer free test results for over 5 years. She continued working through her radiation and chemotherapy treatments, and has always lived at a hectic pace. In later years, she has been on low doses of heart medication, but she keeps her "nitro" handy so she can keep going. Her family continues to benefit from all the ways she has provided for their needs. She has always made herself and her home available.

Arville was baptized Feb 25, 1944 in the Church of Christ, Newville, IN. He received his elementary education in Edmund Co., SD, and his high school education in Jackson Co., IN, graduating from Clearspring High School in 1941. He entered Tri-State College (now Tri-State University), Angola, IN, in 1942, but his studies were interrupted by WW II.

He entered the U.S. Navy Oct 17, 1944, three days after his marriage and received his basic training at Great Lakes Naval Training Station. He was then was sent to Point Loma Radar School in San Diego, CA. He spent 10 months in the Philippine Islands, and aboard an Attack Personnel Destroyer, as a radar operator. He was discharged Mar 7, 1946, at San Pedro (CA) Naval Station, as a 3rd class petty officer.

In Jun 1946, he received his B.S. degree in civil engineering from Tri-State University. A listing of his work involvemnets follows: project engineer, Indiana State Highway Commission (1946-7); project engineer, Tri-State University (1947-8); project engineer, James Stewart Corporation, Chicago, IL (1948-50) (projects located in Ft. Wayne, IN, and Decatur, IL); job superintendent, engineer & estimator, Fisher-Stoune, Inc., Decatur (1950-60); design engineer, The Maco Corporation, Huntington, IN (1960-64); 1963 started B & K Engineering Company with partner, Fred S. Kisinger; president of B & K Engineering, Inc. (1964-88) (name changed to Brown Consulting Engineers, Inc. in 1977); Noble Co. Highway engineer & surveyor, Planning Commission & Drainage Board (1965); Noble Co. surveyor (1966-1971); minister, Ligonier (IN) Church of Christ (1969-71);

engineer to build new campus for Great Lakes Bible College (now Great Lakes Christian College), Lansing, MI (1971-76); co-minister of Kendallville (IN) Church of Christ (1987-present); and Brown Consulting Engineers, Inc., executive vice-president (1988-94), president (1994-present).

Arville is a registered professional engineer in Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Kentucky. He is a registered professional land surveyor in Indiana. He is a life member of Indiana Society of Professional Engineers, and has been a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and National Society of Professional Engineers. He is listed in Marquis' Who's Who in the Midwest. He has received 2 patents - a window glazing bead, and a decorative fascia system for buildings. He was a trustee of Great Lakes Christian College for 6 years. He was a director of Lake James Christian Assembly, Angola, IN, for about 5 years. He was on the executive committee of New Churches of Christ Evangeliam, Lansing, MI, for about 22 years. He was an alumni director of Tri-State University for 4 years. He and his wife were forwarding agents for Christian Education Association of the Orient, Inc., for 25 years.

Arville has been instumental in establishing several new churches, and has helped to strengthen other churches where he has lived. He has served as deacon, elder, teacher, preacher, building program chairman, and member of various committees. He is presently a member of the Kendallville (IN) Church of Christ, and serves as teacher, elder, and co-minister.

One of his hobbies has been photography. He had his own dark room for developing pictures before the advent of color film. He then took slides, and devised a system of cataloging them for easy retrievability. He has over 3,500 slides, spanning at least 30 years of family and church history. In later years he has taken color photographs and videos.

Arvill is an excellent woodworker, having made many hardwood clocks, cedar chest, stands, rolling pins, etc. He has also refinished and repaired some antique furniture. He is mechanically inclined, and has always liked to fix things and see how they operate.

He has written memoirs of his boyhood in SD, his high school years in Jackson Co., IN, and is in the process of writing about his life since his marriage. He loves music and has made tapes from 78 rpm and 45 rpm records, in order to preserve them. He has also taped many Edison cylinder phonograph records. He enjoys old movies, reading (especially Louis L'Amour books), traveling, feeding birds and squirrels, and fellowship with family and friends.

He is almost 6 ft. tall and weighs over 200 lbs. He has dark hair and blue eyes. He is kind and patient, always looking to the welfare of others. He has given liberally of his time, talents and resources for the benefit of family, friends and strangers. He is fair and honest in all of his dealings. He and June are members of the Strong Family Association of America, Inc. They lived in Kendallville, IN in 1994.

Children:

+ 423. Duane Arvill Brown, b. Mar 7, 1947.
+ 424. LuReign Anne Brown, b. Sep 22, 1950.
+ 425. Anita June Brown, b. Feb 14, 1958.

10-240. CORAL MAY STRONG, d/o George Leslie Strong #97, b. May 12, 1929 near St. Joe, Concord, DeKalb, IN. She m1 Oct 3, 1947 in Coburn Corners, near St. Joe, RAYMOND ARTHUR MUTZFELD, s/o William Walter and Jessie (Keller) Mutzfeld, b. Jul 21, 1924 in Butler, DeKalb, IN. They were divorced Oct 1960 in DeKalb Co., and she m2 May 12, 1961 in Coldwater, Branch, MI, as his second wife, ERNEST CLARENCE STECKLEY, s/o Carl and Dessie May (Winebar) Steckley, b. Feb 12, 1919 in Stafford, DeKalb, IN, d. Jul 20, 1994, in Lutheran Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. He

was a factory worker for Dana Corporation in Auburn, IN. Raymond was an electrician, and grain and dairy farmer. He graduated (1942) from Butler (IN) High School. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II. Ernest attended Butler (IN) High School in DeKalb Co. and he farmed in DeKalb Co. for about 20 years. He also worked as a journeyman precision tool grinder at Dana Corporation in Auburn, IN, for 26 years, retiring in 1979, due to disability from heart trouble. He died of renal failure, 3 weeks after heart bypass surgery. He had undergone a five bypass operation in 1980.

Ernest was a WW II veteran. He received a Purple Heart from injuries he received during the Battle of the Bulge. He was formerly married to Glennis Crook.

Ernest was a hard worker and an excellent craftsman. At one time he owned several rental properties in Auburn, which he kept in excellent repair. He completely remodeled his home in Auburn. It seemed that no project was too difficult to undertake, and he took pride in the finished product. He enjoyed gardening, traveling, wintering in Florida, and visiting with friends and family. He attended Zephyr Christian Church, in Florida, and Auburn (IN) Church of Christ.

Coral was baptized ca. 1941 in Church of Christ, Newville, IN, by WIlliam D. Nice, minister. She graduated from Concord High School in St. Joe in 1947. For 9 years she lived on a dairy and grain farm southwest of Butler, IN, and for 4 years she resided north of Auburn. She has lived in Auburn since the fall of 1960. She did some part time work as a waitress and also worked part time as a clerk in the Bargain Center in Auburn.

After her marriage to Ernest, she assisted him in remodeling and refurbishing several rental properties in Auburn, over a period of 16 years. Before Ernest retired from Dana Corp. in Auburn, where he was a tool machinist, they would spend several vacation weeks at Zephyrhills, FL, during the winter. After his retirement, they spent their winters there.

Coral is an excellent cook and homemaker. She makes an effort to keep in touch with people, both in Indiana and in Florida. She enjoys traveling, playing games with friends, and being with family and friends. Except for having typhoid fever when she was 9 years old, and gall bladder surgery later in life, Coral has enjoyed good health. She is tall and slender, and always neat in appearance.

Coral attends the Zephyr Christian Church in Zephyrhills during the winter, and is a member of the Auburn (IN) Church of Christ. She serves on the worship committee and as a greeter. She helps with painting, cleaning, preparing communion, and in any way she is called upon to serve.

Child:

+ 426. Scott Arthur Mutzfeld, b. Mar 6, 1950.

10-247. ALFRED THOMAS, s/o Zenoa/Genoa Thomas #105. He m. _____.

Children:

427. Joana Thomas.
428. Darrell Thomas.
429. Dwayne Thomas.
430. Richard Thomas.
431. Lloyd Thomas.

10-249. OPAL THOMAS, d/o Zenoa/Genoa Thomas #105. She m. _____.

Children:

432. Beverly _____.
433. Cleta Faye _____.
434. Thomas _____.

10-251. **LLOYD K. THOMAS** (twin), d/o Oscar Verner Thomas #106, b. 1907 in Nebraska. He m. _____.
Children:
435. Lloyd K. Thomas Jr.
436. Delores Thomas.
437. Loren Thomas.

10-253. **MERLE MAXWELL THOMAS**, s/o Oscar Verner Thomas #106, b. Feb 4, 1910. He m1 MILDRED CLAUSEN and m2 CHARLOTTE WEBER. He lost both of his legs in 1954.
Child, by 1st wife:
+ 438. Gordon Thomas, b. 1933.

10-254. **ELLA LUCILLE THOMAS**, d/o Oscar Verner Thomas #106, b. Jun 12, 1911. She m. WILLIAM MUSIL.
Children:
439. William Musil Jr.
440. Stanley Musil.
441. Larry Musil.
442. Carolyn Musil.
443. Marilyn Musil.
444. Dennis Musil.

10-255. **DOROTHY ISABEL THOMAS**, d/o Oscar Verner Thomas #106, b. Apr 19, 1914. She m. FRANKLIN MUSIL.
Children:
445. Franklin Musil Jr.
446. Rita Musil.
447. Janet Musil.
448. Julie Ann Musil.
449. Kim Eugene Musil.

10-256. **DAVID WILLIAM THOMAS**, s/o Oscar Verner Thomas #106, b. Apr 30, 1915. He m. _____.
Children:
450. Shirley Thomas, m._____ Cooper.
451. David Leroy Thomas.
452. Beverly Thomas.

10-258. **EDITH RACHEL THOMAS**, d/o Oscar Verner Thomas #106, b. Feb 6, 1921. She m. _____ CURE.
Children:
453. Betty Irene Cure.
454. Guy Vernon Cure.
455. Diana Cure.
456. Jerry Lynn Cure.
457. George Cure.

10-259. **WALTER LYNN THOMAS**, s/o Oscar Verner Thomas #106, b. Feb 11, 1925. He m._____. He had polio at age 5, and was confined to a wheelchair. He owned and operated Ace Irrigation & Mfg. at Kearney, NE. He had an extensive collection of chess sets from all over the world.
Children:
458. Lynda Thomas.
459. Michael Lynn Thomas.
460. LeAnn Edith Thomas.
461. Richard Vern Thomas.

10-260. **ARTHUR LAVERNE THOMAS**, s/o Oscar Verner Thomas #106, b. Oct 26, 1927. He m. _____.
Child:
462. Edward Thomas.

10-262. **ELMER LEISINGER**, s/o Hazel A. Thomas #107, b. 1914 in Nebraska. He m. _____. He lived in Gibbon, NE in 1950.

Children:
463. Judy Leisinger.
464. Gary Leisinger.

10-263. WILBUR LEISINGER, s/o Hazel A. Thomas #107, b. 1918 in Nebraska. He m. _____. He lived in Kearney, NE in 1950.
Children:
465. Sherrill Leisinger.
466. Terry Leisinger.

10-272. GEORGE RICHARD GERIG, s/o David Manuel Gerig #112, b. May 6, 1894 in Leo, IN, d. May 14, 1935 in Wauseon, Fulton, OH. He m. Mar 2, 1915 in Wauseon (by John Williams, minister), MARY A. PORTER, d/o Charles E. and Sarah A. (Stutzman) Porter, b. Nov 17, 1896 in Wauseon, d. Apr 15, 1979 in Foote Hospital, Jackson, Jackson, MI. She is buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Hudson, MI.
Children, b. in Wauseon:
467. Kenneth Eugene Gerig, b. Jun 16, 1925, d. Dec 5, 1988 in Toledo Medical College, Toledo, OH, m1 Jan 3, 1948 in Angola, Steuben, IN, Annabell M. Brenner and m2 1969, June Moore. He is buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Hudson, MI.
+ 468. Richard Leroy Gerig, b. Nov 1, 1929.
469. George Richard Gerig Jr. b. Dec 25, 1931, d. Jun 24, 1953 in the Korean War. He m. Mar 15, 1950, Sally Day.

10-273. GRACE GLADYS GERIG, d/o Noah Moses Valentine Gerig #114, b. May 25, 1897, d. May 2, 1962. She m. Jul 20, 1918, WILBUR E. HARTUNG, b. Oct 6, 1896.
Children:
+ 470. Fern Lucile Hartung, b. May 25, 1919.
471. Robert Dale Hartung, b. Nov 23, 1924. A minister.
472. Charles Richard Hartung, b. Jul 11, 1926, m. Jun 11, 1960, Allidean Velma Johnson.

10-274. JOSEPH W. GERIG, s/o Noah Moses Valentine Gerig #114, b. Nov 1898, d. Oct 18, 1952. He m. Mar 10, 1920, LULA ALEXANDER, d/o George and Eliza J. (Smith) Alexander, b. May 4, 1882.
Children:
+ 473. Carol Gerig, b. Apr 19, 1922, d. Sep 4, 1984.
+ 474. Wilma Gerig, b. Feb 10, 1924.
+ 475. Thelma Irene Gerig, b. Nov 28, 1926/28.
+ 476. Joseph W. Gerig Jr., b. Dec 13, 1931.

10-275. GOLDIE GERIG, d/o Noah Moses Valentine Gerig #114, b. May 31, 1901 in DeKalb Co., IN, d. Nov 8, 1973 of cancer. She m. Dec 31, 1921, FREDERICK J. KRUSE, s/o William A. and Ricka V. (Bartles) Kruse, b. Oct 1898, d. May 29, 1982. He was a farmer in Jackson, DeKalb, IN, and was an avid fisherman.
Children:
+ 477. Russell Kruse, b. Dec 9, 1922.
478. Harold/Herald Kruse, b. Jul 26, 1928, d. Aug 8, 1944 in a combine accident on the family farm.
+ 479. Helen Kruse, b. May 21, 1934.
+ 480. Doris Kruse, b. Dec 5, 1939.

10-276. FORREST TRUMAN GERIG, s/o Noah Moses Valentine Gerig #114, b. Jun 8, 1904. He m. Jun 30, 1928, ALICE TIMMERMAN, b. Jun 14, 1904. He owned and operated the Gerig Funeral Home, Gerig Furniture Store and People's Savings and Loan Association at Auburn, IN.
Children:
481. John Max Gerig, b. Apr 12, 1936, d. Jan 12, 1941.
482. Mary Ann Gerig, b. Dec 26, 1940, m. Aug 10, 1963, Alvin Black.

483. Larry Lou Gerig, b. Aug 9, 1942, never married.

10-277. VIRGIL WAYNE GERIG, s/o Noah Moses Valentine Gerig #114, b. May 6, 1906 in Jackson, DeKalb, IN, d. Apr 17, 1992 in Miller's Merry Manor, Garrett, DeKalb, IN. He m. Dec 31, 1930, VELMA GALE CARPER, b. Aug 21, 1907. Virgil had polio when he was a child. He was a grain and dairy farmer in Jackson Twp. He lived his entire life on the Gerig homestead, and retired from farming Dec 31, 1969. He was a member of the St. Joe, IN, Lions Club for 45 years, having attained Gold Member status. He was a member of the County Line Church of God, south of Auburn, IN, where he formerly served as church treasurer and trustee. Velma worked for 7 years at the Greeting Card Company/ Messenger Corporation in Auburn and worked from 1964-1968 during the calendar-making season. She has served as Sunday school teacher for many years at the County Line Church of God. She has been a member of the Jackson Twp. Homemakers Club for over 50 years. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on Dec 28, 1980. Virgil is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn. Velma lived in Auburn in 1994.

Children:

+ 484. Byron Gerald (Jerry) Gerig, b. May 6, 1932, d. Aug 1, 1961.
+ 485. Cleo Madene Gerig, b. Sep 12, 1935.
+ 486. Reta LaVon Gerig, b. Sep 28, 1940.

10-279. FAITH LEONA ALTA GERIG, d/o Noah Moses Valentine Gerig #114, b. Jul 21, 1912, d. Sep 23, 1948. She m. Jun 25, 1932, KENNETH MERRITT MYRL LUNG, s/o Harry and Goldie (Houser) Lung, b. Nov 27, 1912, d. Mar 8, 1982. They are buried in the Cedar Chapel Cemetery in DeKalb Co., IN.

Children:

+ 487. Nelson Leroy Lung, b. Apr 13, 1933.
488. son, stillborn Jan 1935.
+ 489. Verlin Myrl Lung, b. Oct 11, 1937.
+ 490. Nancy Ann Lung, b. May 10, 1939.
+ 491. Lanny K. Lung, b. Jan 2, 1943.

10-281. ERSEL/URSULA? MARIE GERIG, d/o Eli E. Gerig #115, b. Apr 26, 1898, d. Sep 10, 1971. She m. Dec 20, 1919, EVERETT HARTUNG, b. 1899, d. Aug 25, 1972.

Child:

+ 492. Pauline Hartung.

10-282. VADA DeETTA GERIG, d/o Eli E. Gerig #115, b. Mar 2, 1900, d. Oct 22, 1950. She m. WILLIAM FLEENOR, b. Oct 28, 1902, d. Jan 20, 1967. William was a missionary. He is buried in Trinidad.

Children:

493. Don Deena Fleenor, b. Mar 5, 1927, m. Dec 22, 1950, Maurice Caldwell.
+ 494. Wiletta Fleenor, b. Feb 9, 1929.
495. Clella LaVon Fleenor, b. Nov 22, 1932, m. Jun 11, 1953, Harry Richard Harp.

10-283. DORA LaVON GERIG, d/o Eli E. Gerig #115, b. Aug 1, 1903. She m. Oct 12, 1925, JOHN BATDORF, b. ca. 1900. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary, Oct 12, 1975. Dora is the author of a nine page account entitled "Grandma Told Me", which she wrote in 1986, when she was 84 years of age. It was her recollections about her grandmother, Sarah Jane (Bowen) Gerig. She lived in Anderson, IN in 1993.

Children:

496. John Batdorf, b. Aug 3, 1926, a physician.
497. Joseph Batdorf, b. Mar 28, 1929, a physician.
498. David Batdorf, b. Mar 9, 1931.

499. Elizabeth Batdorf, b. Aug 10, 1934, m. James Royster.
500. Mary Batdorf, b. Sep 8, 1938, d. Feb 12, 1980 in a car-truck accident, m. Jun 12, 1960, Gerald (Jerry) Blevens. She is buried in Anderson.

10-284. JOHN JOSEPH GERIG, s/o Eli E. Gerig #115, b. Mar 8, 1905. He m. Nov 3, 1928, SERENA/SALINA UTTER, b. Feb 27, 1904. They lived in Akron, IN in 1992.
Child:
+ 501. Dean Arden Gerig, b. Sep 10, 1929.

10-285. LESTER ELI GERIG, s/o Eli E. Gerig #115, b. 1908, d. 1954. He m. Feb 15, 1929, DOROTHY MAUTHE, b. Jul 13, 1912. He was a salesman.
Children:
+ 502. Lester Eli Gerig Jr., b. Dec 4, 1929.
+ 503. Nila Joann Gerig, b. Aug 27, 1931.

10-286. CHESTER LEVI GERIG, s/o Eli E. Gerig #115, b. Jun 5, 1911. He m. Feb 18, 1934, MARIAN BREWER/BURROWS, b. Oct 23, 1909.
Children:
+ 504. Chester Levi "Skip" Gerig Jr., b. c. 1938.
+ 505. Louis E. Gerig, b. c. 1940.

10-288. OTHO L. ROHM, s/o Dora I. Bowen #117, b. Jan 14, 1898. He m1 Dec 25, 1917, ILAH G. SEBERT, b. ca. 1900, d. 1919 of the flu two years after her marriage. He m2 Sep 23, 1921, BESSIE V. HOLLOPETER, b. ca. 1900, d. Nov 28, 1968 and m3 Sep 13, 1969, BESSIE M. CORNELL.
Child, by Bessie:
+ 506. Marcelyn R. Rohm, b. Jan 1, 1927.

10-293. HOMER PAUL FREEMAN, s/o Marvin Edmund Freeman #122, b. May 29, 1897, d. Feb 4, 1975. He m. Jul 29, 1916, BESSIE BOREN, b. Apr 16, 1898, d. Feb 3, 1949.
Children:
+ 507. Helen Freeman, b. Feb 3, 1917.
+ 508. Louise Freeman, b. Oct 16, 1918.
+ 509. Otho Freeman, b. Sep 13, 1920, d. Jul 24, 1990.
+ 510. Laura Freeman, b. Jul 19, 1922.
+ 511. Betty Freeman, b. Aug 7, 1924.
+ 512. Phyllis Freeman, b. Dec 25, 1925.
+ 513. Robert Freeman, b. Apr 27, 1927.
+ 514. Jack Freeman, b. Jan 5, 1929.

10-294. ESTHER FREEMAN, d/o Marvin Edmund Freeman #122, b. Feb 21, 1900 in Allen Co., IN, d. Aug 6, 1985. She m. Mar 9, 1920 in Adrian, MI, GEORGE V. PORTER, s/o Charles E. and Sarah A. (Stutzman) Porter, b. Jun 24, 1893 in Delta, OH, d. Mar 21, 1983. George's grandmother was an Indian of the Iroquois Tribe. George and Esther lived on a farm on the Allen-DeKalb County line that was sold to them by Wool Dog. It is possible that Wool Dog was related to George's Indian ancestors. Esther said that there was an Indian burial area on their farm, on a hill east of the house.
Children:
515. Robert Porter, d. in infancy.
+ 516. Donald E. Porter, b. May 4, 1925.

10-295. JUDSON GUY FREEMAN, s/o Marvin Edmund Freeman #122, b. Dec 14, 1903 in Allen Co., IN, d. Oct 4, 1992 in rural Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He m. Oct 5, 1927 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN, DORA ELLEN PORTER, d/o Charles E. and Sarah A. (Stutzman) Porter. She was part Indian through the Porter line. Judson was a farmer. He was buried in the Roselawn Cemetery in Auburn [65].

Children:
+ 517. LaVern Freeman, b. Sep 18, 1929.
518. Wilma Freeman, b. and d. Sep 14, 1931.
+ 519. Erma Freeman, b. Jun 28, 1939.
+ 520. Stanley Freeman, b. Oct 30, 1942.

10-296. MILDRED DANCER, d/o Alice L. Shaffer #124, b. Dec 28, 1918. She m. Feb 1, 1942, ALVIN GERIG, b. Feb 1915 (?). They lived in Harlan, IN in 1961.
Children:
521. Rita Gerig, b. Mar 18, 1943, m. Aug 24, 1974, Jamene Raichart.
522. Larry Gerig, b. Aug 25, 1945, m. Jun 12, 1965, Patsy Reverett.

10-297. GEORGE WAYNE DANCER, s/o Alice L. Shaffer #124, b. Nov 13, 1921. He m. May 10, 1942, LENORE SHANEBECK, b. Feb 9, 1924. They lived for many years in Albion, Noble Co., IN. In Oct 1992, they sold their belongings and moved to McAllen, TX.
Children:
+ 523. Roger Wayne Dancer, b. Dec 18, 1953.
+ 524. Jeffrey William Dancer, b. Aug 31, 1955.
525. Timothy Duane Dancer, b. Jun 14, 1957.
526. Kristie Lee Dancer, b. Feb 13, 1959.
527. Matthew Eugene Dancer, b. Sep 12, 1960.

10-298. WALTER COOK, s/o Henrietta Myers #125, b. May 21, 1904. He m. May 26, 1926, LUELLA LOVETT, d/o George and Minnie Evarts, b. Dec 18, 1908. Luella was adopted at age 10 by George and Minnie Evarts. Walter was raised by his grandparents.
Children:
528. Donald Frank Cook, b. May 9, 1927, m1 Jun 16, 1956, Maydena Williams and m2 Oct 16, 1976, Maxine Cull.
+ 529. Richard Edmun(d) Cook, b. Jul 22, 1929.
+ 530. Ralph Beecher Cook, b. Sep 18, 1932
+ 531. William Lee Cook, b. Mar 6, 1936.
+ 532. Robert Gale Cook, b. Jul 24, 1938.

10-300. RUSSEL DOVE, s/o Martha Elizabeth Myers #127, b. Jan 18, 1905, d. Nov 10, 1979. He m. WILMA HOLMAN, b. Aug 9, 1903.
Child:
+ 533. Patricia Dove, b. Jun 16, 1931.

10-302. BERNIECE DOVE, d/o Martha Elizabeth Myers #127, b. Dec 3, 1909. She m1 DALE F. MENGES, b. 1909, d. 1955 of heart problems and m2 Dec 12, 1963, ROSS FREDRICK, d. Jul 17, 1977.
Children:
534. Elden Menges, b. Feb 14, 1939, m. ____ and has a child.
535. Jeannie Menges, b. Sep 17, 1945, m. ____ Shaw and has a child.

10-303. DONALD D. DOVE, s/o Martha Elizabeth Myers #127, b. Jul 4, 1920. He m. Oct 20, 1946, ELOISE DILGARD, b. Jan 3, 1925. They lived in rural Auburn, IN in 1992.
Children:
+ 536. Richard Alan Dove, b. Aug 22, 1947.
537. Larry Eugene Dove, b. Dec 4, 1949. He served in the Air Force from 1970 to 1974 in Thailand.
+ 538. Donna Louise Dove, b. Oct 31, 1951.
539. Janice Eileen Dove, b. Apr 10, 1955. She is an airline hostess.
540. Loren Donald Dove, b. Nov 24, 1956.

10-304. RALPH DOVE, s/o Martha Elizabeth Myers #127, b. Sep 11, 1924. He m. Apr 17, 1949 in Garrett Methodist Church, Garrett, DeKalb, IN, JOAN HOUSER, b. Nov 12, 1924. They lived in DeKalb-

Allen Co., IN in 1993.
Children:
541. Kathy Elaine Dove, b. Aug 31, 1952, m. Sep 9, 1972, Larry Noll.
542. Kim Alan Dove, b. Feb 4, 1955.

10-305. HELEN JUANITA MASON, d/o Mary Ellen Myers #128, b. Feb 15, 1916. She m. Jun 11, 1934, LYLE S. LEAS, b. Jul 12, 1911, d. Nov 24, 1984.
Children:
+ 543. Beverly Jean Leas, b. Feb 10, 1935.
+ 544. Richard Lyle Leas, b. Mar 16, 1936.
+ 545. Natalie Elaine Leas, b. Mar 4, 1949.

10-306. ROBERT LEMAR MASON, s/o Mary Ellen Myers #128, b. Mar 2, 1919. She m. Oct 19, 1941 in Putnam St. Methodist Church in Ft. Wayne, IN, MAXINE ERMA GRISOLD, b. Jan 27, 1924 in Ft. Wayne. They lived in Jackson, DeKalb, IN in 1993.
Child:
+ 546. Sandra Kay Mason, b. Oct 20, 1947.

10-307. HUBERT CARL McNAMARA, s/o Blanche Lulah Myers #130, b. Aug 21, 1914. He m. Jan 3, 1939, FERN GARMAN WRIGHT, b. Mar 25, 1917. Hubert was a farmer, a carpenter, and a trustee of Jackson, DeKalb, IN.
Children:
547. Doris Elaine McNamara, b. Jan 10, 1939, m1 Dale Wildson and m2 Apr 26, 1975, Don Conley.
+ 548. Ruby Mae McNamara, b. Apr 28, 1945.
549. Joyce Ann McNamara, b. Aug 27, 1946.
550. Paul Dean McNamara, b. Sep 6, 1949.

10-308. MILDRED MARGARET McNAMARA, d/o Blanche Lulah Myers #130, b. Jan 5, 1917. She m1 Nov 4, 1939, WILBUR "BILL" WITMER, b. Mar 12, 1915, d. Nov 11, 1966 and m2 Mar 11, 1972, CLOYD ANDERSON, b. Jan 28, 1919, d. Jun 30, 1990 in DeKalb Co., IN.
Children:
551. Ellen Christiana Witmer, b. Jul 19, 1947, m. Apr 1, 1972, Michael Johnson, no issue. They lived in Washington, DC in 1993.
552. James Arthur Witmer, b. Jul 5, 1951, m. Jul 31, 1976, Susan Koepplinger. They lived in Santa Monica, CA in 1993.

10-309. HILDA MARIE McNAMARA, d/o Blanche Lulah Myers #130, b. Jul 6, 1920. She m. 1943, GENE WASSON.
Children:
+ 553. Thomas Wasson, b. Mar 13, 1945.
+ 554. Susan Wasson, b. Feb 13, 1948.
555. Steven John Wasson, b. Nov 7, 1974.

10-310. ORA SHOUDEL, s/o Alice L. Carnahan #132, b. May 22, 1906. He m. HARRIET McKEAN, b. Feb 1, 1909, d. Mar 31, 1973.
Children:
556. Carolyn Shoudel, m. Norman Stump.
+ 557. John Shoudel.

10-311. LELA IRENE SHOUDEL, d/o Alice L. Carnahan #132, b. Aug 9, 1908. She m. Oct 29, 1931, VIRGIL CLIFTON "TIB" SCHWARTZ, b. Feb 20, 1907.
Children:
+ 558. Norma Jean Schwartz, b. Jun 2, 1932, d. Jan 26, 1987.
+ 559. Davey Lee Schwartz, b. Jan 21, 1934, d. Feb 2, 1965.
+ 560. Loretta Irene Schwartz, b. Jul 8, 1936.
+ 561. Herby Clifton Schwartz, b. Dec 24, 1937.
+ 562. Patsy Jayne Schwartz, b. Aug 21, 1947.

+ 563. Dennis Alan Schwartz, b. May 7, 1952.

10-312. GLADYS SHOUDEL, d/o Alice L. Carnahan #132, b. Aug 10, 1910. She m. Jul 7, 1940, CARL WILCOXSON, b. ca. 1910, d. Mar 6, 1984.
Children:
564. Gail Wilcoxson, b. Jul 4, 1947.
565. Wayne Leroy Wilcoxson, b. Nov 30, 1949, m. Audra Sink.

10-313. ROY S. SHOUDEL, s/o Alice L. Carnahan #132, b. Feb 18, 1916. He m. Apr 5, 1942, MARION WELLER, b. Aug 4, 1920.
Children:
+ 566. Pamela Shoudel.
567. Diane Shoudel, m. Max Clem, has 2 children.

10-314. NEVA SHOUDEL, d/o Alice L. Carnahan #132, b. Jun 13, 1918, d. Oct 23, 1977. She m. Jun 26, 1937, WILLIAM BOYCE, b. Dec 4, 1915.
Children:
568. Billie Jo Boyce.
569. Tommy Boyce.
570. Nancy Boyce.

10-315. RUBY SHOUDEL, d/o Alice L. Carnahan #132, b. Jan 17, 1920. She m. May 24, 1941, LOYAL YODER, b. Apr 1920 (?).
Children:
+ 571. Larry Yoder.
+ 572. Shirley Mae Yoder.

10-317. RUTH ELDORA STRONG, d/o Mary Irene Deloris Carnahan #133, b. Apr 2, 1914, d. Jun 10, 1986. She m. Mar 10, 1937, RUSSELL CARL TRACY, b. ca. 1910, d. Dec 27, 1957.
Children:
+ 573. Sharon Irene Tracy, b. Jul 7, 1939.
+ 574. Violet Tracy, b. Feb 13, 1942.
+ 575. Gene Roy Tracy, b. Jul 11, 1947, d. Jul 26, 1977.

10-318. IVAN DeLOSS STRONG, s/o Mary Irene Deloris Carnahan #133, b. Jan 18, 1916. He m1 ca. 1938, ARLENE D. LANE and m2 Jan 1, 1949, ELAINE TATE TRUCKENBROOD, b. May 11, 1928.
Child, by Arlene:
+ 576. Jane Irene Strong, b. Mar 24, 1940.
Children, by Elaine:
+ 577. Paul Strong.
578. Dail Tate Strong, b. Jan 27, 1952, m. Robert William Isenhour.
579. Laura Lee Strong, b. Jul 12, 1953.

10-319. CARL ELLSWORTH STRONG, s/o Mary Irene Deloris Carnahan #133, b. Nov 4, 1917. He m. FLORINE SWANDERS, b. Apr 9, 1918.
Child:
+ 580. Lonnie Lee Strong, b. Feb 20, 1951.

10-320. VADA LEORA STRONG, d/o Mary Irene Deloris Carnahan #133, b. Feb 21, 1930, in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She m. Nov 27, 1948 in Auburn, JOHN FREDRICK CARPER, s/o Francis Earl and Mary Hilda (Weeks) Carper, b. Mar 26, 1929 in Auburn. Vada graduated from the Leo, IN, High School in 1948 and worked for 7 years in the cafeteria at DeKalb Central High School. She also worked at the Sears Catalog Stores in Auburn and Kendallville, IN; at Betz Nursing Home in Auburn; and at Sutton's Grocery Store, Waterloo, IN. Her hobbies include crocheting, gardening, square dancing, and camping.

John attended grade school at the East Richland School and then attended the Auburn High School. He has worked in farming, at a cement block factory, and in television repair. He worked

for 10 years at the Western Auto Store in Auburn. He has also worked at Frazer Farm Equipment Co. in addition, he also repairs small engines, chain saws and lawn mowers. He has lived in Waterloo since 1954. He served as a volunteer fireman for the Waterloo-Grant Twp. Fire Dept. for 32 years. They lived in Waterloo, IN in 1987.
Children, b. in Auburn:
+ 581. Kay Waneta Carper, b. Aug 20, 1950.
+ 582. Lynn Willard Carper, b. May 31, 1953.
583. Earl F. Carper, b. Dec 25, 1954, m. May 1, 1981 in Ashley, IN, Sherri Lynn McClellan. They were divorced Apr 16, 1984. He lived in Rural Waterloo in 1987.
584. Rex Alan Carper, b. Apr 29, 1963.
+ 585. Beth Ann Carper, b. Jun 13, 1965.

10-322. JESSE VOTRIE, s/o Alice Houser #152, b. 1886, d. Jan 17, 1958 in DeKalb Co., IN. He m. GRACE DAWSON.
Child:
586. Lawrence Votrie, b. Aug 24, 1914 in DeKalb Co.

10-325. ROBERT GAGE GILLESPIE, s/o Morris Cuyler Gillespie #158, b. May 27, 1938. He m1 Jun 7, 1959, LINDA FAYE GORDON, b. Apr 18, 1940, d. Mar 13, 1967 and m2 Nov 12, 1967, BARBARA ANN KAHLKE, b. Jan 16, 1944. He lived in Youngstown, OH in 1976.
Children, by Linda:
587. Robert Gage Gillespie, II, b. Apr 27, 1960.
588. Cuyler Thomas Gillespie, b. May 31, 1962.
Child, by Barbara:
589. Anthony Alan Gillespie, b. Aug 6, 1973.

10-326. RAYMOND LEE GILLESPIE, s/o Morris Cuyler Gillespie #158, b. Aug 21, 1944. He m. Jul 9, 1967, EMILY JO BROMAGEN, b. Sep 3, 1946. He is a farmer. He lived in Antwerp, OH in 1976.
Child:
590. Eric William Gillespie, b. Nov 25, 1971.

10-327. GLEN LEHR WARNER, s/o Earl Ross Warner #159, b. Nov 19, 1907 in Hicksville, Defiance, OH, d. Apr 10, 1981. He m. Nov 19, 1930, ANNA FOX, b. Dec 9, 1905, d. Mar 21, 1981.
Children:
+ 591. Wilbur Jerry Warner, b. Sep 30, 1935.
592. Stanley Warner, b. Nov 9, 1938. Never married.

10-328. GLADYS LAVERNE WARNER, d/o Earl Ross Warner #159, b. Apr 29, 1909 in Hicksville. She m. Aug 24, 1929, HAROLD A. RIDENOUR, b. Mar 5, 1902, d. Sep 30, 1992.
Children:
+ 593. Ruth Elnor Ridenour, b. Dec 22, 1930.
594. Kermit Ridenour, b. Sep 19, 1940. A farmer, never married.

10-329. LESTER WARNER, s/o Earl Ross Warner #159, b. Sep 19, 1916, d. Apr 28, 1987. He m. Apr 20, 1940, DORTHA DUVALL.
Children:
+ 595. Richard Warner, b. Aug 12, 1942.
+ 596. David Warner, b. Oct 3, 1944.
+ 597. Lynn Warner, b. Feb 24, 1946

10-330. FERN MAXINE WARNER, d/o Earl Ross Warner #159, b. Nov 24, 1918 in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. She m. Feb 16, 1938, HAROLD GOLDSMITH, b. Jul 1, 1914 in Spencerville, DeKalb, IN. They lived in Spencerville in 1993.
Children, b. in Spencerville:
+ 598. Earl William Goldsmith, b. Mar 16, 1939.
599. Walter Jay Goldsmith, b. Aug 1, 1942. He served in the U.S. Army from 1964-1966 with part of his tour of duty

being in Germany. He is presently (1993) self-employed.

10-331. OLIN WARNER GOODSON, s/o Blanche Warner #160, b. Feb 20, 1905, d. Jun 27, 1970. He m. 1925, HELEN GULLIFORD, b. Jan 24, 1907, d. Aug 8, 1983.
Child:
600. Richard Goodson, b. Apr 13, 1926, d. Sep 27, 1959.

10-332. GLADYS LUCILLE GOODSON, d/o Blanche Warner #160, b. Mar 9, 1914, d. Aug 23, 1981. She m. Apr 16, 1933, EDWIN WILLIAMS, b. Jun 13, 1911.
Children:
601. Robert Eugene Williams, b. Nov 8, 1934.
602. Jerry LaVon Williams, b. Oct 2, 1936.

10-335. IRA JEROME "JERRY" STRONG, s/o Ira B. Strong #170, b. after 1903, d. Mar 15, 1977 in San Jose, CA. He m. Jul 20 1936, HELEN CLARA BARNETT, b. Jul 2, 1920 in Fresno, CA. Helen m1, ____ Manrich.
Children, Helen's child #603 was adopted by Jerome:
603. Robert Manrich Strong, m. Lois Loretta Clausius.
604. Darlen Janette Strong, m. Peter Haro.
605. Ginger Marie Strong, m. Richard Lowry.

10-336. ALWINA THERESA STRONG, d/o Edison Lee Strong #171, b. Mar 17, 1908 in Manhattan, KS or Denver, CO, d. May 25, 1980 of uterine cancer in Santa Clara, CA. She m. Oct 16, 1928 in Manhattan, KS, ELMER HUGH HOFFMAN, b. Nov 2, 1907 in St. Mary's, KS, d. Apr 22, 1978 in San Jose, CA. Alwina was reared by her grandmother, Clara Francina (Cole) Strong. She was a very heavy cigarette smoker from age 15-70, when she quit cold. She said she had a craving for the taste of tobacco as long as she could remember, and recalled sneaking her father's pipes and chewing the stems as a child because she liked the taste. She developed both an enlarged heart and emphysema, both in her sixties, and both most likely as a result of the smoking. In her forties, she developed a benign lump in her breast, which was removed at Highland Hospital in Oakland, CA. She was an accomplished artist working in oil paints and pastels, winning school contests for her photography and oil painting. She worked for Hickson Photography in Manhattan, KS, while in high school, and later as a photographic retoucher while living in San Jose, CA, as an adult. She pioneered the methods used in color photographic retouching. She is buried at Mission City Memorial Park in Santa Clara. Elmer became an alcoholic at the age of 45, due to a business failure and the death of his business partner, his brother Carl Hoffman. Elmer had his first heart attack at age 49, and had a total of three heart attacks over the next 20 years, none debilitating. He was a heavy smoker from the age of 16 until his death, despite developing emphysema, probably from the smoking. He quit drinking at the age of 65. Elmer was active until his death from a stroke at the age of 72. He had no prior strokes [66].
Child:
+ 606. Anthony Lee Hoffman, b. Mar 28, 1945.

10-337. ROBERT QUINTIN STRONG, s/o Edison Lee Strong #171. He m. BETH CLAYSON.
Children:
607. Lesley Strong, m. Richard William Trevithick.
608. Carol Strong, m. James Arthur Lowe.
609. Diane Strong.
610. Jeanne Strong, m. Mark E. Shaerrer.

10-338. JOHN "JACK" EDISON STRONG, s/o Edison Lee Strong #171. He m. RUTH ESTER MATHES.
Children, both adopted:
611. Eddy Strong.
612. Mary Lynn Strong.

10-339. DOYLE MORGAN STRONG, s/o Edison Lee Strong #171. He m. ____.
Children:
613. James Strong.
614. Kenneth Strong.
615. Valerie Strong.
616. Lisa Strong.

10-340. FRANCES RENEE STRONG, d/o Edison Lee Strong #171. She m. CHAD RANDELL PEARSON.
Children:
617. Cindy Pearson.
+ 618. Kim Randall Pearson.

10-341. LYNN HADDOCK GARRIGUES, s/o Ethel DeEtte Strong #172, b. ca. 1906 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, d. 1958 in Centerline, MI. He m. May 3, 1935, CLARA BELL JOHNSON, d/o Leslie and Katherine (Bosarth) Johnson, b. Dec 27, 1920 in Philpot, KY. Lynn worked in Chrysler Gear and Axle Plant in Detroit, MI. He was also a professional writer, and was chairman of Detroit Writers Association. At the time of his death, he was revising a book on Civil War history, for Simon and Shuster. He is buried in Detroit, MI.

Clara worked for Ford Motor Co. in Detroit. Her family was directly related to President Andrew Johnson. At one time the Johnson Family Homestead comprised 650 acres in Grayson Co., KY. Several members of Clara's family visited the homestead before it went out of the Johnson family. Clara lived in Michigan in 1994.

Children:
+ 619. Gary Raymond Garrigues, b. Mar 24, 1937.
+ 620. Edwin Leslie Garrigues, b. Apr 21, 1938.
+ 621. Ethelynn Candace "Candi" Garrigues, b. Mar 27, 1941.
+ 622. Lynn Katherine Garrigues, b. Dec 15, 1945.

10-342. JUANITA LUCILLE STRONG, d/o Guy Errett Strong #173, b. Oct 21, 1911 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, d. Feb 27, 1990 in Santa Clara, CA. She m1 Jul 8, 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, J BLOOD COATS SR., s/o George Elmer and Winnie Mae (Blood) Coats, b. Aug 30, 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He was a real estate broker. He lived in Colorado Springs, CO in 1994.

She m2 Jul 12, 1947 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA, FRANK K. SWAIM, s/o John William and Myrtle (Carson) Swaim, b. Mar 7, 1911 in Centralia, KS. No issue by this marriage. Frank served as a sergeant in England during WW II with the 8th Air Force. He was employed in the press room of the San Jose Mercury News for over 30 years.

Juanita operated Juanita's Upholstery for 30 years and was one of the founders of St. Phillip's Episcopal Church in East San Jose, CA. Juanita died at the Kaiser Permante Medical Center, Santa Clara, CA. Immediate cause of death was cardiovascular collapse, due to pneumonia. She also suffered from chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD). She had been a resident of Santa Clara Co., for 44 years prior to her death. She was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in San Jose.

Children:
+ 623. J Blood Coats Jr., b. Aug 3, 1932.
+ 624. George Yarrington "Dusty" Coats, b. Mar 21, 1935

10-343. **CLAIRE MADELYN STRONG**, d/o Guy Errett Strong #173, b. May 12, 1917 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, d. Jun 19, 1994 in Felton, CA. She m1 Dec 7, 1934 in Mission, Johnson, NE or Kansas City, MO, WALTER ELLIS DEAN, s/o Henry Ellis and Myrtle Etna (Renner) Dean, b. Feb 27, 1916 in Kansas City, MO. They were divorced in 1946 and she m2 in 1949 in San Jose, CA, JOHN RICHARD NEWGREN, d. 1973.

Claire lived in Topeka, KS, during WW II. She moved from Kansas to San Jose in 1945 in a travel trailer with her husband, sister Juanita, and 4 children (2 hers, 2 Juanita's). Claire retired as a supervisor in the Santa Clara Co., CA Welfare Department with 17 years service. She assisted her 2nd husband in the operation of the Newgren Concrete and later Newgren Swimming Pool business that was started in 1910.

Children:

+ 625. Linda Ellis Dean, b. Dec 11, 1938.
+ 626. Guy Henry Dean, aka Guy Dean Newgren, b. Nov 11, 1942. He had his surname changed to Newgren.
+ 627. Jill Robin Newgren, b. Nov 4, 1950.

10-344. **BARBARA JANE STRONG**, d/o Floyd Dewey Strong #174, b. Aug 10, 1927 in Manhattan, Riley, KS. She m. DON SJOBERG.

Children:

628. Stacey Sjoberg.
629. Jon Sjoberg.
630. Thomas Sjoberg.

10-345. **JOAN CORTNEY CLARK**, d/o Edith Alvena Strong #175, b. Mar 3, 1922. She m1 GEORGE GARRICK and m2 RAYMOND L. JOHNSON, s/o Leslie and Katherine (Bosarth) Johnson, b. Dec 27, 1920 in Philpot, KY. d. ca. 1960.

Children:

631. Leilani Edith Garrick, b. Aug 2, 1938.
+ 632. Jacqueline Lenore Garrick, b. May 10, 1940.
+ 633. Madeline Alwina Garrick, b. Dec 29, 1942.
+ 634. Michele Gwenthe Johnson, b. Sep 18, 1951.
+ 635. Renee Courtney Johnson, b. Aug 23, 1953.
636. Sally Katherine Johnson, b. Jul 25, 1956, m. May 21, 1978, Wayne P. Stewart.

10-347. **ELNOR MAY WILLIAMSON**, d/o Christina Artimitia Thompson #186, b. Jan 18, 1901 in Huron Co., MI, d. Mar 5, 1988 in Midland, MI. She m. Jan 24, 1923, LOUIS EDWARD NEEB, b. May 4, 1900 in Huron Co., MI, d. Jan 20, 1977 in Midland.

Child:

+ 637. Dolores Elaine Neeb, b. May 27, 1935 in Huron Co.

10-351. **MARGARET LOUISE WILSEY**, d/o Cora Lelia Hecox #206, b. Feb 10, 1913 in Keokuk, IA, d. May 3, 1971 in Memphis, MO. She m. Jun 16, 1933 at the Evangelical parsonage in Kahoka, MO, WAYNE BUCKLEY, b. Aug 30, 1907. Margaret graduated from Kahoka High School in 1931. Wayne was employed by the city and light dept. of Kahoka, MO. They later moved to Memphis, MO, where Wayne became a carpenter and Louise was the proprietor of "Louise's Dress Shop". She was still in business when she died of a stroke.

Child:

+ 638. Donna Elaine Buckley, b. Dec 1, 1934.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-352. **MERTICE ALENE HUNZIKER**, d/o Ruth Leola Bash #212, b. Nov 6, 1927. She m. WAYNE ELVIN MEINHARDT, b. Mar 12, 1924 in Clark Co., MO. He is a farmer and they lived in Luray, MO in 1993.

Children, b. in Keokuk, IA:

+ 639. Joy Kay Meinhardt, b. Nov 29, 1949.
+ 640. Rae Jean Meinhardt, b. May 21, 1951.

11-353. JOHN DEE JUTTE, s/o John Hubert Jutte #214, b. Jan 27, 1935 Keokuk, IA. He m. Jun 1, 1952 at the First Baptist Church in Wayland, MO, GLADYS DARLENE SHULER, d/o Roy Oval and Nellie Mae (Courtney) Shuler [67], b. Jan 6, 1935 in Alexandria, MO. They lived in Muscatine, IA in 1987.

Children, b. in Keokuk:

+ 641. Jeffrey John Jutte, b. Sep 22, 1955.
642. Debra Darlene Jutte, b. Apr 30, 1957, m. May 5, 1979 in Muscatine, IA, Sam K. Curry.
643. Patricia Anne Jutte, b. Jul 11, 1964.

11-355. ROSE EMMA MILLER, d/o Annie Mae Seibert #215, b. Apr 26, 1947. She m. 1964, ROBERT BERNARD NEWELL, b. Jul 30, 1946. They were divorced in 1991.

Children:

+ 644. James Keith Newell, b. Nov 4, 1965.
+ 645. Kimberly Rose Newell, b. Sep 10, 1967.
646. Robert Klint Newell, b. Jun 28, 1981.

11-356. JAMES ALVIN "JIMMIE" OLIVER JR., s/o Gladys Mary Seibert #216, b. Dec 16, 1933. He m. JANIE _____. They lived in Kansas in 1982.

Children:

647. James Pierce Oliver, b. Feb 28, 19__.
648. Karen Sue Oliver, b. Mar 21, 19__
649. Judy Lynn Oliver, b. Aug 26, 1960.
650. Randall Keith Oliver, b. May 25, 1966.
651. Jeffery Oliver.

11-357. HELEN ANN OLIVER, d/o Gladys Mary Seibert #216, b. Apr 29, 1935. She m. HENRY "HANK" SHARPE. Helen is a teacher and Hank a principal in Metairie, LA

Children:

+ 652. Myra Ann Sharpe.
653. Mary Helen Sharpe, m. 1991 in Metairie, LA, George White.

11-359. GLADYS MARY "BORG" OLIVER, d/o Gladys Mary Seibert #216, b. Sep 1, 1937. She m. EVERETT BERNARD. He is a supervisor for the welfare department. They lived in Hammond, LA in 1993.

Child:

+ 654. Michael David Bernard.

11-360. BEVERLY RUTH OLIVER, d/o Gladys Mary Seibert #216, b. Aug 2, 1938. She m. ALLEN COBURN. Beverly was a substitute teacher at Oak Forest in 1982.

Children:

655. Edward Coburn, b. Nov 3, ca. 1964. He attended Southeastern Louisiana State in Hammond, LA.
656. Ivy Coburn.

11-365. ROY GILBERT ALFORD, s/o Rita Elvina Seibert #217, b. Nov 20, 1938 in Pasadena, TX. He m. Jul 24, 1973 in Pasadena, LINDA CHRISTINE BECK, d/o Robert F. and Roberta (Hail) Beck [68], b. Nov 20, 1947 in Palo Alto, CA. They lived in Houston, TX in 1983.

Children:

657. Peter Michael Alford, b. "Peter Michael Malone", May 24, 1966 in Alexandria, VA, adopted by Roy on Dec 27, 1977. Lived in Houston in 1983.
658. Jennifer Laura Alford, b. May 1, 1976 in Pasadena. They lived in Houston in 1983.

11-366. CAROLYN ANN ALFORD, d/o Rita Elvina Seibert #217, b. Sep 28, 1941 in Pasadena, TX. He m. Oct 4, 1963 in Euless, TX, PORTER DEUPREE, s/o Walton and Jo (Bell) Deupree [69], b. Feb 8, 1940 in Athens, TX. They lived in Athens, TX in 1983.

Children, b. in Duncanville, TX, all lived in Athens in 1983:
659. Joel Scott Deupree, b. Jan 14, 1966.
660. Walton Kevin Deupree, b. Aug 22, 1967.
661. Kelli Stephanie Deupree, b. Mar 23, 1970.
662. Christina Deupree, b. Apr 2, 1974.

11-368. DIANNE STRONG, d/o Daniel Kline Strong #221, b. Jan 30, 1953 in Atlanta, GA. She m. Jun 24, 1978 in Monroeville, Allegheny, PA, FREDERIC WILLIAM "FRITZ" RUNSER, s/o Jack Theodore and Mildred Marion (Hickok) Runser [70], b. Mar 30, 1949 in Bradford, McKean, PA. Fritz served in the US Army Engineering Corps (Sep 1968-Sep 1971), serving in Vietnam, Feb 2, 1969-Feb 3, 1970. He is a steel worker at Edgewater Steel Co. in Oakmont, PA. He sings in the church choir. As a hobby, he has a great interest in trains, especially steam engines, and has an operating Lionel model train layout. He is a member of Train Collectors Association.

Dianne was a high honor student in high school and was listed in Who's Who Among American High School Students, 1969-1970 edition. She graduated (1970) third in her class from Trafford High School, Trafford, PA. She was a member of the Order of Rainbow for Girls, and served as Grand Representative to LA from PA in 1970. While in high school, she acted in the play 1984 and was music director for the musical West Side Story. She graduated, Cum Laude, from West Virginia Wesleyan College May 19, 1974, with a Bachelor of Music Education degree, and from Duquesne University School of Music in 1977 with a Master of Music Education degree. During college, she accompanied the Chapel Choir, sang with the Tour Choir and select ensemble, accompanied and served as assistant director for the Women's Glee Club. She acted in Fiddler on the Roof and played in the orchestra for the opera Cosi Fan Tutti. She directed competition choirs during the Spring Sing celebration for 3 years, and was named Best Female Director (1972). She played piano in the orchestra. She served as the state vice president and then president of the West Virginia student chapters of Music Educators National Conference.

She taught music (1974-1978) in grades K-12 in the Edgewood (PA) School District. She and Fritz are both life members (she is a charter member) of the Strong Family Association of America, Inc. She became the corresponding secretary for the SFAA in 1977, and is currently still serving in that capacity. She is also a member of the Board of Directors of the SFAA, and is the compiler of this Elder Ebenezer update section. She teaches piano and voice in her home, plays organ for weddings, accompanies soloists and ensembles who perform at various functions in the Pittsburgh, PA, area, directs a community adult chorus in Monroeville, PA, and three church choirs at the First United Methodist Church of Irwin, PA. She begins work in Oct 1994 as director of a children's festival choir for the Greensburg (PA) district of the United Methodist Church. She was a substitute music teacher in the Penn-Trafford (PA) School District (1978-1994) and teaches (1987-present) music to 3 and 4 year olds at various pre-schools.

Dianne was a member of Music Educators National Conference and the Pennsylvania Music Educators Association (1972-1994), and is a member of Sigma Alpha Iota, a professional music fraternity, Zeta Tau Alpha fraternity, Mortarboard (Women's Scholarship and Leadership Association), the Federation of Music Clubs, and the Order of the Eastern Star. In Eastern Star, she served as Worthy Matron (1981-2), District Deputy Grand Matron (1985-6), Grand Choir Director (1986-7), and other appointments. They lived in Trafford, PA in 1995.

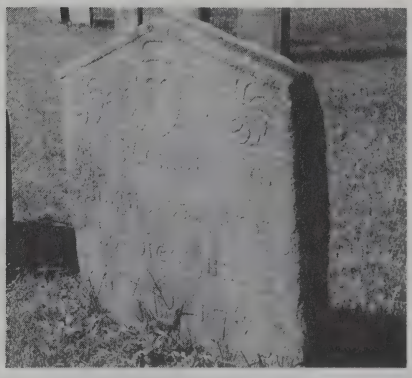
Children, b. in Monroeville:
663. Heather Dianne Runser, b. Mar 11, 1983. She plays piano and trombone, sings in the church junior choir, takes



1st Gen. 1-1
Elder John Strong
(c. 1610-1699)



2nd Gen. 2-13
Elder Ebenezer Strong
(1642-1729)

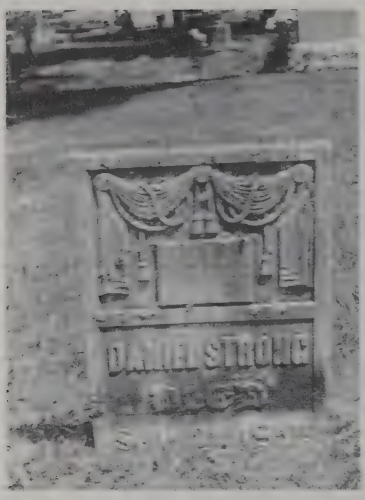


3rd Gen. 3-20983
Lt. Nathaniel Strong
(1796-1712)

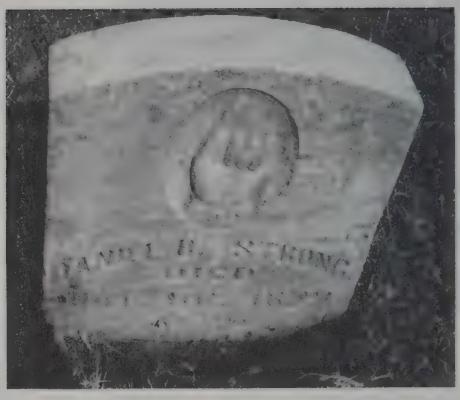
4th Gen. 4-21255
Ens. Noah Strong
(1708-1783



5th Gen. 5-21485
Daniel Strong
(c. 1746-1805)



6th Gen. 6-21548
Daniel B. Strong Jr.
(1792-1851)



7th Gen. 7-1
Daniel Bush Strong
(1816-1872)



8th Gen. 8-13
Edwin Daniel Strong
(1852-1929)



9th Gen. 9-86
Daniel David Strong
(1888-1974)



10th Gen. 10-221
Daniel Kline Strong
(1921-1987)

ballet and tap dance lessons, and is active in Girl Scouts.

664. Megan Danielle Runser, b. Aug 16, 1989. She shares her maternal grandmother's birthday. She takes ballet, tap, and gymnastics.

11-369. DANIEL KLINE STRONG JR., s/o Daniel Kline Strong #221, b. Sep 27, 1954 in Atlanta, GA. He m. Apr 3, 1982 in Atlanta, GA, LISA SUSAN NOAH, d/o Armond J. "Sonny" and Joyce (Mabry) Noah [71], b. Oct 12, 1959 in Atlanta, GA. Lisa has served in various offices (1994, vice-president) for both the United Methodist Women at St. Mark's United Methodist Church, and Heritage Elementary School PTA in Wilmington, DE. She enjoys bowling, and both she and Daniel are active in various volleyball leagues. They are members of Turner's International (a sports association) and St. Mark's United Methodist Church, where they sing the Adult Choir and she plays in the handbell choir.

Daniel graduated from Trafford High School (1972), where he was active in basketball, band (trombone), chorus (and select ensembles), and drama. He performed the starring role of Tevye in Fiddler on the Roof in 1972, receiving awards for his performance. He attended LeTourneau College in Longview, TX, for two years, then graduated (1976) from West Virginia University at Morgantown, WV, Magna Cum Laude, with a B.S. degree in Science in Electrical Engineering degree. After working as an associate engineer for Westinghouse Electric Nuclear Power Service Division, the Power Authority of Indiana, and the Institute of Nuclear Power Operations (INPO), he is currently employed by the Public Service Electric & Gas of NJ at the Salem and Hope Creek Nuclear Generating Stations. He is the author of several articles concerning maintenance of nuclear plants, and travels widely conducting seminars. He is certified as a project management professional by the Project Management Institute. He was listed in The Society of Outstanding American High School Students, 1972, and in Outstanding Young Men of America, 1984. He received one of the 1976 West virginia University President's Awards for Outstanding Students, which were presented to the top two students in each college. He rebuilds old boats as a hobby.

He and Lisa are both life members (he is a charter member) of the Strong Family Association of America, Inc. They lived Wilmington, DE in 1994.

Children, b. in Wilmington:

665. Shannon Alissa Strong, b. Sep 29, 1985. She is active in Girl Scouts and sings in the church junior choir. She received an art achievement award and won an award for a poster about world hunger. She is an avid reader.
666. Erin Dacey Strong, b. Mar 4, 1987. She is active in Girl Scouts and sings in the church junior choir.
667. Daniel Kline Strong, III, b. Apr 20, 1989. He sings in the church junior choir.

11-371. GEORGE DAVID STRONG, s/o David Lyle Strong #222, b. Aug 25, 1963 in Birmingham, AL. He m. Aug 25, 1984, LISA ANN BARNETT, d/o Clifford Ray and Iris Ann (Beasley) Barnett of Sylacauga, b. Oct 22, 1963 in Sylacauga, AL. He is a mechanic and she is an accountant. Lisa worked as assistant manager at a Savings & Loan Company in Montgomery, AL in 1992. Together, they own and operate a heavy machinery company in Sylacauga, dealing in air conditioners, lawn mowers, furnaces, etc..

Children, b. in Sylacauga:

668. Benjamin David Strong, b. Aug 26, 1992.
669. Jonathan Ray Strong, b. Feb 23, 1994.

11-372. **MARION FLORENCE SMITH,** d/o Marion Croft Strong #223, b. Oct 5, 1947 in Columbus, GA. She m1 Nov 3, 1976 in Columbus, ROBERT CORAL GEISERT, b. Jul 15, 1946 in Ogallala, NE, d. Aug 17, 1979 at Corvallis, OR, while scuba diving. He was with the U.S. Army, being a specialist in the repair of firearms, especially small arms. She m2 in Oregon, WILFRIED WILLIAMS, s/o Edward Surson and Emma (Meier) Williams [72], b. Mar 3, 1950 in Erllangen, Germany. She worked for a while as a certified dental assistant. Will is in the U.S. Army. They lived in Fort Bragg, NC in 1993.

Children, both adopted:

+ 670. Laurri Ruth Williams, b. Sep 1, 1968.

671. Zachary Canaan Williams, b. Nov 7, 1984 in Killeen, TX.

11-374. **JANE ELIZABETH SMITH,** d/o Marion Croft Strong #223, b. Oct 13, 1951 in Columbus, GA. She m1 Jun 20, 1970, DANIEL GERALD RICHARDSON, b. Jul 21, 1950 in Columbus, d. Nov 1982 in Atlanta, GA. Daniel worked for Delta Airlines. She m2 Nov 22, 1975, HENRY ROBERT CHRISTIANSEN and m3 and divorced, ROBIN RAWLS. She used the name Jane Elizabeth Christiansen in 1994. She is an office manager, secretary and chiropractic assistant. She lived in Conyers, GA in 1994.

Children, by 1st husband, adopted by 2nd husband:

+ 672. Terena Jane Richardson Christiansen, b. Mar 29, 1971.

673. Clinton Daniel Richardson Christiansen, b. May 21, 1973 in Jonesboro, GA.

11-375. **RONALD EUGENE STRONG,** s/o Eugene Nelson Strong #224, b. Jun 16, 1941. He m. Nov 23, 1963, FAYE CENILLA ALLEN, b. Oct 1944. He is a construction foreman and machine operator. They lived in Gila Bend, AZ in 1976.

Children:

674. Tracy Layne/Lynn Strong, b. Sep 8, 1964.

675. Brian Keith Strong, b. Nov 30, 1967.

676. Robin Michelle Strong, b. Feb 8, 1971.

677. James Emmett Strong, b. Jan 26, 1974.

11-377. **MARY ANN/MARIANNE STRONG,** d/o Eugene Nelson Strong #224, b. Jun 13, 1944. She m1 Dec 22, 1958, CARROLL STEVENS; m2 KENNETH SLAVEN; m3 LESLIE POWELL; and m4 WILSON AUSIIN HOLCOMBE, b. Jan 24, 1944 in Bogalusa, LA. They lived in St. Helena Parish, LA in 1976.

Children: b. in Helena Parish,:

678. Sheila Ann Stevens, b. Nov 7, 1959.

679. Tanya Faye Stevens, b. Dec 29, 1960.

680. Faron Wayne Slaven, b. Jan 17, 1964.

681. Michael Scott Slaven, b. Sep 28/29, 1966. [73]

11-378. **PAMELA SUE STRONG,** d/o Eugene Nelson Strong #224, b. Sep 13, 1947. She m. in 1964 WAYNE EASLEY. They lived in Loranger, LA in 1976.

Children:

682. Rhonda Kaye Easley.

683. Timothy Wayne Easley.

684. David Easley.

685. Stephen Leander Easley.

11-382. **LINDA LEE STRONG,** d/o John Howard Strong #225, b. Jan 15, 1945 in Amite, LA. She m. Jun 3, 1967, WILLIAM McNABB. He is a manufacturer. They lived in Hammond, LA in 1983.

Children, b. in Hammond:

686. Anne Marie McNabb, b. May 28, 1971.

687. William McNabb Jr., b. Oct 28, 1972.

11-383. **LAURA JEAN STRONG**, d/o John Howard Strong #225, b. Jan 20, 1947 in Amite, LA. She m. Dec 29, 1967, ROBERT ALBRITTON. He is a commercial artist. They lived in Baton Rouge, LA in 1976.

Child:

688. John Ratcliff McNabb, b. Aug 1975.
689. John Zachary Albritton, b. May 18, 1975 in Baton Rouge, lived in Amite in 1983.

11-384. **PAUL WADE DURNIN**, s/o Laura Anne Strong #226, b. May 8, 1946 in Amite, LA. He m. Oct 31, 1970, FRANCES MARIE MESSINA, d/o Sam and Phinie (Macaluca) Messina, b. Dec 2, 1947. He is a pharmacist. They lived in Independence, LA in 1993.

Children, b. in Independence:

690. Paul Wade Durnin Jr., b. Jul 26, 1972.
691. Mary Frances Durnin, b. Nov 20, 1974.

11-385. **JOHN NELSON DURNIN**, s/o Laura Anne Strong #226, b. Jun 12, 1947 in Amite, LA. He m. Sep 5, 1967, KAUDIA (or CLAUDIA or KLAUDIA) FAYE CUTRER, d/o Claude and Willie Faye (Eason) Cutrer, b. Oct 20, 1949. He is a CPA. They lived in Amite in 1993.

Child:

692. Kelly Coline/Colleen Durnin, b. Feb 27/26, 1971 in Baton Rouge, LA.
693. John Carey Durnin, b. Mar 23, 1976 in Amite.

11-394. **JUDITH ANN SCHONDELMAYER**, d/o Harvey Reign Schondelmayer #231, b. Nov 9, 1939 in St. Joe, Concord, DeKalb, IN. She m1 May 4, 1958, JERRE LEE JOHNSON from Strum, WI, b. ca. 1935. She m2 Aug 4, 1962, FRANK G. MOLANDER from Rawlins, WY, b. Dec 12, 1933 in Wyoming. Frank retired from Lockheed Aircraft, Sunnyvale, CA, in 1994.

Judith was bapt. Jun 1950 in Lake James, Steuben, IN. She attended schools in St. Joe, Auburn, and Ft. Wayne, IN, and graduated from Galesburg (IL) High School. She played saxophone in the school band, was an active member of Future Homemakers of America and Rainbow Girls. She attended Michael Reese School of Nursing in Chicago, IL. She was employed as a bookkeeper at Lockheed Aircraft, Sunnyvale, CA. Later, she earned a B.S. degree in Elementary Education. She has been a 6th grade teacher in the Haywood (CA) Schools. She also was a mentor for computer training for teachers in her school district. She is an active member of a Church of Christ in Fremont, CA. She lived in Fremont, CA in 1994.

Children:

694. Terre Lee Johnson Molander, b. Feb 4, 1959 in Newark, CA, m. Jun 23, 1990, Susan Marie Rivera. He attended junior college in California. He then entered the Special Services. During his time of active service he was stationed in many places, including North Carolina, Kansas, Kentucky, the Persian Gulf and Germany. He was a paratrooper, and then in communications. He retired at Hopkinsville, KY, Aug 31, 1994. He was a child of Jerre, adopted by Frank.
695. Susan Leigh Molander, b. Dec 28, 1964 in New Mexico, m. Apr 30, 1994 in Santa Clara Mission in San Jose, CA, Loren Todd Cramer. She is a certified public accountant and lived in San Jose in 1994.

11-395. **JANET KAY SCHONDELMAYER**, d/o Harvey Reign Schondelmayer #231, b. Nov 18, 1941 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She m. Dec 10, 1960, RUSSELL JAMES SELLERS, b. Jun 23, 1941. Janet was bapt. Jun 1951 in Lake James, Steuben Co., IN. She attended elementary schools in Auburn and Ft. Wayne, IN, and Galesburg, IL. She was a member of Future Homemakers of America, and was a member of the Acappela Choir of Galesburg High School. She

graduated from North Side High School in Ft. Wayne, IN. She graduated from Ft. Wayne Business College, and worked as a secretary for Wolf & Dessauer Dept. Store, Central Soya Company, and Magnavox Corporation, all in Ft. Wayne. She has worked with her husband in their business, "Mr. Plumber, Inc.", near Ft. Wayne. She is a member of Cedar Creek Church of Christ, near Cedarville, IN. She has been active in organizing the nursery, funeral dinners, and providing hospitality for visiting missionaries, and other groups. They lived in Ft. Wayne, IN in 1994.

Children:

+ 696. Kimberly Kay Sellers, b. May 3, 1963.
+ 697. Mark Russell Sellers, b. Aug 28, 1965.

11-396. DAVID HUGH SCHONDELMAYER, s/o Robert Hugh Schondelmayer #232, b. Nov 5, 1943, d. Dec 1990 in Ohio, of complications from multiple sclerosis. He m. Dec 30, 1966, JUDY LYNN CAMPBELL, b. Oct 16, 1946. He graduated (1972) from Griffith (IN) High School. He attended Cincinnati Bible Seminary (now Cincinnati Bible College) one year. He was in the U.S. Army for 2 years, stationed in Georgia. After he was discharged, he began working in fast food services, which he continued to do until his death. In 1994, Judy was working in a restaurant.

Child:

698. Adam Hugh Schondelmayer, b. Dec 9, 1977.

11-397. PAUL LYNN SCHONDELMAYER, s/o Robert Hugh Schondelmayer #232, b. Nov 29, 1945. He m. Dec 26, 1966, JUDY ANN GEISE, b. Mar 10, 1947. He graduated (1963) from Griffith (IN) High School. He graduated (1966) from Lane Technical Institute as a draftsman. He worked from Magnavox Corporation in Urbana, IL, for a short while. He entered the U.S. Army in 1966, and received his basic training at Ft. Hood, TX. He was also stationed at Ft. Belvoir, MD, Ft. Campbell, KY, and in Vietnam. He was discharged Jul 4, 1968. He is presently engaged in farming. Judy is an administrative assistant for Barada Association in Rushville, IN.

Children:

699. Daniel Curtis Schondelmayer, b. Sep 6, 1970. Currently (1994) studying for the ministry at Cincinnati (OH) Bible College.
700. John Lynn Schondelmayer, b. Oct 24, 1977.

11-400. JAMES HAROLD SCHONDELMAYER, s/o Harold Junior Schondelmayer #233, b. Jul 30, 1947 in Centerville, IN. He m. Aug 12, 1967 in Augusta, GA, SANDRA DIANNE HAWKINS, d/o Hunter and Gladys Hawkins, b. Jan 15, 1948 in Augusta. James graduated from Centerville High School. He attended South Georgia College 2 years, Georgia State College 1 year, and Augusta State College 1 year. He served in the U.S. Army 2 years, and was stationed in Germany. He was a computer consultant for Med-i-Ca Company at Rochester, NY, for about 4 years. Since about 1979, he has been director of computer services at University Hospital in Augusta. Sandra graduated from Augusta (GA) High School. She attended South Georgia College for 1 year.

Children, b. in Augusta:

701. David James Schondelmayer, b. Oct 22, 1971.
702. Michael Heath Schondelmayer, b. Apr 8, 1975.

11-401. DEBORAH JANE SCHONDELMAYER, d/o Harold Junior Schondelmayer #233, b. Nov 4, 1951 in Richmond, IN. She m. Apr 24, 1971, JAMES NORRIS, s/o Paul and Deloris Norris, b. Jul 6, 1949. Deborah attended schools in Centerville and Dunkirk, IN, and graduated from Dunkirk High School. She works for NBD Bank in Albany, IN. All of James' school years were spent at Dunkirk, where he graduated. He attended Tech-Automotive School

in Indianapolis, IN. He has worked for GMC Truck Sales in Muncie, IN, as a mechanic, since about 1970.

Child:

703. Brandon Norris, b. Nov 3, 1973. He graduated (1991) from Delta High School, Albany, IN. He graduated (1994) from Northwestern College, Lima, OH, as an auto mechanic.

11-403. SHARON ROSE STRONG, d/o Lloyd George Strong #234, b. Feb 10, 1940 near Hicksville, Defiance, OH. She m1 DON G. HAGEMAN, b. ca. 1941, d. 1967, buried in Hicksville (OH) Cemetery. She m2 1971, JOE COBURN, divorced ca. 1979 in Florida. She m3 Apr 10, 1981 in Lakeland, FL, DAVID BOWERS, b. ca. 1940. He is a peanut farmer. They lived in Lithia, FL in 1994.

Children, by 1st husband:

+ 704. Lonnie Gene Hageman, b. Aug 20, 1959.
705. David Allen Hageman, b. Oct 2, 1960 in Boron, CA.
706. Todd Kelly Hageman, b. Oct 4, 1961 in Lancaster, CA.
707. Lloyd Jeffery Hageman, b. Dec 23, 1962 in Bryan, OH.

11-404. GARY LLOYD STRONG, s/o Lloyd George Strong #234, b. Sep 7, 1941 near Hicksville, Defiance, OH. He m. Mar 7, 1969 in the Bachelor Creek Church of Christ in Wabash, Wabash, IN, MARILYN JO HENDRY, d/o Wilson Glass and Blanche Mildred (Feidner) Hendry, b. Nov 15, 1941 in Kewanee, Fulton, IN. Gary graduated (1959) from the Fremont High School, Steuben Co., IN. He took a short course in agriculture from Purdue University.

He was a grain and dairy farmer in Steuben Co. for many years. For a period of 6 years, he worked for Moore Forms, Angola, IN, as a certified printer. He has worked for Consolidated Freight Lines, Fremont, IN, since 1987, as a dock worker. He also farms several farms in DeKalb Co., including the Strong farm, which Daniel B. Strong homesteaded in Newville Twp. in 1837, and the Strong farm, in Concord Twp., which was purchased in 1919 by his grandparents, George Leslie and LuReign Thomas Strong.

Gary is a man of remarkable strength and vitality. He is 6 ft. 4 in. tall and weighs over 200 lbs. He attends Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe, IN. He is devoted to his family, and enjoys sports, playing games, and camping.

Jo received (1962) a B.S. degree in Elementary Education from Ball State University, Muncie, IN, and an M.A. in Elementary Education in 1965, also from Ball State University. She taught for 7 years in the Oak Hill School Corporation, Grant Co., IN; 4 years as a 3rd grade teacher; and 3 years as a reading specialist. She taught for a period of 4 years in the Fremont Community Schools, Steuben Co., IN; 3 years as a reading teacher; and 1 year as a teacher of severely emotionally handicapped students.

Jo is tall (5 ft. 10 in.) and slender. She is friendly and hospitable, and has maintained a happy home for her family. She has helped in their farming and gardening operations through the years. She enjoys sports, games and camping. She attends Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe, IN. They lived in St. Joe, IN in 1993.

Children:

708. Valerie Gale Strong, b. Jan 7, 1970 in Angola, Steuben, IN. She graduated (1988) from Fremont High School, Steuben Co., IN and was a National Merit Scholarship finalist. She received a B.S. degree in Chemistry and Biology from Valparaiso University in 1992. She was an excellent basketball player in high school and through her college years. She is 6 ft. 3 in. tall. She has been on the summer staff of Lake James Christian Assembly, Angola, IN, since 1984, and has been head cook since 1990. Presently (1994) she is food manager there, and is living on the premises year-round. She attends Pleasant View Church of Christ, Angola. She enjoys

sports, playing games, and camping.

709. Kevin Gary Strong, b. May 17, 1972 in Angola. He graduated (1990) from Fremont (IN) High School. He was on the varsity basketball team. He is 6 ft. 10 in. tall. He studied computer science at Manchester College, North Manchester, IN, for 2 years, and is studying computer science and electrical engineering at Indiana-Purdue, Ft. Wayne Campus, at present. He assists his father with farming, and works for Laub Farms, St. Joe, IN. He attends Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe, IN. He is quiet-mannered, peaceable, and hard-working. He enjoys sports and being with family and friends.

+ 710. Adam Wayne Strong, b. Jul 7, 1973.

711. Amy Michelle Strong, b. Jan 17, 1975 in Angola. She graduated (1993) from Eastside High School, Butler, IN. She played on the varsity basketball team. She is 6 ft. tall. She studied zoology at Ball State University in Muncie, IN, for 1 year. She is presently a student at Indiana-Purdue Ft. Wayne (IN) Campus. She likes animals, sports, and camping. She attends Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe, IN.

712. Jerry Lloyd Strong, b. May 20, 1976 in Angola. He graduated (1994) from Eastside High School, St. Joe. He is presently studying mechanical engineering at Indiana-Purdue Ft. Wayne Campus. He is 6 ft. 5 in. tall. He attends Coburn Corners Church of Christ. He likes to fix things.

713. Rodney Alan Strong, b. Apr 20, 1978 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI. He attends Eastside High School, St. Joe, IN. He is 6 ft. tall. He attends Coburn Corners Church of Christ in St. Joe. He plays basketball in high school, and he enjoys computer games.

11-405. PAUL ALLEN STRONG, s/o Lloyd George Strong #234, b. Oct 20, 1943 in DeKalb Co., IN, d. Mar 1981 in Florida. He m1 in California, BARBARA POSH and m2 CAROL HARTMAN.

Children, by 1st wife:

714. Tommy Allen Strong, b. May 6, 1962 in CA, d. Sep 13, 1962 in California.

715. Annette Marie Strong, b. Oct 19, 1963 in California.

716. Jeanette Strong, b. Dec 19, 1965 in Bryan, OH.

Child, by 2nd wife:

717. Shelby Lynne Strong, b. Oct 2, 1971 in Florida.

11-406. FRANK LUE STRONG, s/o Lloyd George Strong #234, b. Sep 12, 1951 in Sanders Hospital, Auburn, Dekalb, IN. He m. May 14, 1974 in the United Methodist Church, Newville, DeKalb, IN, JUDITH KAY RICKETTS, d/o Howard and Violet Amelia (Saylor) Ricketts, b. Dec 20, 1953 in Bonnell Souder Hospital in Auburn.

Frank was bapt. Jun 17, 1964 in the Church of Christ, Columbia, OH. He graduated from Fremont (IN) High School in 1971. He worked on his parent's farms and egg business until 1979. Since that time he has been a truck operator for the Steuben Co., IN, Highway Department. He is a member of the Columbia (OH) Church of Christ.

Judith was bapt. Jun 16, 1974 in Church of Christ, Columbia, OH. She graduated from the Eastside High School, DeKalb, IN, in 1972. She studied to be a beautician at Ravenscroft Beauty School in Fort Wayne, IN, in 1973. She worked as a beautician in Auburn, IN, for 3 years. She attended Ivy Tech. in Fort Wayne, and received a certificate as medical assistant in 1992. She did her internship at Howe (IN) Medical Center. They lived in Fremont, IN in 1993.

Child:

718. Stephanie Strong, b. Mar 26, 1982, bapt. Jul 26, 1993 in the Church of Christ in Columbia, OH. She was adopted

ca. 1982.

11-407. CAROL ANN NEWTON, d/o Blanche Ellen Strong #235, b. Jan 5, 1943 in Allen Co., IN. She m. Nov 23, 1961 in Coburn Corners near St. Joe, DeKalb, IN, WILLIAM WINEBRENNER, s/o Melvin and Nellie Jean (Petre) Winebrenner, b. May 16, 1941 in Garrett, DeKalb, IN. Carol was bapt. Feb 28, 1975 in Angola, Steuben, IN. She attended Eastside High School, Butler, Dekalb, IN. She received a GED from Angola (IN) High School in 1986. Since that time, she has been studying elementary education through correspondence courses and on-campus courses at Luther Rice Seminary, Lithonia, GA. She was a school bus driver for 2 years for Colonial Christian School in Ft. Wayne. For 8 years she has been a teacher's aide in kindergarten, 1st and 2nd grades at Grace Baptist Church, Angola. At present (1994) she is a K-4 teacher in this same school. She is an active member of Grace Baptist Church, where she also teaches Sunday school. She enjoys farm life, animals, gardening, reading, working with children, and being with family and friends. She possesses a cheerful disposition and a grateful heart.

William graduated (1959) from Fremont (IN) High School. He has been a grain and dairy farmer in Steuben Co., IN, for about 30 years. Since 1983, he has been a janitor for Indiana Department of Highways on the Indiana Toll Road Plaza, near Angola, IN. He is a member of the Grace Baptist Church, Angola, where he serves as chairman of the deacons. He enjoys reading, traveling, farming, animals and his grandchildren. They lived in Fremont, Steuben, IN in 1994.

Children:

+ 719. Dale William Winebrenner, b. Aug 2, 1962.

720. Loretta Ellen Winebrenner, b. Jun 18, 1964, bapt. Feb 16, 1975 in Grace Baptist Church, Angola, Steuben, IN, she m. Jul 19, 1986 in Ashland, WI, Rodney John McCutcheon, s/o Frank and Ruth McCutcheon. Loretta was bapt. Feb 16, 1975 in Grace Baptist Church, Angola. She graduated (1981) from Grace Baptist Academy, in Angola. She attended Pillsbury Baptist College, Owatonna, WI. She taught in a Christian school for a period of time. She and Rodney moved to Indiana about 1988. In 1990, she started working for K-Mart in Angola. She is presently (1994) in charge of setting up displays in several area stores. They lived in Angola, IN in 1994.

11-409. JEAN ESTHER NEWTON, d/o Blanche Ellen Strong #235, b. Jul 2, 1946 in St. Joe, DeKalb, IN. She m. Jun 11, 1967 in Coburn Corners Church of Christ in rural St. Joe, IN, GARY LEE PROUGH, s/o Donald M. and Erma Olive (Martin) Prough, b. Aug 23, 1943. She graduated (1964) from Eastside High School, Butler, DeKalb, IN. She attended Lincoln (IL) Christian College for 2 years. She was a student at Elkhart (IN) Medical University for one summer. She received an IBM keypunch operator and office machines certificate from Raedel Secretarial School in Ft. Wayne, IN in Jul 1966. She was a keypunch operator for Universal Tool & Stamping Company in Butler, IN, for one year, and for Magnavox, Ft. Wayne, for half a year. She worked for Warner Gear, Auburn, IN (1976-79). She took a truck driving course at Transport Careers, Garrett, IN, in 1981, and was a truck driver for several months. She was a bus driver for Eastside School Corporation in Butler (1983-89). She was a driver for Rides Inc. for a year. In 1992, she began working for Vulcraft Corporation in St. Joe as a janitor. She is also a substitute school bus driver.

Gary graduated (1962) from Hamilton (IN) High School. He worked for Freuhauf Trailer Co., Ft. Wayne, for 10 years. Due to Gary's allergies, he and his family lived in Cadillac, MI,

for almost a year. While there, he worked for Weedens Corp, as a burring lathe operator. The family then moved to Hicksville, OH. Since 1974, he has worked for Cooper Industries in Hicksville. He has worked as a stock room clerk, grinder, and in heat treatment operations. In 1977 the family moved to Newville, DeKalb, IN, where they built a home on a small acreage. Gary is a quiet, peaceful man and a conscientious worker. He enjoys camping, fishing, reading, traveling, church work and his family. They lived in Butler, IN in 1994.

Children:

+ 721. Ramona Jean Prough, b. Apr 5, 1969 in Auburn.
+ 722. Clinton Gary Prough, b. Jun 23, 1971 in DeKalb Co., IN.

11-410. GLEN ALLEN COOK, s/o Blanche Ellen Strong #235, b. Oct 27, 1951 in Auburn, IN. He m. Jul 22, 1973 in Louisiana, BARBARA JEAN MORRISON, d/o Glen Charles and Bessie May (Mergy) Morrison, b. Jul 5, 1955 in Angola, IN, d. May 15, 1993 in DeKalb Co., IN. He graduated (1971) from Eastside High School in DeKalb Co., IN. He worked for Homer Abel Saw Mill in Auburn form 1970-1972. He worked for International Harvester in Ft. Wayne, IN, in maintenance, from 1972-1982. During a lay-off period, he worked for Wellex Off Shore Oil Drilling Co., Houma, LA. He also worked for Halliburton Oil Co., bringing in the oil and capping the wells, working 50-100 miles into the Gulf of Mexico. He worked at DeKalb Memorial Hospital in Auburn for 2 years on week-ends, in maintenance. He worked for the city of Auburn (IN) Street Department from 1981-83. He then worked for Allen Graber Construction Co. in Auburn, from 1985-87, as an earthmover. Since 1988 he has worked for Indiana State Department of Transportation, Waterloo Unit, Angola District, as a truck driver. He is also owner, since 1992, of Cook's Salvage Yard, Hiskville, OH. He is a friendly, out-going person, with an optimistic view of life. He is generous and helpful to those in need. He is an energetic and hard worker. He enjoys fishing, camping, working on engines, family and friends.

Barbara graduated from high school in Louisiana. She received a certificate from the University of Florida, correspondence division. She took a course in dietary management in 1980, at Indiana-Purdue, Ft. Wayne (IN) Campus. She took a course in food and nutrition in 1989 from the same school. She worked at the following long-term care facilities, in the area of food service: St. Joseph's Hospital in Ft. Wayne (3 years); DeKalb Memorial Hospital in Auburn (3 years); Kendallville (IN) Nursing Home (3 1/2 years); Kenney Retirement Community in Ligonier, IN (1 year); Community Care Center in Columbia City, IN (1 year). She was working at DeKalb Health Care in Auburn at the time of her death, from an automobile accident. She was a good cook and an excellent seamstress. She enjoyed working with her hands, and was artistic and creative. She is buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Newville, DeKalb, IN. He lived in Butler, IN in 1994.

Children, b. Auburn:

723. Christine Kay Cook, b. Oct 10, 1974.
724. Jeffrey Jan Cook, b. Dec 7, 1977.
725. Michelle Cook, b. Oct 28, 1983.

11-412. THOMAS WENDELL COOK, s/o Blanche Ellen Strong #235, b. Mar 29, 1954 in Auburn, IN. He m. Oct 30, 1976 in Garrett, IN, DIANE MARIE GINGREY, d/o Raymond and Ruth Ann (Kabet) Gingery, b. Mar 3, 1956. He graduated (1973) from Eastside High School in DeKalb Co., IN. He works for Vulcraft Corporation, St. Joe, IN, as a painter of joists. He is a quiet, peace-loving man, with a pleasant disposition. His interests include boating, camping and fishing. They live in Butler, IN in 1994.

Child:

726. Lisa Renee Cook, b. Aug 25, 1982.

11-413. **CHERIE LOUISE COOK**, d/o Blanche Ellen Strong #235, b. May 3, 1957 in Auburn, IN. She m. May 5, 1976 in Angola, IN, HUBERT ALBERT BUCK, s/o Leighton Otis and Betty Jean (Banker) Buck, b. Dec 10, 1951 in Angola. Cherie received her GED from Angola (IN) High School. She worked for Keystone & Rees, Fremont, IN (1976-89), as a set-up person in the machine shop, where plastic injection was used. Since 1989 she has been a school bus driver for Fremont (IN) Community Schools. She is kind and thoughtful, and ready to give assistance to those in need. She is industrious and dependable. She enjoys camping, fishing, cooking and bowling.

Hubert was bapt. (1968) in the Church of Christ in Columbia, OH. He graduated from Fremont (IN) High School, Steuben Co., in 1971. He worked for Kintz Vending Co., Angola, IN, from 1975-77. The next year he worked for Dick's Radiator Repair, Coldwater, MI. Since 1978 he has worked for Dana-Weatherhead, at Angola. He is interested in camping, boating, fishing and bowling. He has been secretary-treasurer of the Wednesday Morning Coffee League at the Angola Bowl, since 1986. They are members of the Columbia (OH) Church of Christ. They lived in Fremont, IN in 1994.

Children, b. in Auburn:

727. Hugh Allen Buck, b. Apr 12, 1978.
728. Debra Ann Buck, b. Jul 7, 1979.
729. Becky Louise Buck, b. Feb 1, 1983.

11-415. **MARSHA LYNN STRONG**, d/o Grant Frederick Strong #236, b. Jul 6, 1954 in Auburn, IN. She m. Sep 13, 1975 in the Bachelor Creek Church of Christ in Wabash, IN, RONALD JAMES McCORMICK, s/o Richard James and Cora Lynette (Davis) McCormick, b. Jun 28, 1954 in Ohio. She graduated (1972) from Wabash (IN) High School. She received a certificate in religious education from Great Lakes Bible College in Lansing, MI in 1974. She worked for Michigan National Bank in Lansing, as a cathode ray tube operator and secretary (1974-1980). She worked for McDonald's Restaurant in Lansing for nearly a year. She worked for Simplified Bookkeeping and Tax Service, Inc., in Lansing. She has a happy disposition and carries on her duties without complaint. She enjoys playing the piano, crocheting, cooking, and being with family and friends.

Ronald was bapt. Apr 18, 1965 in Lansing, by Mike Grange, minister. He graduated (1972) from Perrysburg (OH) High School. He attended University of Toledo (OH) one year, and then transferred to Great Lakes Bible College (now Great Lakes Christian College) in Lansing, from which he received an Associate degree in Religious Education in 1975. He worked as a parts man for South Side Automotive, Lansing, 1975-78; as assistant parts manager for Campus Ford, Lansing, 1985-87; and as service manager for Caswell Ford in Ionia, MI, 1987-90. Since 1991 he has been owner and president of Delta Auto Parts, Inc. in Lansing. He enjoys hockey games and is interested in limited edition autos and roadsters, being the owner of a Shelby automobile. He is a hard and dedicated worker, and has exhibited loyalty to his Lord and his family.

They are members of University Christian Church in East Lansing, MI. She has served as a teacher and member of the choir. He serves as teacher, deacon, property chairman, and finance chairman. They lived in Lansing, MI in 1994.

Children, b. in Lansing:

730. Ryan Jason McCormick, b. Nov 8, 1979.
731. Rachel Catherine McCormick, b. Sep 2, 1981.

11-416. **LESLIE THOMAS STRONG**, s/o Harry Leslie Strong #237, b. Jan 26, 1948 in St. Joe, IN. He m. Jun 3, 1969 in Antwerp, OH, BRENDA LEE BEERBOWER, d/o Russell Peter and Nellie Marie (Keyes) Beerbower of Antwerp, b. Feb 13, 1949 in Ohio. Leslie was bapt.

Aug 28, 1955. He graduated from Butler High School in 1966. He received a B.A. degree in Christian Ministries from Lincoln (IL) Christian College, 1970, and took graduate studies there for an additional year. He received an Associate degree in Computer Science from Ivy Tech Indiana College, Ft. Wayne, IN, in 1986.

He was minister of North Scott Christian Church, Fremont, IN, 1971-73, and for Stroh (IN) Church of Christ, 1973-82. He and his brother Mark began a business, Custom Data Services, at Ft. Wayne, in 1973, and Leslie helped with this enterprise for one year. He worked in Noble Co. (IN) Surveyor's Office, 1983-85, setting up a computer system for the tax-mapping program, and then operating the system and computerizing the taxpayers' legal descriptions. He worked for Magnaox Corporation, Garrett, IN, 1985-88, as an assembler of Sonobuoys for the U.S. Navy. He worked as a part-time computer consultant for TFC Canopies, Inc., Ashley, IN 1986-87. He then worked for BRC Rubber Group, Churubusco, IN, as management and information systems director, 1988-92. Since 1992 he has worked for Waterfield Group in Ft. Wayne, as a systems analyst.

Leslie has a good command of words, both in speaking and in writing. One of his articles, entitled "Evolution - The facts and the Bluff", was published in The Christian Standard in May 1976. He had a natural ability, along with a curiosity, to determine how things worked, which led him into working on radios, record players, tape players, and then into the world of computers. He was called upon to fix all kinds of electronic equipment, from childhood into adulthood. He is tall (over 6 ft.) and slender, with medium complexion and light brown, rather curley hair. He is left-handed. He played trombone in his high school band, and he plays piano. He has a sharp mind and good sense of humor. He enjoys reading, playing chess, and computer games. He is also a fan of Rush Limbaugh - his writings and his radio and TV programs.

Brenda was bapt. 1959 in the Church of Christ, Hicksville, OH. She graduated (1967) from Antwerp (OH) High School. She received a B.A. degree in Christian Education from Lincoln (IL) Christian College in 1971. She received an Elementary Teacher's Certificate from St. Francis College in Ft. Wayne in 1993. She will receive her master's degree from St. Francis College in May 1995. She was a teachers' aide at Prairie Heights School Corporation, LaGrange, IN, 1980-82. For the years 1982-92 she was a substitute teacher for the following schools: DeKalb Central School Corporation, Auburn, IN; East Noble School Corporation, Kendallville, IN; and Garrett-Keyser-Butler School Corporation, Garrett, IN. During the 1993-94 school year she taught special education classes at J. Ober Elementary School in Garrett. In 1994, she began teaching special education classes at Prairie Heights School Corporation. She is a friendly, happy person, with a smile on her face and a twinkle in her eyes. She is hospitable and her home appears inviting to her family and friends. She enjoys reading, playing piano and cooking.

They are members of the First Church of Christ, Garrett, DeKalb, IN, where he has served as teacher and elder, and she has served as a pianist. They lived in Garrett, IN 1994.

Children:

732. Darren Leslie Strong, b. Sep 25, 1971 in Angola, IN. He graduated (1990) from Garrett (IN) High School. He received a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from Tri-State University, Angola, IN, in 1994. He worked at several summer jobs during his school and college years - Caprino's Super Valu Store, Garrett; BRC Rubber Group, Churubusco, IN; and Indiana Decorative Products, Waterloo, IN. He is presently working for Diversitec Corp., Columbia City, IN, as an intern mechanical engineer, working with circuit boards, lights and modules. While in high school, he played trombone in the

band, and received the Louis Armstrong Award. He was active in Tri-State Christian Campus Ministry during his college years, and was vice-president of that group for 2 years. He is a member of First Church of Christ, Garret, IN. He likes to read and play computer and video games. He lived in Columbia City, IN.

733. Craig Thomas Strong, b. May 10, 1974 in Kendallville, IN. He graduated (1992) from Garrett (IN) High School. He is presently (1994) studying computer science at Manchester College, North Manchester, IN. He has worked summers at Azar's Restaurant, Auburn, IN; Guardian Industries, Auburn; and Hudson Industries, Hudson, IN. He is a member of Bachelor Creek Church of Christ, Wabash, IN. He became engaged to Jennifer Alt, of Garret, IN, in Aug 1994. He played trombone in both his high school and college bands. He likes to read and to work with computers.

11-417. **MARK LAVON STRONG**, s/o Harry Leslie Strong #237, b. Jul 26, 1950 in Garrett, DeKalb, IN. He m. Jun 14, 1970 in Church of Christ, Butler, IN, MELANIE LOU CARNAHAN, d/o Kenneth Dwight and Phyllis (Henry) Carnahan, b. Jul 12, 1950. Mark was bapt. Jun 30, 1960. He graduated from Eastside High School, Butler, DeKalb, IN, in 1968. He received a B.S. degree in Civil Engineering from Tri-State University in Angola, IN in 1972. He has done additional studies at Indiana-Purdue, Ft. Wayne (IN) Campus, toward his master's degree in Business Administration. He is a registered professional engineer in Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, and Michigan, and a registered professional land surveyor in Indiana.

He worked in the Noble Co. (IN) Surveyor's Office as a chairman and crew chief, 1967-71. He worked for Brown Consulting Engineers, Inc., Kendallville, IN, as a draftsman and field crew member, 1971-72. He worked for Turnbell Engineering, Inc., Ft. Wayne, 1973-87, as project manager and vice president (1976-86) and as president (1986-88). As a sideline business, he and his brother Leslie started Custom Data Services in 1982, at Ft. Wayne, which he carried on until 1987. He has been president and partner of Engineering Visions, Inc., Ft. Wayne, since 1988. He was elected DeKalb Co. (IN) surveyor in 1992, and began his term of office in 1993.

He is a serious-minded and thoughtful person, with a sincere heart for the needs of others. He and Melanie have demonstrated their compassion for people by offering their home as a haven for those in need, for both short and long term care. They presently (since March 1992) have legal custody of Harley Angel Garner, b. Jan 13, 1991 in Indianapolis, IN.

He is tall and slender, with a dark complexion, and slightly curly hair. He leads a well-disciplined life, and has proven himself capable of heavy responsibilities. He played saxophone in his high school band, and can play piano. Some of his interests are his family, biking, and dirt biking. He and family members have biked for hundreds of miles. He made one parachute jump with his sons, at age 44.

Melanie graduated (1968) from Eastside High School in Butler, IN. She studied for one year at Indiana University at Bloomington, IN, and one year at International Business College in Ft. Wayne, IN. She has taken several courses in elementary education at Indiana-Purdue, Ft. Wayne (IN) Campus. She was a receptionist for Clifford Schultz, M.D., Butler, IN (1970-73). She was a substitute teacher at Riverdale Elementary School, St. Joe, IN, in 1983. She was involved in their family business, Custom Data Services, 1982-87. She worked for Engineering Visions, Inc., Ft. Wayne (1988-89) as secretary. She was medical assistant for C.B. Hathaway, M.D. in Auburn (1989-91).

In 1993, she began serving as a Court Appointed Special Advocate (CASA) in DeKalb Co., IN, helping children in trouble. Her compassion for people in need has been demonstrated by her sacrifice of time, energy, and resources to alleviate the suffering she has witnessed.

One of her favorite activities is raising steers, which she has done for about 6 years, beginning when her sons became involved in 4-H projects. She is Dairy Beef Supt. of the Dekalb Co. 4-H Fair (since 1992). She is also a member of the DeKalb Co. 4-H Council, and on the Food Stand and Curriculum committees. She has done a lot of biking with members of her family. She is also a gardener.

For many years, they were members of Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe, IN, where he served as teacher, deacon, and elder, and she served as a teacher. They lived in Spencerville, IN in 1993.

Children:

734. Timothy Douglas Strong, b. Sep 5, 1969, adopted 1982 in DeKalb Co., IN, m. Jun 4, 1994 in the United Methodist Church in Ashley, IN, Barbara Kugler, d/o Malen and Marie Kugler. He attended Eastside Schools, Butler, IN. He is presently (1994) working for Webb Concrete Construction in Auburn, IN. They lived in Hudson, IN in 1994.
735. Nathan Mark Strong, b. May 31, 1973 in Auburn, IN. He graduated (1991) from Eastside High School, Butler, IN. He worked as a computer draftsman for Engineering Visions, Inc. in Ft. Wayne, IN, for over 2 years. He presently (1994) works for Guardian industries in Auburn, making windshields and sunroofs for automobiles. He was a member of the Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe, for many years, taking an active part in the youth activities. He is 6 ft. 1 in. tall and weighs 190 lbs. He is interested in hand guns, parachuting and cars (he owns a 1991 GTA). He lived in Auburn in 1994.
736. Ryan Gregory Strong, b. Apr 6, 1975 in Auburn. He graduated (1993) from Eastside High School, Butler, IN. He worked for Engineering Visions, Inc. in Ft. Wayne, for over a year, as a computer draftsman and surveying helper. He presently (1994) works for Fleetwood Industries, Garrett, IN, in the cabinet shop. He was a member of the Coburn Corners Church of Christ in St. Joe for many years, taking an active part in the youth activities. He is 6 ft. 3 in. tall and weighs 185 lbs. He is interested in all sports, hand guns, cars, and parachuting. The date of Nov 26, 1994, has been set for the wedding of Ryan and Patty Ballentine. He lives in Spencerville, IN in 1994.
737. Eric Michael Strong, b. Dec 26, 1977 at Ft. Wayne, IN. He is a student of Eastside high School, Butler, IN. He was a member Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe, IN, for several years, and participated in the youth activates. He is 6 ft. 2 in. tall and weighs 185 lbs. He enjoys basketball and football. He is also a cartoonist.

11-418. KENT DEVON STRONG, s/o Harry Leslie Strong #237, b. Apr 6, 1956 in DeKalb Co., IN. He m. May 28, 1975, SUE LYNN BARKMAN, b. Nov 9, 1956. They divorced 1993. Kent was bapt. Jun 6, 1965. He graduated (1974) from Eastside High School in Butler, IN. He has worked for Vulcraft, Division of Nucor in St. Joe, IN, since 1974. He is presently a inspector. He also farmed 2 farms in Concord, Dekalb, IN, for about 18 years, and assisted his father with his farming operations.

He is a member of Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe, and has served as teacher, deacon, and youth leader. He is a sociable person, getting along well with people. He wears a

smile, and is always ready with a cheerful greeting. He is sensitive to the needs of others, and willing to lend a helping hand when needed. He is hard-working and energetic. He is 6 ft. 2 in. tall and weighs 190 lbs. He has light brown, curly hair. He is an outdoorsman and enjoys camping, biking, and dune bugging. He has built several dune buggies himself, starting as a teenager.

Sue graduated (1975) from Hicksville (OH) High School. She is a member of Coburn Corners Church of Christ, and served as a church secretary for many years. She was also a teacher and youth leader. Her interests are many: reading, biking, swimming, crocheting, stained glass work, and in-line skating. They lived in Auburn in 1994.

Children, b. in Ft. Wayne, IN:

738. Cassandra Renee Strong, b. Jun 3, 1982.

739. Chad Michael Strong, b. Jan 9, 1985.

11-419. KEITH RANDALL STRONG, s/o Harry Leslie Strong #237, b. Apr 8, 1961. He m. May 8, 1989 in Goshen, Elkhart, IN, JUDY TAYLOR, b. Dec 11, 1949. Keith was bapt. Mar 27, 1970. He graduated from Eastside High School in Butler, IN in 1979. He then attended Indiana-Purdue University in Ft. Wayne, IN, and received an Associate Degree in Computer Science. He worked for Whitehall Pharmaceutical Laboratories, Elkhart, IN for several years. He has worked for Simplicity Patterns in Niles, MI, since 1991. He is presently (1994) taking courses in Business Administration in IUPU-South Bend, IN.

Judy graduated from high school and attended Purdue University. She worked in the computer and billing departments of Whitehall Pharmaceutical Laboratories in Elkhart for 17 years. She is a homemaker and is enjoying her family.

Children, b. in Goshen, IN:

740. Stephanie Marie Strong, b. Oct 25, 1986.

741. Jennifer Rene Strong, b. Nov 13, 1989.

11-420. JOANN ROSE HOSE, d/o Alice Joan Strong #238, b. Jan 19, 1945 in rural Butler, DeKalb, IN. She m. Sep 4, 1964 in St. Joe, IN, LANNY KAY HUSS, s/o Clarence Oliver and Opal Ilene (Oplinger) Huss, b. Jun 13, 1941 in Fremont, Steuben, IN. They divorced in 1990. She graduated from Butler (IN) High School in 1963 as salutatorian of her class. She attended Milligan College, Milligan College, TN, for one year, and New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, NM, for one year. She received a B.A. degree in Secondary Education and Social Sciences from St. Francis College, Ft. Wayne, IN, in 1968. She received an Associate Degree in Para Legal Studies from Lockyear College, Indianapolis, IN, in 1991. She obtained a license as a real estate sales person in 1985 and a real estate broker's license in 1987.

She taught high school classes for Ft. Wayne Community Schools and New Haven (IN) Community Schools, in 1968. She taught at Oayne (OH) High School in 1968-69. For several years she was co-owner and co-manager of Huss' Hog Farm, Butler, IN. She was a receptionist-secretary for Century 21 Eagle, Indianapolis, 1984-85; sales person for Century 21 Sheetz, Carmel, IN 1985-87; legal secretary for Miller, Muller, Mendelson & Kennedy law firm, Indianapolis, 1989-92; and legal secretary for Dann, Pecar, Newman, Talesnick, & Kleiman law firm, Indianapolis, since 1992. In 1992, she began working weekends as a chauffeur for Indy Connection Limousine Service, Indianapolis, and worked there for nearly a year. She continues to work there part-time.

She is a member of East 91st Street Christian Church, Indianapolis. In addition to her work, she has been involved in several remodeling and refurbishing projects through the years. She drew the plans and did much of the labor on a two-story house for her family, near Butler, in 1981. She is a

conscientious and thorough worker. She has undertaken and managed many difficult projects. She enjoys playing piano, reading, and her Bible study group at church.

Lanny graduated (1959) from Fremont (IN) High School. He took a short course in agriculture from Purdue University. He was in the U.S. Army, 1963-53. He received his basic training at Ft. Knox, KY. He was a Specialist 4th Class in the military police. He was discharged from White Sands, NM, in 1965. He has remained in the Air National Guard since his military service, with his unit being based in Ft. Wayne. He has been sent to several distant places, including Honduras, where he worked on construction. He is a heavy equipment operator in the Guard.

Lanny was a farmer in Wilmington, DeKalb, IN, 1971-82. He was co-owner and co-manager of Huss' Hog Farm, in which 40 sows were brought from farrow to finish. He has worked for International Harvester (now Navistar) since 1966 in Ft. Wayne (1966-82), and at Indianapolis, since 1982. He is a machinist. He has also worked as a part time school bus driver, both at Eastside Community Schools, Butler, IN, and at Carmel (IN) Schools. He is a faithful member of Central Christian Church, Carmel, IN. He enjoys reading, traveling, and basketball. She lived in Indianapolis, IN in 1994.

Children:

742. Davon Lanny Huss, b. Jun 1, 1970 in Paulding Co., OH. He graduated (1989) from Carmel (IN) High School. He received a B.A. degree in Bible and General Ministries from Roanoke Bible College, Elizabeth City, NC, in 1993. He was associate minister of Arthur Christian Church, Bellarthur, NC, for one year. He also worked part-time as a disk jockey for a Christian radio station there. He is now associate minister for Campus Christian Fellowship, Chapel Hill, NC. He also works part-time for 2 Christian radio stations in Durham, NC, as a technician and fill-in disk jockey.

    He was a member of Central Christian Church, Carmel, IN, until his graduation from college. He was a member of the church's Bible Bowl team, and participated in area and national competitions. He is 6 ft. 4 in. tall and is slender. His interests include fishing, basketball, and being with groups of people of all ages. He lived Chapel Hill, NC in 1994.

743. Lee Karlyle Huss, b. May 9, 1972 in Auburn, IN. He graduated (1991) from Carmel (IN) High School. He is a student at Indiana-Purdue (Indianapolis Campus). He began studying business, but is studying to be a social worker. While in college he worked as a delivery person, shelf-stocker, landscaper, and kitchen manager for Chili's Restaurant in, Carmel IN. He is a member of Carmel (IN) Christian Church. He was a member of the church's Bible Bowl team, which participated in area competition, and national competition at the North American Chrsitian Convention. He is 6 ft. 3 in. tall. He likes fishing, sports, travel, music, and playing guitar.

744. Donna Joan Huss, b. Oct 29, 1976 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital. She will graduate from Carmel (IN) High School in 1995. She is a member of Central Christian Church, Carmel. She has been a member of the church's Bible Bowl team for several years, and has been in competition in the area and at the North American Christian Convention. She has also participated in several mission tours, sponsored by the church, including 2 working/ teaching tours to England, and a teaching tour to Haiti. She plays violin and guitar.

745. Ann Ilene Huss, b. Dec 30, 1978 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital. She is a member of Central Christian Church,

Carmel, IN. She has been a member of the church's Bible Bowl team, and has participated in area and national competition. She went to England in the summer of 1994, as a member of a missions group from the church, helping with teaching and evangelism. She plays piano.

11-421. WENDELL RALPH HOSE, s/o Alice Joan Strong #238, b. Oct 8, 1947. He m1 ca. 1970, RHONDA FLEMING. They were divorced ca. in 1972. He m2 Apr 14, 1979, LYNETTE LONGNECKER, d/o Paul and Norma Jean (Updyke) Longnecker, b. Oct 25, 1954 in Lawrenceville, IL. Wendell graduated (1965) from Eastside High School, Butler, DeKalb, IN. He received a B.A. degree in Christian Education from Lincoln (IL) Christian College in 1969, and a M. Divorced degree in Philosophy and Christian Doctrine from the same college in 1982. He was Campus Minister of Evansville (IN) Student Christian Fellowship (1975-90). He and his family then moved to Sumner, IL, and he worked for a year at Indian Refinery Corporation, Lawrenceville, IL, as an instrument technician. Since 1991 he has been a self-employed carpenter. He is an excellent woodworker, both in repairing and in making new items. He enjoys fishing, pitching horseshoes, most sports, and woodworking.

Lynette graduated (1972) from Bridgeport (IL) High School. She studied nursing at Deaconess School of Nursing, Evansville, IN, and became a registered nurse in 1975. She worked in the Coronary Care Intensive Unit at Deaconess Hospital (1975-77), and in the Cardiovascular Laboratory (1977-80). She works part-time in a doctor's office in Lawrenceville, IL. She is also home-schooling her sons. She enjoys reading and cross-stitching. They are members of Bethany Christian Church, Lawrenceville, IL. They lived in Sumner, IL in 1994.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. in Evansville, IL:

746. David Nathaniel Hose, b. Jan 8, 1985.

747. Jonathan Daniel Hose, b. Jan 11, 1989.

11-422. GALEN HUGH HOSE, s/o Alice Joan Strong #238, b. Jul 29, 1951 in Garrett, DeKalb, IN. He m. Jun 10, 1972, ANGELA FAITH KELLER, d/o Armour and Dorothy (Rowe) Keller, b. Sep 11, 1952 in Rushville, IN. Galen graduated (1969) from Eastside High School, Butler, IN. He worked as an inspector for International Harvester (now Navistar) in Ft. Wayne, IN, 1972-81, when the plant was closed. He worked for about a year, selling insurance for Preferred Risk Insurance Company, and Casualty & Life Insurance Company, both out of Ft. Wayne offices. He then sold automobiles for Glenbrook Dodge, Ft. Wayne (1983-86). He worked as a salesman for Poinsatte Motors, Ft. Wayne (1986-89). He sold used cars for DeHaven Chevrolet, Ft. Wayne (1989-91, and again in 1992). He worked during the summer of 1992 for Frick Services, Inc. Wawaka, IN, and began working there full-time in 1993, in grain and feed services.

He is a friendly, out-going person, who always has a winning smile for a greeting. He has a quick wit and an easy-going disposition. He is a big man, 5 ft. 11 in. tall, and of superior physical strength. He has lifted the entire front end of an average sized car off the ground several times. He is also an excellent wood-splitter. He is left-handed. His past times include boating, fishing, hunting, bowling, and spending time at their trailer at Crooked Lake.

Angela graduated (1970) from Eastside High School, Butler, IN. She attended IN Central College, Indianapolis, IN, for 2 years. She received a B.A. degree in Elementary Education from Indiana-Purdue Ft. Wayne Campus in 1974. She received a M.A. from the same college in 1977. She has taught 3rd grade at Riverdale Elementary School, both at Butler and St. Joe, IN, since 1975. She is a member of Pokagon Reading Council, and has been a member of IN State Teachers Association and National Education

Association. She is slender and of medium height. She wears a smile and has a happy disposition. She enjoys life. She is an organized person, and is thorough in everything she does. She enjoys working with children, gardening, sewing, boating, water-skiing, traveling, and trailer camping.

They are members of Coburn Corners Church of Christ, St. Joe. She served as a teacher, sang in the choir, and played violin. He has served as a deacon, choir member, chairman of the benevolent committee, and sang in the Lighthouse singing group. He has more recently been attending County Line Church of God, near Auburn. They lived in Auburn in 1994.

Children, b. Ft. Wayne:

748. Sara LuReign Hose, b. Sep 3, 1982.

749. Leah Marie Hose, b. Apr 4, 1985.

11-423. DUANE ARVILL BROWN, s/o June Rose Strong #239, b. Mar 7, 1947 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He m. Jan 28, 1967 in Church of Christ, Markle, IN, DIANA LYNNE BROWN, d/o Doyle and Donna (Overholt) Brown of Markle, IN, b. Sep 13, 1948 in Huntington, Huntington, IN. Duane was bapt. Apr 14, 1954 in Christian Church, Mowequa, Christian, IL. He is a civil engineer. He attended elementary school in Decatur, Macon, IL. He graduated (1965) from Huntington (IN) High School as salutatorian of his class. He attended University of Illinois for 2 years and received a B.S. degrgee in Civil Engineering from Tri-State University in Angola, IN in 1971. He worked for his father in B & K Engineering, Inc. (later Brown Consulting Engineers, Inc.). He was president from 1988-93. He was Noble Co. surveyor from 1980-85. He was plant engineer for TFC Canopy Corporation in Ashley, IN in 1986. He established D.A. Brown Engineering Consultants, Inc., and opened an office in Kendallville, IN, in 1994, of which he is president.

He has served as deacon, elder, teacher, Bible school superintendent, member of missions committee, youth sponsor, and co-minister in churches of Christ where he has been a member. He is presently a teacher and elder of First Christian Church in Kendallville.

He is 6 ft. 1 in. tall, and weighs 195 lbs., he has a dark complexion and dark brown hair. He took piano lessons in his early years, and learned to play trombone. He was active in Cub Scouts and Boy Scouts. He mastered tying the most difficult knots in the Navy's Bluejacket's Manual. He is a serious thinker. He has studied a wide range of subjects and enjoys discussions. He has an excellent memory. He is a conscientious, hard worker. He has shown hospitality, as his home has been open for many and varied occasions through the years. He enjoys reading, camping, canoeing, and fellowship with family and friends.

Lynne graduated (1966) from Rock Creek Twp. High School, Wells, IN. She attended Cincinnati (OH) Bible Seminary. She worked in the Noble Co. (IN) Surveyors Office as a secretary for 2 years. She taught piano lessons for several years. She has been active in churches where she has lived, serving as teacher, pianist, organist, and youth sponsor. She is presently a teacher and organist at First Christian Church, Kendallville.

She enjoys her role of wife and mother. She is active in the community and school. She is on the curriculum committee of East Noble High School. She was chosen Indiana "Mother of the Year" in 1981 and attended festivities for that occasion at the Governor's mansion. She has encouraged her children to develop their talents in academics, sports, and music. She has assisted her children with paper routes and presently with their lawn care and snow removal business, Brown Brothers Lawn Care. She enjoys gardening, and has canned and frozen hundreds of bushels of produce. Her interests include music, reading, camping, and family and friends. They lived in in Kendallville, IN 46755.

Children, b. in Ft. Wayne, IN:

+ 750. Brian Duane Brown, b. Nov 30, 1970.
+ 751. Laura Lynne Brown, b. Mar 13, 1972.
+ 752. Rachel Dianna Brown, b. Nov 29, 1973.
+ 753. Daniel Arvill Brown, b. Mar 5, 1976.
+ 754. David Duane Brown, b. Nov 25, 1977.

755. Andrew Arvill Brown, b. Aug 16, 1979, bapt. Mar 17, 1991 in Kendallville Church of Christ, Noble Co., IN. He is a student at East Noble High School, Kendallville. He plays trumpet. He works with his family at Brown Brothers Lawn Care, and has been bookkeeper for that business. He is a good manage of time and finances. He is generous and thoughtful. He enjoys gardening, reading and anything to do with computers. He is a member of First Christian Church, Kendallville.

756. Stephen Doyle Brown, b. Sep 11, 1981, bapt. Mar 17, 1991 in Kendallville Church of Christ, Noble Co., IN. He is a student at Kendallville (IN) Middle School. He wroks with his family in Brown Brothers Lawn Care. He enjoys sports, especially baseball and basketball. He is strong, energetic and kind. He likes to read and to play games. He is a member of First Christian Church, Kendallville.

757. Natalie June Brown, b. Dec 23, 1989.

758. Emily Donna Brown, b. Dec 27, 1991.

11-424. LUREIGN ANNE BROWN, d/o June Rose Strong #239, b. Sep 22, 1950 in St. Mary's Hospital in Decatur, IL. She was bapt. Nov 9, 1959 in Christian Church in Moweaqua, Christian, IL, by L. Dean Pense. She attended her early years of school in Decatur, IL, and Huntington, IN. She graduated (1968) from East Noble High School, Kendallville, Noble, IN. She attended Lincoln (IL) Christian College for 2 years, majoring in Music and Christian Education. During the summers of 1969 and 1970, she worked at the Skinner Sewing Center, Kendallville. She worked for Great Lakes Bible College, Lansing, MI, as manager of the mail room, from 1972-1976. She was also overseer of the work of student secretaries. She co-taught a course at the college, on Office Procedures. She has been office manager of Brown Consulting Engineers, Inc. in Kendallville, since 1976, and vice president-secretary since 1988.

LuReign was a seamstress for several years, making most of her mother and sister's clothing, as well as her own, but due to her work and church responsibilities, and the availability of ready-to-wear garments, she has done little of that work in later years.

She and her sister, Anita, started a part-time business in 1992 called "The Mark It Place". It involves teaching basketmaking, retail sales of basketmaking supplies and organizational supplies, making signs for retail sales with an electronic sign-maker, and publishing a quarterly newsletter. She is a member of the Indiana Basketmakers Association, the Association of Michigan Basketmakers, and the North Carolina Basketmakers Association. She and her sister are members of 3 local basketmaking guilds, one of which they started.

She is a charter member of the Kendallville (IN) Church of Christ and has been in charge of Christian education since it was founded in 1977. Her heart has been with children's Christian education, and she has taught in vacation Bible schools since she was in junior and senior high school, and has been involved in Christian education in some capacity since that early beginning. She has prepared curriculum for all ages for mid-week programs and vacation Bible schools. She has planned many social programs for the entire church family. She has printed mid-week papers and church bulletins. She has also served churches as organist, pianist, and song leader.

LuReign's organizational skills are seemingly unsurpassed. She uses these skills in the work place, at home, at church, and when called upon by family and friends. She exhibited her fortitude when she had to totally reorganize her possessions after a tornado struck her home in 1992.

She is also a creative writer. She has written many articles, both serious and humorous. She is presently doing desk-top publishing, and has written, edited, and published many newsletters and catalogs. She is the write and editor of a book to be published in 1994, entitled COPY BOY.

Among her other interests are music, reading, traveling, basketmaking, her cats, and keeping in touch with family and friends. Except for thyroid surgery when she was a senior in high school, she has been in good health. She is kind and gracious, helpful and supportive of others. She is thoughtful of others' interests and needs, and seeks ways and means of enriching their lives. She lived in Kendallville, IN in 1994.

11-425. **ANITA JUNE BROWN**, d/o June Rose Strong #239, b. Feb 14, 1958 in Decatur, Macon, IL. She was bapt. Mar 21, 1965 in Church of Christ in Markle, IN, by Ivan C. Odor. She attended elementary school in Kendallville, IN, and graduated (1976) from Grand Ledge, MI High School. She attended Great Lakes Bible College in Lansing, MI, and then went to work for Brown Consulting Engineers,Inc. in Kendallville, as bookkeeper and instrument person on the surveying crew. She has been vice president-treasurer since 1988. She keeps computer records of the entire business operation - bookkeeping records, payroll, time sheets, and surveying and engineering data.

Anita is a charter member of the Kendallville (IN) Church of Chirst. She has served as a youth teacher, song leader, janitor, and financial secretary. She has also served as president of the women's group, and in the planning of various socialand food functions for the church family. She established the habit of daily Bible reading while in high school and hopes to maintain that practice until her death.

In 1988, Anita spent several months in Malawi, Africa, assisting two missionary families there with office work and some teaching. This was an experience which deepened her faith and her appreciation for her homeland.

Anita and her sister, LuReign, have a part-time business, "The Mark It Place", which they started in 1992. They teach basketmaking classes, sell basketmaking supplies, and print ,, signs for retail markets. She is a member of the IN Basketmakers Association, the Association of Michigan Basketmakers, and the North Carolina Basketmakers Association. She and her sister are members of 3 local basketmaking guilds, one of which they started.

Anita is interested in learning. She enjoys making things with her hands. She enjoys crocheting, embroidering, knitting, machine knitting, tatting, woodburning, counted cross-stitch, leather braiding, macrame, flower arranging, quilting, basketmaking, and typing genealogy information into the computer. She worked very hard with her mother to computerize and submit much of the family data in this section. She loves the challenge of solving problems and logic puzzles. She seems to have an insatiable curiosity to see, to do, to try, to taste, to experience. She has always enjoyed life and people. She has a smile on her face, a cheerful disposition, and an optimistic attitude. She looks to the needs and welfare of others, and tries to encouage people to remain faithful. She has had good health, except for a thyroidectomy in 1977. She lived in Kendallville, IN in 1994.

11-426. SCOTT ARTHUR MUTZFELD, s/o Coral May Strong #240, b. Mar 6, 1950 in Bonnell M. Souder Hospital in Auburn, IN. He m1 Mar 9, 1970 in Auburn, SALLY ANN GERBER, d/o Daniel J.J. and Virginia (Gongarware) Gerber, b. Dec 25, 1949. They divorced in 1974 and he m2 Jul 18, 1985, BETH ANN ARMES, d/o Samuel and Beverly (Neff) Armes, b. Sep 23, 1955 in Louisville, KY. Scott graduated (1968) from DeKalb High School in Auburn. He studied drafting for a year (1968-69) at Magnavox Drafting School in Ft. Wayne. He studied as a tool and die apprentice at General Electric Company in Ft. Wayne (1970-73). His work since that time has been mainly in industrial sales. He began as a sales engineer in 1973, selling fasteners of all kinds to distributors and manufacturers, with a territory covering the Midwest. In 1985 he attended business meetings and took tours with several manufacturers in Japan. In 1988 he went to England for meetings with manufacturers. He is presently (1994) owner of Design Source Sales, Muncie, IN, selling engineered products, such as transformers and electrical hardware.

He has lived in Muncie since 1973. He is tall and has dark brown hair. He is personable and friendly. He has proven himself to be an effective salesman. He is knowldgeable and thorough in his presentations. He likes sports, especially basketball, and he continues to be a participant. He is also a car enthusiast, particularly hot rod cars. He is building a 1937 Chevrolet into a hot rod at present. He also enjoys traveling, and being with his family. He is a member of Glad Tidings Assembly of God Church in Muncie.

Beth is presently (1994) working for a photographic studio and film processing company,in Muncie. They lived in Muncie in 1994.

Children, by 1st wife, b. in Ft. Wayne:

+ 759. LaDonna Marie Mutzfeld, b. Aug 1, 1969.
+ 760. Stuart Arthur Mutzfeld, b. Sep 15, 1970.

11-438. GORDON THOMAS, s/o Merle Maxwell Thomas #253, b. 1933. He m. _____.

Child:

+ 761. Cathy Thomas.

11-468. RICHARD LEROY GERIG, s/o George Richard Gerig #272, b. Nov 1, 1929 in Wauseon, Fulton, IN. He m. Jun 19, 1950 in Hudson, Lenawee, MI, SHIRLEY ANN GALBREATH, d/o Raymond Joseph and Diane Elizabeth (Foster) Galbreath, b. Mar 23, 1932 in Hudson, MI.

Children, b. in Hudson:

+ 762. Dennis Lee Gerig, b. Apr 22, 1951.
+ 763. Steven Paul Gerig, b. Oct 27, 1952.
+ 764. Brian James Gerig, b. May 20, 1957.

765. Debra Ann Gerig, b. Nov 11, 1961, m. Oct 29, 1983, Wayne Cooley. They were divorced Nov 8, 1988.

+ 766. Kim Alan Gerig, b. Apr 19, 1964.

767. Julie Ann Gerig, b. Jun 1, 1972.

11-470. FERN LUCILE HARTUNG, d/o Grace Gladys Gerig #273, b. May 25, 1919. She m. Apr 11, 1953, JESSE SALTSMAN, b. Jun 5, 1916, d. Oct 7, 1973.

Child:

768. Joyce Marie Saltsman, b. May 20, 1954.

11-473. CAROL GERIG, d/o Joseph W. Gerig #274, b. Apr 19, 1922, d. Sep 4, 1984 of cancer. She m. Apr 19, 1941, PAUL WHITTINGTON, b. Aug 21, 1918.

Children:

+ 769. Deena Kay Whittington, b. Apr 12, 1942.
+ 770. Dennis Paul "Butch" Whittington, b. Aug 26, 1943.
+ 771. Darryl Lee Whittington, b. Feb 13, 1945.

11-474. WILMA GERIG, d/o Joseph W. Gerig #274, b. Feb 10, 1924. She m. Jun 12, 19__, KENNETH MARKS, b. Nov 27, 1919.
Children:
+ 772. Eugene Kingsley Marks, b. Feb 14, 1946.
+ 773. Thomas Lee Marks, b. Mar 24, 1950.
+ 774. Ronald Joe Marks, b. Jun 12, 1956.
775. Name unknown.
776. Name unknown.

11-475. THELMA IRENE GERIG, d/o Joseph W. Gerig #274, b. Nov 28, 1926/28. She m. Jun 10, 1950, ROBERT DALEY, b. Aug 1, 1924.
Children:
777. Janet Sue Daley, b. Nov 6, 1953, m. Nov 15, 1975, James Bruce Collier.
778. Jill Ann Daley, b. Aug 7, 1957, m. _____.

11-476. JOSEPH W. GERIG JR., s/o Joseph W. Gerig #274, b. Dec 13, 1931. He m. Apr 16, 1955, MARCELLA C. DANNER, b. Jan 21, 1934.
Children:
779. David Lynn Gerig, b. Feb 26, 1956.
780. Karen Sue Gerig, b. Mar 29, 1958.
781. Lyle Joseph Gerig, b. Oct 3, 1960.
782. Mark Allen Gerig, b. Apr 7, 1962.

11-477. RUSSELL KRUSE, s/o Goldie Gerig #275, b. Dec 9, 1922. He m1 Feb 16, 1941 in his parents' country home, south of Auburn, IN, LUELLA MAURINE BOGER, d/o Lester and Lazeal (Witt) Boger, b. Jul 20, 1922. They were divorced in DeKalb Co., IN and he m2 Apr 8, 1967 in DeKalb Co., MARJORIE BAUMGARTNER. They were divorced in DeKalb Co. and he m3 1983, LAURA SOWLES, d/o Don and Mary Sowles, b. 1963. They were divorced in DeKalb Co.

Russell graduated from the Spencerville High School as salutatorian. He was a farmer in Steuben and DeKalb Counties. In 1952, he graduated from Reppert's School of Auctioneering. He discontinued dairy farming to enter full time work as an auctioneer, realtor and appraiser. He started Kruse Auctioneers, Realtors and Antique Car Auctions. He enjoys fishing, cooking and hunting. He has both coon dogs and beagle hounds. He truly loves his dogs.

Luella worked as head of an abstract company in Auburn, IN, for mnay years. She is presently secretary of Sherman Street Church of God. She m2 Bud Brand, a licensed minister in the Church of God. Luella enjoys daily swimming, working with plants and flowers, and knitting. She has made and given an afghan to child and grandchild in the family.

Laura graduated from Garrett (IN) High School. She has a degree from Indiana-Purdue Ft. Wayne Campus. She is presently (1994) working for American Airlines in Raleigh, NC.

Children, by 1st wife:
+ 783. Dean Verl Kruse, b. Sep 21, 1941.
784. David Kruse, b. Mar 22, 1943.
785. Derald D. Kruse, b. Aug 31, 1944 in Souder Hospital in Auburn.
+ 786. Dennis K. Kruse, b. Oct 7, 1946.
+ 787. Diann M. Kruse, b. Feb 22, 1948.
+ 788. Daniel J. Kruse, b. Mar 16, 1950.
+ 790. Debra Sue Kruse, b. Oct 4, 1954.

11-479. HELEN KRUSE, d/o Goldie Gerig #275, b. May 21, 1934 in DeKalb Co., IN. She m1 JACK SURFUS and m2 May 12, 1972, UTAH CARL ROWE, s/o Adam and Laveny Rowe, b. Oct 20, 1931 in Jackson, KY. Helen obtained a beautician's license in Nov 1961. She operated a shop in their home in Leo, IN, for 18 years and later in their home in Auburn, IN. Jack was a foreman for the County Line Cheese Company. In Utah's teens he worked in coal mines, a

bubble gum factory, the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and on vegetable farms. He worked for 17 years at Allied Feed Mills, Ft. Wayne, IN. After that time, he was employed as a machine operator at Auburn Gear in Auburn.

Children:

+ 791. Christine L. Surfus, b. Aug 22, 1952.

792. Toni L. Surfus, b. Aug 25, 1955, m. Dec 27, 1975, Robb Harris. She was a secretary for the engineering department at Auburn Gear in Auburn.

11-480. DORIS KRUSE, d/o Goldie Gerig #275, b. Dec 5, 1939. She m. Aug 13, 1960, GERALD "JERRY" MORELAND. Doris attended Anderson College. As of June 1990, she was in Israel doing missionary work at an orphanage, for one year.

Children:

793. Robert Douglas Moreland, b. Jul 18, 1962, m. Dec 1988, Jamie Smith. He attended Indiana University and graduated 1988, presently a attorney-at-law in Ft. Wayne, IN.

794. Dawn Renee Moreland, b. Aug 23, 1963, m. Oct 12, 1987, Donald Muckenfuss. She is public relations director for Kruse Inc., Kruse International Auction Co..

795. Randy Moreland, b. Nov 24, 1969. He attended Indiana-Purdue University, Ft. Wayne, and was director of Junior High Campus Life.

11-484. BYRON GERALD "JERRY" GERIG, s/o Virgil Wayne Gerig #277, b. May 6, 1932, d. Aug 1, 1961. He m. Nov 7, 1958, MEREDITH (NANCY) BLEVENS, b. Jul 8, 1931. He died in a truck-automobile accident.

Children:

796. Douglas Vaughn Gerig, b. Jun 29, 1959, m. Apr 20, 1985 in Wichita, KS, Teresa Lynn Sutton. They lived in Wichita, KS in 1993, where he is a school teacher.

797. Steven Wayne Gerig, b. Jan 21, 1961, lived in Wichita, KS in 1993, where he is a photographer.

11-485. CLEO MADENE GERIG, d/o Virgil Wayne Gerig #277, b. Sep 12, 1935. She m. Aug 6, 1960, LARRY WAGGONER, b. Mar 27, 1932. She worked as a secretary for 37 years at Brotherhood Insurance/Mutual Security Insurance in Ft. Wayne, IN.

Child:

798. Diane Sue Waggoner, b. Jun 25, 1970. She is a chemical engineer.

11-486. RETA LaVON GERIG, d/o Virgil Wayne Gerig #277, b. Sep 28, 1940. She m1 Jun 10, 1961, ELMER STANLEY KARDATZKE, b. Apr 14, 1939. She m2 May 27, 1989, CHARLES EASLEY, b. Jun 16, 1939. Reta graduated May 14, 1990, from Friends University in Wichita, KS. She lived in Cincinnati, OH in 1994.

Children:

799. Heidi Katherine Kardatzke, b. Nov 19, 1962, lived in Kansas City, MO in 1993.

800. Holly Marie Kardatzke, b. Aug 25, 1965, m. Jun 20, 1987 in Presque Isle, WI, Patrick Lager. She graduated Dec 1990 from Friends University, Wichita, KS. She lived in Presque Isle, WI, in 1993.

801. Erik Stanley Kardatzke, b. Jul 26, 1969. He graduated Dec 1990 from the University of Wichita, majoring in International Relations.

11-487. NELSON LEROY LUNG, s/o Faith Leona Alta Gerig #279, b. Apr 13, 1933. He m. Oct 19, 1957, JUDY STEBING.

Children:

802. Leilani Renee Lung, b. May 27, 1958.

803. Richard Joseph Lung, b. Jun 14, 1960.

11-489. VERLIN MYRL LUNG, s/o Faith Leona Alta Gerig #279, b. Oct 11, 1937. He m1 Jul 1, 1956, JUANITA BASSE and m2 Oct 26, 1962, NANCY KEMMERLY.
Children, by 2nd wife:
804. Gregory Allen Lung, b. Jun 23, 1964.
805. Geoffrey Tod Lung, b. May 9, 1965.

11-490. NANCY ANN LUNG, d/o Faith Leona Alta Gerig #279, b. May 10, 1939. She m. Jun 13, 1959, FRANKLIN DALE BOGER, b. Feb 2, 1940, d. Oct 31, 1989. He was a postman who played Santa Claus. He was also a church musician and a food bank volunteer.
Children:
806. Scott Allen Boger, b. Oct 3, 1960, d. Oct 12, 1968 during surgery.
807. Matthew Paul Boger, b. Feb 10, 1967.
808. Von Erich Boger, b. Sep 21, 1968.
809. Amy Susan Boger, b. Nov 11, 1970.
810. Timothy Dale Boger, b. after 1970, d. After nine hours.

11-491. LANNY K. LUNG, s/o Faith Leona Alta Gerig #279, b. Jan 2, 1943. He m1 Apr 5, 1963, SANDRA K. WARNER and m2 Jul 30, 1966, JUDY RICE.
Child, by 1st wife:
811. Lanny Kenneth Lung, b. Feb 10, 1964.
Child, by 2nd wife:
812. Mark Arling Lung, b. May 21, 1967.

11-492. PAULINE HARTUNG, d/o Ersel/Ursula Marie Gerig #281. She m. WARREN S. OWENS.
Children:
813. Christie Lee Owens, b. Oct 23, 1946.
814. Patrick Allen Owens, b. Oct 12, 1948.
815. Martha Ann Owens, b. Nov 1, 1953.
816. Andrew Spencer Owens, b. Nov 13, 1956, d. Feb 17, 1989 of cancer.

11-494. WILETTA FLEENOR, d/o Vada DeEtta Gerig #282, b. Feb 9, 1929. She m. Jun 14, 1951, OMER BLEVINS, b. Dec 8, 1927.
Children:
817. Carol Loraine Blevins, b. Aug 22, 1952.
+ 818. Cyndee Lynn Blevins, b. Oct 10, 1956.
819. Debbie Blevins, b. Nov 5, 1959.

11-501. DEAN ARDEN GERIG, s/o John Joseph Gerig #284, b. Sep 10, 1929. He m1 RUTH YERDEN and m2 BERNEICE "BERNIE" BECK.
Children, by 1st wife:
820. John Joseph Gerig II, b. Feb 23, 1952.
821. Dean Arden Gerig Jr., b. Dec 2, 1956.
Children, by 2nd wife:
822. David Gerig, b. Aug 8, 1961.
823. Gina Lu Gerig, b. Aug 20, 1962.

11-502. LESTER ELI GERIG JR., s/o Lester Eli Gerig #285, b. Dec 4, 1929. He m1 Aug 22, 1953, NANCY KNIGHT; m2 MARCIA _____; m3 Sep 18, 1964, GRETCHEN ZIMMERMAN, b. Oct 24, 1935(?); and m4 _____.
Children, by 3rd wife:
824. Graden Zimmerman Gerig, b. Nov 6, 1965.
825. Katchen Nichole Gerig, b. Oct 25, 1967.

11-503. NILA JOANN GERIG, d/o Lester Eli Gerig #285, b. Aug 27, 1931. She m. Aug 16, 1957, JOHN BROSE, b. Aug 16, 1930 (?). He is a physician.
Children:
826. Laura Kimberly Brose, b. Jun 16, 1958.
827. Daniel John Brose, b. Dec 8, 1960.

828. Beth Elizabeth Brose, b. Mar 23, 1962.
829. Susan Lynn Brose, b. Jul 24, 1963.

11-504. CHESTER LEVI "SKIP" GERIG JR., s/o Chester Levi Gerig #286, b. ca. 1938. He m. Nov 15, 1958, STEPHANIE RANDALL.
Children:
830. Gregory Allen Gerig, b. Jul 19, 1960.
831. Susan Kathleen Gerig, b. ca. 1962.
832. Michael Todd Gerig, b. Dec 12, 1964.

11-505. LOUIS E. GERIG, s/o Chester Levi Gerig #286, b. ca. 1940. He m. Jun 8, 1968, BEVERLY SULGROVE.
Children:
833. Nataly Lane Gerig, b. Nov 7, 1970.
834. J. Tyler Gerig, b. May 2, 1972.

11-506. MARCELYN ROHM, d/o Otho L. Rohm #288, b. Jan 1, 1927. She m. Jun 8, 1946, HUBERT F. STEININGER.
Children:
+ 835. Steven C. Steininger, b. May 31, 1947.
836. Phillip A. Steininger, b. Sep 15, 1950, m. Sep 28, 1974, Joan Miller.
837. Keith E. Steininger, b. Mar 15, 1956.
838. Joyce L. Steininger, b. Dec 3, 1960.
839. Mary E. Steininger, b. Oct 20, 1963.

11-507. HELEN FREEMAN, d/o Homer Paul Freeman #293, b. Feb 3, 1917. She m. Dec 31, 1939, DON SHUTT, b. Aug 16, 1919.
Children:
840. Larry Shutt, b. Jan 31, 1942.
841. Kenneth Shutt, b. Mar 11, 1945.
+ 842. Janice Shutt, b. Feb 12, 1950.

11-508. LOUISE FREEMAN, d/o Homer Paul Freeman #293, b. Oct 16, 1918. She m. Dec 31, 1938, PAT NIEWLANDT.
Children:
843. Patricia Lou Niewlandt.
844. Teddy Allan Niewlandt.

11-509. OTHO FREEMAN, s/o Homer Paul Freeman #293, b. Sep 13, 1920, d. Jul 24, 1990. He m1 Apr 25, 1942, ROSE MARIE BOTTS, b. Nov 10, 1921 and m2 Nov 13, 1970, HELEN FAYE KELLER, b. Mar 21, 1922, d. Feb 12, 1989.
Children, by 1st wife:
+ 845. Joan Marie Freeman, b. May 6, 1944.
+ 846. Diane Kay Freeman, b. Jun 23, 1948.
+ 847. Linda Lou Freeman, b. May 28, 1950.

11-510. LAURA FREEMAN, d/o Homer Paul Freeman #293, b. Jul 19, 1922. She m1 WOODROW WILCOXON, d. 1974 in Arkansas and m2 ROBERT D. ROSENBURY.
Children, by 1st husband:
848. Ronald Wilcoxon.
849. Jimmy Wilcoxon.
850. by 2nd husband:
851. Robert Rosenberry.

11-511. BETTY FREEMAN, d/o Homer Paul Freeman #293, b. Aug 7, 1924. She m. HOWARD LEMPER.
Children:
852. Carol Lemper.
853. Barbara Lemper.
854. Philip Lemper.

11-512. PHYLLIS FREEMAN, d/o Homer Paul Freeman #293, b. Dec 25, 1925. She m. HOWARD CONNER.

Children:
855. Susan Conner.
856. Joyce Conner.
857. Kathy Conner.
858. Tim Conner.

11-513. **ROBERT FREEMAN**, s/o Homer Paul Freeman #293, b. Apr 27, 1927. He m. PHYLLIS CROY.
Children:
859. Pamela Freeman.
860. Paul E. Freeman.

11-514. **JACK FREEMAN**, s/o Homer Paul Freeman #292, b. Jan 5, 1929. He m. SHIRLEY SCHOOLEY.
Children:
861. Jackie Freeman.
862. Julie Freeman.

11-516. **DONALD E. PORTER**, s/o Esther Freeman #294, b. May 4, 1925. He m. Mar 1, 1953, DELORIS STANTON, b. Mar 25, 1925.
Children:
863. Diana Porter, b. Aug 8, 1954, m. Nov 8, 1975, Ronald Bookmiller.
864. Donna Porter, b. Feb 10, 1956, m. _____ Winhover.
865. Debra Porter, b. May 18, 1959, m. _____ Helmsing.
866. Darla Porter, b. May 13, 1961, m. _____ Johnson.

11-517. **LaVERN FREEMAN**, s/o Judson Guy Freeman #295, b. Sep 18, 1929. He m1 Oct 20, 1947, HELEN FULLER, b. Oct 19, 1931. They were divorced in 1974. He m2 Apr 25, 1975, ROSLYN RASH, b. Aug 12, 1928. He lived in Kendallville, IN in 1994.
Children, by 1st wife:
867. Howard Freeman, b. Feb 28, 1949, m. Jan 20, 1973, Jenny Sleigel.
+ 868. Patricia Freeman, b. May 14, 1950.
+ 869. Dennis Freeman, b. Jun 29, 1951.
870. Charles Freeman, b. May 12, 1953.
871. Randy Freeman, b. May 30, 1957.
872. John Freeman, b. Dec 22, 1958.
873. Debra Freeman, b. Feb 15, 1962.

11-519. **ERMA FREEMAN**, d/o Judson Guy Freeman #295, b. Jun 28, 1939. She m. Nov 30, 1957, LARRY CASSELMAN, b. Apr 1, 1938.
Children:
874. Vickie Casselman, b. Oct 24, 1960.
875. Kathy Casselman, b. Oct 21, 1962.
876. Kevin Casselman, b. Jul 29, 1968.

11-520. **STANLEY FREEMAN**, s/o Judson Guy Freeman #295, b. Oct 30, 1942. He m. Aug 31, 1962, JUDY LEE, b. Jun 20, 1943. They lived in Auburn, IN in 1993.
Children:
877. Troy Freeman, b. May 12, 1963.
878. Terry Freeman, b. Mar 13, 1969.
879. Tammy Freeman, b. Jan 29, 1976.

11-523. **ROGER WAYNE DANCER**, s/o George Wayne Dancer #297, b. Dec 18, 1953. He m. Jun 8, 1979 in St. Mary's in Avilla, IN, VIRGINIA MARIE TEDERS, d/o Leo and Lois (Fischer) Teders, b. Dec 13, 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb, IN. Roger is a paramedic at DeKalb Memorial Hospital in Auburn, IN. Virginia is an accountant at Cooper Industrial Products in Auburn. They lived in Avilla in 1994.
Children, b. in DeKalb Co.:
880. Dennis Wayne Dancer, b. Feb 8, 1989.
881. Chelsey Marie Dancer, b. Dec 20, 1991.

11-524. JEFFREY WILLIAM DANCER, s/o George Wayne Dancer #297, b. Aug 31, 1955. He m. Jun 13, 1981, DEBORAH BISHOP.
Children:
882. Kasey Marie Dancer, b. Jul 6, 1982.
883. Lindsay Dancer, b. Mar 8, 1984.
884. Adam Jeffrey Dancer, b. Aug 27, 1986.

11-529. RICHARD EDMUN(D) COOK, s/o Walter Cook #298, b. Jul 22, 1929. He m. Aug 28, 1948, ESTER (ESTHER?) BARTELL, b. Apr 20, 1932, d. May 25, 1987 of suicide.
Children:
885. Karen Louise Cook, b. Dec 6, 1953, m. 1972 Douglas Uhl.
886. Naomi Sue Cook, b. Aug 20, 1955, m. Dec 27, 1975, Morris Lothamer, no issue.
887. Randall Dean Cook, b. Aug 27, 1960.
888. Joyce Elaine Cook, b. Jan 15, 1965.

11-530. RALPH BEECHER COOK, s/o Walter Cook #298, b. Sep 18, 1932. He m. Sep 13, 1957, MYRNA McCLELLAN, b. Nov 30, 1936.
Children:
889. Debbie Sue Cook, b. Aug 26, 1958.
890. Ricky Lynn Cook, b. Jul 4, 1961.

11-531. WILLIAM LEE COOK, s/o Walter Cook #298, b. Mar 5, 1936. He m. Dec 27, 1959, BARBARA KAUFFMAN, b. Aug 31, 1940.
Children:
891. David Lee Cook, b. May 25, 1960.
892. Gary Lynn Cook, b. Sep 11, 1963.

11-532. ROBERT GALE COOK, s/o Walter Cook #298, b. Jul 24, 1938. He m. Aug 6, 1954, BEATRICE BARRON, b. Sep 11, 1940.
Children:
893. Jennifer Louise Cook, b. Dec 21, 1960.
894. Kathleen Ann Cook, b. Sep 10, 1961.
895. Ronald Kevin Cook, b. Mar 2, 1963.
896. Keith Allen Cook, b. Aug 21, 1966.

11-533. PATRICIA DOVE, d/o Russel Dove #300, b. Jun 16, 1931. She m. May 10, 1952, NORMAN F. WESTRICK, b. Jan 3, 1930.
Children:
897. Mike Westrick.
898. Steve Westrick.
+ 899. Debra "Debbie" Kay Westrick, b. Nov 20, 1959.

11-536. RICHARD ALAN DOVE, s/o Donald O. Dove #303, b. Aug 22, 1947. He m. Jul 2, 1971, SANDRA BEARD, b. Aug 27, 1951. Richard served in the U.S. Army in Vietnam.
Child:
900. Christopher Richard Dove, b. Mar 21, 1972.

11-538. DONNA LOUISE DOVE, d/o Donald O. Dove #303, b. Oct 31, 1951. She m. Sep 19, 1973, DENNIS MERSCHBERGER, b. Aug 3, 1953.
Child:
901. Ryan Travis Merschberger, b. Dec 13, 1974.

11-543. BEVERLY JEAN LEAS, d/o Helen Juanita Mason #305, b. Feb 10, 1935. She m. Dec 19, 1954, DAVID JOHN TIMBERLIN, b. Oct 16, 1933. They lived in Wichita Falls, TX in 1993.
Children:
902. Michelle Renee Timberlin, b. Jul 30, 1959.
903. David Douglas Timberlin, b. Sep 14, 1961.

11-544. RICHARD LYLE LEAS, s/o Helen Juanita Mason #305, b. Mar 16, 1936. He m. Oct 22, 1960, JANICE ELAINE HOUSER, b. Mar 1, 1940. They lived Auburn, IN in 1993.

Children:
904. Tammy Elaine Leas, b. Feb 10/14, 1962.
905. Tish Kay Leas, b. Mar 28, 1963.

11-545. **NATALIE ELAINE LEAS**, d/o Helen Juanita Mason #305, b. Mar 4, 1949. She m. Nov 2/4, 1968, VICTOR DALE KLOSTERMAN JR., b. Mar/May 4, 1949. They lived in Aloha, OR in 1993.
Child:
906. Timothy Klostermann, b. Sep 8, 1974.

11-546. **SANDRA KAY MASON**, d/o Robert Lemar Mason #306, b. Oct 20, 1947. She m. Sep 9, 1967, GERALD/GEROLD? WILSON, b. Nov 11, 1940.
Children:
907. Brock Wilson, b. Jan 23, 1970.
908. Amy Wilson, b. Feb 8, 1972.
909. Scott Wilson, b. Aug 14, 1973.

11-548. **RUBY MAE McNAMARA**, d/o Hubert Carl McNamara #307, b. Apr 28, 1945. She m. Apr 1, 1966, JOHN CLAYTON. John is a architectural engineer with a doctoral degree. They lived in Jenette (Jeannette?), PA in 1993.
Children:
910. Brian Douglas Clayton, b. Sep 1, 1974.
911. Terry Alan Clayton, b. Oct 26, 1976 (?).

11-553. **THOMAS WASSON**, s/o Hilda Marie McNamara #309, b. Mar 13, 1945. He m1 CYNTHIA "CINDY" LOUISE CARPER, b. Jul 29, 1949. They were div. and he m2 in 1971, BECKY CREAGER. One source of information states that no children were born to the first marriage, another lists Tara Wasson as their child.
Child, by 1st wife:
912. Tara Wasson, b. 1970.
Child, by 2nd wife:
913. Jennifer Wasson, b. 1972.

11-554. **SUSAN WASSON**, d/o Hilda Marie McNamara #309, b. Feb 13, 1948. She m. DAVID BAILEY. They lived in Huntington, IN in 1993.
Children:
914. Michelle Bailey.
915. Brent Bailey.

11-557. **JOHN SHOUDEL**, s/o Ora Shoudel #310. He m. DIANA SAPP.
Child:
916. Eric Shoudel.

11-558. **NORMA JEAN SCHWARTZ**, d/o Lela Irene Shoudel #311, b. Jun 2, 1932, d. Jan 26, 1987. She m. LAWRENCE BOWMAR, b. Feb 3, 1930
Children:
+ 917. Scott Alan Bowmar, b. Jan 11, 1960.
918. Michael Lynn Bowmar, b. Dec 7, 1962.
+ 919. Timothy Charles Bowmar, b. Jan 12, 1965.

11-559. **DAVEY LEE SCHWARTZ**, s/o Lela Irene Shoudel #311, b. Jan 21, 1934, d. Feb 2, 1965. He m. Feb 14, 1958 (?), DOROTHY DILLEY, b. Jun 13, 1938, d. May 22, 1989.
Child:
920. Ellen Laree Schwartz, b. Aug 10, 1960.

11-560. **LORETTA IRENE SCHWARTZ**, d/o Lela Irene Shoudel #311, b. Jul 8, 1936. She m. Dec 23, 1956, JAMES W. BLEVINS, b. Mar 6, 1937.
Children:
+ 921. Elizabeth Diane Blevins, b. Oct 19, 1957.
+ 922. Bradley James Blevins, b. Dec 10, 1960.

923. Amanda Sue Blevins, b. Jul 21, 1962, m. Timothy Eugene Haynes.
924. Barry Gene Blevins, b. Feb 1964.
+ 925. Melissa Jayne Blevins, b. May 2, 1965.

11-561. HERBY CLIFTON SCHWARTZ, s/o Lela Irene Shoudel #311, b. Dec 24, 1937. He m. Oct 8, 1959?, CAROLYN SUE MYERS, b. Jul 23, 1939?.
Child:
926. Andrew Davey Schwartz, b. Aug 5, 1967.

11-562. PATSY JAYNE SCHWARTZ, d/o Lela Irene Shoudel #311, b. Aug 21, 1947. She m. Jun 12, 1971, MICHAEL EDWARD HARRIS, b. Oct 18, 1947.
Children:
927. Holly Noelle Harris, b. Aug 11, 1977.
928. David Matthew Harris, b. and d. Dec 7, 1980.
929. Paul Michael Harris, b. Jul 3, 1985.

11-563. DENNIS ALAN SCHWARTZ, s/o Lela Irene Shoudel #311, b. May 7, 1952. He m. Mar 12, 1974 (?), VICKIE WRIGHT, b. Sep 21, 1954(?).
Children:
930. Christopher Davey Schwartz, b. Oct 30, 1977.
931. Adam Ray Schwartz, b. Mar 8, 1980.

11-566. PAMELA SHOUDEL, d/o Roy S. Shoudel #313. She m. _____ SKOW.
Children:
932. Larry Peter Skow.
933. Name Unknown.

11-571. LARRY YODER, s/o Ruby Shoudel #315. He m. ELSA HODEL.
Children:
934. Ericka Yoder.
935. Laura Yoder.

11-572. SHIRLEY MAE YODER, d/o Ruby Shoudel #315. She m. MICHAEL NEIGHEN.
Children:
936. Molly Ann Neighen.
937. Matthew Neighen.
938. Michelle Neighen.

11-573. SHARON IRENE TRACY, d/o Ruth Eldora Strong #317, b. Jul 7, 1939. She m. ARNOLD SMITH, b. Jun 15, 1938.
Children:
939. Tammy Smith, b. May 6, 1958, m. _____ Ridenour.
940. Michael Smith, b. Dec 8, 1959.
941. Thresa (Theresa?) Smith, b. Jul 28, 1964.

11-574. VIOLET TRACY, d/o Ruth Eldora Strong #317, b. Feb 13, 1942. She m1 ca. 1959, _____ CASEWELL and m2 Oct 6, 1963(?), ROBERT KINNEY.
Children, by 1st husband:
942. Wayne Casewell, b. Jan 1, 1961.
943. Chearie Casewell, b. Feb 24, 1963.
Children, by 2nd husband:
944. Marlinn Kinney, b. Jan 29, 1965.
945. Bobbie (Robert Jr.?) Kinney, b. Dec 5, 1966.

11-575. GENE ROY TRACY, s/o Ruth Eldora Strong #317, b. Jul 11, 1947, d. Jul 26, 1977 in Waterloo, DeKalb, IN. He m. MARSHA ROOSE, b. Feb 28, 1950.
Children:
+ 946. Carla Kay Tracy, b. May 16, 1965.

947. Terrie Jean Tracy, b. Apr 19, 1969, m. Sep 9, 1989, Richard Garman.

11-576. **JANE IRENE STRONG**, d/o Ivan DeLoss Strong #318, b. Mar 24, 1940. She m. ca. 1958, _____ STRAUB.
Children:
948. Marc Allen Straub, b. Nov 5, 1960.
949. Robin Lynn Straub, b. Jul 6, 1962.
950. Tammy Sue Straub, b. May 19, 1964.
951. Todd Richard Straub, b. Oct 25, 1965.
952. Scott Daniel Straub, b. Jun 10, 1969.

11-577. **PAUL STRONG**, s/o Ivan DeLoss Strong #318. He m. _____.
Child:
953. Aaron John Strong, b. Sep 2, 1971.

11-580. **LONNIE LEE STRONG**, s/o Carl Ellsworth Strong #319, b. Feb 20, 1951. He was married twice, names unknown.
Child, by 1st wife:
954. Todd Strong.

11-381. **KAY WANETA CARPER**, d/o Vada Leora Strong #320, b. Aug 20, 1950 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She m. Oct 5, 1969 in Waterloo, DeKalb, IN, KEVIN CHARLES MISER, b. Apr 11, 1949, d. Jul 6, 1981 in Waterloo.
Children:
955. Katrina Kay Miser, b. Jul 13, 1970.
956. Karrie Ann Miser, b. Nov 17, 1972.
957. Kimberlie Maria Miser, b. May 5, 1976.

11-382. **LYNN WILLARD CARPER**, s/o Vada Leora Strong #320, b. May 31, 1953 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He m. Jul 1, 1972 in Norris Chapel United Methodist Church in Auburn, CONSTANCE SUE WOODCOCK, d/o Alfred Edwin and Alma Louise (Stoll) Woodcock of Auburn, IN, b. Sep 8, 1952 in Garrett, IN. He grew up in Waterloo, IN. He attended Waterloo schools and graduated from DeKalb High School in 1972. During his teen years, he delivered newspapers for the Ft. Wayne Journal-Gazette, and repaired bicycles for the Western-Auto Store in Auburn. During his senior year in high school, he worked at the Auburn Foundry in Auburn. After marriage, he worked for 13 years for Borg Warner/Auburn Gear. He attended Norris Chapel Methodist Church in rural Auburn, but mostly during the summer so he could play softball. "He was pretty good at batting and being a third baseman." He was a volunteer fireman for the Waterloo-Grant Twp. Fire Department, which he started in June 1976. In Jul 1981, he became a certified emergency medical technician for the DeKalb EMS. In 1986, he worked for the Street Dept. of the town of Waterloo. His hobbies include baseball, fishing and woodworking.

Sue graduated (1970) from DeKalb High School. She served as a volunteer candy striper at DeKalb Memorial Hospital during her teen years, and later as a dietary aide. She also worked as a waitress at the Brown House, Auburn, before her marriage. After marriage, she served as a volunteer at DeKalb Memorial Hospital, worked for a year at Ashley Products in Ashley, IN, and has worked part-time at McDonald's Restaurant in Auburn. She enjoys reading, bowling, and genealogy. They lived in Waterloo in 1994.

Children, b. in Auburn:
958. Robin Renee Carper, b. Feb 27, 1973.
959. Rhonda Nicole Carper, b. Apr 20, 1976.
960. Ryan Lynn Carper, b. May 27, 1978.

11-585. BETH ANN CARPER, d/o Vada Leora Strong #320, b. Jun 13, 1965 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She m. Jul 5, 1985 in Morris Chapel United Methodist Church in Auburn, RUSSELL PAUL VOGELPOHL, b. Dec 1, 1954.
Child:
961. Timothy Rex Vogelpohl, b. Oct 1, 1986 in Auburn.

11-591. WILBUR JERRY WARNER, s/o Glen Lehr Warner #327, b. Sep 30, 1935. He m. May 11, 1957, WENDELYN TWOMBLY.
Children:
962. David Warner.
963. Jannett Warner.

11-593. RUTH ELNOR RIDENOUR, d/o Gladys LaVern Warner #328, b. Dec 22, 1930. She m. Dec 31, 1950, GAROLD FETHERS.
Children:
964. Sherrie Ann Fethers, b. Feb 2, 1952, m. Oct 13, 1973, Thomas Barnes.
965. Teresa Jo Fethers, b. Mat 29, 1954, m. Jul 26, 1981, Thomas Dew.

11-595. RICHARD WARNER, s/o Lester Warner #329, b. Aug 12, 1942. He m. Jun 11, 1966, JEANNINE KAREN JETTER.
Children:
966. Richard Ross Warner.
967. Rachel Warner.
968. Dean Warner.
969. Alicia Warner.

11-596. DAVID WARNER, s/o Lester Warner #329, b. Oct 3, 1944. He m. Oct 9, 1965, JANICE ALLEN, b. Oct 9, 1944.
Children:
970. Joanna Warner.
971. Sarah Warner.

11-597. LYNN WARNER, s/o Lester Warner #329, b. Feb 24, 1946. He m. Oct 4, 1969, DONNA LANTZ.
Children:
972. Andrew Warner, b. ca. 1975, d. Apr 23, 1981. He was struck by a car when he was 6 years of age.
973. Timothy Warner.
974. Suzanne Warner.
975. Kathern Warner.

11-598. EARL WILLIAM GOLDSMITH, s/o Fern Maxwell Warner #330, b. Mar 16, 1939 in Spencerville, DeKalb, IN. He m. Aug 20, 1960, BARBARA ANN COBB, b. Feb 17, 1941. Earl worked at the Auburn Rubber Co. in Auburn, IN; Co-Op Dairy in Ft. Wayne, IN; and 30 years for Cooper Industrial Products in Auburn.
Children:
+ 976. Earl William Goldsmith Jr., b. Sep 29, 1961.
977. Karl Ross Goldsmith, b. Jun 9, 1963.
+ 978. Ruth Ellen Goldsmith, b. Aug 27, 1969.

11-606. ANTHONY LEE HOFFMAN, s/o Alwina Theresa Strong #336, b. Mar 28, 1945 in Salinas, CA. He m1 Aug 9, 1968 in the Methodist Church in Sunnyvale, CA, JOLYNN IONE YETKA, d/o Joseph Leo and Gladys Ione (Hurning) Yetka, b. Apr 8, 1947 in Pala Alto, CA. They were divorced and he m2 Mar 15, 1980 in the Methodist Church in San Jose, CA, JANE ANN KOERNER, d/o Charles David and Evelyn (Boehne) Koerner, b. Feb 8, 1949 in Kaiser Hospital in San Mateo, CA. Anthony has a heart condition called "super ventricular tachycardia", also known as "SV Tach" or "PAT". The onset was first noticed at about age 40, increasing in intensity until he began medication at age 45. He also has sympathetic contractions of the aorta, onset about age 40. Both conditions

have been helped by use of the beta blocker, Tenormin. He writes "I am nearsighted, acquiring my first pair of glasses in the seventh grade." Anthony describes himself as eclectic. He has a wide range of interests and hobbies, but "too little time (and inclination) to devote to each one of them to be great at any one." Over the years, he has owned a lemonade stand, TV shop, hauling business, and contractor referral business. At the age of 22 he became a real estate broker, and is still (1994) active in that market. An outgrowth of that was a property management company still run by he and his wife, Jane. He writes "At present, I consider myself a professional investor, writer, and part-time philanthropist." He has been an active member (for 15 years) and president of the Campbell Optimist Club, and was a member of the International Federation of Real Estate Exchangors for many years. Anthony is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and a qualifying member of the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne.

Anthony is a creative writer of children's stories, short stories, and a narrative history of the Santa Clara Valley, a la Mark Twain style. They lived in Saratoga, CA in 1994. .

Child, by 1st wife, b. in Santa Clara, CA:

979. Amy Ione Hoffman, b. Sep 8, 1975. According to her father, she shows a great flair for writing. She entered West Valley College in the fall of 1993, with an interest in photo-journalism. She loves animals, and designs and sews her own clothes. She lived in Saratoga, CA 95070 in 1989.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. in Santa Clara:

980. Melissa Theresa Hoffman, b. May 24, 1986. She has a "very strong creative bent" and is artistically talented.

981. Daniel Edwin Hoffman, b. Aug 24, 1989. According to his father, even at the age of 4, he "displays the simultaneous strong-willed hot temper, and good-natured sense of humor that characterizes every Strong I have known."

11-618. KIM RANDALL PEARSON, s/o Frances Renee Strong #340. He m. MARCIA THORN.

Child:

982. Alex Craig Pearson, b. Sep 11, 1978.

11-619. GARY RAYMOND GARRIGUES, s/o Lynn Haddock Garrigues #341, b. Mar 24, 1937 in Detroit, MI. He m1 CAROL CODY and m2 in Michigan, PATRICIA HALL, b. Dec 10, 1940 in Michigan. Gary worked in the auto industry. He retired about 1989, after having a 6-bypass heart surgery. They lived in Sarasota, FL in 1994.

Children, by 1st wife:

983. Raymond Garrigues.

984. Karen Garrigues.

Child, by 2nd wife:

985. Kenneth Garrigues, b. Sep 4, 1964 in Michigan.

11-620. EDWIN "ED" LESLIE GARRIGUES, s/o Lynn Haddock Garrigues #341, b. Apr 21, 1938 in Detroit. He m1 Nov 22, 1959 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA, SHIRLEY ANN MOORE, d/o John and Eula May (Morris) Moore, b. Sep 29, 1939 in Klamath Falls, OR. They were divorced in 1981. She lived in Sarasota, FL in 1994. He m2 Nov 5, 1988 in Miramar, San Mateo, CA, CELIA ROSE DIXON, d/o William Joseph and Patricia Iris Rose (Williams) Dixon, b. Mar 28, 1952 in Devon, England.

Ed graduated (1956) from Van Dyke (MI) High School. He pursued a course in liberal arts at 4 different colleges, over a period of 4 years: Foothill College; Los Altos Hills College; San Jose City College; and San Jose State College, all in California. He taught scuba diving while he was in college. In

Jul 1956 he entered the U.S. Navy. He was sent to Pensacola, FL, to study aerial photography. He spent 18 months in the South Pacific, as a diver and photographer. He was stationed at NASA Agana, Guam, attached to an aerial photography squadron. From 1958-60 he was aboard the U.S.S. Oriskany aircraft carrier. He was discharged from Coronado, North Island, San Diego, CA, in Jul 1960 as a second class petty officer.

Ed has spent the past 30 years as a commercial photographer in the Silicon Valley in California. He has witnessed and recorded the electronic age. He worked for Fairchild Research labs at Stanford Industrial Park in Palo Alto, CA, for 25 years. For the past 5 years he has worked as a corporate photographer for Hitachi Data Systems, makers of main-frame IBM plug-compatible computers, in Santa Clara, CA. He takes photographs for 2 magazines, the marketing commercial department, and the public relations department.

Ed's outside interests have turned to rugged exercise. He is a sport diver, diving to depths ranging from 60 ft. to 120 ft. He did diving while stationed on Guam, and has enjoyed diving off the coasts of Mexico and the Santa Barbara Channel Islands. He is also an ultra marathon runner, which means a course of at least 50 miles. He ran the 72-mile course around Lake Tahoe. He also participated in the 1982 Western States 100 Ultra Marathon, which is from Squaw Valley to Auburn, CA, comprising of 40,000 ft. of elevation change and 80 degrees in temperature change. He completed this course in 23 hours and 33 minutes, without stopping, except for the five required stops for weighing purposes. He also enjoys downhill snow skiing. He lived in Moss Beach, FL in 1994.

Children, by Shirley Ann, b. in San Jose:

+ 986. Troy Allen Garrigues, b. May 20, 1960.
+ 987. Tracey Renee Garrigues, b. Aug 10, 1962.
+ 988. Corey Scott Garrigues, b. May 21, 1967.

11-621. ETHELYNN CANDACE "CANDI" GARRIGUES, d/o Lynn Haddock Garrigues #341, b. Mar 27, 1941 in Centerline, MI. Several spellings have been given for Candace (Candis, Kandace, Kandi). She m1 ca. 1958 in Detroit, MI, LESTER KOLBERG. They were divorced in Michigan. She m2 ca. 1960, ELDON PHILLIPS, b. Jun 6, 1934 and m3 ca 1986 in Genoa, NV, DOUGLAS DEAN BARBER, b. Apr 18, 1935 in Michigan. Doug worked for about 20 years for General Motors, as an electrician, working on big frame presses. He is retired and battling cancer. They lived in Saginaw, MI in 1994.

Children, b. in Detroit:

+ 989. Lorie Jean Kolberg, b. Apr 8, 1959.
+ 990. Clara Lynn Phillips, b. Feb 11, 1961.
991. Eldon Barry Phillips, b. Feb 24, 1962.
+ 992. Russell Charles Phillips, b. Jul 7, 1965.

11-622. LYNN KATHERINE GARRIGUES, d/o Lynn Haddock Garrigues #341, b. Dec 15, 1945 in Detroit, MI. She m. Feb 15, 1964 in Utica, MI, RONALD RAY OSBORN, b. Mar 14, 1942 in Vandyke, Macomb, MI. Lynn graduated (1964) from Warren (MI) High School. She studied early childhood education development at McComb (MI) College. She was a teacher's assistant at Clinton, McComb, MI, schools, for 4 years working with children with learning disabilities. She was a tax consultant and teacher for H & R Block Co., 1971-75. She was an accountant for 5 Connolly's Jewelers stores in the Detroit area for 6 years. Then she managed the Connolly's Jewelers store in Rochester, MI, for a few years. She was controller for 3 stores for Light's Jewelers in Birmingham, MI, for 2 years. She was manager of LeRoy's Jewelers, Northland Mall, Detroit, for over a year. She is presently (1994) manager of Tiara Fine Jewelers, Clarkston, MI. She became a licensed gemologist in Michigan in 1982. She buys

and sells diamonds, and conducts gem, pearl and diamond shows. She is a member of the Business and Professional Women's Association at Waterson-Clarkston, MI, presently serving as treasurer.

She and her family lived in Romeo, MI, 1976-88, where they owned 10 acres, including 2 acres of lawn and 2 acres of garden. They had Arabian horses at that time, and went to horse shows, and received many trophies. She did a lot of canning and freezing from her garden there, and enjoyed it immensely. Lynn and Rod now live on Walters Lake, near Clarkston, where Lynn enjoys bass fishing. She also likes to be in her kitchen, cooking, canning, and freezing.

Rod was a tool and die maker in a small shop for General Dynamics, for Chrysler Tank Plant in Detroit, MI, for many years. He is presently (1994) cost analyst for Pro-Fab, in Mt. Clemens, MI. He is also a professional musician. He plays guitar and bass, and sings. He and his group played for clubs for several years. He has also played hockey, and continues to be a hockey fan. He also enjoys traveling. They lived in Clarkston, MI in 1994.

Children:

993. Lynn Raye Osborn, b. Aug 18, 1964 in Macomb Co. Hospital, Madison Heights, MI.

994. Lelah Love Osborn, b. Sep 15, 1967 in Mt. Clemens, MI. She plays flute and loves horses. She is afflicted with Lupus. She lived in New Baltimore, MI in 1994.

995. Leslie Paige Osborn, b. Oct 13, 1971 in Mt. Clemens. She is studying law enforcement at Saginaw Valley State University in Saginaw, MI. She is proficient with computers. She played the drums and she also rode horses and showed horses in competition. She lived in Waterford, MI in 1994.

11-623. J BLOOD "JB" COATS JR., s/o Juanita Lucille Strong #342, b. Aug 3, 1932 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He m. Feb 19, 1952 in Flint, MI, MARLENE SACK, d/o Jacob and Edna Mae (Marzolf) Sack b. May 23, 1932 in Flint. JB was an executive for General Motors Service Parts Operation for 33 years in Michigan and California. He is still very active in Amateur Radio, holding call signs WA6DSB 1970-1981 and KB7YX since 1981. He is on the DXCC Honor Roll of the American Radio Relay League.

His other main interest is in genealogy and hereditary societies. He was the organizing governor for the Nevada Societies of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, and the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims. Currently, he is the Nevada State Registrar/Historian for the Sons of the American Revolution; Mayflower Descendants; Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims; the Order of Founders and Patriots of America; and secretary of the California Association of the Society of the Cincinnati. He holds membership and some other offices in 17 other hereditary societies, including the Strong Family Association of America.

His diligent efforts in seeking out and submitting information on the Israel Strong descendants, for inclusion in this book, were very much appreciated. He and Marlene travel extensively in the United States, overseas, and have taken many cruises. They lived in Sparks, NV in 1995.

Children:

+ 996. Michael Allan Coats, b. Jan 23, 1953.
+ 997. Tracey Errett Coats, b. Jan 2, 1957.

11-624. GEORGE "DUSTY" YARRINGTON COATS, s/o Juanita Lucille Strong #342, b. Mar 21, 1935 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He m. in Ohio, CAROL FLYNN, d. Aug 1982 in Ohio.

Children:

998. Catherine Anne Coats, b. May 10, 1958.

999. Diane Coats, b. Apr 18, 1960.
1000. George Yarrington Coats Jr., b. May 13, 1963.
1001. Jill Robin Coats, b. Apr 21, 1965.
1002. Matthew J. Coats, b. Sep 8, 1966.
1003. Brian J. Coats, b. Jan 23, 1968.

11-625. LINDA ELLIS DEAN, d/o Claire Madelyn Strong #343, b. Dec 11, 1938 in Joplin, Jasper, MO. She m1 ROBERT ALEXANDER BEGG and m2 EUGENE CHARLES FELDMAN.
Children:
1004. Karen Juanita Begg.
1005. Claire Evelyn Begg.

11-626. GUY DEAN NEWGREN, s/o Claire Madelyn Strong #343, b. Nov 11, 1942 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He m. CAROLEE ANN ADAIR.
Children:
1006. Sonja Lee Newgren, m. John Harlan Taylor.
1007. Sheila Ann Newgren, m. Steven Anthony Allred.
1008. Guy Dean Newgren II.
1009. Robin Marie Newgren.

11-627. JILL ROBIN NEWGREN, d/o Claire Madelyn Strong #343, b. Nov 4, 1950 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She m1 LAWRENCE GUENTHER and m2 ROBERT "BOBBY" JULIO ALARCON.
Child:
1010. Roberta Paige Alarcon.

11-632. JACQUELINE LENORE GARRICK, d/o Joan Cortney Clark #345, b. May 10, 1940. She m. Feb 3, 1960, GLENN HEPNER.
Children:
1011. Glen David Hepner, b. Apr 29, 1963.
1012. Sherri Daw]n Hepner, b. Jun 29, 1967.

11-633. MADELINE ALWINA GARRICK, d/o Joan Cortney Clark #345, b. Dec 29, 1942. She m. WILLIAM C. BROWN, b. Sep 8, 1940 in Missouri.
Children, b. in Michigan:
1013. Joween "Tori" Brown, b. Jan 8, 1966.
1014. William Bryan Brown, b. Feb 18, 1969.

11-634. MICHELE GWENTHE JOHNSON, d/o Joan Cortney Clark #345, b. Sep 18, 1951. She m. Oct 28, 1972, HENRY J. BACHOR.
Children:
1015. Sally Jo Bachor.
1016. Cory Bachor.

11-635. RENEE COURTNEY JOHNSON, d/o Joan Cortney Clark #345, b. Aug 23, 1953. She m. Jun 12, 1971, GARY W. WILKINS.
Child:
1017. Jessica Courtney Wilkins.

11-637. DOLORES ELAINE NEEB, d/o Elnor May Williamson #347, b. May 27, 1935 in Huron Co., MI. She m. Nov 7, 1954, THOMAS D. BAUDER. They lived in Orange City, FL in 1994.
Children:
1018. Kevin Bauder, a minister. Lived in Iowa in 1994.
1019. Martha Bauder, a medical assistant.
1020. Ruth Bauder, m. ____ in Springfield, MA. She is a practical nurse.
1021. Steve Bauder, 1989 was a broadcast engineer for Educational Television in Wisconsin.
1022. Elisabeth Bauder, m. _____.

11-638. DONNA ELAINE BUCKLEY, d/o Margaret Louise Wilsey #351, b. Dec 1, 1934 in Kahoka, MO (Keokuk, IA). She m. Feb 4, 1953 in Memphis, MO, FLOYD MILTON WALKER, b. Feb 29, 1932 in

Bloomfield, IA. Floyd is a vice-president and cashier of the Mercantile Bank of Memphis.
Children, b. Bloomfield, IA:
1023. Deborah Kay Walker, b. Apr 21, 1959, employed as a computer programmer in Des Moines, IA.
+ 1024. David Brent Walker, b. Jun 4, 1957.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-639. JOY KAY MEINHARDT, d/o Mertice Alene Hunziker #352, b. Nov 29, 1949 in Keokuk, IA. She m. JERRY ALLEN HAYS, b. Aug 2, 1947. He is a farmer.
Children, b. in Quincy, IL:
1025. Kendal Micole Hays, b. Jun 26, 1971.
1026. Kami KyAnn Hays, b. Jul 6, 1974.
1027. Kourtney Brooke Hays, b. Nov 29, 1977.

12-640. RAE JEAN MEINHARDT, d/o Mertice Alene Hunziker #352, b. May 21, 1951 in Keokuk, IA. She m. ROBERT MARTIN LAPSLEY, b. Feb 2, 1951 in Kirksville, MO. He is an engineer.
Children:
1028. Joshua McLane Lapsley, b. May 28, 1974 in Cedar Falls, IA.
1029. Thaddeus Wayne Lapsley, b. Sep 15, 1975 in Cedar Falls.
1030. Nathaniel Blayne Lapsley, b. Sep 11, 1979 in Quincy, IL.
1031. Seth Meinhardt Lapsley, b. Jan 16, 1981 in Quincy.

12-641. JEFFREY JOHN JUTTE, s/o John Dee Jutte #353, b. Sep 22, 1955 in Keokuk, IA, bapt. in the First Baptist Church of Keokuk. He m. at the home of her parents in Tarkio, MO, Jul 1, 1978, MELANIE TOE, d/o Ryland and Ardis (Sly) Toe, b. Jan 26, 1954. They lived in Coppell, TX in 1994.
Children, b. in Dallas, TX:
1032. Jessica Jutte, b. Feb 3, 1983.
1033. Jennifer Jutte, b. Apr 9, 1984.

12-644. JAMES KEITH NEWELL, s/o Rose Emma Miller #355, b. Nov 4, 1965. He m. Aug 29, 1992 in Amite, LA, KAREN MILLER, b. Jul 12, 1967.
Children, adopted:
1034. James Keith Newell Jr., b. Jun 28, 1990.
1035. Karia Lynette Miller, b. Jan 29, 1986.

12-645. KIMBERLY ROSE NEWELL, d/o Rose Emma Miller #355, b. Sep 10, 1967. She m1 Sep 29, 1986 in Hillsdale, LA, SCOTT JAMES VILLENEUVE. They were divorced and she m2 Nov 29, 1991 in Albany, LA, THOMAS DARRELL LANDRY, b. Aug 16, 1982.
Child, adopted:
1036. Jordan Kaylie Landry, b. Apr 2, 1990 in Hammond, LA.

12-652. MYRA ANN SHARPE, d/o Helen Ann Oliver #357. She m. Dec 1987/89 in Metairie, LA, THOMAS W. HAMBLETON. She attended Louisiana State University.
Child:
1037. Emily Lynn Hambleton, b. Jun 6, 1991.

12-654. MICHAEL DAVID BERNARD, s/o Gladys Mary "Borg" Oliver #359. In 1982, he was in Baton Rouge, LA, working with State Farm Insurance.
Child:
1038. Phillip Michael Bernard, b. Sep 12, 1988.

12-670. LAURRI RUTH WILLIAMS, d/o Marion Florence Smith #372, b. Sep 9, 1968 in Medina, OH. She m. Sep 1985, JAMES EDWARD HOYLE, b. Jul 31, 1957 in Santa Maria, CA. He is an engineer. They lived in Killeen, TX in 1994.

Children:
1039. Kenneth James Hoyle, b. Feb 3, 1985 at San Luis Obispo, CA.
1040. Rebecca Elizabeth Hoyle, b. Dec 22, 1989 in Killeen.

12-672. **TERENA JANE RICHARDSON,** d/o Jane Elizabeth Smith #374, b. Mar 29, 1971. She m. 1990 DONALD LOUIS HISSOM.
Children:
1041. baby girl, b. Mar 13, 1987, given up for adoption to parents in Columbus, GA.
1042. Donald Louis "D.J." Hissom Jr., b. Dec 7, 1990.

12-696. **KIMBERLY KAY SELLERS,** d/o Janet Kay Schondelmayer #395, b. May 3, 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. She m. May 14, 1983, PHILLIP MARTIN, b. Jun 26, 1961. She graduated from Leo (IN) High School. She teaches piano lessons and is a substitute teacher in a church nursery school. She is a Cub Scout leader. Phillip is an associate pastor of the Christian Church in Salem, IL. They lived in Salem, IL in 1994.
Children, b. in Ft. Wayne:
1043. Kyle James Martin, b. Nov 15, 1985.
1044. Eric Lee Martin, b. Nov 23, 1988.

12-697. **MARK RUSSELL SELLERS,** s/o Janet Kay Schondelmayer #395, b. Aug 28, 1965 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. He m. May 26, 1989, REBECCA HARRIS, b. Dec 31, 1965. He graduated from Leo (IN) High School. He is a partner with his father in Mr. Plumber, Inc., near Ft. Wayne. Rebecca sold water purifier systems for residences for some time. She now has a basket and craft business in her home. They lived in Ft. Wayne in 1994.
Children, b. in Ft. Wayne:
1045. Adrianne Elice Sellers, b. Oct 21, 1990.
1046. Austin Mark Sellers, b. Aug 28, 1991.

12-704. **LONNIE GENE HAGEMAN,** s/o Sharon Rose Strong #403, b. Aug 20, 1959. He m. Jul 30, 1977 in Florida, KELLY HALL, b. Sep 7, 1961.
Child:
1047. Jessica Leigh Hageman, b. Feb 15, 1978 in Florida.

12-101. **ADAM WAYNE STRONG,** s/o Gary Lloyd Strong #404, b. Jul 7, 1973 in Angola, Steuben, IN. He m. Mar 27, 1993 at the Cedar Creek Church of Christ in Leo, IN, JOYCE ELAINE JARRETT, d/o Robert and Cynthia (Wisler) Jarrett. Adam graduated (1991) from Fremont (IN) High School. He studied agriculture one year at Indiana-Purdue, Ft. Wayne Campus. During that period, he worked part-time at the DeKalb Co. Home in Auburn, IN, helping with the livestock. He now works full-time for Laub farms in St. Joe, IN, in the dairy operations. He attends Cedar Creek Church of Christ, near Leo, IN. He is a hard worker. He enjoys farming and his family.
Joyce graduated from Eastside High School in St. Joe. She studied at Indiana University in Bloomington, IN, for one year. She received a degree in accounting from Indiana-Purdue, Ft. Wayne Campus. She worked at Scott's Food Store in Auburn, after college graduation.
Child;
1048. Rebecca Rose Strong, b. Sep 14, 1994 in Ft. Wayne.

12-719. **DALE WILLIAM WINEBRENNER,** s/o Carol Ann Newton #407, b. Aug 2, 1962 in Hicksville, Defiance, OH. He m. Jun 1, 1991 in Steuben Co., IN, FAYETTA JEAN SMITH, d/o Larry and Cheri (Andres) Smith, b. Aug 13, 1972 in Bryan, Williams, OH. Dale was bapt. Feb 28, 1975 at Grace Baptist Church in Angola, IN. He graduated (1981) from Grace Baptist Academy in Angola. He received a Diesel Mechanic's Certificate from Bob Jones

University in Greenville, NC, about 1983. He works at the Amoco Station on the Indiana Toll Road, near Angola. They lived in Fremont, IN in 1994.

Children:

1049. Kerishia Faye Winebrenner, b. Feb 6, 1991 in Montpelier, OH. Adopted Dec 1991.
1050. Krystal Dale Winebrenner, b. May 10, 1992 in Montpelier.
1051. Robert Paul Winebrenner, b. Apr 29, 1994 in Cameron Hospital in Angola, IN.

12-721. **RAMONA JEAN PROUGH,** d/o Jean Esther Newton #409, b. Apr 5, 1969 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. She m. Dec 17, 1988 in the Missionary Church in Auburn, DERREL BROOKS, s/o D. and Sharon Brooks. They were divorced. Ramona graduated (1988) from Eastside High School in DeKalb Co. She studied quality control at Ivy Tech State College, Ft. Wayne, IN. She worked for Bastian Plating Co. in Auburn. She is now working at Wendy's Restaurant in Auburn. Derrel has remarried. He is a foreman at Bastian Plating Co. in Auburn. She lived in Ft. Wayne in 1994.

Child:

1052. Alicia Joy Brooks, b. Jun 5, 1990 in DeKalb Co.

12-722. **CLINTON GARY PROUGH,** s/o Jean Esther Newton #409, b. Jun 23, 1971 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, Auburn, IN. He m. Mar 16, 1991 in Allen Co., IN, SHANNAH GINGRICH, d/o Kenneth and Clara Gingrich. Clinton graduated (1989) from Eastside High School in DeKalb Co. He worked for Walter Lengacher in in Grabill, IN, as a heavy equipment operator. He has been working for Nucor Fastener in St. Joe, IN, since Jul 1994. He is a member of the Mennonite Church. Shannah graduated (ca. 1989) from Woodburn (IN) High School. She worked for an insurance company and at a bank, both in Ft. Wayne. She is a member of the Harlan (IN) Mennonite Church. He lived in Grabill, IN in 1994. She lived in Auburn in 1994.

Children, b. in Ft. Wayne:

1053. Jacob Lane Prough, b. Mar 24, 1992. He lived in Auburn in 1994.
1054. Maci Brooke Prough, b. Aug 2, 1994. She lived in Grabill in 1994.

12-750. **BRIAN DUANE BROWN,** s/o Duane Arvill Brown #423, b. Nov 30, 1970, in Ft. Wayne, IN. He m. Aug 10, 1991 in the Church of Christ, Sturgis, MI, CHRISTINE MARIE SAYLOR, d/o Kenneth and Wanda (Simonsen) Saylor, b. May 14, 1972 in Sturgis. Brian was bapt. Apr 29, 1979 in Church of Christ in Kendallville, IN. He graduated May 26, 1989, from East Noble High School in Kendallville. He was on the varsity basketball and track teams. He was a National Merit Scholar. He received a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology in Terre Haute, IN, in 1993.

He worked for his grandfather and father at Brown Consulting Engineers, Inc. in Kendallville, during his teen years. He worked in the engineering department of The Budd Company in Kendallville in the summer of 1992. As a licensed substitute teacher, he did some teaching in the Terre Haute (Vigo Co.) and Kendallville schools, over a period of 3 years. After graduation from college, he worked for 6 months for Essex Wire & Cable Co. in Franklin, TN, as production engineer. Since Jan 1, 1994, he is working for D.A. Brown Engineering Consultants, Inc. in Kendallville, as a project engineer.

He learned how to make maple syrup by working during the syrup season for 10 years, at McBrier's Sugar Shack, Kendallville. While in college. He was active at Christian Campus House and its SCAMPS group, at Indiana State University in Terre Haute. For over 3 1/2 years, he sang bass in a music group of 5 men called "Justifived" which held over 200 concerts in Indiana,

Illinois, and Ohio.

He is 6 ft. 2 in. tall and weighs about 200 lbs. He has a pleasant, cheerful personality, and likes to be with people. He continues to play basketball and tennis with friends. He has proven to be a good craftsman, having designed and built several two-wheeled trailers, and having undertaken difficult remodeling projects. He enjoys reading, computers, camping, fishing, and most sports. He also plays French horn. He is a member of First Christian Church, Kendallville, where he helps with the sound system.

Christine was bapt. 1987 in Leonidas, MI. She graduated Jun 3, 1990, from Colon (MI) High School. She received a certificate in Business Scretarial training at Branch Area Career Center in Coldwater, MI in 1991. While studying there, she worked as a secretary at McBride's Farm Bureau Insurance Agency in Coldwater. She worked on the summer staff of Lake James Christian Assembly in Angola, IN in 1988 and 1989. She worked as a hostess for ChiChi's Restaurant in Terre Haute, IN in 1991-93.

She was active in 4-H work for 5 years, where she received Junior and Senior Performance trophies. She also learned the art of cake decorating, which she still does. While in college, she wa a finalist in regional, district, state, and national competition of Business and Professionals of America, and was sent to Detroit and Florida for contest.

She is a happy, cheerful person. She is friendly and hospitable, and enjoys entertaining people ion her home. She is creative and artistic, abilities which are reflected in her handwork and in her home. She was a member of Colon (MI) Church of Christ before her marriage, and served as pianist, song leader, and teacher in Vacation Bible Schools. She is presently (1994) a member of First Christian Church, Kendallville, IN, where she helps in the nursery, and cooks for the Wednesday night meetings. They livd in Albion, IN in 1994.

Child:

1055. Nathan Kenneth Brown, b. Aug 11, 1993 in Franklin, TN.

12-751. **LAURA LYNNE BROWN**, d/o Duane Arvill Brown #423, b. Mar 13, 1972 in Ft. Wayne, IN, bapt. Dec 7, 1980? in the Kendallville Church of Christ in Noble Co., IN. She m. Nov 23, 1991 in Church of Christ in Markle, IN, ERIC BRIAN PENTECOST, s/o Fred and Carole (Warner) Pentecost, b. Jul 27, 1968 in Richmond, Wayne, IN. Laura graduated from East Noble High School in Kendallville, May 25, 1990. She was a National Merit Scholar. She was on the varsity basketball, softball, volleyball, and track teams. Her portrait is on both the Academic Wall of Fame and the Sports Wall of Fame, the only student to be thus honored since the school opened in 1965. She received a B.S. degree in Secondary Education and Science and Math from Tri-State University in Angola, IN in 1994, graduating with Academic Honors. She was on the softball team at Tri-State.

During her high school and early college years, she did some drafting and field work for Brown Consulting Engineers, Inc. in Kendallville. While in college she worked part-time as a private tutor for The Different Drummer, Ashley, IN, and coached basketball and volleyball at Fremont (IN) Middle School. She has also worked on the summer staff of Lake James Christian Assembly in Angola. In the fall of 1994 she began teaching general math, physics, and physical science at Angola (IN) High School. She is also coaching volleyball and junior varsity softball.

In addition to sports, she has many other interests. She is an excellent pianist, plays flute, and sings. She has a talent for interior design and decoration. She also enjoys reading, sewing, cooking and gardening. She is a sociable person and

likes to entertain in her home. She has a pleasant personality and gets along well with people.

Eric graduated (1986) from Ayersville (OH) High School. He received a B.S. degree in Elementary Education from Defiance College in Defiance, in 1990. He is presently working toward receiving his masters degree. He began teaching in the Defiance Schools in 1990 as a substitute teacher. In 1991 he began teaching 5th grade at Fremont (IN) Community Schools. He also coaches 6th grade flag football, middle school soccer, and high school wrestling. In addition to sports, he enjoys reading, remodeling, and improvement projects. He is energetic and hard-qorking. he is friendly and hospitable.

They are members of Pleasant View Church of Christ, Angola, IN, where she werves as pianist and president of the ladies group, and he serves as a deacon. They lived in Angola in 1994.

12-752. RACHEL DIANA BROWN, d/o Duane Arvill Brown #423, b. Nov 29, 1973 in Ft. Wayne, IN, bapt. Aug 22, 1982 in the Kendallville Church of Christ in Noble Co., IN. She graduated from East Noble High School in Kendallville, May 1992. Her portrait is on the academic Wall of Fame there. She is majoring in economics and accounting at Huntington College in Huntingdon, IN. During her school years she worked in the office of Brown Consulting Engineers, Inc. in Kendallville. She works part-time in the college offices, is box office manager at the college, and works on the yearbook. She worked for D.A. Brown Engineering Consultants, Inc. in Kendallville, in the summer of 1994. She is a fast and efficient worked. She grasps instructions quickly, and can perform difficult and complicated assignments. She has many friends and keeps in touch with them. She plays piano and oboe. She enjoys counted cross-stitch, good movies, basket weaving, and social activities. She is a member of First Christian Church in Kendallville. She lived in Kendallville in 1994.

12-753. DANIEL ARVILL BROWN, s/o Duane Arvill Brown #423, b. Mar 5, 1976 in Ft. Wayne, IN, bapt. Feb 24, 1985 in the Kendallville Church of Christ in Noble Co., IN. He graduated from East Noble High School, May 1994. He was a National Merit Scholar. He was on the varsity track and tennis teams. He went to the State Track Meet 2 years, as a shot put participant, and places 9th in his junior year. He is continuing his education at the University of Toledo, OH, studying civil engineering.

He has worked with his family at Brown Brothers Lawn Care, removing snow in winter, and caring for 25-30 lawns in summer. He has also worked part-time for Brown Consulting Engineers, Inc., and for D.A. Brown Engineering Consultants, Inc., both in Kendallville.

At age 13, Daniel learned that he had juvenile diabetes. He has disciplined himself well and has been able to participate in sports and other activities of interest to him. He is 6 ft. 3 in. tall and weighs about 200 lbs. He has a winsome personality. He is helpful, patient, and appreciative. He is a daily Bible reader, having completed reading the entire Bible at least 3 times. He enjoys most sports, reading, playing games, camping, and canoeing. He played trumpet in junior high school. He is a member of First Christian Church in Kendallville.

12-754. DAVID DUANE BROWN, s/o Duane Arvill Brown #423, b. Nov 25, 1977 in Ft. Wayne, IN, bapt. Mar 17, 1991 in the Kendallville Church of Christ in Noble Co., IN. He plays on the basketball and track teams at East Noble High School, Kendallville. He plays saxophone. He is 6 ft. 2 in. tall and weighs about 185 lbs. He works with his family at Brown Brothers Lawn Care and D.A. Brown Engineering Consultants, Inc. He is a member of First Christian Church in Kendallville.

He is an energetic and helpful worker. He keeps himself busy with worthwhile projects. He is an avid reader and especially enjoys history and Louis L'Amour novels. He is interested in current events, and enjoys discussions. He enjoys woodworking, and has designed and made several useful and decorative objects for family and friends.

12-759. LaDONNA MARIE MUTZFELD, d/o Scott Arthur Mutzfeld #426, b. Aug 1, 1969 in Ft. Wayne, IN. She m. Jul 31, 1993 in Ft. Wayne, JASON HELLER, s/o Gregory and Vana Heller, b. May 7, 1971. LaDonna graduated (1987) from North Side High School, Ft. Wayne. She has worked as a clerk at Furrow's Lumber Company, McDonald's Restaurant, and as a hostess at Fish of Stroh restaurant in Ft. Wayne. She is 5 ft. 7 in. tall, slender, and has blonde hair. She enjoys motorcycling and her home and family.

Jason lived in California for several years. He has worked as a mechanic on Bob-cats, for several contractors. He was a mechanic for North American Van Lines in Ft. Wayne. He was night manager of Fish of Stroh resataurant in Ft. Wayne. He is presently (1994) working for his father, who is a contractor involved in maintenance and repair of apartment buildings. He is of medium height and build, with dark complexion. He is quiet but friendly. He enjoys motorcycling and his family. They lived in Ft. Wayne in 1994.

Children, b. in Ft. Wayne.

1056. Drew Justin Heller, b. Oct 8, 1989.

1057. Ean Tyler Heller, b. May 5, 1993.

12-760. STUART ARTHUR MUTZFELD, s/o Scott Arthur Mutzfeld #426, b. Sep 15, 1970 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He m. Aug 15, 1992, ERIN ANTONUCCIO, d/o Anthony and Alexis (Johnson) Antonuccio, b. Jan 7, 1971 in Ft. Wayne. Stuart attended schools in Muncie and Ft. Wayne. He received his GED at Ft. Wayne Community Schools in 1990. He worked for a Ft. Wayne contractor, who sent him to San Francisco, CA, to work on a big project, for 6 months. He is presently (1994) working for Zollner Corporation in Ft. Wayne. Stuart is 6 ft. 1 in. tall, with light brown hair. He is friendly and pleasant. He enjoys cars, sports, and being with his family.

Erin attended schools in Ft. Wayne, and graduated form high school there in 1991 or 1992. She is presently (1994) a secretary for a Ft. Wayne contractor. She is petite and has light brown hair. She is quiet and soft-spoken with a pleasent, friendly manner. She is a diabetic. She is devoted to her home and family. They lived in Ft. Wayne in 1994.

Child:

1058. Vincent Arthur Mutzfeld, b. Mar 25, 1992 in Ft. Wayne.

12-761. CATHY THOMAS, d/o Gordon Thomas #438. She m. _____ SWEDLUND.

Child:

1059. Misty Swedlund.

12-762. DENNIS LEE GERIG, s/o Richard Leroy Gerig #468, b. Apr 22, 1951 in Hudson, Lenawee, MI. He m. Feb 19, 1972 in the Congregational Church in Hudson, VICKI YAGER, d/o Terry E. and Rosie (Beagle) Yager, b. Sep 10, 1956.

Children, b. in Adrian, MI:

1060. Josette Lee Gerig, b. Jul 17, 1972.

1061. Jaimie Lee Gerig, b. Dec 5, 1977.

12-763. STEVEN PAUL GERIG, s/o Richard Leroy Gerig #468, b. Oct 27, 1952 in Hudson, Lenawee, MI. He m. Aug 12, 1978 in the Congregational Church in Hudson, CHERRIE LYNN ALLSHOUSE, d/o Merlin Hale Allshouse, b. Jul 1, 1960 in Addison, Lenawee, MI.

Children, b. in Adrian, MI:
1062. Tiffanie Helen Gerig, b. Nov 4, 1981.
1063. Joshua Paul Gerig, b. Jan 26, 1985.

12-763. **BRIAN JAMES GERIG,** s/o Richard Leroy Gerig #468, b. May 20, 1957 in Hudson, Lenawee, MI. He m. Dec 27, 1975 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, JANE ELIZABETH CAMP, d/o Rollin Walter and Maxine (Funcion) Camp, b. May 22, 1958 in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
Children, b. in Adrian:
1064. Matthew James Gerig, b. Jul 16, 1976.
1065. Kellie Jo Gerig, b. Apr 25, 1980.
1066. Stacie Nicole Gerig, b. May 29, 1985.

12-766. **KIM ALAN GERIG,** s/o Richard Leroy Gerig #468, b. Apr 19, 1964 in Hudson, Lenawee, MI. He m. Aug 18, 1984 in Waldron, MI, DAWN BALLMER, b. Aug 1964. They were divorced in 1990.
Child, b. in Adrian, MI:
1067. Kailah Nicole Gerig, b. May 11, 1988.

12-769. **DEENA KAY WHITTINGTON,** d/o Carol Gerig #473, b. Apr 12, 1942. She m1 Jun 20, 1964, GARY JOHNSON and m2 Feb 12, 1972, ROGER JOHNSON, b. Feb 9, 1944. Deena did missionary work with the Indians.
Child, by Gary:
1068. Michael Johnson, b. Jun 24, 1965.
Child, by Roger:
1069. Justin Lewis Johnson, b. Nov 23, 1976.

12-770. **DENNIS PAUL "BUTCH" WHITTINGTON,** s/o Carol Gerig #473, b. Aug 26, 1943. He m. Aug 16, 1963, SHERYL ANN BROWN, b. Nov 9, 1944.
Children:
1070. Tracy Elaine Whittington, b. Aug 9, 1964.
1071. Kristen Whittington, b. Aug 10, 1968.

12-771. **DARRYL LEE WHITTINGTON,** s/o Carol Gerig #473, b. Feb 13, 1945. He m. Jul 20, 1968, SUSAN JAY.
Children:
1072. Jason Paul Whittington, b. Nov 11, 1971.
1073. Julie Whittington, b. Apr 14, 1973.
1074. Nicole Suzanne Whittington, b. Aug 15, 1975.

12-772. **EUGENE KINGSLEY MARKS,** s/o Wilma Gerig #474, b. Feb 14, 1946. He m. Dec 18, 19__, JANET PARKINSON, b. Feb 25, 1945.
Children:
1075. Christopher Marks, b. Jan 3, 1970.
1076. Robert Marks, b. May 8, 1972.

12-772. **THOMAS LEE MARKS,** s/o Wilma Gerig #474, b. Mar 24, 1950. He m. Apr 3, 1971, BONNIE V. MELVIN, b. Oct 11, 1950.
Children:
1077. Michael DeWayne Marks, b. Feb 9, 1973.
1078. Randall William Marks, b. Jul 20, 1974.

12-774. **RONALD JOE MARKS,** s/o Wilma Gerig #474, b. Jun 12, 1956. He m. Oct 23, 1976, CATHY L. MARSHALL, b. Oct _____.
Child:
1079. Jamie Marie Marks, b. Mar 28, 1978.

12-783. **DEAN VERL KRUSE,** s/o Russell Kruse #477, b. Sep 21, 1941 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He m. Jun 26, 1960 in the Methodist Church in Leo, IN, CAROL YODER, d/o Lawrence and Evelyn (Martin) Yoder, b. Jul 15, 1942 in DeKalb Co., IN. He graduataed (1959) from Leo (IN) High School. He received an auctioneering degree from the Reppert School of Auctioneering in Decatur, IN in 1957.

He also studied law through LeSalle University's extension program.

He began auctioneering while still in High School. He and his father, Russell Kruse, were the Intiating Auctioneers for the Annual Auburn-Cord-Duesenberg Auction in Auburn, IN, a nationally known event for antique car enthusiasts. The A-C-D Auction is now a 5-day event, and said to be the third largest annual event in IN.

Dean is chairman, national sales manager, and chief auctioneer of Kruse International, one of the nation's leading auction firms. He was also associated with I.T.T. Thorp Corp., in a Kruse International auction company. He hol;ds more world records than any other auctioneer. He held his 5,000 auction in Aug 1987, being the youngest man to attain such a goal. He has conducted auctions in 46 states and 11 foreign countries. Besides classic cars, he has sold island, zoos, three entire towns, race tracks, antique aircraft, rare oil paintings, airports, health clubs, high rises, ranches, forests, marinas, and even John Wayne's home. He travels more than 700,000 miles a year. He has appeared on all three national television networks. His work has been a featured topic several times on "60 minutes", "Good Morning America", the "CBS Morning Show", and "Lifestyles of the Rich and Famous". In 1964 and 1965 he hosted a weekly TV porgram called "Action Auction" on WPTA-TV in Ft. Wayne. His sales activities have been featured in hundreds of newspapers and magazines worldwide.

Dean has held every office in the Indiana Auctioneers Association, every office in the Northeastern Indiana Board of Realtors, and served as president of the Indian Association of Realtors. He was also regional vice president of the National Association of Realtors. He was selected as Realtor of the Year by the Northeastern Indiana Board of Realtors in 1967 and 1985 and was state Realtor of the Year in 1986. He was also active in the National Association of Realtors, and the Realtors Political Action Committee. In 1990, he was national chairman of its legislative committee.

Dean has been active in politics. In 1964, he became the nation's youngest Republican county chairman at age 23. Two years later, he was elected as the nation's youngest state senator (1966-1970). While he was in the Indiana Senate, he was chairman of the State Transportation Committee, and vice chairman of the Senate Banking Committee, which had the second largest budget. He was a member of the Republican State Central Executive Committee.

Dean is a lifetime member of the Auburn Automotive Heritage Museum, which operates the A-C-D Museum in Auburn. He is founding director and life member of the new Truck Museum being established in Auburn. He is an Indian "Sagamore of the Wabash", a "Kentucky Colonel" and a member of the Governor's Nebraska Navy. He is a active member of the County line Church of God in Auburn, IN.

Carol has been active as a teacher in the County Line Church of God, and in the Bloomin'Buds, a DeKalb Co. Homemakers Club. She enjoys playing tennis and reading. They lived in Auburn, IN in 1994.

Children, b. in Auburn:

+ 1080. Mitchell Kruse, b. Jul 19, 1965.
+ 1081. Stuart Allan Kruse, b. Oct 22, 1972.

12-786. DENNIS K. KRUSE, s/o Russell Kruse #477, b. Oct 7, 1946 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He m. Dec 22, 1968 at the County Line Church of God in Auburn, KAY ADELE YERDEN, d/o Maurice R. and Lenore E. (Hazelrigg) Yerden, b. Nov 12, 1947 in Allegan, MI. Dennis attended Anderson College and graduated from Indiana University in 1970. He worked for 18 years as a realtor and auctioneer for Kruse Real Estate and Kruse Classic Auction

Company. He has been employed by Ambassador Steel Corp. in Auburn, since 1981. He was Jackson Twp. Trustee, 1983-89. He is chairman of the board of Northeast Indiana Youth for Christ, and is a board member of Child Evangelism Fellowship. Dennis was elected State Representative in Indian in 1989. He is running unopposed in 1994.

Kay attended Anderson College from 1966-1968, where she studied education and sang in a college touring trio for two years.

They are both members of the County Line Church of God in Auburn, where he has served as teacher, Sunday school superintendant, and chairman of both the Board of Christian Education and the Church Executive Council, and where she serves as a soloist and member of various musical ensembles and of the church choir. They lived in Auburn in 1994.

Children, b. in Auburn:

1082. Dennis "Matthew" K. Kruse, b. Nov 15, 1974. He played on the basketball team of Lakewood park Christian Academy in Auburn, but he was home-schooled by his parents. He recently spent several weeks in Russia in Christian ministry. He is a member of the County Line Church of God in Auburn. He is the church youth pastor's assistant. He sings with the Lighthouse Quartet. He and his three cousins, Stuart, Andrew, and Dane Kruse, have a Christian small group meeting with each other every other week, for Christian accountability and church life. He enjoys playing the piano and reading.
1083. John Mark Kruse, b. Jun 26, 1980. He is a member of the County Line Church of God, where he plays in the Handbell Choir and sings in the Kids' Choir. He plays basketball and enjoys sports. He also likes to read.
1084. Timothy James Kruse, b. Oct 15, 1984. He is a member of the County Line Church of God Handbell Choir and Kids' Choir. He loves sports and reading.
1085. Daniel Webster Kruse, b. Sep 10, 1990. He enjoys collecting western art.

12-787. DIANN M. KRUSE, d/o Russell Kruse #477, b. Feb 22, 1948 in Garrett, DeKalb, IN. She m. Dec 21, 1969 at the County Line Church of God in Auburn, IN, STEVE A. FERRIS, s/o Robert Van and Betty Lois (Baker) Ferris, b. Feb 1, 1948 in Garrett. Diann received a B.S. degree in Education from Indiana University in Bloomington, in 1971, and a M.S. degree in Educational Administration from Purdue University in 1977. She taught home economics at DeKalb High School for 9 years. She is a member of the DKG Honor Society of Women Educators. She presently (1994) makes 911 switches for a local in-home factory. She likes to crochet, and cook gourmet foods.

Steve joined the U.S. Navy in 1966 and served 4 years of active duty and 2 years in reserve duty. He worked for AWD, Inc., and Kruse Manufacturing in Auburn. The family moved (1982) to Hudson, Quebec, Canada, where they presently (1994) live. He is now the owner of Encan Gauthier, Inc., in Dowal, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He is a member of the Canadian Auction Association and is one of the few bi-lingual auctioneers in North America. He has been a Sunday school teacher. He likes to fish and play cards.

Children:

1086. Jade Marie Ferris, b. May 12, 1978, Auburn. She is an excellent pianist. She played for the Hudson, Quebec, country club. She has twice gone overseas with a teen mission group.
1087. Thatcher James Ferris,b. Apr 5, 1981, in DeKalb Co., IN. He has been on the Hudson City (Quebec) Junior Soccer League. He collects baseball cards and Indiana

University memorabilia.

1088. Jacob Robert Ferris, b. Feb 25, 1984. Citizenship in United States and Canada. He enjoys playing soccer and collecting Indiana University memorabilia.

1089. Trenton Steve Wayne Ferris, b. Oct 1989 in Canada.

12-788. DANIEL J. KRUSE, s/o Russell Kruse #477, b. Mar 16, 1950 in Angola, Steuben, IN. He m. Sep 6, 1970 at the Presbyterian Church in Auburn, IN, CANDACE "CANDY" SUE RINK, d/o Robert and Josephine (Chorpenning) Rink, b. Mar 27, 1950 in Indianapolis, IN. Daniel attended Indiana University Extension in Ft. Wayne, IN, for one year and served in the Air National Guard for 6 years as Air Traffic Controller. He is also a graduate of the Certified Auctioneer Institute at Indiana University, Bloomington. He was a partner in the Kruse Classic Auction Company for 10 years. He is a partner in the Superior Auctioneers and Marketing Company, with Gary Bergman and Craig Cannon. This firm is the leading energy auction company in the world, selling oil well equipment and energy-related equipment.

Candace enjoys working on various arts and crafts.

The family lived in Auburn until May 1980, when they moved to Las Cruses, NM. They lived in Tyler, TX, for 4 years and moved to San Antonio, TX, in 1985, where they presently lived in 1994.

Children, b. Auburn:

1090. Tiffani Ann Kruse, b. Jan 22, 1971. She attended San Antonio (TX) public schools. She workes for Superior Auctioneers and Marketing Company in San Antonio. She has a daughter, Ferris Danielle Kruse, b. Feb 12, 1992 in San Antonio, TX.

1091. Tedra Jo Kruse, b. Jan 19, 1973. She attended San Antonio (TX) public schools. She works for Superior Auctioneers and Marketing Company in San Antonio. She enjoys swimming, at one time, she trained to be an Olympic swimmer.

1092. Tara Danielle Kruse, b. Mar 18, 1974. She attended a private school in San Antonio, TX. She works for Superior Auctioneers and Marketing Company in San Antonio.

12-790. DEBRA SUE KRUSE, d/o Russell Kruse #477, b. Oct 4, 1954. She m. Jun 23, 1984 in St. Vincent Catholic Church in Ft. Wayne, IN, MICHAEL THOMAS SHOAFF, b. Nov 26, 1957. Debra enjoys crocheting and writing poems. Mike received a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from Purdue University in Ft. Wayne Campus in 1988. He works at Advance Machine and Tool Works Corporation in Ft. Wayne, as a mechanical engineer. He is an active member of the St. Vincent Depaul Church in Ft. Wayne. He enjoys hunting rabbit, goose, dove and deer. He also enjoys golfing and basketball. They lived Leo, IN in 1994.

Children:

1093. Philip Michael Shoaf, b. Aug 1989.

1094. Rachel Michelle Shoaf, b. Mar 19, 1991.

12-791. CHRISTINE L. SURFUS, d/o Helen Kruse #479, b. Aug 22, 1952. She m. Aug 20, 1972, GARY LEE BOLLIER. She is a registered nurse at St. Vincent's Hospital in Indianapolis, IN. He graduated from Purdue University as a landscape engineer.

Children:

1095. Matthew Bollier, b. Aug 22, 1977.

1096. Michelle Bollier, b. Oct 22, 1979.

1097. Timothy Bollier, b. Dec 23, 1982.

1098. Megan Bollier, b. Aug 25, 1987.

12-818. CYNDEE LYNN BLEVINS, d/o Wiletta Fleenor #494, b. Oct 10, 1956. She m. Jun 30, 1989, BARRY BENTLEY.

Child:
1099. Jessica Lynn Bentley, b. Jan 4, 1990.

12-835. **STEVEN C. STEININGER**, s/o Marcelyn Rohm #506, b. May 31, 1947. He m. May 18, 1969, SHERRILL POOLE.
Child:
1100. Christy Ellen Steininger, b. Sep 28, 1972.

12-842. **JANICE SHUTT**, d/o Helen Freeman #507, b. Feb 12, 1950. She m. DANNY BOWLING, s/o _____ and Millie Bowling, step-s/o Utah Rowe, b. ca. 1949.
Child:
1101. Marc Bowling.

12-845. **JOAN MARIE FREEMAN**, d/o Otho Freeman #509, b. May 6, 1944. She m1 Jun 30, 1962, DAVID DRIVER, b. Dec 25, 1941, d. Sep 4, 1987. She m2 Jan 24, 1981, GARY McVOY, b. Jan 1, 1943.
Children:
+ 1102. Angela Marie Driver, b. Jul 25, 1963.
1103. Jason Alan Driver, b. Apr 4, 1969.

12-846. **DIANE KAY FREEMAN**, d/o Otho Freeman #509, b. Jun 23, 1948. She m. Feb 15, 1969, MARVIN PETERSON, b. May 20, 1945.
Children:
1104. Robert Alan Peterson, b. Aug 20, 1969.
1105. Jessica Kaye Peterson, b. Dec 12, 1972.
1106. Virginia Ann Peterson, b. Apr 22, 1978.

12-847. **LINDA LOU FREEMAN**, d/o Otho Freeman #509, b. May 28, 1950. She m1 MICHAEL PAFF, b. Nov 12, 1950 and m2 Aug 1989, ANTHONY DeBENEDETTO, b. Nov 8, 1952.
Child:
1107. Natalie Ann Paff, b. Mar 22, 1972.

12-868. **PATRICIA FREEMAN**, d/o LaVern Freeman #517, b. May 14, 1950. She m. Feb 21, 1970, DAVID HARDIN, b. Dec 13, 1948.
Children:
1108. Shannon Hardin, b. Aug 11, 1971.
1109. David Hardin, b. Jun 5, 1973.
1110. Daniel Hardin, b. Nov 30, 1975.

12-869. **DENNIS FREEMAN**, s/o LaVern Freeman #517, b. Jun 29, 1951. He m. Apr 5, 1969, DARLENE GIBSON, b. May 8, 1950.
Children:
1111. Dennis Freeman, b. Nov 22, 1970.
1112. Tina Freeman, b. Apr 6, 1973.

12-899. **DEBRA "DEBBIE" KAY WESTRICK**, d/o Patricia Dove #533, b. Nov 20, 1959 in DeKalb Co., IN. She m. Apr 12, 1980 in Immaculate Conception Church in Auburn, IN, MAX ALBERT MILLER, s/o Ambrose Joseph and Edith Mae (Woodcock) Miller, b. Oct 27, 1959. He is a farmer.
Children:
1113. Scott Joseph Miller, b. Feb 6, 1981.
1114. Randy David Miller, b. Jul 2, 1984.

12-917. **SCOTT ALAN BOWMAR**, s/o Norma Jean Schwartz #558, b. Jan 11, 1960. He m. Aug 1982?, WENDY _____, b. Aug 6, 1960.
Child:
1115. Todd Michael Bowmar, b. Aug 2, 1988.

12-919. **TIMOTHY CHARLES BOWMAR**, s/o Norma Jean Schwartz #558, b. Jan 12, 1965. He m. Mar 18, 1989, JERI LYNN SANOR, b. Oct 20, 1967.
Child:
1116. Ashley Ann Bowmar, b. Jun 14, 1989.

12-921. ELIZABETH DIANE BLEVINS, d/o Loretta Irene Schwartz #560, b. Oct 19, 1957. She m. ca. 1977?, ROBERT EUGENE CARPER, b. Sep 26, 1957.
Children:
1117. Kevin Michael Carper, b. Oct 19, 1980.
1118. Jenifer Amanda Carper, b. Oct 13, 1985.

12-922. BRADLEY JAMES BLEVINS, s/o Loretta Irene Schwartz #560, b. Dec 10, 1960. He m. Jan 25, 1986, RHONDA SUE HEALEY, b. May 28, 1962.
Child:
1119. Danielle Christine Blevins, b. Dec 12, 1988.

12-925. MELISSA JAYNE BLEVINS, d/o Loretta Irene Schwartz #560, b. May 2, 1965. She m. Feb 2, 1985, MARK RANDAL HEFFELFINGER, b. Feb 29, 1956.
Children:
1120. Jeremy Tod Heffelfinger, b. Jul 28, 1985.
1121. Jill Marie Heffelfinger, b. Apr 6, 1988.

12-966. CARLA KAY TRACY, d/o Gene Roy Tracy #575, b. May 16, 1965. She m. TROY DONAT.
Child:
1122. Audrey Gene Donat.

12-976. EARL WILLIAM GOLDSMITH JR., s/o Earl William Goldsmith #598, b. Sep 29, 1961. He m. Dec 10, 1983, ROXANNE _____, b. Apr 24, 1961.
Children:
1123. Brittany Renee Goldsmith.
1124. Tiffany Marie Goldsmith.

12-978. RUTH ELLEN GOLDSMITH, d/o Earl William Goldsmith #598, b. Aug 27, 1969. She m. May 16, 1992, RONALD MAUSTELLER, b. Dec 9, 1964.
Children:
1125. Kristen Ann Mausteller, b. Dec 8, 1989.
1126. Brianna Jordan Mausteller, b. Oct 1, 1992.

12-986. TROY ALLEN GARRIGUES, s/o Edwin "Ed" Leslie Garrigues #620, b. May 20, 1960 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He m. 1987 in Klamath Falls, OR, STEPHANIE DAWN CARROLL, d/o Gary Leroy and Dorothy Ann (Henry) Carroll, b. Aug 11, 1967. Troy is studying to be a marine mechanic. TROY ALLEN GARRIGUES, They lived in Sarasota, FL in 1994.
Children, b. in Klamath Falls:
1127. Nathan Dylan Garrigues, b. Oct 3, 1989.
1128. Adam Edwin Garrigues, b. Oct 27, 1991.

12-987. TRACEY RENEE GARRIGUES, d/o Edwin "Ed" Leslie Garrigues #620, b. Aug 10, 1962 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She m. ca. 1989 at Half Moon Bay, San Mateo, CA, MICHAEL STUERMER, s/o James and Sharon (Stephens) Stuermer.
Children, b. in Mountain View, CA:
1129. Jarred Ryan Stuermer, b. Jan 19, 1991 in El Camino Hospital.
1130. Nolan Scott Stuermer, b. Aug 31, 1992.

12-988. COREY SCOTT GARRIGUES, s/o Edwin "Ed" Leslie Garrigues #620, b. May 21, 1967 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He m. 1989 in San Jose, INGRID SCHONERT, d/o Peter adn Marita Hildagar (Hecht) Schonert. Corey manages a rfestaurant in Gualala, CA. They lived in Gualala, CA in 1994.
Children:
1131. Bryant Alexander Garrigues, b. Nov 24, 1987 in Eugene, OR.

1132. Shaylin Risa Garrigues, b. Aug 17, 1993 in CA.

12-989. LORIE JEAN KOLBERG, d/o Ethelynn Candace "Candi" Garrigues #621, b. Apr 8, 1959 in Detroit, MI. She m. ca. 1980, PHIL APOLLONIO, b. May 3, 1957.
Children:
1133. Francesca Maria Apollonio, b. Feb 14, 1982 in Rochester, MI.
1134. Antonio Vito Apollonio, b. Oct 12, 1983 in Utica, MI.
1135. Catherine Josephine Apollonio, b. Feb 2, 1988 in Utica.

12-990. CLARA LYNN PHILLIPS, d/o Ethelynn Candace "Candi" Garrigues #622, b. Feb 11, 1961. She m. Sep 1982, LEW HORCE ELSWICK, b. Dec 31, 1952 in West Virginia.
Children, b. St. Joseph Hospital, Pontiac, MI:
1136. Cassandra Marie Elswick, b. Jan 29, 1984.
1137. Jesse Matthew Elswick, b. Feb 19, 1987.

12-992. RUSSELL CHARLES PHILLIPS, s/o Ethelynn Candace "Candi" Garrigues #621, b. Jul 7, 1965 in Detroit, MI. He m. 1989, JILL RENEA HUGHES, b. Feb 1, 1967.
Children, b. in Troy, MI:
1138. Courtney Michelle Phillips, b. Nov 25, 1990.
1139. Douglas Charles Phillips, b. Mar 9, 1994.

12-996. MICHAEL ALLAN COATS, s/o J Blood Coats Jr. #623, b. Jan 23, 1953 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He m. Jul 29, 1978 in Temple City, CA, LINDA DIANE WATSON HILL, b. Jun 14, 1947 in Minneapolis, MN. She was born a Watson and adopted by James Hill and m1 Larry Yates. Michael is the West Coast Group Sales Manager for Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company. Linda is president of Linda D. Coats Surety Services, Inc.
Children of Linda, adopted by Michael in 1981:
1140. Christopher James (Yates) Coats, b. Nov 24, 1971 in Long Beach, CA.
1141. Matthew Jonathon (Yates) Coats, b. Dec 29, 1975 in Arcadia, CA.

12-997. TRACEY ERRETT COATS, s/o J Blood Coats Jr. #623, b. Jan 2, 1957 in Flint, MI. He m. Jun 27, 1981 in Houston, TX, ANNE HARWOOD THEGZE, d/o Victor Bismark and Nancy Lee (Harwood) Thegze, b. Nov 12, 1956 in Alton, IL. Tracey is the Vice President, Commercial and Control for Pennzoil Exploration and Production Company in Houston.
Children, b. in Houston:
1142. Prescott Harwood Coats, b. May 28, 1989.
1143. Spencer Wentworth Coats, b. Jun 16, 1992.

12-1024. DAVID BRENT WALKER, s/o Donna Elaine Buckley #638, b. Jun 4, 1957 in Bloomfield, IA. He m. May 12, 1979, in Memphis, MO, KATHERINE MARY SCHAEFER, b. Feb 8, 1959. Katherine is employed at Shelter Insurance in Memphis, MO. Brent is the owner of Walker Motors, a body repair shop in Memphis.
Child, b. Memphis:
1144. Mitchell Andrew Walker, b. Mar 22, 1983.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-1080. MITCHELL KRUSE, s/o Dean Verl Kruse #793, b. Jul 19, 1965 in Auburn, DeKalb, IN. He m. Aug 4, 1984, SUSAN MARIE DANGLER, b. Oct 3, 1964. Mitchell graduated (1983) from DeKalb High School in Auburn, IN. He was active in sports. He received a bachelor's degree in Business Finance from Indiana-Purdue Ft. Wayne Campus, in about 1987.

He is president and co-owner of Kruse International, Auburn, one of the world's leading auction companies. He has set world auction records for prices bid and paid on antique cars. He

became the first person to sell an automobile for a documentd $1 million in cash in 1985, a one-of-a-kind Duesenberg Supercharged La Grande long wheelbase dual cowl phaeton, which was sold to Thomas S. Monaghan, founder of Domino's Pizza and a former owner of the Detroit Tigers. Some of his other clients have been Chris Schenkel, Larry Hagman, Burt Reynolds, Reggie Jackson, Conway Twitty, Joe Piscopo, Andy and Vince Granatelli, Roger Smith, Jay Leno, and Howard Baker.

Mitchell's real estate listings and sales exceed $8 million at the end of his first year in the business in 1984, and surpassed $50 million in 1989. He auctioned a $200 million real estate offering dominated by Union Pacific Realty Properties, at one sale. He is a member of the Real Estate Auction Committee for the National Association of Realtors.

Since 1985, he has headed the world-renown Auburn-Cord-Duesenberg Labor Day Auction, held annually in Auburn, IN. This 5 day event is said to the 3rd largest annual event in Indiana. In 1989, the auction moved to the new Kruse International Auction Park, covering 380 acres at the southwest edge of Auburn.

Susan graduated (1983) from DeKalb (IN) High School. She attended Indiana-Purdue Ft. Wayne Campus. She was from Waterloo.

Children, b. in Auburn:

1145. Megan Marie Kruse, b. May 9, 1990.

1146. Kelsey Grace Kruse, b. May 11, 1994.

12-1081. STUART ALLAN KRUSE, s/o Dean Verl Kruse #793, b. Oct 22, 1972. He m. Jun 14, 1992 in County Line Church of God, Auburn, IN, PATRICIA ANN YARLOT, b. Sep 4, 1970. Stuart graduated (1991) from DeKalb High School, Auburn, IN. He is majoring in political; science at Indiana-Purdue, Ft. Wayne Campus. He is a licensed realtor and is a member of the National Association of Realtors. He is also an auctioneer.

He is co-owner, with his father and brother, Dean V. and Mitchell Kruse, of Kruse International, Auburn, a world famous auctioneering firm. He has sold many automobiles for world records. In 1991 he sold a 1957 Ford Thunderbird "F Series" for a record $113,500. In 1992, in Chicago, he sold a 1970 Chevrolet El Camino for $17,500. He conducted a sports memorabilia auction at Kruse International's auction park that was a huge success. In addition to auctioneering, he is an integral part of the marketing department for Kruse International.

He enjoys playing basketball, raquetball, volleyball, fishing, golfing, and playing piano. He is a member of County Line Church of God, Auburn, IN, and a youth leader there. He and his three cousins, Andrew Kruse, Dane Kruse, and Matthew Kruse, have a Christian small group meeting with each other every other week, for Christian accountability and church life.

Patricia graduated (1989) from DeKalb High School, Auburn. She is majoring in psychology and sociology at Indiana-Purdue, Ft. Wayne Campus. She is an active member of County Line Church of God, Auburn.

13-1102. ANGELA MARIE DRIVER, d/o Joan Marie Freeman #845, b. Jul 25, 1963. She m. Jun 8, 1985, JOE A. KOCUREK, b. Nov 16, 1953.

Children:

1147. Ian Joseph Kocurek, b. Dec 14, 1986.

1148. Sarah-Anne Marie Kocurek, b. Feb 13, 1990.

NOTES:

[1] Ephraim Bundy, s/o Peter and Priscilla (Prentice) Bundy, b. Feb 9, 1766 in Preston Twp., New London Co., CT, d. 1839 in Parkman, Geauga OH, m. Apr 22, 1790 in Southampton, MA, Eunice Bartlett, d/o Preserved and Experience (Phelps) Bartlett, b. c. 17677 in Southampton, MA, d. Mar 15, 1805 in Massachusetts.

For more information on the ancestors of Eunice Bundy, please contact Mr. Linus Joseph DeWald Jr., Valentine Prentice Family Ass'n., 9190 Oak Leaf Way, Granite Bay, CA 95746.

[2] Edwin's record says Jul 8.

[3] Edwin record has W.

[4] On the 1870 census of Clark Co., MO, Daniel Bush Strong lists his place of birth as IN.

[5] Recorded at the Clark Co. Courthouse in Kahoka, MO.

[6] John Lucas, b. May 31, 1798, d. Apr 21, 1880; Nancy Anna Lucas b. Jun 16, 1801, d. Aug 18, 1884; both are buried in the St. Patrick Cemetery with the Lucas grandchildren. According to Probate records, John B. Lucas died without a will. His heirs were his widow, Nancy; daughter, Helena Strong, of Clark Co., MO; son, William Lucas (b. Oct 9, 1822) of Lewis Co., MO; Harry Rhiney (?) of Clark Co.; Ralph Lucas of CA; Rachel Stout of Clark Co.; George Lucas (administrator) of Clark Co.; daughter, Margaret Strong of Clark Co.; C.C. Lucas of CA; and Susan E. Shaferbuch of Clark Co., MO. Also, according to the bill of sale, his estate was sold for $235.11. His headstone cost $16.50, and was ordered to be 2 feet high, 12 inches wide, and 4 inches thick, with a good cutstone base.

[7] DeKalb County Death Records Book D1, page 21.

[8] Ibid., page 76.

[9] "Biographical Souvenir of the Counties of Buffalo, Kearney and Phelps, Nebraska", Battey & Co., 1890.

[10] Edwin Strong's record says Jul 8.

[11] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book D1, pg. 99.

[12] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book H-11, pg. 193.

[13] DeKalb Co. Marriage Record Book 14, pg. 173.

[14] DeKalb Co. Marriage Record Book 17, pg. 1.

[15] Apr 6, 1852 - David and Alvira Jeffords to George W. Babcock, several lots in Orangetown (later Orangeville) for $1,852.00 -Bk. G, Pg. 292.

Dec 22, 1852 - George W. and Laura E. Babcock to Alvira Jeffords, Undivided Half of SW 1/4 of Sec. 25 (40 acres) and E 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec. 26 (80 acres) in Wilmington Twp., for $200.00.

Feb 7, 1856 - George W. and Laura E. Babcock to Amzi Seely, 7 town lots in Town of Orangeville (Concord Twp.) for $800.00.

A George Babcock owned 73.50 acres in the West half of the Southeast Quarter of Section 14, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as of Sep 17, 1835. A George Babcock and wife, Nancy, sold 80 acres to David Ashe, in the SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 26 in Wilmington Twp., Oct 29, 1842, for $1,840.00. A George and Nancy Babcock sold 40 acres to Byron Bunnel (Bk. G, pg. 450), in the NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Wilmington Twp. (Original Cert. Oct 11, 1837 in Ft. Wayne Land Office) Jul 23, 1853, for $90.00. Hawley and Maranda A. Netterfield sold 120 acres (W 1/2 SE 1/4 and N 1/2 E 1/2 SE 1/4 -Bk. D, pg. 234) in Newville Twp., Jul 11, 1866, to George Babcock, for $500.00. A George Babcock, of Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., paid $1.30 in taxes on $113.00 in taxable property, according to the 1842 DeKalb Co. Tax List. Also, David and Alvira Jeffords sold to William L. and Wilhime(?) C. Babcock several lots in Orangetown (Bk. G, pg. 293) for $400.00.

It appears that the George and Nancy Babcock listed here were the parents of George W. Babcock (George W. and Laura Babcock named their first child, Nancy), and that William L. and Wilhime(?) C. Babcock could also have been related, due to the land transactions with the same people in the same locations.

[16] Thomas and Jenny Abel lived in Newville or Centreville, IN in the early 1920s. There is a photograph in possession of Dolores Bauder, with a notation on the back that it was a picture of Jennie Abel, the half sister of Fayette Pomeroy Thompson. She is buried in the Newville Cemetery in Newville.

[17] According to the records of the LDS library, both Lucy and Albert were born in Wayne Co., IN. However, no other records thus far found seems to coorborate this.

[18] John Lucas b. May 28, 1798, d. Apr 21, 1880; Nancy Anna Lucas b. Jun 16, 1801, d. Aug 18, 1884; both are buried in the St. Patrick Cemetery with the Lucas grandchildren.

[19] Note: In the 1900 U.S. census for Nebraska (Vol. 28, E.D. 137, Sheet 9, Line 41) an Albert Strong was listed in Loup, Merrick, his birth was listed as May 1874 and b. in Indiana. Listed with him was his wife Martha, b. Jun 1875. It is not known if Albert was related to this Albert.

[20] Only William, Laura and Ralph appear on the census. Ralph was still on the 1880 census, listed as a farmer. Births and deaths from family Bible.

[21] According to letter from O.B. Strong of Huntsburg, OH (headed "copy from G.H. of Sep 23, 1905 In Loving Memory of our Darling Mother Mary Jane Bash".) In possession of Dianne Strong Runser.

[22] Ibid.

[23] Records, dated Mar 20, 1926, handwritten by Edwin, in possession of Dianne Strong Runser, Trafford, PA, state that Lizzy was "a native of Indiana".

[24] According to the 1878 Clark Co. Atlas and a news item in the Kahoka Gazette Herald, Dec 27, 1889.

[25] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book 10, Pg. 74.

[26] Ibid., Book 35, Pg. 97.

[27] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book D1, page 76.

[28] In the Biographical Souvenir of the Counties of Buffalo, Kearney and Phelps, Nebraska, published by Battey & Co., 1890, it states: "The year 1866 found him in the State of Missouri, where he remained for about 7 years. In 1873, after a wearisome journey of 21 days in a "prairie schooner", he located in Buffalo Co., NE. it was early in the spring, and the first thing he did was to look for a house to shelter his family until he could select a claim and provide a home of his own. He finally succeeded in finding a newly built sod house on the shore of the Wood river, almost directly north of Kearney. About the time he got his family comfortably housed there came up suddenly a terrible blizzard, Apr 14 and 15 of the same year. The wind blew so fiercely that it removed the roof from the house, leaving the occupants without shelter. It was in the night-time when the storm commenced, and Mr. Thomas and family, including his sister and brother-in-law and 3 young men stopping at the house at the time, sought shelter in their beds for 2 days and 2 mights. The snow was very deep, when Mr. Thomas, with his wife and child, started from a neighbors through the terrible storm. It was intensely cold, and Mrs. Thomas was almost chilled through before they started, but to remain there was certain death. On the way Mrs. Thomas became exhausted, and had their cries for help not been heard by the neighbors, whose house they were endeavoring to reach, they doubtless would have perished. The storm lasted 3 days and was the most severe

in the history of the century. There was great suffering among the settlers, and hundreds of cattle were frozen to death.

"Mr. Thomas has always taken great pleasure in hunting, and during his early settlement in this country wild game was plenty, and the time was when the rafters of his sod house hung full of smoked venison of the choicest kind. He killed plenty of deer, antelope, and some elk. During the summer of 1874, Mr. Thomas, in company with 2 companions, set out on a hunting expedition in the Loup river country. On their return, one bright moonlight night, they passed by a herd of Texas cattle, numbering several thousand. Their wagon was filled with venison and antelope, and the cattle smelling the fresh meat started to follow. Mr. Thomas and his companions, knowing as they did the viciousness of Texas cattle, became alarmed at the terrible noise made by them and at once started their horses on the run. For a time it seemed that the cattle would stampede them, but fortunately they succeeded in making their escape, after being chased by the cattle for several miles. Mr. Thomas never experienced any trouble with the cowboys, always treating them courteously and frequently welcoming them to his home for a meal."

[29] 1880 Census in Kearney, Buffalo Co., NE, Vol. 1, E.D. 154, Sheet 17, Line 29.

[30] Joseph O. Gerig was b. c. 1799 in Germany. He emigrated to New York City in 1840 from the city of Mulhausen in Alsace-Lorraine due to religious persecution. They were Amish-Mennonites. He found his wife among his people and was m. ca. 1817. Joseph W. Gerig was the youngest of 5 children.

[31] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book A-27, Pg. 64.

[32] Ibid., Book H-13, Pg. 12.

[33] DeKalb Co. Marriage Record Book 16, Pg. 23.

[34] Information on the Daniel Wyatt family and the Blanche Pearl (Wyatt) Stoy family was taken from the 1900 Census, Concord, DeKalb, IN, Vol. 14, E.D. 52, Sheet 3, Line 60.

[35] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book 1CH-27, Pg. 05.

[36] Pg. 477 in DeKalb Co. Wills, IN.

[37] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book A27, Pg. 72.

[38] DeKalb Co. Marriage Record Book 16, Pg. 5.

[39] DeKalb Co. Marriage Record Book 19, Pg. 9.

[40] DeKalb Co. Marriage Record Book 15, Pg. 37.

[41] Allen County Death Record Book H-15, pg. 1.

[42] "The Fort Wayne Sentinel", dated Aug 28, 1913, pg. 5, column 1. Charles' obituary reads: "Charles Houser aged 70 years, died suddenly Tuesday morning at the home of his grandson, Jesse Votrie, who lives near Auburn, IN. Mr. Houser lost his aged wife about 3 months ago and since then had made his home with his only daughter in Detroit, until about 3 weeks ago, when he returned to his old home for a short visit among relatives.

"Mr. Houser formerly lived in Fort Wayne, IN, being employed at the Olds Wagon Works. About 20 years ago he moved to Hoagland and operated a sawmill until about 9 years ago, when he sold the mill and bought a small farm. Two years ago he sold the farm, and moved back to Hoagland, where he lived until the death of his wife. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. E. M. Hilkey, of Detroit, MI, several brothers and sisters and 5 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the place of his death early Thursday morning. The funeral party will then take the remains to Hoagland for burial, passing through Fort Wayne, on the noon train over the G.R. & I. Short services will be held at the grave in Antioch Cemetery, 1/2 mile west of Hoagland."

[43] No documentation of this marriage has been found except that a Sarah, age 21, is listed as Ernest's wife in the 1880 Census. The wife of the next door neighbor was also Sarah. The enumerator may have made a mistake. The Census was taken Jun 21, 1880, and Aldine was b. in Jun, but not listed on the census.
[44] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book 40, Pg. 105.
[45] Clara's father was born in New York and her mother, Julia A. Remmington Cole, d/o Fidello and Harriet (Webster) Remmington, was b. in Massachusetts. Her brother Lewis was born in Michigan.
[46] An Emelia Hayford owned 40 acres in the southwest quarter of Section 13, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, in 1842. Total taxes (State, County and Road) on this parcel was $1.34. There may or may not be a connection between this Hayford and Mary L. Hayford.
[47] Most records submitted for this section list only four children with the dates as shown. Records submitted by Delores Bauder, give a birth date of 1880 for Lucy Cecilia, and adds a 5th child, Iva Jane, b. 1883. No confirmation has been found for this at this time.
[48] Abraham b. 1872 in Stonewall, MS, d. there Jul 1902, m. there Oct 16, 1881; Addie b. Dec 26, 1872 in Stonewall, d. Feb 16, 1943 in St. Helena Parish, LA; Addie m2 _____ Ferguson.
[49] Susanna Krupp was of the Krupp family of Germany, well known for their munitions factory, the builders of the "Big Bertha" guns, which were devastating to American troops during WW I. Harvey was not proud of this fact, being a patriotic American citizen himself, and never in sympathy with Germany's wartime efforts, during W.W. I and II. However, books have been written concerning the Krupp family and the genius involved in the manufacture of such huge weaponry, far beyond anything being used at that time by any country.
[50] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book 39, Pg. 11.
[51] Ibid.
[52] Rufus Ellsworth Strong, s/o John Francis Marion Strong, b. Nov 25, 1867; John Francis Strong, s/o John M. Strong, b. April 13, 1836, m. Lovenia Slaymaker from OH; John M. Strong, b. May 28, 1791, m. Mary Ann Catharine Boogher. Evalina was from Medina Co., OH, so perhaps the family of Rufus Strong were in that area, too.
[53] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book A27, Pg. 81.
[54] DeKalb Co. Death Record Book A28, Pg. 94.
[55] Allen Co. Marriage Record Book 15, Pg. 508.
[56] Register of Births, Book 1, Jackson Co., CA).
[57] Ora was a real estate broker and Notary all his adult life. He was also a carpenter and for awhile farmed walnuts. He was a big man, good but very strong-willed.
[58] He was also an inventor. He invented the Pullman step (the little step conductors put down for people to step up on when boarding passenger car). He also invented the thermostat, though the idea was stolen from him. He was in the process of developing a three-dimensional color television receiver that one did not need special glasses to watch, when he died. Wary due to the stolen thermostat idea. he disassembled the device when he wasn't working on it, and secreted pieces of it in various places. As of several years ago, various family members had pieced of the incomplete apparatus.
[59] As of 1965, Donald Woolsey and Tom Sawyer had 8 children between them, names unknown.
[60] Op Cit.
[61] Jackson Co.,CA, Marriage Records, Book G, Pg. 205, where they lived in 1965. They had at that time 1 son, Tom.

[62] According to a letter from Rita dated Feb 28, 1984, Willis Clayton and Claraetti (Brumfield) Alford were the parents of Eugene Booth Alford, as well as Jack, Dan, Willis and Fred Alford. Other children of Eugene and Larena Alford were Sharon Alford (dead), Roy Smith Alford, Odene Alford Miller, Amos Alford, Natalie Alford Sullivan, Raymond Alford, Catherine (Alford) Evans, Seth Alford (dead), and Clara Mae Alford Smith.

[63] B.B. Logan was b. Apr 27, 1896 in Tinsley, MS, d. Feb 14, 1958 in Monroe, LA. He m. Dec 7, 1921. Martha was b. Feb 28, 1907 in MS, d. Oct 18, 1993 in Monroe. She m2 Aug 21, 1965 in Monroe, Bernace A. Kelly, d. May 8, 1994.

[64] George Harris Brittain, s/o Frank and Henrietta (Beasley) Brittain, b. Apr 28, 1902 in Birmingham, d. there Nov 29, 1944, m. there Oct 12, 1927, worked for L & N Railroad; Ruby Hamilton d/o John Henry and Miriam Lewis (Cummins) Hamilton, b. Dec 5, 1905 in Birmingham. Still living (1994).

[65] Judson Guy Freeman's obituary was found in THE EVENING STAR, Auburn, IN, dated Oct 5, 1992. It states in part "Judson Guy Freeman, 88, d. Sunday at 3 P.M. in his rural Auburn home... He was a retired Jackson Twp. farmer and also retired from Electric Motors & Specialties Inc. in Garrett in 1973. He worked there for 15 years. He married the former Dora Ellen Porter. She survives... Also surviving are 2 sons...a daughter...13 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren...."

[66] Anthony Hoffman writes in 1993, "About 70% of the Strong relatives that I know are currently heavy smokers. These are relatives in Caslifornia and Michigan. Given the current unpopularity of smoking, (less than 5% of all our acquaintances outside the Strongs still smoke), this seems to me an inordinate number of people in any one family. Most of the Strong men I know live into their early seventies, and most show symptoms of Coronary Thrombosis in their late forties." Editor note: At annual Strong Family Association meetings, it has been my experience that only a handful of the 100-150 people attending are smokers."

[67] Roy b. Sep 2, 1895 in Clark Co. MO, d. Oct 2, 1967 in Keokuk, MO; Nellie Mae b. Jan 27, 1897 in Clark Co., MO.

[68] Robert was s/o Roy James and Alma (Settles) Beck, b. Dec 13, 1923 in Cleveland, OH, m. Aug 20, 1944 in or near San Francisco; Roberta was d/o Raymond and Esther (Heyman) Hail, b. Nov 5, 1924 in San Francisco, CA.

[69] Walton Deupree, s/o Walton and Katie Deupree, b. May 25, 1915 in Athens, TX, m. Jun 20, 1939 in Athens; Jo Deupree, d/o Jay and Epsie Bell, b. Mar 18, 1918 in Athens.

[70] Jack d. Oct 3, 1957, and Mildred m2, Aug 3, 1963, James Alfred Ruppel; she d. Nov 25, 1983.

[71] "Sonny" and Joyce Noah were divorced, and Joyce m. Robert Cook.

[72] Edward, b. Feb 2, 1928 at Munnsville, NY, is an engineer. Emma b. Oct 22, 1928 at Beilngris, Germany.

[73] Original records of Daniel Kline Strong, Sr., had Faron Wayne and Michael Scott being s/o Holcombe. Perhaps Holcomb was before Slaven and Slaven later adopted them, or Slaven was father and Holcombe adopted them.

SOURCES:

* "History of Taylor County, Iowa", pub. 1881, Des Moines: State Historical Company, p. 9, 704-5.
* 1850-1860 Census records, Post Office: Plainfield, IL, Will Co., IL Jul 7, 1860; Page 135.
* 1870 Census records, Marshall Twp. (Harmony Post Office), Taylor Co., IA, Aug 17, 1870; Page 119.
* 1880 Census records, Grove Twp., Taylor Co., IA, Jul 15, 1880;

Page 41.
* 1885 State of Iowa Census, Taylor Co., Page 289.
* 1895 State of Iowa Census, Marshall Twp., Taylor Co., Page 20.
* Declaration for Original Invalid Pension, dated Mar 9, 1880, Taylor Co., IA; connected legal documents dated Sep 10 and 16, 1881.
* War Department records dated Mar 22, 1882.
* Report, Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, dated Jul 4, 1898.
* Declaration for Invalid Pension, dated Aug 27, 1898.
* Declaration for Widow's Pension, dated Jun 21, 1904; claimant affidavit dated Jul 18, 1904; general affidavit dated Dec 3, 1904,
* Widow's Application for Accrued Pension, dated Jun 24, 1904.
* United States Pension Agency Pensioner Dropped Form, Des Moines IA, dated Sep 23, 1906.
* "The Bedford Times-Press", Bedford, IA, Sep 30, 1943, Page 1.
* "Lenox Time Table, Lenox, IA, Sep 30, 1943, Page 1.
* 1925 IA Census, Sharpsburg, Taylor Co., Book 2, lines 116-120.
* Family Bible records written by Edwin Strong, Dec 18, 1922.
* Census of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 of Jackson Twp., Clark Co., MO.
* Executor's or Administrator's Inventory, Certificate and Affidavit for the Estate of John B. Lucas, filed May 10, 1880, Clark Co., MO, Book H (?), page 560.
* Probate Court Records, John B. Lucas, April 24, 1880, Clark Co., MO.
* Sale Bill of Personal Property, Estate of John B. Lucas, May 8, 1880.
* MA Soldiers and Sailors, Vol XV, Pg. 189.
* 1850 IN Census of DeKalb Co., Newville Twp.
* Marriage and death certificates
* A letter from Mr. O. B. Strong of Huntsburg, OH, dated Nov 1, 1909, to Mr. A. C. Elsworth of Roseland, LA, reads: "Dear sir, Your letter of Oct 29th rec'd today also one previously. I had intended answering but waited so as to make inquiries in regard to Daniel Strong. I am satisfied that no one of that name ever lived for any length of time in Middlefield or Huntsburg. His name is not on the roll of Cong. Ch. I have talked with Dr. O. Pomeroy also Dr. Austin Willard, both of whom were raised in the south part of our town and their grandparents were the very first settlers of our town. They never heard of any such person.

In an early day Huntsburg and Middlefield were one township & it was called Batavia & joined onto Parkman township. In the history of our county, in giving the history of Parkman township it speaks of Daniel Strong who settled there in 1816 came from Mass. Purchased a farm & lived there until about the year 1836, when he removed to Indiana. I find in the Strong book the following in regard to one Daniel Strong Jr. I will quote this in full. (Ed. Note: Here he quotes directly from Dwight p. 1147, #21548). You see by putting these accounts together, that if he was born in 1792 & came to Parkman in 1816, he was 24 years of age & might had (sic) a son of five years as you write. You say he settled in Mo. in 1848. The years from 1836 to 1848 may have been spent in Park. where the father was killed. I will give you the genealogy back to Elder John Strong (note: here he again quotes Dwight then continues) The Strongs of Huntsburg are the descendants of Jerijah Strong the 18th child and youngest. I think you may be able to know whether this is the Daniel you are after by the name of his wife and by his being killed by the fall of tree. There are 18 persons heads of families by the name of Daniel Strong but I find no other one that I can think can be the one you are after. You speak of Dr. Frazer. He was pastor of our ch. for 4 years. His wife was a descendant of the Strongs. I know Josiah

Strong his wife was a native of our Co. Howard Strong's wife was born and reared in our town. John F. Scott lived here until he was married when he moved to Mattoon, Ill -he died one or two years ago. If he was the one you refer to he was probably about 64 years old at his death. He married Sophia Clark of our town. I should be glad to hear from you again if you find this to be the right Daniel. The record is very complete from the time of Elder John Strong to his time & many over facts are given that I have not written. Yours very truly, O.B. Strong"

The above was submitted by:
Daniel Kline Strong, 156 Maple Dr., Trafford, PA 15085-1435.
Joann Huss, 10655 Highland Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46280.
June Brown, PO Box 1105, Kendallville, IN.
John Jutte.
Mertice Meinhart.
J Blood Coats Jr. 1839 Deep Creek Dr., Sparks, NV 89434-1762.
Lynn W. Carper, 245 W. Union Street, Box 314, Waterloo, IN 46793.
Anthony L. Hoffman, 19664 Northampton Dr., Saratoga, CA 95070-3334.
Marion Smith Williams, 212 Sands St., Ft. Bragg, NC 28307.
Linus Joseph DeWald Jr., Valentine Prentice Family Ass'n., 9190 Oak Leaf Way, Granite Bay, CA 95746.
Dolores Neeb Bauder, 1351 Almond St., Orange City, FL 32763.
Robert D. Campain, 4105 Lynner Dr., Des Moines, IA 50310.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).

2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1613-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).

3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-21682. **EXPERIENCE STRONG**, d/o Jonathan Strong #20994, b. Apr 10, 1714 in Northampton, MA, d. Nov 28, 1805/6 in Bethlehem, CT, d. Mar 5, 1812. She m. Sep 19, 1749 in Goshen, CT, as the 2nd wife of NEHEMIAH LEWIS, s/o Sgt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Judd) Lewis, b. May 3, 1705 in Farmington, CT, d. Jul 10, 1779 in Goshen. His 1st wife was Jerusha Gridley.

Children:

1. Experience Lewis, b. 1751, d. Oct 30, 1781, m. May 4, 1769, Ebenezer Norton.
+ 2. Olive Lewis, b. Jun 20, 1754.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-2. **OLIVE LEWIS**, d/o Experience Strong #21682, b. Jun 20, 1754 in Goshen, CT, d. Mar 5, 1812, in Eaton, NY. She m1 ABRAM PARMALEE of Goshen and m2 in 1778, as the 2nd wife of DR. TITUS HULL, b. Mar 25, 1751 in Bethlehem, CT, d. Aug 13, 1817 in Eaton, NY. His 1st wife was Lucy Parmalee.

Children, b. in Bethlehem:

3. Dr. Laurens Hull, b. Aug 18, 1779, m. 1803 Dorcas Ambler.
+ 4. Althea Hull, b. Aug 18, 1780, d. Sep 30, 1865.
5. Dr. Charles Hull, b. Jan 4, 1782.
6. Betsy M. Hull, b. Sep 17, 1783.
7. Gen. Elias Hull, b. Apr 13, 1786.
8. Lucy Olive Hull, b. Aug 23, 1788, d. Aug 25, 1818, m. Oct 17, 1807, Ezra Starr of Danbury, CT.
9. Olive E. Hull, b. Mar 13, 1790, m. Col. Elijah Morse.
10. Andrew Clark Hull, b. Oct 28, 1792, d. Nov 1, 1876, m. 1818, Betsy ____. He is buried in Wildwood Cemetery in Williamsport, PA.
11. Rev. Leverett Hull, b. Dec 3, 1796, m1 Julia Scoville and m2 Sarah Lord.
12. Rufus Lewis Hull.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-4. **ALTHEA HULL**, d/o Olive Lewis #2, b. Aug 18, 1780 in Bethlehem, CT, d. Sep 30, 1865. She m. Oct 2, 1802/3 in Bethlehem, TRUMAN HILL, s/o Jonathan and Elizabeth (Perry) Hill, b. 1773/4 in Bethlehem (now Woodbury), CT, d. 1850 in Birdsall, NY.

Children:

13. Maria Betsy Hill, b. ca. 1804, d. 1886/7, m. Dexter Smith.
14. Susan Elizabeth Hill, b. ca 1807, d. Oct 4, 1865.
15. Olive May Hill, b. Jun 1, 1804, d. Mar 5, 1847, m. Oct 1833, Dr. Horace B. Camp.
16. Cordelia Hill, b. ca. 1811.
+ 17. Cornelia Emily Hill, b. Mar 20, 1811, d. Aug 13, 1896.
18. Lucy Starr Hill, b. ca. 1815, d. Appleton City, MO.
19. Truman Leverett Hill, b. ca 1817, d. Appleton City, MO.
20. Julia Sophia Hill, d. May 7, 1894 in Chicago, IL, m. Aug 31, 1843, Horace Atwater.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-17. **CORNELIA EMILY HILL**, d/o Althea Hull #4, b. Mar 20, 1811 in Eaton, NY, d. Aug 13, 1896 in Wellsboro, PA. She m. May 26, 1840 in Birdsall, NY, as the 2nd wife of COLONEL LEVI CHUBBUCK, s/o John and Jennett (Riley) Chubbuck, b. Dec 16, 1804 in

Bedford, NH, d. Mar 18, 1870 in Wellsboro. Levi worked at a foundry and machine shop. Levi's 1st wife was Sally Russell. They are buried in the Wellsboro Cemetery.

Children:

21. Sophia Jeannette Chubbuck, b. 1831, d. Dec. 10, 1888, m. Joseph Hoyt.
22. John Russell Chubbuck, b. 1834 in Oxford, NY, d. Sep 3, 1889 in Hudson, WI, m. Apr 14, 1863, Emma Willus.
23. James Dwight Chubbuck, b. 1836 in Oxford.
24. Charles Hull Chubbuck, b. Dec 2, 1842 in Oxford, d. Feb 16, 1878 in Hudson, WI.
+ 25. Cornelia Elizabeth Chubbuck, b. Dec 18, 1843, d. Apr 4, 1910.
26. Truman Hill Chubbuck, b. Jan 1, 1846 in Oxford, d. Dec 5, 1909 in Del Rio, TX. He changed his name to Charles Pool.
+ 27. Susan Maria Chubbuck, b. Oct 25, 1848, d. in Burlington, VT.
28. Mary Frances Chubbuck, b. Feb 7, 1850/1 in Wellsboro, d. there Aug 21, 1852.
+ 29. Edward Fish Chubbuck, b. Dec 26, 1854, d. Nov 3, 1910.
+ 30. Arthur Burtis Chubbuck, b. Jan 2, 1856, d. Jan 1, 1935.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-25. CORNELIA ELIZABETH CHUBBUCK, d/o Cornelia Emily Hill #17, b. Dec 18, 1843 in Oxford, NY, d. Apr 4, 1910 in Wellsboro, PA. She m. Sep 19, 1866 in Wellsboro, RANKIN M. VAN HORN, s/o Benjamin T. and Nancy (Bliss) Van Horn, b. Nov 16, 1843 in Wellsboro. He was a cabinet maker and operated the family stationery store, "R.L. Van Horn & Son". She is buried in Wellsboro.

Children:

31. Sadie C. Van Horn, b. 1868 in Wellsboro.
+ 32. Lewis Rankin Van Horn, b. 1871, d. 1922.

8-27. SUSAN MARIA CHUBBUCK, d/o Cornelia Emily Hill #17, b. Oct 25, 1848 in Wellsboro, PA, d. in Burlington, VT. She m1 ZEPHANIAH PLATT and m2 in Hudson, WI, LEMUEL B. PLATT, Zephaniah's brother.

Children, by Lemuel:

33. Eloise Platt.
34. Ada Platt.

8-29. EDWARD FISH CHUBBUCK (POOL), s/o Cornelia Emily Hill #17, b. Dec 26, 1854 in Wellsboro, PA, d. by drowning Nov 3, 1910 in Del Rio, TX. He m. in Del Rio, AURELIA GUERRERO, a teacher. He changed his name to Pool. He was a rancher. They were of the Presbyterian faith.

Children:

+ 35. Dolores Pool (Chubbuck), b. Mar 1894.
36. David Pool (Chubbuck), d. Riverside CA, buried in the Veteran's Cemetery.
37. William Pool (Chubbuck), d. Jun 19, 1967 in Del Rio, TX and is buried in the Sacred Heart Cemetery.
38. Consuelo Pool (Chubbuck), d. Jul 26, 1980 in Del Rio.
39. Carlos Pool (Chubbuck), d. Dec 12, 1966 in Del Rio.

8-30. ARTHUR BURTIS CHUBBUCK, s/o Cornelia Emily Hill #17, b. Jan 2, 1856 in Wellsboro, PA, d. Jan 1, 1935 in Ipswich, SD. He m. Mar 24, 1887 in Rockford, IL, MARY KING ROGERS, d/o Richard William and Susan H. (Church) (King) Rogers, b. Apr 1, 1857 in Beloit, WI, d. Nov 10, 1918 in Ipswich. She had a private funeral because of a flu epidemic. After her death he m2 MABEL DENT. He was a newspaper publisher. They are buried in the Ipswich Cemetery in South Dakota.

Children, b. in Ipswich:

+ 40. Harriet Susan Chubbuck, b. Jan 5, 1890.

+ 41. Ada Eloise Chubbuck.
+ 42. Charles Levi Chubbuck, b. Dec 23, 1887, d. Mar 23, 1958.
+ 43. Grace Chubbuck, b. Jun 19, 1894.

NINTH GENERATION

9-32. LEWIS RANKIN VAN HORN, s/o Cornelia Elizabeth Chubbuck #25, b. 1871, d. 1922. He worked at the R.L. Van Horn and Sons stationary store.
Child:
44. Ruth Van Horn.

9-35. DOLORES POOL (CHUBBUCK), d/o Edward Fish Chubbuck (Pool) #29, b. Mar 1894. She m. FELIPE ALDRETE, d. Apr 1946. She was known as "Lola".
Children:
+ 45. Cristobal Pool Aldrete, b. in Del Rio, TX.
46. Herbert Aldrete.
47. William Aldrete.

9-40. HARRIET SUSAN CHUBBUCK, d/o Arthur Burtis Chubbuck #30, b. Jan 5, 1890 in Ipswich, SD. She m. Dec 25, 1916 in Ipswich, ALVA LEE HASSENPFLUG, s/o William and Ada (Parot) Hassenpflug, b. Sep 13, 1889 in Bloomfield, IA. Alva was a farmer and cattle rancher. Harriet was a school teacher and superintendent.
Children:
+ 48. Hazel Hassenpflug, b. Apr 16, 1922.
+ 49. William Burstis Hassenpflug, b. Dec 1, 1926.

9-41. ADA ELOISE CHUBBUCK, d/o Arthur Burstis Chubbuck #30. She m. Sep 25, 1916 in Ipswich, SD, JOHN GILBERT JONES.
Children, b. in Rockford, IL:
+ 50. Elizabeth "Betty" Jones.
+ 51. Arthur C. Jones.

9-42. CHARLES LEVI CHUBBUCK, s/o Arthur Burtis Chubbuck #30, b. Dec 23, 1887 in Ipswich, SD, d. Mar 23, 1958 in Bloomfield Hills, MI. He m. May 7, 1920 in Detroit, MI, MARIE BOTZ, d/o Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth Catharina (Bovillon) Botz, b. May 3, 1897 in Solvay, NY, d. Jan 14, 1984 in Oyama, BC, Canada. He was a structural engineer and president of R.C. Mahon Company. She was a teacher. They are buried at White Chapel Cemetery in Troy, MI.
Children, b. in Detroit:
+ 52. Alys Jeanne Chubbuck, b. Oct 8, 1926.
+ 53. Patricia (Patsy) Chubbuck, b. Oct 26, 1927.

9-43. GRACE CHUBBUCK, d/o Arthur Burstis Chubbuck #30, b. Jun 19, 1894 in Ipswich, SD. She m. Jun 26, 1918 in Minneapolis, MN, F. EDMUND LASS, b. Apr 29, 1894 in Beresford, SD, d. Mar 19, 1980 in Phoenix, AZ. He is buried in Ipswich, SD.
Children, b. in Ipswich:
+ 54. Marjorie Jean Lass, b. Feb 2, 1921.
+ 55. Doris Marie Lass, b. Dec 27, 1926.
+ 56. Robert Edmund Lass, b. Apr 15, 1928.

TENTH GENERATION

10-45. CRISTOBAL POOL ALDRETE, s/o Dolores Pool (Chubbuck) #35, b. in Del Rio, TX. He m. in Del Rio, ORALIA "YAYA" VERA, b. in Brownsville, TX. He is an attorney, who served as special counsel to the agriculture committee of the U.S. House of Representatives when the Democrats were in power before President Reagan.
Children:
57. Celilia Marie "Cindy" Aldrete.
58. Patricia Anna Aldrete.
59. Chris Edward "Eddie" Aldrete.

60. Oscar Carlos "Carle" Aldrete.
61. James Quintus Aldrete.

10-48. HAZEL HASSENPFLUG, d/o Harriet Susan Chubbuck #40, b. Apr 18, 1922, in Ipswich, SD, d. Aug 1, 1985 in St. Mary's Medical Center in Long Beach, CA. She m. Oct 24, 1942 in Ipswich, ROBERT CHRISTISON KRAUSE, s/o Homer Gustave and Edna Gia Josephine (Johnson) Krause, b. Apr 6, 1921 in Dell Rapids, SD. Hazel was a school teacher and real estate broker. Robert is a senior industrial engineer. After her death he m2 Martha Ruth Armstrong. Hazel is buried in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Cypress in Cypress, CA.

Children, b. in Long Beach:
+ 62. John Robert Krause, b. May 22, 1947.
+ 63. Richard Carl Krause, b. Oct 11, 1949.

10-49. WILLIAM BURSTIS HASSENPFLUG, s/o Harriet Susan Chubbuck #40, b. Dec 1, 1926, in Ipswich, SD. He m. Oct 28, 1948, ELIZABETH LOUISE "BETTY" ARTZ, d/o Theodore Albert and Victoria Josephine (Lange) Artz, b. Mar 10, 1930, in Bowdle, SD, They lived in Oregon in 1993.

Children:
+ 64. Roger Lee Hassenpflug, b. Nov 30, 1949 in Ipswich.
+ 65. Betti Jo Hassenpflug, b. Jun 9, 1951 in Ipswich
+ 66. Jeanne Marie Hassenpflug, b. Jul 19, 1955 in Ipswich.
+ 67. Mary Beth Hassenpflug, b. Mar 29, 1958 in Long Beach, CA.
+ 68. David Robert Hassenpflug, b. Mar 17, 1966 in Long Beach.

10-50. ELIZABETH ("BETTY") JONES, d/o Ada Eloise Chubbuck #41. She m. WILLIAM AYLING. They lived in Rockford, IL in 1993.

Children:
69. James Ayling, b. Aug 27, 1951.
70. Kathleen Ayling, b. Nov 24, 1954.
+ 71. Peter Ayling, b. Aug 22, 1956.

10-51. ARTHUR C. JONES, s/o Ada Eloise Chubbuck #41. He m. GLORIA ____.

Children:
72. Carolyn Jones.
73. Cheryl Jones (twin).
74. Gail Jones (twin).
75. Bruce Jones.

10-52. ALYS JEANNE CHUBBUCK, d/o Charles Levi Chubbuck #42, b. Oct 8, 1926 in Detroit, MI. She m. Apr 2, 1954 in Cranbrook, Bloomfield Hills, MI, GERARD MARC MONOD, s/o Jack Albert David and Antoinette Madeleine (Mermod) Monod, b. Feb 5, 1914 in Neuchatel, Switzerland, d. Sep 26, 1980 in Vernon, BC, Canada. He was cremated, and the urn kept at home. She is a Christian Scientist and he was a Protestant. He was a musician and ski guide. Together, they owned a resort in British Columbia, which she now owns and operates. She lived in Swiss Village Resort, Oyama, British Columbia, Canada in 1993.

Children:
76. Suzanne Antoinette Monod, b. Nov 2, 1957 in Detroit, MI, m. Jun 21, 1980, Thomas Warren Tischik. They are divorced. She is the manager of a jewelry store.
77. Christine Marie Monod, b. Jul 25, 1962 in Kelowna, BC, Canada, m. Jun 6, 1986 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, William Sidney Alfred Field, s/o Sidney Clarence and Muriel May (Bird) Field, b. Sep 22, 1957 in Toronto. He manages a service department and she is an artist.

10-53. PATRICIA "PATSY" CHUBBUCK, d/o Charles Levi Chubbuck #42, b. Oct 26, 1927 in Detroit, MI. She Jul 22, 1949 in Bloomfield Hills, MI, RICHARD CRAIG, s/o Lyman C. and Iree (Lorimer) Craig,

b. Jan 19, 1927 in Detroit, MI, d. Dec 26, 1965 in Troy, MI. He was a banker and she is a control engineer in Harbor Springs, MI. He is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Deroit. She lived in Harbor Springs, MI in 1993.

Children:

+ 78. Karen Jeanne Craig, b. Apr 15, 1951 in Denver, CO.

79. Steven Jeffrey Craig, b. Jul 26, 1953 in Denver, m. Sep 18, 1982 in Peninsula, OH, Lisa Mary Chop, d/o George Joseph Chop. They lived in Peninsula in 1993.

+ 80. Andrew Roger Craig, b. May 26, 1954 in Pontiac, MI.

10-54. MARJORIE JEAN LASS, d/o Grace Chubbuck #43, b. Feb 2, 1921 in Ipswich, SD. She m. Apr 1, 1944 in Oakland, CA, ALTON CLARK, s/o George and Edna (Fletcher) Clark, b. Nov 5, 1921 in Richmod, VA. She has retired as a nurse. They lived in Mesa, AZ in 1993.

Children:

81. Richard Edmund Clark, b. Jun 23, 1945 in Richmond, VA, m. Oct 16, 1975 in Globe, AZ, Barbara Barth.

82. Thomas Lee Clark, b. Jun 11, 1946 in Richmond, m. Sep 25, 1965, Jeanne Nydegger.

83. Robert George Clark, b. Apr 27, 1948 in Richmond, d. Apr 1, 1992 in Woodland Hills, CA, m. Aug 8, 1976 in Santa Barbara, CA, Robin Miller.

84. David John Clark, b. Dec 12, 1952 in Phoenix, AZ, m. Apr 8, 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kathleen Freeman.

85. James Russel Clark, b. Jun 3, 1954.

10-55. DORIS MARIE LASS, d/o Grace Chubbuck #43, b. Dec 27, 1926 in Ipswich, SD. She m. Jul 27, 1949 in Tucson, AZ, ANDREW AISENBREY, s/o Andrew and Lydia Aisenbrey, b. Aug 16, 1924 in Aldena, SD. They are of the Catholic faith. He is a civil engineer and she is a home economics teacher. They lived in Littleton, CO in 1993.

Children, b. in Denver, CO:

86. Gary Aisenbrey, b. Jul 19, 1950, m. Jul 10, 1976 in Littleton, Dr. Jean Anne Siersma, d/o Dr. George and Emma Lou Siersma, b. Nov 1, 1950 in Colorado. He is a medical doctor (perinatologist) and she is a physical therapist. They lived in Albuquerque, NM in 1993.

+ 87. Mary Kay Aisenbrey, b. Apr 18, 1953.

88. Tom Aisenbrey, b. Dec 27, 1957.

10-56. ROBERT EDMUND LASS, s/o Grace Chubbuck #43, b. Apr 15, 1928 in Ipswich, SD. He m. Jun 26, 1950 in Tucson, AZ, DORA JEAN WARNER, b. Aug 4, 1929 in Michigan. They lived in Tucson in 1993.

Children, b. in Tucson:

89. Patricia Jean Lass, b. Mar 13, 1952, m. John Alan Morgan, b. Jan 13, 1947 in California.

90. Steven Edmund Lass, b. Nov 22, 1954, m. Janice Kay Morgan, b. Oct 7, 1946 in Los Angeles, CA.

91. Susan Marie Lass, b. Dec 13, 1956, m. Frederic J. Haeffner.

92. Sandra Ann Lass, b. Nov 23, 1960, m. Terry Michael Howich, b. in Nevada.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-62. JOHN ROBERT KRAUSE, s/o Hazel Hassenpflug #48, b. May 22, 1947 in Long Beach, CA. He m. Jul 23, 1977 in Garden Grove, CA, DIANE CHRISTINE PESTEL, d/o Paul and Gwen (Wesler) Pestel, b. Jan 24, 1947 in Bakersfield, CA. He is a senior scheduling engineer and she is a school teacher.

Child:

93. Heidi Lynne Krause, b. Mar 27, 1979 in Fullerton, CA.

11-63. RICHARD CARL KRAUSE, s/o Hazel Hassenpflug #48, b. Mar 11, 1949 in Long Beach, CA. He m. there Aug 21, 1971, JEANINE LOUISE RHORER, d/o William Garrett and Jenette (Erlewine) Rhorer, b. Jul 19, 1951 in Long Beach. He is a senior electrical engineer and she is a speech therapist.
Children:
94. Cherese Jeanette Krause, b. Mar 23, 1983 in Anaheim, CA.
95. Bryan Robert Krause, b. Feb 5, 1986 in Big Bear City, CA.

11-64. ROGER LEE HASSENPFLUG, s/o William Burstis Hassenpflug #49, b. Nov 30, 1949 in Ipswich, SD. He m. Jun 29, 1974 in Plains, MT, JANICE MARIE SMITH, d/o Warren and Jane Smith, b. Jun 12, 1949 in Montana. They are of the Catholic faith. They lived in Medford, OR in 1993.
Children:
96. Anna Beth Hassenpflug, b. Aug 31, 1978 in Waconia, MN.
97. William Michael Hassenpflug, b. Nov 13, 1982 in Medford.
98. Krista Marie Hassenpflug, b. Sep 4, 1984 in Medford.

11-65. BETTI JO HASSENPFLUG, s/o William Burstis Hassenpflug #49, b. Jun 9, 1951 in Ipswich, SD. She m1 Jan 7, 1978, MARK WIESNER, b. Sep 30, 1951 in Long Beach, CA. They were divorced and she m2 Nov 8, 1986, THOMAS TAYLOR. She is of the Catholic faith. They lived in Talent, OR in 1993.
Children, b. in Medford, OR:
99. Evan Allen Wiener, b. Jan 22, 1980.
100. Emily Kate Taylor, b. Mar 22, 1987.
111. Jesse Thomas Taylor, b. Sep 2, 1990.

11-66. JEANNE MARIE HASSENPFLUG, d/o William Burstis Hassenpflug #49, b. Jul 19, 1955 in Ipswich, Edmunds, SD. She m. May 23, 1981 in Almanck, CA, DICK BARBARA, s/o Charles and Dorothy Barbara, b. Feb 26, 1955 in CA. They lived in Medford, OR in 1993.
Children:
112. Samuel William Barbara, b. Jul 21, 1982 in Chico, CA.
113. Lee James Barbara, b. Feb 25, 1985 in San Luis Obispo, CA.

11-67. MARY BETH HASSENPFLUG, d/o William Burstis Hassenpflug #49, b. Mar 29, 1958 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She m. Jul 22, 1978 in Long Beach, MARK BUONASSISSI, s/o Albert and Wanda Jean (Bell) Buonassissi, b. Dec 27, 1953 in Long Beach. She is of the Catholic faith. They lived in Seal Beach, CA in 1993.
Child:
114. Joel Wayne Buonassissi, b. Oct 26, 1979 in Long Beach.

11-68. DAVID HASSENPFLUG, s/o William Burstis Hassenpflug #49, b. Mar 17, 1966 in Long Beach, CA, He m. May 13, 1989 in Long Beach, STELLA MARIE VIGEANT, b. Jun 7, 1968. They are of the Catholic faith. They lived in Medford, OR in 1993.
Children, b. in Long Beach:
115. Maxwell William Hassenpflug, b. Oct 1, 1989.
116. Travis Andrew Hassenpflug, b. May 24, 1992.

11-71. PETER AYLING, s/o Elizabeth ("Betty") Jones #50. He m. KAREN ____.
Children:
117. Peter John Ayling.
118. Kristi Elizabeth Ayling, b. Mar 31, 19__.
119. David William Ayling, b. Apr 1, 19__.

11-78. KAREN JEANNE CRAIG, d/o Patricia "Patsy" Craig #53, b. Apr 15, 1951 in Denver, CO. She m. there Dec 15, 1972 LARRY APPLEBY, s/o Gordon and Helen Appleby, b. Mar 16, 1951. She is

of the Catholic faith. They lived in Ft. Myers, FL in 1993.
Children:
120. Mary Michelle Appleby, b. May 30, 1975 in Augusta, GA.
121. Bryan Craig Appleby, b. Oct 23, 1978 in Augusta.
122. Kevin Kyle Appleby, b. Oct 10, 1981 in Ft. Myers.

11-80. ANDREW ROGER CRAIG, s/o Patricia "Patsy" Craig #53, b. May 26, 1959 in Pontiac, MI. He m. Nov 27, 1982 in Christ Church, Cranbrook, Bloomfield Hills, MI, LAURA LEE WILNER, d/o Dr. Freeman M. Wilner. They lived in Beverly Hills, MI in 1993.
Children:
123. James Jeffrey Craig, b. Jan 14, 1987.
124. Christopher Richard Craig, b. Apr 12, 1991.

11-87. MARY KAY AISENBREY, d/o Doris Marie Lass #55, b. Apr 18, 1953 in Denver, CO. She m. Aug 9, 1985 in Steamboat Springs, CO, ALAN W. CZARNOWSKY, s/o Albert and Helen Czarnowsky, b. Dec 26, 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is a mining engineer and she is an elementary school teacher. They are of the Catholic faith. They lived in Highlands Ranch, CO in 1993.
Child:
125. Katrina Elisa Czarnowsky, b. Mar 20, 1987 in Steamboat Springs, CO.

SOURCES: "History of Goshen, CT" by A. G. Hibbard.
Ancient Woodbury/Cothren.
1850 Census of Allegheny Co., NY.

The above was submitted by:
Alys J. Monod, Swiss Village Resort, 14150 Hwy 97 W. Oyama, British Columbia, Canada VOH 1WO

HER ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21671. **Mehitable Strong** (1706-1784) & Samuel Sheldon (1701/2-____).

HER DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

5-21705. **MEHITABLE SHELDON (3rd)**, d/o Mehitable Strong #21671, b. June 3, 1739 in Massachusetts, d. May 13, 1790 in Massachusetts. She m. NOAH WRIGHT of New Marlborough, MA.

Children:

1. Lucinda Wright, b. 1763, m. 1789 Jonathan Shepard.
2. Rachel Wright, b. 1765, m. Benjamin Smith.
3. Diantha Wright, m. 1787 Jedidah Sage.
4. Calvin Wright, m. 1796 Abigail Rawson.
+ 5. Luther Wright, d. 1808.
6. Mehetable Wright, m. 1788 Kilbourn Moreley.
7. Martha Wright, m. David Manson.
8. Eunice Wright, m. David Paine.
9. Noah Wright, b. 1781, d. 1832, m. 1805 Choloe Chapin.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-5. **LUTHER WRIGHT**, s/o Mehitable Sheldon #21705, d. 1808 in Pompey, NY. He m. THANKFUL SHELDON, d/o Asa and Thankful (Pomeroy) Sheldon, she died in 1806 in Pompey.

Children:

+ 10. Dorick Wright. b. Oct 8, 1797, d. May 18, 1843.
11. Alvin Wright, b. ca. 1799, d. Wales, NY, m. 1823, Sally Norton.
12. Elias Wright (twin), b. 1801, d. Oct 9, 1867.
13. Eliza B. Wright (twin), b. 1801, m. 1819, Nathan Stanton.
14. Asa Sheldon Wright, b. 1804, d. 1826.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-10. **DORICK WRIGHT**, d/o Luther Wright #5, b. Oct 8, 1797 in New Marlboro, MA, d. May 18, 1843 in Sheffield, MA. He m. Dec 5, 1822 in Sheffield, EMMA WHITE, d/o Luther and Mary (Weldon) White.

Children, probably b. Sheffield:

15. Luther Augustus Wright, b. 1823, d. 1842 in Sheffield.
16. Sarah Flint Wright, b. 1825, d. 1853, m. 1847 in Sheffield, John Smith.
17. Mary Ann Sheldon Wright, b. 1827, d. ca 1888 in Columbus, OH, m. Alvin Wright.
18. Calvin Elias Wright, b. 1832, m. Lizzie Pine.
19. Augusta Lodema Wright, b. 1834, d. Nov 24, 1861 in Brooklyn, NY, m. 1859, George Bronson.
+ 20. Martha Camilla Wright, b. Nov 22, 1835, d. Nov 14, 1929.
21. Alvin Sheldon (Dorick) Wright, b. 1838.
22. Marshall Bidwell Wright, b. 1840, d. 1919 in Kansas City, MO, m1 Ruth Babcock and m2 Phoebe _____.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-20. **MARTHA CAMILLA WRIGHT**, d/o Dorick Wright #10, b. Nov 22, 1835 in Sheffield, MA, d. Nov 14, 1929 in Atlanta, GA. She m. May 10, 1860 in Atlanta, FRANKLIN HAYDEN*, s/o Luke Hayden and Martha (Rexford) Hayden of CT.

Children, b. in Atlanta:

23. Alice Hayden, b. 1861, d. 1863.
24. Emma Hayden, b. 1863, d. 1864.
+ 25. Luke Franklin Hayden, b. Jan 25, 1867, d. Nov 13, 1929.

26. Mattie Hayden, b. 1869, d. 1888.
27. Minnie Hayden, b. 1872, d. 1876.

* Franklin Hayden is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Experience, as follows:

1-1 Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-20. Experience Strong (1650-ca. 1716) & Zerubable Filer (1644-1714).
3-4.* Zerubable Filer, Jr. (1674-1761) & Rachel Gillett (ca. 1680-1768).
4-34*. Jeremiah Filer (ca. 1713-1776) & Jerusha Kelsey (1720-1776).
5-68*. Cynthia Filer (1747-1835) & Augustin Hayden (1740-1823).
6-125*. Luke Hayden (1773-1854) & Martha Rexford.
7-25. Franklin Hayden & Martha Camilla Wright (1835-1929).

* Update volume III ID numbers. See page 227, vol. III.

NINTH GENERATION

9-25. LUKE FRANKLIN HAYDEN, s/o Martha Camilla Wright #20, b. Jan 25, 1867 in Atlanta, GA, d. Nov 13, 1929 in Philadelphia, PA. He m. Oct 1, 1903 in Niles, MI, MARY WALLACE CONWAY, d/o Catlett amd Lucy (Fitzhugh) Thornton Conway, b. Sep 6, 1872 in Richmond, VA, d. Aug 5, 1957 in Lansdowne, PA.
Children, b. Lansdowne:
+ 28. Lucy Conway Hayden, b. Jul 25, 1905, d. Jan 28, 1992.
+ 29. Eleanor Franklin Hayden, b. May 26, 1908, d. Oct 10, 1973.
+ 30. Elizabeth Stuart Hayden, b. Nov 4, 1911, d. Jan 6, 1977.

TENTH GENERATION

10-28. LUCY CONWAY HAYDEN, d/o Luke Franklin Hayden #25, b. Jul 25, 1905 in Lansdowne, PA, d. there Jan 28, 1992. She m. EDWARD HENDRICKSON.
Children, b. in Lansdowne:
+ 31. Mary Conway Hendrickson, b. Jun 30, 1931.
32. Arnold Hayden Hendrickson, b. Jan 14, 1933, m. Dec 27, 1969, JoAnn Elizabeth McCormick. They were divorced. He lived in San Francisco, CA in 1990.

10-29. ELEANOR FRANKLIN HAYDEN, d/o Luke Franklin Hayden #25, b. May 26, 1908 in Lansdowne, PA, d. Oct 10, 1973 in Manila, Philippines. She m. WILLIAM CONWAY PRICE, s/o Harvey Lee Price and Daisy Conway, b. Sep 8, 1906 in Blacksburg, VA, d. Aug 16, 1991 in Van Alstyne, TX.
Children:
+ 33. Anne Hayden Price, b. Jun 2, 1939.
34. William Conway Price, Jr., b. Apr 25, 1941 in Trenton, NJ, d. Apr 23, 1991 in Dallas, TX, m. Patricia (Leeton) Worsham.
+ 35. Michael Wallace Price, b. Aug 11, 1941.
36. Ellen Hawley Price, b. Jul 13, 1950 in Westview, PA, d. Apr 21, 1980 in Gainesville, FL.

10-30. ELIZABETH STUART HAYDEN, d/o Luke Franklin Hayden #25, b. Nov 4, 1911 in Lansdowne, PA, d. Jan 6, 1977 in Punta Gorda, FL. She m. Jul 21, 1931, SIDNEY WALLACE FITZHUGH JR.
Children:
37. Sidney Wallace Fitzhugh III, b. Mar 21, 1933. He lived in Punta Gorda, in 1993.
38. Bruce Allen Fitzhugh, b. Feb 11, 1943. He lived in Punta Gorda, in 1993.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-31. **MARY CONWAY HENDRICKSON**, d/o Lucy Conway Hayden #28, b. Jun 30, 1931 in Lansdowne, PA. She m. in 1969, GEORGE SCOTT STEWART III.

Children, b. in Philadelphia, PA:

39. Scott Stewart IV, b. Jul 18, 1970.
40. Edward Stiles Stewart, b. Jun 7, 1971.

11-33. **ANNE HAYDEN PRICE**, d/o Eleanor Franklin Hayden #29, b. Jun 2, 1939 in Princeton, NJ. She m. PATRICK AUDREY YATES, s/o Jack Cecil Yates and Mary Margaret Sullivan, b. Nov 1, 1940 in Orlando, FL. They were divorced. She lived in Ridgecrest, CA in 1993.

Children:

41. Eleanor Wallace Yates, b. Jan 17, 1961 in Winter Haven, FL.
42. Adam Sullivan Yates, b. Sep 26, 1967 in Seattle, WA.

11-35. **MICHAEL WALLACE PRICE**, s/o Eleanor Franklin Hayden #29, b. Aug 11, 1941 in Princeton, NJ. He m. FRANCIS PAULINE KING. They lived in Van Alstyne, TX in 1993.

Children:

43. Susan Marie Price, b. June 2, 1981.
44. Leslie Michaell Price, b. May 24, 1984.
45. Mary Price, b. ca. 1987.

SOURCES:
Bible records
Notes from Eleanor Franklin Hayden's records
Personal knowledge
Probate records
Vital records of New Marlboro, MA and Sheffield, MA, both original source and printed
Cemetery records of Sheffield and Sandisfield, MA
New Marlborough Cemetery Records, compiled by Lt. Col. John D. Sisson
History of Northampton, Northampton Genealogies, Vol. 3, by James R. Trumbull
Sheldon Family Magazine
Various Census records
Letters from town clerks
Typed data from Wales Cemetery, Erie, NY
Congregational Church Records

The above was submitted by:
Anne H. (Price) Yates, PO Box 2047, Ridgecrest, CA 93556.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Charles Chester Phelps #21748, page 1156.

HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21674. **Sgt. Jonathan Strong** (1708-1797) & Elizabeth Clapp (1710-1758).
5-21713. **Capt. Ebenezer Strong** (1732-1812) & Lucy Clark (1738-____).
6-21720. **Lucy Strong** (1762-1834) & Nathaniel Phelps (1757-1833).
7-21728. **Ebenezer Strong Phelps** (1788-1872) & Anne Wright (1791-1873).

HIS DESCENDANTS

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-21748. **CHARLES CHESTER PHELPS**, s/o Ebenezer Strong Phelps #21728, b. Oct 24, 1814 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA, d. Mar 5, 1866 in Springfield, Sagamon, IL. He m. Jul 31, 1837 in Northampton, SOPHIA ANN LITTLE, d/o John and Sarah (Wilder) Little, b. Oct 13, 1817 in Northampton, d. May 2, 1869 in Springfield. They are buried in Park Ridge Cemetery in Springfield.

Children, b. in Springfield:

1. Susan Adelia Phelps, b. May 12, 1839, d. May 2, 1869 in Springfield, never married.
2. Helen Maria Phelps, b. May 17, 1842, d. Oct 29, 1842 in Springfield, never married.
3. Henry Little Phelps, b. Mar 26, 1845, d. Dec 25, 1921 in Springfield, m. Ellen Neeley.
4. Sophia Ann Phelps, b. Nov 26, 1848, d. Jul 4, 1914 in Pawnee, Sagamon, IL, m. in Springfield, John P. Weber.
5. Charles Chester Phelps (Jr.), b. Dec 10, 1851, d. Sep 1931 in DePere, Brown, WI, m. Oct 25, 1887 in Green Bay, Brown, WI, Lizzie Richardson.
6. Orrin Wilder Phelps, b. Mar 4, 1854, d. Jan 29, 1947 in Chicago, Cook, IL, m. Oct 11, 1876 in Springfield, Viola Cornelia Pence.
7. William Wright Phelps, b. Jan 15, 1857, d. Jan 29, 1947 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA, never married.

\+ 8. Louie Edith Phelps, b. Nov 8, 1859.

NINTH GENERATION

9-8. **LOUIE EDITH PHELPS** *, d/o Charles Chester Phelps #21748, b. Nov 8, 1859 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL, d. Mar 4, 1923 in Bloomington, IL. She m. Oct 11, 1877 in Springfield, ALBERT BROOKS SMITH, s/o Harrison Gray Otis and Olive (Pease) Smith, b. Sep 7, 1849 in Parsonsfield, York, ME, d. Mar 15, 1918 in Bloomington, IL. He was an American Express agent. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Bloomigton.

Children:

\+ 9. Edith Vincent Smith, b. Jan 11, 1881 in Galva, IL.
10. Harrison Weber Smith, b. Oct 17, 1887 in Bloomington, d. there Aug 3, 1904.

* Louie Edith Phelps is also descended from Elder from John Strong's daughters Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth. See the chart at the end of this section.

TENTH GENERATION

10-9. **EDITH VINCENT SMITH**, d/o Louie Edith Phelps #8, b. Jan 11, 1881 in Galva, Henry, IL, d. Apr 6, 1964 in Bloomington, IL. She m. Oct 11, 1911 in Sterling, Whiteside, IL, WALTER CHRISTIAN MUXFELD, s/o August and Louise (Tobecksen) Muxfeld, b. Aug 12, 1881 in Bloomington, d. there Apr 17, 1923. Edith was a grade

school teacher and Walter was an attorney and abstractor. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Bloomington. His will was probated Apr 28, 1923 in McLean Co., IL.

Children, b. in Bloomington:

11. Louise Berta Muxfeld, b. Mar 17, 1913. She is the chief clerk for the Board of Election Commissioners and lived in Middletown, WI in 1994.

+ 12. Fred Harrison Muxfeld, b. Jan 30, 1918.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-12. FRED HARRISON MUXFELD, s/o Edith Vincent Smith #9, b. Jan 30, 1918 in Bloomington, McLean, IL, d. Dec 30, 1979 in Peoria Co., IL. He m. Apr 5, 1942 in Jefferson Barracks, MO, MARY ELIZABETH KING, d/o Raymond Ivan Palmer and Dora Thelma (Day) King, b. Oct 6, 1920 in Olney, Richland, IL. He was a radio announcer and worked in advertising. He is buried in the Funks Grove Cemetery in McLean Co.

Children:

+ 13. Thomas Francis Muxfeld, b. Apr 24, 1944.

14. Daniel King Muxfeld, b. Jan 22, 1950 in Bloomington, m. Aug 29, 1972 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI, Joyce Muellenbach.

+ 15. Sara Louise Muxfeld, b. Apr 14, 1961.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-13. THOMAS FRANCIS MUXFELD, s/o Fred Harrison Muxfeld #12, b. Apr 24, 1944 in St. Louis, MO. He m. Sep 13, 1969 in Bloomington, IL, LINDA SUE LANHARDT, d/o Herman and Frances (Simpson) Lanhardt, b. Jun 9, 1950 in Hudson, McLean, IL. He is a telephone installer for GTE.

Children, b. in Normal, IL:

16. Scott Harrison Muxfeld, b. Mar 22, 1973.

17. David Thomas Muxfeld, b. Apr 5, 1979.

18. Brent Douglas Muxfeld, b. Aug 15, 1980.

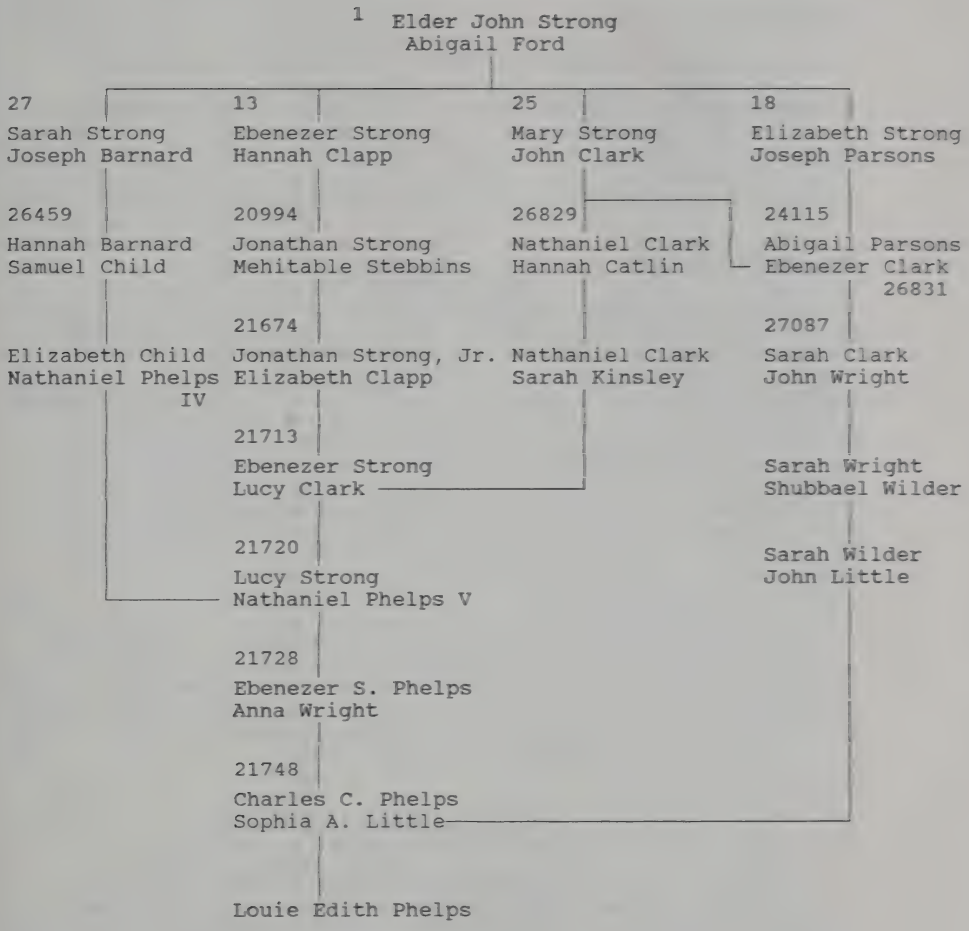
12-15. SARA LOUISE MUXFELD, d/o Fred Harrison Muxfeld #12, b. Apr 14, 1961 in Bloomington, IL. She m. there Aug 14, 1982, DUANE GERARD BRUEGGEMANN, s/o Severin and Sally Brueggeman, b. Nov 15, 1960 in Germantown, IL. He is a CPA for Amoco Oil Co. and she is an elementary school teacher.

Child:

19. Megan Louise Brueggemann, b. Jan 30, 1987 in Breese, IL.

The above was submitted by:
Louise Berta Muxfeld, 2128 Allen Blvd Apt 1, Middletown, WI 553562-2927.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Charles Chester Phelps #21748, page 1156.



HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610 -1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21674. **Jonathan Strong** (1708-1797) & Elizabeth Clapp (1710-1758).
5-21718. **Ensign Jonathan Strong** (1737-1803) & Rachel Lyman (1738-1817).
6-21781. **Colonel Elisha Strong** (1779-1849) & Mary Fowler (1778-1858).
7-21823. **Henry Strong** (1815-1856) & Fidelia Smith Randall (1842-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-21836. **CHARLES HENRY STRONG**, s/o Henry Strong #21823, b. Sep 26, 1850 in Northampton, MA, d. Jun 30, 1930 in Soda Springs, ID. He m1 Sep 27, 1876, MARY ELLEN GALBRAITH, d/o Robert W. and Helen (Donaldson) Galbraith, (who emigrated from Scotland and settled in Hebron, NE and Laramie, WY), b. Feb 4, 1854 in Alton, IL, d. Dec 8, 1884, in Evanston, WY. He m2 Aug 30, 1887 in Hebron, NE, his wife's sister, ANNIE LAURIE GALBRAITH, b. Dec 29, 1863 in Litchfield, IL, d. Nov 16, 1946 in Pittsburg, KS. Charles and Annie were divorced Dec 4, 1913 in Pittsburg. He attended school in Amherst, MA, then came to Wyoming and went into the ranching business with several Chapman cousins. Later he went into the planning and building of the Union Pacific Railroad.

Children, by Mary:

+ 1. Arba Randall Strong.
2. Leicester Galbraith Strong, b. Jan 2, 1881 in Park City, UT, d. Feb 21, 1962 in Soda Springs, ID, m. Nov 10, 1907 in Montpelier, ID, Lillian Gardner, d/o George Gardner and Caroline Affleck of Montpelier, ID, b. Jul 18, 1884 in Fish Haven, ID, d. Jul 9, 1945. in California, no issue. They lived in Soda Springs, ID in the 1930's.
+ 3. Jessie Madaline Strong.

Children, by Annie:

+ 4. Robert Galbraith Strong, b. May 3, 1893.
+ 5. Helen Amelia Strong, b. Sep 9, 1897, d. Dec 26, 1978.
6. Charles Henry Strong II, b. Feb 21, 1901 in Ruliff, KS, d. Feb 22, 1975 in Minneola, KS, m. Jun 4, 1928 in Pittsburg, KS, Dolores Maria Collelmo, d/o Dr. Ugo A. Collelmo of Frontenac, KS, b. Dec 6, 1901 in Frontenac, d. May 14, 1979 in Minneola, KS, no issue. They lived in Minneola, KS in 1979.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. **ARBA RANDALL STRONG**, s/o Charles Henry Strong #21836, b. Feb 9, 1879 in Coolville, UT, d. Jun 23, 1963, in Phoenix, AZ. He m. Jun 10, 1899 in Clarendon, AR, BERTHA LOUISE PAYER, d/o Samuel Francis and Frederika (Kornbaum) Payer of Arkansas, b. May 14, 1879 in Highland, IL, d. Dec 28, 1943 in San Rafael, CA. He worked on the railroad and later was a rancher.

Children:

7. Jesse Ellen Strong, b. Nov 6, 1901, d. Nov 15, 1901 in Ulm, AR.
+ 8. Ellen Jesse Strong, b. Apr 20, 1903, d. Sep 8, 1985.
+ 9. Ethel Bertha Strong, b. Sep 20, 1905.

9-3 **JESSIE MADALINE STRONG**, d/o Charles Henry Strong #21836, b. Dec 27, 1882 in the railway car "On the Desert" in Idaho, d. Sep 8, 1947 in Kalispell, MT. She m1 Feb 20, 1909, EDMOND W.

SEIBOLT. They were divorced Aug 9, 1913 and she m2 Dec 23, 1913 in Columbus, MT, JAMES SILVEY BERNARD, s/o Henry Wagy Bernard and Louella Silvey, b. Jan 5, 1885 in Smithville, MA, d. Sep 10, 1957 in Kalispell, MT. He was a grocer. They lived in Kalispell from 1913 to 1957.

Child:

+ 10. Elizabeth Ann Bernard, b. Aug 15, 1918.

9-4. ROBERT GALBRAITH STRONG, s/o Charles Henry Strong #21836, b. May 3, 1893 in Evanston, WY. He m1 Oct 5, 1918 in Siloam Springs, AR, BURNA McCULLOCK, d/o E.C. and Zoe (Sperry) McCullock of Siloam Springs, AR, b. Jul 30, 1894 in Anthony, KS, d. Jul 13, 1973 in Pontiac, IL. They were divorced in 1950 and he m2 May 13, 1951, VIRGINIA REAH BAKER, d/o Coy E. and Nellie Virginia (Hefner) Baker of Cainsville, MO, b. Mar 29, 1916 in Cainsville. There were no children of this second marriage. When his father left his family in Pittsburg, KS in 1907, Robert was old enough to do many odd jobs to help his mother. After he finished high school, he was an apprentice machinist with Westinghouse Air Brake Co. in Wilmerding, PA. He joined the U.S. Navy in 1917 and attended the Naval Academy in Annapolis, MD. In 1919 he went to work for the Cities Service Oil Co in Oil Hill, KS and in 1930, he joined the Natural Gas and Pipeline Co. of America where he designed and supervised the construction of several major pipelines in the Midwest. He received many awards and honors during his career. He and Virginia were active in the church in Evanston, IL where they lived in 1983.

Child, adopted in Kansas City, MO:

+ 11. Sally Ann Strong, b. Oct 27, 1923, d. Apr 23, 1984.

9-5. HELEN AMELIA STRONG, d/o Charles Henry Strong #21836, b. Sep 9, 1897 in Hebron, NE, d. Dec 26, 1978 in Bartlesville, OK. She m. Sep 18, 1923 in Pittsburg, KS, CHARLES MELVIN GULLIKSON, s/o Kristopher Gullikson and Annie (Gullikson) Gullikson of Eureka, KS (emigrated from Norway), b. Jan 22, 1894 in Eureka, KS, d. Dec 10, 1958 in Bartlesville, OK. They lived in Madison, KS, and Bartlesville, OK (1924-1978). She was employed for 15 years with Phillips Petroleum Co. until she retired in 1960. He was employed for 40 years with Cities Service Oil Co.

Children, b. in Eldorado, KS:

+ 12. Jean C. Gullikson, b. Oct 29, 1924.
+ 13. Charles William Gullikson, b. Sep 11, 1928.
+ 14. Ann Gullikson, b. Aug 3, 1932.

TENTH GENERATION

10-8. ELLEN JESSIE STRONG, d/o Arba Randall Strong #1, b. Apr 20, 1903 in Ulm, AR, d. Sep 8, 1985 in Mesa, AZ. She m. Apr 20, 1930, in Ogden, UT, THEODORE WILLIAM STITES, s/o Harvey and Regina (Brandt) Stites, of Spokane, WA, b. Jan 3, 1902 in Spokane, WA, d. May 13, 1976 in Phoenix, AZ. They lived in Phoenix, 1930-1980.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, UT:

+ 15 Randall Strong Stites, b. Oct 6, 1931.
+ 16 Patricia Ellen Stites, b. Jul 24, 1933.

10-9. ETHEL BERTHA STRONG, d/o Arba Randall Strong #1, b. Sep 20, 1905 in Evanston, WY. She m. Sep 20, 1941 in Boise, ID, ALFRED WARREN COLLINS, s/o Herbert Alexander and Mary (Straight) Collins of Boise, b. Sep 3, 1904 in Chicago, IL, d. Mar 4, 1982 in Mesa, AZ. He was an accountant. They lived in Union City, CA in 1980.

Child:

+ 17. Carol Louise Collins.

10-10. ELIZABETH "BETTY" ANN BERNARD, d/o Jessie Madaline Strong #3, b. Aug 15, 1918 in Kalispell, MT. She m. Jun 15, 1946 ROBERT E. COWLES, s/o Henry W.C. and Minnie (Halse) Cowles, b. Apr 27, 1913 in Reading, MA. She taught school for a short time and he is an engineer. They are retired and they lived in Easley, SC in 1987.

Children:

18. Ann Elizabeth Cowles, b. June 7, 1952 in Portland, ME, m. Jul 25, 1976 in Nashville, TN, Gordon Douglas Kaplan, s/o Sidney Kaplan and Minnie Marie Henson, of Pittsburgh, PA, b. Dec 13, 1950 in Passaic, NJ, no issue. They are divorced. She is a psychologist.

+ 19. Ellen Jean Cowles, b. Jul 3, 1954, in Biddeford, ME.

10-11. SALLY ANN STRONG, d/o Robert Galbraith Strong #4, b. Oct 27, 1923, d. Apr 23, 1984 in Evanston, IL. She m. Jul 2, 1944 LEROY EARL ZICK, s/o Walter Ernest and Helen Ann (Wiedenhoeft) Zick of Watertown, WI, b. Aug 1, 1922 in Watertown, d. Jul 31, 1980 in Evanston. They owned an appliance store and lived in Evanston in 1984.

Children:

20. Mary Katherine Zick, b. Aug 13, 1947 in Evanston. She lived in Denver, CO in the 1980's.
21. Barbara Ann Zick, b. Feb 18, 1952 in Evanston, m. Jan 13, 1973 Jan T. Antkowiak, s/o Tadeusz Jan Antkowiak and Mary Ann Pohl of Wilmette, IL, b. Jun 7, 1953 in Evanston. They lived in Evanston in the 1980's.

10-12. JEAN C. GULLIKSON, d/o Helen Amelia Strong #5, b. Oct 29, 1924 in Eldorado, KS. She m. THOMAS MARION HAWKINS, s/o Jefferson Monroe and Veronica (Harrington) Hawkins of Paulding, MS, b. Jun 22, 1919 in Paulding, d. Jan 14, 1968 in Tulsa, OK. Jean is a secretary for a general contractor and Charles is a title clerk. She lived in Tulsa in 1987.

Children:

+ 22. Amelia Ann Hawkins, b. Aug 30, 1946.
+ 23. Linda Marie Hawkins, b. Sep 29, 1947.
+ 24. David Monroe Hawkins, b. Feb 18, 1949.
+ 25. Mary Elizabeth Hawkins, b. Nov 30, 1952.
+ 26. Debra Jean Hawkins, b. May 5, 1955.
27. Jennifer Lee Hawkins, b. Feb 8, 1958 in Billings, MT. She works with developmentally disabled adults and was unmarried in 1988.

10-13. CHARLES WILLIAM GULLIKSON, s/o Helen Amelia Strong #5, b. Sep 11, 1928 in Eldorado, KS. He m1 May 1, 1954 in Shawnee, OK, CAROLYN ANN TRAUGH, d/o Harold Clyde and Frances (Carter) Traugh of Shawnee, b. May 24, 1932 in Wewoka, OK. They were divorced May 5, 1976 and he m2 Aug 11, 1978, NANCY ROSE. He is an educator and physicist and operated an environmental laboratory. He retired in Prescott, AZ.

Children, by Carolyn:

+ 28. Erik Charles Gullikson, b. Dec 16, 1954.
29. Grant Carter Gullikson, b. Jun 1 1957 in Littleton, CO. He is an artist and neon sign specialist.
30. Lisa Lynn Gullikson, b. Aug 30, 1958 in Littleton. She is a law enforcement officer and lived in Sumner, WA.

Children of Nancy, adopted by Charles.

31. Lisa Gullikson, b. Jul 9, 1970.
32. Eric Gullikson, b. Aug 17, 1971.

10-14. ANN GULLIKSON, d/o Helen Amelia Strong #5, b. Aug 3, 1932 in Eldorado, KS. She m. Dec 27, 1955 in Dallas, TX, SAMUEL NAVA VILCHES, JR., s/o Samuel Nava and Elizabeth (Williamson) Vilches of Dallas, b. Oct 6, 1931 in Dallas. They were divorced Mar 27, 1972. She is a secretary at the University of Texas Medical

Center and lived in Galveston, TX in 1988.
Children:
33. David Samuel Vilches, b. Oct 4, 1956 in Santa Ana, CA, m. May 28, 1983, Martiele Underwood. They are divorced. He is a computer programer.
34. Paul William Vilches, b. Jul 12, 1958 in Dallas. He is employed by a brokerage firm.
+ 35. Nancy Ann Vilches, b. Jan 10, 1963.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-15. RANDALL STRONG STITES, s/o Ellen Jessie Strong #8, b. Oct 6, 1931 in Salt Lake City, UT. He m. Jun 16, 1950 in Phoenix, AZ, ELIZABETH ANN PLATE, d/o Ernest Nicholas and Dorothea (Kollmorgen) Plate, of Philadelphia, b. Aug 9, 1932 in Philadelphia. They lived in Indian Hills, CO in 1985.
Children, b. in Phoenix:
+ 36. Robert R. Stites, b. Jul 7, 1952.
37. James Norman Stites, b. Aug 29, 1955, never married.
+ 38. William Ernest Stites, Jul 23, 1959.

11-16 PATRICIA ELLEN STITES, d/o Ellen Jessie Strong #8, b. Jul 24, 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT. She m. Jun 1957 in Phoenix, AZ, DWIGHT HAROLD KOUNS, s/o Churchill and Nellie Kouns. They were divorced in Jul 1967. She lived in Phoenix in 1985.
Children:
39. Sharon Regina Kouns, b. Sep 1, 1958 in Phoenix, d. May 20, 1989 in a sky-diving accident, m. Arthur Bell.
40. Jeannine Kouns.

11-17. CAROL LOUISE COLLINS, d/o Ethel Bertha Strong #9, b. Jan 10, 1946 in San Francisco, CA. She m. Jun 28, 1969, DOUGLAS D. WIESEN, s/o Clifford Charles and Antoinette Maria (Zarella) Wiesen of Sharon, PA, b. Jul 17, 1948 in Sharon, PA. They lived in Mesa, AZ in 1985.
Children:
41. Nathaniel David Wiesen, b. Sep 5, 1974 in Phoenix, AZ.
42. Gregory Joel Wiesen, b. Sep 11, 1980 in Mesa.

11-19. ELLEN JEAN COWLES, d/o Elizabeth Ann Bernard #10, b. Jul 3, 1954. She m. Sep 3, 1978, in Deer Trail, CO, BRUCE SHAWN WINDER, s/o Charles Fredrick Winder and Roberta Eastman Kilner of Arvada, CO, b. Jul 22, 1954 in Denver, CO. She is a speech therapist and they lived in Ft. Collins, CO in 1985.
Children, b. in Korea (both adopted):
43. Geoffrey Kevin Winder, b. Jun 4, 1982.
44. Reya Winder, b. Nov 23, 1984.

11-22 AMELIA ANN HAWKINS, d/o Jean C. Gullikson #12, b. Aug 30, 1946 in Bartlesville, OK. She m1 May 13, 1965 in Tulsa, OK, IVAN RAY CROSSLEY, s/o Ivan Ray C. and Opal Irene (Adair) Crosley of Tulsa, b. Aug 29, 1946. They were divorced Nov 1968 in Tulsa and she m2 May 17, 1976 in Tulsa, ORBY HICKMAN. They were divorced in Mar 1981 and she m3 Dec 19, 1981 in Tulsa, PAUL DOUGLAS JONES, s/o Douglas Sellers and Norma Jean (Greybeal) Jones of Tulsa, b. Jan 21, 1942. They were divorced in 1993. Amelia is a secretary.
Children, b. Tulsa:
+ 45. Nanci Lynn Crossley, b. Aug 25, 1965.
+ 46. Angela Diane Crossley, b. Mar 14, 1967.

11-23. LINDA MARIE HAWKINS, d/o Jean C. Gullikson #12, b. Sep 29, 1947 in Bartlesville, OK. She m. Oct 1, 1965 in Santa Paula, CA, DOUGLAS FRANKLIN DERAMO, s/o Alexander and Annie Eliza (Ford) Deramo of Tulsa, OK, b. Jan 25, 1943. They were divorced in 1990. She lived in Oolagah, OK in 1980.

Children, b. in Tulsa:
47. stillborn twins, b. Aug 13, 1966
48. Laura Marie Deramo, b. Dec 16, 1968, m. Apr 3, 1993, Daren Lee McMillen, s/o Ray Monroe and Norma Lou (Penner) McMillen of Oolagah, b. Apr 8, 1967 in Claremore, OK. They lived near Oolagah, OK in 1993.
49. Catherine Jean Deramo, b. Feb 9, 1972, m. Nov 12, 1994 near Oolagah, OK, Gregory Keith Putnam, s/o Ollie Junior and Linda Sue (Smith) Putnam of Tulsa, b. Oct 13, 1971 in Sapulpa, OK. They lived in Tulsa in 1994.
50. Brian Douglas Deramo, b. Oct 13, 1976.

11-24. **DAVID MONROE HAWKINS**, s/o Jean C. Gullikson #12, b. Feb 18, 1949 in Bartlesville, OK. He m. Oct 23, 1970 in Tulsa, OK, PATRICIA LOUISE MAYES, d/o Werdna Doremus and Helen Louise (McClain) Mayes of Tulsa, b. Jul 14, 1950. They were divorced in 1980. He was the manager of Environmental Safety and Health for the super collider project in Texas.
Children, b. Oklahoma City, OK:
51. Thomas Andrew Hawkins, b. Jul 23, 1976.
52. Cynthia Louise Hawkins, b. Apr 20, 1978.

11-25. **MARY ELIZABETH HAWKINS**, d/o Jean C. Gullikson #12, b. Nov 30, 1952 in Bismarck, ND. She m. Apr 12, 1974 in Tulsa, OK, RICHARD DOYLE MULLINGS, s/o Kenneth Doyle and Viola Gertrude (Nelson) Mullings of Broken Arrow, b. Dec 21, 1946 in Odessa, TX. They lived in Broken Arrow, OK in 1985.
Children, b. in Tulsa:
53. Sean Doyle Mullings, b. Oct 4, 1980.
54. Erin Leigh Mullings, b. Mar 8, 1985.

11-26. **DEBRA JEAN HAWKINS**, d/o Jean C. Gullikson #12, b. May 5, 1955 in Bismarck, ND. She m1 Aug 19, 1971 in Tulsa, OK, RICKY RICHARDS, s/o Bill and Dorotha (Holcomb) Richards of Collinsville, OK, b. Jul 31, 1953 in Tulsa. They were divorced in 1980 and she m2 Mar 28, 1981, TOMMY LEE MITTS, s/o Harley Robert and Esther (Cawthon) Mitts of Modesto, CA, b. Jan 22, 1954. They were divorced in 1984 and she m3 Aug 20, 1988, ANTHONY SORELLS. She is a supervisor of agent services for an insurance company.
Children:
55. Steven Thomas Richards, b. Oct 26, 1972 in Ft. Hood, TX.
56. Stacy Michelle Richards, b. Aug 26, 1975 in Tulsa.
57. Ryan Andrew Mitts, b. May 25, 1983 in Tulsa.

11-28. **ERIK CHARLES GULLIKSON**, s/o Charles William Gullikson #13, b. Dec 16, 1954 in Shawnee, OK. He m. Jul 3, 1983 in Colorado Springs, CO, KRISAN MARGARET SMITH PADGETT, d/o Dayl and Margaret (James) Smith of Colorado Springs, b. Apr 22, 1953. He is employed in search and rescue and works for the Liflite Helicopter Co. She is an artist. They lived in Seeley Lake, MT in 1986 and later in Idaho Falls, ID.
Child:
58. Kelsey Ann Gullickson, b. Jul 27, 1991.

11-35. **NANCY ANN VILCHES**, d/o Ann Gullikson #14, b. Jan 10, 1963 in Dallas, TX. She m. May 9, 1987 in Dallas, DAVID PAUL EVEMY, s/o John Kenneth and Gloria Dawn (Gilford) Evemy of Taunton, England, b. Oct 3, 1957 in Nairobi, Kenya. They lived in Atlanta, GA where he is employed in real estate development.
Child:
59. Andrew James Evemy, b. Jan 18, 1990.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-36. **ROBERT R. STITES**, s/o Randall Strong Stites #15, b. Jul 7, 1952, in Phoenix, AZ. He m. Sep 9, 1975, DIANNE FRANK, d/o Jack Frank and Mary Barbara Walters, Nov 20, 1951, in Denver, CO. They lived in Denver in 1985.
Children, b. in Denver:
60. Jared Samuel Stites, b. Feb 10, 1978.
61. Damon Joshua Stites, b. Jan 26, 1986.

12-38. **WILLIAM ERNEST STITES**, s/o Randall Strong Stites #15, b. Jul 23, 1959 in Phoenix, AZ. He m. ANNA MAE KENNEY, d/o Edward H. and Bernice M. Kenney, b. Jul 20, 1945 in Danville, IL.
Children:
62. Rohan W. Stites, b. Jun 5, 1980.
63. Yolyn R. Stites, b. Oct 19, 1985.

12-45. **NANCI LYNN CROSSLEY**, d/o Amelia Ann Hawkins #22, b. Aug 25, 1965 in Tulsa, OK. She m. Sep 16, 1983 in Tulsa, RANDALL ALLEN SCOTT, s/o John William and Nancy Marie (Arthur) Scott of Owasso, OK, b. Nov 4, 1964 in Mattson, IL. They were divorced in 1991.
Children, b. in Tulsa:
64. Cortney Danielle Scott, b. Nov 16, 1983.
65. Ashley Dawn Scott, b. Dec 30, 1987.

12-46. **ANGELA DIANE CROSSLEY**, d/o Amelia Ann Hawkins #22, b. Mar 14, 1967 in Tulsa, OK. She m. Nov 19, 1984 in Tulsa, PATRICK THOMAS MURPHY, s/o Robert Daniel and Loretta Lynn (Balthazar) Murphy of Medford, NJ, b. Jan 18, 1964 in Hayward, CA. They lived in Mountain View, CA in 1994.
Child:
66. Brittany Nicole Murphy, b. May 27, 1985 in Tulsa.
67. Patrick Thomas Murphy, b. Jul 13, 1989 in Los Angeles, CA.

The above was submitted by:
Jean C. (Gillikson) Hawkins, 9216 East 32nd Place, Tulsa, OK 74145.

HER ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21676. **Lt. Caleb Strong** (1710-1776) & Phoebe Lyman (1717-1802).
5-21849. **Esther Strong** (1741-1806) & Samuel Hunt (1734-1799).
6-22080. **Roswell Hunt** (1772-1831) & Mary Willard (1773-1853).
7-22132. **Martha Hunt** (1792-1870) & Enos Stevens (1780-1864).

HER DESCENDANTS

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-22147. **MARY ELLEN STEVENS**, d/o Martha Hunt #22132, b. May 31, 1814 in Charlestown, NH, d. May 27, 1882 in Ballardsville, Oldham, KY. She m. Apr 27, 1835 in Charlestown, DR. JOHN SWAIN, M.D., s/o Edward and Sally (Davis) Swain Jr., b. Mar 4, 1808 in Newburyport, MA, d. Oct 15, 1900 in La Grange, Oldham, KY. They were both members of the Presbyterian Church, where he served as an elder. He graduated from the Medical Dept. of Bowdoin College, ME, in 1833. He practiced medicine in Oldham and nearby counties in Kentucky for about 55 years, retiring in age 85. He had an interesting relationship with one of his patients, a prominent farmer, Mr. Potts. The agreement was to make a trip every day, except Sundays and holidays, to the Potts farm to check up on the health of the family including the slaves. He was paid $300.00 per year as long as everybody was well. If there was any illness, there was no pay for that period. The scheme must have been satisfactory, for it was continued as long as Mr. Potts lived.

As both a hobby and a means of a little income, Dr. Swain made a daily weather report to Washington. He placed a thermometer on his porch, facing west, and in certain intervals a reading was taken and mailed to the Federal Weather Bureau, including also the type of weather, and frequently reporting on the condition of crops and farming in general. These reports were made between the years of about 1850-1890. They are buried in the Swain lot in the Cemetery of Smithfield in Henry Co., KY.

Children:

+ 22158. Enos Stevens Swain, b. Jan 8, 1836, d. Mar 19/29, 1906.
+ 22160. Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Swain, b. Aug 17, 1844, d. Mar 27, 1930.
22161. John Edward Swain, b. Jan 10, 1849 in Ballardsville, d. there Sep 23, 1851 (Sarah E. Swain's Bible gives Oct 3, 1879 as death date.) [1]
22162. Harriet Anne Swain, a.k.a. Hallie Stevens Swain, b. Sep 24, 1852 in Ballardsville, d. there Oct 30, 1869.

NINTH GENERATION

9-22158. **DR. ENOS STEVENS SWAIN**, s/o Mary Ellen Stevens #22147, b. Jan 8, 1836 in Meredith Bridge (or Charlestown), NH, d. Mar 19/29, 1906 in Smithfield, Henry, KY. He m. Nov 26, 1868 in Smithfield, ELIZABETH "Bettie" LAURA MITCHELL, d/o John Garth and Ann Elizabeth (Durrett) Mitchell, b. Feb 24, 1844 in Smithfield, KY, d. Jul 15, 1926 in Eminence, Henry, KY. He was a life-time member of the Presbyterian Church, serving as an elder in the church from 1866-1906. In 1903 he was a delegate from his Presbytery to the General Assembly which met in San Francisco. He was a graduate of Centre College in Danville, KY, and of the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, KY, in 1860. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War from 1861-1864. He was one of the surgeons serving in the Battle of Gettysburg, where on the floor of the cabin used as the hospital, there were at times Confederate soldiers being treated on one side of the

cabin floor and Union soldiers on the other side. After the war, Dr. Swain spent a year studying in Bellevue Hospital in New York, after which he returned to Smithfield, married and practiced medicine until his death. They were buried in the Cemetery in Smithfield, KY.

Children, b. in Smithfield:

+ 1. Henry Edward Swain, b. Oct 7, 1871, d. Jul 20, 1956.
+ 2. Enos Mitchell Swain, b. Aug 11, 1875, d. Apr 12/13/Mar 13, 1958.
+ 3. John Paul Swain, b. Aug 18, 1878, d. Jan 25, 1964.
+ 4. Mary Elizabeth Swain, b. Jun 6, 1880, d. Dec 19, 1929.

9-22160. SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLIE" SWAIN, d/o Mary Ellen Stevens #22147, b. Aug 17, 1844 in Ballardsville, Oldham, KY, d. Mar 27, 1930 in McClung, Bath, VA. She m. Apr 25, 1865 in Ballardsville, Oldham, KY as his second wife, ELIJAH G. RAY, b. Sep 3, 1831 in New Castle, KY, d. Apr 7, 1894 in Ballardsville. He was a farmer and merchant. Sallie is buried in the Woodland Church Cemetery in Bath Co., VA. He is buried in the Swain lot in Smithfield, KY.

Children, b. in Ballardsville:

+ 5. Mary L. (Louise?) Swain Ray, b. Feb 17, 1866, d. Nov 30, 1903.
+ 6. John Enos Ray, b. Apr 22, 1868, d. May 19, 1949.

TENTH GENERATION

10-1. HENRY EDWARD SWAIN, s/o Enos Stevens Swain #22158, b. Oct 7, 1871 in Smithfield, KY, d. Jul 20, 1956 in Cloverport, Breckenridge, KY (or Hardinsburg, KY). He m. Dec 11, 1902 in Louisville, KY, DOROTHY CHARLOTTA FISHER, d/o Jacob and Catherine (Geggus) Fisher Jr., b. Jun 21, 1873 in Louisville, d. Nov 6, 1946 in Danville, Boyle, KY. They are buried in Smithfield.

Children, b. in Smithfield:

7. Henry Edward Swain Jr., b. Jan 4, 1904, d. Sep 16, 1911 in Smithfield, due to a tonsillectomy. He is buried in Smithfield.
8. Mary Katherine Swain, b. Oct 16, 1907, m. Mar 11, 1958 in New Orleans, LA, Alfred McCreary Wood, s/o Henry Hugh and Eliza (Stewart) Wood, b. Nov 1, 1896 in Wildie, Rockcastle, KY. Mary is an educational consultant for Scott, Foresman Publishing Co. Alfred was a student at the University of Kentucky from 1916-1917. He served in the U.S. Navy as a rank of ensign in 1918-1919. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Harvard University in 1921. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1942-45, holding the ranks of major to lt. colonel. While serving, he received Bronze Star and the Croix de Guerre with palm. He was a sales executive of Proctor and Gamble from 1921 until his retirement in 1961. He is member of the American Academy, Political and Social Science; the Newcomen Society of North America; the Dallas Council of World Affairs, which he served as a director; the Harvard Club of Dallas, the Dallas Country Club and Sigma Alpha Epsilon. They have no children.

+ 9. Enos Stevens Swain, b. Oct 26, 1909, d. Nov 1987.
+ 10. John Wilson Swain, b. Dec 27, 1911.
+ 11. Dorothy Irene Swain, b. Sep 7, 1916.

10-2. ENOS MITCHELL SWAIN, s/o Enos Stevens Swain #22158, b. Aug 11, 1875 in Smithfield, KY, d. Apr 12/13 Mar 13, 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. He m. Jan 11, 1911 in Louisville, KY, ANNIE DAVISON GRUNDY, d/o Charles R. and Lucy Jane (Davison) Grundy, b. Jul 13, 1880 in Springfield, KY, d. May 19, 1950 in Louisville, KY. He was a banker.

Child:
12. Annie Davison Swain, b. Oct 16, 1911 in Smithfield, KY, d. Jan 15, 1966 in Louisville, KY, m. Jul 24, 1937 in Louisville, Lucien L. Gabbert. She is buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, no issue.

10-3. JOHN PAUL SWAIN, s/o Enos Stevens Swain #22158, b. Aug 18, 1878, in Smithfield, KY, d. Jan 25, 1964 in Louisville (Smithfield?), KY. He m. Feb 14, 1906 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY, MAUD WHITEHEAD, b. Jan 17, 1880 in Frankfort, d. Sep 26, 1963 in Smithfield, KY. They are buried in Smithfield, KY.
Children:
+ 13. William Burrill Swain, b. May 12, 1907, d. Nov 12, 1956.
+ 14. Isabella Emily Swain, b. Nov 25, 1909, d. Feb 4, 1990.
+ 15. Paul Stevens Swain, b. Sep 24, 1911.
16. Francis McKamy Swain, b. Jun 17, 1914 in New Albany, IN, m. Aug 31, 1942 in Atlanta, GA, Evelyn Hicks, b. 1921.

10-4. MARY ELIZABETH SWAIN, d/o Dr. Enos Stevens Swain #22158, b. Jun 6, 1880 in Smithfield, KY, d. there Dec 19, 1929. She m. Aug 6, 1899 in Jeffersonville, IN, WILLIAM SILAS HIEATT, s/o William and Sallie (Vories) Hieatt, b. Feb 10, 1877 in Smithfield, KY, d. Jul 2, 1945 in Owensboro, KY. He was a farmer. They are buried in Smithfield, KY.
Children, b. in Smithfield:
17. William Hieatt, b. Jun 18, 1901, d. Aug 5, 1974 in Port St. Lucie, Lucie, FL, never married and is buried in Smithfield.
+ 18. Sarah Elizabeth Hieatt, b. Oct 10, 1904.
19. Allen Swain Hieatt, b. Nov 13, 1915, m. May 28, 1955 in Bristol, MD, Mrs. Pauline Carter Rawlings nee Odell, b. 1919.

10-5. MARY L. (LOUISE?) SWAIN RAY, d/o Sarah Elizabeth Swain #22160, b. Feb 17, 1866 in Ballardsville, KY, d. Nov 30, 1903 in E. St. Louis, IL. She m. Mar 26, 1885 in La Grange, KY, HOWARD HINTON HARLAN, s/o Thomas Samuel and Mary Fleming (Harlan) Harlan, b. Nov 23, 1857 in Albemarle, VA, d. Sep 29, 1933 in Louisville, KY. He m2 Apr 1922, Mary Montague. He was a farmer and a detective for the L & N Railroad in Louisville, KY. Mary is buried in the Valley of Rest Cemetery in La Grange, KY. Howard is buried in the Montague Lot in Owenton, KY.
Children:
20. Ray Swain Harlan, b. Apr 18, 1886 in Ballardsville, KY, d. Nov 18, 1902, never married. He is buried in the Valley of Rest Cemetery in La Grange.
21. Thomas Sylvester Harlan, b. Oct 21, 1887 in Ballardsville, d. Nov 3, 1919 in McClung, VA, m. 1916, Marie Cooper.
22. Sally Travilla Harlan, b. Mar 22, 1890 in Ballardsville, d. Apr 25, 1975 in Richmond, VA, m. Jan 5, 1911, Edward Zarracina, s/o Benigno and Catherine (Yost) Zarracina, b. 1884, d. 1958. They moved to Belleville, IL, where she is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, no issue.
+ 23. Elizabeth Prudence Harlan, b. Oct 3, 1892, d. Apr 20, 1982.
+ 24. Ida Pearl Harlan, b. Dec 27, 1897, VA, d. May 17, 1968.
+ 25. Hattie Mae Harlan, b. May 18, 1900, d. Aug 3, 1970.
+ 26. Enos Bailey Harlan, b. Aug 12, 1903.

10-6. JOHN ENOS RAY, s/o Sarah Elizabeth Swain #22160, b. Apr 22, 1868 in Ballardsville, KY, d. May 19, 1949 in Lynn, MA. He m. Sep 19, 1894 in Lynn, IDA VAUGHAN, b. Aug 23, 1868 in Canada, d. Feb 15, 1948 in Lynn.
Children, b. in Lynn:
27. Ralph Leslie Ray, b. Jul 7, 1905, d. Mar 22, 1978, m. Jun 9, 1928 in Lynn, G.A. Browne, b. 1895, d. 1978, no issue.

28. Eva May Ray, b. Dec 26, 1896, d. Feb 8, 1897 in Lynn.
29. Lester Merton Ray, b. Nov 15, 1898, d. May 28, 1919 in Lynn, never married.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-9. **ENOS STEVENS SWAIN**, s/o Henry Edward Swain #1, b. Oct 26, 1909, in Smithfield, Henry, KY, d. November 1987 in Danville, KY. He m. Nov 23, 1936 in Somerset, Pulaski, KY, VIRGINIA SMITH WADDLE, d/o William and Katherine (Smith) Waddle, b. Aug 27, 1911, in Somerset. He was an editor.

Children:

+ 30. William Pendleton Swain, b. Oct 2, 1937.
31. Enos Stevens Swain Jr., b. Sep 25, 1940 in Somerset. He works for the Senate Committee of Public Works in Washington, D.C.
+ 32. Kitty Williams Swain, b. May 10, 1944.

11-10. **JOHN WILSON SWAIN**, s/o Henry Edward Swain #1, b. Dec 27 1911, in Smithfield, KY. He m. Mar 31, 1944 in Santa Anna, CA, NORMA ANNETTE POTTER, d/o Hubert Lewis and Carol (Sherrier) Potter, b. Feb 11, 1924 in Eugene, OR. He was a Captain in the Air Corps in WW II and served in the Philippines. He is a teacher of the deaf.

Children:

33. John Wilson Swain Jr., b. Sep 9, 1945 in Hood River, OR, m. Mar 22, 1968 in Reno, NV, Dr. Susan Garcia, d/o Richard J. and Dorothy Garcia, b. Feb 3, 1947 in Fresno, CA. He received a degree from the University of Colorado in Greeley, CO, a Master of Arts in Sacramento, CA, and an A.B. degree from the University of California in Davis, CA. He is a teacher. She is a surgeon of ophthalmology.
+ 34. Leslie Carol Swain, b. May 27, 1949.

11-11. **DOROTHY IRENE SWAIN**, d/o Henry Edward Swain #1, b. Sep 7, 1916 in Smithfield, KY. She m. May 25/26, 1943 in Danville, KY, ELLIS EDWARD PATTERSON, s/o John William and Daisy Maud (Smith) Patterson, b. Jun 25, 1911 in Greenville, IL. He served in the infantry during WW II. He is a teacher and school principal. She is also a teacher.

Children, b. in Columbia, Chapin Co, SC:

+ 35. Mary Swain Patterson, b. Aug 5, 1946.
+ 36. Stanley Smith Patterson, b. Jan 13, 1951.

11-13. **WILLIAM BURRILL SWAIN**, s/o John Paul Swain #3, b. May 12, 1907 in Frankfort, KY, d. Nov 12, 1956 in San Juan, Puerto Rico. He m1 Jan 18, 1935, ELIZABETH LAYTON, b. Louisville, KY. They were divorced and he m2 Jan 31, 1943, HELEN MARIE (DRAKE) CHADWELL, b. in Beard Town, IL. He is buried in the Military Cemetery in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Children, by Elizabeth:

37. Patricia Elizabeth Swain, b. Sep 20, 1935 in Louisville, d. there May 11, 1942, after being shot accidentally by a playmate.
+ 38. Judith Isabella Swain, b. Nov 3, 1938.

Children, by Helen:

39. William Paul Swain, b. Aug 3, 1943 in Anderson, IN. He is divorced. He is a musician and played in the Norad Community Band in Los Angeles, CA.
+ 40. Marilyn Frances Swain, b. Apr 28, 1944.
41. Steves Thomas Swain, b. Apr 28, 1951 in Nurnberg, Germany. He works for Musa Airlines. He lived in Euless, TX in 1994.
42. Helen Marie Swain, b. Jan 3, 1937 in Louisville, KY, m. Jun 18, 1955, LeRoy Austin, b. 1915. She is a child of Helen adopted by William.

11-14. ISABELLA EMILY SWAIN, d/o John Paul Swain #3, b. Nov 25, 1909 in New Albany, IN, d. Feb 4, 1990 in Louisville, KY. She m. Sep 8, 1934, JOHN CLAYTON ROGERS JR., b. Jun 14, 1910 in Louisville. She is buried in the Swain lot in Smithfield, KY.

Child:

+ 43. Emily Clayton Rogers, b. Jul 12, 1940 in Louisville.

11-15. PAUL STEVENS SWAIN, s/o John Paul Swain #3, b. Sep 24, 1911 in New Albany, IN. He m. Apr 17, 1939 in Louisville, KY, ALICE GERTRUDE RENNENBERG, b. Jul 23, 1916 in Hickman, KY. Paul is a musician.

Children:

+ 44. Charlotte Ann Swain, b. Jun 30, 1941 in Jackson Heights, NY.

45. Susan Elizabeth Swain, b. Jul 26, 1944 in Jackson Heights, m1 Robert deRivera, b. 1943. They were divorced and she m2 Douglas Anderson, b. 1950. They have also divorced. She is a journalist.

+ 46. Mary Ellen Swain, b. Jun 22, 1948.

47. John Werner Swain, b. Jun 21, 1950 in Queens, NY, m. May 1976, Roberta "Robin" Ann Delaney, d/o Alfred and Agnes Delaney, b. 195_ in Carney, NJ. She is a ballerina and he is a musician. They were divorced in 1981.

11-18. SARAH ELIZABETH HIEATT, d/o Mary Elizabeth Swain #4, b. Oct 10/16, 1904 in Smithfield, Henry, KY. She m. Sep 5, 1923 in Jeffersonville, KY, HENRY DAVIS RICKETTS, s/o Dillard Luther and Lalia Amanda (Capliner) Ricketts, b. May 29, 1903 in Eminence, Henry, KY, d. there Dec 31, 1978. He was a funeral director and is buried in the Eminence Cemetery.

Children:

+ 48. Martha Elizabeth Ricketts, b. Oct 15, 1924.
+ 49. Mary Patricia Ricketts, b. Sep 14, 1926.

11-23. ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") PRUDENCE HARLAN, d/o Mary Swain Ray #5, b. Oct 3, 1892 in Ballardsville, d. Apr 20, 1982 in a nursing home in Tappahannock, VA. She m. Jun 3, 1913 in Albemarle, VA, JOSEPH WILLIAM CLARENCE GRAHAM, s/o Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Curl) Graham Jr. [2], (and brother of Gerald Constant Graham who m. Ida Pearl Harlan #24), b. Mar 2, 1885 in Speers, Washington, PA, d. Apr 22, 1956 in Glendale, OH. He was a farmer and merchant, and worked for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. They are buried in the Woodland Union Church Cemetery in McClung, Bath, VA.

Children:

+ 50. Frank Ray Graham, b. Apr 28, 1915 in Simeon, Albion, VA.
+ 51. Elizabeth Louise Graham, b. Mar 7, 1919 in Cincinnati.
+ 52. Gladys Jane Graham, b. Feb 10, 1921 in Cincinnati.

11-24. IDA PEARL HARLAN, d/o Mary Swain Ray #5, b. Dec 27, 1897 in ALum, Bath, VA, d. May 17, 1968 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She m. Dec 4, 1912 in Baltimore, MD, GERALD CONSTANT (CONSTANTINE) GRAHAM, s/o Andrew Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (Curl) Graham, b. Jul 28, 1888 in Speers, Washington, PA, d. Feb 8, 1966 in Richmond, VA. They are buried in the Woodland Union Church Cemetary in McClung, VA. Prior to marriage, he lived in Charlottesville, VA, and she lived in Oldham Co., KY, and Charlottesville. After marriage, they lived in Charlottesville VA, and La Grange and Louisville, KY. He worked as a detective for the L & N Railroad in Louisville. In KY, he was a farmer and merchant. She is buried in the Woodland Cemetery in McClung, VA.

Children:

53. Swain Harlan Graham, b. Jan 2, 1914 in Louisville, KY, d. Mar 3, 1979 (murdered in a robbery) in Matthews, VA. He served in the U.S. Air Force during WW II, stationed

mostly in TX doing mechanical work on the planes. Later, he received his pilot's license. He then became manager of a motel on Gwynn's Island, VA. He was a Methodist. He never married. He was buried in the Woodland Cemetary.

54. Howard Andrew Graham, b. Dec 21, 1915 in Louisville, d. Mar 28, 1979 in Richmond, VA, m. Dec 2, 1961 in Richmond, Shirley Maxwell, d/o Charles Edward, Sr., and Jeanette Edith (Franck) Maxwell (and sister of Charles Edward Maxwell who m. Maxine Joyce Graham #62), b. Jul 1931. He is buried in the Woodland Union Cemetery. He served in the U.S. Air Force during WW II. He was a salesman and motel manager.

+ 55. Mary Louise Graham, b. Sep 3, 1917 in Louisville, KY.
+ 56. Gerald Ray Graham, b. Aug 5, 1919 in McClung.

57. Helen Nesbitt Graham, b. Apr 4, 1921 in McClung, d. there Sep 15, 1922, buried Woodland Cemetery.

+ 58. Juanita Graham, b. Feb 5, 1923 in McClung.
+ 59. Pearl Constance Graham, b. Jul 26, 1925 in McClung.
+ 60. Fae Madeline Graham, b. Oct 2, 1927 in McClung.
+ 61. Dorothy Lois Graham, b. Mar 11, 1929 in McClung.
+ 62. Maxine Joyce Graham, b. Aug 24, 1931 in McClung.
+ 63. Ralph Lester Merten Graham, b. Mar 27, 1934 in McClung.

64. Donald Warren Graham, b. Oct/Sep 10, 1936 in McClung, m. Jan 23, 1969 at Spartenburg, SC, Myrtle Chappelle, a widow, b. May 31, 1898, d. May 10, 1992, no issue. He worked in the A.B.C. Store for the state of Virginia. He lived in Richmond, VA in 1993.

+ 65. Elizabeth Ann Graham, b. Aug 12, 1939 in McCLung.

11-25. HARRIETT (HATTIE) MAE HARLAN, d/o Mary Swain Ray #5, b. May 18, 1900 in La Grange, Oldham, KY, d. Aug 3, 1970 in Glen Rock, NJ. She m1 Feb 3, 1919 in East St. Louis, IL, HAROLD FRITZ, b. Jan 5, 1898 in Gridley (Griwley), IL. He was gassed in WW I, which later destroyed his mind. He later was confined to an institution. They were divorced. She m2 Nov 13, 1950 in Chenoa, IL, WILLIAM A. CHAPMAN, b. Jun 9, 1876. She m3 Mar 15, 1953 in G. Rock, NJ, FRITZ P. E. BORNER, b. Oct 2, 1906. She is buried in Woodland Union Cemetery in Bath Co., VA.

Child, by 1st husband:

66. Elwood Eustis Fritz, b. Jul 27, 1920 in East St. Louis, IL, d. Nov 2, 1944 in Germany, m. Apr 17, 1944, Dorothy Reid, b. 1926. He was a pilot of a B-17 which was shot down over Germany during WW II, no issue.

11-26. ENOS BAILEY HARLAN, s/o Mary Swain Ray #5, b. Aug 12, 1903 in East St. Louis, IL. He m1 Sep 19, 1921 in Charlottesville, VA, VERA LOUISE DANIELS, d/o Franklin and Viola Daniels, b. ca. 1905 in Clifton Forge, VA [3]. He m2 in Hot Springs, VA, ORA KINCAID. He disappeared. His last known place of residence was Orlando, FL.

Child:

67. Mary Elizabeth Harlan, b. Nov 22, 1922 in McClung, Bath, VA.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-30. WILLIAM PENDLETON SWAIN, s/o Enos Stevens Swain #9, b. Oct 2, 1937 in Lexington Hospital, Somerset, Pulaski, KY, baptized there in the Methodist Church. He m. Feb 16, 1957 in New Albany, IN, PEGGY ANN WEISSINGER, d/o James John and Catherine (Divine) Weissinger, b. Jun 25, 1938 in Danville, Boyle Co., KY. William earned a law degree from Vanderbilt University in Tennessee, and works as an attorney. Peggy is director of technical services at the Government Planning Office in Jefferson Co., KY.

Children, b. in Danville, Boyle, KY:

68. Charles Edward Swain, b. Dec 10, 1957, m. Feb 11, 1983, in

Frankfort, Franklin, KY, Trina Gail Noble. He served in the US Army in Germany.

69. William Smith Swain, b. Jul 25, 1961; serving in the US Navy in 1985.

12-32. **KITTY WILLIAMS SWAIN**, s/o Enos Stevens Swain #9, b. May 10, 1944 in Somerset (Danville?), KY. She m. Nov 25, 1967 in Danville, Boyle Co., KY, ARTHUR EDWARD BEARD, s/o Arthur and Bonnie (Hart) Beard, b. Apr 9, 1942 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge, KY. He works in real estate. She is a teacher.

Children, b. in Frankfort, Franklin, KY:

70. Arthur Swain Beard, b. Apr 18, 1970.
71. Christopher Hart Beard, b. Feb 12, 1972.

12-34. **LESLIE CAROL SWAIN**, s/o John Wilson Swain #10, b. May 27, 1949 in Danville, Boyle, KY. He m. Jun 7, 1980 in the United Presbyterian Church in Solana Beach, CA, STEVEN E. OLMSTEAD, s/o Lawrence Lynn and Phyllis Mary (Edgerton) Olmstead, b. Oct 4, 1948 in Columbus, OH. He is a 1970 graduate of the Naval Military Academy at Anapolis, MD, and served in the U.S. Marines. Leslie is a graduate of the University of California at San Diego and Davis, CA. She is a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.

Child:

72. Rudyard Swain Olmstead, b. Mar 16, 1981 in San Diego.

12-35. **MARY SWAIN PATTERSON**, d/o Dorothy Irene Swain #11, b. Aug 5, 1946 in Columbia, Chapin, SC. She m. Aug 9, 1967 in Bradenton, Manatee, FL, FRANK HARWOOD BLOUNT, s/o Frank Payton and Elizabeth (Owings) Blount, b. Aug 6, 1946 in Bradenton. Frank served as army quarter master in the Air Force, including one year in Vietnam. He works for a refuse service.

Children:

73. Katrina Swain Blount, b. Aug 6, 1969 in Bradenton.
74. John Harwood Blount, b. Jul 25, 1971 in Fayetteville, NC.

12-36. **STANLEY SMITH PATTERSON**, s/o Dorothy Irene Swain #11, b. Jan 13, 1951 in Columbia, Chapin, SC. He m1 Aug 14, 1967 in Piqua, OH, KATHRINE ANTOINETTE ADAMS, d/o Herbert Lee and Karolyn D. (Brewer) Adams, b. Jan 29, 1951 in Piqua, OH. She is a nurse. They were divorced in 1972 and he m2 Jul 28, 1979, JANICE HICKMAN.

Children, by first wife:

75. Roger Lee Patterson (twin), Nov 29, 1968 in Troy, OH.
76. Ronald Ellis Patterson (twin), Nov 29, 1968 in Troy.
77. Angela Swain Patterson, b. May 22, 1971 in Bradenton, FL.

12-38. **JUDITH ISABELLA SWAIN**, d/o William Burrill Swain #13, b. Nov. 3, 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She m. Jun 12, 1965 in Topeka, KS, THOMAS M. CRISP. They lived in Fernando Beach, FL in 1992.

Children, b. in Florida:

78. Pamela Sue Crisp, b. 1966.
79. Thomas Doyle Crisp, b. Apr 3, 1971.
80. Jenny Elizabeth Crisp, b. 1973.

12-40. **MARILYN FRANCES SWAIN**, d/o William Burrill Swain #13, b. Apr 28, 1944 in Abilene, TX. She m., then divorced, _____ DANIELS. She lived in Halton City, TX in 1993.

Children:

81. Jennifer Daniels (twin), b. May 1972.
82. Jeanette Daniels (twin), b. May 1972.

12-43. **EMILY CLAYTON ROGERS**, d/o Isabella Emily Swain #14, b. Jul 12, 1940 in Louisville, KY. She m. there Mar 4, 1967, WILLIAM HARRISON ABERNATHY, s/o Edward Washington and Beatrice

(Phillips) Abernathy, b. Aug 6, 1934.
Child, b. in Louisville:
83. Charles Woodson Abernathy, b. Aug 30, 1974.

12-44. CHARLOTTE ANN SWAIN, d/o John Paul Swain #15, b. Jun 30, 1941 in Jackson Heights, NY, christened 1941 in Louisville, KY. She m. Jun 16, 1962, STEPHEN ARTHUR HOARE, s/o Arthur and Mary Hoare, b. Aug 27, 1940 in Watkins Glen, NY. She is a secretary and is an air pilot. He served in the military 1962-1978.
Children:
84. Stephen Arthur Hoare Jr., b. Apr 21, 1963 in Selma, AL.
85. Cathryn ("Cat") Allison Hoare, b. Dec 19, 1965 in Austin, TX.
86. Michael Paul Hoare, b. Jun 29, 1968 in Vietnam (adopted 1975).

12-46. MARY ELLEN SWAIN, d/o John Paul Swain #15, b. Jun 22, 1948 in Jackson Heights, Queens, NY, christened 1948 in Louisville, KY. She m. Jun 17, 1967 in Harrington Park, Bergen, NJ, BRUCE FRIEND ADAMS, s/o John Francis and Costance Letitia (Friend) Adams, b. Aug 10, 1946 in Trinidad, Port of Spain, B.W.I. He served in the U.S. military 1967-1971. He is a professor and she is a dance instructor.
Children, the first 2 b. in a hospital in Washington, DC, when the family lived in College Park, MD:
87. Greggory Thomas Adams, b. Nov 18, 1970.
88. Kristin Alice Adams, b. Apr 2, 1974.
89. Margaret Adams, b. Jan 19, 1988 in Louisville, KY.

12-48. MARTHA ELIZABETH RICKETTS, d/o Sarah Elizabeth Hieatt #18, b. Oct 15, 1924 in Smithfield, Henry, KY. She m. Jun 30, 1944 in Owensboro, Davies, KY, JAMES MORGAN McCARTY, s/o Charlie Crawford and Bessie Ann (Williams) McCarty, b. Nov 24, 1924 in Russellville, Logan, KY. He served in the Marine Corps and works in the aerospace industry.
Children:
+ 90. Nancy Elizabeth McCarty, b. Jun 16, 1946 in Owensboro.
+ 91. Patricia Ann McCarty, b. Apr 9, 1948 in Chicago, IL.
+ 92. James Morgan McCarty Jr., b. Dec 28, 1950 in Chicago.
93. Bonnie Leigh McCarty, b. Dec 1, 1953 in Arlington Heights, IL, m. Aug 10, 1974 in San Diego, CA, Michael L. Smith, s/o Robert and Nina Smith, b. Dec 20, 1953. He served in the Air Corps in 1980. He is a salesman and she is a typesetter.
94. William Allen McCarty, b. Apr 27, 1959 in Elgin, Kane Co., IL. He is a draftsman.

12-49. MARY PATRICIA RICKETTS, d/o Sarah Elizabeth Hieatt #18, b. Sep 14, 1926 in Eminence, Henry, KY. She m. Jul 12, 1946, JAY HARDY O'FLYNN JR., b. Jul 3, 1925 in Owensboro, KY.
Children, b. in Owensboro:
+ 95. Martha Kay O'Flynn, b. Jun 16, 1947.
+ 96. Jay Hardy O'Flynn, III, b. Aug 20, 1952.

12-50. FRANK RAY GRAHAM, s/o Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Prudence Harlan #23, b. Apr 28, 1915 in Simeon, Albermarle, VA. He m. Oct 10, 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, MARY LILLIAN TRESTER, d/o Guy and _____ (Peaslee) Trester, b. Nov 17, 1915 in Aurora, IN, d. May 24, 1973 in Springdale, OH. He is a merchant. He lived in Cincinnati, OH in 1989. She is buried in the Woodland Church Cemetery in McClung, VA.
Children:
+ 97. Gary Ray Graham, b. Nov 8, 1934 in Dayton, KY.
+ 98. Robert Francis Graham, b. Dec 1, 1937 in Cincinnati, OH.
+ 99. William Wesley Graham, b. Mar 9, 1941 in Cincinnati.
+ 100. Linda Marie Graham, b. Oct 10, 1942 in Cincinnati.

101. Donna Sue Graham, b. Nov 10, 1943 in Cincinnati.
+ 102. Constance Faye Graham, b. Dec 26, 1944 in Glendale, OH.

12-51. ELIZABETH LOUISE GRAHAM, d/o Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Prudence Harlan #23, b. Mar 7, 1919 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. She m. there in the 3rd Methodist Church (where Elizabeth was a member) Jun 28, 1941, RICHARD FRED HOFF, s/o Herman Richard and Louisa Carolina (Conradi) Hoff, b. Jun 23, 1920 in Cincinnati, d. there Mar 22, 1968. Richard owned a service station. He was buried in the Walnut Hills Cemetery in Cincinnati. She lived in Cincinnati in 1989.

Children, b. in Cincinnati:

103. Elizabeth Carolyn Hoff, b. Sep 13, 1942, m. Aug 24, 1968, Charles William Hast, s/o Charles E. and Ella Hast from Pittsburgh, PA, b. 1937. They lived in Columbus, OH in 1989.
104. Edward Herman Hoff, b. Oct 29, 1948, never married. He lived in Cincinnati in 1989.

12-52. GLADYS JANE GRAHAM, d/o Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Prudence Harlan #23, b. Feb 10, 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. She m. May 4, 1946 in Glendale, OH, RICHARD WILLIAM FREEL, s/o Edward Thomas and Margaret (Schmidt) Freel, b. Dec 3, 1917 in Berwyn, IL, christened Dec 16, 1917 in Riverside, IL, d. Dec 26, 1968 in Cincinnati. He was a construction engineer. He is buried in the Gates of Heaven Cemetery in Cincinnati. She lived in Cincinnati 1989.

Children:

+ 105. Patrick Thomas Freel, b. Nov 14, 1946 in Delaware, OH.
+ 106. Susan Kathleen Freel, b. May 27, 1949 in Glendale, OH.

12-55. MARY LOUISE GRAHAM, d/o Ida Pearl Harlan #24, b. Sep 3, 1917 in Louisville, KY, d. Jun 11, 1991 in Midliothian, near Richmond, VA. She m1 Oct 18, 1935 in Warm Springs, VA, WILFRED FRANCIS LaRUE, SR., s/o Robert and Minnie (McClune) La Rue, b. Sep 25, 1910 in Hillsboro, WV, d. in Marlington, WV. They were divorced in 1947. She later m2 Apr 27, 1957, DR. ARTHUR WILSON COPES, b. Jun 24, 1913. She worked in sales and was a buyer of accessories for Montaldo's in Richmond. She was a Baptist and taught Sunday School. They lived in Midliothian, VA in 1987. She is buried in the Westhampton Cemetery in Richmond.

Children:

+ 107. Frances Ann LaRue, b. Apr 9, 1941 in Hot Springs, VA.
108. Gloria Lee LaRue, b. Jul 1943 in Morgantown, NC, d. Jan 1944 in Morgantown, NC, where she is buried, never married.
109. Wilfred Francis LaRue Jr., b. Feb 2, 1945 in Morgantown, m1 Ann Cottrell, later divorced and m2 Cynthia ___. They lived in Richmond in 1993.

12-56. GERALD RAY GRAHAM, s/o Ida Pearl Harlan #24, b. Aug 5, 1919 in McClung, Bath, VA, d. Jan 26, 1978 in Hebron, OH. He m1 ORA FRANCES LOCKRIDGE. They divorced, no issue. He m2 Dec 24, 1949 in Newark, OH, LUCILLE MARJORY ROBERTS, d/o John Alvin and Mary Margaret (Livingston) Roberts, b. May 29, 1926 in Newark. Gerald was a foreman for Corning Glass. During WW II, Gerald was stationed in Bermuda due to his health. He is buried in Wilson Cemetary in Hebron. Lucille lived in Hebron 1987.

Children, b. in Newark:

+ 110. Gerald Richard Graham, b. Feb 13, 1952.
111. Stuart Harlan Graham, b. April 2, 1955.
112. Douglas William Graham, b. Jan 13, 1960.

12-58. JUANITA GRAHAM, d/o Ida Pearl Harlan #24, b. Feb 5, 1923 in McClung, VA. She m1 Jul 15, 1950 in Grace Ave. Baptist

Church in Richmond, VA, as his second wife, WILLIAM DELMAR JENKINS, s/o James Fayette and Etta Preston (Goode/ Bristow) Jenkins, b. Feb 22, 1910 in Gwynn's Island, VA, d. Nov 24, 1993 in Richmond. (William m1 1934 ELIZABETH WALDMAN, b. Aug 22, 1910, d. Feb 1950, divorced) He was an electronic wholesale distributor for AVEC Corporation in Norfolk, Richmond and Roanoke, VA. He built and owned the "Islander Motel" on Gwynn's Island, and was the owner of the "Robert E. Lee Motel" in Chester, VA. He is buried in the Gwynn's Island Cemetery in Gwynn's Island. They were divorced Sep 1961, and she m2 Aug 20, 1973, GEORGE BRADLEY CREIGHTON, b. Jun 14, 1929 in Burdett, NY. He was a sales engineer for Goulds Pumps, now retired. William m3 Sep 30, 1961, ELIZABETH ANN GRAHAM #65. Juanita is active in the Baptist church, singing in the church choir, serving as a deaconess, and working in the primary age Sunday school. She took business courses, and was a credit manager and bookkeeper in Norfolk and Richmond.

Children, by first husband, all b. Richmond:

+ 113. Deborah Mardel Jenkins, b. Aug 20, 1951.
+ 114. Thomas Graham Jenkins, b. Mar 8, 1954.
+ 115. Mark Howard Jenkins, b. May 27, 1958.

12-59. **PEARL CONSTANCE GRAHAM**, d/o Ida Pearl Harlan #24, b. Jul 26, 1925 in McClung, Bath Co., VA. She m. Oct 20, 1945 in the Methodist Church on Lafayette Circle, Norfolk, VA, EDWARD LEE BEVERLY, s/o Leamon and Carrie Willibell (Eddins) Beverly, b. Jun 5, 1921 in Greenville, AL. Edward served in the U.S. Navy during WW II aboard the USS Ranger. Pearl is a secretary and Edward was a salesman. She is active in the Baptist church and worked in the primary age Sunday School. They lived in Richmond in 1993.

Children:

+ 116. Edward Swain Beverly, b. April 7, 1947 in Norfolk, VA.
+ 117. Stephen Douglas Beverly, b. Sep 3, 1954 in Richmond.
+ 118. Lisa Graham Beverly, b. Oct 14, 1958 in Burlington, NC.

12-60. **FAE MADELINE GRAHAM**, d/o Ida Pearl Harlan #24, b. Oct 2, 1927 in McClung, Bath, VA, d. Dec 22, 1990 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She m. Jan 20, 1946 in the Methodist Church on Lafayette Circle, Norfolk, VA, FRANK WILLIAM THARP, s/o Benjamin Harrison and Bonnie June (Barnett) Tharp, b. Jul 9, 1924 in Albia, Monroe, IA. Frank served in the U.S. Navy in WW II. He was a supply officer and Fae was a bankteller. She was a member of the Baptist church. She had lived in Norfolk and Iowa. She is buried in the Woodland Church Cemetery in McClung, VA. He lived in Richmond in 1989.

Children:

+ 119. Elwood Ray Tharp, b. Mar 10, 1947 in Moline, IL.
+ 120. Yvonne Fae Tharp, b. July 22, 1948 in Moline.
+ 121. Richard Craig Tharp, b. Feb 4, 1952 in Richmond, VA.
+ 122. William Frank Tharp, b. May 20, 1956 in Richmond.

12-61. **DOROTHY LOIS GRAHAM**, d/o Ida Pearl Harlan #24, b. Mar 11, 1929 in McClung, Bath, VA. She m. Jun 25, 1966 in St. Paul Roman Catholic Church in Richmond, VA, CHARLES EDWARD FRAWNER JR., s/o Charles Edward, Sr., and Margaret Ann (Powell) Frawner, b. Feb 22, 1926 in Richmond. Dorothy remained a Baptist, worked in the primary age Sunday school. She is a bookkeeper and Charles is a manager of the Parts Dept. of AVEC Corp. (electronics). They lived in Richmond in 1993.

Child:

123. Charles Edward Frawner III, b. Nov 6, 1969 in Richmond, graduated from Virginia Commonwealth University in 1994.

12-62. **MAXINE JOYCE GRAHAM**, d/o Ida Pearl Harlan #24, b. Aug 24, 1931 in McClung, Bath, VA, d. Oct 6, 1993 in Richmond, VA. She m. Jun 19, 1954 in Grove Ave. Baptist Church in Richmond, CHARLES EDWARD MAXWELL JR., s/o Charles Edward, Sr., and Jeanette Edith (Franck) Maxwell, b. Jun 25, 1929 in Glen Allen, Henrico, VA. Maxine was active in the Baptist church, working in the primary age Sunday school. She was a secretary. Charles graduated from the University of Richmond. He started in the Research Department and became manager in the Communications Department at Phillip Morris Co., now retired. She is buried in the Woodland Cemetery in Millboro, Bath, VA. He lived in Richmond, VA in 1993.

Child:

+ 124. Charles Edward Maxwell III, b. Jun 23, 1964 in Richmond.

12-63. **RALPH LESTER MERTEN GRAHAM**, s/o Ida Pearl Harlan #24, b. Mar 27, 1934 in McCLung, Bath, VA. He m. Dec 12, 1954 in France, BARBARA JEAN CAMPANELLA, d/o John B. and Sadie (Olbrys) Campanella, b. Oct 5, 1936 in Boston, MA. Ralph served in the U.S. Army in Korea and, later, Vietnam (March 1968 to March 1969) where he received a Bronze Star. He retired from the army after 20 years, and is a motel manager. They lived in Richmond in 1993.

Children:

+ 125. Ralph Lester Graham Jr., b. May 4, 1955 in Portiers, France.
+ 126. Robin Elizabeth Graham, b. Sep 21/9, 1960 in Augusta, GA.

12-65. **ELIZABETH ANN GRAHAM**, d/o Ida Pearl Harlan #24, b. Aug 12, 1939 in McClung, Bath, VA. She m. Sep 30, 1961 in Richmond, VA, WILLIAM DELMAR JENKINS, s/o James Fayette and Etta Preston (Goode) Jenkins, b. Feb 22, 1910 in Gwynn's Island, VA, d. Nov 24, 1993 in Richmond. William was previously m1 Sep 20, 1934, Elizabrth Waldman (b. Aug 24, 1911 a NC, d. Aug 16, 1987 at Norfolk, VA, div.) and m2 Jul 15, 1950, Juanita Graham #58 (divorced Sep 1961). He worked for AVEC Corporation as an electronic wholesale distributor. He is buried in the Gwynn's Island Cemetery. Elizabeth is a member of the Baptist church. She graduated from Westhampton College, and is an English teacher. They lived in Richmond in 1989.

Children, b. in Richmond:

127. Tammy Lynn Jenkins, b. May 19, 1962, m. Jul 7, 1987 in Gloucester, VA, Fernando Valdivia of Peru. They were divorced. She graduated from Agnes Scott College, and earned a Masters degree in computers from Clemson University.

+ 128. Holly Ann Jenkins, b. Jul 8, 1963.

129. Preston Craig Jenkins, b. May 5, 1968 in Richmond, VA, m. Oct 19, 1991 in Ordinary, VA, Anna Marie Hudgins, d/o Richard Douglas and Audrey Dale (Forrest) Hudgins, b. Nov 3, 1972.

130. Heather Louise Jenkins, b. Aug 21, 1972, attending Virginia Commonwealth University.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-90. **NANCY ELIZABETH McCARTY**, d/o Martha Elizabeth Ricketts #48, b. Jun 15, 1946 in Owensboro, Davies, KY. She m. Aug 31, 1968 in Santa Ana, Orange, CA, RONALD JOHN KRANTZ, s/o Rheinholdt John and Elizabeth (Wade) Kratz, b. Nov 12, 1945 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS. He is a computer engineer, analyst and programmer. She is a teacher.

Children, b. in Los Alamos, Los Alamos, NM:

131. Daniel Wade Krantz, b. Aug 12, 1970.

132. Douglas James Krantz, b. Sep 27, 1973.

13-91. PATRICIA ANN McCARTY, d/o Martha Elizabeth Ricketts #48, b. Apr 9, 1948 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She m. Mar 21, 1971 in San Diego, San Diego, CA, JAMES ROBERT CUMMINS, s/o Robert John and Harriet Jean (Negri) Cummins, b. Nov 3, 1948 in San Diego. He is a merchant and she is a registered nurse.
Children, b. in San Diego.
133. Elizabeth Anne Cummins, b. Feb 11, 1975.
134. Rebecca Jean Cummins, b. Nov 29, 1977.

13-92. JAMES MORGAN McCARTY JR., s/o Martha Elizabeth Ricketts #48, b. Dec 28, 1950 in Chicago, Cook, IL. He m. Sep 16, 1972 in Santa Ana, Orange, CA, BETSY JANE FORD, d/o Harry Arnold and Marilyn Jane (Corkle) Ford, b. Dec 28, 1950 in Chicago.
Children:
135. Benjamin James McCarty, b. Aug 30, 1973 in Orange.
136. Philip David McCarty, b. May 1, 1976 in Huntington Beach, CA.

13-95. MARTHA KAY O'FLYNN, d/o Mary Patricia Ricketts #49, b. Jun 16, 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess, KY. She m. there Jan 20, 1973, CHESLEY ROWE HARPER, s/o Herbert and Polly (Field) Harper, b. Jun 29, 1944 in Edmonton, Metcalf, KY.
Children:
137. Chadwick Rowe Harper, b. Feb 9, 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
138. Korey O'Flynn Harper, b. Jan 11, 1977 in Henderson, KY.
139. Shelley McKay Harper, b. Oct 25, 1979 in Owensboro, KY.
140. Hunter Field Harper, b. Aug 11, 1981 in Owensboro.

13-96. JAY HARDY O'FLYNN III, s/o Mary Patricia Ricketts #49, b. Aug 20, 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess, KY. He m. May 30, 1975 in Wilmington, Clinton, OH, LINDA ANN LIPPERT, d/o Arthur Ferdinand and Barbara (Smith) Lippert, b. Aug 22, 1952 in Owensboro, christened at the Wilmington United Methodist Church. He is a physician. They were divorced in 1982.
Children:
141. Katherine Ann O'Flynn, b. May 20, 1978 in Lexington, Fayette, KY.
142. Jay Hardy O'Flynn, IV, b. Jun 12, 1980 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.
143. Ryan Patrick O'Flynn, b. Mar 20, 1981 in Columbus.

13-97. GARY RAY GRAHAM, s/o Frank Ray Graham #50, b. Nov 8, 1934 in Dayton, KY. He m. Jul 11, 1959 in Pawtucket, RI, JEAN D. BISSETT, d/o Davies W. and Susan (Martin) Bissett, b. Oct 6, 1932 in Pawtucket. They live inPawtucket, RI in 1981.
Children, b. in Providence, RI:
144. Laurie Ann Graham, b. Aug 20, 1961.
145. Gary Ray Graham Jr., b. Jan 18, 1965.

13-98. ROBERT FRANCIS GRAHAM, s/o Frank Ray Graham #50, b. Dec 1, 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. He m. Dec 14, 1956 in Springdale, OH, WILLADENE FAYE ABBOT, d/o Arthur Edmund and Edna Faye (McCarty) Abbott, b. Feb 15, 1939 in West Union, OH. They lived in Cincinnati in 1989.
Children:
146. Runda Le Graham, b. Jun 11, 1957 in Ardmore, Sooner, OK.
147. Gwendolyn Gail Graham, b. May 11, 1960 in Cincinnati, OH, m. Apr 8, 1978, John L. Kilburn.
148. Melinda Ann Graham, b. Jun 12, 1969 in Hamilton, Butler, OH.
149. Robert Douglas Graham, b. Dec 27, 1973 in Hamilton.

13-99. WILLIAM WESLEY GRAHAM, s/o Frank Ray Graham #50, b. Mar 9, 1941 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. He m. Sep 9, 1961 in Cincinnati, DIANA SUE SNELL, d/o Howard J. and Vera (McDermott)

Snell, b. Nov 4, 1942 in Cincinnati. They are divorced. He lived in Cincinnati in 1990.
Children, b. in Cincinnati:
150. Lisa Ann Graham, b. Dec 11, 1962.
151. Stephanie Lynn Graham, b. Sep 1, 1965, m. Oct 27, 1990 in St. Michael's Church, Cincinnati, Edward Duggins, s/o Walter S. Duggins.

13-100. LINDA MARIE GRAHAM, d/o Frank Ray Graham #50, b. Oct 10, 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. She m. Oct 1965, PAUL SIEMERING. They lived in Cincinnati in 1989.
Children:
151. Holly Siemering, b. Oct 21, 1970.
152. Shelley Siemering, b. May 1976.

13-102. CONSTANCE FAYE GRAHAM, s/o Frank Ray Graham #50, b. Dec 26, 1944 in Glendale, OH. She m. Sep 16, 1972 in Newport, KY, DONALD RAY VINSON, s/o Bedford Coy and Emma Lee (Gentry) Vinson, b. Aug 1, 1930 in Providence, KY.
Children, b. in Cincinnati, OH:
153. Scott Matthew Vinson, b. May 23, 1968.
154. Donnell Elizabeth Vinson, b. Dec 13, 1969.
155. Angela Lee Vinson, b. Oct 27, 1974.

13-105. PATRICK THOMAS FREEL, s/o Gladys Jane Graham #52, b. Nov 14, 1946 in Delaware, Delaware, OH. He m. Aug 29, 1970 in Glendale, OH, PAMELA DIANE MAY, b. Mar 21, 1951.
Child:
156. Heather Ann Freel, b. Mar 40, 1971 in Oakland, CA.

13-106. SUSAN KATHLEEN FREEL, d/o Gladys Jane Graham #52, b. May 27, 1949 in Glendale, Hamilton, OH. She m. Jun 7, 1975 in Sharonville, OH, JOSEPH WHEELER WHITE, b. Nov 9, 1950.
Children:
157. Erin Hilary White, b. Jan 26, 1979 in Portsmouth, VA.
158. Eric Joseph White, b. Sep 22, 1980.

13-107. FRANCES ANN LARUE, d/o Mary Louise Graham #55, b. Apr 9, 1941 in Hot Springs, Bath, VA. She m. Nov 20, 1965 at the First Baptist Church of Richmond, Henrico, VA, RANDALL SCOTT WELLS, s/o Randolph Lonas and Margaret (Walker) Wells, b. Jun 19, 1943 in Sheffield, AL. Randall is a salesman. They lived in Gainesville, VA in 1993.
Children, b. in Richmond:
159. Randall Scott Wells Jr., b. Jun 4, 1966.
160. Tracy Ann Wells, b. Sep 8, 1970.

13-110. GERALD RICHARD GRAHAM, s/o Gerald Ray Graham #56, b. Feb 13, 1952 in Newark, OH. He m. Mar 13, 1976 in Bellevue, OH, PAMELA DENISE NEVIN, d/o Eugene Earl and Mary Jane (Fannin) Nevin, b. Oct 24, 1953 in Conneaut, OH. He graduated from Ohio State, then earned a Masters Degree in Psychology from Virginia Commonwealth University in Richmond, VA. They lived in Westerville, OH in 1986.
Children:
161. Eric Nevin Graham, b. Nov 12, 1982 in Richmond.
162. Emily Kathleen Graham, b. Jun 2, 1986 in Columbus, OH.

13-113. DEBORAH MARDEL JENKINS, d/o Juanita Graham #58, b. Aug 20, 1951 in Richmond, VA. She m1 Jun 24, 1972 in Matthews, VA, JOHN LEMUEL HUTSON III, s/o John Lemuel II and Isabelle (Blake) Hutson, b. Sep 6, 1950 in Matthews, VA. They were divorced in 1976 and she m2 Sep 18, 1982, BRUCE HARLAN GIBSON, b. Jul 10, 1949 in Texas. John m2 Oct 1982, Marsha Mason, later divorced. Deborah is a member of the Baptist church. She is a teacher and accountant. She graduated from The Collegiate School, majoring

in French and Math at Elon College. She has has a Real Estate License. She lived in Richmond in 1993.
Children, b. in Matthews, VA:
163. Monica Mardel Hutson, b. Jan 4, 1973. Attends Virginia Community University, majoring in Communication Arts and Design.
164. Matthew John Hutson, b. Nov 18, 1974. Attends Breckinridge College in Breckinridge, CO.

13-114. **THOMAS GRAHAM JENKINS**, s/o Juanita Graham #58, b. Mar 8, 1954 in Old St. Luke Hospital in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He m. Jun 5, 1982 in the United Methodist Church on Hillard Rd. in Richmond, BARBARA LYNN PHIFER, d/o Paul Burnette Jr. and Janet (Ford) Phifer, b. May 18, 1960 in the Retreat Hospital in Richmond. Thomas is a member of the Baptist church. He graduated from Christ Church School. He is an audio-visual engineer, manager of the Video Department and vice president of AVEC Corporation, and co-founder and part owner of Park Ave. Teleproductions. They lived in Richmond in 1993.
Child, b. in Richmond.:
165. Jessica Lynn Jenkins, b. Jan 26, 1985.
166. Thomas Graham Jenkins Jr., b. Mar 17, 1988 in Henrico Doctors Hospital.

13-115. **MARK HOWARD JENKINS**, s/o Juanita Graham #58, b. May 27, 1958 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He m. Nov 15, 1980 in Richmond, TERESA VALE CROWDER, d/o Robert Henry and Linda Dare (Mason) Crowder [4], b. Mar 16, 1961 in Richmond. Teresa is a secretary and president of Documentary Film Productions. Mark attended grade school at the Collegiate School, graduated from Hermitage High School, earned an Associate Degree in Religious Studies, and graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in Mass Communications from Virginaia Commonwealth University. He is a member of the Baptist church. He was a media specialist for VEPCO, and, in 1987, started Delmar Communications as a TV director and producer. He produces and directs the live TV worship service at Grace Ave. Baptist Church in Richmond. They lived in Richmond in 1993.
Children, b. in Richmond:
167. William Delmar Jenkins III, b. Jul 13, 1982.
168. Benjamin Graham Jenkins, b. Mar 26, 1987.

13-116. **EDWARD SWAIN BEVERLY**, s/o Pearl Constance Graham #59, b. Apr 7, 1947 in Norfolk, VA. He m. Jan 25, 1969 in Charlotte, NC, BARBARA JANE McKAY, d/o Donald McCreery and Ruth Edna (Didier) McKay, b. Nov 27, 1950 in Columbia, MO. Edward is an engineering manager of the Atlanta division of the Florida Steel Corporation. They lived in Lawrenceville, GA in 1989.
Children:
169. Scott Andrew Beverly, b. Jun 22, 1970 in Charlotte, NC, graduated 1992 from West Georgia University in Carrolton, GA with a major in Business Administration.
170. Matthew Edward Beverly, b. Dec 29, 1975 in Hollywood, FL.
171. Mark Allan Beverly, b. Dec 16, 1976 in Hollywood.

13-117. **STEPHEN DOUGLAS BEVERLY**, s/o Pearl Constance Graham #59, b. Sep 3, 1954 in Richmond, VA. He m. Jul 6, 1974 in Richmond, HELEN CATHARINE TRICE, d/o Ernest Snead and Rebecca Elizabeth (Walton) Trice, b. Sep 24, 1954 in Richmond. Stephen is a state division manager in the circulation department of Richmond Newspapers, and Helen is an artist. They lived in Richmond in 1989.
Children, b. in Richmond:
172. Catharine Elizabeth Beverly, b. Nov 12, 1975.
173. Carrington Trice Beverly, b. Dec 22, 1978.
174. Benjamin Stephen Beverly, b. Jun 21, 1983.

13-118. **LISA GRAHAM BEVERLY**, d/o Pearl Constance Graham #59, b. Oct 14, 1958 in Burlington, NC. She m. Jul 18, 1981 in the Welbourne Methodist Church in Richmond, VA, DOUGLAS KIRK WILBOURNE, s/o Charles Preston and Mary Anne (Pickett) Wilbourne, b. Nov 18, 1958 in Richmond. Douglas is a graduate of the University of Richmond and North Carolina State. He is a research chemist for Glaxo Pharmaceuticals. Lisa is a graduate of Virginia Commonwealth University, having studied Commercial Art and Special Education in the arts. She is an artist and teacher, now selling real estate. They lived in Apex, NC in 1993.

Children, b. in Raleigh, NC.:

175. Meredith Anne Wilbourne, b. Jun 5, 1982.
176. Ashley Paige Wilbourne, b. Jul 22, 1984.
177. Constance Leigh Wilbourne, b. Feb 18, 1986.

13-119. **ELWOOD RAY THARP**, s/o Fae Madeline Graham #60, b. Mar 10, 1947 in Moline, IL. He m. Jan 16, 1971 in the First Baptist Church in Albia, IA, DAVIDA BRANDON, d/o John Thomas and Yvonne Brandon, b. Apr 15, 1950 in Iowa. Elwood servd in the U.S. Navy for four years. He attended an Aviation Techical School. He is employed in plant maintenance by the 3M Corporation. They were divorced in 1989. He lived in Albia in 1989.

Children:

178. Frank William Tharp, b. Jul 15, 1972 in Knoxville, IA. Attends Iowa State College.
179. Thomas Brandon Tharp, b. Nov 2, 1976 in Knoxville.
180. Richard Lee Tharp, b. Aug 9, 1978 in Albia.

13-120. **YVONNE FAE THARP**, d/o Fae Madeline Graham #60, b. Jul 22, 1948 in Moline, IL. She m. Jun 17, 1972 in Richmond, VA, HARRY REYNOLDS SHERTZER JR., s/o Harry Reynolds Sr. and Grace H. (Foster) Shertzer, b. Dec 1, 1947 in Baltimore, MD. Harry graduated from American University in Washington, DC, majoring in Business and Finance. He earned an M.B.A. from William and Mary. He works for a planned management company as a business manager. Yvonne attended Westhampton College in Richmond for 2 1/2 years, then graduated from Elon College in Elon, NC, with a B.A. degree in Elementary Education. She is a teacher. They lived in Pfafftown, NC in 1989.

Children:

181. Susan Catherine Shertzer, b. Mar 14, 1976 in Portsmouth, VA. Attends King College in Bristol, TN.
182. Rachel Elizabeth Shertzer, b. Jul 3, 1979 in Winston-Salem, NC.
183. Sara Louise Shertzer, b. May 13, 1981 in Winston-Salem.

13-121. **RICHARD CRAIG THARP**, s/o Fae Madeline Graham #60, b. Feb 4, 1952 in Richmond, Herico, VA. He m., as her second husband, Nov 19, 1983 in the Muhlenberg Lutheran Church in Harrisonburg, VA, CHERYL LEE ("CHERRY") TEETS, d/o Cecil Jackson and Helen Marie (Silman) Teets, b. Jul 20, 1950 in Harrisonburg. Her m1 was to _____ Shifflet (divorced, no issue). He graduated from Old Dominion University in Norfolk, VA in 1979, and is a mechanical engineer for Dunham and Bush, Hartford, CT. They lived in Collinsville, CT in 1994.

Children, b. in Harrisonburg, VA:

184. Zachery Craig Tharp, b. Nov 29, 1986.
185. Jacob Swain Tharp, b. May 18, 1990.

13-122. **WILLIAM FRANK THARP**, s/o Fae Madeline Graham #60, b. May 20, 1956 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He m1 Apr 24, 1976 in Richmond, KAREN KAY WEIDENBACH, d/o Adolph Michael and Dorothy June (Dewees) Weidenbach, b. Feb 3, 1958 in El Paso, TX. They were divorced in 1990 and he m2 in 1991, JOAN ____. William is employed by Phillip Morris Co. He lived in in Richmond.

Children, by 1st wife:
186. Adelheld Kay ("Heidi") Tharp (adopted), b. Mar 21, 1975 in Richmond.
187. Jeremiah Johann Tharp, b. Sep 1, 1979 in Danville, VA.
188. Graham Weidenbach Tharp, b. Aug 31, 1981 in Richmond.

13-124. **CHARLES EDWARD MAXWELL III**, s/o Maxine Joyce Graham #62, b. Jun 23, 1964 in Richmond, VA. He m. May 20, 1989 in Mt. Vernon Baptist Church in Richmond, SUSAN CAROL VAWTER, d/o Freddie Leon and Nancy (Hicks) Vawter. Charles attended Virginia Commonwealth University.
Child:
189. Sarah Elizabeth Maxwell, b. Feb 17, 1993 in Richmond.

13-125. **RALPH LESTER GRAHAM JR.**, s/o Ralph Lester Merten Graham #63, b. May 4, 1955 in Portiers, France. He m. Jan 15, 1977 in Aiken, SC, JODY MARTHA POWELL, d/o Raymond Bernard and Margaret Louise (Wiseman) Powell, b. Jul 27, 1960 in El Paso, TX. They lived Augusta, GA in 1987.
Children b. in Augusta:
190. Ralph Lester Graham III, b. July 29, 1977.
191. Samantha Louise Graham, b. Jul 2/12, 1990.

13-126. **ROBIN ELIZABETH GRAHAM**, d/o Ralph Lester Merten Graham #63, b. Sep 21, 1960 in Augusta, GA. She m. Jan 5, 1980 in Falmouth, MA, TIMOTHY KNIGHT CLEMENTS, s/o Theodore Clark and Barbara Joan (Wanamaker) Clements, b. Apr 30, 1961 in New York, NY.
Children:
192. Timothy Knight Clements II, b. Nov 8, 1981 in Augusta.
193. Cory Allen Clements, b. Mar 10, 1987 in Gwynn's Island, VA, where he lives.
194. Courtney Irene Clements, b. Jun 26, 1989 in Portsmouth, VA.

13-128. **HOLLY ANN JENKINS**, d/o Elizabeth Ann Graham #65, b. Jul 8, 1963 in Richmond, VA. She m. May 10, 1986 in Ordinary, VA, DAVID WALTON TILLAGE, s/o Robert Coleman and Lucille Mae (Simmons) Tillage, b. Mar 1, 1958 in Newport News, VA. Holly is a nurse. They lived in Gloucester Point, VA in 1993.
Children, b. in Williamsburg, VA:
195. David Coleman Tillage (twin), b. Aug 6, 1991.
196. Tyler Graham Tillage (twin), b. Aug 6, 1991.
197. Haley Elizabeth Tillage, b. Jun 29, 1993.

Notes:
[1] Sarah E. Swain's Bible gives Oct 3, 1879 as death date.
[2] Andrew Graham Jr., s/o Andrew, Sr. and Mary Ann (Riddle) Graham, b. Jul 22, 1861 in Gibsonton Mills, PA, d. Apr 10, 1920 in Charlottesville, VA. He m. May 20, 1884 in W. Belle Vernon, PA, Mary Elizabeth Curl, d/o Hiram and Sarah Ann (Rice) Curl, b. Sep 3, 1860 in Carmichaels, PA, d. Feb 20, 1926 in Charlottesville. Andrew was a cooper and farmer. They are bur. in Belle Vernon, PA. Joseph and Gerald were their eldest children. Their other children were Ursula (Ersila) Cotta Graham, b. Aug 26, 1891, d. Dec 25, 1966, m. Jun 28, 1930, Clifford McCullough; Charlotte Ann Graham, b. May 23, 1894, d. from croup Nov 25, 1898; Andrew McKinley Graham, b. Oct 19, 1896, d. from spinal meningitis Jul 4, 1897; and Della Marie Graham, b. May 18, 1898, d. Oct 14, 1905.
[3] According to the birth records of daughter Mary, Vera's age was given as 17, Enos' age as 19.
[4] Robert Henry Crowder, b. Nov 27, 1934, m. Dec 28, 1957,

Linda Dare (Mason) Crowder, b. Aug 15, 1940.
[5] Theodore Clark Clements, b. Jun 15, 1925 in PA. Barbara Joan Wanamaker, b. Mar 5, 1935 in Teanick, NJ.

Refereces:

Genealogy of Swains, Stevens, Hunts, and Other Related Families, 1595-1955, J. Paul Swain, 1957. (A Genealogical Record of the Swain Family from the Seventeenth Through the Nineteenth Century, Stevens, Hunt and Coffin Families Seventeenth Through the Nineteenth Century -Other Related Families of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Century.)
Family records.
Vital Records
Savage Books and other books of this type.
Sarah E. Swain family Bible records.
"Much research done in the NE Hartford Library, which was very good."

The above was submitted by
Mrs. Juanita Graham Creighton, 1507 Largo Rd., Apt T-2, Richmond, VA 23233-4511.
Mrs. Mary Swain Wood, 3525 Turtle Creek Blvd., Dallas, TX 75219.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of William Lewis Matson #22353, page 1183.

HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21676. **Lt. Caleb Strong** (1710-1776) & Phebe Lyman (1717-1802).
5-21853. **Gov. Caleb Strong** (1745-1819) & Sarah Hooker (1758-1817).
6-22278. **Lewis Strong** (1785-1863) & Maria Chester (1791-1866).
7-22335. **Elizabeth Chester Strong** (1817-1867) & William Newton Matson.

HIS DESCENDANTS

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-22353. **WILLIAM LEWIS MATSON**, s/o Elizabeth Chester Strong #22335, b. Jan 14, 1842. He was a graduate of Yale in 1862 and a lawyer in Hartford, CT.

Child:

+ 1. Elizabeth Matson.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. **ELIZABETH MATSON**, d/o Elizabeth Chester Strong #22335. She m. THADDEUS WELLS GOODRIDGE. Thaddeus worked for the Studebaker Automobile Company.

Child:

+ 2. William Goodridge, b. Aug 23, 1903, d. 1981.

TENTH GENERATION

10-2. **WILLIAM GOODRIDGE**, s/o Elizabeth Matson #1, b. Aug 23, 1903 in South Bend, IN. He m. May 29, 1937 in Detroit, MI, CORA MARGARET COATES, b. Oct 1, 1907 in Chicago, IL. He was a sales agent. He plays the flute and piccolo in the Ringgold Community Band near Pittsburgh, PA. They lived in Pittsburgh in 1992.

Children:

3. Elizabeth Matson Goodridge, b. Mar 15, 1938 in Detroit, m. Nov 26, 1965/6 in Pittsburgh, PA, James Westgard. Elizabeth teaches English and they lived in Terre Haute, IN in 1993.
4. William Wells Goodridge, b. Sep 7, 1941 in Detroit, m. Jun 1982 in Wellesley, MA, June ____.
5. James Coates Goodridge, b. Sep 7, 1941 in Detroit, MI, m. Feb 4, 1964 at Chatham, NY, Lucy Lloyd. He served in the U.S. Naval Reserves.
6. Edward Randolph Goodridge (twin), b. Sep 6, 1945 in Morristown, NJ.
7. George Sidney Goodridge (twin), b. Sep 6, 1945 in Morristown, m. Aug 24, 1968 in Pittsburgh, Jane Haber.

The above was submitted by:
William Goodridge, 3232 Brentwood Ave., Pittsburgh, PA 15227.

HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610/3-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. Jonathan Strong (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21676. Lt. Caleb Strong (1710-1776) & Phebe Lyman (1717-1802).
5-21853. Gov. Caleb Strong (1745-1819) & Sarah Hooker (1758-1817).
6-22280. Sarah Strong (1787-1856) & Rev. Alexander Phoenix (1778-1863).

HIS DESCENDANTS

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-22358. REV. SIDNEY PHOENIX, s/o Sarah Strong #22280, b. Aug 21, 1829 in Chicopee, MA, d. Apr 24, 1912 in Minneapolis, MN. He m. Nov 20, 1861 in Geneseo, NY, JULIA FRANCES METCALF, d/o Dr. Elias Peabody and Maria (Miner) Metcalf. He graduated from Yale in 1850 and Union Theological Seminary in 1861, was licensed to preach by the Congregational Association of New York and Brooklyn, Apr 3, 1861. Due to ill health, he preached little more than one year and then engaged in agriculture and horticulture in NY, Vineland, NJ, and later in MN. On Oct 23, 1884, he was ordained by the Presbytery of St. Paul, MN, and served as a Presbyterian Home Missionary from then until 1893 in various locations in Minnesota and Wisconsin.

Children:

+ 22360. Clara Strong Phoenix, b. Sep 18, 1863, d. Sep 27, 1939.
22361. Alexander Metcalf Phoenix, b. Oct 31, 1865/66 in Rochester, NY, d. Aug 26, 1935 in Sacramento, CA, never married.
1. Edward Chauncey Phoenix, b. Feb 20, 1868/70 in Vineland, NJ, d. ca. 1938/40 in Sacramento, CA, m. 1912, Mattie Benton, a widow. They had no children, although Mattie had a son, Ralph _____ by a previous husband.
2. Daniel Sidney Phoenix, b. Oct 26, 1877 in Lake City, Wabasha, MN, d. 1930 in Tacoma, WA, m. Dec 1, 1907, probably in Tacoma, Mary Susan Pierce. They adopted a daughter, but had no other children. [1]

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-22360. CLARA STRONG PHOENIX, d/o Sidney Phoenix #22358, b. Sep 18, 1863 in Newark, NJ, d. Sep 27, 1939 in Vallejo, CA. She m. Jun 26, 1884 [2] in Lake City, Wabasha, MN, ARTHUR PARKER THOMBS/THOMES, s/o Charles R. and Melvina (Winchepaugh) Thombs of Belfast, ME [3], b. Oct 8, 1851 in Belfast, Waldo, ME, d. Aug 19, 1918 in Minneapolis, MN. They are buried in the Thomes/Phoenix family plot (Lot 416, Sec. 20) in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis.

Arthur's father, Charles, was a self-made and self-educated man. Having worked hard for his own education, he saw to it that his son had the best that the times and a man in his position could afford. It is notable, however, that in his will, Charles provided that all money spent on each child's education was to be deducted from that child's portion of his father's estate. It would seem he felt education carried its own reward and his responsibility was to advance the money when it was needed.

Arthur attended Westbrook Academy in Portland, ME, following which he enrolled in Tufts College in Medford, MA, taking the traditional classical curriculum. He stood about midpoint in his class and was granted the A.B. degree in 1875 at age 23. As an undergraduate he participated in many extra-curricular activities. He was a member of the baseball squad and boating

club; a member of the chess club and an officer in a literary club; secretary-treasurer of his class in 1872-3 and vice-president at graduation. He was awarded an M.A. degree in 1885 but this was probably not earned by classwork; it was customary to grant these to many who asked for them provided they made their way successfully in the world for at least 2-3 years after graduation.

Arthur was considered resident in Belfast, ME, at least until 1877 when he was listed with his mother in the city directory at 121 High Street. Apparently, he engaged in farming for a few years, then moved to MN about 1880 for reasons which are no longer evident. After a year at Winona (MN) Normal School for a teaching credential, he taught in the high school at nearby lake City. One of his pupils there was Clara Strong Phoenix. Clara was an accomplished pianist and Arthur had a splendid bass voice, as did his father. It can be presumed that music was their mutual interest and perhaps she played his accompaniments. During the 1883-4 school year, she attend Carleton College in Northfield, MN, and he taught in Sauk Center, some 150 miles distant. The next summer they were married in Lake City.

Arthur taught in St. Cloud, MN, the year after their marriage, and they then moved to New York, probably mid-1885. He taught in Brooklyn for 2-3 years where the two oldest children were born. Their home was at 1153 Fulton as recorded on Charles' birth certificate. The City Directories show later residences at 370 Halsey (1887-8) and 485 Nostrand Ave. (1888). It was in 1888 while living in Brooklyn that the name was changed from "Thombs" to "Thomes": the story is told that the change was made because of frequent misspelling of the name. Clara found it a source of considerable annoyance in her career as a pianist to be referred to in newspapers as "Mrs. Thumbs", and once as "Mrs. Thumps"!

They then moved to Port Chester in Westchester Co. By 1891 they were in New Haven, CT. In all of these places, Arthur was teaching. An obituary biography published in the Tufts College alumni magazine states that Arthur "established a business college in New Haven, CT." The city directories of New Haven (1892-3-4) show him to be principal of the Hogarth Business University, so presumably this is the business college referred to. In 1894, Clara has her own listing as a music teacher, and in that year also Melvina, Arthur's mother, is shown residing with them. They lived in a brick house in New Haven at 184 Greenwich Ave.

The period up to 1891 was quite a trying time for Arthur and Clara; moving a number of times, having 4 children in the space of 6 years, and apparently not doing very well financially. In addition, Arthur's mother, Melvina, appears to have spent a good deal of time with them, creating a certain amount of stress.

In 1894 or 1895, Clara took the children to Minneapolis while Arthur remained in New Haven, with his mother to keep house. Clara's parents, the Rev. Sidney and Julia Phoenix, had moved from Lake City to Minneapolis and were living in a large house at 517 Fifteenth Ave.,SE, near the University of Minnesota. They had several students from the University living and boarding with them. One can imagine the impact of Clara and her 4 youngsters, ages 2 through 8, on the household! However, they seem to have been accepted graciously, and perhaps enthusiastically.

Arthur finally sold the house in New Haven and moved to Minneapolis. He became school principal in Princeton, MN, a small town some 60 miles to the north. By this time, Clara had a large number of music pupils in Minneapolis, so she spent the weekends in Princeton and commuted to the city every week. The burden of housekeeping fell upon the 8-year-old Mildred who learned to cook a few things to keep the family sustained from Monday through Friday. The weekends, of course, were especially

happy times and on Sunday evenings the family would gather 'round the piano and sing.

Princeton was the last place that Arthur taught. He felt he would rather try his hand at business, so they moved back to Minneapolis to a house near the grandparents and he eventually bought a creamery not too far from their home, naming it the Thomes Creamery Co..

Arthur had a struggle getting started in business and Clara was away much of the day teaching piano. Arthur's mother, Melvina, was living there and, although ailing, was a great help in caring for the children after school.

By 1900, both of his sons, aged 14 and 10, were needed to help their father so they were taken out of school instead of completing their education. However, the business did become a going concern, run by the two sons in partnership for many years after their father's death in 1918.

In 1921, Clara moved to Vallejo, CA, with her daughter, Mildred, and lived there until her death in 1939. She was the organist for Ascension Church in Vallejo for 18 years until just 2 weeks before she died. Soon she started several musical projects in town and played for all entertainments, concerts, and plays. She also acquired a large class of piano and singing students. She and Mildred would often drive to Sacramento and on to Fair Oaks, CA, where her two brothers, Alexander and Edward Phoenix had "Olive Dale", a lovely ranch and packing plant. Clara gave several piano concerts for the Fair Oaks Women's Club.

A program of the Vallejo Concert Orchestra dated May 29, 1932, recognizes Mrs. Clara Thomes as Pianist. Two years later, she had taken on the office of secretary in addition. An editorial in the Vallejo newspaper of about this time praises the Vallejo Choral Society in quality of its performances and "larger than in any other city of equal size in the 7 Pacific Coast states west of UT." This editorial commends "Mrs. Clara Thomes, who has served the choral as pianist-accompanist and contributed materially to its success."

In a column of May 21, 1968 in the Vallejo Sunday Times-Herald, a review of the city's cultural accomplishments states "Clara B. Thomes was organist director of the Ascension Church choir for many years, coming here form the East where she had wide experience in symphony and choral work. She was, I believe, the one who sparked the inauguration of Vallejo's first symphony orchestra."

Shortly after Clara's death, Ascension Church placed a memorial plaque on the organ in her memory. The church burned down in 1967 and was rebuilt. Clara's son Charles contributed substantially in her name to rebuilding the organ.

Children:

+ 3. Charles Bacon Thomes, b. Nov 16, 1885, d. Jun 24, 1975.
+ 4. Mildred Thomes, b. Aug 31, 1887, d. Jul 22, 1991.
+ 5. Sidney Phoenix "Ted" Thomes, b. Jan 3, 1890, d. Jul 9, 1934.
+ 6. Florence Louise Thomes, b. Oct 20, 1891, d. Sep 13, 1956.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. CHARLES BACON THOMES, s/o Clara Strong Phoenix #22360, b. Nov 16, 1885 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Jun 24, 1975 in Minneapolis, MN. He m. Aug 15, 1913 in Calais, ME, SUSAN BOYD, d/o Thomas and Margaret (Cockburn) Boyd, b. Dec 15, 1888 in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada, d. Jun 3, 1980 in Minneapolis. On Charles' death in 1975, Susan moved into the Teacher's Retirement Home in Minneapolis [3]. Although Susan was born a Canadian, she grew up and went to school in Calais, just across the St. Croix River from St. Andrews. She was salutatorian of her high school class in 1907, and later went to the University of Minnesota where she majored in Latin, Greek and German. In

Minneapolis, she lived with her uncle and aunt, Dr. and Mrs. John Cockburn, across the street from the Thomes family. After her graduation, she returned to ME to teach and, in 1913, Charles came to Calais, proposed, and they were married.

They lived in the Thomes family home at 416 Sixth St.SE, Minneapolis. At one time in the early days, there were 9 adults and 2 children in the 5 bedroom house: Clara and Arthur (parents), Charlie and Sue with their daughter Margaret, Mildred and Jus Lewis, Ted, and Florence and Earnest Lewis with daughter Dorothy Lou. Each family had a bedroom and the babies were in the 2 walk-in closets. When the rest of the family moved out, Charles and Sue remained, to raise their family there. Later, they had a cottage at Lake Minnetonka for 7 years when the children were in grade school and high school. Sometime later, they moved to Glenhurst Ave., in St. Louis Park.

Charles left school after the 8th grade, but he was an educated man. He said he married his education (Susan) and bought a set of encyclopedias. He was an avid reader.

Susan kept the home, raised the family, and belonged to PTA and church circle, but her real talent was in caring for people. She "adopted" everybody in need all of her life, and her influence was felt far beyond the family.

Charlie's entire business life was spent in manufacturing and selling food products, mainly dairy products and items made from them. He was a natural salesman and astute businessman; his brother, Ted, who joined him in the business, inclined more toward the mechanical and production areas. In their long partnership, each assumed responsibilities in keeping with their natural talents.

The Thomes Company, established in 1898 by Charlie's father, operated during Arthur's lifetime within a few blocks of the family home. For one period which coincided with Arthur's retirment from business in 1916, it was housed in the old garage behind the house. Some time later, his sons moved to 9 E. Hennepin Ave. on Nicollet Island where they remained for many years, engaged in manufacturing cottage cheese and distributing a number of related products to grocery stores and meat markets. It was here that they developed "Blue Moon Cheese", one of the first successful homogenized cheese spreads. To exploit this development, they moved to considerably larger quarters at 718 N. Washington Ave. in the Great Northern Warehouse building. Blue Moon Co. was soon sold and they bought the Kennedy Mayonnaise Co., a St. Paul operation owned by W. W. Kennedy and whose products the Thomes Co. had distributed for a long time. This plant also was moved to the building on Washington Ave. and operated successfully for many years. Upon Ted's death in 1934, operations continued under Charlie with assistance from Morris Nelson and Myles Standish, two long-term business associates. Charlie acquired full ownership after the death of Ted's widow in 1939.

Charlie continued with the business with considerable success until his retirement from active participation in 1969. Various new products were added to the mayonnaise salad dressing line from time to time; items such as chicken and noodles and beef stew which, during WW II, were supplied to the army. Ray Johnson, son-in-law, joined the company and developed a line of plastic hose suitable for food and medical use. These have been used in heart-lung operations and heart transplants. The business is now located at Hopkins, MN, where the plastic hose (under the name of Mayon Plastics) and mayonnaise products are both manufactured. They are buried in the Lakewood Cemetery in Minneapolis [4].

Children, b. in Minneapolis:

+ 7. Margaret Susan Thomes, b. Jun 14, 1914.
+ 8. Arthur Boyd Thomes, b. Feb 21, 1916.
+ 9. Mary Cockburn Thomes, b. May 25, 1920.

+ 10. Clara Phoenix Thomes, b. Oct 8, 1927.

9-4. **MILDRED THOMES**, d/o Clara Strong Phoenix #22360, b. Aug 31, 1887 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Jul 22, 1991 in Los Altos, CA. She m. Dec 25, 1915 in St. Paul's Cathedral in Boston, MA, JUSTUS ARTHUR LEWIS, s/o Ross and Eva (Thombs) Lewis, b. Dec 14, 1880 in Belfast, ME, d. Nov 11, 1959 in Vallejo, CA. He is buried in the Golden Gate National Cemetery in San Bruno, CA.

When Mildred was 8, the family moved from Minneapolis to Princeton, MN; however, her mother, Clara, had a large class of piano student in Minneapolis whom she could ill-afford to drop. Clara therefore spent the week in Minneapolis and spent weekends with Arthur and the children in Princeton. Mildred learned to cook a few things and carried other responsibilities for homemaking while her mother was away. The family ultimately returned to Minneapolis, where Mildred finished school.

Mildred wrote that Justus started work "with the United Fruit Co. when he was about 16 or 17 years old. Eventually, he went on the U.S.S. Brutus, which was in the colliery service, coaling the ships in the Navy. This took him to many ports all over the world and, eventually, he served aboard the yacht belonging to the governor of the Philippines. When he left Manila in 1913, he went home to Boston via Minneapolis where he stopped for a family visit. At that time I was teaching kindergarten there and living in the family home. This visit eventually led to our marriage. In 1915 Justus decided that he had had enough sea-going and after 2 more years got a job as a salesman with the Washburn-Crosby Co. of Minneapolis. He was sent to Baltimore and a small apartment there was our first home." They stayed a year, then returned to Brainerd, MN, where he worked for Standard Oil until called into W.W.I.

He was made a lieutenant commander and given command of a cargo ship (the "Lake Worth"), carrying TNT mines to a port in Northern Scotland. After, the war, Justus was commander of the "Nero" and the family spent the winter in Charleston, SC, when the ship was in dry dock. He was eventually sent to San Francisco, and Mildred and daughters moved there to be with him. Justus resigned from the reserves. He became a first mate (eventually a captain) of a ferry boat, since, at that time there were no bridges in San Francisco. Once bridges were built, there was no need of ferry boats. Then came the depression and no jobs. Justus went back east in search of work with no success. Mildred had a kindergarten position and kept the family afloat during this time. At the start of WW II, Justus was called to the Coast Guard and active duty in the South Seas. He was promoted to commander of the Coast Guard Station in Key West, FL, where the family joined him. From the end of the war until Jus' death, the family's time was split between California in the winter and the old family cottage in Mebraska. Jus died suddenly on Veteran's Day, 1959, and had a full military funeral. [5]

Children, b. in Minneapolis:

+ 11. Katherine Jean Lewis, b. Oct 30, 1917.
+ 12. Susan Burd Lewis, b. Oct 28, 1920.

9-5. **SIDNEY PHOENIX "TED" THOMES**, s/o Clara Strong Phoenix #22360, b. Jan 3, 1890 in Port Chester, Westchester Co., NY, d. Jul 9, 1934 in Hinckley, Price, MN. He m. Nov 1, 1917 at Holy Trinity Church in Minneapolis, MN, FREDERICA MAE TUTEUR d/o Joseph and Hattie May (Fox) Tuteur of Minneapolis, b. Jun 30, 1898 in Superior, Douglas, WI, d. Apr 21, 1939 in Minneapolis.

In 1900, both Ted and his brother, Charles, were taken from school to help their father in the creamery business. Ted, at the age of 10, had just completed the fourth grade at Marcy School, near the family home. He worked continually in the family business until Oct 24, 1917, when he enlisted in the U.

S. Navy. One week later, he and Frederica were married and they moved to "rooms" in Lake Forest, IL, close to Ted's assigned base at Great Lakes Naval Training Station. There he served as machinist in the then infant aircraft field, rising through the ranks to chief machinist's aate (aviation) at the time of his discharge. Ted's naval record (Serial No. 1038521/No. 5147) was exemplary. He was honorably discharged Apr 3, 1919 for reason of termination of hostilities. On Aug 25, 1922, he joined the U.S. Naval Reserve in Minneapolis (Service No. 103-85-21) and was honorably discharged at the end of his enlistment 4 years later.

During the wartime stay in Illinois, their only child was born. Shortly thereafter, they moved to New York City for a short period where Ted was sent to attend classes in mechanics at Columbia University. Upon their subsequent return to Minneapolis, Ted rejoined his brother in business, a partnership they maintained until Ted's death.

On Mar 15, 1920, Ted and Frederica purchased a small house in south Minneapolis, close to many lakes and, at that time, on the very edge of the city. This property at 4231 Washburn Ave. S., was purchased in Frederica's name. Here they lived throughout their lives (1920-1938), raising chickens and a garden in the early days, and later roses, at whose culture Ted became particularly adept. Here Ted also indulged his passion for automotive mechanics, renting the garage of the house next door in which to tear down, repair and reassemble various machines for his own use. In the early 1920's, the house was enlarged to accommodate Frederica's invalid brother and her mother. Warren and Hattie Tuteur lived with them until just a year or two before Ted's death.

Ted might best be described as a person with internal resources for the enjoyment of life but one who also gave of himself to others, particularly to young people. He participated in various community-oriented activities, seemingly for what he could give rather than what he received. All of his life he enjoyed music, a love he shared with his entire family, and was blessed with a better than average singing voice, apparently inherited through his father and grandfather. For some years before his marriage, Ted was director of the choir at Holy Trinity Church in Minneapolis while his mother was organist there. Later, he performed the same function at St. John's Episcopal Church in south Minneapolis.

Frederica was a natural executive - a woman born fifty years before her time. Although a very good wife, mother, cook and homemaker, her consuming interest was in community and group activities outside her home, and social activities in it. She threw herself into work of all sorts, teaching Sunday School, serving in various guilds and organizing social and fund raising activities. More years than not, she was a delegate to the State Convention. She performed similar service for the PTA and was not reluctant to participate in humorous, self-detracting skits put on by that organization. She was very active in the Auxiliary of the William Peck Post of the American Legion and rose to the position of president of that organization in 1936. Her particular talents in organizing and directing Poppy Day sales and rummage sales as money raising activities were always highly successful and were exploited to the fullest by the Legion.

Ted and Frederica spent 16 happy years together until his sudden death during a vacation trip they were taking together. Although Ted had been suffering for many years from hypertension and later, angina, she was totally shocked by his death and its occurrence away from home, beyond the support of immediate family and friends. Although she kept her home, social and community activities, her spirit was no longer in it. She was diagnosed with cancer which could not be treated at the clinic

in Rochester, MN, of which she died [6]. They are buried in the Thomes/Phoenix family plot in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis.

Child:

+ 13. Sidney Phoenix Thomes, Jr., b. Aug 14, 1918 in Lake Forest, IL.

9-6. FLORENCE THOMES, d/o Clara Strong Phoenix #22360, b. Oct 20, 1891 in New Haven, CT, d. Sep 16, 1956 in Vallejo, CA. She m1 Jun 18, 1913 in Minneapolis, MN, ERNEST J. LEWIS. They were divorced, ca. 1922, and she m2 Jan 10, 1925 in Manila, Philippines, DOW HOLMES CASTO, b. Jan 19, 1881, probably in Buckhannon, WV, d. May 22, 1949 in Vallejo. They are buried in the Golden Gate National Cemetery in San Bruno, CA.

As a youngster, she developed inflammatory rheumatism from a very bad cold. As a result, she was afflicted with a bad heart condition.

She was 22 when she married 22-year-old Ernest, who was working in a railroad office on Nicollet Ave. He was a Roman Catholic and they were married by a priest in her parents' home. After the baby "Dotty Lou" was born, it was discovered that she was very ill. She was a spastic baby who had to have special help which Florence found in a school in Philadelphia. Florence got a job in New York to be near her child, who later died at the age of 6.

After they were divorced, she moved to Vallejo, CA, and lived with Jus and Mildred, her sister. While there, she met a Navy commander, Dr. Dow Casto, and eventually went out to China to join him. They were married in Manila. She was in China for about 2 years. When "Doc" and Florence finally came back to the U.S., he was stationed in San Francisco and then eventually retired. After a trip abroad, they built a home in Vallejo where they lived. When WW II came, he was called back into service immediately for recruiting duty in San Francisco.

He died of cancer in the Mare Island Naval Hospital. Before his death, Florence had a fall and suffered a broken hip from which she became a partial invalid, unable to walk without crutches, and spent most of her time thereafter in a wheel chair. In 1956, she died suddenly of a heart attack [7].

Child, by 1st husband:

14. Dorothy Sylvia Lewis, b. 1914 in Minneapolis, d. Mar 16, 1921. She is buried in the Thomes/Phoenix plot at Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

TENTH GENERATION

10-7. MARGARET SUSAN THOMES, d/o Charles B. Thomes #3, b. Jun 14, 1914 in Minneapolis, MN. She m1 Aug 15, 1938 in Minneapolis, MILO MYRUM BOLSTAD, s/o Alfred and Merti (Myrum) Bolstad, b. Jul 17, 1915 in Dawson, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN, d. Apr 14, 1974 in Columbia, MO. She m2 Dec 23, 1975 in Columbia, MO, MARTIN LUTHER FAUST, s/o Alvin B. and Nora (Koch) Faust [8], b. Oct 26, 1897 in Ambler, PA, d. Aug 13, 1993 in Columbia.

Magaret grew up in Minneapolis and attended the University of Minnesota where she was awarded a Masters Degree in Geology. She taught one year in the geology lab at Macalester College and then married Milo. They moved to Columbia, MO, where Milo taught mechanical engineering for 36 years and was department chairman for 9 years. Many summers he worked in industry: Minneapolis Honeywell, General Electric, and Boeing in Seattle. In WW II, the family lived in Los Alamos, NM, while he worked on the atomic bomb. He became a fellow of the American Society of Heating, Refrigerating, and Air Conditioning Engineers.

For 21 years after they were married, Margaret stayed home raising the family, then in 1959 she started as a reference librarian at Stephens College where she worked until her retirement in 1979.

In 1975, Margaret m2 MARTIN FAUST, a widower who had retired from the Political Science Department at the University. Margaret lives in their house in the Lenoir Retirement Community in Columbia, MO in 1994.

Children by 1st husband, b. in Columbia:

15. Susan Mertie Bolstad, b. Dec 26, 1940, m. Jun 11, 1966 in Columbia, John Anthony Hirner, s/o John Anthony and Thelma (Baynum) Hirner, b. Nov 9, 1929 in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO. He is a senior engineer in cost management for the Network Division of AT&T at Bedminster, NJ. Susan is a medical social worker at Elizabeth Medical Center at Elizabeth, NJ. They lived in Summit, NJ in 1994. No children.

\+ 16. William Milo Bolstad, b. Jul 9, 1943.

\+ 17. Sally ELizabeth Bolstad, b. Jan 3, 1948.

10-8. ARTHUR BOYD THOMES, s/o Charles B. Thomes #3, b. Feb 21, 1916 in Minneapolis, MN. He m. Jun 14, 1941 in Minneapolis, MARIS McQUARRIE, d/o Irvine and Vira (Perkins) McQuarrie, b. Aug 20, 1916 in Berkeley, CA.

Boyd received his M.D. degree from the University of Minnesota in 1942. From Jul 1943 to Aug 1946, he served in the U. S. Navy. He was with the Seabees in the South Pacific, the Admiralty Islands, New Caledonia and Okinawa, to name a few specific locations. He diagnosed the first case of an edidemic of Tsutsumaguchi Fever in the Admiralty Islands as part of his professional responsibilities. Later he was assigned to Philadelphia and then as psychiatrist at the Naval Hospital in Charleston, SC.

Upon returning to civilian life, Boyd continued his medical studies and entered private practice in 1950. He is a member of Minnesota Internal Medicine Associates with offices in downtown Minneapolis.

Boyd's great interests are in photography and ancient civilizations, and these have led to extensive travel which he also enjoys. They started their journeying in 1965 and have since been to most of the western world and middle east, in search of the relics and ruins of bygone eras. Boyd often gives slide lectures of his travels to small groups.

With all her children away from home, Maris has "retired" as a housewife and has become a respected artist in the field of montages. She has had many shows and has sold about 100 of her creations. Many have been bought for the new Northwestern Hospital in Minneapolis. They lived in Minneapolis in 1994.

Children, b. in Minneapolis:

\+ 18. Steven Gray Thomes, b. Aug 25, 1943.

19. Eugenie Thomes, b. Feb 9, 1947, m. Jul 7, 1970 in Athens, Greece, Theodoros Bafaloukis, s/o Antonios and Irene (Kalampoukis) Bafaloukis of Athens and Andros, b. May 18, 1946 in Athens. Eugenie attended Reed College in Portland, OR, and Rhode Island School of Design in Providence, graduating from the latter in 1969. They lived in New York City in 1994 where Eugenie is active as a couturier and textile designer. Theodoros is an independent film maker, no issue.

\+ 20. Charles McQuarrie Thomes, b. Jun 29, 1948.

21. Katherine Thomes, b. Feb 24, 1952, m. Oct 9, 1982 in St. Paul, MN, Jay Johnson, s/o F. Leighton and M. Louise Johnson, b. Jul 4, 1955 in Benson, Swift, MN. They divorced in Dec 1986 in St. Paul. Katherine attended Rockford (IL) College and graduated from Macalester College in St. Paul, in 1975. She is an artist and craftsman, specializing in pottery and frame-making. She lived in Pittsburgh, PA in 1994, where she is acting head, Bevier Engineering Library, University of Pittsburgh.

10-9. MARY COCKBURN THOMES, d/o Charles B. Thomes #3, b. May 25, 1920 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. there Jun 23, 1941, RAY DOUGLAS JOHNSON, s/o Carl Christian and Wealthy (Darling) Johnson [9], b. Nov 28, 1917 in Minneapolis. Mary attended the University of Minnesota majoring in Home Economics, but left college after her junior year to be married and join Ray in Akron, OH, where he had been working for two years. Thereafter, she happily pursued a career as homemaker and volunteer in community service. She has been active in the affairs of the Union Congregational Church in St. Louis Park, MN; the American Association of University Women (AAUW); the Jones Harrison Home for the Elderly in Minneapolis as a director of many years' standing; and the American Field Service in St. Louis Park, a high school exchange program.

Ray graduated (1939) from the University of Minnesota with a B.S. in Chemical Engineering. He then joined the B. F. Goodrich Co. in Akron where he was involved in early research on polyvinyl chloride plastics. In 1946, he returned to Minneapolis to join his father-in-law in the Kennedy Mayonnaise Products Co. and to start there a vinyl extrusion company called Mayon Plastics. Mayon produces industrial, food and surgical tubing, including that used by Dr. Christian Barnard in the first open heart exchange program.

Mary and Ray are avid travelers and whenever possible have taken advantage of opportunities to see a country with local people. They lived for 30 years next door to Mary's parents in St. Louis Park. They lived in Edina, Hennepin Co., MN IN 1994.

Children:

+ 22. Jill Mary Johnson, b. Jul 20, 1942 in Akron.
+ 23. Christopher Ray Johnson, b. Mar 31, 1945 in Akron.
24. Boyd Franklin Johnson, b. Sep 10, 1949 in Minneapolis, MN, m. Sep 6, 1985 in California, Ayse Turkseven, d/o Robert Livingston and Nilgud (Muldur) Matters, b. Aug 21, 1957 in Instanbul, Turkey, but was raised in Milwaukee, WI. He is a graduate of the University of Michigan in Mideast Studies and Arabic language. He worked and studied several years in Beirut and Cairo and was (1980) at the University of Chicago in a Ph.D. program in Mideast Studies. They raise Arabian horses. Boyd is also an emergency fireman and rescue worker and Ayse is involved in a cancer research project at a local hospital. They lived in Nevada City, CA in 1994.

10-10. CLARA PHOENIX THOMES, d/o Charles B. Thomes #3, b. Oct 8, 1927 in Minneapolis, MN. She m1 there Dec 27, 1949, KENNETH G. OLSON, s/o George Sigurd and Ellen Virginia (Rasmussen) Olson of Siren, WI, b. Jul 22, 1928 in St. Paul, MN [10]. They were divorced in 1969 and she m2 Oct 8, 1984, NEIL CLARK, s/o Neil and Drucilla (Miller) Clark, b. Jan 23, 1921 in New Orleans, LA.

"Claire" attended Stanford University 1945-47 and graduated magna cum laude from the University of Minnesota in 1949 in Political Science. She was a member of Phi Beta Kappa honor society. In 1952, she earned a Master of Arts in Teaching from Harvard Graduate School of Education and has worked at various times and places as part-time teacher and teaching assistant. In recent years, the combination of political science and education has led her quite naturally into the field of lobbying for educational organizations, from there into work in federal grants and then into development and fund raising, the work she is now doing for the University of Minnesota.

Ken also obtained (1949) a B.A. in Political Science from the University of Minnesota. He studied for 6 months at Charles University in Prague, Czechoslovakia, in 1948. He was a graduate student and teaching assistant in Harvard (1950-1954), earning a Master's in Political Science in 1952 and is an "all but dissertation" type of non-Ph.D.

They spent 5 years in Cambridge, MA, rubbing shoulders at Harvard with Kissinger, Brzezinski, McGeorge Bundy and other greats in the world of political science. After obtaining her degree, Claire taught political science for a year at Boston University. Ken joined U.S. Naval Intelligence and as a first lieutenant in 1955 was assigned for 2 months to the Naval Air Station at Jacksonville, FL. Another 3 months in Washington, DC, and Ken was sent to the air station at Port Lyautay (now Kenitra) near Rabat in Morocco. Claire joined him there early in 1956. In Oct 1957 they returned to Washington, DC, where Ken spent his last year in the Navy.

A year in Gloucester, MA, was followed by 4 in Northampton, MA, where Ken joined the faculty of Smith College. After returning again to Washington, DC, in mid-1964, Ken got into political and public relations consulting, work which he continues in at present.

In 1969, they were divorced. She continued to work in Washington in the government relations office of the American Association of Community and Junior Colleges. In 1977, Claire moved back to Minneapolis to a position at the University. She and Neil lived in Minneapolis in 1994.

Children, by 1st husband:

+ 25. Elizabeth Boyd Olson, b. Oct 28, 1953.

26. Peter Brock Olson, b. Oct 8, 1954 in Boston, m. Aug 26, 1983, Mary Elizabeth Hanson, d/o Milton and Audrey (Allen) Hanson, b. Nov 15, 1951 in LaCrosse, WI. He is a professional jazz musician. He studied 2 years at the Berklee College of Music in Boston and studied (1980) classical bass in Minneapolis. They lived in St. Louis Park, a suburb of Minneapolis in 1994.

+ 27. Martha Lindsay Olson, b. Mar 6, 1958.

28. Charles Strong Olson, b. Nov 16, 1960 in Northampton, MA, also attended (1980) the University of Minnesota, majoring in English. He is a poet by inclination and hopes to be a writer. He is unmarried and living in Oxford, MS in 1994.

29. Frederick Lewis Olson, b. Apr 6, 1963 in Northampton, m. Sep 1, 1990, Leslie Marsha Andrew, d/o Herbert and Lillian (Cordeiro) Andrew, b. Feb 4, 1953 in Manhattan, NY.

10-11. KATHERINE JEAN LEWIS, d/o Mildred Thomes #4, b. Oct 30, 1917 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. Jan 2, 1948 in Palo Alto, CA, HAROLD CHESTER AHNFELDT, s/o Charles A. and Harriet (Klix) Ahnfeldt, b. Jul 21, 1908 in Rochester, NY, d. Aug 23, 1973 in Los Altos, CA. Jean lived in Los Altos, CA in 1994.

After graduating from high school, she went to the University of Minnesota for 2 years, during which time she stayed with her cousins, the Thomeses. She found the cold winters unbearable, so returned to California to attend business school and become self-sufficient. She lived in Vallejo, CA, during WW II. After the war, she went to Reno, NV, to work for an architectural firm, where "Hal" was chief architect. When he left for employment in Palo Alto, Jean soon followed, and they were married. During Jean's first pregnancy, they rented a farm house in Los Altos Hills.

Jean slowly became physically incapacitated with Primary Lateral Sclerosis. Jean writes "The day President Kennedy was assassinated was the first day of my life in a wheelchair. The original diagnosis of ALS-Lou Gehrig's, a fatal disease, shattered me. When it was later found to be the lesser of the 2 diseases, I felt I had been granted a gift. Life in a wheel chair isn't so bad when I feel so well."

When Hal died in 1973, Jean's mother, Mildred, came to live with her and to take care of her. At age 92, Mildred still had her naturally red hair, as does Jean. Jean can no longer read because of cataracts.

Children, b. in Palo Alto, CA:
+ 30. Charles Lewis Ahnfeldt, b. Oct 27, 1951,
31. Alan Chester Ahnfeldt, b. Aug 11, 1953. He is a land developer in Northern CA. He is unmarried and lived in Placerville, CA in 1988.
+ 32. Bruce Lee Ahnfeldt, b. Sep 9, 1955.

10-12. SUSAN BURD LEWIS, d/o Mildred Thomes #4, b. Oct 28, 1920 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. Mar 7, 1943 in St. Vincent's Catholic Church in Vallejo, CA, FRANCIS LOUIS ("FRANK") LONGO, s/o Mariano and Mariana (Coci) Longo, b. Nov 25, 1914 in St. Mary's, PA. After Frank's discharge from the Army, he took a position as carpenter for the Vallejo School District, a position he kept for 27 years. Susan also worked between having children. Frank kept busy with his school job and was also a bartender for many years. Susan writes "For the present time, he is 'retired' but still tends bar and manages to keep as busy as possible building, mending, and repairing." Together, they enjoy ballroom dancing, and sharing dinner and card games with old friends. They lived in American Canyon, near Napa, CA in 1994.

Children, b. in Vallejo:
+ 33. Stephen Lewis Longo, b. May 2, 1944.
34. Virginia Lee ("Cooky") Longo, b. Dec 30, 1946. She attended Licensed Vocational Nursing School and later, in 1971, moved to Hawaii where she worked in one of the hospitals and "moonlighted" as a waitress. When she returned from Hawaii in 1974, she went to the Academy for Hairdressers and is now well-established in her new career. She is unmarried, living in Vallejo in 1994.
+ 35. James Arthur Longo, b. Nov 29, 1953.

10-13. SIDNEY PHOENIX THOMES, JR., s/o Sidney Phoenix Thomas #5, b. Aug 14, 1918 in Lake Forest, Lake Co., IL. He m. Jun 6, 1941 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN, ISABEL AVIS PETERS, d/o Albert Servine and Cressa Veronica (Campbell) Peters [11] of Mankato, b. Nov 4, 1917 in Slayton, Murray Co., MN.

Between the age 5-16, Sid spent much of each summer at the log cabin owned by his parents on Norway Lake near Pine River, MN, some 175 miles north of the family home in Minneapolis. It was here that on his first visit in 1923 he met, on the dock in front of the house, Avis Peters, a little girl whose grandparents also owned a cottage about one-quarter mile away. They became good friends and were married 18 years later.[1]

Sid and his cousin Boyd Thomes worked part-time in summer at their fathers' factory in Minneapolis during most of their developing years. In 1934, when Sid's father died suddenly, life took on a more serious mien. From then until his mother's death in 1939, summer work was a necessity to pay for education. Luckily, college tuition at about $2.00 per credit hour was considerably less than at present and well in line with incomes in those times. Sid attended the University of Minnesota from 1937 through 1939. At his mother's death, he sold the house in Minneapolis and completed his studies at the State University of Iowa at Ames, being awarded a Bachelor's degree in Chemical Engineering in Jun 1941.[1]

From a childhood association of a couple of months each summer, his friendship with Avis Peters took on an added significance in 1936 when she moved to Minneapolis to start a secretarial career. Their friendship ripened into love, they became engaged in 1939 and married one week before Sid graduated from college.

Sid's entire career was spent with Monsanto Co., at many locations and in various capacities. In time, he became director of engineering for two of Monsanto's subsidiaries: Mobay Chemical Company and Monsanto Research Corporation. His

first job was in Anniston, AL, where he and Avis started their married life together and where 3 of their children were born. In 1951, Sid was sent to Westinghouse Electric Corporation in Pittsburgh, PA, where he assisted in assembling and testing the first nuclear power reactor, the prototype power plant for the submarine "Nautilus". In rapid succession of about three-year intervals, they moved to St. Louis, MO, where their youngest child was born, and to Pensacola, FL; again to Pittsburgh; Houston, TX; Dayton, OH; again to Pensacola and finally to London, England, for three years.

During this period Avis was rearing 4 children, expending all the normal energy such a task entails, plus trying to settle in one new community after another, make new friends and keep up with the old, and help the children settle into their new surroundings. The three-year stay in England with no children except as (frequent) visitors was an entirely different way of life for Avis, a fitting cap on a successful career as modern housewife, and a pleasant transition to retirement. They lived in Pensacola, FL in 1994.

Children:

+ 36. Carolyn Harriet Thomes, b. Apr 6, 1942.
+ 37. Sidney Phoenix "Ted" Thomes III, b. Dec 21, 1943. d. Oct 14, 1977.
+ 38. Lucy Anne Thomes, b. Dec 21, 1949.
+ 39. Sally Louise Thomes, b. Aug 20, 1953.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-16. WILLIAM MILO BOLSTAD, s/o Margaret S. Thomes #7, b. Jul 9, 1943 in Columbia, MO. He m1 EUGENIA BANKS, d/o Hartley and Eugenia (Owen) Banks. They divorced and he m2 Feb 14, 1971 in Reno, NV, SYLVIE RABINOVITCH, d/o Reuben and Denise (Genatzy-Noiret) Rabinovitch [12], b. Oct 1, 1950 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Sylvie is administrator and art director of a community education program developing projects and training in visual arts and community services. Bill has a Ph.D. in Statistics and is a professor at the Waikato University in Hamilton, New Zealand, where they are now living (1994).

Child, by Eugenia:

+ 40. Mary Eugenia Bolstad, b. Jan 11, 1962 in Ames, IA.

Children, by Sylvia, b. in Hamilton, New Zealand:

41. Benjamin M. Bolstad, b. Nov 7, 1974.
42. Rachel Denise Bolstad, b. Oct 22, 1977.

11-17. SALLY ELIZABETH BOLSTAD, d/o Margaret S. Thomes #7, b. Jan 3, 1948 in Columbia, MO. She m. Aug 16, 1969 in Columbia, MURRELL ("BUTCH") WILSON, s/o Murrell and Beulah (Hayes) Wilson, b. Oct 5, 1947 in Columbia. He has a Caterpillar Tractor dealership and Sally is head of volunteers and runs an adult day care center at Irving Hospital.
They lived in Irving, TX in 1994.

Children:

43. Drew Murrell Wilson, b. Jul 7, 1974 in Mt. Pleasant, Allegheny, PA.
44. Elizabeth Margaret Wilson, b. Jun 26, 1977 in Latrobe, Westmoreland, PA.
45. Susan Kathryn Wilson, b. Dec 28, 1980 in Irving.

11-18. STEVEN GRAY THOMES, s/o Arthur Boyd Thomes #8, b. Aug 25, 1943 in Minneapolis, MN. He m1 Feb 14, 1975 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, PAMELA MARIE STANCUK, d/o Peter and Florence (Daly) Stancuk of Bloomington, MN, b. Oct 11, 1947 in Minneapolis. They were divorced Apr 1982 and he m2 Mar 16, 1990 in Tacoma, WA, RAMONA DiVERA, s/o Donato Borja (of Guam) and Emma Magdalena (Caruthers)(of MI) DiVera, b. Jul 20, 1954 in Tacoma. Steven graduated from the University of Minnesota with a B.A. degree in Psychology.

Child, by Pamela:
46. Jordan Peter Thomes, b. Jul 29, 1978 in Seattle, WA.
Child, by Ramona:
47. Iain Salvador Thomes, b. Nov 28, 1984 in Tacoma.

11-20. CHARLES McQUARRIE THOMES, s/o Arthur Boyd Thomes #8, b. Jun 29, 1948 in Minneapolis, MN. He m. Jul 29, 1978 in Los Angeles, CA, TAMARA HILL, d/o Ivory and Dellys (Reindahl) Hill of Minneapolis, b. Sep 27, 1953 in Minneapolis. In 1980, Charles was a musician and businessman (theater lighting) and Tamara was secretary to musician and recording star Stevie Wonder. They lived in Fridley, MN (a suburb of Minneapolis) in 1994.
Children, b. in Minneapolis:
48. Alexander Boyd Thomes, b. Jun 2, 1983.
49. Elizabeth Maris Thomes, b. Mar 28, 1987.

11-22. JILL MARY JOHNSON, d/o Mary C. Thomes #8, b. Jul 20, 1942 in Akron, OH. She m. Aug 19, 1967 in Union Congregational Church in St. Louis Park, Hennepin, MN, NEIL JOSEPH SANDERS, s/o Neil C. and Pauline (Grusenmeyer) Sanders [12], b. Apr 24, 1940 in Logansport, Cass Co., IN. Jill is co-owner of Janci Wooden Dolls and writes for national doll magazines, and Neil is a counselor at Muskegon Community College. The lived in Muskegon, MI in 1994.
Children, b. in Muskegon:
+ 50. Josh David Sanders, b. Feb 24, 1970.
51. John Eric Sanders, b. Jul 11, 1973.

11-23. CHRISTOPHER RAY JOHNSON, s/o Mary C. Thomes #9, b. Mar 31, 1945 in Akron. He m1 Jun 17, 1979 in Minneapolis, MN, JUDITH ANN ASKELAND, d/o Warren Arne and Viola Elvina (Berg) Askeland [13], b. Jul 9, 1945 in Duluth, MN. He m2 Nov 4, 1989 in Minneapolis, SUSAN EVERHART, d/o Clifton George and Ruth Louise (Berkey) Holmgren, b. Mar 27, 1940 in Minneapolis. Christopher attended Junior College in Rochester, MN, and later joined his father at Kennedy-Mayon Co. He has been involved for many years in providing hospitality to foreign students and helping to integrate and settle foreign refugees. Judith earned a B.S. in Library Science from the University of Duluth and is now pursuing a Masters at the University of Minnesota while working for the Minnesota State Legislature. She plays violin and sings in several musical groups. They were divorced in 1983. Chris is doing marketing research and Susan is a social worker. They lived in Minneapolis in 1994.
Child, by Judith:
52. Heather Elizabeth Johnson, b. Aug 7, 1980 in Minneapolis.

11-25. ELIZABETH BOYD OLSON, d/o Clara Phoenix Thomes #10, b. Oct 28, 1953 in Boston, MA. She m. Aug 15, 1981 in Minneapolis, MN, THOMAS JOSEPH HOLLAHAN, s/o James Francis and Mary Helen (O'Laughlin) Hollahan, b. Nov 18, 1952 in Indianapolis, IN. They lived in White Plains, NY in 1994.
Children, b. in White Plains:
53. Robert Charles Hollahan, b. Aug 14, 1987.
54. John Edward Hollahan, b. Jul 20, 1989.
55. Laura Claire Hollahan, b. Nov 13, 1991.

11-27. MARTHA LINDSAY OLSON, d/o Clara Phoenix Thomes #10, b. Mar 6, 1958 in Fort Belvoir, Fairfax, Co., VA. She m. Nov 5, 1988, ROBERT JOHN LUDWIG, s/o Robert Dithridge and Edna Jane (Smith) Ludwig, b. Oct 8, 1947 in Pittsburgh, PA. She studied art at the University of Minnesota. She has considerable talent, especially in drawing and in weaving. They lived in St. Louis park, a suburb of Minneapolis, MN in 1994.

Child:
56. Suzanne Meredith Ludwig, b. Jul 20, 1989 in Minneapolis.

11-30. CHARLES LEWIS AHNFELDT, s/o Katherine Jean Lewis #11, b. Oct 27, 1951 in Palo Alto, CA. He m. Aug 12, 1978 in Bakersfield, CA, SHIRLEY ANN WELCH. They are divorced. Charlie works for the California State Department of Agriculture. He lived in Bakersfield in 1994.
Children:
57. Kristen Leeann Ahnfeldt, b. Feb 7, 1985.
58. Tyler Wesley Lewis Ahnfeldt, b. Aug 2, 1989.

11-32. BRUCE LEE AHNFELDT, s/o Katherine Jean Lewis #11, b. Sep 9, 1955 in Los Altos, CA. He m. there Jan 25, 1975, CYNTHIA ROBIN FOSTER, d/o Hubert Dale and Rose Violet Lorraine (Sexton) Foster, b. Aug 8, 1952 in San Francisco, CA. Bruce has a law practice, and they lived in Napa, CA in 1994.
Child:
59. Garrett Bruce Ahnfeldt, b. Jan 11, 1980 in San Jose, CA.
60. Ashley Rose Ahnfeldt, b. Nov 10, 1981 in Mountain View, CA.
61. Haley Noel Ahnfeldt, b. Dec 26, 1991 in Napa.

11-33. STEPHEN LEWIS LONGO, s/o Susan Burd Lewis #12, b. May 2, 1944 in Vallejo, CA. He m. Jun 4, 1966 in Ascension Church in Vallejo, GAIL PERRY, b. Apr 30, 1946 in Vallejo. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 24, 1989 in Napa, CA, SUSAN ADAMS. Steve was employed by Pacific Gas and Electric for 12 years as a line foreman, and then decided to go into business himself. They lived in Napa in 1994.
Children, by Gail, b. in Vallejo:
62. Kristine Suzanne Longo, b. Aug 22, 1969.
63. Gina Marie Longo, b. Aug 22, 1971.

11-35. JAMES ARTHUR LONGO, s/o Susan Burd Lewis #12, b. Nov 29, 1953 in Vallejo, CA. He m. there Sep 25, 1975, MARIE ELIZABETH CORNETT. They are divorced.
Child:
64. Melissa Ann Longo, b. Jan 29, 1975 in Vallejo.

11-36. CAROLYN HARRIET THOMES, d/o Sidney Phoenix Thomes, Jr. #13, b. Apr 6, 1942 in Anniston, Calhoun, AL. She m. Mar 4, 1974 at Trinity Episcopal Church in Covington, KY, HAROLD THOMAS CORWIN ANGEL, s/o Rear Admiral (U.S.N.) Daryl Emmons and Florence Alice Adelaide (Angel) Overholser [14] of Dayton, OH, b. May 14, 1925 in Chicago, Cook, IL. Harold's surname was changed in Probate Court, Montgomery Co., OH, Mar 13, 1943 by order of Judge Wiseman.

Carolyn graduated from Bucknell University in Lewisburg, PA, in 1964 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Biology. In 1970, she received a Master of Science degree in Educational Research from the University of Dayton. Harold has a legal background, was a former assistant to Ohio and U.S. Attorney-General William Saxbe and a member of an investigative branch of the U.S. government. They have no children, although Harold has a child by a former marriage, Rebecca Elizabeth Angel. They lived in Dayton, OH in 1994 where she has retired from teaching high school biology and general science at Centerville, a nearby suburb.

11-37. SIDNEY PHOENIX "TED" THOMES III, s/o Sidney Phoenix Thomes, Jr. #13, b. Dec 21, 1943 in Anniston, Calhoun, AL, d. Oct 14, 1977 in Naples, FL. He m. Jun 17, 1967 in Orlando, Orange, FL, JOAN STEWART KIRKLAND, d/o Thomas Emmett and Dorothy (Mitchell) Kirkland [15], b. Apr 1, 1946 in Orlando, FL. Ted graduated from the University of Florida at Gainesville, FL in

1969 with a Jurist Doctor degree in law. He and Joan and year-old Robin moved to Naples, Collier, FL, where he began his law career in a large firm. Two years later he "hung out his own shingle" and in 1975 joined in partnership with Holdt Garver. By then he had gained a considerable reputation for high ethical standards and technical competence in legal handling of personal and real estate. His promising future as attorney was terminated abruptly when he died of an accidental gunshot wound. Joan is also a graduate of the University of Florida. She m2 Apr 4, 1992 in Naples, FL, Thomas Herter, s/o Charles J. and Barbara (Fermoil) Herter. They lived in Naples in 1994.

Children:

65. Robin Campbell Thomes, b. May 11, 1968 in Gainesville, m. May 15, 1993 in Naples, Martin Winfield Simpers, s/o Richard and Edna (Barnes) Simpers, b. Apr 12, 1968 in Hampton, VA. Robin is an attorney and Martin manages a travel agency. They lived in Naples in 1994.
66. Christopher Phoenix Thomes, b. May 31, 1971 in Naples, engaged to be married Apr 29, 1995 in Panama City, FL, Kimberly Suzanee Widmer, d/o Kenneth and Sheila (Steely) Widmer, b. ca. Sep 4, 1969 in Pensacola, FL. Christopher is in advertising and Kim manages a retail store in Tallahassee, FL, where they are now living (1994).

11-38. LUCY ANNE THOMES, d/o Sidney Phoenix Thomes, Jr. #13, b. Dec 21, 1949 in Anniston, Calhoun, AL. She m. Dec 29, 1971 in Pensacola, FL, JOHN WINFIELD FLEMING, s/o Robert Frank and Margaret Elizabeth (Jones) Fleming of Pensacola. They were divorced Mar 1, 1989, no issue. Lucy graduated from Auburn University in Alabama in 1972 with a Bachelor's Degree in Education and a major in the French language. At the time of her graduation, openings in teaching were scarce, so she got into office work. She has been in accounting, general sales, office management and, for the last several years, was receptionist/bookkeeper in a dentist's office. She has returnd to college and is now a Registered Nurse in Oncology. She lives in Pensacola.

11-39. SALLY LOUISE THOMES, d/o Sidney Phoenix Thomes, Jr. #13, b. Aug 20, 1953 in St. Louis, MO. She m. Jul 21, 1973 in Pensacola, FL, THOMAS IVAN KING, s/o Lloyd Henry and Dixie Louise (Watson) King [16] of Excel, AL, b. Sep 14, 1949 in Repton, Monroe, AL. Sally attended high school in Pensacola but, surprisingly, did not graduate: she was one of the very few outstanding students admitted to Auburn University directly from their high school junior class. From Auburn, she transferred to the University of Alabama, earning a Bachelor's degree in Psychology in 1975. At both schools, she was on the honors list each semester and at UAB was awarded a Merit Scholarship and elected to Phi Kappa Phi national honors society. Sally earned her Master's degree in Psychology in 1977 and was recognized as "The Most Outstanding Graduate Student" in that field. She continued at UAB as a graduate assistant and is listed in Who's Who in American Universities and Colleges, 1978-79. Sally is also listed in Who's Who Among American High School Students, 1970-1971. She is a licensed mental health counselor.

Tommy earned his Doctor of Medicine degree in 1974, also from the University of Alabama in Birmingham. He too, was a member of Phi Kappa Phi and was elected to Alpha Omega Alpha honors fraternity in his junior year in medical school. He passed the Pathology Board Examinations in 1978 and was a practicing pathologist in Birmingham. In 1980, they moved to Pensacola where he is (1994) a pathologist at the West Florida Regional Hospital. They lived in a suburb of Pensacola in 1987.

Child, b. in Pensacola:

67. Christopher Thomes King, b. Aug 22, 1980.

68. Lauren Elizabeth King, b. May 7, 1984.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-40. MARY EUGENIA BOLSTAD, d/o William Milo Bolstad #16, b. Jan 11, 1962 in Ames, IA. She m. Jun 21, 1986 in Columbia, MO, TROY WAYNE GORDON, s/o Donivan Wayne and Gloria (Brown) Gordon, b. Jan 9, 1962 in Salem, IN. Troy is an attorney. They lived in St. Louis, MO in 1994.
Child, b. in St. Louis:
69. Elizabeth Eugenia Gordon, b. Feb 27, 1992.

12-50. JOSH DAVID SANDERS, s/o Jill Mary Johnson #22, b. Feb 24, 1970. He m. Sep 10, 1972 in Grand Rapids, MI, CAITLIN ORR, d/o Vance Womack, Jr., and Karin Kathleen (McClow) Orr, b. Jun 21, 1972 in Grand Rapids. They lived in Frankfort, Germany, where Caitlin is with the U.S. Army.
Child:
70. Nikolaus James Sanders, b. Jun 13, 1994 in Frankfort, Germany.

NOTES:
[1] Information obtained through records of Columbia University, NY, and Union Theological Seminary; death certificates for both Sidney and Julia; and the petition to prove his will, which lists daughter Clara, sons Daniel S., Edward C. and Alexander M., and all 4 grand children and their ages. Also, a letter from granddaughter, Mildred Thombs, to Sidney Phoenix Thomes dated Jan 9, 1981, gives the birth and death dates for the three sons.
NOTE: There are no direct blood descendants of Sidney Phoenix #22358 other than through his daughter, Clara Strong Phoenix #22360. Thus, there are no descendants of Sarah, d/o Gov. Caleb Strong, other than Sidney Phoenix, Clara Phoenix and their descendants shown below.
[2] Sidney Phoenix wrote to his mother-in-law dated Newark, NJ, Sep 18, 1863, stating that a daughter was born "10:30 this AM."
The marriage certificate records show the date as Jun 29, but Clara's birthday book, in her own handwriting, shows Jun 26.
[3] For further information on the Thombs/Thomes line, please see The Descendants of Thomas Thombs (1799-1859) of Castine, Maine, Sidney Phoenix Thomes, Jr., 1980, printed by The Anundsen Publishing Co., Decorah, IA. The material in this section has been obtained directly from this volume.
[4] Sources include birth certificate for Charles, and "Family Knowledge" recorded by his 4 children.
[5] Material provided by Mildred herself, death date by daughters who were present.
[6] Source: birth, marriage and death certificates. Family knowledge.
[7] Source: information provided by her sister, Mildred.
[8] Alfred Bolstad was b. May 3, 1878 in Dawson, MN, d. Jan 1949 in Minneapolis, MN. Merti Bolstad was b. Aug 31, 1876 in Tretten, Norway, d. Oct 14, 1939 in Minneapolis. Alvin Faust was b. Oct 24, 1864 in Ambler, PA. Nora Faust was b. Nov 13, 1870 in Kuhnville, PA.
[9] Carl Johnson was b. Jul 9, 1887 in LaCrosse, WI, d. Sep 25, 1931. Wealthy Johnson was b. Jun 23, 1888 in Bangor, WI, d. Oct 1, 1978.
[10] Both of Ken's parents were second generation Americans, he of Swedish descent and she of Danish. George Olson, a lumberman in Siren, d. in 1934 of TB resulting from gas poisoning in WW I.

[11] Albert Peters was b. Oct 25, 1880 in Forest City, Winnebago Co., IA, d. Aug 9, 1943 in Mankato, MN. Cressa Peters was b. Jul 20, 1888 in Goldfield, Wright Co., IA, d. Nov 24, 1963 in Slayton Murray, MN.

[12] Reuben Rabinovitch was b. Nov 29, 1905 in LaMacaza, Quebec, Canada. Denise Rabinovitch was b. Nov 18, 1914 in St. Denis, France.

[12] Neil C. Sanders was b. Jul 17, 1918 in Logansport, IN. Pauline Sanders was b. Sep 28, 1917 in Logansport.

[13] Warren Askeland was b. Mar 4, 1916 in Duluth, MN. Viola Askeland was b. May 23, 1918 in Fosston, Pol Co., MN.

[14] Rear Admiral Daryl Overholser was b. Jul 13, 1902 in Dayton, OH. Florence Overholser was b. Aug 9, 1900 in Dayton, d. there Jan 7, 1972.

[15] Thomas Kirkland was b. Mar 15, 1916 in Kansas City, MO. Dorothy Kirkland was b. Oct 31, 1919 in Yatesville, GA.

[16] Lloyd King was b. Nov 17, 1902 in Frisco City, Moroe Co., AL. Dixie King was b. Apr 2, 1913 in Florala, Covington Co., AL.
They lived in St. Louis, MO in 1994.

The above was submitted by:
Mr. Sidney Phoenix Thomes, Jr., 10100 Hillview Rd., Apt. 1101, Pensacola, FL 32514- 5446.

ELDER EBENEZER STRONG- SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Elias Strong Jr. #22785, page 1217.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21678. **Ichabod Strong** (1711-1798) & Mary Davis (1713-1749).
5-22572. **Aaron Strong** 1736-1777) & Sarah Burt (1743-1817).
6-22585. **Elias Strong** (1766-1843) & Huldah Barker (ca. 1763-ca. 1828).

HIS DESCENDANTS

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-22785. ELIAS STRONG JR., s/o Elias Strong #22585, b. Oct 31, 1798, in Southampton, MA, d. Mar 12, 1888 in Madison, OH. He m. Sep 12 or Aug 26, 1827 in Southampton, HARRIET EMMELINE RUSSELL, d/o Joseph and Sylvia (Norton) Russell, b. May 12, 1807 in Southampton, d. Aug 13, 1898 in Madison. They are buried in the Madison Center Cemetery (8 other Strongs are listed on the cemetery monument).

Children:

22807. Emily Strong, b. Sep 29, 1829, d. Mar 2, 1838.
22808. Dolly Ann Strong, b. May 16, 1832, m. Jan 3, 1856, Joseph Fitch.
\+ 22813. Joseph Norton Strong, b. Mar 3, 1839.
\+ 22815. Melville Strong, b. Jan 7, 1841, d. Oct 29, 1927.
22817. Charles Elmer Strong, b. Apr 7, 1844, d. Mar 6, 1864.
\+ 1. Sylvia Emily Strong, b. Oct 23, 1846.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-22813. JOSEPH NORTON STRONG, s/o Elias Strong Jr. #22785, b. Mar 3, 1839. He m. Dec 4, 1867, ROSE N. MATHEWS, d/o Richard and Lucy (Parks) Mathews. He was a farmer in Thompson, OH.

Children:

2. Willie Strong, b. Oct 27, 1872.
3. Charles E. Strong, b. Jul 18, 1870, m. Nov 30, 1891, Florence C. Clark, d/o William and Elizabeth (Proctor) Clark, b. Aug 14, 1877.
4. Alvae Strong, b. Apr 15, 1875, m. Jan 29, 1899, Jessie E. L. Fredebaugh.
5. Julia E. Strong, b. Nov 3, 1880, m. Jan 12, 1901 in Thompson, Delbert H. Smith, b. 1876, d. Nov 2, 1962. He is buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Thompson.
6. Mary Strong, b. Mar 28, 1890, m. Dec 25, 1912 in Geauga Co., OH, Walter Spaller.

8-22815. MELVILLE STRONG, s/o Elias Strong Jr. #22785, b. Jan 7, 1841 in Thompson, OH, d. Oct 29, 1927 in Glen Ridge, NJ. He m. Aug 13, 1865 in Tyrone, NY, PERSIS FIDELIA GRIFFITH, d/o Eastman and Caroline (Noble) Griffith, b. Nov 20, 1841 in Hamburg, MI, d. Jul 1, 1930 in Glen Ridge. He was a merchant of dental goods in Indianapolis, IN.

Child, b. in Indianapolis:

\+ 7. Wendell Melville Strong, b. Feb 6, 1871.

8-1. SYLVIA EMILY STRONG, d/o Elias Strong Jr. #22785, b. Oct 23, 1846. She m. Jun 20, 1875, ALLISON ALGERNON CADY.

Children:

\+ 8. Anne Charity Cady, b. Aug 1, 1879.
9. Russell Taylor Cady, b. Mar 13, 1883 in Madison, OH, m. in 1903, Gertrude Hall.

NINTH GENERATION

9-7. WENDELL MELVILLE STRONG, s/o Melville Strong #22815, b. Feb 6, 1871 in Indianapolis, IN, d. Mar 30, 1942 in Glen Ridge, NJ.

He m. Jun 9, 1909 in Brooklyn, NY, SUSAN HOYT EVANS, b. Sep 12, 1872 in Willimantic, CT, d. Aug 17, 1956 in Glen Ridge. He graduated from Yale University in 1893.

Child:

+ 10. Helen Griffith Strong, b. Dec 10, 1913.

9-8. ANNE CHARITY CADY, d/o Sylvia Emily Strong #1, b. Aug 1, 1879. She m. in 1905, DUNCAN McKENZIE.

Child:

11. Duncan Strong McKenzie, b. 1909.
12. John Allison McKenzie, b. 1911.

TENTH GENERATION

10-10. HELEN GRIFFITH STRONG, d/o Wendell Melville Strong #7, b. Dec 10, 1913 in New York City, NY. She m. Dec 22, 1941 in Glen Ridge, NJ, WILLIAM FRANKLIN OECHLER, s/o Charles and Katherine Alice (Karcher) Oechler, b. Dec 13, 1915 in New York City. He was an investment counselor prior to his retirement. They lived in Cincinnati, OH in 1994.

Child:

+ 13. Susan Katherine Oechler, b. Jul 30, 1949.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-13. SUSAN KATHERINE OECHLER, d/o Helen Griffith Strong #10, b. Jul 30, 1949 in Glen Ridge, NJ. She m. Sep 27, 1975 in Cincinnati, OH, BRAINERD HUNT WHITBECK JR., s/o Brainerd Hunt and Mary Virginia (Ranck) Whitbeck, b. Sep 2, 1943 in New York City, NY.

Children, b. in New York City:

14. Caroline Noble Whitbeck, b. Nov 24, 1978.
15. Brainerd Hunt "Tripp" Whitbeck III, b. Feb 26, 1981.

SOURCES:

* Vital Records of Glen Ridge, NJ; New York, NY; Southampton, MA 1740-1940; Hamilton County, OH; Cincinnati, OH; Lake County, OH; W. Springfield, MA to the year 1850.
* Bulletin of Yale University, Series 39, No. 1 (Jan 1, 1943), Obituary of Wendell Melville Strong, pp.64-65.
* Evans family Bible, family record page (births), in possession of Philip S. Evans III, of Woodbury, CT.
* Essex County, NJ, Surrogate's Court, Docket No. 2565-H, Estate of Melville Strong, 1927.
* 1850 Federal Population Census, Thompson Twp., Geauga Co., OH; Hamburg Twp., Livingston Co., MI.
* Mrs. Max Lederer Jr. (comp), Vital Records of the Town of
* Southampton, MA 1740-1940, Ms., Typescript, n.d., in NEHGS library, Boston, MA; 1827 marriage Int., p. 156.
* Family records and other miscellanous sources such as church, mewspaper and obituary notices.

The above was Submitted by:

Mrs. Helen (Strong) Oechler, 4750 Hilltop Ln., Cincinnati, OH 45243.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Evelyn Asenath Morse #22850, page 1220.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1 Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13 Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1696-____).
3-20994. Jonathan Strong (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21678. Ichabod Strong (1711-1798) & Mary Davis (1713-1749).
5-21678. Aaron Strong (1736-1777) & Sarah Burt.
6-22834. Aaron Strong Jr. (1758-1841) & Hannah Carrier (1772-1811).
7-22834. Sarah Strong (1803-1847) & Dea. Nathan Morse (1780-1841).

HER DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-22850. **EVELYN ASENATH MORSE**, d/o Sarah Strong #22834, b. May 2, 1839 in Southampton, d. Apr 11, 1884. She m. Oct 18, 1860, MAHLON C. SHELDON*, s/o Simeon Sheldon, b. Mar 30, 1837, d. Nov 24 1921.

Children:

22856. Ella Maria Sheldon (twin), b. Jul 29, 1861, d. Jan 18, 1947, m. Feb 19, 1885, Oscar D. Tucker, s/o William C. and Laura (Moore) Tucker, b. Jan 7, 1858, d. Dec 14, 1936.
22857. Etta Sheldon (twin), b. Jul 29, 1861, d. Jul 17, 1947, never married.
22858. Cora Evelyn Sheldon, b. Sep 11, 1863, d. Dec 4, 1942, m. May 7, 1896, Truman B. Coe, of Granville, MA, b. Feb 2, 1862, d. Sep 17, 1950.
22859. George Walter Sheldon, b. Sep 2, 1865, d. Jan 5, 1871.
1. Edward S. Sheldon, b. Nov 29, 1871, d. May 7, 1964.
2. Clarence M. Sheldon, b. Dec 14, 1874, d. Jul 23, 1919, m1 May 24, 1899, Blanche M. Williams, d/o Frank H. and Belle (Phelps) Williams, b. Dec 5, 1879, d. Jan 28, 1905. He m2 Nov 20, 1907, Mellie Hecox, who d. Jun 6, 1971. He died of blood poisoning from a work injury.

Note: For a continuation of the Edward S. Sheldon family, see Section 9902, page 755 of the Thomas line, Update Vol. II.

* Mahlon C. Sheldon is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Thomas as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. Thomas Strong (1636-1689) & Mary Hewett (____-1670/1).
3-4087. Waitstill Strong (1677/8-1762) & Sarah Janes (____-1705).
4-9870. Dea Waitstill Strong Jr. (1703-1792) & Esther Root (____-1750).
5-9889. Esther Strong (1739-1792) & Ebenezer Sheldon (1738-1804).
6-22850. Mahlon C. Sheldon 1837-1921) & Evelyn Asenath Morse (1839-1884).

The above was submitted by:
Henry M. Sheldon, 2 Fleury Court, Easthampton, MA 01027.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21678. **Ichabod Strong** (1711-1798) & Mary Davis (1713-1749).
5-22572. **Aaron Strong** (1736-1777) & Sarah Burt (1743- c. 1817).
6-22591. **Alpheus Strong** (1771-1838) & Abigail Barker (1769-1823).
7-22875. **Rufus Strong** (1809-____) & Dolly Amelia Searle (1806-____).
8-22903. **Henry Clinton Strong** (1836-____) & Delia Ann Clapp (1837-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

NINTH GENERATION

9-22905. **CLINTON EARL STRONG**, s/o Henry Clinton Strong #22903, b. Nov 5, 1865. He m. EMMA BOWERS, nee VONBAUR.
Child:
+ 1. Henry Clinton Strong, b. Nov 30(?), 1890, d. Oct 1942.

TENTH GENERATION

10-1. **HENRY CLINTON STRONG**, s/o Clinton Earl Strong #22905, b. Nov 30(?), 1890 in Easthampton, MA, d. there Oct 1942. He m. ETHEL BEULAH SEARLE, d/o Sara Jane Strong #10189, b. Mar 31, 1889, d. Jan 21, 1977 in Stonington, CT. [1]
Children, b. in Easthampton, MA:
+ 2. Clinton Searle Strong, b. Jul 30, 1911, d. Oct 27, 1979.
+ 3. Ralph Emerson Strong, b. Apr 11, 1913.
+ 4. Hazel Elizabeth Strong, b. Nov 13, 1914.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-2. **CLINTON SEARLE STRONG**, s/o Henry Clinton Strong #1, b. Jul 30, 1911 in Easthampton, MA, d. Oct 27, 1979 in Huntington, CT. He m. Jul 4, 1937, LUCY HELEN HANNUM, b. Aug 20, 1912 in Easthampton. Clinton is buried in Easthampton.
Child:
+ 5. Clinton Hannum Strong, b. May 17, 1939.
+ 6. Ann Virginia Strong, b. Feb 3, 1943.
+ 7. George Emerson Strong, b. Jun 25, 1945.
+ 8. Laura Jane Strong, b. Aug 29, 1948.

11-3. **RALPH EMERSON STRONG**, s/o Henry Clinton Strong #1, b. Apr 11, 1913 in Easthampton, MA. He m. ____.
Child:
9. Ethel Strong.

11-4. **HAZEL ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Henry Clinton Strong #1, b. Nov 13, 1914 in Easthampton, MA. She m. HAROLD MORGAN.
Child:
10. Chris Morgan.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-5. **CLINTON HANNUM STRONG**, s/o Clinton Searle Strong #2, b. May 17, 1939 in Baltimore, MD. He m. Jun 15, 1963 in Bridgeport, CT, DOROTHY JOYCE ZEMOLA, d/o George and Helen (Havanich) Zermola, b. Jun 2, 1941 in Bridgeport. He is a city manager and she is a teacher. They lived in Hopewell, VA in 1992.
Children:
11. Clinton Wesley Strong, b. Nov 11, 1964. He is employed by the Phillip Morris Co.
12. Cynthia Ann Strong, b. Oct 15, 1966. She is employed as an assistant buyer at Macy's Department Store.

13. Christina Paige Strong, b. May 25, 1968, m. Jan 20, 1990 David Riddle. She is studying to be a registered nurse.

12-6. ANN VIRGINIA STRONG, d/o Clinton Searle Strong #2, b. Feb 3, 1943 in Milford, CT. She m. GILBERT CARPENTER.
Children:
14. Melinda Carpenter.
15. Jeffery Carpenter.

12-7. GEORGE EMERSON STRONG, s/o Clinton Searle Strong #2, b. Jun 25, 1945 in Bridgeport, CT. He m. CAROL ____.
Children:
16. Joseph Strong, b. Oct 31, 1980.
17. David Strong, b. Jul 15, 1983.

12-8. LAURA JANE STRONG, d/o Clinton Searle Strong #2, b. Aug 29, 1948 in Bridgeport, CT. She m. MARK HOKANSON.
Children:
18. Erika Hokanson, b. May 9, 1981.
19. Curtis Hokanson, b. May 31, 1988.

NOTES:
[1] Ethel Beulah Searle is descended from Elder John Strong's son Thomas as follows:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. Thomas Strong (1636-1699) & Rachel Holton (1650-____).
3-4087. Waitstill Strong (1677/8-1762) & Mindwell Bartlett (1682-1741).
4-9870. Dea. Waitstill Strong, Jr. (1703-1792) & Esther Root (1713/4-1750).
5-9895. Waitstill Strong III (1746-1835) & Rhoda Clark (1749-1829).
6-9984. Horatio Strong (1785-1857) & Sarah Elwell (1788-____).
7-10176. Parmenas Lysander Strong (1815-____) & Miranda Frary (1813-____).
8-10189. Sarah Jane Strong, b. Oct 28, 1851, d. Nov 14, 1928 in Easthampton, MA. She m. Dec 28, 1881, George Emerson Searle. They had 2 children, Bertha Searle, b. 1883, d. Sep 1891, and Ethel Beulah Searle.

The above was submitted by:
Clinton H. Strong, 813 Smithfield Ave., Hopewell, VA 23860.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21678. **Ichabod Strong** (1711-1798) & Mary Davis (1713-1749).
5-22574. **John Strong** (1739-1821) & Sarah Lyman (1746-1777).
6-22973. **Phinehas Strong** (1770-1855) & Eunice Lyman (1778-1859).
7-22991. **Elizabeth Strong** (1798-1876) & Oliver Clarke (1795-1854.) *

* Oliver Clark is also a descendant of Elder John Strong through his daughter Mary. See #22992 in update #26927 in the Mary section of this volume.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-23016. LEWIS STRONG CLARKE, s/o Elizabeth Strong #22991, b. Nov 7, 1837 in Southampton, MA, d. Jul 5, 1906 in New Orleans, LA. He m. Feb 28, 1888 at the bride's home in New Orleans, LILLIAN KEENER LYONS of Laconda Plantation, St. Mary Parrish, LA, d/o Dr. John Johnson and Frances Elizabeth (Equen) Lyons, b. Oct 5, 1865 in New Orleans, d. there Feb 24, 1947. He was a commission and produce dealer in Cincinnati, OH, until 1868. He was owner and operator of a sugar plantation in Louisiana. He also inherited valuable real estate in Springfield, OH, and managed family financial holdings there. He was a director and stock holder of the Whitney Bank in New Orleans and other Louisiana banks. Although he was not a member of a religious denomination, Lillian and the children were Methodists. They are buried in the Metairie Cemetery in New Orleans.

Children;

1. Lewis Strong Clarke Jr., b. Feb 15, 1889 in New Orleans, LA, d. there Oct 7, 1952, never nmarried.
2. George Steele Clarke, b. Feb 8, 1890 in St. Mary's Parish, LA, d. Mar 15, 1966 in New Orleans, m. Jun 20, 1914 in New Orleans, Emily Marjorie Bobb.
+ 3. Elizabeth Clarke, b. Sep 20, 1891.
4. Walter Lyons Clarke, b. Aug 18, 1894 in Biloxi, MS, d. Oct 21, 1963 in La Jolla, CA. m. Oct 1918 in St. Louis, MO, Eila Stanley Curlee.
5. Oliver Lyons Clarke, b. Apr 6, 1897 in St. Mary's Parish, d. Aug 11, 1956 in Blowing Rock, NC, m. Nov 18, 1919 in Ft. Worth, TX, Charlotte Juliet Wray.
6. Frank Delmas Clarke, b. Sep 11, 1900 in Asheville, NC, d. Apr 11, 1969 in Coral Gables, FL, m. Apr 23, 1923 in Port Chester, NY, Marcia Gluck.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. ELIZABETH CLARKE, d/o Lewis Strong Clarke #23016, b. Sep 20, 1891 in Lagonda Plantation, St. Mary's Parish, LA, d. Sep 14, 1963 in Jefferson Parish, LA. She m1 CAMPBELL PALFREY and m2 Mar 26, 1915 in New Orleans, LA, as his 2nd wife, ROBERT BARNES GALT, s/o Smith Patterson and Frances Olivia (Franklin) Galt, b. Jun 2, 1882 in St. Louis, MO, d. Aug 14, 1964 in Santa Monica, CA. They were divorced in 1923. Robert is buried in the Bellefontaine Cemetery in St. Louis, MO and Elizabeth is buried in the Metairie Cemetery in New Orleans.

Children:

+ 7. Lillian Lyons Galt, b. May 17, 1916.
+ 8. Robert Barnes Galt Jr., b. Sep 29, 1918.

TENTH GENERATION

10-7. **LILLIAN LYONS GALT**, d/o Elizabeth Clarke #3, b. May 17, 1916 in Lancaster, PA, d. May 27, 1993 in a traffic accident while en route to their summer home in Vermont. She m. Sep 23, 1939 in New Orleans, LA, FONTAINE MARTIN JR., s/o Fontaine and Alice Hardie (Baldwin) Martin, b. May 28, 1914 in New Orleans. He lived in New Orleans in 1994.
Children, b. in New Orleans:
+ 9. Edward Fontaine Martin, b. Mar 24, 1942.
+ 10. Elizabeth ("Bettina") Fontaine Martin, b. Jun 12, 1943.
+ 11. Charles Fontaine Martin, b. Sep 28, 1945.

10-8. **ROBERT BARNES GALT JR.**, s/o Elizabeth Clarke #3, b. Sep 29, 1918 in Chambersburg, PA. He m. Dec 1, 1949 in Miami, FL, GLORIA JUNE HOOPER, d/o James Stephens and Leola Esther ("Lee") (Jones) Hooper. They lived in Miami, in 1987.
Children, b. in Miami:
12. Lee Elizabeth Galt (twin), b. Oct 13, 1950.
13. James Clarke Galt (twin), b. Oct 13, 1950.
14. Robert Barnes Galt III, b. Mar 16, 1953.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-9. **EDWARD FONTAINE MARTIN**, s/o Lillian Lyons Galt #7, b. Mar 24, 1942 in New Orleans, LA. He m. there Apr 11, 1970, JERRYE LOUISE BAEHR, d/o Jerome Caludius and Marie Louise (Cressend) Baehr, b. Apr 3, 1947 in New Orleans. They lived in New Orleans in 1987.
Children, b in New Orleans:
15. Marie Louise Martin, b. Feb 16, 1971.
16. Elizabeth Clarke Martin, b. Nov 25, 1973.
17. Alice Fontaine Martin, b. Oct 22, 1976.
18. Anna Baehr Martin, b. Aug 28, 1980.

11-10. **ELIZABETH ("BETTINA") FONTAINE MARTIN**, d/o Lillian Lyons Galt #7, b. Jun 12, 1943 in New Orleans, LA. She m. Sep 8, 1972 in London, England, ERNO FERENCZ BELAN, s/o Erno and Margit (Szendsi) Belan, of London, formerly of Hungary, b. Feb 18, 1945 in Budapest, Hungary. They were separated as of 1980. She and her son lived in New Orleans in 1987.
Child:
19. Brian Jeffrey Belan, b. Jul 19, 1973 in London, England.

11-11. **CHARLES FONTAINE MARTIN**, s/o Lillian Lyon Galt #7, b. Sep 28, 1945 in New Orleans, LA. He m. Mar 25, 1972 in Hingham, MA, as her 2nd husband, MARTHA ANN SPAULDING MARDEE, d/o John Franklin and Ann de Forest (Baker) Spaulding, b. Dec 19, 1948 in Hingham. He is a mathematician and systems analyst. They lived in Wayland, MA in 1987.
Children:
20. Ethan Charles Martin, b. Jun 15, 1976 in Stanford, CA.
21. Amy Elizabeth Martin, b. Jun 21, 1979 in Newton, MA.

The above was submitted by:
Lillian F. Martin, 535 Lowerline St., New Orleans, LA 70118.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21678. **Ichabod Strong** (1711-1798) & Mary Davis (1713-1749).
5-22574. **John Strong** (1739-1821) & Sarah Lyman (1746-1777).
6-22973. **Phinehas Strong** (1770-1855) & Eunice Lyman (1778-1859).
7-23006. **Frances Augustus Strong** (1817-1899) & Miriam Blair Lyman (1819-1881).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-23061. **LOUIS KOSSUTH STRONG**, s/o Frances A. Strong #23006, b. Apr 23, 1852 in Ripon, WI, d. May 4, 1935 in Santa Ana, CA. He m. Jun 21, 1880 in Depere, WI, ELIZABETH THOMAS, d/o Evan Sanders and Phebe (Starkweather) Thomas, b. Sep 24, 1859 in Waukau, WI, d. Dec 7, 1941 in Santa Ana, CA. They lived in Santa Ana.

Children:

+ 1. Emma Elizabeth Strong, b. Jun 9, 1881, d. Jul 2, 1981.
+ 2. Charles Arthur Strong, b. Jan 27, 1883, d. Dec 14, 1947.
+ 3. Abbie Meriam Strong, b. Oct 9, 1890, d. Mar 7, 1977.
+ 4. Alice Thomas Strong (twin), b. Sep 13, 1901, d. Jul 19, 1984.
+ 5. Horace Thomas Strong (twin), b. Sep 13, 1901.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. **EMMA ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Louis Kossuth Strong #23061, b. Jun 9, 1881 in Green Bay, WI, d. Jul 2, 1981 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. Jun 9, 1905 in San Francisco, CA, ARTHUR J. PEAVEY, s/o Jacob and Angeline (Harris) Peavey. She graduated from the University of Idaho and taught school for one year. After they were married, they took a homestead near Twin Falls under the Carey Land Act and grew up with the town of Twin Falls. They were active in the local business and social life. They lived in Twin Falls in 1981.

Children:

+ 6. Arthur J. Peavey Jr, b. May 23, 1906, d. Nov 16, 1941.
+ 7. Thomas C. Peavey, b. Jan 12, 1912, d. Jul 8, 1964.
+ 8. Frank H. Peavey, b. Mar 4, 1913, d. 1982.
+ 9. Betty Peavey, b. Jan 27, 1915.
+ 10. Evelyn Alice Peavey, b. Nov 27, 1918.
+ 11. Angeline Abigail Peavey, b. Mar 4, 1921, d. Jun 18, 1978.
12. Robert Peavey.

9-2. **CHARLES ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o Louis Kossuth Strong #23061, b. Jan 27, 1883 in Ripon, WI, d. Dec 14, 1947 in Tacoma, WA. He m. Jan 20, 1909 in Moscow, ID, MARGARET HENDERSON, d/o Louis Forniquet and Kate (Robinson) Henderson. He was a 1905 graduate of Stanford University in Civil Engineering and spent several years in the Yukon with the Gugenheim interests. He later moved to Tacoma and established his own construction business. He also served as a consulting engineer on other projects, including the All American Canal in Imperial Valley, CA and the Fort Peck Dam in Montana. They lived in Tacoma in 1947.

Children:

+ 13. Charles Henderson Strong, b. Nov 18, 1909.
14. Peggy Strong, b. Sep 7, 1912 in Aberdeen, WA, d. May 11, 1956. She was injured in an auto accident at about the age of 20 that left her paralyzed from the waist down. She continued her art work and was well known in the Pacific Northwest, notably for a mural in the post office in Wanatche, WA, which she painted from a special scaffold

built for her.
+ 15. Catherine Strong, b. Dec 5, 1914.
+ 16. Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 27, 1924.
+ 17. Jean Strong, b. Jul 13, 1926.

9-3. ABBIE MERIAM STRONG, d/o Louis Kossuth Strong #23061, b. Oct 9, 1890 in Antigo, WI, d. Mar 7, 1977 in Oakland, CA. She m. Oct 3, 1912 in Santa Ana, CA, RALPH CLEMENT SHUEY, s/o Dennis Bashore and Viola (Bushong) Shuey, b. Jan 7, 1883 in Bird-In-Hand, PA, d. Sep 16, 1969 in Murphys, CA. They lived in Oakland in 1977.

Children:
+ 18. Louis Strong Shuey, b. Aug 12, 1914, d. Oct 25, 1991.
+ 19. Mary Elizabeth Shuey, b. May 4, 1918.
+ 20. Richard Lyman Shuey (twin), b. May 7, 1920.
21. Theodore Landis Shuey (twin), b. May 7, 1920 in Chicago, IL, d. there May 1920.
+ 22. Frances Ann Shuey, b. Jul 11, 1923.
+ 23. Catherine Alice Shuey, b. Jun 20, 1925.

9-4. ALICE THOMAS STRONG (twin), d/o Louis Kossuth Strong #23061, b. Sep 13, 1901 in Moscow, ID, d. Jul 19, 1984 in Salem, OR. She m. Jun 21, 1925 in Santa Ana, CA, WILLIAM BUTTERFIELD CALDWELL, s/o George Burn(e)s and Mary Anna (Whittemore) Caldwell, b. Jun 1, 1894 in New Boston, NH, d. Dec 12, 1978 in Santa Clara, CA. They lived most of their lives in Hawaii where they taught school. She later served as Dean of Girls at Med Pacific School in Honolulu. Following the attack on Pearl Harbor in 1941, Alice and the children moved to San Jose, CA. They lived in Salem, OR in 1980.

Children, b. in Honolulu:
+ 24. Mary Elizabeth Caldwell (twin), b. Jun 23, 1928.
+ 25. James Whittemore Caldwell (twin), b. Jun 23, 1928.
+ 26. William Lyman Caldwell, b. Nov 12, 1929, d. May 21, 1951.

9-5. HORACE THOMAS STRONG (twin), s/o Louis Kossuth Strong #23061, b. Sep 13, 1901 in Moscow, ID. He m. Jun 20, 1926 in Echo, OR, ANNA BERLY JARMON, d/o Elihu Pyrus and Lucy Margaret (Thomson) Jarmon, b. Mar 24, 1901 in Echo, OR. He graduated from Oregon Agricultural College in 1924 with a degree in Agriculture and in 1928, was employed by the University of California, first as a farm advisor in Kern Co., and then in 1946 as a livestock specialist in the state office at the University in Berkeley. Later the office was moved to Davis, CA. He retired, having served 38 years with the University. They lived in Davis in 1993.

Children:
+ 27. Elizabeth Lucy Strong, b. Apr 20, 1927.
+ 28. Robert Lyman Strong, b. May 30, 1928.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. ARTHUR J. PEAVEY JR., s/o Emma E. Strong #1, b. May 23, 1906 in Pocatello, ID, d. Nov 16, 1941. He m. Jul 1930 in Gooding, ID, MARY ELIZABETH THOMAS, d/o John and Florence (Johnson) Thomas. Arthur died in a tragic boat accident on one of the Snake River artificial lakes, when alone in the boat, the motor failed and the boat drifted over the dam.

Children, b. in Twin Falls, ID:
+ 29. John Thomas Peavey, b. Sep 1, 1934.
+ 30. Elizabeth Ann Peavey, b. Nov 22, 1936.

10-7. THOMAS C. PEAVEY, s/o Emma E. Strong #1, b. Jan 12, 1912 in Twin Falls, ID, d. there Jul 8, 1964. He m. Jun 11, 1939 in Twin Falls, DOROTHY CARPENTER, d/o Ralph C. and Sophy Carpenter. He was in the insurance and real estate business in Twin Falls.

Children:
31. Frances Jean Peavey, b. Aug 16, 1941.
32. Ann Louise Peavey, b. Mar 16, 1943.
33. Arthur Frank Peavey, b. Aug 12, 1944.
34. Dorothy Louise Peavey, b. Aug 27, 1954.
35. Susan Margaret Peavey, b. Aug 14, 1956.

10-8. FRANK H. PEAVEY, s/o Emma E. Strong #1, b. Mar 4, 1913 in Twin Falls, ID, d. 1982 in Boise, ID. He m. Mar 31, 1949 in Curitiba, Brazil, DOROTHY ANN HOWELL, d/o William Benjamin and Ann Gibbs (Pypes) Nowell. He was an engineer with Morrison Knudsen of Boise, ID. Much of his early work was in South America, involving a number of large development projects. Later, he was put in charge of the New York office.
Children:
36. Nowell Ann Peavey, b. Jan 9, 1952.
37. Martha Adrienne Peavey, b. Nov 6, 1956.

10-9. BETTY PEAVEY, d/o Emma E. Strong #1, b. Jan 27, 1915 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. there May 18, 1946, WESLEY C. LAY, s/o Robert and Kareen (Norris) Lay. For many years they owned a mercantile business in Great Falls, MT. They lived on Camano Island, WA near Seattle in 1993.
Children, b. in Twin Falls:
+ 38. Linda Lou Lay, b. Feb 4, 1947.
39. William Harrison Lay, b. Aug 26, 1948.
+ 40. Richard Wesley Lay (twin), b. Jun 5, 1951.
+ 41. Robert Frank Lay (twin), b. Jun 5, 1951.

10-10. EVELYN ALICE PEAVEY, d/o Emma E. Strong #1, b. Nov 27, 1918 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. there Dec 25, 1939, CHARLES ELWIN GREIF, s/o Charles G. and Sylvia (Sullanger) Greif. He was employed by Union Carbide. They lived in Brunswick, ME in 1993.
Children:
+ 42. Margaret Ann Greif, b. Nov 30, 1940.
+ 43. Mary Elizabeth Greif, b. Mar 21, 1942.
+ 44. Sylvia Jane Greif, b. Nov 8, 1946.
45. Charles Elwyn Greif, Jr., b. Aug 8, 1948 in Morristown, NJ.
+ 46. Evelyn Alice Greif, b. Apr 26, 1950.
47. Arthur John Greif, b. Jul 16, 1951 in Morristown.

10-11. ANGELINE ABIGAIL PEAVEY, d/o Emma E. Strong #1, b. Mar 4, 1921 in Twin Falls, ID, d. Jun 18, 1978 in Yakima, WA. She m. Feb 22, 1958, MARK JOSEPH ROSANDICK, s/o Matthew and Mary (Melinkovich) Rosandick.
Children:
48. Mary Elizabeth Rosandick, b. Dec 17, 1958 in Ogden, UT.
49. Angeline Antonia Rosandick, b. Dec 4, 1960 in Provo, UT.

10-13. CHARLES HENDERSON STRONG, s/o Charles Arthur Strong #2, b. Nov 18, 1909 in Dawson, Yukon Territory. He m. Feb 1, 1945 in Tacoma, WA, ISABELLA BROWNE, d/o Donald John and Mabel Alice (Yates) Browne, b. 1909 in Tacoma, d. Apr 2, 1989 in Eugene, OR. A Stanford University graduate in Engineering, he developed his own construction business in Eugene and later became city engineer for Eugene. He lived in Eugene in 1993.
Child:
50. John Charles Strong, b. May 20, 1947 in Eugene.

10-15. CATHARINE STRONG, d/o Charles Arthur Strong #2, b. Dec 5, 1914 in Seattle, WA. She m. Jul 17, 1943 in Tacoma, WA, FRANCIS EDWARD SAMMONS, JR., s/o Francis Edward and Mary (Devitt) Sammons, who d. Apr 17, 1991 in San Jose, CA. Frank worked in advertising and marketing. She lived in San Jose in 1993.

Children:
51. Thomas Edward Sammons, b. Apr 5, 1947.
+ 52. Charles Patrick Sammons, b. Feb 2, 1949.
53. Timothy Devitt Sammons, b. Oct 2, 1954.

10-16. **ELIZABETH "Bibbits" STRONG,** d/o Charles Arthur Strong #2, b. Aug 27, 1924 in Tacoma, WA. She m. there Jul 10, 1946, WAYNE R. BROWN, s/o Galen and May (Day) Brown. He is a successful builder of homes in the San Jose, CA area. They lived in Atherton, CA in 1993.
Children, b. in Palo Alto, CA:
54. Melinda Brown, b. Feb 25, 1950.
55. Nathan Brown, b. Jun 27, 1953.
56. Gordon Brown, b. Sep 6, 1955.
57. Terrence Brown, b. Dec 17, 1956.

10-17. **JEAN STRONG,** d/o Charles Arthur Strong #2, b. Jul 13, 1926 in Tacoma, WA. She m. Jun 10, 1951 in Tacoma, WALTER WALKINSHAW, s/o Robert Boyd and Jeannie (Walter) Walkinshaw. She is a television documentary producer for the Public Broadcasting System. They lived in Seattle, WA in 1993.
Children, b. in Seattle:
58. Charles Walkinshaw, b. Oct 24, 1955.
59. Robert Walkinshaw, b. Jan 8, 1957.
60. Margaret Walkinshaw, b. Oct 4, 1959.

10-18. **LOUIS STRONG SHUEY,** s/o Abbie Meriam Strong #3, b. Aug 12, 1914 in Chicago, IL, d. Oct 25, 1991 in St. George, UT. He m. Dec 28, 1940 in Mountain Lakes, NJ, FRANCES BOOKER WITHAM, d/o Raymond Lee and Marion Emma (Tasker) Witham, b. Jan 12, 1916 in Pittsburgh, PA. He was an electrical engineer with Sprague Electric in North Adams, MA and was instrumental in developing a computer data base genealogy for the Shuey and Strong families.
Children:
+ 61. Ralph Tasker Shuey, b. Apr 29, 1942.
+ 62. Richard Whitham Shuey, b. Nov 15, 1943.
+ 63. Marion Abigail Shuey (twin), b. Aug 27, 1945.
64. Raymond Strong Shuey (twin), b. Aug 27, 1945 in North Adams, MA.

10-19. **MARY ELIZABETH SHUEY,** d/o Abbie Meriam Strong #3, b. May 4, 1918 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jun 1, 1942 in Plainfield, NJ, CLIFTON ROBERT HARTMAN, s/o Chester Albert and Dorothy Ellen (Bowman) Hartman, b. May 21, 1920 in Bethlehem, PA.
Children, b. in Plainfield, NJ:
+ 65. Carol Joan Hartman, b. Aug 123, 1946.
+ 66. Keith Warren Hartman, b. Jan 29, 1949.
+ 67. Dale Ann Hartman, b. Dec 29, 1951.

10-20. **RICHARD LYMAN SHUEY,** s/o Abbie Meriam Strong #3, b. May 7, 1920 in Chicago, IL. He m. Sep 22, 1944 in Berkeley, CA, FRANCES BARBARA FORTIER, d/o Roy Macleay and Theodora (Henckels) Fortier, b. Jul 8, 1921 in Ft. Sam Houston, TX. He received a PhD. from the University of California at Berkeley and was employed in research by General Electric Corp. in Schenectady, NY. Since his retirement, he has been teaching classes in Rensselaer Polytechial Institute in Troy, NY. They lived in Schenectady in 1993.
Children, b. in Albany, NY:
+ 68. Roy Fortier Shuey, b. Oct 4, 1952.
+ 69. Marie Frances Shuey, b. Mar 1, 1954.

10-22. **FRANCES ANN SHUEY,** d/o Abbie Meriam Strong #3, b. Jul 11, 1923 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jul 16, 1941, MATTHEW MANUEL ALLEN, s/o Howard Frank and Mizpah (Manuel) Allen, b. Sep 2, 1920 in Berkeley, CA. He is a retired teacher. They lived in

Gardnerville, NV in 1993.
Children:
+ 70. Karyn Ann Allen, b. Nov 18, 1942.
+ 71. Robert Shuey Allen, b. May 20, 1945.
+ 72. Catherine Elizabeth Allen, b. Jul 13, 1947.
+ 73. Patricia Jane Allen, b. Jul 21, 1949.
74. Abigail Mizpah Allen, b. Jan 5, 1950 in San Andreas. She is a recreational director.
+ 75. Matthew William Allen b. Dec 28, 1957.

10-23. **CATHARINE ALICE SHUEY**, d/o Abbie Meriam Strong #3, b. Jun 20, 1925 in Hinsdale, IL. She m. Jul 7, 1948 in Berkeley, CA, RICHARD ERSKINE BLAND, s/o Richard Coe and Ina May (Askin) Bland, b. Mar 29, 1924 in St. Louis, MO.
Children, b. in Berkeley, CA:
+ 76. Thomas Conrad Bland, b. Nov 25, 1951.
+ 77. Richard Evan Bland, b. Feb 25, 1954.
+ 78. Michael Erskine Bland, b. May 1, 1957.

10-24. **MARY ELIZABETH CALDWELL** (twin), d/o Alice Thomas Strong #4, b. Jun 23, 1928 in Honolulu, HI. She m. Jun 18, 1949 in Berkeley, CA, FRANCIS ALBERT ALLEN, s/o Frederick James and France Binghem (Hazell) Allen, b. Feb 18, 1924 in Baltimore, MD. They lived in Menlo Park, CA in 1987.
Children, b. in Palo Alto, CA:
79. Steven Jeffery Allen, b. Nov 17, 1951.
80. Richard Scott Allen, b. Feb 6, 1953.
81. Robert Edward Allen, b. Sep 13, 1956.
82. Janet Elizabeth Allen, b. Dec 5, 1958.

10-25. **JAMES WHITTEMORE CALDWELL** (twin), s/o Alice Thomas Strong #4, b. Jun 23, 1928 in Honolulu, HI. He m1 Jun 14, 1950 in Palo Alto, CA, BEVERLY JEANNE HINE, d/o William Franklin and Pearl Romaon (Burnett) Hine, b. Jan 11, 1929 in San Jose, CA. They were divorced and he m2 Jan 17, 1959 in Berkeley, CA, MARGARET ANNE EVERETT, d/o William Blanks and Margaret Anne (Hubbard) Everett, b. Oct 29, 1934 in Oakland, CA. They lived in Bellingham, WA in 1981.
Child, by Beverly:
83. Marcia Diane Caldwell, b. Jul 9, 1953 in Redwood City, CA.
Children, by Margaret, b. in San Francisco, CA:
84. Julia Anne Caldwell, b. Jan 30, 1961.
85. Kenneth James Caldwell, b. Apr 28, 1962.
86. William Blanks Caldwell, b. Nov 10, 1963.

10-26. **WILLIAM LYMAN CALDWELL**, s/o Alice Thomas Strong #4, b. Nov 12, 1929 in Honolulu, HI, d. May 21, 1979 in Ontario, Canada. He m1 Dec 22, 1951 in Palo Alto, CA, JOANNE THERON BROWN, d/o Theodore Ellsworth and Jeanette (Sloan) Brown, b. Oct 30, 1931. They were divorced and he m2 a relatively short time before his accidental death in Canada in 1979.
Children:
87. Benjamin Heath Caldwell, b. Feb 7, 1955 in San Francisco, CA.
88. Samuel Martin Caldwell, b. Oct 18, 1956 in San Francisco.
89. Alan Thomas Caldwell, b. Dec 19, 1957 in San Francisco.
90. Megan Sloan Caldwell, b. Aug 14, 1961 in San Juan, PR.
91. Erica Joan Caldwell, b. May 4, 1964 in Epsom, Surrey, England.

10-27. **ELIZABETH LUCY STRONG**, d/o Horace Thomas Strong #4, b. Apr 20, 1927 in San Jacinto, CA. She m. Mar 28, 1953 in Berkeley, CA, WILLIAM EDWARD BALDWIN, s/o Ira Cecil and Hazel Minnie (Elledge) Baldwin, b. May 18, 1928 in Portola, CA. He was a junior high school principal and she was a teacher. They lived in Carmichael, CA in 1980.

Children, b. in Sacramento, CA:
+ 92. Judith Diana Baldwin, b. Apr 14, 1955.
+ 93. Terry Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Oct 11, 1956.
94. William Michael Baldwin, b. May 17, 1959.

10-28. Dr. ROBERT LYMAN STRONG, s/o Horace Thomas Strong #4, b. May 30, 1928 in Hemet, CA. He m. Jun 9, 1951 in Madison, WI, LILLIAN WHILHELMINE OLIVERSEN, d/o Trygve and Varborg (Carlsen) Oliversen, b. Feb 12, 1929 in Madison, WI. He received a PhD in Physical Chemistry from the University of Wisconsin and was a chemistry professor at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, retiring in 1992. She is a teacher. They were divorced and he m2 Mar 7, 1992 in Bellevue, WA, SYLVIA JUDITH TOIV-CHAVETZ. They lived in Renton, WA.
Children:
95. Stuart Lyman Strong, b. Dec 11, 1953 in Madison, WI, m. Jul 9, 1977 in Evanston, IL, Nicole Stacey, d/o James and Lelia (West) Stacey. They lived in Chicago, IL in 1987.
+ 96. Sharon Ann Strong, b. Mar 6, 1955.
+ 97. Julie Ellen Strong, b. Feb 28, 1957.
+ 98. Allen Leif Strong, b. Sep 5, 1958.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-29. JOHN THOMAS PEAVEY, s/o Arthur J. Peavey, Jr. #6, b. Sep 1, 1934 in Twin Falls, ID. He m. Jun 10, 1957 in Chicago, IL, LUELLE LUNDGREN.
Children:
99. John Thomas Peavey, Jr.
100. David Lundgren Peavey.
101. Karen Elizabeth Peavey.

11-30. ELIZABETH ANN PEAVEY, d/o Author J. Peavey, Jr. #6, b. Nov 22, 1936. He m. GORDON ECCLES.
Children:
102. Arthur Eccles.
103. Clark Eccles.
104. Ruth Eccles.

11-38. LINDA LOU LAY, d/o Betty Peavey #9, b. Feb 4, 1947 in Twin Falls, ID. She m. KENNETH B. RICE.
Children:
105. Evan Bromley Rice, b. Sep 5, 1967 in Salem, OR.
106. Clark Wesley Rice, b. Jun 13, 1971 in Durham, NC.

11-40. RICHARD WESLEY LAY (twin), s/o Betty Peavey #9, b. Jun 5, 1951 in Twin Falls, ID. He m. NANCY HEALD.
Child:
107. Elizabeth Jere Lay, b. May 2, 1980 in Billings, MT.

11-41. ROBERT FRANK LAY (twin), s/o Betty Peavey #9, b. Jun 5, 1951 in Twin Falls, ID. He m. KAREEN NORRIS.
Child:
108. Wesley C. Lay, b. Feb 13, 1983 in Everett, WA.

11-42. MARGARET ANN GREIF, d/o Evelyn Alice Peavey #10, b. Nov 30, 1940 in Orange, NJ. She m. Nov 20, 1960, THOMAS L. MALMER.
Children:
109. Karen Beth Malmer, b. Jul 6, 1961 in Urbana, IL.
110. Susan Christine Malmer, b. Sep 27, 1963 in Kankakee, IL.
111. Conan Michael Malmer, b. Dec 18, 1967.

11-43. MARY ELIZABETH GREIF, d/o Evelyn Alice Peavey #10, b. Mar 21, 1942 in Plainfield, NJ. She m. May 27, 1961 in Norfolk, VA, RUDY L. LIVINGSTON.

Children:
112. Mari Elizabeth Livingston, b. Jan 24, 1966 in Norfolk.
113. Rudy Lee Livingston, b. Jul 20, 1968.

11-44. SYLVIA JANE GREIF, d/o Evelyn Alice Peavey #10, b. Nov 8, 1946 in Morristown, NJ. She m. LYMAN RIDDICK BROTHERS.
Children:
114. Michael Dunton Brothers, b. Jan 16, 1972.
115. Evelyn Alice Brothers, b. Sep 6, 1973.
116. Jennifer Ames Brothers, b. Oct 31, 1974.

11-46. EVELYN ALICE GREIF, d/o Evelyn Alice Peavey #10, b. Apr 26, 1950 in Morristown, NJ. She m. NORMAN BULLOCH.
Children:
117. Michele Evelyn Bulloch, b. Aug 1, 1975.

11-52. CHARLES PATRICK SAMMONS, s/o Catharine Strong #15, b. Feb 2, 1949. He m. CHLOE COLEMAN.
Children:
118. Brady Patrick Sammons, b. Oct 2, 1980.
119. Kyle Timothy Sammons, b. Feb 6, 1985.

11-61. RALPH TASKER SHUEY, s/o Louis Strong Shuey #18, b. Apr 29, 1942 in Rockville Center, NY. He m. MICHELE ANDRE LINA LANGONN. He has continued his father's work on a database genealogy for the Strong and Shuey families. They lived in Murrysville, PA in 1994.
Children:
120. Sylvia Frances Yvette Shuey, b. Jan 19, 1973 in SLC, UT.
121. Michael Gabriel Edouard Shuey, b. Sep 23, 1978 in Pittsburgh, PA.
122. Patrick-Andrew Shuey, b. Jan 24, 1983 in Pittsburgh.

11-62. RICHARD WITHAM SHUEY, s/o Louis Strong Shuey #18, b. Nov 15, 1943 in Glen Ridge, NY. He m. Nov 24, 1965 in Lorado, TX, VIRGINIA GARZA.
Children:
123. Raymond Vincente Shuey, b. Aug 29, 1966 in Larado.
124. Louis Leon Shuey, b. Oct 13, 1969 in Lubbock, TX.
125. Julieta Frances Shuey, b. Jun 11, 1972 in Lubbock.

11-63. MARION ABIGAIL SHUEY, d/o Louis Strong Shuey #18, b. Aug 27, 1945 in North Adams, MA. SHe m. FREDERICK CHRISTIAN FEHRER.
Children, b. in Stanford, CA:
126. Kendra Christen Fehrer, b. Feb 3, 1981.
127. Derek Bjorn Fehrer, b. Oct 6, 1984.

11-65. CAROL JOAN HARTMAN, d/o Mary Elizabeth Shuey #19, b. Aug 13, 1946 in Plainfield, NJ. He m1 ALLEN PATTERSON HAZEN and m2 ROBERT LEE BERRIER.
Children:
128. Tabitha Caitlin Hazen, b. Feb 21, 1973 in Pittsburgh, PA.
129. Megan Ursula Hazen, b. Oct 16, 1974 in Pittsburgh.
130. Rebecca Leigh Hartman-Berrier, b. Nov 14, 1983 in Harrison, PA.

11-66. KEITH WARREN HARTMAN, s/o Mary Elizabeth Shuey #19, b. Jan 29, 1949 in Plainfield, NJ. He m. KATHLEEN ADAIR SMITH.
Children, b. in Peoria, IL:
131. Beth Nichole Hartman, b. Sep 8, 1974.
132. Erik Colin Hartman, b. Oct 7, 1978.

11-67. DALE ANN HARTMAN, d/o Mary Elizabeth Shuey #19, b. Dec 29, 1951 in Plainfield, NJ. He m. VICTOR CHARLES BERNARDONI.
Children:
133. Elise Laura Bernardoni, b. Jan 17, 1979 in Middletown,

CT.
134. Ryan Charles Bernardoni, b. Apr 24, 1981.
135. Jeffery Kyle Bernardoni, b. Sep 24, 1983 in New Haven, CT.

11-68. ROY FORTIER SHUEY, s/o Richard Lyman Shuey #20, b. Oct 4, 1952 in Albany, NY. He m1 CHRISTINE ANN BUSH and m2 DONNA JEAN RICE.
Children:
136. Abigail Lee Shuey, b. Apr 14, 1975 in Flemington, NJ.
137. Susannah Marie Shuey, b. Mar 28, 1977 in Doylestown, PA.
138. Heather Jade Shuey, b. Sep 30, 1983 in Mt. Holly, NJ.
139. Cayleigh Justine Shuey, b. Jan 26, 1986 in Lindenwold, NJ

11-69. MARIE FRANCES SHUEY, d/o Richard Lyman Shuey #20, b. Mar 1, 1954 in Albany, NY. She m. ROBERT ALLEN FAY.
Child:
140. Trevor Keaton Fay, b. Apr 5, 1988 in Ludington, MI.

11-70. KARYN ANN ALLEN, d/o Frances Ann Shuey #22, b. Nov 18, 1942 in Berkeley, CA. She m1 Jul 1, 1962 in San Andreas, CA, LARRY DANIEL ONETO and m2 JOHN AMILE DEL PRGGETTO.
Children, b. in San Andreas:
141. Lori Marie Oneto, b. Jan 11, 1963.
142. Victoria Ann Oneto, b. Nov 22, 1964.
Children, b. in Santa Rosa, CA:
143. Mike Del Poggetto (twin), b. Jun 19, 1967.
144. Judy Del Poggetto (twin), b. Jun 19, 1967.
145. Eileen Del Poggetto, b. Nov 24, 1969.
146. John Emile Del Poggetto, b. Mar 7, 1971.

11-71. ROBERT SHUEY ALLEN, s/o Frances Ann Shuey #22, b. May 20, 1945 in Berkeley, CA. He m. JUDY WILLIAMS. He is a teacher.
Child:
147. Marci Marie Allen, b. Jun 19, 1970 in Berkeley.

11-72. CATHERINE ELIZABETH ALLEN, d/o Frances Ann Shuey #22, b. Jul 13, 1947 in Berkeley, CA. She m. DON JAY HOLZEM. She is a teacher.
Children, b. in Visalia, CA:
148. Timothy Allen Holzem, b. Oct 27, 1974.
149. Rebecca Ann Holzem, b. Nov 21, 1976.
150. Theodore Manuel Holzem, b. Feb 25, 1980.

11-73. PATRICIA JANE ALLEN, d/o Frances Ann Shuey #22, b. Jul 21, 1949 in Berkeley, CA. She m. GEORGE DOUGLAS MAHE. She is a laboratory technician.
Children, b. in Carson City, NV:
151. Jennifer Mizpah Mahe, b. Jan 13, 1980.
152. Matthew Lafayette Mahe, b. Dec 31, 1981.
153. Miranda Michelle Mahe, b. Apr 6, 1985.

11-75. MATTHEW WILLIAM ALLEN, s/o Frances Ann Shuey #22, b. Dec 28, 1957 in San Andreas, CA. He m. GLORIA VIDAL. He is a builder and businessman.
Child:
154. Ashley Ann Allen, b. Dec 22, 1986.

11-76. THOMAS CONRAD BLAND, s/o Catharine Alice Shuey #23, b. Nov 25, 1951 in Berkeley, CA. He m. DIANE ELAINE MARTIN.
Children, b. in Napa, CA:
155. Martin Shuey Bland, b. May 2, 1981.
156. Elizabeth Anne Bland, b. Aug 6, 1983.
157. Rebecca Coe Bland, b. Sep 22, 1986.

11-77. RICHARD EVAN BLAND, s/o Catharine Alice Shuey #23, b. Feb 25, 1954 in Berkeley, CA. He m. KATHLEEN DRUMMOND.
Children, b. in Boise, ID:
158. Michelle Leigh Bland, b. Mar 5, 1979.
159. Kevin Thomas Bland, b. Oct 24, 1980.

11-78. MICHAEL ERSKINE BLAND, s/o Catharine Alice Shuey #23, b. May 1, 1957 in Berkeley, CA. He m. AIDA BRAVO.
Child:
160. Adam Erskine Bland, b. Jan 26, 1978 in Santa Cruz, CA.

11-92. JUDITH DIANA BALDWIN, d/o Elizabeth Lucy Strong #27, b. Apr 14, 1955. She m. JOHN WILLIAM HENSHAW.
Children:
161. Kelli Sue Henshaw, b. Apr 18, 1977 in Sacramento, CA.
162. Kati Lee Henshaw, b. Aug 18, 1980 in Newport, WA.

11-93. TERRY ELIZABETH BALDWIN, d/o Elizabeth Lucy Strong #27, b. Oct 11, 1956. She m. JAMES NEAL TRUEBLOOD.
Child:
163. Matthew James Trueblood, b. Oct 16, 1991 in Kirkland, WA.

11-96. SHARON ANN STRONG, MD, d/o Robert Lyman Strong #28, b. Mar 6, 1955 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She m. PHILIP JOHN BOSSART. She is a medical doctor. They lived in West Sand Lake, NY in 1980.
Children, b. in Salt Lake City, UT:
164. Christopher Stephen Bossart, b. Dec 12, 11986.
165. Abigail Lynn Bossart, b. Feb 19, 1990.
166. Matthew Alan Bossart, b. Apr 6, 1992.

11-97. JULIE ELLEN STRONG, d/o Robert Lyman Strong #28, b. Feb 28, 1957 in Troy, NY. She m. Jun 16, 1979 in West Sand Lake, NY, ELMER FREDERICK PFLUG III, s/o Elmer Frederick and Marion Pflug Jr. She is a teacher. They lived in Saco, ME in 1987.
Children, b. in Portland, ME:
167. David John Pflug, b. Apr 13, 1986.
168. Stephen Michael Pflug, b. Jun 1, 1988.
169. Daniel James Pflug, b. Mar 3, 1991.

11-98. ALLEN LEIF STRONG, s/o Robert Lyman Strong #28, b. Sep 5, 1958 in Troy, NY. He m. NATHALIE VERONIQUE RICHE. They lived in San Jose, CA in 1993.
Children:
170. Andrew Thomas Strong, b. Apr 7, 1991 in Mountain View, CA.
171. Katherine Anne Strong, b. Feb 2, 1993 in San Jose.

The above was submitted by:
Horace Strong, 1111 Alvarado Ave, Apt. B-311, Davis, CA 5616-5918.
Frances Shuey Allen, 1336 King's Lane, Gardnerville, NV 89410.
Richard L. Shuey, 2338 Rosendale Road, Schenectady, NY 12309-2729.
Ralph T. Shuey, 3996 Mayflower Dr., Murrysville, PA 15668.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Leonard Rufus Strong #23182, page 1240.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21678. **Ichabod Strong** (1711-1798) & Mary Davis (1713-1749).
5-22579. **Solomon Strong** (1746-1829) & Mindwell Clapp (1747-1824).
6-23163. **Rufus Strong** (1773-____) & Elizabeth Bartos.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-23182. **LEONARD RUFUS STRONG**, s/o Rufus Strong #23163, b. Apr 15, 1803 in Vermont. He m. JANE SILVERTHORNE, d/o Abraham and Jane (Hunter) Silverthorne, b. in Pennsylvania. They lived in Girard, PA at least from 1830-1850.

Child, known:

+ 1. Charles Hoesa(?) Strong, b. Feb 29, 1830, d. Jul 3, 1912.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. **DR. CHARLES HOSEA(?) STRONG**, s/o Leonard Rufus Strong #23182, b. Feb 29, 1830 on a farm one mile east of Girard, Erie Co., PA, d. Jul 3, 1912 in Girard, KS. He m1(?) before 1854, HARRIET SILVERTHORNE (a distant cousin per Mormon Temple records.). He m2 Apr 31, 1861 in Loami, Sangamon Co., IL, FRANCIS FOWLER, d/o Thomas and Milicent (Bowis) Fowler.

He attended the academy at Springfield, PA and later entered the college at Girard, PA from which he graduated. He taught school in Pennsylvania and Ohio for eleven years. From there he moved westward and lived in Attica, IN, Belvedore, IL and St. Joseph, MO before he again became a teacher, this time in New Berlin and Loami in Sangamon Co., IL. In 1849 he turned his attention to medicine and studied at the Cleveland Eclectic Medical College and graduated in 1858. He practiced medicine in Sangamon Co., IL for about eight years.

He served in the Civil War as second assistant surgeon for the 130th Illinois Infantry. He was involved in the siege and subsequent capture of Vicksburg as well as other battles. After the war he returned to Illinois and subsequently moved to Kansas in 1865 because of failing health.

He was a pioneer in Kansas and was instrumental in the founding and development of Girard, KS which he named after his native home in Girard, PA. In 1905 Dr. Strong owned houses and real estate in Girard in addition to the ten acre tract West of the city, where he lived. He also owned a 180 acre farm about three miles west of Girard on the banks of the Lightning Creek. His only son, George, lived on this farm for many years. He is buried in the Girard Cemetery with a headstone that says.

"Charles H. Strong 1828-1912.
Cemetery laid out by Dr. C.H. Strong 1868"

Children:

2. a daughter died in infancy.
+ 3. George Washington Strong, b. Apr 21, 1863, d. Dec 26, 1941.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. **GEORGE WASHINGTON STRONG SR.**, s/o Dr. Charles H. Strong #1, b. Apr 21, 1863 in Sangamon Co., IL, d. Dec 26, 1941. He m. Nov 28, 1886, ANNA KELLY, d/o Solomon and Christina (Nelson) Kelly, b. Nov 20, 1866 in Clinton, IL, d. Jun 30, 1940. They are buried in Girard, KS. They had eleven children, one of whom was.

Children, not necessarily in birth order:

+ 4. George Washington Strong Jr., b. Jun 13, 1897, d. Dec 25, 1983.

5. Gardner "Bob" Strong.
6. Millie Strong.
7. Valorie Strong.
8. Anna Strong.
9. Rosalie Strong.
10. Venus Strong.
11. Juanita "Babe" Strong.
12. Nell Strong.
13. Faye Strong.
14. Fanny Strong.

TENTH GENERATION

10-4. GEORGE WASHINGTON STRONG JR., s/o George Washington Strong Sr. #9, b. b. Jun 13, 1897 in Girard, KS, d. Dec 25, 1983. He m. EMILY VICTORIA SMITHSON, d/o James Huchinson and Chardoette (Jagger) Smithson, b. Nov 30, 1898 in Rothwell, England, d. Sep 6, 1990 in Escondido, CA. He owned the Waveland Company and built radio and water towers. He served in WW 1 in the U.S. Army. He lived most of his life in Chicago, IL and later moved to the Chicago Suburbs (Elmhurst). He died at the home he built on Christmas day following a stroke. They are buried in the Chapel Hill Gardens in Lombard, IL.

Child:

+ 15. Donald Valdemar Strong, b. May 8, 1928.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-15. DR. DONALD VALDEMAR STRONG, s/o George Washington Strong JR. #4, b. May 8, 1928 in Chicago, IL. He m1 PHYLLIS JEANNE WILLIAMS, d/o Charles Cornelius and Nina (Askins) Williams, b. Jan 15, 1929 in Assumption, IL, d. in 1976 of lung cancer in Arlington Heights. He m2 SHIRLEY BREYER nee Holmes. He had five grown step children by this marriage.

During the Korean War he was a Captain in the Marine Corps. (Marine Air Base Squadron, Marine Air Base Squadron. -Marine Air Group-14 2nd Marine Air Wing. Adjutant.) He was granted a BS in 1950 and an MS in 1957 at Illinois State University. He then was granted a PHD in 1963 at Southern Illinois University. He is a retired school superintendent from Arlington Heights, IL. He is a golf fanatic.

Phyllis was a high school Valedictorian. In 1950 she was granted a BA from Illinois State University in education and in 1961 she received an MS at Southern Illinois University. She was a school teacher. She is buried in the Chapel Hill Gardens in Lombard, IL.

Child:

+ 16. Douglas Ward Strong, b. Sep 4, 1964.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-16. DOUGLAS WARD STRONG, s/o Donald Valdemar Strong #15, b. Sep 4, 1964 in Joliet, IL. He m. Dec 17, 1988, AMY SUE PERKINS, d/o Monel Duane and Shirley (Johnson) and Perkins, b. Nov 29, 1963 in Chicago, IL.

Douglas grew up in Arlington Heights, IL. He was granted a BA in 1987 from Cornell College in Mt Vernon, IL and an MS in 1988 from Southern Illinois University. He majored in Theater, Speech and Medieval and Renaissance Studies. He is a college Speech Communications teacher and a medieval craftsman.

Shirley grew up in Northlake, IL. She was Valedictorian of West Leyden High School and was granted a BA in 1985 from Cornell College, majoring in History, English and International Relations. She was also granted an MA in 1986 from American University in Washington, DC. She majored in Secondary Education. They lived in Northlake, IL in 1995.

The above was submitted by:
Douglas W. Strong, Northlake, IL.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Ashbel Strong #23200, page 1240.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21678. **Ichabod Strong** (1711-1798) & Mary Davis (1713-1749).
5-22579. **Solomon Strong** (1746-1829) & Mindwell Clapp (1747-1824).
6-23165. **Solomon Strong Jr.** (1775-1847) & Hebe Brown (1786-1826).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-23200. **ASHBEL STRONG,** s/o Solomon Strong Jr. #23165, b. Dec 14, 1813. He lived in Port Gibson, NY.
Child:
+ 1. Hannah Marie Strong, b. 1859, d. 1942.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. **HANNAH MARIE STRONG,** d/o Ashbel Strong #23200, b. 1859, d. 1942. She m. COE C. HORTON.
Child:
+ 2. Mary Elizabeth Horton, b. 1901, d. 1958.

NINTH GENERATION

9-2. **MARY ELIZABETH HORTON,** d/o Hannah Marie Strong #1, b. 1901, d. 1958. She m. EARLE G. COTTON.
Child:
3. Linda Sue Cotton, b. 1945, m. Brian Hitchings. They lived in Thousand Oaks, CA in 1985.

The above was submitted by:
Linda Hitchings, 1765 North Marian Ave., Thousand Oaks, CA 91360.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Eliza Janes Strong 23206, page 1241.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21678. **Ichabod Strong** (1711-1798) & Mary Davis (1713-1749).
5-22579. **Solomon Strong** (1746-1829) & Mindwell Clapp (1747-1824).
6-23165. **Solomon Strong Jr.** (1775-1847) & Hebe Brown (1786-1826).
7-23193. **Joshua Sumner Strong** (1800-1864) & Harriet Hayward.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-23206. **ELIZA JANES STRONG**, d/o Joshau Sumner Strong #23193. She m. CHARLES HAMMOND of Ripon, WI. They had 4 children, one of whom was.

Child:
+ 1. Hernenie Hammond.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. **HERNENIE HAMMOND**, d/o Eliza Janes Strong #23206. She m. _____ deCELLES.

Child:
+ 2. Elise deCelles.

TENTH GENERATION

10-2. **ELSIE deCELLES**, d/o Hernenie Hammond #1. She m. ____ BENTON JR.

Child:
+ 3. Elise deCelles Benton/Beaton, b. Oct 14, 1924.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-3. **ELISE deCELLES BENTON/BEATON**, d/o Elise deCelles #2, b. Oct 14, 1924. She m. Dec 26, 1980 as his second wife, JOHN RAYMOND (JACK) DEAN*, s/o Frank R. and Celia G. (Strong) Dean, b. Jun 3, 1922. He m1 Apr 17, 1943, Eunice Adele Clapp.

Children:
+ 4. Ellen Anne Dean, b. Dec 31, 1946.
+ 5. Barbara Grace Dean, b. Mar 31, 1948.
+ 6. Judith Lynn Dean, b. May 30, 1951.
7. Nancy Lyle Dean, b. May 15, 1956, m. Craig Smith.

* John Raymond Dean is also descended from Elder John Strong as follows:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-8. Jedediah Strong (1637-1733) & Freedom Woodward (1642-1681).
3-14260. Jedediah Strong Jr. (1667-1709) & Abiah Ingersoll (1663-1732).
4-14291. Ezra Strong (1702-1785) & Abigail Caverley (1715-1788).
5-15901. Ezra Strong (1733-1804) & Temperance Phelps (1739-1810).
6-15932. Dea. Ezra Strong (1763-1833) & Nancy Gates (1766-1819).
7-16060. Rev. Horatio Nelson Strong (1805-1890) & Rhoda Jacobs (1809-1886).
8-16306. Dr. Ezra B. Strong (1827-1912) & Mary Andrews (1833-1895).
9-16329. James H. Strong (1854-1926) & Ella Spelliscy (1863-1891).
10-4.** Celia Grace Strong (1885-1965) & Frank Bernard Dean (1880-1955).
11-22.** John Raymond Strong (1922) & Eunice Adele Clapp (1918)

** See Strong Family History update vol. #1 (Jedediah), page #504.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-4. ELLEN ANNE DEAN, d/o Elise d. Benton/Beaton #3, b. Dec 31, 1946. She m. Jun 20, 1969, ARTHUR C. SATHER, b. Jul 18, 1947.
Children:
8. Jennifer Jann Sather, b. Jun 9, 1971.
9. Jared Maxwell Sather, b. May 6, 1974.
10. Taylor Dean Sather, b. Nov 25, 1976.

12-5. BARBARA GRACE DEAN, d/o Elise d. Benton/Beaton #3, b. Mar 31, 1948. She m. Aug 8, 1970, JOHN MICHAEL REEDER, b. Feb 28, 1948.
Children:
11. Amy Ellen Reeder, b. Sep 27, 1973.
12. Rebecca Grace Reeder, b. Apr 14, 1975.

12-6. JUDITH LYNN DEAN, d/o Elise d. Benton/Beaton #3, b. May 30, 1951. She m. Aug 21, 1971, CHARLES ARNOLD ROMBERG, b. Mar 2, 1949.
Children:
13. Katherine Fontaine Romberg, Jan 31, 1975.
14. Joseph Arnold Romberg, b. Oct 2, 1977.

The above was submitted by:
Mrs. Jack R. (Elise) Dean, 453 W. 28th St., Spokane, WA 99203.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21678. **Ichabod Strong** (1711-1798) & Mary Davis (1713-1749).
5-22579. **Solomon Strong** (1746-1829) & Mindwell Clapp (1747-1824).
6-23178. **Noble Davis Strong** (1788-1833) & Lydia Reynolds (d. 1824).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-23223. **LaRUE PERINE STRONG**, s/o Noble Davis Strong #23178, b. Apr 11, 1820 in Homer, NY, d. Mar 25, 1897 in 11:00 at McIntyre settlement in Thor, Schuyler, NY. He m. Aug 1, 1841, in Mecklenberg, NY, AMANDA JANE REYNOLDS, d/o Gideon and Celancy (Corey) Reynolds, b. Sep 9, 1825 in Venice, Cayuga, NY, d. May 25, 1899 in the Town of Hector (McIntyre), Schuyler Co., NY (where the old homestead is located).

Children:

+ 1. Alaster Noble Davis Strong, b. Sep 23, 1842. d. Nov 20, 1881.
+ 2. Leander Franklin Strong, b. Oct 17, 1844, d. Jul 18, 1923.
3. LaRue Perine Strong Jr., b. Apr 30, 1848 in Genoa, d. Apr 21, 1864 in Schuyler Co.
+ 4. Burnham Corey Strong, b. Jun 2, 1850, d. Mar 30, 1923.
+ 5. Louis Porter/Oren Strong, b. Nov 5, 1852, d. Mar 8, 1908.
+ 6. Adella Jane Strong, b. Nov 30, 1856, d. Jan 25, 1929.
7. Marion Francis Strong, b. Apr 21, 1861 in Trumansburg, Tompkins, NY, d. there Feb 20, 1862.
+ 8. Lee Vernon Strong, b. Nov 10, 1865, d. Mar 26, 1957.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1. **ALASTER NOBLE DAVIS STRONG**, s/o LaRue Perine Strong #23223, b. Sep 23, 1842 in Northville, Cayuga, NY, d. Nov 20, 1881 in Schuyler Co., NY. He m. Jul 4, 1862 in Ithaca, NY, HARRIET ELIZE COOK, d/o William Cook, b. Feb 19, 1845 in Geneva, NY, d. Jun 30, 1914 in Schuyler Co., NY, of "perellases". In 1880 Alaster lived alone in Montour, NY and Harriet owned her own land in the town of Catharine, NY, where she lived with Lavinia, John, Elmarion, Edward, and Leander. She later m. his brother, LEANDER FRANKLIN STRONG #2.

Children:

9. Lavinia F. Strong, b. Jul 24/21?, 1863.
10. John LaRue Strong, b. Oct 3, 1865.
+ 11. Elmarion Eugean Strong, b. Oct 3, 1868, d. Mar 3, 1929.
12. Edward Francis Strong, b. Apr 10, 1873.
13. Hattie Bell Strong, b. Mar 1875. She is not mentioned in further records, so perhaps she died soon after birth.
+ 14. Leander Franklin ("Lany") Strong Jr., b. Feb 8, 1879, d. Apr 7, 1951.

8-2. **LEANDER FRANKLIN STRONG**, s/o LaRue Perine Strong #23223, b. Oct 17, 1844 in Genoa/Geneva, Cayuga, NY [1], d. Jul 18, 1923 in Hector, NY. He m1 in Hector Twp., MATILDA JANE KING, d/o James King. They jointly owned several pieces of property in Hector, according to the 1870 and 1875 Censuses. They sold their last piece of jointly-owned land in 1888. In 1882, Matilda bought her own piece of land next to Harriet Elize Cook Strong in Catharine, NY.

After 1875, Leander and fanily moved to Missouri. He m2 HARRIET ELIZE COOK STRONG, who had been married to his brother, Alaster Noble Davis Strong #1, b. Feb 19, 1845 in Geneva, NY, d.

Jun 30, 1914 in Schuyler Co., NY, of "perellases". [2]
He m3 Oct 27, 1920 in Watkins Glen, NY as her 2nd husband, FRANCES S. VAN LONE. She was age 67; he was age 70. In the 1915 Census, Leander lived in a house by himself in Hector, NY. His daughter and family, "Lizzy" and Fred Aldrich and son Leroy, all lived together in Hector.NY.
Harriet and Leander are buried together in Laurel Hill Cemetery near Odessa, NY.
Child, by Matilda, b. in Schuyler Co., NY:
15. Drucilla Paulina Strong, b. ca. 1868.
Children, by Harriet:
16. Grace Pearl Strong b. Jan 1, 1886, d. Sep 13, 1886.
+ 17. Elizabeth ("Lizzy") Belle Strong, b. Aug 9, 1888, d. Jan 31, 1973.

8-4. BURNHAM COREY STRONG, s/o LaRue Perine Strong #23223, b. Jun 2, 1850 in Genoa, Cayuga, NY, d. Mar 30, 1923 in Reynoldsville, NY (according to his death certificate and tombstone). He m. Jan 1, 1874 in Hector Twp., CATHERINE F. MORGAN, d/o Alexander J. and _____ (Mott) Morgan of Town of Hector, Schuyler, NY, d. Jan 5, 1924 in Reynoldsville, NY.
Children:
18. Wallace Emmett Strong.
+ 19. Martha E. Strong, b. Jul 19, 1876, d. Jul 21, 1957.
+ 20. John Morgan Strong, b. Nov 8, 1881, d. May 13, 1937.
+ 21. Margaret Sabella Strong, b. Jun 5, 1889, d. Apr 22, 1956.

8-5. LOUIS PORTER/OREN STRONG, s/o LaRue Perine Strong #23223, b. Nov 5, 1852 in Genoa, NY, d. Mar 8, 1908 in Alpine, NY. He m. Dec 2, 1878 in Hector Twp, NY, EMMA E. MALLORY. His will, found in the Surogate Court Office, Watkins Glen, Schuyler, NY, shows the middle name "Oren". She lived in Hornell, NY in 194.
Children:
22. William Corey Strong.
23. Lawrence Truman Strong.
24. Mary Odell Strong.
25. Clara Amanda Strong.
26. Margaret Celaney Strong.
27. Charles Henry Strong.
28. Pearl May Strong.
29. Lester Louis Strong.

8-6. ADELLA JANE STRONG, d/o LaRue Perine Strong #23223, b. Nov 30, 1856 in Covert, Seneca, NY, d. Jan 25, 1929 in Pine Valley, NY. She m. Feb 11, 1877 in Hector Twp., NY, PORTER BEMENT. They lived in Hector Twp. in 1914.
Children:
+ 30. Marie Adelaide Bement, b. Sep 2, 1878, d. Oct 23, 1947.
31. Edward Lee Bement, b. Dec 8, 18__ in Enfield, NY, d. Dec 24, 1944 in Trumanburg, NY.
32. Jesse Bement, b. Dec 5, 1885 in Enfield, NY, d. Feb 1966 in Wellsville, NY, m. Oct 10, 1923, Grace Brand, d/o Lafayette Brand. They lived in Wellsville, NY in 1966.
33. Grace Bement.

8-8. LEE VERNON STRONG, s/o LaRue Perine Strong #23223, b. Nov 10, 1865 in Newfield Twp., NY, d. Mar 26, 1957 in Syracuse, Onondago, NY, age 91. He m. May 23, 1897 in Cortland, NY, M. H. LOUISE DICKENS, d/o James Letts and Anna (Jameson) Dickens of Trumansburg, NY, b. Dec 13, 1874 in Mecklenburg, NY, d. Jul 25, 1926 in Town of Hector, NY. He was a farmer and a carpenter. They are buried in the Grove Cemetery in Trumansburg.
Children, b. in Hector:
+ 34. Charles Edwin Strong, b. Sep 5, 1900.
35. Anna Louise Strong, b. Mar 3, 1902 in Schuyler Co., NY, d. Oct 24, 1984 in Tompkins Community Hospital, Ithaca, NY.

She was a school teacher. She is buried in the Grove Cemetery in Trumansburg.

+ 36. Ethel Horton Strong, b. Sep 18, 1912.

NINTH GENERATION

9-11. ELMARION EUGEAN STRONG, s/o Alaster Noble Davis Strong #1, b. Oct 3, 1868 in Trumansburg, NY, d. Mar 13, 1929 in Liberal, MO. He m. Jan 4, 1893, THEODOSIA YOUNG WHITWORTH, b. Mar 24, 1875, d. Nov 24, 1969 in Liberal, MO. He was a farmer.

Children:

+ 37. Hattie Estellia Strong, b. Oct 21, 1893 in Lamonte, MO.
+ 38. Minnie Louisa Strong, b. Sep 3, 1895.
+ 39. William Jenning Strong, b. Oct 1897, d. Jan 28, 1973.
+ 40. Ralph Monroe Strong, b. Apr 21, 1901.
41. Carl Delbert Strong, b. Jul 21, 1907 in Lamar, MO, d. Feb 1982, m. Oct 3, 1928, Opal Fran Elders, d/o Robert L. and Bernice (Maddox) Elders, no Issue.
42. Frank(-ie) Lerve Strong, b. Jul 12, 1911 in Liberal, d. Mar 15, 1914.
43. Lydia Ophelia Strong, b. Oct 21, 1914 in Liberal, d. Nov 5, 1915.

9-14. LEANDER FRANKLIN ("LANY") STRONG JR., s/o Alaster Noble Davis Strong #1, b. Feb 8, 1879 in Town of Hector, Schuyler, NY, d. Apr 7, 1951 in Town of Danby, Tompkins, NY. He m. Sep 30, 1898, CORA McGARVIN, d/o David and Rachel (Bashford) McGarvin of Pryor Creek, OK, b. Aug 1, 1874 in Caldwell Co., MO, d. Apr 10, 1969 in Ithaca, NY. They are buried in the Lakeview Cemetery in Ithaca.

Children:

44. Lloyd Eathen Strong, b. Aug 29, 1899 in Missouri, d. Jul 20, 1903 in Pryor, OK.
+ 45. Eolia Nay Strong, b. Sep 18, 1901, d. Jul 3, 1975.
+ 46. Ortha Leaf/Leve ("Lee") Strong, b. Apr 10, 1903, d. Apr 15, 1973.
47. Millard Noble Davis Strong, b. Jan 17, 1905 in Missouri, d. there Mar 7, 1905.
+ 48. John LaRue Strong b. Jan 23, 1906, d. Feb 23, 1967.
49. Harold Nathaniel Strong, b. Feb 8, 1908, d. Jan 28, 1909.

9-17. ELIZABETH ("LIZZY") BELLE STRONG, d/o Leander Franklin Strong #2, b. Aug 9, 1888 in Indian Territory, MO, d. Jan 31, 1973 in Watkins Glen, Schuyler, NY. She m1 DELBERT E. GROAT, s/o (Edmund) Westley and Sarah Adel (Fowler) Groat, b. Jul 2, 1887 in Sarasota, WA/ Jul 24, 1882 in Saratoga, IA, d. Feb 20, 1967 of cancer in Walla Walla/ Pomeroy, WA. [3] They were divorced Jan 15, 1910 in Barton Co., MO. She m2 Nov 2, 1910 at the home of Mr. L. F. Strong in Lamar, MO, FRED W. ALDRICH. In the 1915 Census, "Lizzy" and Fred Aldrich and son LeRoy, all lived together in Hector, NY. They were divorced Jul 9, 1927 in Binghamton, NY. She m3 Oct 22, 1927 at the Presbyterian Church in Ithaca, NY, HARRY L. SNYDER, b. 1885, d. Jul 1965 in Watkins Glen. They lived in Lansing, NY when they met, and also lived in Reading Center, NY, and last in Tyrone, NY, next door to her son, LeRoy. Harry is buried in Ashbury Cemetery in Lansing. One source says she is buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery, listed as being "of Tyrone, NY"; another source says she is buried in the Tyrone Union Cemetery in Tyrone.

Child:

+ 50. LeRoy Edward Groat, b. Oct 30, 1904 in Lamar, d. Jul 16, 1972 in Watkins Glen.

9-19. MARTHA E. STRONG, d/o Burnham Corey Strong #4, b. Jul 19, 1876 in Town of Hector, NY, d. Jul 21, 1957 in Cayuta, NY. She m. SETH ADELBERT STATES, b. Sep 24, 1871 in Town of Hector, d. there Nov 26, 1949.

Children, b. in Town of Hector:
+ 51. Ralph States, b. Dec 1, 1896, d. Jan 22, 1965.
+ 52. Myrtle States, b. May 17, 1902, d. Nov 26, 1973.
+ 53. Glenn States, b. Oct 25, 1903, d. Apr 12, 1973.
+ 54. Lloyd Adelbert States, b. Nov 14, 1907.
+ 55. Floyd Harold States, b. Feb 19, 1915.

9-20. **JOHN MORGAN STRONG**, s/o Burnham Corey Strong #4, b. Nov 8, 1881 in Town of Hector, NY, d. May 13, 1937 in Alpine, NY. He m. EDNA FITZGERALD, d/o Eugene Fitzgerald. They lived in Alpine in 1974.
Child:
+ 56. Francis Strong, b. Dec 26, 1908 in Alpine.

9-21. **MARGARET SABELLA STRONG**, d/o Burnham Corey Strong #4, b. Jun 5, 1889 in Mecklenburg, NY, d. Apr 22, 1956 in Montour Falls, NY. She m. Dec 25, 1909 in Mecklenburg, OSCAR SOULE, s/o Smith R. and Harriet M. (Owens) Soule, b. Feb 11, 1889 in Hector, NY, d. Sep 3, 1944 in Reynoldsville, NY.
Children:
+ 57. Gladys Maude Soule, b. Nov 17, 1911 in Hector.
+ 58. Willis Allen Soule, b. May 14, 1913 in Smith Valley, NY.
+ 59. Catharine Harriet Soule, b. Sep 29, 1914 in Reynoldsville, NY.
60. Oscar Kenneth Soule, b. Feb 17, 1917 in Hector, d. Sep 5, 1992, m. Sep 6, 1946 in Theresa, NY, Agnes Donnelly Bower, d/o John and Louise (Riley) Bower of Covert, NY, no issue. They lived in Burdett, NY in 1980.
+ 61. Harold Fred Soule, b. Apr 16, 1920 in Reynoldsville.
+ 62. Lauren M. Soule, b. Aug 26, 1921 in Reynoldsville.
+ 63. Ruth Evelyn Soule, b. Jan 21, 1925 in Montour Falls, NY.
+ 64. Robert Ellsworth Soule, b. Oct 5, 1926 in Burdette.

9-30. **MARIE ADELAIDE BEMENT**, d/o Adella Jane Strong #6, b. Sep 2, 1878 in Town of Hector, NY, d. Oct 23, 1947 in Canton, PA. She m. Dec 5, 1894 in Havana, NY, FREDERICK FROST, b. Oct 13, 1874 in Havana, d. Sep 20, 1950.
Children:
65. Violet Marie Frost.
66. Florence Frost.
67. Lynn Frost
+ 68. Clifford Bement Frost, b. Oct 8, 1901 in Montour Falls, NY.

9-34. **CHARLES EDWIN STRONG**, s/o Lee Vernon Strong #8, b. Sep 5, 1900 in Mecklenburg, NY. He m. Apr 19, 1930 in Bridgeport, NY, DOROTHA HOLLIS BROWN, d/o Richard Campbell and Ella (Andrews) Brown of Bridgeport, b. Jan/Feb 15, 1903 in Bridgeport. They lived in in Syracuse, NY 1980.
Children:
+ 69. Richard Lee Strong, b. May 18, 1931.
70. Hollis Ann Strong, b. Sep 13, 1933 in Hornell, NY. She lived in Fayetteville, NY.

9-36. **ETHEL HORTON STRONG**, d/o Lee Vernon Strong #8, b. Sep 18, 1912 in Town of Hector, NY, baptized 1947 in St. James Episcopal Church in Hammondsport, NY. She m1 Jul 2, 1932 in Canisteo, NY, CLARK LaRUE WAMBOLD, s/o Orval and Alzina (Amidon) Wambold [4], b. May 25, 1913. They were diviorced in 1946 and she m2 Aug/Jul 29, 1955 in Hammondsport, as his second wife, ALFRED GLEN SICK, s/o Walter and Belle (Harvey) Sick [5], b. Dec 26, 1911, d. Mar 26/27, 1977 in Bath, NY. His m1 was Aug 21, 1936 to Sarah Bailey. He is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery in Hammondsport. Ethel lived in Hammondsport in 1994.
Children:
+ 71. Orval Lee Wambold, b. Dec 30, 1933 in Hector.

+ 72. Carl Malcolm Wambold, b. Apr 19, 1938 in Hartsville, NY.
+ 73. Clark Lewis Wambold, b. Sep 7, 1941 in Hartsville.
+ 74. Alzina Louise Wambold, b. Apr 29, 1944 in Bath, NY.
  75. Lualice Marie Strong, b. Oct 31, 1933, m. in Willcox, NE, John Gishwiller.

TENTH GENERATION

10-37. HATTIE ESTELLIA STRONG, d/o Elmarion Eugean Strong #11, b. Oct 21, 1893 in Lamonte, MO. He m1 Feb 14, 1912, ROBERT OSBORNE. They were divorced in 1920 and she m2 Oct 30, 1934, ARTHUR CURTIS THOMPSON, s/o Elwin and Milhe (Mourer) Thompson, b. Mar 23, 1901, d. Oct 6, 1970.
Children, b. in Liberal, MO:
  76. Clyde Elmarion Osborne, b. Dec 21, 1913, d. Feb 20, 1972
+ 77. Arthur Laverne Osborne, b. Jun 17, 1915.

10-38. MINNIE LOUISA STRONG, d/o Elmarion Eugean Strong #11, b. Sep 3, 1895. She m. Jul 10, 1914, ROBERT B. QUACKENBUSH, b. Jul 15, 1893, d. Feb 27, 1953. They are buried in the La Mar Cemetery in La Mar, MO.
Children, b. in Liberal, MO:
+ 78. Ray M. Quackenbush, b. Apr 10, 1915.
+ 79. Laura E. Quackenbush, b. Jan 15, 1919.

10-39. WILLIAM JENNING STRONG, s/o Elmarion Eugean Strong #11, b. Nov 3, 1897 in Lamonte, MO, d. Jan 28, 1973 in Lamar. He m. May 23, 1923, LILA ONSTOTT, b. 1900 in Essram, MO.
Children:
+ 80. Earl Strong, b. Mar 14, 1924, d. Mar 7, 1975.
+ 81. Dean Strong, b. Jun 21, 1926.

10-40. RALPH MONROE STRONG, s/o Elmarion Eugean Strong #11, b. Apr 21, 1901, in Lamar (Bolivar), MO. He m. Jul 1, 1922, RUTH ELEEN COMPTON, d/o Elmer E. and Ethel Menanna (Jones) Compton, b. Oct 30, 1901, in Iantha, MO. He was a grain elevator operator.
Children:
  82. Louise Mildred Strong, b. Aug 15, 1924 in Liberal, MO, m. Charles Keith Quillin.
+ 83. Loyd Monroe Strong, b. May 9, 1926 in Iantha.
  84. Lois Pearl Strong, b. Sep 2, 1928 in Iantha, m. in Garmid, KS, Robert W. Fast.
  85. Loualice Marie Strong, b. Oct 30, 1933 in Iantha, m1 in Willcox, NE, John Gishwiller and m2 Floyd Joyce.

10-45. EOLIA NAY STRONG, d/o Leander Franklin Strong #14, b. Sep 18, 1901 in Polk Co., MO, d. Jul 3, 1975 in Bakersfield, CA. She m. Nov 12, 1919 in Enfield, NY, HAROLD ORLANDO TYLER, s/o Francis Adelbert and Celestia Clamania (Elwell) Tyler, b. Sep 20, 1895 in Van Etten, NY, d. Mar 14, 1977 in Ithaca, NY. They are buried in the Lakeview Cemetery in Ithaca, NY.
Children:
+ 86. Jean Ellen Tyler, b. Sep 9, 1920.
+ 87. Norma Irene Tyler, b. Jul 18, 1922.
+ 88. Milton Elwell Tyler, b. Sep 23, 1925.
+ 89. Ina Joan Tyler, b. Jan 21, 1930.

10-46. ORTHA LEAF/LEVE "LEE" STRONG, s/o Leander Franklin Strong #14, b. Apr 10, 1903 in Pryor, OK, d. Apr 15, 1973 in Trumansburg, NY. He m. Nov 28, 1929 in Ithaca, NY, CHARLOTTE BECKER CULVER, d/o Frank Eugene and Gertrude Emelia (Becker) Culver, b. May 14, 1902 in Capital View, MD, d. Jan 6, 1989 in Livermore, CA. His middle name was later changed officially to LEE. "Orie" lost his left arm in a farming accident. Reports said that if he hadn't had on his jacket, the combine would have "chewed him up". He was a very determined individual. He

became an airplane pilot, despite his lack of an arm. He owned a Piper Cub airplane and his own air strip, called the "Barnum Airport".
Child:
+ 90. Gertrude Becker Strong, b. Dec 16, 1930.

10-48. JOHN LaRUE STRONG, s/o Leander Franklin Strong #14, b. Jan 23, 1906 in Missouri, d. Feb 23, 1967 in Rochester, NY. He m. Aug 14, 1935 in Bennettesburg, NY, RUTH HELEN KNAPP, d/o William John and Mary Helen (Mead) Knapp of Bennettsburg, b. Jun 13, 1915 in Watkins Glen, NY, d. Aug 14, 1995 in Bennettsburg. John and his brother Orie had some serious fights. When he was about age 16, he nearly sliced through Orie's throat during a fight. In their last fight, John slammed Orie's head into a tree. John had had enough, and moved to Rochester, NY, soon after this. In Rochester, while chopping wood, a piece of wood hit him in the eye, causing him to lose the eye and earning him the nickname "One-Eyed". He returned to Schuyler Co, NY shortly before his marriage. As a result of an accident, John developed heart problems, necessitating two surgeries. He bled to death on the operating table during the second surgery. Ruth lived in Burdett, NY in 1994.
Children, b. in Schuyler Co.:
+ 91. John LaRue Strong Jr., b. Dec 13, 1937.
+ 92. Jeannette Anne Strong, b. Aug 22, 1940.
+ 93. David Robert Strong, b. Jul 15, 1943.
+ 94. Steve Ward Strong, b. Oct 19, 1947.

10-50. LEROY EDWARD GROAT, s/o Elizabeth ("Lizzy") Bell Strong #17, b. Oct 30, 1904 in Lamar, MO, d. Jul 16, 1972 in Watkins Glen, NY. He m1 Mar 25, 1925 IN the Presbyterian Church in Ithaca, NY, HAZEL BELL WOOD, d/o Charles, III, and Neddie Mae (Benjamin) Wood [6], b. Feb 24, 1907/8 in Podunk, Town of Ulysses, NY, d. Sep 19, 1991 in St. Petersburg, FL. They were divorced ca. 1937. He m2 Apr 19, 1941 in the Evangelical Church in Dushore, PA, LEEDA MAE BENSON, b. Jan 24, 1900, d. Oct 1980 in Ithaca, NY. (Leeda was m1 to Lee English, m2 ca. 1923 George Strong [7], divorced ca. 1933.). They are buried in the Tyrone Union Cemetery in Tyrone, NY.
Children, by Hazel:
+ 95. Howard LeRoy Groat, b. Sep 24, 1927 in Town of Ulysses, NY.
+ 96. Bonnie May Groat, b. Apr 28, 1933 in Town of Ithaca, NY.

10-51. RALPH STATES, s/o Martha E. Strong #19, b. Dec 1, 1896 in Town of Hector, NY, d. there Jan 22, 1965. He m. BERTHA LOVELESS. They lived in Hector Twp., NY in 1965.
Children:
97. Raymond States.
98. Ethel States.

10-52. MYRTLE STATES, d/o Martha E. Strong #19, b. May 17, 1902 in Town of Hector, NY, d. Nov 26, 1973 in Cayuta, NY. She m. Oct 1927 in Town of Hector, RUSSELL CRAINEY, s/o William and Elizabeth Crainey of Bently Creek, PA. They lived in Cayuta, NY in 1973.
Children:
99. Russell Crainey Jr.
100. Gerald Crainey.
101. Gladys Crainey.

10-53. GLENN STATES, s/o Martha E. Strong #19, b. Oct 25, 1903 in Town of Hector, NY, d. there Apr 12, 1973. He m. Jun 10, 1944 in Town of Hector, MARY ELIZABETH WICKHAM, d/o Omar and Elizabeth Wickham of Town of Hector. They lived in Alpine, NY in 1973.

Children:
102. Marjorie Ruth States.
103. June Elizabeth States.

10-54. **LLOYD ADELBERT STATES**, s/o Martha E. Strong #19, b. Nov 14, 1907 in Town of Hector, NY. He m. there ALICE J. HYNES, s/o Ruth Hynes of Town of Hector. They lived in Town of Hector in 1993.
Children:
104. Martha Ruth States.
105. Lloyd Edward States.
106. James Frederick States.
107. Kenneth Harold States.
108. Alice Marie States.

10-55. **FLOYD HAROLD STATES**, s/o Martha E. Strong #19, b. Feb 19, 1915 in Town of Hector, NY. He m. VIRGINIA SIMPKINS. They lived in Alpine, NY in 1970.
Child:
109. Carl John States.

10-56. **FRANCIS STRONG**, s/o John Morgan Strong #20, b. Dec 26, 1908 in Alpine, NY. He m. HELEN DEPEW, d/o Frank and Grace (Kennedy) Depew of RD 1, Alpine, NY. They lived in Alpine, NY in 1948.
Child:
110. John Francis Strong.

10-57. **GLADYS MAUDE SOULE**, d/o Margaret Sabella Strong #21, b. Nov 17, 1911 in Town of Hector, NY. She m1 Jun 28, 1934 in Burdette, NY, CHARLES EARL SHANNON, b. Mar 31, 1909 in Hector, d. May 10, 1967 in Elmira, NY. Gladys m2 Oct 26, 1986, ROBERT L. CARTMELL, no issue. She worked as an elementary school teacher. Gladys and Robert lived in Burdette, NY in 1994.
Children, b. in Montour Falls, NY:
+ 111. Margaret Virginia Shannon, b. Oct 20, 1936.
+ 112. Charles Earl Shannon, b. Aug 20, 1939.

10-58. **WILLIS ALLEN SOULE**, s/o Margaret Sabella Strong #21, b. May 14, 1913 in Smith Valley, NY, d. Mar 6, 1991. He m. Jun 26, 1941 in Baltimore, MD, ELEANOR LEONARD, d/o Fred and Henrietta ("Nettie") (Warren) Leonard. They lived in Mecklenburg, NY in 1981.
Children:
113. Margaret Regina Soule, b. Sep 5, 1942.
114. Joyce Soule, b. Jun 9, 1945.
115. Leonard Soule, b. Oct 6, 1955.

10-59. **CATHARINE HARRIET SOULE**, d/o Margaret Sabella Strong #21, b. Sep 29, 1914 in Reynoldsville, NY. She m. Jan 1937 in Burdett, NY, JOHN O. REYNOLDS, s/o George and Beth (Miller) Reynolds of Trumansburg, NY, d. Mar 1970 in Trumansburg. She lived in Newton, IA in 1987.
Children:
116. John Philip Reynolds, b. Sep 15, 1937.
117. Douglas Edward Reynolds, b. May 27, 1945.

10-61. **HAROLD FRED SOULE**, s/o Margaret Sabella Strong #21, b. Apr 16, 1920 in Reynoldsville, NY, d. Apr 2, 1986. He m. May 28, 1941 in Baltimore, MD, JUNE BOWER, d/o Raymond and Agnes M. (Donnelly) Bower of Reynoldsville, b. May 12, 1922.
Children:
118. Sharon Soule, b. Aug 17, 1942.
119. Shirley Soule, b. Apr 10, 1945.
120. Jeffrey Soule, b. Oct 12, 1954.
121. Denise Soule, b. Jun 24, 1957.

10-62. **LAUREN MERLE SOULE**, s/o Margaret Sabella Strong #21, b. Aug 26, 1921 in Reynoldsville, NY, d. Apr 9, 1993, in Andover, NY. He m. Nov 24, 1949 in Trumansburg, NY, MAUREEN C. CASTERLINE, d/o Bradley and Georgianna (Scholes) Casterline of Trumansburg, b. Oct 31, 1931 in North Hornell, NY. He was a graduate of Watkins Glen High school, and served in the U.S. Navy from 1941 to 1945. He graduated from Alfred University with a major in Mathematics, then received his Masters Degree from the graduate school there. He also did graduate work at Georgia Tech., the University of Miami, the University of Oklahoma and at Oberlin College. He taught mathematics at Alfred State College from 1953-1977, and served as chairman of the department for many of those years. He retired in 1977, but continued to teach part-time for 10 years. He was made a professor emeritus of the Mathematics Department.

He was a member of the Masonic Order, as well as the following: Mathematical Association of America, Association of University Professors, Bakers Bridge Historical Society, Schuyler County Historical Society, Soule Kindred of America, Strong Family Association of America, Almond Historical Society, and Reynoldsville Methodist Church. She lived in Andover, NY in 1994.

Children:

122. Deborah Lee Soule, b. Sep 11, 1950 in Ithaca, NY, m. Nov 29, 1975 in Alfred, NY, Gerald Francis Esposito, s/o Dominick and Rose (Varone) Esposito, b. Mar 2, 1952 in Brooklyn NY. She is a graduate of Alfred-Almond Central School and Wells College in Aurora, NY. She is a manager at Eastman Kodak Company. He is an engineer. Deborah served as a member of the board of directors for the Strong Family Association of America and, together with Gerald, hosted an annual reunion in Rochester, NY, in 1986. They lived in Honeyoye Falls, NY in 1993.

\+ 123. Linell Ann Soule, b. Nov 14, 1952.

124. Terah Kae Soule, b. Mar 17, 1955 in North Hornell. She is a graduate of Alfred-Almond Central School and the International Fine Arts College of Design in Miami, FL. She is employed (1993) by Dresser-Rand in Weelville (sp?), NY. She lived in Hornell, NY in 1981.

10-63. **RUTH EVELYN SOULE**, d/o Margaret Sabella Strong #21, b. Jan 21, 1925 in Montour Falls, NY, d. Apr 28, 1985 in Utica, NY. She m. Nov 5, 1949 in Reynoldsville, NY, FRANK TOMAINO, s/o Joseph and Beatrice G. Tomaino of Utica, NY. They lived Utica, NY in 1987.

Children, all b. in Utica:

125. Mark Tomaino, b. Oct 5, 1960.
126. Linda Tomaino, b. Mar 20, 1962.
127. Joseph Tomaino Jr., b. Sep 27, 1963.
128. Craig Tomaino, b. Oct 23, 1970.

10-64. **ROBERT ELLSWORTH SOULE**, s/o Margaret Sabella Strong #21, b. Oct 5, 1926 in Burdette, NY. He m. Jul 23, 1949 in Odessa, NY, JOYCE E. PETERSON, d/o Sen. Dutton and Martha (Robinson) Peterson of Odessa. They lived in New York state in 1987.

Children:

129. Robert O. Soule, b. Nov 4, 1952.
130. Lori Soule. (adopted)
131. Christopher Soule. (adopted)

10-68. **CLIFFORD BEMENT FROST**, s/o Marie Adelaide Bement #30, b. Sep 2, 1878 in Montour Falls, NY, d. Oct 23, 1947. He m. Mar 1921, SELYNDA WALLACE. She lived in Whitesville, NY in 1977.

Children:

132. Elizabeth Frost.

133. Hulda Frost.
134. Frederick Frost.
135. Joan Frost.
136. James Frost.
137. Robert Frost.

10-69. RICHARD LEE STRONG, s/o Charles Edwin Strong #34, b. May 18, 1931 in Waterloo, NY. He m. Jun 20, 1959 in Syracuse, NY, ILONA NEGYESSY, d/o Samuel and Ilona (Pozsgai) Negyessy of Gesztely, Hungary, b. Aug 9, 1937 in Sajoecseg, Hungary. He is an industrial engineer. They lived in Binghamton, NY in 1981.
Children, b. in Binghamton:
138. Scott Lee Strong, b. Mar 29, 1960.
139. Eric Charles Strong, b. Jan 27, 1961. He lived in Houston, TX in 1980.

10-71. ORVAL LEE WAMBOLD, s/o Ethel Horton Strong #36, b. Dec 30, 1933 in Town of Hector, NY, baptized 1947 in the St. James Episcopal Church in Hammondsport, NY, d. Dec 27, 1980 in Madison, WI. He m. Aug/Jul 13, 1955 in Waterloo, NY, MARILYN RESNICK of Syracuse, NY. He is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery in Hammondsport.
Children, b. in Syracuse, NY:
+ 140. Shari Julia Wambold, b. Mar 7, 1956.
141. Kym Susanne Wambold, b. Sep 17, 1957, m. Oct 16, 1982, Daniel Heeman.

10-72. CARL MALCOLM WAMBOLD, s/o Ethel Horton Strong #36, b. Apr 19, 1938 in Hartsville, NY, baptized in 1947 in the St. James Episcopal Church in Hammondsport, NY. He m. Aug 22, 1959 in Savannah, NY, NORMA MAY, d/o Charles and Renne May of Savanna. They are both grade school teachers. They lived in Ovid, NY in 1980.
Children:
142. Carla Rae Wambold, b. Jul 29, 1960 in Waterloo, NY, d. Aug 1993, m1 Apr 10, 1982, David Sanger and m2 Feb 9, 1991 in Sanibel, FL, _____. She works (1993) in the Post Office in Sanibel Island.
143. Michael Scott Wambold, b. Jun 25, 1963, d. Oct 22, 1994. He works (1993) in the financial office of the Dean of the College, Harvard University, and lives in Framingham, MA.

10-73. Dr. CLARK LEWIS WAMBOLD, s/o Ethel Horton Strong #36, b. Sep 7, 1941 in Hartsville, NY, baptized in 1947 in the St. James Episcopal Church in Hammondsport, NY. He m. Oct 28, 1961 in Hammondsport, ROBERTA BAILEY, d/o Robert and Margaret Bailey, b. Feb 12, 1942. He is a university professor. They lived in Madison, WI in 1980.
Children:
+ 144. Todd Michael Wambold, b. Nov 14, 1962.
+ 145. Beth Susanne Wambold, b. Oct 2, 1965.

10-74. ALZINA LOUISE WAMBOLD, d/o Ethel Horton Strong #36, b. Apr 29, 1944 in Bath, NY, baptized in 1947 in the St. James Episcopal Church in Hammondsport, NY. She m. there Jun 4, 1966, LeROY TURNER, s/o George Otho and Nettie Avis (Loghry) Turner, b. Jul 19, 1935 in Canisteo, NY, baptized at Woodhull, NY. He is a heavy equipment operator and she is a licensed practical nurse. They lived in Hammondsport in 1981.
Child:
146. Angel Marie Wambold, b. Dec 8, 1967.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-77. ARTHUR LAVERNE OSBORNE, s/o Hattie Estellia Strong #37, b. Jun 17, 1915 in Liberal, MO. He m. _____.

Children:
147. Richard Osborne.
148. Dennis Osborne.
149. Daniel Osborne.
150. Suzanne Osborne.
151. Cindy Osborne.
152. Sarah Osborne.
153. Amy Osborne.
154. Diana Osborne.

11-78. RAY M. QUACKENBUSH, s/o Minnie Louisa Strong #38, b. Apr 10, 1915 in Liberal, MO. He m. Dec 26, 1940, INEZ CROCKETT.
Child:
+ 155. Jane Eileen Quackenbush, b. Mar 10, 1943

11-79. LAURA E. QUACKENBUSH, s/o Minnie Louisa Strong #38, b. Jan 15, 1919 in Liberal, MO. She m. Mar 5, 1953, MACK UZZELL.
Child:
156. Jim Steven Uzzell, b. Apr 27, 1955, m. Linda Francis.

11-80. EARL STRONG, s/o William Jenning Strong #39, b. Mar 14, 1924 in Liberal, MO, d. Mar 7, 1975 in Niosho, MO. He m. _____.
Children:
157. William Strong.
158. Richard Strong.
159. Jerry Strong.

11-81. DEAN STRONG, s/o William Jenning Strong #39, b. Jun 21, 1926 in Liberal, MO, still living 1985. He m. _____.
Children:
160. Larry Strong.
161. David Strong.
162. Elmarion Strong.
163. Shelly Strong.
164. Sarah Strong.
165. Susan Strong.

11-83. LOYD MONROE STRONG, s/o Ralph Monroe Strong #40, b. May 9, 1926 in Iantha, MO, baptized in the Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church in Kansas City, MO. He m. Nov 20, 1954 in the Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church in Kansas City, JULIA DELORES COMISKEY, d/o Joseph A. and Teresa A. (Doohan) Comitskey, b. Feb 17, 1920 in Kansas City, baptized there. They are florists. They lived in Lamar, MO in 1989.
Children, b. in Kansas City:
+ 166. John Monroe Strong, b. Sep 18, 1955.
167. Teresa Eleen Strong, b. Mar 6, 1961. She is a florist.

11-86. JEAN ELLEN TYLER, d/o Eolia Nay Strong #45, b. Sep 9, 1920 in Mecklenburg, NY. She m. May 22, 1943 in Ithaca, NY, ARTHUR EARL MASTERS, s/o Clarence and Frances Masters, b. Mar 9, 1921.
Children, b. in Ithaca:
+ 168. Richard David Masters, b. Jun 13, 1950.
169. Margaret Louise Masters, b. Mar 24, 1952, m. May 19, 1979 in Bakersfield, CA, James Joseph Rocha, s/o Manuel and Marie Sousa Rocha, b. Dec 23, 1950 in Arcata, CA. James had children - John Manuel Rocha, b. Jun 30, 1969 and Emily Fawn Rocha, b. Mar 25, 1976 by a former marriage.

11-87 NORMA IRENE TYLER, d/o Eolia Nay Strong #45, b. Jul 18, 1922 in Enfield, Tompkins, NY. She m. Mar 13, 1943 in Ithaca, NY, ROBERT EDGAR WRIGHT JR., s/o Robert Edgar and Elizabeth (Manzel) Wright, b. Feb 3, 1924 in Luling, TX. They lived in Haines City, FL in 1994.

Children, b. in Ithaca:
+ 170. Robert Edgar Wright III, b. Dec 27, 1944.
+ 171. Cora Lee Wright, b. May 26, 1948.
+ 172. Sandra Joan Wright, b. Jun 4, 1951.
+ 173. Thomas Harold Wright, b. Oct 11, 1954.

11-88. **MILTON ELWELL TYLER**, s/o Eolia Nay Strong #45, b. Sep 23, 1925 in Montour Falls, NY. He m. Jul 31, 1948 in Painted Post, NY, MARJORIE ANNE PAYNE, d/o Arthur and Helen Margaret (Stewart) Payne, b. Oct 6, 1928 in Painted Post. NY.
Children:
+ 174. Gary LaRue Tyler, b. Jul 6, 1950.
+ 175. Larry LaDean Tyler, b. Dec 17, 1954.
+ 176. Rebecca Lynn Tyler, b. Jun 28, 1957.
+ 177. Bonita Louise Tyler, b. Mar 13, 1959.
178. Milton Scott Tyler, b. May 28, 1968 in Bradenton, FL. He was adopted.

11-89. **INA JOAN TYLER**, d/o Eolia Nay Strong #45, b. Jan 21, 1930 in Mecklenburg, NY. She m. Sep 10, 1949 in Danby, NY, ROBERT CHARLES BODA, s/o Raymond Leslie and Nora Ann (Sabine) Boda, b. Sep 6, 1926.
Children, b. in Ithaca, NY:
+ 179. Charles Randall Boda, b. Jul 13, 1953.
+ 180. Sue Anne Boda, b. Apr 20, 1958.
+ 181. Bruce Tyler Boda, b. May 19, 1964.

11-90. **GERTRUDE BECKER STRONG**, d/o Ortha Leaf (Lee) Strong #46, b. Dec 16, 1930 in Ithaca, NY. She m. Aug 9, 1952 in Trumansburg, NY, WILLIAM SAMUEL NEEF JR., s/o William Samuel and Freda Beatrice (Trout) Neef, b. Dec 28, 1928 in Dayton, OH.
Children:
182. James David Neef, b. Apr 1, 1955 in Indianapolis, IN.
+ 183. Steven Bryce Neef, b. Feb 16, 1958 in Indianapolis.
+ 184. Janet Louise Neef, b. Oct 3, 1961 in Walnut Creek, CA.

11-91. **JOHN LARUE STRONG JR.**, s/o John LaRue Strong #48, b. Dec 13, 1937 in Montour Falls, NY. He m1 Jul 1, 1960, SHIRLEY IRENE PATTERSON, d/o Duane L. and Bessie T. (Simpson) Patterson. They were divorced Apr 21, 1969. She is deceased, but date is uncertain. He m2 Jun 7, 1970 in Valois, NY, MARGARET CATHERINE WEED, d/o George, Sr. (b. Sep 15, 1919), and Alice (Carey) (b. Mar 3, 1923) Weed, b. Dec 27, 1949. John is a commercial house painter. Margaret and John lived in Watkins Glen, NY in 1994.
Children, by Shirley, b. in Schuyler Co.:
+ 185. Sherry Jo Strong, b. Aug 31, 1961.
186. Brenda Lee Strong, b. Mar 27, 1963, m. Jun 8, 1985, Thomas Patrick Spernyak, s/o Joseph Patrick and Alice Spernyak, b. Sep 21, 1961.
Children, by Margaret, b. in Schuyler Co.:
187. Stephanie Sue Strong, b. Jan 25, 1972.
188. Scott Michael Strong, b. Aug 10, 1974.

11-92. **JEANNETTE ANNE STRONG**, d/o John LaRue Strong #48, b. Aug 22, 1940 in Montour Falls, NY. She m1 Jan 2, 1960, JAMES EUGENE FAZZARY, s/o Michael Eugene and Catherine (Sicifranco) Fazzary, b. May 14, 1938. They were divorced Nov 3, 1982 and she m2 Sep 3, 1985, DAVID BABB, s/o Alfred Charles and Claire (Linderquist) Babb, b. Jan 23, 1942. She works in an orange juice factory in Bradenton, FL. They lived in Bradenton in 1994.
Children, b. in Schuyler Co., NY:
189. Renee Anne Fazzary, b. Apr 5, 1960. Unmarried, living in Bradenton in 1994.
+ 190. Valerie Kay Fazzary, b. Jun 15, 1961.
+ 191. Tracey Sue Fazzary, b. Oct 8, 1966.

11-93. DAVID ROBERT STRONG, s/o John LaRue Strong #48, b. Jul 15, 1943 in Schuyler Co., NY. He m. Jun 26, 1971 in Danby, NY, SANDRA LOUISE MILLER, d/o Sandford Baldwin and Mildred Louise (Cowles) Miller [8], b. Oct 28, 1945. Sandra is an elementary school teacher and David works in sales and marketing. He was president of the Ithaca Chamber of Congress in the late 1970's and early 1980's. His hobby is woodworking. They lived in Ithaca, NY in 1994.

Children, b. in Ithaca:

192. Darin Michael Strong, b. Jun 23, 1974.
193. John Sandford Strong, b. Apr 19, 1978.
194. Brian David Miller Strong, b. May 23, 1982.

11-94. STEVE WARD STRONG, s/o John LaRue Strong #48, b. Oct 19, 1947 in Schuyler Co., NY. He m1 Jul 31, 1971 in Watkins Glen, Schuyler, NY, HARRIET LOUISE MILLER (no relation to Sandra Miller), d/o Clifford and Mary L. (Messinger) Miller, b. Dec 23, 1951. They were divorced Jul 1977. He moved to Oklahoma and m2 Oct 21, 1978 in Clinton, OK, LINDA LEE OLIN, d/o Floyd E. Jr., and Norma Mae (Rafferty) Olin of Alpine, NY, b. Mar 25, 1947 in Elmira, NY. (Linda was m1 Michael Anthony Askins and divorced Jun 1978.) Steve fought in Vietnam 1967-1968 and received 3 Purple Hearts. They moved from Oklahoma back to New York in 1985. Steve is a commercial house painter. Linda is records manager for Schuyler County. Linda and Steve raised all 6 children.

Child, by Harriet adopted by Steve:

195. Donavon Jay Strong, b. Oct 10, 1970 in Schuyler Co., lives in Ohio in 1994.

Children, by Harriet and Steve:

+ 196. Jody Lynn Strong, b. Dec 30, 1971.
197. Eric Ward Strong, b. Aug 8, 1974, m. May 25, 1994 in Hawaii, Christina Michele Buckner from Monterey, CA, b. Mar 15, 1970. Eric is a Lance Corporal in the U.S. Marines, and is stationed at Camp Lejune, NC. Christina is an air traffic controller in the U.S. Air Force and is stationed in Japan.

Children, by Linda's 1st marriage, adopted by Steve in June 1987:

198. Michelle Lee Askins Strong, d. Jul 1, 1973 in Syracuse, d. Apr 3, 1994 in a car accident in Odessa, NY. She is buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery near Odessa.
199. Christopher Michael Askins Strong, b. May 18, 1975 in Springfield, MA.
200. Naomi Lynn Askins Strong, b. Jan 10, 1977 in Elmira, NY.

11-95. HOWARD LeROY GROAT, s/o LeRoy Edward Groat #50, b. Sep 24, 1927 at home in Ulysses, NY. He m. Mar 4, 1949 in Rock Stream, NY, LORRAINE HELEN MASON, d/o Stanley Wilmont and Ruth Elandre/Eleanore (Dunbar) Mason [9], b. Apr 16, 1931 in Reading, NY. He is a highway supervisor and she is a banker. They lived in Lansing, NY in 1994.

Children, b. Montour Falls, NY:

+ 201. Kathy Ayleen Groat, b. Dec 16, 1949.
+ 202. Debra Elaine Groat, b. Jun 23, 1952.

11-96. BONNIE MAY GROAT, d/o LeRoy Edward Groat #50, b. Apr 28, 1933 in Ithaca, NY. She m. Oct 6, 1951, BERNIE TONER, d/o LeRoy and Bonnie Toner.

Child:

203. Gregory Toner, b. Sep 1, 1965, adopted.

11-111. MARGARET VIRGINIA SHANNON, d/o Gladys Soule #57, b. Oct 20, 1936 in Montour Falls, Schuyler, NY. She m1 Jan 10, 1955 in Albany, NY, ROGER MILO COTROFIELD, s/o William Joseph and

Cotrofield, b. Oct 9, 1936. They were divorced in 1960 and she m2 in 1965, WILLIAM K. TURLEY JR. They were divorced in 1972. No issue by second marriage. Margaret is a data analyst. She lived in Rochester, NY in 1994.
Children:
+ 204. Mary Eugena Cotrofield, b. Nov 23, 1955.
+ 205. Roger Milo Cotrofield Jr., b. Apr 6, 1957.

11-112. **CHARLES EARL SHANNON**, s/o Gladys Soule #57, b. Aug 20, 1939 in Montour Falls, NY. He m. Jul 27, 1963 in Reynoldsville, NY, CAROL A. SCHULTSE, d/o Clifford and Gerry Schultse. They lived in Jeffersonville, IN in 1980.
Child:
206. Laurel Lee Shannon.

11-123. **LINELL ANN SOULE**, d/o Lauren M. Soule #62, b. Nov 14, 1952 in Hornell, NY. She m. Jul 6, 1974 in Alfred, NY, ROBERT J. MONTANA, s/o Nicholas and Mickolina (Marone) Montana of New Hartford, NY. She is a graduate of Alfred-Almond Central School and Brockport State University in Brockport, NY. She works part-time as a physical education teacher. They lived in New Hartford, NY in 1982.
Children:
207. Robert J. Montana Jr., b. Sep 11, 1977.
208. Todd Nicholas Montana, b. May 7, 1979.
209. John Soule Montana, b. Mar 3, 1984.

11-140. **SHARI JULIA WAMBOLD**, d/o Orval Lee Wambold #71, b. Mar 7, 1956 in Syracuse, NY. She m. Jun 13, 1981, DR. MICHAEL WELCH. She is also a doctor. They lived in Cincinnati, OH in 1993.
Children:
210. Sam Welch, b. Jan 25, 1990.
211. Emma Margaret Welch, b. Sep 2, 1991 in Cincinnati.

11-144. **TODD MICHAEL WAMBOLD**, s/o Clark Lewis Wambold #73, b. Nov 14, 1962. He m. Aug 2, 1991, ANGELA RUTH HALL.
Child:
212. Brian Lee Wambold, b. Jan 3, 1993 in Madison, WI.

11-145. **BETH SUSANNE WAMBOLD**, d/o Clark Lewis Wambold #73, b. Oct 2, 1965. She m. Aug 11, 1990 in Leuka Lake, WI, SCOTT BYERS of Madison, WI.
Child:
213. Jake Michael Byers, b. Feb 19, 1991 in Madison.
214. Nicholas Byers, b. Sep 26, 1994.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-155. **JANE EILEEN QUACKENBUSH**, d/o Ray M. Quackenbush #78, b. Mar 10, 1943. She m. GERALD PETERS.
Children:
215. Brent Peters, b. Feb 23, 1963.
216. Gregory Peters, b. Aug 23, 1965.

12-166. **JOHN MONROE STRONG**, s/o Loyd Monroe Strong #83, b. Sep 18, 1955 in Kansas City, MO, baptized at the Blessed Scrament Catholic Church in Kansas City. He m. Aug 4, 1977 in Miami, OK, as her second husband, JAMA MARIE HOWELL. Her first husband was GARY HOWELL. John is a part clerk at the Kansas City International Airport.
Child:
217. Gregory Monroe Strong, b. Sep 29, 1979 in the Benton County Hospital in Lamar, MO, baptized at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Lamar.

12-168. **RICHARD DAVID MASTERS**, s/o Jean Ellen Tyler #86, b. Jun 13, 1950. He m. Jun 17, 1978, NANCY JANE BRIGHT, d/o Keith B. and Jane Bright.
Child:
218. Rosemary Star Masters.

12-170. **ROBERT EDGAR WRIGHT III**, s/o Norma Irene Tyler #87, b. Dec 27, 1944 in Ithaca, NY. He m. there Jun 23, 1967, ROSEMARY ANN GUERRIERE, d/o Anthony Leonard and Kathryn Theresa (Hanlon) Guerriere, b. Oct 17, 1946 in Ithaca. They lived in Waverly, NY in 1980.
Children, b. in Ithaca:
219. Stacey Lynn Wright, b. May 17, 1969, m. Aug 3, 1994, Lee Turner.
220. Kelly Kaye Wright, b. May 24, 1971, m. Oct 3, 1993 in S. Waverly, PA, Kenneth Goodwin.

12-171. **CORA LEE WRIGHT**, d/o Norma Irene Tyler #87, b. May 26, 1948, in Ithaca, NY. She m1 there Jul 4, 1970, DANIEL JAMES SHEEHAN, s/o James John Daniel and Dorothy Ann (Judge) Sheehan, of Carbondale, PA, b. Feb 9, 1947. They were divorced in 1982 and she m2 Jun 20, 1984, JOHN ECKENROTH, b. Jan 13, 1943. They were divorced in 1986 and she m3 Aug 3, 1990, CARL LEWIS JACKSON, b. Jun 4, 1951.
Children:
221. Daniel James Sheehan Jr., b. Sep 26, 1972 in Ithaca.
222. Patrick Robert Sheehan, b. Nov 27, 1974 in Ithaca.
223. Michael Thomas Sheehan, b. Apr 20, 1979 in Ithaca.
224. Megan Ann Sheehan, b. Jul 11, 1981 in Carlisle, PA.

12-172. **SANDRA JOAN WRIGHT**, d/o Norma Irene Tyler #87, b. Jun 4, 1951 in Ithaca, NY. She m1 there Sep 26, 1969, DAVID WARREN PECK, s/o John and Jane (Shauer) Peck, b. Oct 12, 1948 in Bath, NY. They were divorced Feb 1972 and she m2 Apr 29, 1976 in Sodus, NY, NORMAN McMAHON, b. May 19, 1944. They were divorced in 1979 and she m3 Mar 30, 1980 in Auburn, NY, JOHN GEORGE VIDMOSKO, b. Mar 16, 1952. They were divorced in 1984 and she m4 Nov 8, 1986, CHARLES CONKLIN. They lived in Groton, NY in 1994.
Child:
+ 225. Eric Shane Peck, b. Apr 21, 1970 in Ithaca.

12-173. **THOMAS HAROLD WRIGHT**, s/o Norma Irene Tyler #87, b. Oct 11, 1954 in Ithaca, NY. He m. Sep 11, 1982, JANICE LEA CAUGHEY, d/o Elmer James and Betty (Price) Caughey Jr., b. Oct 24, 1957.
Children, b. in Ithaca:
226. Brandy Irene Wright, b. Aug 14, 1984.
227. Dustin Thomas Wright, b. Sep 19, 1987.
228. Samuel Tyler Wright, b. Feb 12, 1993.

12-174. **GARY LaRUE TYLER**, s/o Milton Elwell Tyler #88, b. Jul 6, 1950 in Ithaca, NY. He m1 Jul 1971, DARLENE VELMA RAINWATER. They were divorced in 1973 and he m2 Aug 11, 1974 in Bradenton, FL, PATRICIA JEAN BOND, d/o Lyman Tharell and Genevieve Cherish (Abercrombie) Bond, b. Oct 10, 1948. They were divorced in 1973 and he m3 in 1984, MELANIE WEINER. Patricia had two children by a former marriage.
Child, by Melanie:
229. Sarah Lyn Tyler, b. Aug 9, 1985.

12-175. **LARRY LaDEAN TYLER**, s/o Milton Elwell Tyler #88, b. Dec 17, 1954 in Ithaca, NY. He m. Feb 19, 1977 in Bradenton, FL, PATRICIA JOAN FENTON, d/o Harrison Frank and Anna Iola (Bissell) Fenton, b. Jun 29, 1958 in Troy, PA. They were divorced in 1984 and he m2 Sep 26, 1989, PATRICIA JEAN BALES, b. Dec 15, 1967.

Children, by Patricia Joan:
230. Taryn Casey Tyler, b. May 23, 1978.
231. Nathan Douglas Tyler, b. Jun 8, 1980.
232. Gary Michael Tyler, b. Jun 11, 1983.
Children, by Patricia Jean:
233. Jennifer Tyler, b. Aug 1990.
234. Marjorie Tyler, b. 1993.

12-176. **REBECCA LYNN TYLER**, d/o Milton Elwell Tyler #88, b. Jun 28, 1951. She m. Oct 13, 1978, JOHN "BUD" MICHAEL HEMMER, b. May 1, 1948. John has a daughter by previous marriage, Tracey Elizabeth Hemmer, b. Dec 18, 1968 in Ft. Walton Beach, FL.
Children:
235. Courtney Clauding Hemmer, b. May 14, 1979 in Bradenton, FL.
236. Heidi Lynn Hemmer, b. Oct 31, 1984 in Ft. Myers, FL.
237. John Michael Hemmer, b. 1988 in Ft. Myers.

12-177. **BONITA LOUISE TYLER**, d/o Milton Elwell Tyler #88, b. Mar 13, 1959 in Ithaca, NY. She m1 Sep 14, 1977 in Bradenton, FL, REID NELSON COFFEY, s/o William Milton and Pauline June (Cook) Coffey, b. Mar 6, 1954. They were divorced in 1954 and she m2 in 1983, THOMAS WADDINGTON. They were divorced in 1985 and she m3 JACK FRANZ.
Child:
238. Tiffany Ann Franz, b. Jul 2, 1991 in Dunedin, FL.

12-179. **CHARLES RANDALL BODA**, s/o Ina Joan Tyler #89, b. Jul 13, 1953. He m. Dec 28, 1977, BARBARA WILTERMAN nee BANKS, b. Apr 26, 1952. She was formerly married to Michael Wilterman and had 4 children by him.
Child:
239. Heather Elizabeth Boda, b. Sep 12, 1978.

12-180. **SUE ANNE BODA**, d/o Ina Joan Tyler #89, b. Apr 20, 1958. She m. Jul 1, 1978, ROBERT AMOS DAVENPORT JR., s/o Robert Amos and Phyllis Davenport, b. Feb 21, 1956.
Children, b. in Ithaca, NY:
240. Carrie Davenport, b. Apr 11, 1983.
241. Jill Davenport, b. Mar 5, 1985.

12-181. **BRUCE TYLER BODA**, s/o Ina Joan Tyler #89, b. May 19, 1964 in Bradenton, FL. He m. Sep 10, 1988, KRISTI LEE LITTLE, b. Jan 7, 1965.
Child:
242. Ashley Nicole Boda, b. Dec 28, 1992.

12-183. **STEVEN BRYCE NEEF**, s/o Gertrude Becker Strong #90, b. Feb 16, 1958 in Indianapolis, IN. He m. Jul 6, 1985 in Livermore, CA, DEBORAH RENEE TUTTLE, d/o Layton and Bobbi Tuttle, b. Jun 21, 1961 or Jun 20, 1959 in Livermore.
Children:
243. Michael David Neef, b. Oct 20, 1982. (s/o Deborah, adopted by Steven)
244. Christopher Bryce Neef, b. Feb 10, 1986.

12-184. **JANET LOUISE NEEF**, d/o Gertrude Becker Strong #90, b. Oct 3, 1961 in Walnut Creek, CA. She m. Mar 17, 1984 in Livermore, CA, ROBERT MACAULEY MOREL, s/o Robert and Beverly (Macauley) Morel, b. Jan 2, 1960 in Salinas, CA.
Children:
245. Dana Felice Morel, b. Jun 13, 1987.
246. Rebecca Joy Morel, b. Dec 26, 1990.

12-185. **SHERRY JO STRONG**, d/o John LaRue Strong Jr. #91, b. Aug 31, 1961. She m. Apr 25, 1981 in Watkins Glen, NY, PHILIP M. BIVARRE, s/o Pierre (b. Jun 13, 1938) and Geta (b. Apr 20, 1939) Bivarre, b. Oct 11, 1958 in Schuyler Co., NY.
Children:
247. Peter Anthony Bivarre, b. May 12, 1987.
248. Lydia Marie Bivarre, b. Nov 16, 1993.

12-190. **VALERIE KAY FAZZARY**, d/o Jeannette Anne Strong #92, b. Jun 15, 1961. She m. Jul 23, 1983, CHARLES STEPHEN FRIEDMAN, s/o Nathan and Genevieve Friedman, b. Oct 26, 1955. They lived in Bradenton, FL in 1994.
Children:
249. Tara Anne Friedman, b. Jan 9, 1984.
250. James Nathan Friedman, b. Nov 25, 1987.

12-191. **TRACEY SUE FAZZARY**, d/o Jeannette Anne Strong #92, b. Oct 8, 1966. She m. Jul 11, 1992, KELLY BUERGER, s/o Gerald and Margaret Buerger, b. May 29, 1966. They lived in Austin, TX in 1994.
Children:
251. Sarah Whitney Buerger, b. Jan 1, 1992.
252. Jeannette Margaret Buerger (twin), stillborn Oct 22, 1992.
253. Samantha Nicole Buerger (twin), b. Oct 22, 1992.

12-196. **JODY LYNN STRONG**, d/o Steve Ward Strong #94, b. Dec 30, 1971. She m. Jun 12, 1992 in Key West, FL, PAUL VELASCO, b. Feb 17, 1978. They lived in Ohio in 1994.
Child:
254. McKenzee Rose Velasco, b. Aug 23, 1993 in Schuyler Co., NY.

12-201. **KATHY AYLEEN GROAT**, d/o Howard LeRoy Groat #95, b. Dec 16, 1949 in Montour Falls, NY. She m1 Oct 31, 1977 at the Lansing Methodist Church in Lansing, NY, THOMAS F. HOLTHAM JR., b. Mar 22, 1941. They were divorced Aug 1983 in Ithaca, NY. She m2 as his 2nd wife Dec 1, 1989 in Kent, Putnam, NY, VINCENT RAYMOND KEANE JR., s/o Vincent Raymond, Sr. and Kathryne Margaret (Van Wagner) Keane [10], b. Jul 30, 1946 in Bronx, NY. Vincent has three children by a former marriage: Michelle Ann Keane, b. Jan 18, 1970 in Mt. Kisco, NY; Brian Vincent Keane, b. Dec 19, 1974 in Carmel, NY and David Michael Keane, b. Mar 18, 1977 in Carmel. Kathy and Vincent lived in Brewster, NY in 1994.

12-202. **DEBRA ELAINE GROAT**, d/o Howard LeRoy Groat #95, b. Jun 23, 1952 in Montour Falls, NY. She m1 Jun 28, 1969 at All Saints Church in Meyers, NY, PAUL F. LUCAS. They were divorced ca. 1980. She m2 Aug 5, 1989 in Taughannoch State Park, Ithaca, NY, JAMES KASTENHUBER. They lived in Newfield, NY in 1994.
Children, b. in Ithaca:
255. Paul Michael Lucas, b. Aug 28, 1969. He is an architect.
+ 256. Julie Elizabeth Lucas, b. Nov 12, 1975.

12-204. **MARY EUGENA COTROFIELD**, d/o Margaret Virginia Shannon #111, b. Nov 23, 1955 at Samson Air Force Base in Geneva, NY. She m. Apr 27, 1974 in Rochester, NY, DONALD A. FOX, s/o Richard and Verna Fox. They were divorced in 1980.
Child:
257. Nathan A. Fox, b. Jan 7, 1977 in Dansville, NY.

12-205. **ROGER MILO COTROFIELD JR.**, s/o Margaret Virginia Shannon #111, b. Apr 6, 1957 in Tompkins Co., NY. He m. Sep 11, 1982 in Mannford, OK, MARGARET RUTH DICKEY, d/o Noland Roscoe and Pamelia Elizabeth (Chapman) Dickey, b. Sep 1, 1957.

Children:
258. Margaret Elizabeth Cotrofield, b. Jul 16, 1984 in Tulsa, OK.
259. Mecholah Lynn Cotrofield, b. Jun 10, 1987 in Rochester, NY.
260. Roger Milo Cotrofield III, b. Aug 13, 1989 in Rochester.
261. Solomon Ben Cotrofield, b. Sep 1, 1992 in Rochester.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-225. **ERIC SHANE PECK**, s/o Sandra Joan Wright #172, b. Apr 21, 1970 in Ithaca, NY. He m. Aug 21, 1993 in Homer, NY, LINDA SANFORD, d/o Moody and Roberta Sanford, b. Sep 11, 1961.
Child:
262. Eric Shane Peck II, b. Jan 22, 1994.

13-256. **JULIE ELIZABETH LUCAS**, d/o Debra Elaine Groat #202, b. Nov 12, 1975 in Ithaca, NY. She m. JEFFERY LOVE.
Child:
263. Kiara Nicole Love, b. Sep 10, 1992 in Ithaca.

Sources:
D.A.R. Patriot Book in the D.A.R. Library in Washington, D.C.
A framed document, made in 1879, owned by Betty Snyder (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Belle Strong) of Tyrone, NY, now in the possession of her granson, Howard LeRoy Groat.
A scroll owned by Lena Lehman (Mrs. William C.) of Wellsville, NY.
Family Record copied by Lee (Vernon?) Strong from a Bible which was in a house that burned in 1900. It is uncertain where the Bible is.

Notes:
[1] Birthdate as found in 1870, 1875 and 1915 Census records. Other family records indicate Oct 11, 1844.
[2] According to framed genealogy made by C. Floyd Dickens in 1879.
The records of the Laurel Hill Cemetery near Odessa, NY, show a "Lewis Strong", no birth or death date, who d. in an accident, and an "Emma Strong Washburn, late a resident of Hornell, NY". It is guessed that Lewis and Louis are the same and that Emma Mallory Strong remarried a Washburn. Thei son, William Corey Strong, is also bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.
[3] (Edmund) Westley Groat b. Aug 19, 1853 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, d. Apr 15, 1___ in Humansville, MO. Sarah Groat b. Jun 14, 1856 in Guilford, CT, d. Sep 15, 1897 in Monticello, IA.
[4] Orval Wambold b. Jun 1, 18__; Alzina Wambold was d/o Ward and Mary (Clark) Amidon, b. Dec 2, 1892, d. Mar 5, 1958 in Canisteo, NY.
[5] Walter Sick was b. Feb 16, 1872, d. Mar 3, 1955, m. Dec 16, 1903; Belle Sick was b. 1882, d. 1962. They had 4 other children: Miles Lewis Sick, b. May 30, 1905, d. Jun 1, 1905; Bertha May Sick, b. May 29, 1908, m. Aug 4, 1930, Charles Snow; Gerald Kenyon Sick, b. Sep 3, 1913, d. Aug 29, 1974, m. Aug 28, 1937, Virginia Gibson; Milton Walter Sick, b. Jan 21, 1921, m. Jun 6, 1942, Julia Rose.
[6] Charles Wood III b. Aug 25, 1882, d. Jun 5, 1968 in Ithaca, NY. He was s/o Charles Wood Jr. (b. 1836 in Valois, Seneca Lake, NY, d. 1923 in Trumnansburg, NY) and Mary Mead (a full blooded Cayuga Indian, d. 1898 in Trumansburg, NY). Neddie Mae Benjamin was d/o David Benjamin (b. in Towanda, PA, d. Oct 31, 1938 in Trumansburg, NY) and Mary Kilmer (b. in Heshia, Germany [Dutch], d. 1892), b. Dec 15, 1884 in Towanda, PA, d. Oct 31, 1938 in Ithaca, NY.

[7] George Strong was a cousin, related to Stanley Mason, father of Lorraine Helen Mason who m. Howard LeRoy Groat #95.

[8] Sandford Baldwin Miller (b. Sep 13, 1917, d. Feb 28, 1988) m. Mar 13, 1941 in Danby, NY, Mildred Louise Cowles (b. May 13, 1922).

[9] Stanley W. Mason was s/o James Wilmont Mason (b. Jul 1849, d. 1919 in Gillett, PA) and Delphine Wood (b. Apr 20, 1858, d. 1938 in Gillett), b. Oct 25, 1900 in Bradford Co., PA, d. Mar 4, 1973 in NY. Ruth Elandre/Eleanore Dunbar was d/o Clearence Amasa Dunbar (b. Jul 20, 1874 in Troy, PA, d. Aug 27, 1919 in Watkins Glen, NY of tuberculosis) and Bertha Edna Luther (b. Jun 5, 1876/8 in Troy, PA/ or 1877 in Rosevill, PA, d. Jul 2, 1955 in Odessa, NY), b. Apr 13, 1909 in East Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. Nov 5, 1989 in Gallitin, TN. Clearence Dunbar was s/o Lucy Ann (Hickock) Dunbar. Bertha Luther was d/o Mahlon (Amos) and Isabell (Campbell) Luther.

[10] Vincent Keane, Sr., a policeman in New York City, was b. Oct 5, 1922 in Bronx, NY, d. Feb 24, 1971. Kathryne Keane was b. Aug 25, 1926 in New York City, NY.

The above was submitted by:
the late Anna L. Strong, Trumansburg, NY.
Ethel H. Sick, 128 Pulteney St., Hammondsport, NY 14840.
Deborah Esposito, 77 Mendonshire Heights, Honeyoye Falls, NY 14472-9719.
Gladys Shannon Cartmell, 4794 Stage Rd. R. 1, Burdette, NY 14818.
Loyd Monroe Strong, 201 W. 1st Street, Lamar, MO 64759.
Norma T. Wright, 2575 US Hwy 27N #134, Haines City, FL 33844-2851.
Kathy A. Keane, R.D. #4, Tulip Dr., Brewster, NY, 10509.
Steve and Linda Strong, 205 Speedway, Odessa, NY 14869.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Nelly Barber #23267, page 1244.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-1729).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21678. **Ichabod Strong** (1711-1798) & Mary Davis (1713-1749).
5-22576. **Solomon Strong** (1746-1829) & Mindwell Clapp (1747-1824).
6-23180. **Timothy Clapp Strong** (1790-1844) & Aurelia Goodsell (1792-1872).
7-23233. **Agnes Beach Strong** (1819-1898) & Edgar Alonzo Barber (1817-1891).

HER DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-23267. **NELLY HELEN BARBER**, d/o Agnes Beach Strong #23233, b. Dec 17, 1849 in Albany, NY, d. Aug 22, 1916 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jan 9, 1877 in Plattsburg, Clinton, NY, HARRY CLARK POTTER, b. Oct 14, 1846 in Albion, Orleans, NY, d. Nov 8, 1904 in Kalamazoo, MI.

Children, b. in Kalamazoo:

1. Anne Webster Potter, b. May 5, 1880, d. in 1961.
2. Helen Church Potter, b. Feb 25, 1882, d. in 1974, m. Jun 1912, Leonard Field. They lived in Ann Arbor, MI.
+ 3. Rossiter Raymond Potter, b. Apr 26, 1886, d. Oct 12, 1974.
4. Alice Barber Potter, b. Aug 26, 1888, d. in 1900.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. **ROSSITER RAYMOND POTTER**, s/o Nelly Helen Barber #23267, b. Apr 26, 1886, d. Oct 12, 1974. He m. Jun 24, 1910, HARRIET EMMA GOODRICH, b. Dec 10, 1885 in Greenwood, Oscoda, MI, d. Sep 25, 1974.

Children:

+ 5. Janice B. Potter, b. Dec 1912.
+ 6. Louise Harriet Potter, b. Jun 11, 1915.
+ 7. Edith H. Potter, b. Sep 1, 1920.

TENTH GENERATION

10-5. **JANICE B. POTTER**, d/o Rossiter Raymond Potter #3, b. Dec 1912 in Kalamazoo, MI. She m. Jun 1941, RALPH UPTON, b. Jan 28, 1905, d. Dec 1968.

Children:

+ 8. David Upton, b. Dec 13, 1942.
9. Donald Upton, b. Sep 26, 1944. Unmarried.

10-6. **LOUISE HARRIET POTTER**, d/o Rossiter Raymond Potter #3, b. Jun 11, 1915 in Allegan, MI. She m. Jul 16, 1937, GUNTHER (or GUENTHER) G. SCHMIDT, s/o Guenther Peter Gregory and Bertha Sarah (Erb) Schmidt, b. Jun 22, 1913 in Milwaukee, WI.

Children:

10. Barbara Louise Schmidt, b. Nov 13, 1939 in Detroit, MI.
+ 11. Nancy Diane Schmidt, b. Dec 31, 1942.
+ 12. Gregory Gunther Schmidt, b. Nov 8, 1944.
+ 13. Wendy Louise Schmidt, b. Nov 13, 1946, d. Aug 1988.
14. Peter Frederick Stephen Schmidt, b. Feb 23, 1949 in Milwaukee, WI.
+ 15. Virginia Ruth Marie Schmidt, b. Dec 21, 1951.
16. Julianne Beth Schmidt, b. Jul 6, 1954. She lived in North Aurora, IL in 1994.

10-7. EDITH H. POTTER, d/o Rossiter Raymond Potter #3, b. Sep 1, 1920 in Kalamazoo, MI. She m. Jun 22, 1946, JOHN C. KINLEY, b. Jan 13, 1915, d. Oct 1991.
Children:
17. Laura Kinley, b. Nov 17, 1953.
+ 18. Karl Kinley, b. Feb 8, 1956.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-8. DAVID UPTON, s/o Janice Potter #5, b. Dec 13, 1942. He m. JERANNE ____.
Children:
19. Melissa Upton.
20. Robin Upton.

11-11. NANCY DIANE SCHMIDT, d/o Louise Harriet Potter #6, b. Dec 31, 1942 in Milwaukee, WI. She m. Mar 30, 1963, HERBERT MARTIN KRIDEL, JR., b. Feb 20, 1943. They were divorced in 1965 and then remarried Jan 31, 1968. They were divorced a second time in 1982. In 1993, Nancy, a DAR member since 1979, placed a bronze plaque at the gravesite of Revolutionary War Soldier Solomon Strong and his wife Mindwell in Sunset View Cemetery, Waltham, VT following a DAR dedication ceremony.
Children, b. in Waukesha, WI:
+ 21. Timothy Clarke Kridel, b. Dec 24, 1968.
22. Todd Michael Kridel, b. Feb 2, 1970.
23. Tobias Martin Kridel, b. May 11, 1972.
24. Sarah Elisabeth Kridel, b. Jul 10, 1975.

11-12. GREGORY GUNTHER SCHMIDT, s/o Louise Harriet Potter #6, b. Nov 8, 1944 in Milwaukee, WI. He m1 in 1974 at Stevens Point, WI, CHRISTINE ____. They were divorced in 1982 and he m2 in 1989, ROCHELLE ____.
Children, by Christine:
25. Corrie Schmidt, b. Sep 16, 1975.
26. Chandra Schmidt, b. Nov 14, 1977.
Children, by Rochelle:
27. Alexandra Schmidt.
28. Tyler Schmidt.

11-13. WENDY LOUISE SCHMIDT, d/o Louise Harriet Potter #6, b. Nov 13, 1946 in Milwaukee, WI, d. Aug 25, 1988. She m. Jun 1968 in Aurora, IL, DAVID D. TODD.
Children, b. in Aurora, IL:
+ 27. Sean Gunther Todd, b. Mar 8, 1971.
28. Nikki Robin Todd, b. Jan 16, 1973.
29. Nathaniel Andrew Todd, b. Aug 26, 1977.

11-15. VIRGINIA RUTH MARIE SCHMIDT, d/o Louise Harriet Potter #6, b. Dec 21, 1951 in Milwaukee, WI. She m. Jul 1978 in Westerville, OH, ROBERT RODGERS.
Children, b. in Ohio:
30. Seth Rodgers, b. Jan 25, 1979.
31. Melissa Rodgers, b. Oct 26, 1980.
32. Jonathan Rodgers, b. May 29, 1982.

11-18. KARL KINLEY, s/o Edith H. Potter #7, b. Feb 8, 1956. He m. in 1978, MELINDA ____.
Children:
33. Jennifer Kinley, b. 1982.
34. Kathlee Kinley, b. 1984.
35. Spencer Kinley, b. 1991.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-21. TIMOTHY CLARKE KRIDEL, s/o Nancy Diane Schmidt #11, b. Dec 24, 1968 in Waukesha, WI. He m. May 19, 1990, KATHLEEN McCORMICK.

Children:

36. Amanda Kati Kridel, b. Apr 17, 1994 in Longmont, CO.

12-27. SEAN GUNTHER TODD, s/o Wendy Louise Schmidt #13, b. Mar 8, 1971. He m. Jul 23, 1988, PAIGE GODBY.

Child:

37. Shane Todd, b. Oct 22, 1993.

The above was submitted by:
Nancy D. Kridel, Tallahassee, FL
Louise Schmidt, North Port, FL
Edith Kinley, Houston, TX

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Nancy Steele #23382, page 1251.

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca.1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21684. **Rev. Thomas Strong** (1715-____) & Elizabeth Barnard (1722/3-1761).
5-23358. **Elizabeth Strong** (1748-1832) & Rev. Eliphalet Steele (1782-1866).

HER DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-23382. **NANCY STEELE**, d/o Elizabeth Strong #23358, b. Aug 17, 1782 in South Egremont, MA, d. Sep 28, 1866 in Galesburg, IL. She m. Feb 25, 1807 in Paris Hill, Oneida, NY, TIMOTHY HOPKINS, s/o Ehud and Chloe (King) Hopkins, b. Jan 28, 1774 in Alford, MA, d. Aug 26, 1832 in Paris Hill. After his death she m2, Mar 1837, Gen. HENRY McNEIL of Paris Hill who d. May 16, 1844. They moved to Clinton, NY in 1841.

Children, b. at Paris HillY:

1. Eliphalet Steele Hopkins, b. Dec 22, 1808, d. May 20, 1870 of tuberculosis, m. Mar 6, 1844, Mary Camp, d/o Willard Camp, d. Oct 14, 1823.
2. Elizabeth Strong Hopkins, b. Nov 21, 1811, d. Nov 8, 1849 of tuberculosis, m. Nov 11, 1833, Samuel Hubbard Bushnell.

Note: See Dwight page 1252 for some of the descendants of this family.

Note: Timothy Hopkins is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Mary. For further information concerning his family, see section #27256 of the Mary line.

SOURCES:
John Hopkins of Cambridge, MA, 1634 and Some of His Descendants, Timothy Hopkins, 1932

The above was submitted by:
Jane Trotman, 5831 Jed Smith Rd., Hidden Hills, CA 91302.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of William Barstow Strong #23723, page 1272.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. Jonathan Strong (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21688. Lt. Elisha Strong (1718-1794) & Sarah Lewis (1726-1813)
5-23603. Elijah Strong (1762-1838) & Sylvia Gridley (1769-1853).
6-23704. Elijah Gridley Strong (1803-1859) & Sarah Ashley Partridge (1806-1865).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-23723. **WILLIAM BARSTOW STRONG**, s/o Elijah Gridley Strong #23704, b. May 16, 1837 in Brownington, VT, d. Aug 3, 1914. He m. Oct 2, 1859, ABBY JANE MOORE of Beloit, WI. He began his railroad career as a telegraph operator and station agent in Milton, WI and was later assistant general aupt. of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad. Eventually, he became president of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway System and he developed that system from 637 miles to 9000 miles. He named three towns; Strong City and Gridley in Kansas and Barstow, CA. After retiring in 1890, he moved from Brookline, MA to Beloit, WI where he bought land and a farm he named "Partridge Farm" in memory of his mother. He developed the northeast part of Beloit and founded and endowed the Elijah Gridley Strong Chapel (in memory of his father), the Strong Emergency Hospital (first in Beloit) and the Strong School. Four of the streets in Beloit bear the Strong family names (Strong, Partridge, Barstow and Ashley). He bought a summer home in Brownington, VT and in 1895 bought the Prospect Hill land and built an observatory there for all to enjoy the mountain view. He renovated the church and added a steeple and bell with the inscription, "Memorial to Elijah and Sylvia Strong, Grandparents, by William Barstow Strong, Grandson, Sept. 1st, 1899". Abby was the first, white, female child born in Beloit.

Children:

+ 23736. Frederick Moore Strong, b. May 9, 1861, d. May 12, 1925.
+ 23737. Ellen Smith Strong, b. Jan 27, 1867, d. Oct 24, 1942.
+ 1. William James Henry Strong, b. Oct 16, 1869, d. Nov 4, 1948.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-23736. **FREDERICK MOORE STRONG**, s/o William Barstow Strong #23723, b. May 9, 1861, d. May 12, 1925. He m. ELLA LYNDE ROSS. He became president of LC Hyde & Brittan Bank in Beloit, WI.

Children:

2. Leila Griswold Strong, b. Apr 23, 1887, d. May 1, 1925, never married.
3. William Barstow Strong II, b. May 17, 1889, m1 Lucille Wilson. They were divorced and he m2 Ella Carolyn Perrins.
4. Henry Ross Strong, b. Beloit, d. May 23, 1972, d. May 23, 1972, m1 Meta Myers. They were divorced and he m2 Vivian Daggs, b. Dec 17, 1900, no issue.

8-23737. **ELLEN SMITH STRONG**, d/o William Barstow Strong #23723, b. Jan 27, 1867 in McGregor, IA, d. Oct 24, 1942. She m. Jun 7, 1887, GEORGE ALBERT BURDETT, b. Jun 17, 1856 in Boston, MA, d. Mar 25, 1943. She was a member of Warren Prescott Chapter of the D.A.R, Mayflower Club and Daughters of Vermont. He graduated summa cum laude in music from Harvard in 1881 and was an organist and composer of church music. He studied several years in Germany and for many years he was the organist in the

Harvard Church, Brookline, MA. He was also the founder of the Boston branch of the American Guild of Organists. They lived in Newton Center, MA.

Children:

+ 5. Elizabeth Martin Burdett, b. Jul 31, 1889, d. May 17, 1987.
6. Ellen Moore Burdett, b. Mar 26, 1893, d. Dec 2, 1956, m. Sep 28, 1917, Irving R. Shaw. They were divorced in 1922. She was a 1915 graduate of Vassar College, no issue.
+ 7. Sylvia Strong Burdett, b. Dec 12, 1895, d. Nov 1, 1981.

8-1. WILLIAM JAMES HENRY STRONG, s/o William Barstow Strong #23723, b. Oct 16, 1869 in Council Bluffs, IA, d. Nov 4, 1948 in Chicago. He m. Jun 26, 1901 in Beloit, WI, MARTHA ALMIRA LEAVITT, b. Aug 1, 1873 in Cambridge, MA, d. May 22, 1955 near Akron, OH. He was a venture capital businessman in the Midwest and had a magnificent speaking and singing voice and often entertained groups, with Martha, in duets. Martha was descended from the noted explorer Captain John Kendrick and her sister Henrietta Swan Leavitt was a famous astronomer in the Harvard Observatory from 1902 until her premature death in 1921. They lived in Newton Center, MA.

Children:

+ 8. Abby Rutha Strong, b. Oct 16 1902, d. Sep 4, 1982.
+ 9. William Leavitt Strong, b. Nov 24, 1907.
+ 10. John Kendrick Strong, b. Feb 19, 1911.
+ 11. Robert Campbell Strong, b. Sep 29, 1915.
+ 12. James Ashley Strong, b. Apr 11, 1918.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. ELIZABETH MARTIN BURDETT, d/o Ellen Smith Strong #23737, b. Jul 31, 1889 in Brookline, MA, d. May 17, 1987. She m. Apr 9, 1917, HAROLD WADSWORTH BIRCH, b. May 25, 1890 in Somerville, MA, d. Feb 16, 1970. She attended Miss Madeira's School in Washington, D.C. and Amy Sacker's School of Design in Boston. She was a member of the Orleans, VT Historical Society. He was a 1914 Harvard graduate and treasurer and manager of the Birch Brothers Textile Finishing Machinery in Somerville, MA. They lived in Belmont, MA all their married life.

Children:

+ 13. Sylvia Burdett Birch, b. Apr 14, 1918.
+ 14. Louise Wadsworth Birch, b. Sep 29, 1919.
+ 15. Eleanor Strong Birch, b. Jul 15, 1923.
+ 16. Francis Wadsworth Birch, b. Jan 15, 1927.
+ 17. Richard Burdett Birch, b. Jun 8, 1929.

9-7. SYLVIA STRONG BURDETT, d/o Ellen Smith Strong #23737, b. Dec 12, 1895, d. Nov 1, 1981. She m. Sep 20, 1922, STILLMAN ROBERTS DUNHAM, b. Apr 9, 1898, d. Feb 19, 1966. He was a 1919 graduate of Harvard University and she graduated from Miss. McClintock's School.

Children:

+ 18. William Burdett Dunham, b. Jan 28, 1928.
19. John Roberts Dunham, b. Dec 25, 1929, d. Jan 22, 1930.
+ 20. Joan "Polly" Dunham (adopted), b. Apr 17, 1929.

9-8. ABBY RUTHA STRONG, d/o William James Henry Strong #1, b. Oct 16, 1902 in Rockford, IL, d. Sep 4, 1982 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. Rev. HARRY NICHOLSON, b. Oct 28, 1901 in Clarksburg, WV. She majored in Religious Education, taking a degree in Boston University. She did much research into the descendants of William Barstow Strong. They lived in Minneapolis, MN in 1978.

Children:

+ 21. David Strong Nicholson, b. Mar 10, 1928, d. Jul 31, 1977.
+ 22. Abby Jane Nicholson, b. Jul 5, 1935.
23. Sara Louise Nicholson, b. Jul 7, 1937, d. Feb 11, 1938 of pneumonia following chicken pox.

9-9. **WILLIAM LEAVITT STRONG**, s/o William James Henry Strong #1, b. Nov 24, 1907 in Des Moines, IA, d. Dec 28, 1938 in Madison, WI of pneumonia. He m. in 1932, FLORENCE MARGARET BLACK, b. Jul 6, 1909 in Beloit, WI. After his death she m2 Aug 1955, Roiy Bell, who d. Feb 1968 and she m3 in 1977, Frank Woodbury. After a year in Northland, (WI) College, William was trained by IBM in maintaining and operating business machines. She was an executive secretary in the offices of the Freeman Shoe Co. and later in the legal department of Allis-Chalmers in the Milwaukee area.

Child:

+ 24. William Kendrick Strong, b. Aug 8, 1935.

9-10. **JOHN KENDRICK STRONG**, s/o William James Henry Strong #1, b. Feb 19, 1911. He m. Aug 1936 in Beach, ND, ILO CHARLOTTE HOLLSTEIN, b. Sep 8, 1914. After graduating Phi Beta Kappa from Beloit College and a year in Yale Divinity School, he did home missionary work in a large parish in South East Montana prior to completing his Minister of Divinity degree in Hartford Seminary. He served in several parishes in the Midwest, primarily in Wisconsin and was instrumental in the establishment of "Fairhaven", a home for retired people, in Whitewater, WI. He authored a dozen books and many witty informal pieces, poetry and prose. She graduated from Jamestown College in North Dakota. After living in retirement in Florida for more than a decade, they moved to Fairhaven, still maintaining their summer retreat of more than four decades on a lake near Eagle River, WI which has served as a Mecca for two generations of "young-uns".

Children:

+ 25. Charles Kendrick Strong, b. May 17, 1939.
  26. Martha Ann Strong, b. Nov 5, 1940, m. Dec 12, 1970, Gilbert Rosenthal. She served as a physical therapist all her adult life and he manages a swimming pool construction and maintenance company.
+ 27. Elisabeth Ruth Strong, b. Dec 28, 1941.
+ 28. John Leavitt Strong, b. Mar 23, 1947.

9-11. **ROBERT CAMPBELL STRONG**, s/o William James Henry Strong #1, b. Sep 29, 1915 in Chicago, IL. He m. Aug 8, 1939 in London, England, BETTY JANE BURTON, b. Nov 18, 1916 in Peoria, IL. He graduated Phi Beta Kappa from Beloit College and entered the foreign service in March of 1939, spending a few months in Germany before moving to Prague just prior to the German occupation. He married his fiancee in London when she visited the city with her father in 1939, returning to Prague the morning the Germans invaded Poland. In 1940, they were assigned to Durban for over four years and then went up Africa to Egypt, then to Turkey and on to Sofia, Bulgaria under Soviet occupation. Betty gave birth to her two daughters there. After Sofia he was the first diplomat ever assigned to attend the Naval War College and while in Newport, RI, their son was born. In the State Department, he headed the Far Eastern personnel for a period, and later went to the Policy Planning Staff and office of the Deputy Under Secretary. He was later assigned two years to the China mainland in Tsingtao, Canton and Chungking and eight months on Taiwan. Next to Damascus as deputy chief of mission for four years, followed by three years as the State Dept. as political adviser in the Army War College, Carlisle, PA. He then returned to Washington as the director of Near Eastern Affairs (Arabs & Israel), which was a "real hassle". His reward was four years as Ambassador to Iraq. After a year in Oklahoma University as diplomat-in-residence and professor of Political Science and History, he retired to Tucson, AZ to help found the Tucson Urban League and worked with it for eight years. Throughout their more than half a century together, Betty was not only a devoted wife and mother but also was a



Ambassador Robert C. and
Mary J. (Burton) Strong
#9-11



Pamela F. (Strong) Garrett #10-34
and daughter Bethany Faye Garrett

valuable partner on the distaff side of his career and subsequent endeavors. They lived in Laughlin, NV in 1993.

Children:

29. Margaret Fay Strong, b. Jun 29, 1941 in Durban, Union of South Africa, attended Beloit College and graduated from Dickinson College in Carlisle, PA. She is a teacher, and taught English in France for the Berlitz system and became fluent in the French language. She teaches piano and enjoys painting and fine literature.

+ 30. Caroline Georgette Strong, b. May 18, 1943.

31. Gridley Barstow Strong, b. Jan 1, 1947 in Newport, RI, was killed Apr 21, 1968 in Viet Nam during the conflict. He attended prep schools in Switzerland and one year in the American College in Paris. He was inducted into the Marine Corps in 1967 and was sent to Viet Nam in Jan 1968 and was killed by a mortar shell while on patrol. He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, WI on ground donated to the city for the cemetery by William Barstow Strong.

9-12. JAMES ASHLEY STRONG, s/o William James Henry Strong #1, b. Apr 11, 1918 in Chicago, IL. He m1 Jan 29, 1940 in Beloit, WI, MILDRED ARLENE RICHARDSON. They were divorced Apr 14, 1965 an he m2 Nov 27, 1971 in Winter Park, FL, MARGARET ERELENE PERNELL GARRETT. He was a businessman and was involved with rental property ownership and management.

Children:

+ 32. James Ashley Strong Jr., b. Dec 18, 1942.
+ 33. Marilyn Jean Strong, b. Jul 12, 1944.
+ 34. Pamela Faye Strong, b. Jul 29, 1954.
+ 35. Barbara Lynn Strong, b. Aug 28, 1955.

TENTH GENERATION

10-13. SYLVIA BURDETT BIRCH, d/o Elizabeth Martin Burdett #5, b. Apr 14, 1918 in Newton Centre, MA. She m. Nov 24, 1945, HILLMER DAVID ROBINSON, b. Jan 3, 1919 in Hartford, CT. She was a 1940 graduate of Framingham State College and the University of Hartford. They lived in West Hartford, CT in 1992.

Children:

36. Russell Wadsworth Robinson, b. Nov 4, 1946, m. Nov 30, 1968, Linda Lukas. They were divorced in 1980.

+ 37. Janet Elizabeth Robinson, b. Aug 10, 1948.
+ 38. Eleanor Louise Robinson, b. Aug 18, 1951.
+ 39. Heidi Anne Robinson, b. Feb 20, 1964.

10-14. LOUISE WADSWORTH BIRCH, d/o Elizabeth Martin Burdett #5, b. Sep 29, 1919 in Newton Center, MA. She m. Feb 20, 1943, DANIEL MILTON CARR JR., b. Dec 3, 1917 in Abilene, TX, d. Sep 3, 1984. He was a career Naval Officer and retired with the rank of commander in 1965. She was a 1939 graduate of Katharine Gibbs School and he graduated from North Texas State Teachers College in 1940. She lived in Natick, MA in 1994.

Children:

+ 40. Daniel Milton Carr III, b. Feb 7, 1944.
+ 41. Larry Ronald Carr, b. May 29, 1947.

10-15. ELEANOR STRONG BIRCH, d/o Elizabeth Martin Burdett #5, b. Jul 15, 1923 in Belmont, MA. She m. Apr 9, 1960, STEPHEN CHENEY WILSON, b. Dec 31, 1918 in Rush City, MN. She was a 1941 graduate of Westbrook Junior College and in 1943, the Chamberlain School of Fashion and Retail. He attended the University of Omaha and was a career Air Force Officer, retiring with the rank of Colonel. They lived in Great Falls, VA in 1992.

Children:

+ 42. Sandra Strong Wilson, b. Sep 29, 1961.

43. Bruce Wadsworth Wilson, b. Dec 22, 1963 in Omaha, NE, graduated from James Madison University in 1986.

10-16. FRANCIS WADSWORTH BIRCH, s/o Elizabeth Martin Burdett #5, b. Jan 15, 1927 in Cambridge, MA. He m. Nov 11, 1950, BARBARA BEARDSLEY, b. Oct 14, 1928 in Cambridge, MA. She attended Boston University. They lived in Eastham, MA in 1993.
Children:
+ 44. Leslie Morrison Birch, b. May 12, 1951.
45. Alison Burdett Birch, b. Jun 18, 1952 in Cambridge, MA, m. Sep 11, 1983, Matthew Seth Starr, b. Aug 9, 1956 in Boston. She is a 1975 graduate of the University of Massachusetts and he from the University of Wisconsin in 1978. They lived in Malden, MA in 1992.
+ 46. Meredith Webster Birch, b. Aug 1, 1954.
47. Dana Wadsworth Birch, b. Jul 9, 1958 in Waltham, MA, m. May 16, 1981, Debra Dee Ann Frayn. He attended East Coast Aero Tech. in 1978. They lived in Boonville, NC in 1992.

10-17. RICHARD BURDETT BIRCH, s/o Elizabeth Martin Burdett #5, b. Jun 8, 1929 in Cambridge, MA. He m. Feb 20, 1954, NANCY BARR COLLINS, b. Oct 20, 1929 in Newton, MA. He was a 1951 graduate of Colby College and she graduated from Boston University in 1951. They lived in Hollis, NH in 1993.
Children:
+ 48. Kent Collins Birch, b. Jun 27, 1956.
+ 49. Scott Burdett Birch, b. Apr 23, 1958.
50. Carol Wadsworth Birch, b. Mar 2, 1960 in Nashua, NH, graduated from Colby College in 1982 and received an MBA from Bentley College in 1986. She lived in Watertown, MA in 1992.
+ 51. Craig Haskell Birch, b. Dec 3, 1961.

10-18. WILLIAM BURDETT DUNHAM, s/o Sylvia Strong Burdett #7, b. Jan 28, 1928. He m1 Jan 10, 1960, ANNE RITCHEY who d. Sep 15, 1973. He m2 Oct 3, 1975, SONYA MARY D'eSTERRE TAYLOR nee ANDERSEN. He graduated from Harvard University. They lived in New York in 1992.
Child:
52. Amy Ellen Dunham, b. Jun 22, 1971.

10-20. JOAN "Polly" DUNHAM, s/o Sylvia Strong Burdett #7, b. Apr 17, 1929. She m. KARL RICHARD BERGGREN JR., b. May 14, 1925, d. Oct 22, 1978. Joan was adopted and lived in Dahlonega, GA in 1993.
Children:
+ 53. Sylvia Dorothea Berggren, b. Mar 5, 1950.
54. Karl Richard Berggren III, b. Feb 7, 1952.
+ 55. John Roberts Berggren, b. Dec 28, 1952.
+ 56. Polly Sue Berggren, b. Nov 18, 1954.

10-21. DAVID STRONG NICHOLSON, s/o Abby Rutha Strong #8, b. Mar 10, 1928 in St. Louis, MO, d. Jul 31, 1977 in Sitka, AK in an private airplane accident. He m. Sep 8, 1950 in St. Paul, MN, MARY POND ORDWARY, d/o Richard and Gladys (Ford) Ordway, b. Mar 18, 1929 in St. Paul. After graduating from Princeton (B.A.) and Harvard (M.A.), he founded and operated Blackbourn, Inc., manufacturers of ring binders and plastic packaging for audio and video cassettes. He was also a trustee of Macalester College. They lived in White Bear Lake, AK in 1983.
Children, b. in St. Paul:
+ 57. David Ordway Nicholson, b. Jun 19, 1951.
+ 58. Richard Harry Nicholson, b. Dec 13, 1952.
+ 59. Ford Jennings Nicholson, b. Apr 6, 1955.

60. Todd Strong Nicholson, b. Jan 13, 1957, m. Sep 7, 1991 in White Bear Lake, Martha Cenone Weddell, d/o Rodney Earl and Sara Elizabeth (Snodsmith) Weddell, b. May 4, 1962 in St. Paul. He is chief executive officer of Blackbourn, Inc., a family owned corporation. They lived in St. Paul, MN in 1993.

10-22. ABBY JANE NICHOLSON, d/o Abby Rutha Strong #8, b. Jul 5, 1935 in Milwaukee, WI. She m. Jun 20, 1958 in Akron, OH, MORRISON HODGES, s/o Henry Kaneaster and Harryette (Morrison) Hodges, b. Feb 10, 1936 in Newport, AR. He is a professor of medicine at the University of Minnesota and chief of cardiology in the Hennepin County Medical Center. She is Wellesley College graduate, a retired physical therapist and free lance writer. They lived in Minnetonka, MN in 1993.

Children:

61. John Nicholson Hodges, b. Jul 2, 1962 in Baltimore, MD, m. Sep 22, 1990 in Wayzata, MN, Pamela Berdeane Fernuik, d/o William Harry and Berdeane (Oliver) Fernuik. After graduation from Carleton College, founded by his great-great uncle, James Woodward Strong, he taught Latin and English in Texas. Later, he trained as a Navy Air Intelligence Officer. She is a commercial fashion photographer.
62. Morrison Parker Hodges, b. Apr 17, 1965 in Rochester, NY. He is a newspaper editor and writer.
63. Elizabeth Ashley Hodges, Sep 7, 1969 in Baltimore, MD. She graduated from Bryn Mawr and is a counselor for the mentally ill in Albuquerque, NM.

10-24. WILLIAM KENDRICK STRONG, s/o William Leavitt Strong #9, b. Aug 8, 1935 in Madison, WI. He m. Dec 21, 1957, LUCY MONTAGU MODDER, b. Jul 13, 1936. After his graduation from the University of Michigan Law School in 1960, they moved to Phoenix, AZ where he was admitted to the bar in May 1961. He joined a law firm as a clerk and rose to senior attorney, specializing in civil litigation. He was also a part time faculty associate in the Industrial Design School in Arizona State University for 13 years. In 1982, he began a sideline business of distributing custom belt buckles featuring Colorado narrow gauge railroading. He later authored a book, "The Remarkable Railroad Passes of Otto Mears" concerning Mr. Mears unusual silver railroad passes. Lucy graduated from Beloit College and earned an R.N. degree from Phoenix College in 1978 and is employed as a registered nurse.

Children:

+ 64. Emily Kendrick Strong, b. Jun 3, 1962.
65. William Montagu Strong, b. Jul 25, 1964. He attended Phoenix College and was employed by American Express in 1993.

10-25. CHARLES KENDRICK STRONG, s/o John Kendrick Strong #10, b. May 17, 1939. He m. Sep 12, 1964 in Janesville, WI, LINDA MAE PERSSON, b. Jan 27, 1939 in Janesville. He was a salaried employee of General Motors and retired after 30 years of service. They lived in Janesville in 1994.

Children, b. in Janesville:

66. Cynthia Lynn Strong, b. Feb 5, 1968. She won a scholarship to Viterbo College of Nursing, interned in Mayo Clinic, Rochester, MN where she was employed in the cardiac section in 1993.
67. Scott Kendrick Strong, b. Apr 28, 1970.
68. Timothy Persson Strong, b. Jan 16, 1976.

10-27. ELISABETH RUTH STRONG, d/o John Kendrick Strong #10, b. Dec 28, 1941. She m. Dec 21, 1968, DALE INGRAM. They were divorced in 1984. She is a teacher and taught elementary school since 1966. She completed a Master's degree in Ohio State University and in 1992 was awarded the 4-town Sertoma "Service to Mankind" award and in 1993, became the reading specialist in Pataskala Elementary School in Pataskala, OH. They lived in Reynoldsburg, OH in 1993.

Children:

69. Christopher Kendrick Ingram, b. Jul 26, 1975. He attended Columbus State University in 1993.
70. Benjamin Seth Ingram, b. Jul 3, 1977. In the summer of 1993, he performed missionary work in Papua, New Guinea under the aegis of the Grace Brethern Church in Renaldsburg, OH.

10-28. JOHN LEAVITT STRONG, s/o John Kendrick Strong #10, b. Mar 23, 1947. He m. Sep 12, 1964, LINDA EVANS. After completing college, he served in the U.S. Navy aboard ship in the Vietnam area. Later, he managed and participated in the productions of a firm making choral radio advertisements for popular products.

Children:

71. Meagan Elisabeth Strong, b. Feb 5, 1987.
72. John Jacob Strong, b. Jul 16, 1989.

10-30. CAROLINE GEORGETTE STRONG, d/o Robert Campbell Strong #11, b. May 18, 1943 in Durban, Union of South Africa. She m. Nov 10, 1963 in Westminster, MD, KEITH PARSONS KELLER, s/o George Elwood and Mary Ellen Mariah (Parsons) Keller, b. Jul 26, 1941 in Berlin, MD. They were divorced in 1986. She attended Boloit and Dickenson Colleges graduating from the University of Pittsburgh (PA). She bred and sold Arbian horses but an injury to her back forced her out of that activity. She lived in Tucson, AZ in 1992.

Children:

73. Craig Laurence Keller, b. Apr 2, 1967 in McKees Rocks, PA. He operates a painting and repair business.
74. Todd Barstow Keller, b. Dec 28, 1968 in McKees Rocks. He attended Mercersburg Academy and Northern Arizona University. He is employed in management with a wood working concern.
75. Justin Lee Keller, b. Jul 11, 1973 in Pittsburgh, PA. He attended Pima Community College in Tucson, AZ.

10-32. JAMES ASHLEY STRONG JR., MD, s/o James Ashley Strong #12, b. Dec 18, 1942 in Beloit, WI. He m. Jul 24, 1971 in Iuka, MS, CARLION DELIGHT NAGLE, MD, d/o Chester Alton Nagle, b. Mar 10, 1947 in Liberty, MS. James received a B.S. degree from the University of Florida in 1964 and a M.D. from Baylor College of Medicine in 1968. He interned at the University of Mississippi Medical Center in Jackson, MS. Following two years as Flight Surgeon with the U.S. Army, he completed a residency in Anesthesiology in the University of Colorado then entered private practice in 1974. He organized the American Liability Group and has been an active member of the Denver Medical Society, a member of the Board of Directors of Key Health Care and was Peer Review and Utilization Officer of the PPO. She earned a B.S. degree from Memphis State and attended the Mississippi School of Medicine and interned in Baylor Union Medical, Dallas, TX in 1971. She opened her own medical practice in 1976.

Child:

76. James Ashley Strong III, b. Mar 2, 1987 in Englewood, CO.

10-33. **MARILYN JEAN STRONG,** d/o James Ashley Strong #12, b. Jul 12, 1944 in Beliot, WI. She m. Dec 15, 1964 in Las Vegas, NV, JAMES ALFRED POULTER. They were divorced Jun 21, 1989. She attended Baylor University for two years prior to serving as an airline hostess for six months where she met her husband. She is employed as bookkeeper and officer manager and a marine sales consultant in Chelsea, MI in 1993.

Children, b. in Ann Arbor, MI:

77. John Wesley Poulter, b. Jan 25, 1967. He earned a degree in Aviation Technology in Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo, and is involved with the F-16 pilot program with the Michigan Air National Guard.
78. Cynthia Jean Poulter, b. Apr 19, 1968, graduated with honors from Michigan State University with a degree in Social Sciences. She studied for a MS degree in Public Health Services at the University of Michigan in 1994.
79. Thomas Robert Poulter, b. Nov 19, 1974 and earned the name of Student Athletic of the Year in high school graduating with a grade point average of 3.595. He was selected on the high school All State Defensive Football Team and also excelled in basketball by being selected to the All State Coaches Team. He enrolled in the United States Naval Academy in 1993.

10-34. **PAMELA FAYE STRONG,** d/o James Ashley Strong #12, b. Jul 29, 1954. She m. Oct 15, 1977 in Altamonte Springs, FL, LOUIS RANDOLPH GARRETT, b. Dec 20, 1948 in Henderson, NC. She was an Honor Society student in High School and earned a B.S. from the University of Central Florida. She is employed as a directory of medical records in two hospitals. They lived in DeLand, FL in 1993.

Child:

80. Bethany Fay Garrett, b. Jul 24, 1986 in Sanford, FL.

10-35. **BARBARA LYNN STRONG,** d/o James Ashley Strong #12, b. Aug 28, 1955. She m. Sep 28, 1974 in Altomonte Springs, FL, LEROY GLENN WILSON, b. Jul 11, 1948 in Dayton, OH. She was an Honor Society student in high school and graduated "Who's Who Among American High School Students". She earned an Associate of Arts degree from the University of Central Florida and assists in the family plumbing business.

Children, b. in Winter Park, FL:

81. Michelle Ashley Wilson, b. Aug 9, 1981.
82. Nichole Delight Wilson, b. Mar 7, 1984.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-37. **JANET ELIZABETH ROBINSON,** d/o Sylvia Burdett Birch #13, b. Aug 10, 1948 in Hartford, CT. She m. Nov 28, 1970, JEFFERY GORDON CLICK, b. Oct 29, 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT. She is a 1970 graduate of the University of Hartford. They lived in Texas in 1993.

Children:

83. Jerret Jeffery Click, b. Mar 31, 1974. He attended Texas A and M University in 1993.
84. Jennifer Elizabeth Click, b. Oct 4, 1976.
85. Jessica Lynn Click, b. Apr 30, 1979.

11-38. **ELEANOR LOUISE ROBINSON,** d/o Sylvia Burdett Birch #13, b. Aug 18, 1951 in Hartford, CT. She m. Jun 15, 1974, EDMUND JAMES HUSSEY, b. Oct 13, 1952 in Hartford. They lived in Wethersfield, CT in 1992.

Children:

86. Kristen Leigh Hussey, b. Feb 16, 1976.
87. Keith James Hussey, b. Mar 8, 1978.

11-39. HEIDI ANNE ROBINSON, d/o Sylvia Burdett Birch #13, b. Feb 20, 1964 in Hartford, CT. She m. Apr 29, 1989, JOHN YOUNGERS EDDY, b. Feb 20, 1964 in Northampton, MA. She graduated from Dean Junior College in 1984 and he from Bates College in 1986. They lived in West Hartford, CT in 1992.

Child:

88. Christopher Youngers Eddy, b. Mar 24, 1993.

11-40. DANIEL MILTON CARR III, s/o Louise Wadsworth Birch #14, b. Feb 7, 1944 in Boston, MA. He m. Mar 29, 1969, CHARLENE PATRICIA COLBATH, b. Jun 4, 1948 in Boston. He is a 1975 graduate of Northeastern University. They lived in Townsend, MA in 1993.

Children:

89. Charlene Patricia Carr, b. Mar 4, 1970, m. Sep 19, 1992, David Ross Cowan, b. Mar 6, 1966. She graduated from Fitchburg State College in 1992 and he from Salem State College in 1988.
90. Cathleen Marie Carr, b. Feb 7, 1973. She attended Fitchburg State College in 1993.

11-41. LARRY RONALD CARR, s/o Louise Wadsworth Birch #14, b. May 29, 1947 in Philadelphia, PA. He m. Oct 24, 1976, ROBERTA SUSAN HARVEST, b. Oct 4, 1946 in Brooklyn, NY. He graduated from Northeastern University in 1970 and received a MBA from Boston College in 1975. She is a 1968 graduate of Alfred University and of the Boston University Law School in 1972. They lived in Weston, MA in 1992.

Children:

91. Lauren Harvest Carr, b. Jul 19, 1981.
92. David Harvest Carr, b. Aug 21, 1985.

11-42. SANDRA STRONG WILSON, d/o Eleanor Strong Birch #15, b. Sep 29, 1961 in Paris, France. She m. Sep 16, 1989, CASEY JOEL HIGGINS, b. Dec 15, 1961 in Portland, OR. She is a 1984 graduate of Gordon College and he a graduate of George Mason University in 1985. They lived in Denver CO in 1993.

Child:

93. Nathaniel Cheney Higgins, b. Aug 10, 1992.

11-44. LESLIE MORRISON BIRCH, s/o Francis Wadsworth Birch #16, b. May 12, 1951 in Cambridge, MA. She m1 Mar 31, 1975, CHRISTOPHER EDWARD MANN. They were divorced in 1981 and she m2 Apr 13, 1986, JOSEPH ROBERT EBERT, JR, b. Oct 7, 1948 in Sussex, NJ. She attended Framingham State College. They lived in Medway, MA in 1993.

Child:

94. Catherine Elizabeth Ebert, b. May 13, 1987.

11-46. MEREDITH WEBSTER BIRCH, s/o Francis Wadsworth Birch #16, b. Aug 1, 1954 in Cambridge, MA. She m. Aug 28, 1976, MICHAEL THOMAS KEAVENEY, b. Jul 7, 1949 in Waltham, MA. He graduated from Marquette University in 1972. They lived in Medfield, MA in 1993.

Children:

95. Daniel Francis Keaveney, b. Oct 3, 1979.
96. Meaghan Jean Keaveney, b. Jun 23, 1981.
97. Julia Catherine Keaveney, b. Sep 21, 1983.

11-48. KENT COLLINS BIRCH, s/o Richard Burdett Birch #16, b. Jun 27, 1956 in Newton, MA. He m. Jul 25, 1982, JEANNETTE RITA DANIELS, b. Jul 18, 1960 in Newport, VT. He attended the University of Missouri and is a farmer in Brownington, VT where his great-great grandfather, William Barstow Strong was born and in later years, had a summer home there. They lived in Brownington in 1991.

Children, adopted:
98. Gary Steven Birch, b. Apr 16, 1989.
99. Kamala Charlotte Birch, b. Apr 21, 1993.

11-49. SCOTT BURDETT BIRCH, s/o Richard Burdett Birch #17, b. Apr 23, 1958 in Newton, MA. He m. Dec 1, 1985, MELINDA JEAN DILL, b. Aug 17, 1959 in Portsmouth, NH. He is a 1980 graduate of Delaware Valley College and she a graduate of the University of New Hampshire in 1981. They lived in Holland, VT in 1993.
Children:
100. Andrew William Birch, b. May 19, 1987.
101. Jared Richard Birch, b. Feb 26, 1991.

11-51. CRAIG HASKELL BIRCH, s/o Richard Burdett Birch #17, b. Dec 3, 1961 in Nashua, NH. He m. May 10, 1986, CHERI ANN MEINSEN, b. Aug 8, 1960 in New Haven, CT. They are both 1984 graduates of the University of Maine. They lived in Hollis NH in 1993.
Children:
102. Ian Lawrence Birch, b. Sep 2, 1988.
103. Rachel Elizabeth Birch, b. Sep 1, 1990.

11-53. SYLVIA DOROTHEA BERGGREN, d/o Joan Dunham #20, b. Mar 5, 1950. She m. May 27, 1972, RICHARD DANIEL WOHLGEMUTH.
Children:
104. Daniel Peter Wohlgemuth, b. Nov 28, 1974.
105. Eleanor Dolores Wohlgemuth, b. Jan 25, 1978.

11-55. JOHN ROBERTS BERGGREN, s/o Joan Dunham #20, b. Dec 28, 1952. She m. Aug 30, 1975, MARCIA ROSE BRIDGMAN.
Children:
106. Andrew Roberts Berggren, b. Jul 9, 1978.
107. Jeffrey Mark Berggren, b. Feb 10, 1980.

11-56. POLLY SUE BERGGREN, d/o Joan Dunham #20, b. Nov 18, 1954. She m. Aug 9, 1975, JAMES GIBSON FUSIA.
Children:
108. James Gibson Fusia II, b. Mar 26, 1981.
109. Karleigh Anne Fusia, b. Dec 23, 1985.
110. Merceda Aileen Fusia, b. Apr 10, 1989.

11-57. DAVID ORDWAY NICHOLSON, s/o David Strong Nicholson #21, b. Jun 19, 1951 in St. Paul, MN. He m. there Jun 23, 1979, BARBARA LYNN ATKINS, d/o Robert Franklin and Violet Atkins, b. Sep 13, 1949. He teaches fourth grade in the local public school system and she is an active supporter of the Spinal Bifida Association. They lived in Morth Oaks, MN in 1993.
Children, b. in St. Paul:
111. Britta Ford Nicholson, b. Apr 16, 1980.
112. Julia Pond Nicholson, b. Oct 5, 1983.

11-58. RICHARD HARRY NICHOLSON, s/o David Strong Nicholson #21, b. Dec 13, 1951 in St. Paul, MN. He m. in St. Paul, NANCY JEAN BRUNKOW, d/o Claire and Mary Mona Brunkow, b. Oct 13, 1954 in Hutchinson, MN. After success as a stockbroker, he turned to handling the investment portfolio of a major insurance company. They lived in Mantomedi, MN in 1993.
Children, b. in St. Paul:
113. Chad Richard Nicholson, b. Jan 30, 1979.
114. Pondie Marie Nicholson, b. Nov 14, 1983.
115. Lucius Ordway Nicholson, b. Mar 10, 1987.

11-50. FORD JENNINGS NICHOLSON, s/o David Strong Nicholson #21, b. Apr 6, 1955 in St. Paul. He m. Jun 3, 1989 in St. Paul, CATHERINE LLOYD THAYER, d/o Raymond Lowry and Jane Byrne Thayer Jr., b. Dec 28, 1954 in Richmond, VA. He is chairman and chief

executive officer of Blackbourn, Inc., a family owned company founded by his father.

Child:

116. John Lloyd Ordway Nicholson, b. May 6, 1991.

11-64. EMILY KENDRICK STRONG, d/o William Kendrick Strong #24, b. Jun 3, 1962. She m. Dec 20, 1978, M. NEAL RIDEOUT. They were divorced in 1981 and she m2 Aug 1987, MICHAEL SMOLEN. They were divorced in 1988.

Children:

117. Samantha Anne Rideout, b. Mar 15, 1979.
118. Niome Anne Rideout, b. Jun 6, 1981.
119. Alexandra Ivy Burns-Rideout, b. Dec 19, 1990.

Sources:

Family records and old newspaper clippings.
The Centennial, History of the Town of Turtle, Rock County, WI.
Vermont History, Vol XXV, No. 4, Oct 1957 -Vermont Historical Society.
History of Brownington, VT, 175th Anniversary Booklet, by Ralph S. Swett.

The above was submitted by:

Robert C. Strong, 11E Orange Grove #3214, Tucson, AZ 85704-5541.
R. Nicholson, 15 East Grant St., #1005, Minneapolis, MN 55403.
James A. Strong, 5000 W. Portland Dr., Littleton, CO 80123.
Louise (Birch) Carr, 4 Porter Rd., Natick, MA 01760.

EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of William Brinsmade Strong #23735, page 1272.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. Jonathan Strong (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21688. Lt. Elisha Strong (1718-1794) & Sarah Lewis (1726-1813).
5-23603. Elijah Strong (1762-1838) & Sylvia Gridley (1769-1853).
6-23704. Elijah Gridley Strong (1803-1859) & Sarah Ashley Partridge (1806-1865).
7-23721. Rev. James Woodward Strong (1833-____) & Mary Davenport (1837-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-23735. WILLIAM BRINSMADE STRONG, s/o James Woodward Strong #23721, b. Dec 8, 1866. He m. MARY LANGDON.
Children:
+ 1. Langdon Davenport Strong.
+ 2. Ruth Langdon Strong, b. May 28, 1895.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1. LANGDON DAVENPORT STRONG, s/o William Brinsmade Strong #23735. He m. LORRAINE ____.
Children, adopted:
3. William B. Strong.
4. Anne Lorraine Strong.

9-2. RUTH LANGDON STRONG, d/o William Brinsmade Strong #23735. She m. PAUL K. COONS.
Child, adopted:
5. Margaret Mary Coons.

The above was submitted by:
Louise Carr, 4 Porter Road, Natick, MA 01760

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Asher Strong #23782, page 1276.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21691. **Lois Strong** (1721-____) & #27724 Seth Strong (1716-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

5-23782. **ASHER STRONG**, s/o Lois Strong #21691 [1], b. Dec 2, 1741 in Northampton, MA, d. Dec 6, 1813. He m. PARNELL GOODRICH.

Children:

27868. Isaac Strong, b. Aug 12, 1772.
27870. Samuel Strong, b. ca. 1776, d. in Java, NY.
\+ 27872. Timothy Strong, b. c. 1780/80.
27874. William Strong, b. Mar 19, 1785, d. Sep 11, 1863.
27876. Sarah Strong, m. Bethuel Barnes, had 5 children.
27878. Chloe Strong, m. Capt. John Stivers of Owasco, moved to Niles, Chautauqua Co., NY.

Note: Asher is recorded in Dwight under #23782, page #1276 in the Ebenezer Strong section and also under #27860 in the Jerijah Strong section. The children's identification numbers below are from the Jerijah section as he was not continued in the Ebenezer section.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-27872. **TIMOTHY STRONG**, s/o Asher Strong #23782, b. ca. 1780/80. He m. WELTHY ANN BADGER.

Child, birth order unknown:

1. Alanson Strong,
\+ 2. Norman Leonard Strong, b. Aug 15, 1813.
3. Renssalaer Strong, a farmer in Pepin, WI.
\+ 4. Sophronia Strong, b. Genesee, NY, d. 1864.
5. Almira Strong.
6. Polly Strong.
\+ 7. Abigail Strong.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-2. **NORMAN LEONARD STRONG**, s/o Timothy Strong #27872, b. Aug 15, 1810 in Auburn, NY, d. May 1, 1897 in Port Hope, Canada. He m. Oct 22, 1834 in Canada, LURENIA KITTRIDGE, d/o Timothy Kittridge, b. Dec 21, 1815 in Canada, d. Jan 19, 1899 in the home of his daughter Corintha Sherin in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, WI. Norman was a lumberman who owned a hotel/inn.

Children, b. probably in Port Hope:

\+ 8. Wealthy Ann Strong, b. Oct 29, 1835, d. Aug 27, 1874.
9. George Timothy Strong, b. Feb 9, 1837, d. May 28, 1898 in Port Hope, m. Dec 30, 1866, Margaret P. Crosbie.
10. Lucretia Marie Strong, b. Mar 12, 1838. She immigrated in 1859 to Minnesota with Wealthy and her family.
11. William Harvey Strong, b. Mar 27, 1840.
12. Corintha A. Strong, b. Aug 3, 1842, d. in Wisconsin, m. ca. 1863, Wesley Sherin. She immigrated to the U.S. in 1867.
13. Martha Jeanette Strong, b. Nov 6, 1844, d. Nov 17, 1934 in Las Angeles(?), CA, m. Edwin Philp.
14. Eliza (June/Jane) Strong, b. Jun 29, 1847, m. Edwin Woodrow. She immigrated to Iowa.
15. Sophie E. Strong, b. Aug 14, 1851, d. Apr 3, 1933 in Boise City, Ada, ID, m. 1872/3 Edward Percy. She immigrated to the U.S. in 1872.

16. Jane/Jennie C. Strong, b. Aug 27, 1857/8, d. Sep 19, 1945 in Denver, Denver, m. ca. 1882, Clements Horlock. They immigrated to the U.S. in 1884.
17. Annia Burnett Strong, b. Oct 18, 1863, d. May 19, 1921, m. Colin Wallace.

7-4. SOPHRONIA STRONG, d/o Timothy Strong #27872, b. in Genesee, NY, d. 1864. She m. BENJAMIN STIVERS, s/o Daniel and Margaret (Hobart) Stivers [2], b. in Genesee, NY, d. 1855 in Pomeroy, OH.
Child:
+ 18. William H. Stivers, b. May 18, 1830 in Attica, NY, d. Sep 28, 1896.

7-7. ABIGAIL STRONG, d/o Timothy Strong #27872. She m. JOSEPH ROBINSON of Linesville, PA.
Children, birth order unknown:
19. William Robinson.
20. Charles W. Robinson.
21. Nelson W. Robinson.
22. George N. Robinson.
23. Palmyra Robinson.
24. Delia Robinson.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-8. WEALTHY ANN STRONG, d/o Norman Leonard Strong #2, b. Oct 29, 1835 in probably Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, d. Aug 27, 1874 in Center, Marshall, KS. He m. ca. 1855, BARNABUS BLETCHER, s/o Barnabus and Mary (Smithson) Bletcher, b. Mar 1, 1832 in Bletchers Corners, Ontario, Canada, bapt. Jan 3, 1839 at St. Johns Anglican Church in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, d. May 14, 1915 in Albuquerque, NM. He was a miner, and also worked in the family business of inns, mail, stage, and freight lines. He m2 Sarah Grant. He is buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Albuquerque, NM. Wealthy immigrated in 1859 to Minnesota.
Children:
25. Henry Alfred Bletcher, b. Mar 28, 1856 in Port Hope, d. Nov 1900 in Bland, NM, never married.
+ 26. Frederick Augustus Bletcher, b. Oct 20, 1857, d. Mar 26, 1933.
27. Norman Leonard Bletcher, b. Oct 7, 1859 in Lake City, MN, d. Aug 17, 1927 in Boise City, Ada, ID, never married.
28. William George Bletcher, b. Oct 19, 1860 in Lake City, d. Jun 6, 1932 in Albuquerque, NM, m. ca. 1888 in Aspen, CO, Maud Lawrence.
29. Albert Arthur Bletcher, b. Oct 19, 1861 in Lake City, d. there May 1, 1862.
30. Rosalia Bletcher, b. Sep 24, 1868 in Canada, d. Feb 6, 1930 in Boise City, Ada, ID, never married.
31. Julia Frances Bletcher, b. Sep 14, 1872 in Center, Marshall, KS, d. Dec 29, 1961 in Deming, Luna, NM, m. ca. 1898 in Minnesota, George W. Dexter.

8-18. WILLIAM H. STIVERS, s/o Sophronia Strong #4, b. May 18, 1830 in Attica, NY, d. Sep 28, 1896 in Toledo, IA. He m. Aug 22, 1852, EMILY BAUGH.
Child:
+ 32. Emma Sophronia Stivers, b. Jun 14, 1953 in Cedar Rapids, IA, d. Jan 18, 1940 in Marshalltown, IA.

NINTH GENERATION

9-26. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BLETCHER, s/o Wealthy Ann Strong #8, b. Oct 20, 1857 in Port Hope, Canada, d. Mar 26, 1933 in Deming, Luna, NM. He m. Jun 15, 1898 in Bernalillo, NM, PEARL IRENE WATSON, b. Feb 17, 1876 in Minnesota, d. Nov 9, 1918 in Los Angeles, CA. Frederick was a miner. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Los Angeles.

Children:
33. Erle Watson Bletcher, b. Mar 17, 1899 in Bland, Bernalillo, NM, d. Jan 1935 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, CA, m. Mar 8, 1920 in California, Charlotte Eve Wadsworth.
34. Weltha Irene Bletcher, b. Sep 7, 1901 in Bland, d. Jan 14, 1919 in Los Angeles, never married.
+ 35. Frederick Arthur Bletcher, b. Jul 28, 1904 in Prescott, AZ.
36. Francis Lee Bletcher, b. Aug 15, 1907 in Albuquerque, NM, d. Dec 7, 1975 in California, m. Jun 13, 1935 in California, Jane Criswell.

9-32. **EMMA SOPHRONIA STIVERS**, d/o William H. Stivers #18, b. Jun 14, 1953 in Cedar Rapids, IA, d. Jan 18, 1940 in Marshalltown, IA. She m. Aug 17, 1870, MICHAEL J. BOYLE, May 11, 1844 in Jefferson Co., NY, d. Jun 8, 1913 in Toledo, IA.
Child:
+ 37. Leota Judith Boyle, b. Jan 15, 1878, d. Mar 20, 1952.

TENTH GENERATION

10-35. **FREDERICK ARTHUR BLETCHER**, s/o Frederick Augustus Bletcher #26, b. Jul 28, 1904 in Prescott, AZ. He m. Aug 12, 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, BESSIE LOU McKISSICK, d/o Edwin M. and Sallie Belle (Lawrence) McKissick, b. Jun 2, 1906 in Columbus, MS, d. Dec 24, 1987 in Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA. She was cremated. Frederick was an electrician.
Children:
38. William Arthur Bletcher, b. Nov 21, 1925 in Los Angeles, m. Mar 10, 1951 in Las Vegas, NV, Anna Schneider.
39. Frances Christine Bletcher, b. May 18, 1927 in Bell, Los Angeles, m. May 18, 1946 in Lynwood, Los Angeles, CA, Gilbert Powell.
+ 40. James Frederick Bletcher, b. Jul 13, 1928.

10-37. **LEOTA JUDITH BOYLE**, d/o Emma Sophronia Stivers #32, b. Jan 15, 1878 in Toledo, IA, d. Mar 20, 1952 in Ypsilanti, MI. She m. Nov 22, 1905, EVAN F. MORGAN, b. Dec 21, 1874 in Freeborn Co., MN, d. Jun 21, 1955 in Denver, CO.
Child:
+ 41. Homer Earl Morgan, b. Aug 1, 1908.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-40. **JAMES FREDERICK BLETCHER**, s/o Frederick Augustus Bletcher #35, b. Jul 13, 1928 in Maywood, Las Angeles, CA. He m. Jun 11, 1950 in Denver, CO, MARY JEANNE BALL, b. Feb 28, 1934 in Ogalalla, NE. He retired as a deputy sheriff. They lived in West Covina, CA in 1994.
Children:
42. Robert Dean Bletcher, b. Sep 18, 1951.
43. Kathleen Susan Bletcher, b. Aug 12, 1952.
44. David James Bletcher, b. Oct 17, 1953.
45. Richard Arthur Bletcher, b. Apr 1, 1955.
46. Douglas Alan Bletcher, b. Mar 17, 1956.

11-41. **HOMER EARL MORGAN**, s/o Leota Judith Boyle #37, b. Aug 1, 1908 in Cottonwood, SC. He m. Oct 11, 1940, KATHRYN GENEVIEVE SCHUMANN, d/o Wilhelm Frederich Johann and Josephine Marie (Johnson) Schumann, b. Feb 1, 1913 in Madison, WI.
Child:
47. William Gary Morgan, b. Dec 5, 1942 in Madison.

Notes:
[1] Lois Strong is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Jerijah, as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
3-27724. Seth Strong (1716-____) & Lois Strong (1721-____).

[2] Daniel Stivers, b. 1763 in Branchville, NJ, d. 1842 in Pomeroy, OH. He was the s/o Randle and Janet (Skinner) Stivers. Randle Stivers was b. Jan 20, 1724/5 (bapt..) in Perth Amboy, NJ, d. Mar 22, 1820. Janet Stivers d. 1820. Randle was s/o Johan and Jean (Campbell) Stivers.

Sources:
Norman Leonard Strong family Bible.
Family book kept by Norman Strong's granddaughter, Julia Frances Bletcher Dexter, 1880-1950.
Obituary for Norman and Lurenia Strong.
Census records, 1851-1910.
Death certificates for Sophie Strong and Jennie/Jane Strong.
Family papers, newspaper clippings, etc.
Personal family knowledge.

The above was submitted by:
Mrs. Mary Jeanne Bletcher, 904 S. Leaf Ave., West Covina, CA 91791.
Mr. W. Gary Morgan, 5763 Belvedere, Houston, TX 77021-3201.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Seth Strong Jr. #23783, page 1276.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21691. **Lois Strong** (1721-____) & Seth Strong (1716-ca.1770).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-23783. **SETH STRONG JR.**, s/o Lois Strong #21691, b. Jun 26, 1743 in Northampton, MA, d. ca. 1770. He m. DEBORAH BUTLER.
Children:
1. Seth Strong III, b. Mar 23, 1771, d. Feb 12, 1830.
2. Cynthia Strong, b. Dec 30, 1772, d. Jul 25, 1840.
3. Chauncey Strong, b. Jul 16, 1774.
4. Luther Strong, b. Oct 11, 1777, d. Nov 28, 1857.
5. Joel Strong, b. Jan 27, 1779, d. Feb 1813.
6. Sophia Strong, b. Oct 11, 1780.
7. Nathan Strong, b. May 2, 1783, d. Aug 4, 1862.
8. Alger Butler Strong, b. Apr 15, 1787.

Note: Seth Strong Jr. is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Jerijah, as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-35. Jerijah Strong (1665-1754) & Thankful Stebbins (1678-1744).
3-27724. Seth Strong (1716-____) & Lois Strong (1721-____).
4-23783. Seth Strong Jr. 1743-ca. 1770) & Deborah Butler.

For the descendants of Seth Strong Jr., see the SFAA update volume III, Section #27862, page 645.

The above was submitted by:
Marcia A. Kaiser, 20709 Mansel Ave., Torrance, CA 90502.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Caleb Wright #23805, page 1277.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1763).
4-21696. **Sarah Strong** (ca. 1727-1815) & Caleb Wright (1722-1815).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-23805. **CALEB WRIGHT JR.**, s/o Sarah Strong #21696, b. Apr 24, 1746 in Northampton, MA, d. Feb 25, 1787. He m. ELIZABETH STILLMAN who d. in 1824. He was a sergeant in the Revolutionary War, serving with the New York 16th Militia from 1777 to 1780 under Colonel Lewis Van Woert. He participated in the battle of Bennington. After his death she m2 William Hammond who d. in 1806.

Children:

+ 1. Elijah Wright, b. 1763, d. 1832.
+ 2. Lauchlin Wright, b. Dec 5, 1770, d. Jan 9, 1854.
+ 3. Elizabeth Wright, b. 1772.
+ 4. Sally Wright, b. 1775, d. 1850.
+ 5. Caleb Wright III, b. 1776, d. 1838.
+ 6. Rachel Wright, b. 1779.
+ 7. Josiah Wright, b. 1780, d. 1835.
+ 8. John Stillman Wright, b. 1782, d. 1849.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. **ELIJAH WRIGHT**, s/o Caleb Wright Jr. #23805, b. 1763, d. 1832. He m1 LORRINDA BARBER and m2 SARAH ADKINS. He lived in Cambridge, NY for six years then moved to Greenwich, NY.

Children, by Lorrinda:

9. Solomon Wright.
10. Stillman Wright.
11. Lorrinda Wright.
12. Caleb Wright.
13. Daniel Wright.
14. William Wright.

Children, by Sarah:

15. Royal Wright.
16. John Wright.
17. Elizabeth Wright.
18. Harriet Wright.
19. Prudence Wright.
20. Dewitt Wright.
21. Elijah Wright, Jr.
22. Huttond Wright.
23. Marie Wright.
24. James Wright.

6-2. **LAUCHLIN WRIGHT**, s/o Caleb Wright Jr. #23805, b. Dec 5, 1770 in Landsfield, CT, d. Jan 9, 1854 in Cambridge, NY. He m. in 1793, ROXANNA PARKS, d/o David and Rachel (Griffin) Park b. Mar 4, 1771 in Guilford, CT, d. Jul 14, 1855 in Scriba, Oswego, NY.

Children:

25. Elizabeth Wright.
26. Morris Wright.
27. Lauchlin Wright Jr.
28. Julia Ann Wright, m. ____ Sherman.
29. Sidney Wells Wright.
+ 30. James Hervey Wright, b. Jul 9, 1798, d. Sep 12, 1873.

6-3. ELIZABETH WRIGHT, s/o Caleb Wright Jr. #23805. She m. JOSIAH SLOCUM. They settled in Sacandge, NY.

Children:

31. Reuben Slocum.
32. Betsey Slocum.
33. Caleb Slocum.
34. Rachel Slocum.
35. Josiah Slocum.
36. Humphrey Slocum.
37. Annis Slocum.
38. Elias Slocum.
39. Sally Slocum.

6-4. SALLY WRIGHT, d/o Caleb Wright Jr. #23805, b. 1779 in Cambridge, NY. She m. EBENEZER MOSLEY of Lebanon, Madison, NY.

Children:

40. Alvin Mosley.
41. Betsy Mosley.
42. Zina Mosley.
43. Sally Mosley.

6-5. CALEB WRIGHT III, s/o Caleb Wright Jr. #23805, b. 1776 in Cambridge, NY, d. 1838. He m1 EUNICE SPRAGUE, b. 1781, d. 1812 and m2 POLLY HANKS, b. 1787, d. 1862. They lived in Greenwich, NY.

Children, by Eunice:

+ 44. David S. Wright, b. 1802, d. 1865.
+ 45. John Francis Wright, b. 1805, d. 1871.
+ 46. Sophia Wright, b. 1806.
+ 47. Anna Wright, b. 1808, d. 1843.
48. Alfred Wright, b. 1810, d. 1872, never married.

Children by Polly:

+ 49. Benjamin Wright, b. 1813, d. 1851.
+ 50. Morgan Wright, b. 1819, d. 1865.
51. Eunice Wright, b. 1816, d. 1837.
+ 52. Maria Ann Wright, b. 1817, d. 1861.
53. Leroy Wright, b. 1821, d. 1840.

6-6. RACHEL WRIGHT, d/o Caleb Wright Jr. #23605, b. 1779. She m. INCREASE MOSLEY. They settled in Hoosick Falls, NY.

Children:

54. Perdon Mosley.
55. Betsy Mosley.
56. Lucina Mosley.
57. Rachel Mosley.
58. Sally Mosley.
59. Esther Mosley.
60. Polly Mosley.
61. Avis Stillman Mosley.

6-7. JOSIAH WRIGHT, s/o Caleb Wright Jr. #23805, b. 1780, d. 1835. He m. FREELOVE WOODWORTH of White Creek. They settled in Cambridge, NY and later moved to Lenora, Madison, NY.

Children:

62. Solomon Wright.
63. Warner Wright.
64. William Wright.
65. Maria Wright.
66. Eliza Wright.
67. Josiah Wright.
68. Freelove Wright.
69. John Wright.
70. Roxanne Wright.

6-8. **JOHN STILLMAN WRIGHT**, s/o Caleb Wright Jr. #23605, b. 1782, d. 1849. He m. ACENTHA ARNOLD of Hoosic Union Village. They moved to Mt. Morris, Livingston, NY.
Children:
71. Emily Wright.
72. Flovana Wright.
73. Mordon Wright.
74. Victor Wright.
75. Wellington Wright.
76. Mary Wright.
77. Elizabeth Wright.
78. Acentha Wright.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-30. **JAMES HERVEY WRIGHT**, s/o Lauchlin Wright #2, b. Jul 9, 1798 in Cambridge Washington, NY, d. Sep 12, 1873 in Saugatuck, Allegan, MI. He m. Oct 5, 1826, EUNICE T. BRADLEY, d/o Daniel and Nancy (Rose[?]) Bradley, b. Nov 17, 1805 in Marcellus, Onondaga, NY, d. Jan 22, 1888 in Saugatuck.
Child:
79. Jessie Wright, b. Jan 13, 1832 in New Haven, Oswego, NY, d. Aug 22, 1910 in Saugatuck, m. there Jun 4, 1910, Harvey Lathrop House, s/o Hezekiah and Alice (Loomis) House, b. Dec 16, 1825 in Trenton, Oneida Co, NY, d. Jul 7, 1897 in Saugatuck.

7-44. **DAVID S. WRIGHT**, s/o Caleb Wright III #5, b. 1802, d. 1865. He m. MABEL GAVETTE, d/o John Gavette, b. 1803, d. 1866.
Children:
+ 80. Caleb Wright, b. 1832, d. 1921.
81. Harriet Wright, m. Duane Hall.
82. Alice Wright, b. 1837, d. 1853.
83. George Wright, b. 1845, d. 1892, m. Emma Hay b. 1846, d. 1889.

7-45. **JOHN FRANCIS WRIGHT**, s/o Caleb Wright III #5, b. 1805, d. 1871. He m. JOANNA GAVETTE, d/o John Gavette, b. 1805, d. 1888.
Children:
+ 84. John Leroy Wright, b. 1826, d. 1864.
85. Mabel A. Wright, b. 1829, d. 1892, m1 Alfred Roberson and m2 Clark James.
86. Anna Wright.
+ 87. Delia Wright, b. 1832, d. 1869.
88. Mary Wright, b. 1838, d. 1867.
+ 89. Horace Wright, b. 1842, d. 1892.
90. Julian Wright, b. 1844, d. 1881.
91. Emma Wright, b. 1846, d. 1864.

7-46. **SOPHIA WRIGHT**, d/o Caleb Wright III #5, b. 1803. She m. OLIVER ROSS. They lived in Greenwich and later moved to Lake Co., IL.
Children:
92. Franklin Ross.
93. Mary E. Ross.
94. John Ross.
95. LeRoy Ross.

7-47. **ANNA WRIGHT**, d/o Caleb Wright III #5, b. 1808, d. 1843. She m. ANSEL GAVETTE, b. 1803, d. 1884, s/o John Gavette.
Children:
96. Ann S. Gavette.
+ 97. John W. Gavette, b. 1836, d. 1910.

7-49. **BENJAMIN WRIGHT**, s/o Caleb Wright III #5, b. 1813, d. 1851. He m. ANNA COMSTOCK, b. 1817, d. 1863.

Children:
98. Leroy Wright.
99. John C. Wright, b. 1843, d. 1869.
100. Caraphilica Wright, b. 1846, d. 1871, m. Charles Edwards, b. 1842, d. 1915.

7-50. MORGAN WRIGHT, s/o Caleb Wright III #5, b. 1819, d. 1865. He m. MARY HAY, b. 1817, d. 1868.
Children:
101. Eunice Wright, b. 1841, d. 1843.
+ 102. Anna Wright, b. 1843, d. 1892.
103. Merritt Wright, b. 1848, d. 1872, never married.

7-52. MARIA ANN WRIGHT, d/o Caleb Wright III #5, b. 1817, d. 1861. She m. ANSEL GAVETTE, b. 1808, d. 1884.
Child:
104. Helen Mary Gavette.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-80. CALEB WRIGHT, s/o David S. Wright #44, b. 1832, d. 1921. He m. LUCY KENYON, b. 1838, d. 1931.
Child:
+ 105. Mabel Wright, b. 1862, d. 1931.

8-84. JOHN LEROY WRIGHT, s/o John Francis Wright #45, b. 1826, d. 1864. He m. JOANNA REMINGTON, d/o Benjamin Remington, b. 1833, d. 1893.
Children:
106. Elizabeth R. Wright, b. 1861, d. 1945, m. in 1880, Sidney Barbur of Los Angeles, CA, b. 1866, d. 1938. They had five children.
107. Mabel A. Wright, b. 1862, d. 1950, never married.
108. John Leroy Wright Jr., b. 1863, d. 1889.
+ 109. Emma J. Wright, b. Mar 25, 1864, d. Mar 25, 1955.

8-87. DELIA WRIGHT, d/o John Francis Wright #45, b. 1832, d. 1869. She m. CHARLES COTRELL of Easton, NY, s/o Adam Cotrell, b. 1829, d. 1877.
Children:
110. Frances Cotrell, b. 1857, d. 1937, m1 T.J. DeGroot and m2 David C. Briggs, b. 1849, d. 1907.
111. John A. Cotrell, b. 1859, d. 1867.
112. Nathan H. Cotrell, b. 1864, d. 1924, never married.
113. John H. Cotrell, b. 1867, d. 1889, never married.

8-89. HORACE WRIGHT, s/o John Francis Wright #45, b. 1842, d. 1892. He m. LOTTA ADAH HAY, b. 1855, d. 1927.
Children:
+ 114. Maria Wright, b. 1878, d. 1964.
115. Winifred Wright, b. 1880, d. 1965, never married.
116. Paul Wright, b. 1895, d. 1968.

8-97. JOHN W. GAVETTE, s/o Ann Wright #47, b. 1836, d. 1910. He m. JULIE M. WELLS, b. 1841, d. 1921.
Children:
+ 117. Alice Gavette, b. 1873, d. 1967.
+ 118. Anna Dell Gavette, b. 1875, d. 1941.

8-102. ANNA WRIGHT, d/o Morgan Wright #50, b. 1843, d. 1892. She m. CHARLES SAFFORD, s/o Joseph and Bernice Safford, b. 1855, d. 1915.
Children:
+ 119. Grace Safford, b. 1875.
+ 120. Carrie Safford, b. 1878.

NINTH GENERATION

9-105. MABEL WRIGHT, d/o Caleb Wright #80, b. 1862, d. 1931. She m. CHARLES G. SYBRANDT, b. 1860, d. 1982.
Child:
121. Ruth Sybrandt, b. 1891, d. 1982, never married.

9-109. EMMA J. WRIGHT, d/o John Leroy Wright #84, b. Mar 25, 1864, d. Mar 25, 1955. She m. in 1885, FRED MILLER, b. Jul 28, 1866, d. Nov 18, 1930.
Children:
+ 122. Elizabeth Joanna Miller, b. Jul 24, 1888, d. Dec 4, 1972.
123. Mabel W. Miller, b. Jul 4, 1890, d. Dec 28, 1981, never married. She is buried in Greenwich Cemetery, NY
+ 124. Laura E. Miller, b. Aug 31, 1892, d. Sep 19, 1972.
+ 125. Fred W. Miller, b. Feb 12, 1902, d. Aug 4, 1974.

9-114. MARIA WRIGHT, d/o Horace Wright #89. She m. HARRY JOHNSON.
Children:
126. Margaret Johnson, b. 1899, d. 1968, never married.
127. Harry Johnson, b. 1910, d. 1949, never married.
128. Willis P. Johnson (adopted), m. and had 4 children.

9-117. ALICE GAVETTE, d/o John W. Gavette #97, b. 1873, d. 1967. She m. JAMES R. McNEIL of Argyle, NY.
Children:
129. Leland McNeil, b. 1899, d. 1902.
130. Harry McNeil, b. 1903, d. 1986, m1 Maelda McAuley and m2 Elinor Pratt and had a daughter.

9-118. ANNA DELL GAVETTE, d/o John W. Gavette #97 b. 1875, d. 1941. She m. ROSWELL BARBUR, b. 1882, d. 1933.
Child:
131. Roswell J. Barbur, b. 1917, m. Bernice Saunders and had three daughters.

9-119. GRACE SAFFORD, d/o Anna Wright #102, b. 1875. She m. in 1902, BERTRAM DICKINSON, b. 1875, d. 1940.
Children:
132. Howard Safford, b. 1903, d. 1991, m. Edythe Kelly, b. 1907, d. 1981. They had 2 sons and 1 daughter.
133. Helen Anna Safford, b. 1908, m. in 1932, Thomas S. Lyttle, b. 1909, d. 1934.

9-120. CARRIE SAFFORD, d/o Anna Wright #102, b. 1878, d. 1940. She m. BART TEFFT.
Children:
134. Mildred Tefft, b. 1902, d. 1918.
135. Bernice Tefft, b. 1905, d. 1934.
136. Bert Tefft, b. 1908, d. 1957, m. Dorothy Todd, b. 1909. They had 2 sons.
137. Phillip Tefft, m. Ada Duel.

TENTH GENERATION

10-122. ELIZABETH JOANNA MILLER, d/o Emma J. Wright #109, b. Jul 24, 1888, d. Dec 4, 1972. She m. EDWIN J. PRATT, b. Oct 14, 1889, d. Oct 19, 1954.
Children:
+ 138. John Edwin Pratt, b. Feb 26, 1917, d. Jan 18, 1991.
+ 139. Benjamin Remington Pratt, b. Jul 13, 1921.

10-124. LAURA E. MILLER, d/o Emma J. Wright #109, b. Aug 31, 1892, d. Sep 19, 1972. She m. in 1916 her first cousin, LAURENCE W. MILLER, b. Dec 21, 1891, d. Jun 28, 1965. They are buried in Argyle Cemetery, NY.

Children:
+ 140. Robert L. Miller, b. 1918, d. 1966.
141. Roger J. Miller, b. 1922, never married.

10-125. FRED W. MILLER, s/o Emma J. Wright #109, b. Feb 12, 1902, d. Aug 4, 1974. He m. LEONA G. WILLIAMS, b. Jun 7, 1903, d. Nov 19, 1984. They are buried in Greenwich Cemetery, NY.
Children:
142. Earl N. Miller, b. & d. Apr 1928.
+ 143. Marjorie E. Miller, b. Jul 2, 1929.
+ 144. F. Roblee Miller, b. Aug 10, 1933, d. Aug 25, 1977.
+ 145. Ruth Carol Miller, b. Jun 21, 1943.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-138. JOHN EDWIN PRATT, s/o Elizabeth Joanna Miller #122, b. Feb 26, 1917, d. Jan 18, 1991 in Venia, FL. He m. RUTH SHELDON.
Children:
+ 146. John Edwin Pratt Jr., b. Mar 14, 1945.
147. David Sheldon Pratt, b. Apr 3, 1948.

11-139. BENJAMIN REMINGTON PRATT, s/o Elizabeth J. Miller #122, b. Jul 13, 1921. He m. in 1944, PATRICIA J. SCULLY, b. Sep 2, 1921.
Children:
+ 148. Benjamin Remington Pratt Jr., b. Apr 25, 1947.
+ 149. Stuart F. Pratt, b. Jun 29, 1951.

11-140. ROBERT L. MILLER, s/o Laura E. Miller #124, b. 1918, d. 1966. He m. in 1939, PAULINE GORDON.
Children:
+ 150. Barry G. Miller, b. 1943.
+ 151. Cheryl A. Miller, b. 1957.
152. Colleen M. Miller, b. Aug 16, 1959.

11-143. MARJORIE E. MILLER, d/o Fred W. Miller #125, b. Jul 2, 1929. She m1 STANLEY EZOSTAK; m2 WILLIAM THOMPSON; and m3 EDWARD LOPEZ.
Children:
153. Lori Ann Lopez, b. Dec 22, 1960, m1 George A. Bristol, they were divorced and she m2 Marcus Porter.
154. Dana E. Lopez, b. May 5, 1962.

11-144. F. ROBLEE MILLER, s/o Fred W. Miller #125, b. Aug 10, 1933, d. Aug 25, 1977. He m. PATRICIA McEVOY, b. Mar 10, 1939.
Children:
+ 155. F. Jody Miller, b. Mar 1, 1958.
156. Amy Ellen Miller, b. May 5, 1959, m. Ken Holman of San Francisco.
157. Jonathan R. Miller, b. Jul 14, 1964.
158. Aaron McEvoy Miller, b. Nov 7, 1967.

11-145. RUTH CAROL MILLER, d/o Fred W. Miller #125, b. Jun 21, 1943. She m. RONALD McPHAIL, b. in 1938.
Children:
159. April Lyn McPhail, b. Apr 16, 1964.
160. Kyle R. McPhail, b. Apr 14, 1968.
161. Todd Dean McPhail, b. 1970.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-146. JOHN EDWIN PRATT JR., s/o John Edwin Pratt #138, b. Mar 14, 1945. He m. in 1968, VIRGINIA MILLER of Geneva, NY.
Children:
162. Jill Elizabeth Pratt (twin), b. Aug 30, 1970.
163. Jennifer Jean Pratt (twin), b. Aug 30, 1970, d. Sep 2, 1970.
164. Jeanne Suzanne Pratt, b. Oct 30, 1972.

165. Andrew John Pratt, b. Feb 20, 1981.

12-148. BENJAMIN REMINGTON PRATT JR., s/o Benjamin Remington Pratt #139. He m. MARY RYAN.
Children:
166. Aaron M. Pratt, b. Feb 23, 1974.
167. Emily E. Pratt, b. Apr 6, 1976

12-149. STUART F. PRATT, s/o Benjamin Remington Pratt #139. He m. ALICE FALZONE.
Children:
168. Dane Falzone Pratt, b. Aug 9, 1976.
169. Kelly Marie Pratt, b. Apr 5, 1978.

12-150. BARRY G. MILLER, s/o Robert L. Miller #140, b. 1943. He m. in 1965, NANCY J. BASSETT, b. 1946.
Children:
170. Stacey A. Miller, b. 1966, m. in 1989, John S. Millet.
171. Todd B. Miller, b. 1968.
172. Christopher D. Miller, b. & d. 1970.

12-151. CHERYL A. MILLER, d/o Robert L. Miller #140, b. 1957. She m. in 1980, FRANCIS PUTROTI. They lived in Whitehall, NY in 1991.
Children:
173. Sandroa M. Putroti, b. Dec 22, 1981.
174. Matthew T. Putroti, b. Apr 24, 1984.

12-155. F. JODY MILLER, s/o F. Robbie Miller #144, b. Mar 1, 1958. He m. KATE PAWLING.
Child:
175. Kevin Miller, b. Jan 24, 1990.

The above was submitted by:
Roger J. Miller, Sheridan Street, Argyle, NY 12809.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Elias Parsons #24269, page 1300.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-2. **Elder Ebenezer Strong** (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20994. **Jonathan Strong** (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1763).
4-21693. **Lucina Strong** (1722-1801) & Isaac Parsons* (1715-1798).

* Isaac Parsons is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Elizabeth as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-18. Elizabeth Strong (1647-1736) & Joseph Parsons (1647-1729).
3-24106. Josiah Parsons (1681/2-1768) & Sarah Sheldon (1688-1738).
4-24237. Isaac Parsons (1715-1798) & Lucina Strong (1722-1801).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-24269. **ELIAS PARSONS**, s/o Lucina Strong #21693, b. Mar 5, 1772 in Northampton, MA, d. Jul 8, 1842 in Worthington, MA. He m. Oct 23, 1796, MARY STETSON, who died Sep 24, 1823 in Chesterfield, MA.

Children:
1. Maurice Parsons (twin), b. Nov 19, 1797.
2. Edwin Parsons (twin), b. Nov 19, 1797.

For further information on this line, please refer to the section on the descendants of Elizabeth Strong, Elias Parsons #24269.

The above was submitted by:
Sandra Fay Parsons, 7548 Mettetal, Detroit, MI 48228.

ELDER EBENEZER - SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants Simeon Clark Jr. #27182, page 1453.

HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. Mary Strong (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26833. Increase Clark (1684-1775) & Mary Sheldon (1690-1767).
4-27129. Dea. Simeon Clark (1720-1801) & Rebecca Strong #21266 (1724-1811).

HIS DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27182. SIMEON CLARK JR., s/o Rebecca Strong #21266, b. Jun 25, 1752 in Amherst, MA, d. May 3, 1831 in Amherst. He m1 Oct 4, 1781, LUCY HUBBARD, d/o Sgt. Isaac and Submit (Graves) Hubbard III, b. Sep 16, 1758 in Sunderland, MA, d. Mar 19, 1793 in Amherst. He m2 Apr 23, 1795, IRENE LEWIS, d/o Noadiah and Irene (Clapp) Lewis, b. Apr 18, 1763 in Amherst, 1763, d. May 11, 1855 in Amherst.

Children, by Lucy, b. in Amherst:

1. Deacon Elijah Clark, b. May 20, 1783 in Amherst,MA, d. Oct 13, 1823 in Marion, Wayne, NY.

Note: Simeon Clark is also a descendant of Elder John Strong through his daughter Mary as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. Mary Strong (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26833. Increase Clark (1684-1775) & Masry Sheldon (1690-1767).
4-27129. Dea. Simeon Clark (1720-1801) & Rebecca Strong (1724-1811).
5-27182.Dea. Simeon Clark Jr. (1752-1831) & Lucy Hubbard (1758-1793).

For details of Dea. Simeon Clark Jr. descendants, see section #27182 of the Mary line.

The above was submitted by:
Delaphine G.R. Wyckoff, 78 Cedar St., Newington, CT 0611.

#13. (Pg. 1120) ELDER EBENEZER STRONG, s/o Elder John Strong #1, b. 1643 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA, d. Feb 11, 1728/9 in Northampton, MA, m. there Oct 14, 1668, HANNAH CLAPP, d/o Nicholas (s/o Richard and Elizabeth Clapp, b. 1612 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England, d. Nov 24, 1679 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., MA, m. c.1640) and Sarah (Clapp) (d/o William and Johana (Channon) Clapp, b. Aug 18, 1611 in Salcome Regis., D., England, d. 1650 in Dorchester, MA) Clapp, b. Sep 20, 1646 in Dorchester, MA, d. in Northampton.

#20986. (Pg. 1133) **REBECCA STEBBINS**, d/o John and Abigail (Bartlett) Stebbins, b. Mar 12, 1675/6 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. there Jul 2, 1714.

ELIZABETH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Elizabeth Strong #18, page 1291.

Prepared by: Karen Lee Parsons
SFAA Associate Historian for the Elizabeth line.

2-18. ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Elder John Strong, b. Feb 24, 1647 in Northampton, MA, d. May 12, 1736. She m. Mar 17, 1669, JOSEPH PARSONS, Esq. of Northampton, s/o Cornet Joseph and Mary (Bliss) Parsons, b. in 1647 in Springfield, MA, d. Nov 21, 1729. Joseph was a lawyer and justice of the peace at Northampton, and first judge of the County Court of Hampshire Co. (1698), and was a man of extensive business at all times, and much engaged in political and military life.

Children:

24095. Rev. Joseph Parsons, b. Jun 28, 1671, d. in 1739, m. Elizabeth Thompson who d. in 1774.

24097. Lt. John Parsons, b. Jan 11, 1673/4, d. Sep 4, 1746, m1 Dec 23, 1696, Sarah Atherton, b. Oct 26, 1676, d. Feb 12, 1729, he m2 Jun 12, 1729, Mrs. Hannah Miller nee Clapp, May 5, 1681, d. Nov 9, 1758.

24099. Capt. Ebenezer Parsons, b. Dec 31, 1675, d. Jul 1, 1744, m. Dec 15, 1703, Mercy Stebbins, b. Feb 12, 1683/4, d. Nov 1, 1753.

24101. Elizabeth Parsons, b. Feb 3, 1677/8, d. Apr 17, 1763, m. in 1707 Ebenezer Strong Jr., her cousin.

24103. Rev. David Parsons, b. Feb 1, 1679/80, d. in 1737,

24106. Josiah Parsons, b. Jan 2, 1681/2, d. Apr 12, 1768, m1 Jun 22, 1710, Sarah Sheldon, b. Jul 16, 1688, d. Dec 14, 1738, he m2, Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett nee Edwards, b. Oct 31, 1697, d. 1776.

24109-10. twins, b. & d. Aug 15, 1683.

24111. Daniel Parsons, b. Aug 18, 1685.

24113. Moses Parsons, b. Jan 15, 1687/8, d. Sep 26, 1754, m. Jan 20, 1710, Abigail Ball who d. Dec 4, 1760.

24115. Abigail Parsons, b. Jan 1689/90, m. Ebenezer Clark, her cousin.

24117. Noah Parsons, b. Aug 15, 1692, d. Oct 27, 1779, m. Jan 17, 1712, Mindwell Edwards, b, Jan 11, 1694.

The above is from Benjamin Dwight's "History of the Strong Family", published 1871.

The following is a listing of the numbers and names recorded in Benjamin Dwight's "HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY" which are extended and recorded here.

Dwight No.	Name	Page
24095	Joseph Parsons	560
24103	David Parsons	565
24111	Daniel Parsons	582
24184	Justin Parsons	588
24247	Martha Parsons	590
24319	Moses Parsons Jr.	600
24322	Martha Parsons	606
24362	Lucy Kingsley	609
24381	Timothy Cook	611
24388	Mindwell Parsons	614
24390	Noah Parsons	616

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).

2-18. **Elizabeth Strong** (1648-1736/7) & Joseph Parsons (1647-1684).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-24095. Rev. JOSEPH PARSONS JR., s/o Elizabeth Strong #18, b. Jun 28, 1671, d. Mar 1739 in Salisbury, Essex, CT. He m. ELIZABETH THOMPSON, d/o Dr. Benjamin Thompson, who d. Jun 1, 1774 in Kensington, NH of a fever. He was a 1697 graduate of Harvard and settled in the ministry in Lebanon, CT from 1699 to 1708.

Children:

24119. Rev. Joseph Parsons III, b. Oct 22, 1702, d. 1765, m. Frances Usher.

24122. Rev. Samuel Parsons, b. Sep 13, 1707, d. 1788, m. Mary Jones.

\+ 24123. Rev. William Parsons, b. Apr 21, 1716, d. 1796.

\+ 24124. Elizabeth Parsons, b. 1718, d. Mar 5, 1779.

24126. John Parsons, b. Oct 15, 1725, d. 1740 while attending Harvard.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24123. Rev. WILLIAM PARSONS, s/o Joseph Parsons Jr. #24095, b. Apr 21, 1716 in Salisbury, Essex, MA, d. Jan 31, 1796 in Gilmanton, Belknap, NH. He m. May 16, 1743, SARAH BURNHAM, b. in Durham, Stratford, NH, d. Feb 28, 1797.

Children:

1. Sarah Parsons, b. Apr 8, 1744, m. John Smith.
2. William Parsons, b. Apr 1, 1745, m. Feb 8, 1776, Hannah Meserve.
3. Elizabeth Parsons.

\+ 4. John Parsons, b. Nov 10, 1751, d. May 5, 1838.

5. Joseph Parsons, b. Apr 29, 1753, m. Dec 20, 1781, Ruth Pearson.
6. Ebenezer Parsons, b. Jan 21, 1756, m. Nov 18, 1784, Eunice Potter.

4-24124. ELIZABETH PARSONS, d/o Joseph Parsons Jr. #24095, b. Oct 11, 1718 in Salisbury, MA, d. Mar 5, 1779 in Kensington, Rockingham, NH. She m. Rev. JEREMIAH FOGG, b. 1712, d. Dec 1, 1789 of influenza.

Children, b. in Kensington:

7. Elizabeth Fogg, b. Apr 13, 1740, d. Nov 7, 1816, m. in 1756, Hon. William Parker.
8. Sarah Fogg, b. Jan 12, 1742, d. Dec 29, 1799, m. Jan 1, 1767 in Kensington, Ebenezer Potter Esq.
9. Mary Fogg, b. Jan 5, 1744, d. Nov 28, 1823.
10. Jeremiah Fogg, b. & d. Aug 3, 1746.

\+ 11. Jeremiah Fogg, b. Oct 16, 1749, d. May 26, 1808.

12. William Fogg, b. Apr 30, 1755.
13. David Fogg, b. Apr 6, 1759.
14. John Fogg, b. Feb 26, 1764.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-4. JOHN PARSONS, s/o Rev. William Parsons #24123, b. Nov 10, 1751 in Southhampton, Rockingham, NH, d. May 5, 1838 in Wolfboro Lake, Long Island, NY. He m. Oct 16, 1783, LYDIA FOLSOM, d/o Peter and Hannah (Morrison) Folsom, b. 1761 in South Hampton, d. Mar 17, 1826 in Gilmanton, NH. They are buried in the Parson Farm in Gilmanton (now Belmont), NH.

Children, b. in Gilmanton:

15. William Parsons, b. Jul 7, 1784, d. 1856, m1 Mary Dudley; m2 Mary Davis; and m3 Ruth Chapman.

16. Judith Parsons, b. Oct 9, 1786, d. Apr 18, 1829, m. William Levitt.
17. John Parsons, b. Aug 7, 1789, d. Jan 17, 1805.
18. Sarah Parsons, b. Sep 14, 1791, d. Sep 11, 1845, m. Simon Hatch.
19. Hannah Parsons, b. Dec 22, 1793, d. Dec 1, 1861, m. James Clay.
20. Lydia Parsons, b. Mar 13, 1797, d. 1876, m. Lawrence Folsom.
21. Elizabeth "Eliza" Parsons (twin), b. Jun 3, 1800, d. Sep 23, 1841, m. James Martin.
22. Jonathan Parsons (twin), b. Jun 3, 1800, d. young.
+ 23. Joseph Parsons, b. Feb 1, 1804, d. 1825 at sea

5-11. JEREMIAH FOGG, s/o Elizabeth Parsons #24124, b. Oct 16, 1749 in Kensington, NH, d. there May 26, 1808 of tuberculosis. He m. LYDIA HILL, who d. Jan 29, 1847. He was a graduate of Harvard and a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children:

24. Martha Fogg, b. Nov 24, 1786.
25. Jeremiah Fogg, b. May 19, 1788.
26. Katharine Fogg, b. Jan 25, 1790.
27. Frances Fogg, b. May 25, 1793.
+ 28. Thomas Prentice Fogg, b. Dec 14, 1794.
29. Irene H. Fogg, b. Apr 21, 1797.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-23. JOSEPH PARSONS, s/o John Parsons #4, b. Feb 1, 1804 in Gilmonton, NH, d. 1846 at sea. He m. Nov 24, 1825 in Epson, Merrimack, NH, MARY LAMPREY, d/o Benjamin and Betsey (Tuttle) Lamprey, b. Dec 1, 1800 in Northwood, NH, d. Dec 25, 1888.

Children:

30. Lydia Parsons, b. Jan 19, 1827 in Gilmanton, d. 1915, m. Enoc Place Flagg.
31. Eliza Parsons, b. Sep 16, 1829 in Gilmanton, m. Jerimiah H. Bartlett.
32. John Parsons, b. Feb 21, 1831 in Gilmanton, m. Sarah Wallace.
33. Benjamin Parsons, b. Nov 11, 1833 in Gilmanton, d. Nov 9, 1834.
+ 34. Joseph Parsons Jr., b. Jul 28, 1834, d. Oct 29, 1915.
35. Mary Ann Parsons, b. Apr 17, 1836 in Moultanboro, NH, m. William Edwin Leavitt.
36. Sally Parsons, b. ca. 1838 in Moultanboro, NH, d. young.

6-28. THOMAS PRENTICE FOGG, s/o Jeremiah Fogg Jr. #11, b. Dec 14, 1794 in Kensington, NH, d. Sep 10, 1876 in Salem Center, Meigs, OH. He m. Mar 30, 1830 in Salem Center, MARY KIMBALL SOULE, d/o Almond and Mary/Polly (Kimball) Soule, b. Jan 13, 1812 in Winslow, ME, d. Nov 30, 1907 in Salem Center.

Children, b. in Salem Center:

37. Carlton Waldo Fogg, b. Sep 14, 1831, d. Jun 25, 1913.
38. Stephen Fogg, b. Sep 3, 1833, d. May 12, 1863 in Salem Center.
39. Mary Fogg, b. Nov 27, 1834, d. Apr 1840.
40. Irene Fogg, b. Feb 11, 1836, m. Oct 1855 in Salem Center, Reuben Webb.
41. Clarkson Fogg, b. Aug 5, 1840, d. May 19, 1863 in Vicksburg, MS.
+ 42. Cecil Fogg, b. Dec 27, 1842, d. Apr 26, 1882.
43. Hannah Fogg, b. Jun 23, 1845, d. Jul 8, 1898 in Salem Center.
44. Lydia Fogg, b. Apr 8, 1848, d. 1923 in Athens, OH.
+ 45. Mary Fogg, b. Sep 5, 1850, d. Apr 8, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-34. JOSEPH PARSONS JR., s/o Joseph Parsons #23, b. Jul 28, 1834 in Moultanboro, Carroll, NH, d. Oct 29, 1915 in Northwood, Rockingham, NH. He m. Nov 2, 1860 in Lynn, Essex, MA, ADELAIDE VICTORIA LEWIS, d/o Nathaniel and Louise (Perkins) Lewis, b. Aug 9, 1840 in Lynn, d. there Sep 15, 1896.

Children:

46. Emma A. Parsons, b. 1861 in Massachusetts.
47. Marion Louise Parsons.
48. Frank L. Parsons, b. 1866 in New Hampshire.
49. Joseph A. Parsons, b. 1868 in New Hampshire.
+ 50. Adelaide Frances Parsons, b. Feb 3, 1870, d. Mar 2, 1954.
51. Lydia A. Parsons, b. 1873 in New Hampshire.
52. Henry Merrill Parsons, b. 1877 in New Hampshire, d. Nov 4, 1957 in Saugus, MA. He m. Jan 30, 1901, Charlotte Wetham.

7-42. CECIL FOGG, s/o Thomas Prentice Fogg #28, b. Dec 27, 1842 in Salem Center, Meigs, OH, d. Apr 26, 1882 in Vinton Co., OH from the effects of war wounds. He m. Oct 24, 1869 in Vinton Co., OH, VICTORIA HOLCOMB, d/o Edward L. and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Holcomb of England. After his death, she m2 Mar 11, 1889, Charles B. Robinson, who d. Feb 7, 1899. He was a farmer and was wounded in the Battle of Winchester and taken to Libby Prison. He served from 1861 to 1865.

Children:

53. Beecher Fogg, b. Dec 28, 1870, d. Aug 29, 1890.
54. Flora E. Fogg, b. 1871.
55. Walter Raleigh Fogg, b. Oct 4, 1872.
56. Nellie Fogg, b. Jul 20, 1874
57. Anna M. Fogg, b. 1876/7.
58. Arthur G. Fogg, b. 1876/7.

7-45. MARY FOGG, d/o Thomas Prentice Fogg #28, b. Sep 5, 1850 in Salem Center, Meigs, OH, d. there Apr 8, 1875. She m. May 20, 1874 in Salem Center, GEORGE CLINE, s/o John And Elizabeth (Thonsend) Cline, b. Aug 25, 1850 in Mt. Blanco, Meigs, OH, d. Jan 28, 1923 in Berea, OH. He m2, Mary Edna Reeves.

Child:

+ 59. Cecil Roy Cline, b. Mar 11, 1875, d. Jan 16, 1934.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-50. ADELAIDE FRANCES PARSONS, d/o Joseph Parsons Jr. #34, b. Feb 3, 1870 in Deerfield, Rockingham, NH, d. Mar 2, 1953 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA. She m. May 27, 1891, GEORGE WILLIS KIMBALL, b. Apr 1, 1866 in West Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, d. Feb 9, 1937 in Alhambra, CA. He was a shoe manufacturer.

Children, b. in Lynn, Essex, MA:

60. Lester Willis Kimball, b. Mar 14, 1892, d. Jun 6, 1979 in Smiley Park, San Bernardino, CA, m. Kate Shoeff.
+ 61. Mildred Louise Kimball, b. Apr 11, 1893, d. Oct 31, 1947.
62. Ethel Amanda Kimball, b. Jan 3, 1894, d. Jul 9, 1946 in Alhambra, never married.
63. Charles Frederick Kimball, b. Jun 5, 1904, d. Jul 6, 1974 in Long Beach, CA, m1 Fay Garnet and m2 Esther Rassmussen.
64. Esther Elizabeth Kimball, b. Apr 23, 1911, m1 Harry Metzker; m2 ____; m3 Jesse Gonzales; and m4 Kenneth Kolhoff.

8-59. CECIL ROY CLINE, s/o Mary Fogg #45, b. Mar 11, 1875 in Meigs Co., OH, d. Jan 16, 1934 in Columbus, OH. He m. Nov 8, 1913 in Jackson, OH, ALLENA BROOKINS, d/o Cyrus Abel and Nancy Jane (Henderson) Brookins, b. Apr 23, 1883 in Jackson, OH, d. Jan 6, 1950 in Athens, OH.

Children, b. in Athens:

65. John Cyrus Cline, b. & d. 1914.
+ 66. Elizabeth Jane Cline, b. Aug 21, 1916.

NINTH GENERATION

9-61. **MILDRED LOUISE KIMBALL,** d/o Adelaide Frances Parsons #50, b. Apr 11, 1893 in Lynn, Essex, NH, d. Oct 31, 1947 in Downey, Los Angeles, CA. She m. Nov 14, 1912 in Saugus, MA, ROY AUGUSTUS HATCH, s/o James Russell and Ida Annett (Taylor) Hatch, b. Dec 25, 1889 in Saugus, d. May 6, 1984 in San Diego, CA. He was an architect and they are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Whittier, CA.

Children:

+ 67. Charles Russell Hatch, b. Nov 14, 1914, d. Apr 7, 1970.

68. Elmer Lawrence Hatch, b. Oct 5, 1917 in Saugus, d. Apr 3, 1980 in San Diego, m. Dec 17, 1973 in Nandi, Figi, IS, Ruby Christain, b. in Georgia. He was an electrician and is buried in the Greenwood Memorial Park in San Diego, no issue.

+ 69. Ralph Edward Hatch, b. Jun 26, 1922, d. Jan 5, 1989.

+ 70. Doris Marion Hatch, b. Aug 19, 1925.

9-66. **ELIZABETH JANE CLINE,** d/o Cecil Roy Cline #59, b. Aug 21, 1916 in Athens OH. She m. Jun 4, 1941 in Athens, ORVILLE EUGENE RUSSELL, s/o Verne Eugene and Grace (Boarden) Russell, b. Apr 13, 1917 in Tiltonville, OH. He was a professor at Ohio State University and she is a retired high school teacher. They lived in London, OH in 1993.

Children, b. in Columbus, OH:

+ 71. Beth Ellin Russell, b. Dec 2, 1947.

+ 72. Jeffrey Warren Russell, b. Oct 2, 1949.

TENTH GENERATION

10-67. **CHARLES RUSSELL HATCH,** s/o Mildred Louise Kimball #61, b. Nov 14, 1914 in Saugus, Essex, MA, d. Apr 7, 1970 in Sacramento, CA. He m. Jun 15, 1946 in Colefax, Placer, CA, ELIZABETH BILLHORN EGAN, d/o Edward Joseph and Elsie Margaret (Billhorn; german-Puchorn) Egan, b. Jun 28, 1918 in Chicago, IL. He was employed by the California State Highway Commission and she was a school teacher.

Children:

73. Charles Robert Hatch, b. May 17, 1947 in Downey, CA.

+ 74. Deborah Ann Hatch, b. Jun 14, 1951.

10-69. **RALPH EDWARD HATCH,** s/o Mildred Louise Kimball #61, b. Jun 26, 1922 in Monterey Park, CA, d. Jan 5, 1989 in San Diego, CA. He m. Jul 30, 1965 in Lake Arrowhead, CA, ARIANE MARGURITE FARRON, d/o Henry and Julliet Farron, b. Sep 2, 1929 in Tavands, Switzerland, d. Mar 14, 1993 at Leucadia in San Diego.

Child:

75. Nicole Julliet Hatch, b. Oct 7, 1966 in Grass Valley, CA.

10-70. **DORIS MARION HATCH,** d/o Mildred Louise Kimball #61, b. Aug 19, 1925 in Alhambra, CA. She m. Oct 11, 1953 in Pearl Harbor, HI, RICHARD PAUL RYBICKI, s/o Alojzy and Theresa (Sosinski) Rybicki, b. Dec 4, 1930 in Chicago, d. Oct 20, 1983 in Sacramento, CA. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps from Nov 1951 to Nov 1953 during the Korean War and later was employed by the California Transportation Department. She lived in Meadow Vista, CA in 1993.

Children:

+ 76. Diane Lousie Rybicki, b. May 30, 1955.

+ 77. Alex Paul Rybicki, b. May 26, 1958.

78. Ted Bruce Rybicki, b. Feb 14, 1961 in Sacramento, CA, m2 Jan 29, 1990 in Auburn, CA, Wendy Darlene Meekey.

10-71. **BETH ELLIN RUSSELL,** d/o Elizabeth Jane Cline #66, b. Dec 2, 1947. She m. Aug 17, 1969 in Columbus, OH, WILLIAM JOHN OWEN JR., s/o William John and Evelyn Cleo (Larsen) Owen, b. Aug 17, 1969 in Columbus. They lived in Columbus, OH in 1993.

Child:
79. Sean Jeffrey Owen, b. Sep 26, 1973 in Landstuhl, Rheinland Pfalz, West Germany.

10-72. **JEFFREY WARREN RUSSELL,** s/o Elizabeth Jane Cline #66, b. Oct 2, 1949 in Columbus, OH. He m. Sep 29, 1973 in Cincinnati, OH, SUSAN JANE CHAMPLIN, d/o Russell Lewis and Margaret Alice (Watkins) Champlin. They lived in Ft. Thomas, KY in 1993.
Child:
80. Amy Elizabeth Russell, b. Apr 15, 1976 in Cincinnati.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-74. **DEBORAH ANN HATCH,** d/o Charles Russell Hatch #67, b. Jun 14, 1951 in Alhambra, CA. She m. ROBERT MARTINEZ. She is a teacher. They lived in Eureka, CA in 1993.
Child:
81. Katheryne Elaine Martinez, b. Nov 3, 1982 in Eureka.

11-76. **DIANE LOUISE RYBICKI,** d/o Doris Marion Hatch #70, b. May 30, 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. She m. Mar 24, 1979 in Auburn, Placer, CA, MONTY DELL KNUDSEN, s/o Robert George and Evelena Ann (Perea) McClintic, b. Dec 15, 1950 in Susanville, Lasson, CA. They are both biologists and lived in Fairfax, VA in 1993.
Children, b. in Sacramento, CA:
82. Paul Emmit Knudsen, b. Jul 13, 1987.
83. Erik Alojzy Knudsen, b. Aug 7, 1990.

11-77. **ALEX PAUL RYBICKI,** s/o Doris Marion Hatch #70, b. May 26, 1958 in Grass Valley, Nevada, CA. He m. Jan 11, 1981 in Zepher Cove, Douglas, NE, BETTY JEAN VOIGT, d/o Curtis Norman and Dorma Jean (Williams) Voigt, b. Feb 22, 1959 in San Diego, CA. He is a heating & air conditioning serviceman. They lived in Meadow Vista, CA in 1993.
Children, b. in Auburn, CA:
84. Alex Michael Rybicki, b. Aug 9, 1981.
85. Jonathan Paul Rybicki, b. Jul 16, 1982.

References:
Vital Statistics - State of New Hampshire
Samuel Fogg 1628-1672, His Ancestors and Descendants by Phyllis O. Whitten
Marriage Record of Jeremiah Fogg.

The above was submitted by:
Barthelle Barker, 55915 Wood Duck Dr., Bend, OR 97707.
Elizabeth J. Russell, 165 N. Main St., London, OH 43140.
Doris Rybicki, 1723 Meadow Lane, PO Box 805, Meadowvista, CA 95722.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).

2-18. **Elizabeth Strong** (1647-1736) & Joseph Parsons Esq. (1647-1729).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-24103. Rev. DAVID PARSONS, s/o Elizabeth Strong #18, b. Feb 1, 1679/0 in Northampton, MA, d. Oct 12, 1743 in Leicester, Worcester, MA. He m. Oct 22, 1707 in Springfield, MA, SARAH STEBBINS, d/o Thomas and Abigail (Munn) Stebbins, b. Apr 17, 1686 in Springfield, d. Jun 17, 1759 in Leicester. He obtained a degree from Harvard in 1705. He is buried in Leicester.

Children:

1. Sarah Parsons, b. & d. Jun 8, 1709 in Malden, Middlesex, MA.
2. Sarah Parsons, b. Jul 25, 1710 in Malden. Unmarried.

\+ 24220. Rev. David Parsons Jr., b. Mar 24, 1711/2, d. Jan 1, 1781.

4. Israel Parsons, b. Apr 8, 1714, d. young.
5. Israel Parsons, b. Dec 28, 1715, d. young.

\+ 6. Nathan Parsons, b. Oct 12, 1721, d. 1806.

7. Israel Parsons, b. 1723 in Malden, d. 1767 in Liecester, m1 Jan 9, 1750/1, Hannah Waite and m2 Mar 28, 1761, Lois Wiley.
8. Dr. Solomon Parsons, b. Apr 18, 1726 in Malden, d. Mar 20, 1807 in Paxton, Worcester, MA, m1 Sep 5, 1752, Elizabeth Taylor and m2 Nov 7, 1781, Elizabeth Sweetser. He was a Revolutionary War surgeon.
9. Lucy Parsons, b. ca. 1727 in Massachusetts, d. Aug 1, 1793, m. Rev. Edward Billings.
10. Elizabeth Parsons, b. ca. 1728 in Massachusetts.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24220. Rev. DAVID PARSONS JR., s/o Rev. David Parsons #24103, b. Mar 24, 1711/2 in Malden, MA, d. Jan 1, 1781. He m. ca. 1744 EUNICE WELLS, d/o Gideon and Hannah (Chester) Wells of Wethersfield, CT, b. Aug 6, 1723, d. Sep 20, 1796. He was a 1729 graduate of Harvard and the first minister at Amherst, Hampshire, MA in 1739.

Children:

24222. Eunice Parsons, bpt. Jul 19, 1747, d. young.

24233. Rev. David Parsons D.D. III, b. Jan 28, 1749 in Amherst, d. May 18, 1823. He was a founder and donated the land on which Amherst College was built. See Dwight, page 1297 for his family.

24225. Eunice Parsons, b. Jul 28, 1751 in Amherst, d. Jan 22, 1797, m. Solomon Stoddard, s/o Col John and Prudence (Chester) Stoddard, b. May 26, 1736, d. Dec 19, 1827. See Dwight, page 1298 for her family.

24227. Solome Parsons, bpt. Feb 28, 1753, d. Aug 22, 1839, never married.

24228. Mary Parsons, b. Mar 27, 1757 in Amherst, MA, d. Mar 21, 1845, m. Nov 1, 1790, Ezekiel Porter Belden of Wethersfield, s/o Col. Thomas and Abigail (Porter) Belden, b. Feb 12, 1756, d. Oct 9, 1824. He was a 1775 graduate of Yale College and a Revolutionary War soldier.

24230. Gideon Parsons, bpt. Jun 28, 1759, d. Oct 14, 1761.

24231. Gideon Parsons, bpt. Nov 22, 1761, d. 1805 in Esopus, NY, m. Apr 16, 1787, Huldah Rowe.

24233. Leonard Chester Parsons, bpt. Nov 11, 1764, d. Nov 30, 1785 in his Junior year at Yale College.

4-6. **NATHAN PARSONS**, s/o Rev. David Parsons #24103, b. Oct 12, 1721 in Malden, Middlesex, MA, d. 1806 in Belchertown, MA. He m. AMY GOULD of New Jersey. He served in the French and Indian War and was a sergeant at the surrender of Fort William Henry Aug 9, 1757.

Children:

11. Amy Parsons, b. 1747, d. Jan 22, 1777, m. in 1770, Joseph Cowles. He served in the Revolutionary War and during that time, their home burned and their three children died. Amy never recovered from this tragedy and died shortly thereafter. He moved away from Belchertown.
12. Maj. Nathan Parsons Jr., b. Mar 22, 1751/2 in Belchertown, d. Oct 11, 1823 in Bangor, ME, m1 Catherine Gould and m2 Jan 4, 1787, Susanna Graves, b. Dec 15, 1769, d. Dec 17, 1859. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving from the beginning to the end, and was with Washington at Morristown. After the war, he moved to Bangor. [1]
13. Eldad Parsons, Esq., b. Aug 29, 1755 in Belchertown, d. Jul 10, 1823, m1 Dec 6, 1780, Experience Broadwell; m2 Jan 20, 1801, Asenath Allen; and m3 in Belchertown, Hyocinthia ____, who d. in 1859. He served in the Revolutionary War.

\+ 14. Oliver Parsons, b. Mar 14, 1767, d. Aug 28, 1805.

15. Medad Parsons, settled in Canada.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-14. **OLIVER PARSONS**, s/o Nathan Parsons #6, b. Mar 14, 1767 in Belchertown, Hampshire, MA, d. Aug 28, 1805 accidentally in Hampshire Co., MA, "while passing some men who were blasting rocks". He m. Nov 10, 1790 in Springfield, MA, PHEBE LAMPHEAR, d/o Jesse and Jerusha Lamphear, b. Feb 5, 1772 in Wilbraham, Hampden, MA. He may have been a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children:

16. Matilda Parsons, b. ca. 1791 in Granby, MA, d. 1815 in Brookfield, MA, m. in 1814, Thomas Dorr.

\+ 17. Oliver Parsons Jr., b. Jul 29, 1795, d. Dec 6, 1864.

18. Rev. Horatio Adams Parsons, b. Mar 27, 1797 in Granby, MA, m1 May 13, 1826, Harriet Shepard, d/o Dr. Theodore and Dorothy (Morgan) Shepard, b. Jan 26, 1796. He m2 Anna Hammond, b. Aug 21, 1815 in Chatham, England. He was a 1820 graduate of Andover Theological Seminary and was for several years a Presbyterian minister in Niagara, NY. He was interested in scientific matters, and in 1835 published a "Guide to Travelers Visiting the Falls of Niagara".

\+ 19. Sylvester Gould Parsons, b. Oct 9, 1799, d. Jan 21, 1863.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-17. **OLIVER PARSONS JR.**, s/o Oliver Parsons #14, b. Jul 29, 1795 in Granby, Hampshire, MA, d. Dec 6, 1864 in Milwaukee, WI. He m. Nov 3, 1819 in Lewiston, NY, MARTHA CHILDS, d/o Aaron and Lucy (Ward) Childs, b. Dec 17, 1802 in Thetford, VT. He was a manufacturer of glassware in Lockport, NY, as well as a carpenter and builder. He was also justice of the peace in Milwaukee.

Children, b. in Lockport:

\+ 20. Harriet Matilda Parsons, b. Sep 21, 1821, d. Apr 5, 1853.

21. Maria Louisa Parsons, b. Aug 4, 1823, d. Aug 31, 1823.
22. William Goodell Parsons, b. Jan 7, 1825, d. Sep 30, 1903, m. Oct 28, 1857, Hannah D. Conover.
23. Edwin Childs Parsons, b. Jul 23, 1827, d. Jul 25, 1831.
24. Julia Ann Parsons, b. Jan 29, 1831, d. Jan 15, 1890 in Milwaukee.
25. Lucy Parsons, b. Oct 12, 1834, d. Dec 8, 1834.
26. Capt. Edwin Burton Parsons, b. Feb 16, 1836, m. Dec 31, 1864, Abby Louise Parker Fay.
27. Oliver Morris Parsons, b. Aug 19, 1840, d. Sep 8, 1860

when he drowned in the disaster of the steamer Lady Elgin in Lake Michigan.

28. Mary Emma Parsons, b. Mar 31, 1846, m. Sep 26, 1865, Rev. Micah Croswell.

6-19. **SYLVESTER GOULD PARSONS,** s/o Oliver Parsons #14, b. Oct 9, 1799 in Granby, Hampshire, MA, d. Jan 21, 1863 in Warsaw Prairie, Kaufman, TX. He m. Sep 2, 1819 in St. Helena Par, LA, MARY HILL, d/o Peter and Rachel (Courtney) Hill, b. Jan 18, 1803 in Wilkinson, Amite, MS, d. Jul 18, 1875 in Warsaw Prairie. The family came to Texas from Springfield, LA ca. 1846 and settled in Warsaw Prairie area of Kaufman County (then Henderson Co.) He belonged to the Whig Party and represented Henderson and Kaufman Counties in the Fifth Texas Legislature in 1853 and 1854. He was sheriff, postmaster, judge, legislator, merchant and planter. He was also a fraternal Master Mason and his wife Mary belonged to the Eastern Star. They were charter members at the organization of the First Presbyterian Church in Baton Rouge, LA in May 27, 1827. He was elected first sheriff of Livingston parish, LA, after the parish was created in 1832. When the parish seat of justice was moved to Springfield in 1835, he donated a building and lot for the courthouse. They are both buried in the Kaufman City Cemetery in Kaufman Co.

Children:

29. Rev. Oliver James Parsons, b. Apr 5, 1821 in St. Landry Parish, LA, d. May 1846 in Amite River, LA. He attended Georgetown College in Kentucky and never married. He was a Baptist missionary.

\+ 30. Sylvester Gould Parsons Jr., b. Dec 16, 1822, d. Feb 1880.

\+ 31. Louisa Matilda "Lou" Parsons, b. Nov 19, 1824, d. Jan 28, 1870.

\+ 32. Mary Ann Parsons, b. Oct 3, 1826, d. Sep 15, 1859.

33. Dr. Horatio Adams Parsons, M.D. b. May 31, 1829 in Springfield, d. Mar 20, 1855 when hit by a stray bullet while sitting quietly, reading, in the St. Charles Hotel in New Orleans, LA. He m. Aug 22, 1854, Annie Jones, d/o Dr. James Jones. He had just completed his medical training at the Louisiana Medical College. [2]

\+ 34. David Hill Parsons, b. Jan 25, 1831, d. Sep 22, 1897.

\+ 35. Nathaniel Cox Parsons, b. Jan 25, 1833.

36. Rachel Melinda Parsons, b. Jul 6, 1835 in Springfield, d. Jul 14, 1837.

\+ 37. William Gaston Parsons, b. Jul 17, 1837, d. Apr 12, 1873.

\+ 38. Dr. John Dorrance Parsons M.D., b. Nov 6, 1839 d. Dec 27, 1905.

\+ 39. Harriet Shepherd Parsons, b. Oct 19, 1841, d. Jan 29, 1927.

40. Sarah Catherine Parsons, b. Dec 3, 1844 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, LA, d. Mar 12, 1862 in Kaufman, Kaufman, TX, m. Apr 25, 1861, James Francis McMurray.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-20. **HARRIET MATILDA PARSONS,** d/o Oliver Parsons Jr. #17, b. Sep 21, 1821 in Lewiston, NY, d. Apr 5, 1853 in Lockport, NY. She m. Oct 14, 18__, in Waterloo, NY, CHARLES STEWART MOSS, s/o Jonathan and Fanny (Hubbard) Moss, b. Nov 21, 1818 in Waterloo, d. Mar 10, 1856 in Lockport.

Children:

41. Frances Caroline Moss, b. Jul 31, 1842, m. Apr 2, 1868, John Seward Stahl.

42. Frank Parsons Moss, b. May 9, 1844, m. Nov 18, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Curran.

43. William Stewart Moss, b. Feb 17, 1846, d. Aug 6, 1847.

44. Martha Harriet Moss, b. Oct 30, 1847, m. _____ Simson.

45. Charles Stewart Moss, b. Jun 4, 1850, d. Aug 1, 1851.

7-30. **SYLVESTER GOULD PARSONS JR.**, s/o Sylvester Gould Parsons #19, b. Dec 16, 1822 in Baton Rouge, LA, d. Feb 1880 in Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, LA. He m. Feb 16, 1854 in Morehouse Parish, MARY GRAVES "Mollie" WHITSTONE, d/o Dr. John Asa and Martha Susan (Alexander) Whitstone, b. Jul 2, 1835 in Autauga Co., AL. He was superintendent of education of the Parish of Morehouse; a member of the Louisiana Legislature of that Parish, lawyer, judge and planter.

Children, b. Bastrop:

46. Mary Gertrude Parsons, b. Jan 19, 1855, m. Theodore Johnson.
47. Sylvester Gaston Parsons, b. Aug 10, 1857, d. Sep 3, 1862.
48. Robert Hinson Parsons, b. Mar 15, 1862, m. Katie Parsons Marable of Virginia. He was educated at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge.
49. Ralph Maitland Parsons, b. Nov 23, 1864, m. May Brodnax.
50. Annie Pearl Parsons, b. Feb 21, 1867, m. James Sutherland.
51. Sylvester Gould Parsons, b. Mar 4, 1870, d. young.

7-31. **LOUISA MATILDA "Lou" PARSONS**, d/o Sylvester Gould Parsons #19, b. Nov 19, 1824 in Baton Rouge, LA, d. Jan 28, 1870 in Warsaw Prairie, Kaufman, TX. She m. Jul 3, 1845 in Arcadia, Bienville Par, LA, JOHN M. KINCHEN, b. ca. 1823 in Louisiana, d. after 1880 in Kaufman Co., TX. She was educated at Pine Grove Seminary in St. Tammany Parish, LA.

Children:

+ 52. Francis Lafayette Kinchen, b. May 4, 1846, d. before 1880.
53. Sylvester Guardian Kinchen, b. Dec 2, 1847 in Louisiana, m. Jan 14, 1869 in Kaufman Co., TX, Martha C. Burge.
54. John Bertrand Kinchen, b. Jan 1850 in Pointe Coupee, LA, m. Jun 21, 1877 in Kaufman Co., Theodocia Shelton.
55. Charles Ruffin Kinchen, b. Nov 24, 1852 in Kaufman Co., d. Jul 1924 in Handley, Tarrant, TX, m. Jan 10, 1875 in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX, Hester "Tiny" Rodgers. He was a lawyer.
56. Olivia Ann Kinchen, b. Jan 2, 1854, d. young.
57. Ada Luticia Kinchen, b. ca. 1856 in Kaufman Co., m. there Sep 30, 1875, Sam H. Douglass.
58. Mary Kinchen, b. in Kaufman Co.
59. George Gene Kinchen, b. 1860 in Kaufman Co., m. in California, Rutha ____.
60. Jeff Davis Kinchen, b. ca. 1862 in Kaufman Co.
61. Ruth P. Kinchen, b. ca. 1865 in Kaufman Co., m. there Nov 14, 1885, James W. Wright.

7-32. **MARY ANN PARSONS**, d/o Sylvester Gould Parsons #19, b. Oct 3, 1826 in Baton Rouge, LA, d. Sep 15, 1859 in Warsaw Prairie, TX. She m. Dec 8, 1846 in Warsaw Prairie, Henderson, TX, JOSEPH ETHAN ALLEN.

Children:

62. Mary Louisa Allen, b. Feb 1, 1848.
+ 63. John Oliver Allen, b. Jun 22, 1850, d. Jun 7, 1928.
64. Sterling Monroe Allen, b. Oct 3, 1853 in Texas.

7-34. **DAVID HILL PARSONS**, s/o Sylvester Gould Parsons #19, b. Jan 25, 1831 in Springfield, Livingston Parish, LA, d. Sep 22, 1897 in Greenville, Hunt, TX. He m1 Sep 10, 1857 in Kaufman, TX, EUDORA ANGELINE STEPHENSON, d/o Obediah M. and Louisa (Holt) Stephenson, b. Dec 19, 1841 in Marshall, Harrison, TX, d. Jan 15, 1860 in Plentitude, Anderson, TX. He m2 Mar 10, 1861 in Fairfield, Freestone, TX, ANNA ELIZA COLE, d/o Garnet Green and Harriet Walton (Payne) Cole, b. Jun 20, 1842 in Douglas, TX, d. ca. 1907 in Blossom, TX.

Child, by Eudora:

65. William Henry Parsons, b. Mar 23, 1859 in Kaufman Co., d. Oct 29, 1921 in Haskell Co., TX, m. Jan 9, 1883, Susan A.

Kirby, b. Apr 1864.
Children, by Anna:
66. John Sumpter Parsons, b. Feb 13, 1862 in Kaufman, d. Oct 4, 1881. He is buried in the Rockwall City Cemetery in Rockwall, TX.
67. David Charles Parsons, b. Mar 26, 1864, d. May 17, 1865 in Kaufman, TX.
68. Mary Frances Parsons, b. Mar 4, 1869 in Kaufman, m. Sep 13, 1888 in Greenville, TX, George E. Fuller.
69. Thomas Edward Parsons, b. Sep 9, 1871 in Kaufman, d. Aug 5, 1927 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX, m. Oct 15, 1893, Addie Olive White, b. Mar 2, 1872.
70. Florrie Agnes Parsons, b. Jan 3, 1874 in Kaufman, TX, d. Jul 10, 1881 in Rockwall, TX.
71. Amie Etna Parsons, b. Jul 18, 1876 in Rockwall, d. Nov 18, 1877 in Rockwall. She is buried in the Rockwall City Cemetery in Rockwall.
72. Hattie Eudora Parsons, b. Feb 10, 1879, d. Dec 15, 1881 in Rockwall.
73. Joseph Parsons, b. & d. Jan 30, 1881 in Rockwall.
+ 74. Bessie Maye Parsons, b. Mar 22, 1884, d. Oct 25, 1917.

7-35. **NATHANIEL COX PARSONS**, s/o Sylvester Gould Parsons #19, b. Jan 25, 1833 in Springfield, LA. He m1 Oct 10, 1855, EUGENIA TALBA GORDON, d/o James Sims and Mary Peace (Moore) Gordon, b. Jan 19, 1837, d. Jan 22, 1867. He m2 SEVEREN GUIDRY, b. Jan 25, 1841 in Louisiana, d. Jan 25, 1918 in Bryan, Brazos, TX.
Children, b. Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, LA:
75. Ida Kate Parsons, b. Jan 7, 1859.
76. Horatio Edgar Parsons, b. Sep 1, 1861.
77. Clarence Gordon Parsons, b. Sep 29, 1864.
78. Euginia Parsons, b. Jan 19, 1867, d. Nov 19, 1867.

7-37. **Rev. WILLIAM GASTON PARSONS**, s/o Sylvester Gould Parsons #19, b. Jul 17, 1837 in Springfield, LA, d. Apr 12, 1873 in Texas when hit by a stray bullet fired by a hunter. He m1 Apr 24, 1861 in Kaufman Co., TX, SARAH CATHERINE MITCHELL GRAVES, d/o James Alexander and Sarah Ann (Gibbons) Graves, b. May 21, 1845 in Jacksonville, Morgan, IL, d. Nov 1, 1867. He m2 Apr 28, 1869 in Parker Co., TX, MARY LOUISA PATTON, d/o Judge E.L.R. and Louisa Patton, b. Aug 24, 1844, d. May 30, 1928. After serving as a Chaplain in the Army of the Confederate States, he continued in the Kaufman County area until he and a friend N. P. Modrall, set off to Houston, TX to begin the publication of the "Texas Magazine". This venture was cut short by the Yellow Fever epidemic of 1867 which killed his wife Sarah and daughter Hattie. He then moved to Weatherford, Parker, TX to accept the position of pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church there.
Children, by Sarah:
+ 79. Mary "Molly" Ida Parsons (twin), b. Jun 18, 1862.
80. Hattie Kate Parsons (twin), b. Jun 18, 1862, d. Oct 30, 1867 of Yellow Fever.
81. Samuel William Parsons, b. Aug 10, 1865.
Children, by Mary, b. in Weatherford, Parker, TX:
82. Louisa Patton Parsons, b. Feb 21, 1870.
83. Sarah Pearl Parsons, b. Dec 31, 1871.

7-38. **Dr. JOHN DORRANCE PARSONS M.D.**, s/o Sylvester Gould Parsons #19, Nov 6, 1839 in Springfield, LA, d. Dec 27, 1905 in Dallas, TX. He m. Jan 16, 1866 in Ellis Co., TX, FRANCES W. EVANS, d/o William Leroy and Martha Ellen (Veal) Evans, b. Oct 12, 1844, d. Oct 8, 1931. He graduated from Louisiana Medical College in 1861 and settled at Rockwall but soon enlisted in the Army of the Confederate States, serving as Assistant Surgeon for Bass's Regiment and later was Surgeon of the 12th Texas Cavalry until the end of the war. In 1873, he aided in the foundation

of Rockwall County, TX where he practiced medicine until he was elected to the Texas State Legislature in 1882. He moved to Dallas in 1884 and was appointed by Governor Ireland as Honorary Commissioner to the New Orleans Exposition 1885-6. He served six years under Presidents Cleveland and McKinley as Examiner of Pensions. In Dallas, he served as President of the Dallas Medical Society.

Child:

84. Stella Parsons.

7-39. **HARRIET SHEPHERD PARSONS,** d/o Sylvester Gould Parsons #19, b. Oct 19, 1841 in Springfield, Livingston Parish, LA, d. Jan 29, 1927. She m1 Jul 1, 1857, JEFFERSON MONROE NOBLE and m2 in 1876, WILLIAM HENRY NABORS. She is buried in Bryan, Brazos, TX.

Children:

85. Mary J. Noble, b. Oct 26, 1858, d. Jan 18, 1860.
86. John Frank Noble, b. Oct 18, 1860, d. Dec 22, 1873.
87. Sarah Parsons Noble, b. Oct 2, 1866.
88. Paul Sharp Noble, b. Dec 19, 1869, d. Aug 24, 1887.
89. Emerson M. Noble, b. Mar 1872.
90. Leela Nabors, b. 1878.
91. Davetta Nabors b. Aug 1880.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-52. **FRANCIS LAFAYETTE KINCHEN,** s/o Louisa Matilda Parsons #31, b. May 4, 1846 in Louisiana, d. before 1880. He m. Dec 28, 1866 in Kaufman Co., TX, MARY LOUISA JOHNS, d/o John and Elizabeth C. Johns, b. Mar 2, 1843 in Alabama, d. Jan 7, 1911 in Texas. She is buried in Rains Hall Cemetery, Combine, Kaufman, TX. After his death, she m. Moses Lafayette Houston.

Children, b. in Texas:

+ 92. Mary E. Kinchen, b. Dec 30, 1867, d. Aug 23, 1926.
+ 93. Martha Lula Kinchen, b. Feb 21, 1870, d. Jun 23, 1945.
+ 94. Susan Jane Kinchen, b. Mar 4, 1872, d. Oct 27, 1904.

8-63. **JOHN OLIVER ALLEN,** s/o Mary Ann Parsons #32, b. Jun 22, 1850 in Warsaw Prairie, Kaufman, TX, d. Jun 7, 1928 in Edinburg, TX. He m. Aug 19, 1880 in Payne Springs, Henderson, TX, ZADIE ALICE LOVIN(G), b. May 16, 1861 in Arkansas, d. Apr 17, 1936 in Omaha, Morris, TX. He served with the Texas Rangers, enlisting May 25, 1874 in Austin, TX and was discharged Sep 15, 1874 in Manardville, TX on the Sansaba River. He was also a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Later, he was a farmer and one of the best known cotton raisers in East Texas. He was the owner of the old Holly McGee Farm in Concord. In the summer of 1910, Allen with the help of some of the leading citizens of the county, organized the first Upshur County Fair.

Children:

+ 95. Joseph Oliver Allen, b. Jul 15, 1882, d. 1967.
+ 96. Watson Hill Allen, b. Mar 11, 1885, d. Apr 4, 1961.
+ 97. Lewis Johnson Allen, b. Aug 2, 1887, d. Oct 6, 1930.
+ 98. John Parsons Allen, b. Sep 3, 1889.
+ 99. Lillian Hattie Allen, b. Oct 30, 1891, d. Oct 16, 1918.
100. Sadie Lovin Allen, b. May 6, 1893 in Texas.
101. Zadie Alice(?) Allen, b. Mar 1, 1895 in Texas, d. Feb 3, 1916 in Waxahachie, Ellis, TX.
+ 102. Ross Sullivan Allen, b. Dec 17, 1897, d. Dec 22, 1965.
103. Lindsey M. Allen, b. Jun 10, 1900 in Texas, d. there. He is buried in Abilene, TX.
+ 104. Polly Leona Allen, b. Jan 3, 1903.

8-74. **BESSIE MAYE PARSONS,** d/o David Hill Parsons #34, b. Mar 22, 1884 in Rockwall, TX, d. Oct 25, 1917 in Edgewood, Van Zandt, TX. She m. Mar 16, 1902 in Texas, ROBERT DELLON WATKINS, s/o George Albertus and Sarah Elizabeth (Griffith) Watkins, b. Mar 6, 1882 in Rockwall, d. Oct 5, 1918 in Dallas, TX. She is

buried in Edgewood City Cemetery, Edgewood, TX and he is buried in the Rockwall City Cemetery in Rockwall, TX.

Children:

105. Seldon Edward Watkins, b. Dec 20, 1902 in Greenville, Hunt, TX, d. Aug 21, 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.
106. Albertus Hill Watkins, b. & d. Sep 27, 1904 in Rockwall, TX.
+ 107. Frances Inez Watkins, b. Oct 25, 1905, d. Feb 9, 1994.
+ 108. Elsie Maye Watkins, b. Sep 3, 1907, d. Jun 16, 1984.
+ 109. Robert Parsons Watkins, b. May 14, 1909.
+ 110. George Albertus Watkins, b. Nov 21, 1911.
111. Gertrude Belle "Jackie" Watkins, b. Jul 3, 1914 in Texas, legally changed her name to Jacqueline G. Watkins.

8-79. **MARY "Molly" IDA PARSONS**, d/o Rev. William Gaston Parsons #37, b. Jun 18, 1862 in Kaufman Co., TX. She m1 ANDREW JOHNSON REED who d. ca. 1888. She m2 Dec 17, 1892, ZACHARIAH STEWART HOLCOMB, s/o Zachariah and Catherine (Newman) Holcomb.

Children:

+ 112. William Perry Reed, b. Jul 10, 1880, d. Feb 8, 1922.
113. Beulah Pearl Reed, b. Dec 1, 1884, d. Aug 1904.
114. Elpie Belle Holcomb, b. Dec 5, 1893 in Cherokee Co., TX.
115. Dewitt Zachariah Holcomb, b. Oct 19, 1895 in Cherokee Co.
116. Altha Dee Holcomb, b. Jun 12, 1898 in Wilson Co., TX.
117. Raymond Preston Holcomb, b. Sep 12, 1900 in Wilson Co.
118. Stewart Holcomb, b. Nov 7, 1901 in Wilson Co., d. Oct 30, 1902.

NINTH GENERATION

9-92. **MARY E. KINCHEN**, d/o Francis Lafayette Kinchen #52, b. Dec 30, 1867, d. Aug 23, 1926 in Seagoville, Kaufman, TX. She m. Dec 15, 1891 in Palmer, Ellis, TX, JONAS COURTNEY RUSSELL, s/o Jonathan H. and Mary C. (Waller) Russell, b. Jan 3, 1871 in Carroll Co., TN, d. Dec 1956 in Idabell, McCurtain, OK. She is buried in the Rains Hall Cemetery in Combine, TX.

Children:

119. Ira Jerome Russell, b. Mar 5, 1893 in Palmer, Ellis, TX, d. Nov 20, 1979 in Longview, Gregg, TX, m1 Jul 14, 1915 in Hopkins, Co., TX, Bessie Farr and m2 Aug 15, 1959 in Hopkins Co., Lucille Horn.
120. Abbie L. Russell, b. Jan 18, 1895 in Texas, d. there Feb 14, 1908. She is buried in the Rains Hall Cemetery in Combine, TX.
121. Elmer E. Russell, b. Nov 5, 1896 in Texas, d. 1974 in Lamesa, Dawson, TX, m. in Stamford, Jones, TX, Sadie Coleman.
122. Verdia A. Russell, b. Feb 24, 1899 in Texas, d. there Feb 2, 1900. She is buried in the Rains Hall Cemetery in Combine.
123. Mary Lou Russell, b. Jan 17, 1902 in Texas, d. Mar 14, 1980 in Idabell, McCurtain, OK, m. Earl Pryor.
124. Clifton Russell, b. Sep 4, 1905 in Texas, m. Sep 9, 1925 in Seagoville, Kaufman, TX, Blanche Crawford. He is deceased.

9-93. **MARTHA LULA KINCHEN**, d/o Francis Lafayette Kinchen #52, b. Feb 21, 1870 in Texas, d. Jun 23, 1945 in Christoval, Tom Green, TX. She m. Nov 10, 1887 in Ellis Co., TX, JAMES MILTON RUSSELL, s/o Jonathan H. and Mary C. (Waller) Russell, b. Jul 16, 1863 in Tennessee, d. Feb 20, 1940 in Celeste, Hunt, TX. She is buried in Christoval and he is buried in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Celeste, TX.

Child:

+ 125. James Harvey Russell, b. Jul 27, 1895, d. Jan 1, 1951.

9-94. SUSAN JANE KINCHEN, d/o Francis Lafayette Kinchen #52, b. Mar 4, 1872 in Texas, d. Oct 27, 1904 in Palmer, Ellis, TX. She m. Dec 29, 1889 in Ellis Co., TX, JOHN EDWARD CURTIS, s/o William J. and Louisa Cornelia (Winfield) Curtis, b. Dec 13, 1868 in Pope Co., AR, d. Nov 27, 1908 in Palmer. They are buried in the Palmer Cemetery in Palmer, TX.

Children, b. in Palmer, Ellis, TX:

+ 126. Walter Alvin Curtis, b. Jan 28, 1891, d. May 19, 1946.

127. Ollie Alene Curtis, b. Jun 1, 1904 in Palmer, Ellis, TX, d. Jan 4, 1990 in Liberty, TX, m1 Jun 4, 1920 in Marshall, Harrison, TX, Nelson William Seeber and m2 Aug 18, 1928 in Hillsboro, Hill, TX, Thomas Quitman Martin. She is buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Liberty, TX.

9-95. JOSEPH OLIVER ALLEN, s/o John Oliver Allen #63, b. Jul 15, 1882 in Kaufman Co., TX. d. 1967 in Temple, Bell, TX. He m. Nov 5, 1905, IDA MISSOURI DANIEL who d. in 1957.

Child:

128. Eva Virginia Allen, b. Aug 31, 1910, d. Jan 7, 1982, m. ____ Mauck.

9-96. WATSON HILL ALLEN, s/o John Oliver Allen #63, b. Mar 11, 1885 in Texas, d. there Apr 4, 1961. He m. ZOE BELLE DUNANGAN, who d. in 1964.

Children:

129. Hulen N. Allen, b. Jun 28, 1915, d. Jan 14, 1928.

130. Marcelle Allen, b. Oct 5, 1913, m. Mike ____. She lived in Gilmer, Upshur, TX in 1994.

9-97. LEWIS JOHNSON ALLEN, s/o John Oliver Allen #63, b. Aug 2, 1887 in Texas, d. there Oct 6, 1930. He m. LENA ____, b. Apr 8, 1887, d. Jul 30, 1940.

Child:

131. Mary Dee Allen, m. George Shepard Hinkle.

9-98. JOHN PARSONS ALLEN, s/o John Oliver Allen #63, b. Sep 3, 1889 in Kaufman Co., TX. He m. WILLIE JOPLIN.

Children:

132. Mavanee Allen.

133. Helen Allen.

9-99. LILLIAN HATTIE ALLEN, d/o John Oliver Allen #63, b. Oct 30, 1891 in Texas, d. Oct 16, 1918 in Alto, Cherokee, TX. She m. LEE ANDREW PYLE, b. Dec 16, 1912, d. May 11, 1947.

Child:

134. Velma Lee Pyle, b. Dec 12, 1915, m. Dec 12, 1934, Alexander George Shaheen, b. Sep 3, 1916. They lived in Alto, TX in 1994.

9-102. ROSS SULLIVAN ALLEN, s/o John Oliver Allen #63, b. Dec 17, 1897 in Texas, d. Dec 22, 1965 in Roxie, Franklin, MS. He m. Sep 21, 1920 in Marshall, Harrison, TX, GRACE WHITIS, b. Mar 23, 1903 in Ashland, Upshur, TX, d. Apr 1, 1960 in Gilmer, Upshur, TX.

Child:

+ 135. Alice Kathleen Allen, b. Jun 25, 1921.

+ 136. Myrna Jeanette Allen, b. Feb 11, 1927.

9-104. POLLY LEONA ALLEN, d/o John Oliver Allen #63, b. Jan 3, 1903 in Texas, d. there. She m. VERNON HANSEN. She is buried in San Angelo, TX.

Children:

137. Carla Hansen

138. Sandra Jill Hansen.

9-107. **FRANCES INEZ WATKINS**, d/o Bessie Maye Parsons #74, b. Oct 25, 1905 in Fate, Rockwall, TX, d. Feb 9, 1994 in Tishomingo, Johnston, OK. She m. Jan 1, 1924 in Fort Worth, TX, RALPH WILLIAM GUFFEY, s/o William Calvin and Ella Elizabeth (Bryant) Guffey, b. Jul 11, 1905 in Fort Worth, TX, d. Sep 1, 1976 in Dallas, TX. They are buried in the Restland Cemetery in Dallas, TX.

Child:

+ 139. Ralph Calvin Guffey, b. Apr 12, 1926.

9-108. **ELSIE MAYE WATKINS**, d/o Bessie Maye Parsons #74, b. Sep 3, 1907 in Blossom, TX, d. Jun 16, 1984 in Grapevine, Tarrant, TX. She m. May 15, 1926 in Fort Worth, TX, FAIRY GEORGE GUNTER, who d. Apr 7, 1952 in Marshall, Harrison, TX. She m2 Aug 31, 1962, GEORGE CORBIN CREWS. She is buried in Grapevine, TX.

Child:

+ 140. Bettye June Gunter Crews*, b. Jul 28, 1929.
*Child of Fairy, adopted by George Crews.

9-109. **ROBERT PARSONS WATKINS**, s/o Bessie Maye Parsons #74, b. May 14, 1909 in Greenville, TX, d. Apr 5, 1977 in Fort Worth. He m. Jun 14, 1930 in Dallas, TX, DOROTHY LUCILLE PHELPS, b. Jun 29, 1909 in Rockwall, Rockwall, TX, d. Oct 7, 1993 in Fort Worth, TX. He legally changed his name to Robert Dellon Watkins. She is buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Fort Worth.

Children:

+ 141. Robert Dellon Watkins II, b. Nov 2, 1937.
+ 142. Sharon Ann Watkins, b. Sep 11, 1942

9-110. **GEORGE ALBERTUS WATKINS**, s/o Bessie Maye Parsons #74, b. Nov 21, 1911 in Greenville, TX, d. Apr 1, 1972 off shore in the Laguna Madre, Kenedy Co., TX. He m1 Aug 7, 1937 JEWEL TEAGUE. They were divorced in 1942 and he m2 Apr 11, 1947 in Fort Worth, FRANCES ADELL NIXON, b. Jul 18, 1920.

Children:

+ 143. Frances Elaine Watkins, b. Apr 23, 1948.
+ 144. Richard Lee Watkins, b. Jun 12, 1954.

9-112. **WILLIAM PERRY REED**, s/o Mary Ida Parsons #79, b. Jul 10, 1880 in Cherokee Co., TX, d. Feb 8, 1922 in Anderson Co., TX. He m. May 5, 1901 in Wilson Co., TX, LUCY ANN JOHNSTON, d/o James Alfred and Mary Catherine (Holcomb) Johnston, b. Nov 9, 1878 in Cherokee Co., d. Jun 6, 1969 in Palestine, TX. They lived in Palestine.

Children:

145. Ethell Reed, b. Jun 15, 1902 in Wilson Co., TX. She studied at the University of Texas and at Baylor and taught school in Anderson and Leon Counties, TX. In 1929 she became secretary to the Superintendent of Palestine public schools, a position in which she remained for 42 years, retiring in 1971. She lived in Palestine in 1994.

+ 146. Lucile Reed, b. Aug 23, 1904, d. Mar 17, 1989.
+ 147. James Andrew Reed, b. Jan 30, 1908, d. Dec 20, 1990.
+ 148. Joel Marvin Reed, b. Jan 3, 1910, d. Aug 31, 1987.
+ 149. Mary Pearl Reed, b. Jul 23, 1912.

150. Freddie Reed, b. Apr 16, 1914 in Palestine, d. there Jul 3, 1929.

151. William Perry Reed Jr., b. Mar 21, 1916 in Palestine, received a BA degree from the University of Texas in 1939 and a MA degree from Texas College in Arts and Industries in 1951. He was employed for 37 years at the Presbyterian Pan American School in Kingsville, TX as a teacher, registrar and associate head-master. He retired in 1983 in Palestine where he lived in 1994.

TENTH GENERATION

10-125. **JAMES HARVEY RUSSELL**, s/o Martha Lula Kinchen #93, b. Jul 27, 1895 in Palmer, Ellis, TX, d. Jan 1, 1951 in San Angelo, Tom Green, TX. He m. Jun 16, 1912 in Kaufman Co., TX, LILLIAN HAWTHORNE, d/o William Webster and Ida Belle (Beers) Hawthorne, b. Dec 27, 1893 in Seagoville, Kaufman, TX, d. Dec 23, 1975 in Miles, Runnels, TX. He is buried in the Lawnhaven Cemetery in San Angelo.

Children:

+ 152. James Glenn Russell, b. Mar 15, 1913.

153. Carl Edgar Russell, b. Sep 15, 1914 in Celeste, Hunt, TX. He lived in San Angelo.

10-126. **WALTER ALVIN CURTIS**, s/o Susan Jane Kinchen #94, b. Jan 28, 1891 in Palmer, Ellis, TX, d. May 19, 1946 in Lubbock, TX. He m. Feb 4, 1912 in Abilene, Taylor, TX, EULA BELLE REVELL, d/o John H. and Isabella Joan (Kail) Revell, b. Jul 17, 1894 in Ennis, Ellis, TX, d. Jun 7, 1990 in Farmers Branch, Dallas, TX. They are buried in the Grove Hill Cemetery in Dallas.

Children:

+ 154. Lorena Beatrice Curtis, b. Dec 27, 1912.

155. Theodore Virgil Curtis, b. Apr 16, 1914 in Abilene, TX, d. Nov 1962 in San Angelo, Tom Green, TX, m. Oct 15, 1933 in Tom Green Co., Earline Davis Talley. He is buried in San Angelo, TX.

156. Walter Alvin Curtis Jr., b. Feb 9, 1917 in Haskell, TX, d. Jul 15, 1956 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA, m1 Grace Reeves and m2 Virginia ____. He is buried in Dallas, TX.

157. Melba Mae Curtis, b. Oct 10, 1925 in Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, LA, m. Feb 28, 1948 in Dallas, Percy Herbert Chapman Jr. They were divorced Nov 11, 1966.

10-135. **ALICE KATHLEEN ALLEN**, d/o Ross Sullivan Allen #102, b. Jun 25, 1921 in Texarkana, TX. She m. Sep 12, 1940, EWELL McCOLLOUGH BRADSHAW, b. Apr 4, 1917 in Camden, Ouachita, AR.

Child:

158. Lydia Grace Bradshaw, b. Oct 22, 1941 in Longview, TX, m. Beuford Garland Frogge.

10-136. **MYRNA JEANETTE ALLEN**, d/o Ross Sullivan Allen #102, b. Feb 11, 1927 in Tie Plant, Grenada, MS. She m1 Jul 17, 1945 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA, GEORGE MAY GUYNES JR., s/o George May and Eolyn (Kendall) Guynes, b. Jun 15, 1913 in Terry, Hinds, MS, d. 1968 in Houston, Harris, TX. They were divorced and she m2 Mar 20, 1953 in Bude, Franklin, MS, WILLIAM VIRGIL FREEMAN JR. They lived in Diana, Upshur, TX in 1994.

Children, b. in Gilmer, Upshur, TX:

159. Barbara Jean Guynes, b. Dec 7, 1947, m1 Oct 20, 1972, Charles Thomas Fitzgerald. They were divorced and she m2 Jun 30, 1980 in Carrollton, Dallas, TX, Hershell Pat Sloan, s/o Hershell Dean and Addie Dell (Dean) Sloan, b. Feb 27, 1946. They lived in Mesquite, TX in 1994.

160. Kenneth Allen Freeman, b. Mar 12, 1954.

10-139. **RALPH CALVIN GUFFEY**, s/o Frances Inez Watkins #107, b. Apr 12, 1926 near Crowley, Tarrant, TX. He m. Nov 28, 1946 in Tishomingo, Johnston, OK, ELEANOR CHASE, d/o Martin Ward and Eleanor Lucille (Moore) Chase, b. Feb 28, 1925 in Stillwater, OK. They were divorced in 1984. He was a real estate broker and fire and casualty recording agent, retiring in 1976.

Children:

+ 161. William Ward Guffey, b. Jun 29, 1947.

162. Betty Guffey, b. Sep 21, 1954 in Dallas, TX, m1 Oct 21, 1972, Jerry Lynn Shipman. They were divorced and she m2 Jul 5, 1986 in Lockhart, Caldwell, TX, James Edward Richardson, b. Jun 26, 1940.

+ 163. Shirley Guffey, b. Mar 10, 1956.

10-140. BETTYE JUNE GUNTER CREWS, d/o Elsie Maye Watkins #108, b. Jul 28, 1929 in Big Spring, TX. She m. MELVIN RAY CAREY, b. Sep 19, 1929. She is a bookkeeper.
Children:
164. Karen Denise Carey, b. May 23, 1964.
165. Mark Randall Carey, b. May 4, 1967.

10-141. ROBERT DELLON WATKINS II, s/o Robert Parsons Watkins #109, b. Nov 2, 1937 in Fort Worth, TX. He m1 Jan 1956 in Fort Worth, BRENDA DIANE LOCKABY, b. Feb 1, 1940. They were divorced and he m2 Mar 8, 1974, NANCY JANE PFEIFFER.
Children, b. in Fort Worth:
166. Robert Dellon Watkins III, b. Jun 15, 1958.
167. Pamela Ann Watkins, b. Dec 16, 1959.

10-142. SHARON ANN WATKINS, d/o Robert Parsons Watkins #109, Sep 11, 1942 in Fort Worth, TX. She m1 Jun 14, 1964 in Fort Worth, MICHAEL WAITE HENLEY, s/o Jasper Waite and Annie Marie (Holmes) Henley, b. Jun 23, 1942 in Fort Worth. They were divorced in 1972 and she m2 Mar 23, 1977 in Fort Worth, MICHAEL ALLEN CREED. They were divorced in 1985 and she m3 Nov 22, 1988 in Fort Worth, STEVE LEWIS STRANGE. She received a BS degree from Texas Wesleyan College in 1964 and is employed as vice president of Columbia Broadcasting System Press, Inc.
Children:
168. Michael Waite "Chip" Henley Jr., b. Dec 6, 1969 in Fort Worth.

10-143. FRANCES ELAINE WATKINS, d/o George Albertus Watkins #110, b. Apr 23, 1948 in Fort Worth, TX. She m. Dec 27, 1972, JAMES EDWARD DUNCAN. She is a bank officer.
Children:
169. Todd Matthew Duncan, b. Jan 26, 1978.
170. Staci Nicole Duncan, b. Aug 31, 1980.

10-144. RICHARD LEE WATKINS, s/o George Albertus Watkins #110, b. Jun 12, 1954 in Fort Worth, TX. He m. Jun 8, 1974 in Fort Worth, JANICE LYNN CARMAN of Uvalde City, TX, b. Aug 11, 1955.
Children:
171. Alisha Lee Watkins, b. Aug 12, 1980 in Tarrant Co., TX.
172. Julianna Taylor Watkins, b. Jun 21, 1988 in Fort Worth.

10-146. LUCILE REED, d/o William Perry Reed #112, b. Aug 23, 1904 in Wilson Co., TX, d. Mar 17, 1989. She m. in Palestine, TX, RAFE LEE EUBANKS, s/o Albert Jackson and Minnie Mae (McKenzie) Eubanks, d. in 1939. They lived in Alvin, TX in 1985.
Children:
+ 173. Freddie Sue Eubanks, b. Jul 20, 1933.
+ 174. Lennie Reed Eubanks, b. May 29, 1938.
175. Patricia Lucile Eubanks, b. Jul 11, 1938 in Palestine, m. Apr 8, 1965, Charles Howard Beasley. No children.

10-147. JAMES ANDREW REED, s/o William Perry Reed #112, b. Jan 30, 1908 in Palestine, TX, d. Dec 20, 1990. He m. in Palestine, MARY ALICE SKEEN, d/o Herbert Arlee and Bertha Susan (Miller) Skeen. She lived near Palestine in 1994.
Children, b. in Palestine:
+ 176. James Perry Reed, b. Feb 1, 1935.
+ 177. Thomas Bennett Reed, Oct 31, 1936.
+ 178. Mary Ethell Reed, b. Jun 23, 1938.
+ 179. Franklin Hunter Reed, Oct 7, 1940.
180. Elizabeth Ann Reed, b. Mar 9, 1945, never married.
+ 181. Wilson Holcomb Reed, b. Dec 24, 1946.

+ 182. John Herbert Reed, b. Jun 16, 1949.
  183. Freddie Lee Reed, b. Sep 18, 1952, never married.

10-148. JOEL MARVIN REED, s/o William Perry Reed #112, b. Jan 3, 1910 in Palestine, TX, d. Aug 31, 1987. He m. EULA CATHERINE EUBANKS, d/o Elbert Jackson and Minnie Mae (McKenzie) Eubanks. She lived in Palestine in 1994.
Children, b. in Palestine:
+ 184. Molly Jo Reed, b. Jun 30, 1936.
+ 185. Richard Jackson Reed, b. Sep 14, 1939.
+ 186. Bennye Kathryn Reed, b. Jan 13, 1944.

10-149. MARY PEARL REED, d/o William Perry Reed #112, b. Jul 23, 1912 in Palestine, TX. She m. Aug 14, 1938 in Georgetown, TX, JOHN McPHERSON PINCKNEY JR., s/o John McPherson and Alma Adina (Brostrum) Pinckney, b. Apr 20, 1908 in Austin, TX. She is a retired State of Texas employee and he has retired from the U.S. Postal Service. They lived in Austin in 1994.
Children, b. in Austin:
+ 187. Mary Sue Pinckney, b. May 21, 1939.
+ 188. John McPherson Pinckney III, b. Aug 3, 1940.
+ 189. Roger William Pinckney, b. Jul 12, 1945.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-152. JAMES GLENN RUSSELL, s/o James Harvey Russell #125, b. Mar 15, 1913 in Seagoville, Kaufman, TX. He m. Jul 20, 1935 in Mitchell Co., TX, ALVA MYRTLE HALL, d/o Thomas Franklin and Katie Nevada (Manley) Hall, b. Oct 7, 1912 in Shiro, Grimes, TX. They lived in San Angelo, TX in 1993.
Child:
+ 190. Anita Glyn Russell, b. May 9, 1944.

11-154. LORENA BEATRICE CURTIS, d/o Walter Alvin Curtis #126, b. Dec 27, 1912 in Abilene, Taylor, TX. She m. Jan 1, 1934 in San Angelo, Tom Greene, TX, VIRGIL EDMOND "Bud" BRADFORD, s/o Porter Theoderic and Savannah Ann (Holland) Bradford, b. Jul 3, 1913 in Grandfield, Tillman, OK, d. Jul 11, 1976 in Mission Viejo, Orange, CA. He is buried in the Fairhaven Cemetery in Orange, CA.
Children:
+ 191. Patricia Ann Bradford, b. Aug 12, 1940.
  192. Amy Margaret Bradford, b. Dec 1, 1950 in Long Beach, CA, m. Apr 21, 1973 in Los Angeles, CA, Dennis Lee Stewart. They were divorced in 1978. She is employed as a school principal and lived in Sacramento, CA in 1993.

11-161. WILLIAM WARD GUFFEY, s/o Ralph Calvin Guffey #139, b. Jun 29, 1947 in Tishomingo, Johnston, OK. He m. Aug 17, 1968 in Dallas, TX, KAREN SUE NICHOLS, b. Sep 23, 1948. They were divorced in 1984 and he m2 Oct 22, 1985, MARSHA KAY DIXON. He has a BBA degree in Business Administration from the University of Texas at Arlington. He is a real estate appraiser/broker.
Children, b. in Dallas:
+ 193. Meghan Guffey, b. Jun 11, 1973.
  194. Melissa Guffey, b. Mar 10, 1979.

11-163. SHIRLEY GUFFEY, d/o Ralph Calvin Guffey #139, b. Mar 10, 1956 in Amarillo, Potter, TX. She m. Sep 27, 1974 in Dallas, TX, EDWARD EUGENE McKINNEY, s/o Earl Raymond and Allyne (Walker) McKinney of Dallas, b. Mar 24, 1952. She received a BS degree and RN designation from the Texas Woman's University in Denton, TX and he is an independent casualty claim adjuster.
Children:
  195. Amber Leigh McKinney (twin), b. May 7, 1980 in Dallas, d. there Jan 6, 1984. She is buried in the Restland Cemetery in Dallas.

196. Andrea Lynne McKinney (twin), b. May 7, 1980.
197. Austin Andrew McKinney, b. Jul 24, 1984 in Plano, Collin, TX.

11-173. FREDDIE SUE EUBANKS, d/o Lucile Reed #146, b. Jul 20, 1933 in Palistine, TX. She m. Mar 13, 1948, JAMES FRANKLIN MAXWELL JR. They were divorced in 1965.
Children:
+ 198. Margaret Sue Maxwell, b. Nov 9, 1948.
+ 199. Melinda Maxwell, b. Apr 30, 1953.
+ 200. Sarah Catherine Maxwell, b. May 3, 1960.

11-174. LENNIE REED EUBANKS, s/o Lucile Reed #146, b. May 29, 1938 in Tennessee Colony, Anderson Co., TX. He m1 Aug 21, 1961 in Alvin, TX, PATSY RUTH WEBBER. They were divorced and he m2 Feb 25, 1967 in Houston, TX, BARBARA JOAN MASSEY, d/o Oscar and Bertha (Howell) Massey, b. Oct 10, 1942.
Child, by Patsy:
201. Kimberli Lynn Eubanks, b. Dec 4, 1963 in Austin, TX, m. Jan 5, 1985, Lee Frank Jantzen.
Children, by Barbara, b. in Houston, TX:
202. Craig Reed Eubanks, b. Jul 28, 1976.
203. Jeffrey Scott Eubanks, b. Oct 8, 1978.

11-176. JAMES PERRY REED, s/o James Andrew Reed #147, b. Feb 1, 1935 in Palestine, TX. He m. Dec 22, 1956 in Athens, Henderson, TX, MARTHA ANN DEAN, d/o Ned Lloyd and Mary Leland (Langston) Dean, b. Sep 2, 1937 in Anderson Co., TX.
Children:
+ 204. David Perry Reed, b. Apr 22, 1959.
+ 205. Janet Kay Reed, b. Jul 16, 1960.
206. Steven Wayne Reed, b. Oct 3, 1961 in San Angelo, Tom Green, TX.

11-177. THOMAS BENNETT REED, s/o James Andrew Reed #147, Oct 31, 1936 in Palestine, Anderson, TX. He m. May 31, 1958 in Anderson Co., FRIEDA JOE MOSELEY, d/o LaDell B. and Florence (Smith) Moseley, b. Mar 29, 1940 in Anderson Co.
Children, b. in Palestine:
+ 207. Nancy Carol Reed, b. Jul 10, 1959.
208. Judy Gayle Reed, b. Aug 22, 1961, m. in Anderson Co., David Watts, s/o Rev. John C. and Helen F. (Porter) Watts, b. Feb 14, 1959 in Harris Co., TX.
209. Patti Lynn Reed, b. May 4, 1963, m. Aug 1, 1986 in Anderson Co., David C. Walling, s/o Cliff and Bobby (Denman) Walling, b. Aug 13, 1954 in Anderson Co.
210. Jimmy Dell Reed, b. Mar 29, 1977.
211. John Thomas Reed, b. May 26, 1980.

11-178. MARY ETHELL REED, d/o James Andrew Reed #147, b. Jun 23, 1938 in Palestine, Anderson, TX. She m1 Jan 21, 1958 in Anderson Co., FAGAN WRIGHT, s/o Thomas A. Wright, b. Mar 23, 1918 in Anderson Co. She m2 Dec 26, 1974 in Waxahachie, TX, FREDERICK CHARLES KRAUSS, III, s/o Frederick Charles and Anna B. Krauss II, b. Jan 11, 1931 in Kaufman Co., TX.
Children, b. in Anderson Co.:
212. Suzanne Wright, b. Mar 25, 1960.
213. Daniel Allen Wright, b. Jul 14, 1962.

11-179. FRANKLIN HUNTER REED, s/o James Andrew Reed #147, Oct 7, 1940 in Palestine, TX. He m. Jun 29, 1963 in Palestine, LETHA DALE BROWN, d/o Alton and Letha (Earl) Brown, b. Oct 27, 1944 in Anderson Co., TX.
Children, b. in Palestine:
214. Logan Paul Reed, b. Dec 1, 1964.
215. Morgan Earl Reed, b. Jun 18, 1966.

216. Clay Scott Reed, b. Jun 12, 1969.
217. Tracey Marie Reed, b. Jul 27, 1970.

11-181. **WILSON HOLCOMB REED**, s/o James Andrew Reed #147, b. Dec 24, 1946 in Palestine, Anderson, TX. He m. May 25, 1968 in Bell Co., TX, SHERRY LYNN OLIVER, d/o A. Benson and Laura (Ford) Oliver, b. Mar 31, 1947 in Bell Co.
Children, b. Palestine:
218. Candace Lynne Reed, b. Dec 4, 1969.
219. Donald Wilson Reed, b. Aug 25, 1973.

11-182. **JOHN HERBERT REED**, s/o James Andrew Reed #147, b. Jun 16, 1949 in Palestine, Anderson, TX. He m. Nov 22, 1968 in Palestine, LILLIAN MARIE POSEY, d/o Rupert Lionel and Edwina Eugenia (Facione) Posey, b. Jan 4, 1949 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, LA.
Children, b. in Palestine:
220. Dana Carol Reed, b. Apr 7, 1980.
221. Robert Andrew Reed, b. Jul 30, 1981.

11-184. **MOLLY JO REED**, d/o Joel Marvin Reed #148, b. Jun 30, 1936 in Palestine, Anderson, TX. She m. Feb 21, 1953 in Palestine, JAMES F. RAY. They were divorced in 1989.
Children:
+ 222. Rebecca Ray, b. Nov 10, 1953.
+ 223. Vicki Ray, b. Nov 14, 1954.
+ 224. James Richard Ray, b. Mar 13, 1956.

11-185. **RICHARD JACKSON REED**, s/o Joel Marvin Reed #148, b. Sep 14, 1939 in Palestine, Anderson, TX. He m. Sep 19, 1964 in Elkhart, TX, MARY CAROL WALLING.
Children, b. in Palestine:
225. Jana Reed, b. Apr 9, 1967.
226. Lara Reed, b. May 18, 1971.

11-186. **BENNYE KATHRYN REED**, d/o Joel Marvin Reed #148, b. Jan 13, 1944 in Palestine, Anderson, TX. She m. Feb 1, 1964 in Palestine, GEORGE AUGUSTUS RICE.
Children:
227. Carol Ann Rice, b. Apr 27, 1969 in Tyler, TX.
228. Misty Lynn Rice, b. Jan 8, 1973 in Dallas, TX.

11-187. **MARY SUE PINCKNEY**, d/o Mary Pearl Reed #149, b. May 21, 1939 in Austin, TX. She m. Aug 22, 1959 in Austin, EVERETT BROWN NEPTUNE JR., s/o Everett Brown and Virginia (Tully) Neptune, b. May 14, 1939 in Okmulgee, OK. They lived in Austin in 1994.
Children, b. in Seguin, TX:
+ 229. Rebecca Ann Neptune, b. Jul 13, 1960.
+ 230. Elizabeth Ann Neptune, b. Feb 15, 1963.

11-188. **JOHN McPHERSON PINCKNEY III**, s/o Mary Pearl Reed #149, b. Aug 3, 1940 in Austin, TX. He m. Dec 19, 1963, JANICE O. ASHTON, d/o James Ware and Josephine (Osborn) Ashton, b. in Virginia. He is an attorney. They lived in San Antonio, TX in 1985.
Children:
+ 231. Josephine Kemper Pinckney, b. Sep 21, 1964.
232. John McPherson Pinckney IV, b. Dec 30, 1965 in Camp LeJeune, NC.

11-189. **ROGER WILLIAM PINCKNEY**, s/o Mary Pearl Reed #149, b. Jul 12, 1945 in Austin, TX. He m. Oct 25, 1965 in Louisiana, KATHLEEN MARIE PURDY, d/o William Henry and Geraldine (Sullivan) Purdy, b. Jul 3, 1945 in Tucson, AZ. He is an antique dealer. They lived in Llano, TX in 1994.

Children, b. in Austin:
233. Roger William Pinckney Jr., b. Jun 6, 1967, m. Jun 19, 1993, Diane Alicia Smith, d/o Gerald Ray and Elda Estela (Rodriquez) Smith.
234. Thomas Shubrick Pinckney, b. Jul 9, 1969.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-190. ANITA GLYN RUSSELL, d/o James Glenn Russell #152, b. May 9, 1944 in San Angelo, Tom Green, TX. She m. Jun 6, 1969 in San Angelo, WYLIE OTHELL WEBB, s/o Oval Dee and Clyde Othell (Lee) Webb, b. Mar 17, 1933 in San Angelo. He is a CPA with Webb and Webb and the former mayor of San Angelo. She is a teacher and owns and operates a driving school. They lived in San Angelo in 1993.
Child:
235. Aleesa Shawn Webb, b. Aug 14, 1970 in San Angelo, m. Mar 13, 1993 in Plano, Collin, TX, Kevin Glen Walthers, b. Nov 9, 1966.

12-191. PATRICIA ANN BRADFORD, d/o Lorena Beatrice Curtis #154, b. Aug 12, 1940 in Denton, Denton, TX. She m. Jan 6, 1961 in Denton, JOHN EDWARD TABOR, s/o Otis Rendor and Doris Clark (McInerney) Tabor, b. Apr 15, 1932 in Denton. He is an insurance agent. They lived in El Paso, TX in 1993.
Children:
+ 236. Pamela Annette Tabor, b. Mar 5, 1962.
+ 237. John Bradford Tabor, b. Apr 3, 1963.
238. James Edward Tabor, b. Feb 20, 1970 in El Paso.

12-193. MEGHAN GUFFEY, d/o William Ward Guffey #161, b. Jun 11, 1973 in Dallas, TX. She m. Oct 13, 1990 in Cleburne, Johnson, TX, CHARLES WILLIAM VAUGHAN.
Children, b. in Cleburne:
239. Brittany Lauren Vaughan, b. Apr 25, 1991.
240. Jarred William Vaughan, b. Aug 25, 1993.

12-198. MARGARET SUE MAXWELL, d/o Freddie Sue Eubanks #173, b. Nov 9, 1948 in Alvin, TX. She m. Jun 1970 in Alvin, JAMES WILLIAMS McCLURE.
Children:
241. Shannon Marc McClure.
242. Heather Lynn McClure.

12-199. MELINDA MAXWELL, d/o Freddie Sue Eubanks #173, b. Apr 30, 1953 in La Marque, TX. She m. Aug 8, 1971 in Alvin, TX, HUMBERTS RODRIQUEZ.
Children:
243. Christopher Rodriquez, Nov 16, 1974 in Angleton, TX.
244. Angela Bianca Rodriquez, b. May 5, 1976 in Webster, TX.

12-200. SARAH CATHERINE MAXWELL, d/o Freddie Sue Eubanks #173, b. May 3, 1960 in Galveston, TX. She m. May 27, 1978, MARK STEPHEN CLARK.
Children, b. in Houston, TX:
245. Stephen Joseph Clark, b. Feb 22, 1982.
246. Sarah Elizabeth Clark, b. Jun 13, 1985.
247. Catherine Ann Clark, b. Mar 10, 1989.

12-204. DAVID PERRY REED, s/o James Perry Reed #176, b. Apr 22, 1959 in Tacoma, WA. He m. Apr 16, 1982 in Palestine, TX, NANCY ANNE DARRINGTON, d/o John N. and Dorothy A. (Armand) Darrington, b. Jun 19, 1960.
Child:
248. Dustin Perry Reed, b. Oct 21, 1982 in Anderson Co., TX.

12-205. **JANET KAY REED**, d/o James Perry Reed #176, b. Jul 16, 1960 in San Angelo, Tom Green, TX. She m. Apr 8, 1982 in Palestine, TX, FRANK E. BROWN, b. Mar 10, 1954 in Harris Co., TX.
Children:
249. Frank J. Brown, b. Apr 6, 1984 in Harris Co.
250. Floyd A. Brown, b. Jul 28, 1985 in Anderson Co., TX.

12-207. **NANCY CAROL REED**, d/o Thomas Bennett Reed #177, b. Jul 10, 1959 in Palestine, TX. She m. Jul 23, 1976 in Anderson Co., TX, ALBERT WATTS, s/o Rev. John C. and Helen F. (Porter) Watts, b. Jul 17, 1956 in Polk Co., TX.
Children, b. in Anderson Co.:
251. Jason Watts, b. Jul 4, 1980.
252. Jennifer Watts, b. Mar 20, 1983.

12-222. **REBECCA RAY**, d/o Molly Jo Reed #184, b. Nov 10, 1953 in Palestine, TX. She m. Jul 29, 1972 in Palestine, MARK MITCHELL, s/o William and Wilma (Purvis) Mitchell.
Child:
253. Heather Mitchell, b. Aug 27, 1981 in Houston, TX.

12-223. **VICKI RAY**, d/o Molly Jo Reed #184, b. Nov 14, 1954 in Palestine, TX. She m. Aug 20, 1971, EDWIN EUGENE RAY.
Child:
254. Jennifer Ray.

12-224. **JAMES RICHARD RAY**, s/o Molly Jo Reed #184, b. Mar 13, 1956 in Palestine, TX, d. Aug 31, 1990.
Children:
255. Aaron Ray.
256. Adam Ray.

12-229. **REBECCA ANN NEPTUNE**, d/o Mary Sue Pinckney #187, b. Jul 13, 1960 in Seguin, TX. She m. Aug 26, 1978 in Austin, TX, STEPHEN SCOTT GIBSON, s/o William Pierce and Ruby Diane (Conner) Gibson.
Children:
257. Amanda Elaine Gibson, b. Dec 23, 1982 in Austin.
258. Allison Elise Gibson, b. Apr 3, 1985 in Austin.
259. Everett Neptune Gibson, b. Feb 1, 1987 in Austin.
260. Grant Neptune Gibson, b. Oct 1, 1990 in Plano, TX.

12-230. **ELIZABETH ANN NEPTUNE**, d/o Mary Sue Pinckney #187, b. Feb 15, 1963 in Seguin, TX. She m. TODD RUSSELL DODGE, b. Jul 21, 1963.
Children:
261. Todd Riley Dodge, b. Oct 12, 1988 in Dallas, TX.
262. Molly Sue Dodge, b. May 5, 1993 in Denton, TX.

12-231. **JOSEPHINE KEMPER PINCKNEY**, d/o John McPherson Pinckney III #188, b. Sep 21, 1964 in Winchester, VA. She m. Nov 24, 1990 JAMES DAVID CARRILLO, s/o Eloy Gonzales and Socorro del Rosario (Arcides) Carrillo.
Child:
263. Ashley Pinckney Carrillo, b. May 20, 1993 in San Antonio, TX.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-236. **PAMELA ANNETTE TABOR**, d/o Patricia Ann Bradford #191, b. Mar 5, 1962 in Lubbock, TX. She m. Jun 3, 1989 in El Paso, TX, JAMES KENNETH CLARK, s/o James Keith and Patricia Ann (Ragsdale) Clark, b. Apr 4, 1961 in Socorro, Socorro, NM. She earned a B.S degree at Texas A. & M. University in Meteorology. They lived in Columbia, Howard, MD in 1993.

Child:
264. Jason Kenneth Clark, b. Apr 14, 1991 in Baltimore, MD.

13-237. JOHN BRADFORD TABOR, s/o Patricia Ann Bradford #191, b. Apr 3, 1963 in Lubbock, TX. He m. May 21, 1988 in El Paso, TX, YDELIA BERNICE "Dee" ESPINOZA, d/o Francisco Antonio and Manuela (Pena) Espinoza, b. Mar 12, 1957 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO. They lived in El Paso in 1993.
Child:
265. John Elliot Tabor, b. Aug 18, 1990 in El Paso.

[1] "History of Belchertown in the 18th Century" by William E. Shaw, Newell Press 1968, states that Major Parson's brother, Ebenezer Gould Parsons, a boy of 13, waiter to his brother, was killed and the Revolutionary War records do indicate that a Gould Parsons died 11-11-1777, but no proof as to whether they are the same exists.
[2] Documents concerning the estate of Dr. Parsons, filed in Kaufman Co., TX in 1858 indicate that "his widow and child reside in New Orleans, Louisiana".

The above was submitted by:
Ralph C. Guffey, P. O. Box 180103, Dallas, TX 75218-0103.
Patricia A. Tabor, 4321 Buckingham Drive, El Paso, TX 79902-1347.
Mary P. Pinckney, 610 E. 48th St., Austin, TX 78751.
Barbara Sloan, 2221 Aloha Drive, Mesquite, TX 75150.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).

2-18. Elizabeth Strong (1647-1736) & Joseph Parsons (1647-1729).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

THIRD GENERATION

3-24111. **DANIEL PARSONS**, s/o Elizabeth Strong #18, b. Aug 18, 1685 in Northampton, MA, d. Jan 27, 1774. He m. Jun 2, 1709, ABIGAIL COOLEY, d/o Lt. Joseph and Mary (Griswold) Cooley, b. Feb 22, 1690, d. Jun 8, 1768. He settled at Five Mile Pond near Springfield, MA where his older children were born, but later was an inn-keeper in Springfield, MA.

Child:

1. Daniel Parsons, b. 1709, d. young.
+ 2. Daniel Parsons Jr., b. Feb 13, 1710, d. 1760.
+ 3. Aaron Parsons, b. Jun 2, 1712, d. Aug 4, 1795.
4. Noah Parsons, b. Nov 17, 1714, d. young.
5. Abigail Parsons, b. Apr 24, 1718, m. Benjamin Horton Jr.
+ 6. Miriam Parsons, b. Oct 9, 1721.
+ 7. Gideon Parsons, b. Nov 11, 1723.
8. Abner Parsons, b. Nov 12, 1725, d. 1798, m. Mary Abbot.
9. Eunice Parsons, b. Aug 27, 1728, d. 1771, m. Mar 13, 1748, Abel Hancock.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-2. **DANIEL PARSONS JR.**, s/o Daniel Parsons #24111, b. Feb 13, 1710 in Five Mile Pond, MA, d. 1760. He m. Mar 26, 1733, ESTHER STEBBINS, d/o Joseph and Rebecca (Colton) Stebbins, b. 1713. He moved to Wilbraham, MA in 1737.

Children:

10. Daniel Parsons, b. Oct 26, 1733, d. Jan 20, 1734.
11. Lt. Daniel Parsons III, b. Jul 15, 1735, d. Jan 18, 1797. He served at Ticonderoga, NY from 1776 to 1777.

4-3. **AARON PARSONS**, s/o Daniel Parsons #24111, b. Jun 2, 1712, d. Aug 4, 1795. He m1 Oct 2, 1732, MERCY ATKINS, d/o John and Dorcas Atkins, b. 1713, d. Aug 2, 1750. He m2 Feb 19, 1752, EXPERIENCE ROBINSON, who d. May 14, 1789. He served in the French-Indian War from 1755 to 1756 and at Lake George. (Parsons #2-125).

Children, by Mercy:

12. Mercy Parsons, b. 1713, m. Jan 13, 1733, Abner Sikes, b. 1713.
13. Lucy Parsons, b. 1735, m. Joseph Adna Abbott of Tolland, CT.
14. Sgt. Aaron Parsons Jr., b. Feb 14, 1736, d. Feb 20, 1799, m. Oct 2, 1760, Eunice Warriner, d/o Benjamin Warriner, b. 1739. They had thirteen children. His grandson Aaron Parsons IV, was a woolen manufacturing apprentice with Millard Filmore, a life long friend and later president of the U.S.
15. Dea. Reuben Parsons, b. 1735, d. Mar 1799, m1 Sep 15, 1765, Margaret Granger of Suffield, b. 1741, d. 1816. She m2 Dea. Samuel Harman. Reuben and Margaret had eight children (Parsons #2-127).
16. Zenas Parsons, b. Dec 1, 1740, d. Nov 19, 1818, m. Isabel Woodbridge, d/o Joseph and Elizabeth (Merrick) Woodbridge of Stockbridge. He owned the best tavern in Springfield, MA and on Oct 21, 1789, he offered lodging to General Washington, which the latter noted in his diary. In 1817, President Monroe also visited his tavern. Parsons Gen. p. 128 has a sketch of this tavern.
17. Capt. Charles Parsons, b. 1742, m. in 1785, Lucy Baldwin, b. 1753, d. 1818. He rose to captain in the Revolution, 1778 and commanded two years at Ticonderoga, NY. He was

at Valley Forge, wounded at Monmouth and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. A Williamstown, MA farmer, they had seven children. (Parsons-130)

18. Elijah Parsons, b. 1744, d. 1796, m1 Oct 26, 1769 in Wilbraham, MA, Eunice Cadwell, b. 1741, d. 1784, m2 Apr 30, 1785, Eunice Jennings, who d. May 6, 1814. He was a private from Wilbraham under James Shaw in Bennington Alarm and present at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. He had seven children by Eunice Cadwell, and four by Eunice Jennings. (Parsons-132).
19. Miriam Parsons, b. 1746, m. Capt. Enoch Chapin of W. Springfield. He formed a company the day after the battle of Lexington.
20. Lt. Eli Parsons, b. 1748, d. Sep 23, 1830, m. Jun 5, 1777, Persis Graves, d/o Daniel and Joanna (Field) Graves, who d. 1830. He was wounded while serving in Capt. Thomas Sweards company of artillery under Col. John Crane. After the war he was a leader in Shays Rebellion. They had seven children. (Parsons #2-129).
21. Silence Parsons, b. Jul 11, 1750, d. Aug 2, 1750, the same day as her mother.

4-6. **MIRIAM PARSONS**, d/o Daniel Parsons #24111, b. Oct 9, 1721. She m. Oct 27, 1744, Capt. JAMES WARRINER Jr., s/o James and Amy (Sheldon) Warriner, b. Sep 3, 1723, d. Jun 20, 1793. He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children:

22. James Warriner III, b. Sep 18, 1745, d. Apr 17, 1824, never married.
23. Thomas Warriner, b. Jan 2, 1747, d. May 9, 1821, never married.
24. Solomon Warriner, b. Aug 16, 1753 in Springfield, MA, m1 Jun 19, 1977 in Palmer, MA, Mary Moore, d/o Judah and Mary (Swift) Moore, b. 1753, d. 1794. He m2 Mar 1, 1795, Betsey Jones. He was a Revolutionary war soldier and had twelve children (Parsons #2 2:448).
25. Miriam Warriner, b. Jan 22, 1756, d. Feb 10, 1831, never married.
26. Stephen Warriner, b. Jun 8, 1760 in Springfield, d. Jul 1842 in Monson, MA, m. Elizabeth Ely, d/o Jonathan and Esther (Chapin) Ely, b. 1757, d. 1818.

\+ 27. Ethan Warriner, b. Jul 8, 1763, d. Mar 21, 1815.

28. Anny Charlotte Warriner, b. Feb 26, 1768, d. May 25, 1792.

4-7. **GIDEON PARSONS**, s/o Daniel Parsons #24111, b. Nov 11, 1723. He m. MARY WERNER.

Child:

\+ 29. Mary Parsons.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27. **ETHAN WARRINER**, s/o Miriam Parsons #6, b. Jul 8, 1763 in Massachusetts, d. Mar 21, 1815 in Wilbraham, MA. He m. Sep 29, 1799, SALLY COLTON, b. 1762, d. Feb 1, 1846.

Children:

30. Miriam Warriner, b. Jul 29, 1800.
31. Ethan Warriner Jr., b. Oct 22, 1802.

\+ 32. Harriet Warriner, b. Aug 5, 1805.

5-29. **MARY PARSONS**, d/o Gideon Parsons #7. She m. GUY HATCH. They moved to Fenner, NY.

Child:

\+ 33. Louis Leroy Hatch, b. Jul 14, 1919, d. Dec 9, 1894.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-32. **HARRIET WARRINER**, d/o Ethan Warriner #27, b. Aug 5, 1805 in Wilbraham, MA. She m. Jun 6, 1833, SHELDON CADY, s/o Jonas Cady, b. 1805.
Children:
34. Albert Cady, b. Jul 4, 1834.
35. Henry Cady, b. Jun 21, 1837.
36. Emily Cady, b. Nov 26, 1840.
+ 37. Martha Marie Cady, b. Nov 3, 1843.
38. Ellen Jane Cady, b. Jun 18, 1849.

6-33. **LOUIS LEROY HATCH**, s/o Mary Parsons #29, b. Jul 14, 1819, d. Dec 9, 1894. He m. Nov 3, 1841, ROXANNE PHIDELIA, b. Oct 19, 1820, d. Apr 19, 1891. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, just outside the village of Cazenovia, NY.
Children:
39. Martha Hatch, m. Albert Foster. They are buried in the Martinville Cemetery in Cayuga Co., NY.
40. Rinda Maria Hatch, d. unmarried. She was blind.
41. Lewis Clinton Hatch, m. Cora Belle Kinning. They had two daughters.
+ 42. Mary A. Hatch, b. Jan 25, 1853, d. Mar 24, 1931.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-37. **MARTHA MARIE CADY**, d/o Harriet Warriner #32, b. Nov 3, 1843 in Michigan, d. in 1931 in Westfield, NY. She m. Jan 31, 1866, EDWARD HAZELTON WINSLOW, s/o Hazelton and Abigail (Merrill) Winslow, b. Oct 7, 1832, d. 1915 in Ripley, NY.
Children:
+ 43. Edward Harris Winslow, b. Sep 29, 1866, d. Apr 25, 1945.
44. William Sheldon Winslow, b. Apr 6, 1870.
45. Everett Delos Winslow, b. 1871.
46. Herbert Harley Winslow, b. Feb 25, 1872.
47. Alice Winslow, b. Dec 27, 1880.
48. Ida Laura Winslow, b. Nov 8, 1882.

7-42. **MARY A. HATCH**, d/o Lewis Leroy Hatch #33, b. Jan 25, 1853, d. Mar 24, 1931 in Syracuse, NY. She m1 Oct 29, 1873 in Fenner, NY, HERMAN FYLER MECOMBER, b. Dec 9, 1843, d. Dec 8, 1905. They lived in Port Byron, where he owned a livery and Mary owned a "penny store". He carried passengers between the railroad and the village, also delivering luggage, etc. After his death, she m2 WILLIAM BOSTWOCK and moved to Syracuse, NY and managed a rooming house.
Children:
49. Edna Rose Mecomber, b. Jul 26, 1877, d. Jan 16, 1973 in Minoa, NY, m. Frank E. Sweet.
50. Edith Ruby Mecomber, b. Mar 9, 1879, d. Nov 11, 1952 in Auburn, NY, m. Fred Jetty.
+ 51. Calvin Edson Mecomber, b. Aug 1, 1882, d. Nov 2, 1967.

Note: Herman Filer Mecomber is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Experience as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-20. Experience Strong (bpt. 1650-1716) & Zurbable Filer (1644-1714).
3-24414. Zerubable Filer Jr. (1674-1761) & Rachel Gillett (ca. 1680-1768).
4- . Silas Filer (ca. 1710-1778/9) & Catherine Drake (1729-1768)
5- . Silas Filer Jr. (1752-1812) & Lucy Drake (1754-1812).
6- . Silas Filer III (1782-1841) & Hylah Taylor.
7- . Jerusha Filer (1818-1865) & William C. Mecomber (1820-____).

8- . Herman Filer Mecomber (1843-1905) & Mary Ann Hatch (1853-1931).

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-43. EDWARD HARRIS WINSLOW, s/o Martha Marie Cady #37, b. Sep 29, 1866 in Westfield, NY, d. Apr 25, 1945 in Wesleyville, PA. He m. Aug 17, 1899, CATHERINE G. ALLEN, d/o John and Emma (Waterman) Allen, b. Jan 7, 1879, d. Nov 1, 1948. They are buried in the Volusia Cemetery in Ripley, NY.

Children:

+ 52. Edward Harley Winslow, b. Apr 19, 1900, d. Aug 12, 1946.
53. Ida Laura Winslow, b. Jun 10, 1901.
54. Benjamin Harrison Winslow, b. Aug 26, 1902.
55. Alice Winslow, b. 1903.
56. Dorothy May Winslow, b. May 16, 1907.
57. Esther Belle Winslow, b. Jun 10, 1911.
58. John Allen Winslow, b. Jun 1, 1916.
59. Harry Hazelton Winslow, b. Feb 17, 1921.

8-51. CALVIN EDSON MECOMBER, s/o Mary A. Hatch #42, b. Aug 1, 1882 in Mentz, Cayuga, NY, d. Nov 2, 1962 in Weedsport, Town of Brutus, Cayuga, NY. He m. Dec 24, 1903, SARAH REBECCA EDWARDS, d/o Charles Henry and Delilah (DeWaters) Edwards, b. Oct 15, 1882 in Lyons, NY, d. Oct 10, 1967 in Auburn, Cayuga, NY. Calvin Owned and operated a trucking business: ice, coal, and wood delivery.

Children, b. in Port Byron, Cayuga, NY:

+ 60. Henry Herman Mecomber, b. Dec 17, 1904, d. Sep 17, 1978.
+ 61. Hilda Elizabeth Mecomber, b. Sep 30, 1906.
+ 62. Clifford Seibert Mecomber, b. Sep 19, 1908, d. May 23, 1975.
+ 63. Claude Wilson Mecomber, b. Nov 6, 1913, d. May 1992.
+ 64. Mary Dililah Mecomber, b. 1919.

NINTH GENERATION

9-52. EDWARD HARLEY WINSLOW, s/o Edward Harris Winslow #43, b. Apr 19, 1900, in Westfield, NY, d. Aug 12, 1946. He m. BETTY STURDIVANT, d/o Frank and Grace (Dennee) Sturdivant, b. Feb 13, 1905 in Lake Pleasant, PA, d. Jan 16, 1989 in Conneaut, OH.

Children:

65. Raymond Winslow, b. Feb 18, 1925.
+ 66. Edward Harley Winslow Jr., b. Nov 25, 1927.
67. Richard Winslow, b. Mar 16, 1930.
68. Shirley Winslow, b. Jun 15, 1932.
69. William Winslow, b. Dec 10, 1936.

9-60. HENRY HERMAN MECOMBER, s/o Calvin Edson Mecomber #51, b. Dec 17, 1904, d. Sep 17, 1978 in Alexandria Bay, NY. He m. Dec 15, 1938 in Clayron, NY, ROSE KELLY.

Children:

70. Sara Ann Mecomber, m. John Harrison.
71. Calvin H. Mecomber, deceased.
72. James Tyler Mecomber, m. Cyndy ____.

9-61. HILDA ELIZABETH MECOMBER, d/o Calvin Edson Mecomber #51, b. Sep 30, 1906. She m. Sep 1, 1929 in Dryden, NY, FRANCIS C. SNOW.

Children:

73. Gerald F. Snow, m. Rosalyn Reeves.
74. Elizabeth Mae Snow, m. R. Walker.
75. Carl Edwards Snow, m. Connie Reed.

9-62. CLIFFORD SEIBERT MECOMBER, s/o Calvin Edson Mecomber #51, b. Sep 19, 1908, d. May 23, 1975 in Inverness, FL. He m. Aug 1931 in Dryden, NY, BEATRICE SMILLIE.

Children:
76. Shirley Anne Mecomber, deceased.
77. Barbara Ellen Mecomber, deceased.
78. Lynne Rebecca Mecomber, deceased.
79. Dale Edward Mecomber, b. May 4, 194_, m. Margaret Jackson.

9-63. **CLAUDE WILSON MECOMBER**, s/o Calvin Edson Mecomber #51, b. Nov 6, 1913, d. May 1992. He m1 Jul 17, 1937, ALICE L. HUDSON and m2 HELEN K. ____.
Children:
80. Donald C. Mecomber, b. Mar 27, 1940, m. Barbara Freeborne.
81. Patricia M. Mecomber, b. Mar 10, 1941, m. Robert Wakefield.
82. William C. Mecomber.

9-64. **MARY DELILAH MECOMBER**, d/o Calvin Edson Mecomber #51, b. Mar 17, 1919 in Port Byron, Cayuga, NY. She m. Jun 26, 1942 in Port Byron, LYLE GEORGE PORTER, s/o Robert E. and Edna (Wilcox) Porter, b. Oct 19, 1918 in Conquest, NY. He was a sergeant in the Army 1202nd Service Command during WW II. He is a member of the Masons and she a member of the Eastern Star. She lived in Cato, NY.
Children:
+ 83. Linda Anne Porter, b. Mar 24, 1943.
84. Robert Edson Porter, b. Apr 13, 1944 in Syracuse, m. Nov 24, 1983, Diane Santasiero nee Doria, d/o Manny and Kay Doria, b. 1948 in Scranton, PA. He is a teacher at Southern Cayuga Central School. She is a registered nurse.
85. Kevin Alyn Porter, b. Dec 28, 1957 in Auburn, NY, studied at Rochester, NY, Oxford and Cambridge in England, and Boston University in Massachusetts, m. Jun 18, 1988 in Cato, NY, Belinda Joy Richards.
86. Shawn Eric Porter, b. Aug 5, 1960 in Auburn, NY, graduated Cum Laude at Eisenhower College, Seneca Falls, NY. He was a U.S. Customs Inspector at Kennedy Airport, NYC and Newark, NJ in 1986.

TENTH GENERATION

10-66. **EDWARD HARLEY WINSLOW JR.**, s/o Edward Harley Winslow #52, b. Nov 25, 1927 in Erie, PA, d. Oct 27, 1990. He m. in Mar 1952 in Switzerland, PAULA A. EGLI, b. Dec 3, 1933. He is buried in the Wintergreen Gorge Cemetery in Erie, PA.
Child:
+ 87. Heidi Verena Winslow, b. Jan 31, 1958.

10-83. **LINDA ANNE PORTER**, d/o Mary Dililah Mecomber #64, b. Mar 24, 1943 in Syracuse, NY. She m1 Sep 24, 1965, RICHARD A. HANDVILLE, s/o William and Irene (Chapple) Handville, b. 1944. They were divorced in May 1971 and she m2 Oct 1, 1972, RON LEHRER, s/o Irving and Angie Lehrer, b. 1936. They were divorced and she m3 Apr 11, 1992, FRANK ORGANIST. She is a singer and a secretary at Auburn College and lived in Sydney, NY.
Children:
+ 88. Rebecca Ann Handville, b. Jul 26, 1967.
89. Chad Mitchell Handville, b. Sep 22, 1968 in Auburn, NY.
90. Helen Deborah Lehrer, b. Apr 30, 1974 in Syracuse, NY.
91. Martha Anne Lehrer, b. Sep 1, 1981 in Syracuse.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-87. **HEIDI VERENA WINSLOW**, d/o Edward Harley Winslow Jr. #66, b. Jan 31, 1958 in Erie, PA. She m. Nov 5, 1977, WILLIAM RAYMOND ARMBRUSTER, s/o Raymond and Cynthia (Petroff) Armbruster, b. Nov 8, 1952. They lived in Fairveiw, PA in 1994.

Children:
92. Daniel William Armbruster, b. Sep 28, 1978.
93. Michael Patrick Armbruster, b. Jul 3, 1980.

11-88. **REBECCA ANN HANDVILLE**, d/o Linda Anne Porter #83, b. Jul 26, 1967 in Auburn, NY. She m. Dec 1988, KENNETH W. EMPEY. She graduated from American Academy of Dramatic Art in NYC and is a disc jockey at a radio station in Sydney, NY.
Child:
94. Kayle Joy Empey, b. Apr 30, 1990.
95. Hannah Grace Catherine Empey, b. Jan 1992.

The above was submitted by:
Heidi and William Armbruster, 8151 West Lake Road, Fairview, PA 16415.
Mary A. Porter, 2612 East Main St., Cato, NY 13033 9701.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-18. **Elizabeth Strong** (1648-1736/7) & Joseph Parsons (1647-1684).
3-24097. **Lt. John Parsons** (1673/4-1746) & Sarah Atherton (1676-1729).
4-24144. **Moses Parsons** (1708-1745) & Wait Miller (1711-1731).
5-24164. **Moses Parsons Jr.** (1731-____) & Mehitable Bridgman.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-24184. **JUSTIN PARSONS**, s/o Moses Parsons Jr. #24164, b. Mar 11, 1770 in Northampton, MA, d. Apr 14, 1807. He m. ESTHER CLARK.
Child:
+ 1. Justin Strong Jr., b. Apr 12, 1807.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. **JUSTIN PARSONS JR.**, s/o Justin Parsons #24184, b. Apr 12, 1807. He m. LOUISA HOUGHTON.
Child:
+ 2. Orenzo Warner Parsons, b. Sep 3, 1849.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-2. **ORENZO WARNER PARSONS**, s/o Justin Parsons Jr. #1, b. Sep 3, 1849 in Westhampton, MA. He m. LYDIA CORDELIA WILDER of Corning, CA.
Child:
+ 3. Justin Orenzo Eugene Parsons, b. Feb 4, 1874.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. **JUSTIN ORENZO EUGENE PARSONS**, d/o Orenzo Warner Parsons #2, b. Feb 4, 1874 near Willows, CA, d. there Apr 2, 1952. He m. Apr 2, 1905 in Orland, Glenn, CA, OLIVE MAY SCEARCE, d/o Laban and Mary Josephine (Thomson) Scearce, b. Feb 6, 1879 in Orland, d. there Sep 7, 1940.
Children, b. in Orland, CA:
4. Raymond Eugene Parsons, b. Aug 13, 1907, d. Sep 2, 1972 in Orland.
+ 5. Harold Scearce Parsons, b. Jan 16, 1910.

TENTH GENERATION

10-5. **HAROLD SCEARCE PARSONS**, s/o Justin O. E. Parsons #3, b. Jan 16, 1910 in Orland, Glenn, CA. He m. Jul 28, 1930 in Eugene, OR, RENA ELIZABETH CORNUTT, d/o Alfred Wesley and Celia Maud (Lake) Cornutt, b. Dec 12, 1909 at Ribble, OR. He graduated from Oregon State University in 1928 as a pharmaceutical chemist and was the chief pharmacist at Salem, OR General Hospital for 16 years. She was a teacher of Spanish, French and Social Studies from 1968 to 1973 at the Teacher's Valley Migrant League. They lived in Salem, OR in 1985.
Children, b. in Eugene, OR:
+ 6. Barbara Mary Parsons, b. Jul 17, 1934.
+ 7. Richard Terry Parsons, b. May 29, 1938.
+ 8. Thomas Harold Parsons, b. Aug 18, 1942.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-6. **BARBARA MARY PARSONS**, d/o Harold Scearce Parsons #5, b. Jul 17, 1934 in Eugene, OR. She m. Jun 23, 1956 in Salem, OR, GEORGE ORMAY SHELDON, s/o Charles and Valerie (Ormay) Sheldon, b. Feb 1, 1934 in San Francisco, CA. He received a MS in Business Administration from Stanford in 1961 after which he entered the Air Force as a 2nd Lt. He received his pilot's wings in 1957 and served with the Strategic Air Command, Bangor, ME from 1950 to 1960. He is the president of Curley-Bates,

Burlingame, CA. She received a BS degree from Mills College in Oakland, CA in 1956. They lived in Los Altos Hills, CA in 1985.
Children:
9. Wayne Alan Sheldon, b. Feb 17, 1958 in Bangor, Penobscot, ME.
10. Barry Clark Sheldon, b. Dec 14, 1961 in Redwood City, CA.
11. Gail Louise Sheldon, b. Jun 2, 1972 in Los Altos.

11-7. RICHARD TERRY PARSONS, s/o Harold Scearce Parsons #5, b. May 29, 1938 in Eugene, OR. He m. Sep 6, 1958 in Salem, OR, LYNNE ANN ENYEART, d/o Charles Richard and Vivian (Sloan) Enyeart, b. Jan 1, 1939 in Imperial, NE. He is a 1961 graduate of Oregon State University with a BS degree in Pharmacy. He is the manager of the Oak Street Pharmacy Corp. in Salem. She graduated from Oregon State University in 1960 with a BS in Education and is a science teacher at McKinley School in Salem. They lived in Salem in 1985.
Children:
12. Scott Allen Parsons, b. Aug 14, 1961 in San Mateo, CA.
13. Jeffrey Richard Parsons, b. Feb 7, 1964 in Napa, CA.
14. Michelle Lynne Parsons, b. Apr 29, 1968 in Salem.

11-8. THOMAS HAROLD PARSONS, s/o Harold Scearce Parsons #5, b. Aug 18, 1942 in Eugene, OR. He m. Nov 10, 1962 in Chesterfield, SC, JANICE MARIE JACOBSEN, d/o Harry William and Annice Hortense (Powell) Jacobsen, b. Oct 21, 1942 in Seattle, WA. He graduated from Duke University in 1964 and was employed by the Bank Americard Division, San Francisco Central Office in San Francisco. They lived in Kirkland, WA in 1985.
Children:
15. Tobias Harold Parsons, b. May 21, 1963 in Durham, NC.
16. Sarah Lake Parsons, b. Aug 10, 1969 in Seattle.

The above was submitted by:
Rena E. Parsons, P.O. Box 3304, Salem, OR, 97302.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-18. Elizabeth Strong (1647-1736) & Joseph Parsons (1647-1729).
3-24106. Josiah Parsons (1681/2-1768) & Sarah Sheldon (1688-1738).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24247. **MARTHA PARSONS**, d/o Josiah Parsons #24106, b. May 3, 1727 in perhaps Northampton, MA, d. Dec 23, 1814 in Chester, MA. She m. in 1750, MARTIN PHELPS, s/o Nathaniel and Abigail (Burnham) Phelps, b. Dec 24, 1723 in Northampton, d. there Nov 12, 1795.

Children, b. in Northampton:

\+ 1. Martha Phelps, b. Jun 1, 1751.
\+ 2. Spencer Phelps, b. Feb 20, 1753, d. Jan 24, 1829.
3. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Dec 6, 1754.
4. Eliphalet Phelps, b. ca. 1755.
\+ 5. Martin Phelps, b. Jan 23, 1757, d. Nov 26, 1838.
6. Seth (Silas) Phelps, d. in New York, m. Electa Clark.
\+ 7. Mehitabel Phelps, b. 1759, d. Oct 26, 1795.
\+ 8. Daniel Phelps, b. 1762, d. Mar 14, 1798.
9. Sarah Phelps, d. in Williamstown, MA.
\+ 10. Andrew Phelps, b. Nov 12, 1769, d. Sep 1834.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **MARTHA PHELPS**, d/o Martha Parsons #24247, b. Jun 1, 1751 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA, d. in Samsbury, CT. She m. DANIEL BARBER.

Child:

\+ 11. Calvin Barber, b. Sep 15, 1772, d. Mar 14, 1846.

5-2. **SPENCER PHELPS**, s/o Martha Parsons #24247, b. Feb 20, 1753 in Northampton, MA, d. Jan 24, 1829 in Chesterfield, MA. He m. THEODAMY ALLEN, d/o Rev. Timothy Allen, b. Nov 25, 1755, d. Nov 18, 1841.

Children:

\+ 12. Spencer Phelps Jr., b. May 24, 1782, d. Sep 11, 1865.
\+ 13. Timothy Allen Phelps, b. Oct 9, 1789, d. Jul 11, 1860.
14. Theodamy Phelps, b. Jan 1, 1793, d. Jun 2, 1795.
15. Theodamy Phelps, b. Dec 10, 1796, m. Rufus Bunnell.

5-5. Dr. **MARTIN PHELPS**, s/o Martha Parsons #24247, b. Jan 23, 1757 in Northampton, MA, d. Nov 26, 1838 in Chester, MA. He m1 Feb 28, 1786, RUTH LADD, b. Jun 18, 1771, d. Apr 16, 1804. He m2 Feb 5, 1806, MARY FOWLER. He was a doctor.

Children, by Ruth:

16. Martha "Patty" Phelps, b. Jan 3, 1788.
\+ 17. Samuel Phelps, b. Sep 8, 1789, d. Nov 1, 1843.
18. Sally Phelps, b. Mar 20, 1792.
19. Electa Phelps, b. Jan 23, 1794, m. Aug 3, 1814, George Nooney.
\+ 20. Martin Phelps, b. Nov 9, 1795, d. Nov 27, 1863.
21. Charles Phelps, b. May 25, 1799, d. Aug 3, 1800.
\+ 22. Almira Phelps, b. 1801, d. 1886.
23. Ruth Phelps (twin), b. Feb 29, 1804, m. Jason Gorham.
24. Laura Phelps (twin), b. Feb 29, 1804, m. in 1831, John Carrington.

Child, by Mary:

25. Mehitabel Phelps, b. Apr 22, 1806.

5-7. **MEHITABEL PHELPS**, d/o Martha Parsons #24247, b. 1759 in Northampton, MA, d. Oct 26, 1795 in Chester, MA. She m. Jun 18, 1783 at Chester, WILLIAM HOLLOWAY STONE, s/o Col. James and Hanna (Holloway) Stone, b. Apr 17, 1754 in Warren, Worcester,

MA, d. Apr 23, 1824 in Chester. After her death, he m2, Roxana Mosley.
Children, b, in Chester, MA:
+ 26. Harvey Stone, b. Mar 13, 1783/4, d. Feb 4, 1842.
+ 27. Sarah (Sally) Stone, b. Nov 29, 1786, d. May 5, 1848.
28. Sophia P. Stone, Sep 1, 1788, m1, Oct 11, 1810, James Parmenter and m2, Mar 17, 1842, Aaron Stevens, Jr.
29. William Holloway Stone, b. Dec 23, 1790, m. May 23, 1822, Aurelia Lyon.

5-8. DANIEL PHELPS, s/o Martha Parsons #24247, b. 1762 in Northampton, MA, d. Mar 14, 1798 in Williamstown, MA. He m. 1785/90, MARY HARRIS.
Children:
+ 30. Wealthy Phelps, b. Apr 22, 1791.
31. Maria Phelps, b. 1793, d. Jul 4, 1798.
+ 32. Thomas Cooley Phelps, b. Jul 21, 1795, d. Sep 7, 1866.

5-10. ANDREW PHELPS, s/o Martha Parsons #24247, b. Nov 12, 1769 in Northampton, MA, d. Sep 1834 in Easthampton, MA. He m. Feb 5, 1793, NANCY CLARK, d/o Nathan and Eunice (Rust) Clark, bpt. Mar 14, 1773.
Children:
33. Nancy Phelps, b. Jun 30, 1793.
34. Martin Phelps, b. Feb 1, 1795.
35. Asa Phelps (twin), b. Jan 7, 1798.
36. Lovinia Phelps (twin), b. Jan 7, 1798.
37. Andrew Phelps, b. Sep 27, 1801.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-11. CALVIN BARBER, s/o Martha Phelps #1, b. Sep 15, 1772, d. Mar 14, 1846. He m. Jan 31, 1793, ROWENA HUMPHREY, who d. May 18, 1842.
Children:
38. Rowena Barber.
39. Lura Barber, m. James Lewis.
40. Abigail Lenora Barber, m. Alanson Spencer.
41. Calvin Nelson Barber, m. Lucy Pitkin.
42. Achsah Delight Barber.
43. Virgil Bushrod Barber, m. Cornelia Case.
44. Lucius Israel Barber, m1 Marion P. Brown and m2 Abbie Sexton. He was a doctor.
45. Emeline Barber, m. Allen McLean.
46. Julia Barber, m. Jarvis Humphrey.
47. Mary Ann Barber
48. Decius Scott Barber, d. at age 17 years.
49. Lucia Jeanette Barber.

6-12. SPENCER PHELPS JR., s/o Spencer Phelps #2, b. May 24, 1782, d. Sep 11, 1865. He m. in 1804, MARY KENNEIPPE, b. Dec 13, 1784, d. Apr 22, 1851.
Children:
50. Marrice Phelps, m. Laura Clark.
51. Paulina Phelps, m. Edwin Reynolds.
52. Orin Phelps, m. Eliza Ann Lyon.
53. Eliza Phelps, m. John. W. Reynolds.
54. child, d. young.
55. Alexander Phelps, m1 Jerusha Reynolds and m2 Betty Beckwith.
56. Spencer Phelps, d. at age 2 years.
57. Martin Phelps, m1 Caroline Prouty and m2 Vera Way.
58. Mary Ann Phelps, m1 E.W. Curtis and m2 Albert Pinney.

6-13. TIMOTHY ALLEN PHELPS, s/o Spencer Phelps #2, b. Oct 9, 1789, d. Jul 11, 1860. He m. Sep 14, 1818, THANKFUL CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1787, d. Jul 23, 1864.

Children:
59. Fidelia Phelps, d. at age 21 years.
60. Annette Phelps, m. Timothy Bates.
61. Harriett Phelps, m. Sidney E. Bridgeman.
62. Charles Phelps, m. Martha Bourne.
63. Augusta Phelps.
64. Spencer Phelps, d. ca. 1863 in the Civil War.

6-17. **Col. SAMUEL PHELPS**, s/o Martin Phelps #5, b. Sep 8, 1789, d. Nov 1, 1843. He m. Mar 26, 1812, BETSY HENRY, b. Apr 23, 1790, d. Nov 4, 1843.
Children:
65. Eliza Ladd Phelps, m. William Moseley.
66. Samuel Henry Phelps, m. Abigail Day Mellen.
67. Julia Ann Phelps, m. A. Peters.
68. Electa A. Phelps, m. A. E. Knight
69. Jene E. Phelps, m. Joel Powers.
70. Elizabeth Phelps.

6-20. **MARTIN PHELPS JR.**, s/o Martin Phelps #5, b. Nov 9, 1795, d. Nov 27, 1863. He m. Oct 9, 1817, ELECTA KNOX.
Children:
71. Laura Ladd Phelps, m. John Carrington.
72. Charles Knox Phelps, m. Eliza A. Avery.
73. Samuel Henry Phelps, m. Armenie Wheeler
74. James Phelps, d. young.
75. Martin Sheldon Phelps, m1 Hannah Phelps and m2 Maria E. Kenney.
76. Electa Phelps, m. William F. Bromley.
77. Mary Phelps, m. Dr. T.K. DeWolf.
78. Edward Phelps.
79. Levi Phelps, m. Fanny Hall.
80. Martha Mann Phelps, m1 Martin Lyman Bartlett; m2 Caleb Dewey Cabb; and m3 Charles E. Joice.

6-22. **ALMIRA PHELPS**, d/o Martin Phelps #5, b. 1801, d. 1886. She m. in 1820, CHENCY INGALL.
Child:
81. Elizabeth Ingall, m. Stephen Waterman Moore.

6-26. **HARVEY STONE**, s/o Mehitabel Phelps #7, b. Mar 13, 1783/4 in Chester, MA, d. there Feb 4, 1842. He m. Oct 6, 1807, RACHEL CLAPP.
Children:
+ 82. Anson Stone, b. Oct 8, 1812.
83. Mary Mehitabel Stone, b. Jan 5, 1814.
84. Sophia Stone, b Apr 25, 1816.
85. Augustus Wright Stone, b. Nov 6, 1818, d. Mar 4, 1837.
86. Sarah Ann Stone, b. Nov 15, 1821.
87. William Holloway Stone, b. Aug 7, 1824, d. Sep 23, 1824.
88. Harriet Mosely Stone, b. Aug 12, 1827.

6-27. **SARAH (SALLY) STONE**, d/o Mehitabel Phelps #7, b. Nov 29, 1786 in Chester MA, d. there May 5, 1848. She m. Dec 31, 1807, ABNER McMASTERS, s/o William and Marey (Hunter) McMasters, b. Aug 25, 1776 in Palmer, MA, d. Jun 25, 1836 in Chester. They are buried in the Chester Center Cemetery in Chester.
Children, b. in Chester:
+ 89. Mariah Louisa McMasters, b. May 7, 1809.
90. William Philonzo McMasters, b. Feb 12, 1811, d. May 3, 1888, m. Nov 25, 1838 in Chester, Harriet A. Elder, d/o John and Electa (Lyman) Elder, d. Nov 27, 1848. No children.
91. Mary Sophia McMasters, b. Jun 8, 1813, d. Sep 28, 1814
+ 92. Mary Sophia McMasters, b. Dec 10, 1815.
93. George McMasters, b. Oct 2, 1818, d. Sep 30, 1822 in

Chester.
+ 94. Philo Masters, b. May 10, 1821, d. Oct 14, 1874.
95. Sarah Jane McMasters, b. Nov 30, 1824.

6-30. WEALTHY PHELPS, d/o Daniel Phelps #8, b. Apr 22, 1791. She m. Dec 27, 1815, ELIAKIM FOSTER, who d. Feb 4, 1859.
Children:
96. Mary Foster.
97. Maria L. Foster.
98. Caroline Foster.
99. William Foster.
100. Harriett Foster.
101. Horace B. Foster, m1 Abbie Neal and m2 Mary F. Wood.
102. Lucius Foster.

6-32. THOMAS COOLEY PHELPS, s/o Daniel Phelps #8, b. Jul 21, 1795, d. Sep 7, 1866. He m. Nov 28, 1819, LUCY HALL, b. 1802, d. Dec 20, 1830. He m2 Sep 8, 1831, SOPHIA HOSFORD, b. Mar 5, 1806/7, d. Oct 24, 1893. He was a judge and a state representative.
Children, by Lucy:
103. George W. Phelps, m. Celestia R. Beach.
104. Francis E. Phelps, d. at age 14 years.
105. Daniel H. Phelps, m. Mary E. Tiffany.
106. Mary A. Phleps.
107. Thomas C. Phelps, m. Hannah Sophia Moore.
108. Seth Phelps, d. young.
109. Wealthy H. Phelps, m. Morgan Greene.
110. Lucy J. Phelps, m. George L. Ford.
Children, by Sophia:
111. Thirza R. Phelps, m. Frank Prince.
112. Martha M. Phelps, m. Milo Johnson.
113. Louisa Phelps.
114. Sophia A. Phelps, m. Lowell Johnson.
115. Henry S. Phelps.
116. Charity Phelps, m. Irving Sheldon.
117. Emma L. Phelps, m. Chauncey Whitney.
118. Sarah F. Phelps, m. George Lindley.
119. Nancy A. Phelps, m. John Kergan.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-82. ANSON STONE, s/o Harvey Stone #24, b. Oct 8, 1812. He m. HARRIET E. ____.
Child:
120. Ellen Anetta Stone.

7-89. MARIAH LOUISA McMASTERS, d/o Sarah Stone #27, b. May 7, 1809 in Chester, MA. She m. Jul 16, 1835, JARED VAN SOLON.
Child:
121. Sarah Elizabeth Van Solon, b. Aug 3, 1840.

7-92. MARY SOPHIA McMASTERS, d/o Sarah Stone #27, b. Dec 10, 1815. She m. Dec 21, 1843 in Chester, MA, as his second wife, AMAZIAH BRITTO CRANE.
Children:
122. William Henry Crane, b. Apr 30, 1845 in Leicester, MA, d. Mar 8, 1928 in Hollywood, CA. He was a stage and movie actor.
123. Mary Jane Crane, b. May 25, 1847.
124. Helen Maria Crane, b. Apr 7, 1851.

7-94. PHILO MASTERS, s/o Sarah Stone #27, b. May 10, 1821 in Chester, MA, d. Oct 14, 1874 in Peru, Miami, IN. He m. Apr 23, 1850 in Haverhill, MA, SOPHIA EMMALINE BILLINGS, b. Mar 25, 1831 in Hatfield, MA, d. Dec 9, 1875 in Bennett's Switch, Miami, IN. They are buried in the Chittick Cemetery in Bennett's Switch.

Children:
125. Ellen Sophia Masters, b. Nov 16, 1851 in Haydenville, MA, d. Mar 20, 1852 in Massachusetts.
+ 126. Eugene Masters, b. May 23, 1855, d. Feb 25, 1916.
+ 127. Jeanette Masters, b. Nov 11, 1855, d. after 1932.
+ 128. Charles Dwight Masters, b. Jan 15, 1860, d. Apr 25, 1930.
+ 129. William Philo Masters, b. Apr 3, 1862, d. Jan 6, 1944.
+ 130. Harry Franklin Masters, b. Aug 1, 1865, d. Sep 20, 1929.
+ 131. Alice Sophia Masters, b. Aug 8, 1870, d. Jul 12, 1944.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-126. **EUGENE MASTERS**, s/o Philo Masters #94, b. May 23, 1855 in Oxford, Butler, OH, d. Feb 25, 1916 in Galveston, Putnam, IN. He m. Jun 7, 1885, IDA M. HILLER, who d. after 1916 in Galveston, IN. He was paralyzed by infantile paralysis and was editor of the Galveston newspaper.
Child:
+ 132. Ernest E. Masters, d. Aug 31, 1936.

8-127. **JEANETTE MASTERS**, d/o Philo Masters #94, b. Nov 11, 1857 in Blue Earth, MN, d. after 1932 in Urbana, Wabash, IN. She m. Sep 28, 1879 in Miami Co., IN, ABRAHAM FRANK SMITH, b. Aug 31, 1852 in Ohio, d. Jan 29, 1932 in Urbana. He was a doctor.
Children, b. in Urbana:
+ 133. Stella Smith, b. ca. 1880.
134. Homer E. Smith, b. 1880, d. 1969 in Andrews, IN.
+ 135. Erwin G. Smith, b. Sep 28, 1884.
+ 136. Edith G. Smith, b. 1888.
137. Opal Smith, d. in Wabash, IN.

8-128. **CHARLES DWIGHT MASTERS**, s/o Philo Masters #94, b. Jan 15, 1860 in Indianapolis, IN, d. Apr 25, 1930 in Halstead, KS. He m. Jul 20, 1878 in Miami, IN, SARAH ELLEN HOOVER, d/o Rev. Eli and Elizabeth Hoover, b. Jan 8, 1858, d. Oct 30, 1928 in Halstead. They are buried in Halstead. He was a farmer and a sheriff from 1899 to 1903.
Children, b. in Halstead:
138. Roy Masters, b. before 1900, d. in Witchita, KS. He was a druggist.
138. Alta Masters, m. Nathan Hale. They were divorced.
140. Mabelle Masters, m. Clarence H. Robinson.
141. Walter Masters, b. ca. 1900, d. in Halstead, KS.

8-129. **WILLIAM PHILO MASTERS**, s/o Philo Masters #94, b. Apr 8, 1862 in Indianapolis, IN, d. Jan 6, 1944 in Seymour, IN. He m. Oct 26, 1887 in Seymour, EMMA GROUB, d/o John C. and Elizabeth (Brown) Groub, b. Mar 16, 1868, d. Jan 27, 1945 in Seymour, IN. They are buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Seymour.
Child:
142. William Groub Masters, m. Eunice White. No children.

8-130. **HARRY FRANKLIN MASTERS**, s/o Philo Masters #94, b. Aug 1, 1865 in Bennett's Switch, Miami, IN, d. Sep 20, 1929 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He m. Jun 8, 1899 in Paw Paw, Miami, IN, ANORMA BLANCHE LOCKRIDGE, d/o John Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Wray) Lockridge, b. Jul 5, 1875 in Paw Paw, d. Aug 3, 1964 in Ft. Wayne.
Children:
143. Harry Lockridge Masters, b. Mar 24, 1900 in Converse, Miami, IN, d. Sep 13, 1982 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He is buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery in Ft. Wayne.
+ 144. Mary Sophia Masters, b. Sep 17, 1901, d. Aug 29, 1993.
+ 145. Martha Blanche Masters, b. Nov 7, 1904.
+ 146. Helen Crane Masters, b. Mar 23, 1908, d. May 12, 1992.
+ 147. Robert Eugene Masters, b. Jan 11, 1915.

8-131. **ALICE SOPHIA MASTERS**, d/o Philo Masters #94, b. Aug 8, 1870 in Bennett's Switch, Miami, IN, d. Jul 12, 1944 in San Marino, Marin, CA. She m. Aug 8, 1894 in Miami, IN, WILLIAM HENRY MILLER, b. May 26, 1867 in Galveston, Putnan, IN, d. Feb 8, 1940 in Peru, Miami, IN. She is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Peru.

Children:

+ 148. Mabel Miller, b. ca. 1897, d. in San Marino, CA.
149. Russell Miller, b. after 1900 in Peru, d. in San Antonio, TX.

NINTH GENERATION

9-132. **ERNEST E. MASTERS**, s/o Eugene Masters #126, b. in Galveston, Putnan, IN, d. Aug 31, 1936 in Galveston, Miami, IN. He was a dentist.

Child:

150. Robert Eugene Masters, b. Jan 11, 1915.

9-133. **STELLA SMITH**, d/o Jeanette Masters #127, b. ca. 1880 in Urbana, IN, d. in Anderson, IN. She m. WALTER CHRYSLER, who d. in Andersonville, IN.

Children:

151. Donald Chrysler.
152. Ralph Chrysler.
153. John Chrysler
154. Lowell Chrysler.
155. Gale Chrysler.

9-135. **ERWIN G. SMITH**, s/o Jeanette Masters #127, b. Sep 28, 1884 in Urbana, IN. He m. Feb 20, 1917 in Elkhart, IN, BERYL E. NETERER.

Children:

156. Shirley Ann Smith.
157. Donna Jean Smith.
158. Stella Smith.
159. Ralph Smith.
160. John Smith.
161. Gale Smith.
162. Beryl Smith.
163. Jeanette Smith.

9-136. **EDITH G. SMITH**, d/o Jeanette Masters #127, b. 1888 in Urbana, IN, d. there in 1969. She m. FLOYD E. BEGHTEL, b. 1889, d. 1959.

Child:

164. Jenaette Beghtel, b. ca. 1920 in Urbana.

9-144. **MARY SOPHIA MASTERS**, d/o Harry Franklin Masters #130, b. Sep 17, 1901 in Peru, Miami, IN, d. Aug 29, 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN. She m. Dec 24, 1924 in Ft. Wayne, LESTER BLAINE HARPER, s/o Richard Cox and Mahala Melissa (Holloway) Harper, b. Jul 9, 1891 in Darlington, IN, d. May 9, 1970 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. He was an attorney and they are buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery in Ft. Wayne.

Children, b. in Ft. Wayne:

165. Harry Thomas Harper, b. & d. Feb 14, 1926.
+ 166. John Masters Harper, b. Jul 9, 1930.
+ 167. Samuel Holloway Eugene Harper, b. Jul 10, 1932.
+ 168. Blaine Lockridge Harper, b. Oct 25, 1933.
+ 169. Mary Yvonne Harper, b. Mar 11, 1935.

9-145. **MARTHA BLANCHE MASTERS**, d/o Harry Franklin Masters #130, b. Nov 7, 1904 in Peru, Miami, IN. She m. Jun 9, 1930 in Ft. Wayne, IN, JOSEPH JOHN DRUHOT, s/o Joseph Nicholas and Rose (Holocher) Druhotm b, Feb 16, 1902 in Ft. Wayne, d. there Jul 5, 1977. He was the manager of the Pepsi Cola bottling plant in

Ft. Wayne and is buried the Catholic Cemetery in Ft. Wayne. She lived in Ft. Wayne in 1994.
Children:
+ 170. Delana Rose Druhot, b. Feb 20, 1932.
+ 171. Theodore Joseph Druhot, b. Aug 13, 1934.

9-146. HELEN CRANE MASTERS, d/o Harry Franklin Masters #130, b. Mar 23, 1908 in Peru, IN, d. May 12, 1992 in Sharonville, Hamilton, OH. She m. Oct 15, 1938 in Ft. Wayne, IN, CHARLES WATSON HOVER, s/o Frank Howe and Lavona Ellen (Watson) Hover, b. Jun 15, 1908 in Cincinnati, OH, d. there Jan 19, 1968. He was prosecuting attorney of Hamilton County and judge of the Ohio 1st District Court of Appeals. They are buried in the Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.
Children, b. in Cincinnati:
+ 172. Catherine Wray Hover, b. Mar 18, 1942.
+ 173. Andrea Watson Hover, b. Apr 28, 1945.

9-147. ROBERT EUGENE MASTERS, s/o Harry Eugene Masters #130, b. Jan 11, 1915 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS. He m. Nov 3, 1950 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, JOAN EVA POCKLINGTON, d/o Wilfrid and Nora Mae (Davy) Pocklington, b. Apr 8, 1924 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada. He retired from the U.S. Air Force as a colonel and was also an administrator at Indiana University in Bloomington, IN. He lived in Boulder, CO in 1994.
Children:
+ 174. Patricia Ann Masters, b. Mar 10, 1952.
+ 175. Robert Oliver Masters, b. Mar 5, 1955.
+ 176. James Allen Masters, b. Jul 24, 1956.

9-148. MABEL MILLER, d/o Alice Sophia Masters #131, b. ca. 1897 in Peru, Miami, IN. She m. in Peru, IN, CHARLES THORNBURG, s/o Rev. Fred Thornburg.
Child:
177. Mary Ellen Thornburg, b. Sep 17, 19__. Adopted.

TENTH GENERATION

10-166. JOHN MASTERS HARPER, s/o Mary Sophia Masters #144, b. Jul 9, 1930 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He m. Jul 27, 1957 in Birmingham, MI, SALLY GENE WILKINSON, b. Jan 4, 1936. He is a doctor and they lived in Ft. Lauderdale, FL in 1994.
Children:
+ 178. Linda Ann Harper, b. Sep 2, 1958.
179. William Blaine Harper, b. Jan 5, 1960.
180. John Arthur Harper, b. Nov 30, 1961.
181. James Wilkinson Harper, b. Nov 27, 1967.

10-167. SAMUEL HOLLOWAY EUGENE HARPER, s/o Mary Sophia Masters #144, b. Jul 10, 1932 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He m1 Sep 12, 1953 in Ann Arbor, MI, JEANNE TOEPFER, d/o Clarence Frederick and Margaret Ann (Hebda) Toepfer, b. Oct 12, 1932 in Grosse Point, MI. They were divorced and he m2 Dec 24, 1978, KATHLEEN FRY O'BRIEN, d/o James Edward and Jacqueline June (Mobley) O'Brien, b. May 9, 1948.
Children:
+ 182. Robert John Harper, b. Feb 4, 1954.
+ 183. Margaret Mary "Peggy" Harper, b. Aug 20, 1955.

10-168. BLAINE LOCKRIDGE HARPER, s/o Mary Sophia Masters #144, b. Oct 25, 1933 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He m. Jun 23, 1956 in Lowell, MA, YVONNE GRACIA DUBE, b. Feb 9, 1932. He is a teacher in Ft. Wayne.
Children:
+ 184. Kerry Georgette Harper, b. Jan 2, 1959.
+ 185. Sandra Elaine Harper, b. May 3, 1961.
+ 186. Blaine Lester Harper, b. Jul 8, 1963.

187. Neal Richard Harper, b. Dec 8, 1965, m. Feb 26, 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Tamara Chamberlin.
188. Jeffrey Dennis Harper, b. Dec 23, 1966.
189. Lisa Marie Harper, b. Oct 28, 1969.

10-169. MARY YVONNE HARPER, d/o Mary Sophia Masters #144, b. Mar 11, 1935 in Ft. Wayne, IN. She is retired from teaching elementary school.
Child:
190. Kenneth Samuel Harper, b. Sep 14, 1970, m. in 1989, Sherri Lynn Ramsey.

10-170. DELANA ROSE DRUHOT, d/o Martha Blanche Masters #145, b. Feb 20, 1932 in Ft. Wayne, IN. She m. Jan 14, 1956 in Ft. Wayne, RICHARD LEE LEVY, s/o Alpheus E. and Ruth (Blough) Levy, b. Aug 12, 1931, d. Sep 23, 1991 in Ft. Wayne. He was a science teacher.
Children, b. in Ft. Wayne.
+ 191. Mary Lynn Levy, b. Oct 9, 1956.
+ 192. James Richard Levy, b. Nov 30, 1959.

10-171. THEODORE JOSEPH DRUHOT, s/o Martha Blanche Masters #145, b. Aug 13, 1934 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He m. Aug 10, 1957 in Masillon, OH, SHIRLEY JEAN MIDAY, d/o Lee Edward and Bessie (Sills) Miday, b. Dec 8, 1934 in Akron, OH. He is a hospital administrator in Boston, MA.
Children:
+ 193. John Joseph Druhot, b. Jun 24, 1958.
+ 194. Debra Marie Druhot, b. Sep 9, 1959.
195. Denise Marie Druhot, b. Dec 13, 1960 in Cincinnati, OH.
+ 196. Thomas Alan Druhot, b. Apr 9, 1963.
+ 197. Michael Francis Druhot, b. Sep 23, 1968.
198. Peter James Druhot, b. Feb 27, 1971.

10-172. CATHERINE WRAY HOVER, d/o Helen Crane Masters #146, b. Mar 18, 1942 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. Aug 16, 1969 in Cincinnati, GARY MITCHEL LIPPERT, s/o Arthur Ferdinand and Barbara Esther Belle (Smith) Lippert, b. Nov 20, 1940 in Cincinnati, OH. He is an attorney and she is a teacher. They lived in Cincinnati in 1994.
Children, b. in Cincinnati:
199. Carrie Ann Lippert, b. Sep 14, 1972.
200. Charles Arthur Lippert, b. Jun 11, 1975.

10-173. ANDREA WATSON HOVER, d/o Helen Crane Masters #146, b. Apr 28, 1945 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. Sep 3, 1966 in Cincinnati, THOMAS WINSLOW PACKARD, s/o Robert Winslow and Helen Louise (Wunsch) Packard, b. Feb 17, 1945 in Chicago, IL. They are divorced. She lived in Columbia, MD in 1994.
Child:
201. Julia Wray Packard, b. Apr 22, 1972 in Baltimore, MD.

10-174. PATRICIA ANN MASTERS, d/o Robert Eugene Masters #147, b. Mar 10, 1952 in Ft. Belvoir, VA. She m. Mar 1984, TIM KROG, b. ca. 1951 in Santa Rosa, CA. They have divorced. She is an artist.
Child:
202. Daniel Krog, b. Aug 14, 1984 in San Francisco, CA.

10-175. ROBERT OLIVER MASTERS, s/o Robert Eugene Masters #147, b. Mar 5, 1955 in Ft. Belvoir, VA. He m. Jun 25, 1988 in Hyattsville, Prince Georges, MD, MARY RACHEL BEATTY, d/o Thomas Edward and Alison Jean (McDermid) Beatty, b. Jan 4, 1961 in Bethesda, Montgomery, MD. He is employed at NOAA in Washington, D.C.

Children:
203. Charity Rachel Masters, b. Mar 25, 1989 in Rockville, MD.
204. Robert Christian Masters, b. Jul 3, 1991.
205. Alison Grace Masters, b. Aug 5, 1993.

10-176. **JAMES ALLEN MASTERS**, s/o Robert Eugene Masters #147, b. Jul 24, 1956 in Paris, France. He m. Jun 2, 1982 in Sacramento, CA, LYNN MARIE PETERSON, b. May 6, 1961. He is a pilot for American Airlines.
Children:
206. Kerstin Marie Masters, b. Oct 4, 1984.
207. Peter James Masters, b. Jun 26, 1986.
208. Anna Rebekah Masters, b. Jul 13, 1988.
209. Rachel Lynn Masters, b. Nov 19, 1991.
210. John Robert Masters, b. Apr 25, 1994.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-178. **LINDA ANN HARPER**, d/o John Masters Harper #166, b. Sep 2, 1958. She m. Aug 23, 1980, MICHAEL COOPER STRATFORD, b. Mar 14, 1953. He is an administrator at Stony Brook School on Long Island, NY.
Children:
211. John Michael Stratford, b. Jul 14, 1988 in Florida.
212. William Wilkinson Stratford, b. Sep 18, 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

11-182. **ROBERT JOHN HARPER**, s/o Samuel Holloway Eugene Harper #167, b. Feb 4, 1954 in Ann Arbor, MI. He m. Apr 25, 1977, THERESA MARIE JETTER, b. Dec 30, 1952. They are divorced.
Children, b. in Bloomer, WI:
213. Kristopher Blake Harper, b. May 22, 1981.
214. Laurelyn Harper, b. Apr 10, 1984.
215. Jeffrey Newton Harper, b. Dec 18, 1985.

11-183. **MARGARET MARY "Pegge" HARPER**, d/o Samuel Holloway Eugene Harper #167, b. Aug 20, 1955 in Saginaw, MI. She m1 DEAN HOSKINS. They were divorced and she m2 Dec 17, 1988 in Phoenix, AZ, VITO VISSICARO, s/o Salvador and Wladyslawa (Kurywczak) Vissicaro, b. Aug 9, 1963 in Sao Paulo, Brazil.
Children, b. in Scottsdale, AZ:
216. Caio Salvador Vissicaro, b. Jan 31, 1990.
217. Ari Roberto Vissicaro, b. Feb 12, 1992

11-184. **KERRY GEORGETTE HARPER**, d/o Blaine Lockridge Harper #168, b. Jan 2, 1959. She m. Oct 6, 1979 in Ft. Wayne, IN, JAY LYNN MELCHI, b. Nov 18, 1956.
Children:
218. Kara Lea Melchi, b. Oct 12, 1988.
219. Allison Grace Melchi, b. Oct 28, 1990.

11-185. **SANDRA ELAINE HARPER**, d/o Blaine Lockridge Harper #168, b. May 3, 1961. She m. Sep 15, 1986, BRUCE LEVINSON.
Children:
220. Matthew Rors Levinson, b. Mar 25, 1987.
221. Karlee Levinson, b. Jan 9, 1989 in Illinios.
222. Marisa Idell Levinson, b. Mar 1, 1991 in Illinois.

11-186. **BLAINE LESTER HARPER**, s/o Blaine Lockridge Harper #168, b. Jul 8, 1963. He m. Sep 24, 1983 in Ft. Wayne, IN, KAREN MARIE GEMMER, b. Dec 6, 1964.
Children:
223. Stephanie Marie Harper, b. Apr 28, 1984.
224. Reid Blaine Harper, b. Feb 19, 1989
225. Ryanne Lea Harper, b. Jul 19, 1993.

11-191. MARY LYNN LEVY, d/o Delana Rose Druhot #170, b. Oct 9, 1956 in Ft. Wayne, IN. She m. Oct 27, 1979 in Ft. Wayne, GARY EDWARDS CAVANAUGH, b. Oct 15, 1957. They have divorced.
Children:
226. Garod Christian Cavanaugh, b. Aug 1, 1980.
227. Andrew Thomas Cavanaugh, b. Sep 2, 1986.

11-192. JAMES RICHARD LEVY, s/o Delana Rose Druhot #170, b. Nov 30, 1959 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He m. Oct 18, 1986 in Ft. Wayne, CAROL ROSE FISHMAN, d/o Stanley H. and Mary A. (Houlihan) Fishman, b. Dec 16, 1958 in Ft. Wayne.
Child:
228. Jena Rose Levy, b. Sep 22, 1990 in Ft. Wayne.

11-193. JOHN JOSEPH DRUHOT, s/o Theodore Joseph Druhot #171, b. Jun 24, 1958. He m1 Jun 7, 1979, SHELIA MARIE SULLIVAN, b. Mar 14, 1957. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 17, 1992, VICTORIA LEE NICHOLS nee ARNOLD, d/o Richard and Barbara Jean (Wilhite) Arnold, b. Apr 16, 1958.
Child:
229. Kelsey Druhot, b. Mar 11, 1989.

11-194. DEBRA MARIE DRUHOT, d/o Theodore Joseph Druhot #171, b. Sep 9, 1959. She m. Aug 21, 1982 in Springfield, IL, DOUGLAS ANDERSON, b. Jul 30, 1959.
Child:
230. Leland Richard Anderson, b. Jun 24, 1994 in Springfield.

11-196. THOMAS ALAN DRUHOT, s/o Theodore Joseph Druhot #171, b. Apr 9, 1963. He m. May 25, 1985 in Indiana, HEIDI SUE ENGEL, b. Oct 15, 1962.
Children:
231. Zachary Thomas Druhot, b. Dec 14, 1987.
232. Emma Christine Druhot, b. Dec 29, 1992.

11-197. MICHAEL FRANCIS DRUHOT, s/o Theodore Joseph Druhot #171, b. Sep 23, 1968. He m. Nov 1991 in New Jersey, LINDA DIANE JONES, b. Sep 17, 1965.
Child:
233. Arthur Joseph Druhot, b. Jun 29, 1992 in New Jersey.

The above was submitted by:
Catherine Lippert, 4159 Tepe Court, Cincinnati, OH 45241-2932.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-18. **Elizabeth Strong** (1647-1736) & Joseph Parsons (1647-1729).
3-24113. **Moses Parsons** (1687-1754) & Abigail Ball (1682-1760).

HIS DESCENDANTS

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24319. MOSES PARSONS JR., s/o Moses Parsons #24113, b. Oct 19, 1710 in Durham, CT, d. Feb 1791 in Windsor, CT. He m. ELIZABETH VENTRES, d/o John and Mercy/Marcy Ventres, b. Nov 11, 1712 in Haddam, CT, d. May 10, 1790 in Durham.

Children, b. in Durham:

\+ 1. Eunice Parsons, b. Oct 22, 1732, d. Apr 1, 1769.
2. Mercy Parsons, b. Apr 6, 1735, d. Aug 31, 1753.
3. Lucy Parsons, b. Jul 2, 1736, d. Sep 9, 1753.
4. Eliphaz Parsons, b. Jan 14, 1738, m. Jul 9, 1761, Abigail Turner, d/o Stephen and Hannah (Center) Turner.
5. Elihu Parsons, b. 1739.
6. Naomi Parsons, b. Jun 7, 1741, d. Oct 30, 1753.
7. Elizabeth Parsons, b. Dec 23, 1743, m. Dec 13, 1765, Noah Roberts.

Children, believed to be b. in Middlefield, CT:

8. Abigail Parsons, b. Apr 29, 1747, d. Nov 7, 1817 in Windsor, CT, m. Nov 19, 1767, her cousin, Lt. Thomas Hayden.

\+ 9. Moses Parsons III, b. Jun 12, 1748, d. Feb 26, 1815.
10. John Parsons, b. dec 25, 1750 in Middlefield.
11. Submit Parsons, b. Aug 28, 1753.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. EUNICE PARSONS, d/o Moses Parsons Jr. #24319, b. Oct 22, 1732, d. Apr 1, 1769. She m. Jun 4, 1752, Capt. TIMOTHY STARR, s/o Samuel and Elizabeth (DeJersey) Starr, b. Dec 24, 1730 in Middeltown, CT, d. there Jan 3, 1802. After Eunice died, he m2 Abigail Talcott Hamlin, widow of Christopher Hamlin.

Children, b. in Middletown:

12. Timothy Starr, b. Apr 16, 1753, m. Aug 20, 1780 in Middletown, Mary Fosdick.
13. Benjamin Starr, b. Aug 20, 1755, d. Sep 11, 1756.
14. Justus Starr, b. Jul 23, 1757, m. Aug 12, 1781 in Middletown, Sarah Fosdick.
15. Eunice Starr.
16. Stephen Starr, bpt. Jul 1, 1761.

\+ 17. Mercy Ann Starr, b. Mar 31, 1766, d. Sep 6, 1853.
18. Christopher Hamlin Starr, bpt. May 5, 1771.

5-9. MOSES PARSONS III, s/o Moses Parsons Jr. #24319, b. Jun 12, 1748 in Springfield, MA, d. there Feb 26, 1815. He m. ESTHER MORGAN, d/o Timothy and Esther (Taylor) Morgan of South Hadley, MA, b. Sep 16, 1766 in Springfield.

Children, b. in Essex, Chittenden, VT:

19. Olive Parsons, b. Oct 14, 1797, d. Mar 19, 1826, m. Benjamin Wright.

\+ 20. Sylvanus Morgan Parsons, b. Jun 23, 1799, d. Jun 24, 1859.
\+ 21. James Allen Parsons, b. Jun 12, 1801, d. Feb 11, 1888.
22. Polly (Delia) Parsons, b. Oct 28/9, 1804.
23. Harmon Parsons, b. Aug 21, 1806.
24. Moses Parsons IV, b. Sep 11, 1807.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-17. MERCY ANN STARR, d/o Eunice Parsons #1, b. Mar 31, 1766 in Middletown, CT, d. Sep 6, 1853 in Summit Co., OH. She m. Nov 13, 1791 in Middletown, CONSTANT ROGERS, s/o John and Patience (Miller) Rogers, b. Apr 22, 1768 in Middletown, d. there Nov 13, 1791.

Children, b. in Connecticut:
25. Abigail Rogers, b. Feb 17, 1792, m. May 3, 1810, John H. Blackman. They lived in Trowbridge, MI in 1879.
26. Hannah Rogers, b. Jun 17, 1794, d. Apr 19, 1838 in Indiana, m. Oct 28, 1830, Charles H. Whitmore.
27. Eunice Starr Rogers, b. Jul 1, 1796 in Fairfield, CT, d. May 1851 in Ostego, MI
28. Edmund Rogers, b. Aug 31, 1799, d. Sep 26, 1826. He is buried in Summit Co., OH.
29. Mercy Ann Rogers, b. Aug 9, 1802, d. Aug 1877 in Illinois, m. Jun 21, 1820, Benoni Chapman.
+ 30. Justus Starr Rogers, b. Aug 31, 1807, d. Nov 29, 1874.

6-20. SYLVANUS MORGAN PARSONS, s/o Moses Parsons III #9, b. Jun 23, 1799 in Jerico, Chittenden, VT, d. Jun 24, 1859 in Burlington, KS. He m. Oct 13, 1832 in Burlington, ELIZA PORTER BOSTWICK.
Child:
31. William Bostwick Parsons, b. Dec 31, 1834 in Burlington, Chittenden, VT.

6-21. Dea. JAMES ALLEN PARSONS, s/o Moses Parsons III #9, b. Jun 12, 1801 in Essex, Chittenden, VT d. Feb 11, 1888 in Essex Jct., VT. He m1 Sep 7, 1824, SALOMA KELLEY, d/o Henry and Candan (Harrington) Kelley of New Hampshire, b. ca. 1803 in Essex, d. there Jan 18, 1826. He m2 Dec 27, 1827, LYDIA KELLEY, sister of Saloma, b. Dec 3, 1809 in Essex Jct., d. there after 1872.
Child, by Saloma:
+ 32. Heman Lowry Parsons, b. Dec 5, 1825, d. Mar 14, 1902.
Children, by Lydia, b. in Vermont:
33. Demerit Parsons, b. Jun 27, 1827, m. Feb 1, 1860, Juliette Burritt nee Penniman. They lived in Philadelphia, PA in 1872.
34. Sylvanus Morgan Parsons, b. Feb 13, 1829 in Colchester, VT, d. Jan 7, 1906 in Essex, VT, m. Sep 15, 1854 in Essex, Susan Clarke Fuller.
35. Henry Kelly Parsons, b. Dec 17, 1830.
36. Olive Saloma Parsons, b. Jan 6, 1832, d. Sep 13, 1874, m. Alamander Atherton.
37. Lavina Kate Parsons, b. Apr 2, 1833.
38. Candace Harrington Parsons, b. Mar 8, 1835, d. Jun 27, 1912, m. David Bowie.
39. Jackson Morrill Parsons, b. Jun 8, 1838, d. Aug 24, 1862. He was a Civil War veteran and buried in Colchester, VT.
40. Harmon Parsons, b. Apr 4, 1841, d. Sep 18, 1913, m. Sep 19, 1865, Juliette Wolcott.
41. Elizabeth Parsons, b. Feb 2, 1844 in Colchester, VT, d. Apr 1912.
42. James Allen Parsons, b. Dec 19, 1845, m. Isabelle Graham Sawyer.
43. Josiah Porter Parsons, b. Apr 23, 1848.
44. Lucia Thorp Parsons, b. Sep 28, 1850, d. Sep 20, 1903.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-30. JUSTUS STARR ROGERS, s/o Mercy Ann Starr #17, b. Aug 31, 1807 in Middletown, CT, d. Nov 29, 1874 in Allegan, MI. He m. May 15, 1846 in Summit Co., OH, CATHERINE SHUMMAN, d/o Henry and Hannah (Johnson) Shumman, b. 1817 in Clarence, NY.
Children:
45. Edward S. Rogers, b. Mar 23, 1847 in Summit Co., m. Jul 16, 1869, Josephine Davis, b. Jul 12, 1849.
46. Henry Constant Rogers, b. 1849 in Summit Co., d. in Bayview, WA.
47. Lewis Rogers, b. 1852 in Summit Co..
48. Elnora Rogers, b. 1854 in Ohio, d. in Colorado, m. ____ McMartin.

+ 49. William M. Rogers, b. Oct 3, 1857, d. Sep 5, 1913.
  50. Abby Rogers, b. Sep 10, 1862 in Michigan, d. Jun 8, 1934 in Anacortes, WA, m. in Colorado, Edgar Allen Handy.

7-32. **HEMAN LOWRY PARSONS**, s/o James Allen Parsons #21, b. Dec 5, 1825 in Colchester, VT, d. Mar 14, 1902 in Brigham Hill, VT. He m. Jan 13, 1849, SUSAN THOMPSON, believe that she is the d/o Isaac or Noah Thompson of New Hampshire, b. Jun 1824 in Colchester, VT. They are buried in Brigham Hill, VT.
Children:
+ 51. Frank L. Parsons, b. Nov 1, 1850, d. Feb 13, 1927.
  52. Jed E. Parsons, b. Jul 27, 1862 in Vermont, d. when struck by lightening.
+ 53. Jerry Lincoln Parsons, b. Sep 30, 1866, d. 1935.
+ 54. Charles Parsons, b. Feb 1871, d. after 1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-49. **WILLIAM M. ROGERS**, s/o Justus Starr Rogers #30, b. Oct 3, 1857 in Allegan, MI, d. Sep 5, 1913 in Seattle, WA. He m. as her second husband, Oct 20, 1894 in Mt. Vernon, WA, CYNTHIA ANN VAN NESS nee POWERS, d/o Nahum and Mahalia (Benbrook) Powers, b. Apr 10, 1862 in Winnesheck Co., IA, d. Feb 24, 1937 in Tumwater, WA. William worked in a shingle mill. Her first husband was Charles Carter Van Ness. William and Cynthia are buried in Bayview, WA.
Children:
  55. William Earl Rogers, b. Jan 2, 1895 in Mt. Vernon, WA, d. 1980 in Burlington, WA, m. Cora Nelson.
+ 56. Abbie Marie Rogers, b. Apr 14, 1897, d. Apr 26, 1923.
  57. Edgar Lyle Rogers, b. Apr 30, 1899 in Bayview, WA, d. there May 3, 1923.
  58. Lola Lorene Rogers, b. Feb 7, 1903 in Bayview, WA, d. Apr 12, 1922 in Burlington, WA, m. in Bayview, Earl Rowley.

8-51. **FRANK L. PARSONS**, s/o Heman Lowry Parsons #32, b. Nov 1, 1850 in Vermont, d. Feb 13, 1927 in Seattle, WA. He m1 MAY BELLE ____ and m2 IDA MAY ____.
Children, b. in Vermont:
  59. George C. Parsons, b. ca. 1877.
  60. Maude F. Parsons, b. 1879, m. Frank Vincent and lived in Seattle, WA in 1920.
  61. May Belle Parsons, b. Jan 1884, m. Clayton A. Booth. They lived in Seattle, WA in 1927.
  62. Myrle G. Parsons, b. Apr 1888.

8-53. **JERRY LINCOLN PARSONS**, s/o Heman Lowry Parsons #32, b. Sep 30, 1866 in Essex, Chittenden, NY, d. Aug 30, 1935 in Bloomingdale, Essex, NY. He m. Jan 4, 1893 in Cohoes, NY, LENA BELLE GIBSON, d/o Samuel and Sarah A. (Thompson) Gibson, b. Mar 21, 1868 in Atlanta, GA, d. Jul 1936 in Bloomingdale. They are buried in the Brookside Cemetery in Bloomingdale, NY. He was a carpenter and owned and operated a mill. He was the first manufacturer of the wooden snow ski in the United States "The Placid Ski".
Children:
  63. Pearl M. Parsons, b. Sep 30, 1894 in New York, d. after 1960 in Barbados, B. W. Indies, m1 Alvin Parduau and m2 William Boxill, no issue.
+ 64. Paul Victor Parsons, b. Jun 22, 1898, d. Mar 17, 1966.
+ 65. Perry Stephen Parsons, b. May 12, 1906, d. Oct 13, 1978.
+ 66. Patricia Parsons, b. Mar 20, 1911.

8-54. **CHARLES PARSONS**, s/o Heman Lowry Parsons #32, b. Feb 1871 in Vermont, d. there after 1900. He m. JENNY ____.
Children:
  67. Harold Parsons (twin).

68. Earle Parsons (twin), who d. 1980/81, m. Florence ____. She lived in Colchester, VT in 1993.

NINTH GENERATION

9-56. **ABBIE MARIE ROGERS,** d/o William M. Rogers #49, b. Apr 14, 1897 in Avon, WA, d. Apr 26, 1923 in Spokane, WA. She m. Dec 25, 1916 in Bayview, WA as his second wife, FREDERICK ROY HOWARD, s/o Cornelius Fredrick and Nancy Ann (Deeter) Howard, b. Sep 1885 in Ellsworth, IN, d. Aug 4, 1967 in Spokane, WA. He was previously married in 1906 to Alma Harris and after Abbie died, he m3 Frances Pearson; and m4 Mary Russel nee Little. She is buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Spokane, WA. He was a cattle rancher and lived at several places in Washington including Spokane. He had two children by Alma, Esther T. and Edward C. Howard. Esther m. Lloyd Barron and Edward m. Helen L. Keys.

Children:

+ 69. Darrell Ivan Howard, b. Oct 24, 1918.

70. William Rogers Howard, b. Jan 13, 1920, m. Nov 1, 1952, Frances Eastmanrummer. They had five daughters.

9-64. **PAUL VICTOR PARSONS,** s/o Jerry Lincoln Parsons #53, b. Jun 22, 1898 in New York, d. Mar 17, 1966 in Bloomingdale, NY. He m. RUTH RONDO.

Child:

+ 71. Jerry Van Parsons, d. Sep 1979.

9-65. **PERRY STEPHEN PARSONS,** s/o Jerry Lincoln Parsons #53, b. May 12, 1906 in Bloomingdale, Essex, NY, d. Oct 13, 1978 in Saranac Lake, Franklin, NY. He m. Feb 23, 1934 in Bloomingdale, ESTHER RUTH EBERHARDT, d/o Frederick and Bertha Marie (Hammerli) Eberhardt, b. Sep 27, 1910 in Monroe, WA. He is buried in the Brookside Cemetery in Bloomingdale.

Children, b. in Saranac Lake, NY:

+ 72. Frederick Jerry Parsons, b. Dec 10, 1935.

+ 73. Paul Stephen Parsons, b. Apr 14, 1937.

9-66. **PATRICIA PARSONS,** d/o Jerry Lincoln Parsons #53, b. Mar 20, 1911 in Bloomingdale, NY. She m. ROBERT NEWELL, s/o Robert and Sally Newell, d. May 31, 1980 in Bloomingdale. She lived in Bloomingdale in 1993.

Child:

+ 74. Patricia Adelaide Newell, b. Jan 25, 1931.

TENTH GENERATION

10-69. **DARRELL IVAN HOWARD,** s/o Abbie Marie Rogers #56, b. Oct 24, 1918 in Coulee City, WA. He m. Jun 7, 1945 in Spokane, WA, RUTH INGORGORG NELSON, d/o James Kristion and Emma Augusta (Peterson) Nelson, b. Dec 9, 1916 in Spokane, d. there Feb 10, 1988. After her death, Darrell m. MERLE L. PAUL nee SMITH. Ruth is buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Spokane, WA. He is a retired U.S. Post Office Mail Carrier.

Children, b. in Spokane:

75. Judy Ann Howard, b. Nov 20, 1946, m1 Feb 18, 1967, Richard Howard Ewing and m2 David Blevins. She was adopted.

76. Pamela Ruth Howard, b. Apr 12, 1949, m. Jul 3, 1970 in Spokane, Phillip Jay Edwards.

77. Roger Darrell Howard, b. May 21, 1958. He was adopted.

10-71. **JERRY VAN PARSONS,** s/o Paul Victor Parsons #64, d. Sep 1979 in New York State.

Children:

78. Stacy Parsons, lived in Boston, MA in 1993.

79. Brett Parsons, lived in Denver, CO in 1993.

10-72. **FREDERICK JERRY PARSONS**, s/o Perry Stephen Parsons #65, b. Dec 10, 1935 in Saranac Lake, NY. He m. Aug 20, 1960 in Seattle, WA, KAREN LEE RINNERT, d/o Myrven Bridges and Estalene Beatrice (Brace) Rinnert, b. Jun 30, 1940 in Denver, CO. He is an aerospace marketing/sales manager and the founder of Interflight Services, Inc. She owns and operates Parsons Personnel, a personnel consultant business. They lived in Mercer Island, WA in 1994.

Children:

+ 80. Kimberly Anne Parsons, b. Jun 27, 1961.
81. Brett Stephen Parsons, b. Sep 20, 1962 in Buffalo, NY, m. Heather Aylesworth, d/o Jack and Sharon Aylesworth of Mesa, AZ. He is a former Navy P-3 pilot and they lived in Everett, WA in 1993.
+ 82. Christopher Grant Parsons, b. Sep 21, 1963.
83. Perry Evan Parsons, b. Apr 24, 1965 in Seattle, m. Apr 8, 1989 in Bellevue, WA, Hope Renea Harl Scott, d/o Bennett and Joy Lee (Cole) Harl (adopted by Lee Scothorn). They lived in Concrete, WA in 1993.

10-73. **PAUL STEPHEN PARSONS**, s/o Perry Stephen Parsons #65, b. Apr 14, 1937 in Saranac Lake, NY. He m. Jun 20, 1959 in Buffalo, NY, EVELYN ANNE KOLBE, d/o Herman and Marion (Sherrard) Kolbe. He is a manager of Xerox Corp in Rochester, NY.

Children:

84. John Paul Parsons, b. Aug 29, 1962, d. Aug 30, 1962.
85. David Michael Parsons, b. Mar 10, 1964 in Buffalo, m. Oct 12, 1991 in Geneva, NY, Sarah Halpin.
86. Beth Susan Parsons, b. Feb 24, 1966 in Buffalo, m. Jul 13, 1991 in Rochester, Ross Segel.
87. John Kolbe Parsons, b. Oct 20, 1969.

10-74. **PATRICIA ADELAIDE NEWELL**, d/o Patricia Parsons #66, b. Jan 25, 1931 in Saranac Lake, NY. She m. PASQUALE FUGAZOTTO. They have divorced. She lived in Alburtus, PA in 1993.

Children:

+ 88. Linda Fugazotto.
+ 89. Ann Fugazotto.
+ 90. Michael Fugazotto.
+ 91. Kathrine Fugazotto
+ 92. John Fugazotto.
+ 93. Robert Fugazotto.
94. Vincent Fugazotto, m. Nichola ____. They lived in Bethlehem, PA in 1993.
95. Patricia Fugazotto, m. Antonia Barini. They lived in Charlottsville, NC in 1993.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-80. **KIMBERLY ANNE PARSONS**, d/o Frederick Jerry Parsons #72, b. Jun 27, 1961 in Seattle, WA. She m. there Dec 29, 1984, DAVID MARIUS DAWSON, s/o Dr. John and Mary (Hansen) Dawson, b. Sep 19, 1961. They lived on Mercer Island, WA in 1993.

Children, b. in Seattle:

96. Ryan Dawson, b. Aug 14, 1987.
97. Taylor Dawson, b. Jun 1, 1989.
98. Evan Dawson, b. Dec 4, 1990.

11-82. **CHRISTOPHER GRANT PARSONS**, s/o Frederick Jerry Parsons #72, b. Sep 21, 1963 in Buffalo, NY. He m. Sep 6, 1991 in Seattle, WA, SHELLEY BARRAUGH, d/o William and Noreen (Lawrence) Barraugh. They lived in Federal Way, WA in 1993.

Child:

99. child, b. Sep/Oct 1993.

11-88. **LINDA FUGAZOTTO**, d/o Patricia Adelaide Newell #74. She m. GERARD STORCK. They lived in Zionsville, PA in 1993.

Children:
100. Nathan Storck.
101. Aron Storck.

11-89. ANN FUGAZOTTO, d/o Patricia Adelaide Newell #74. She m. JOHN NEWTON. They lived in Alburtus, PA in 1993.
Children:
102. Joshua Newton.
103. Sarah Newton.

11-90. MICHAEL FUGAZOTTO, s/o Patricia Adelaide Newell, #74. He m. CAROL ____. They lived in Aurora, CO in 1993.
Children:
104. Christopher Fugazotto.
105. daughter.
106. Britt Fugazotto.
107. Jennifer Fugazotto.

11-91. KATHRINE FUGAZOTTO, d/o Patricia Adelaide Newell #74. She m. DAVID SPOHN. They lived in Emmanus, PA in 1993.
Children:
108. Ashley Spohn.
109. Adam Spohn.

11-92. JOHN FUGAZOTTO, s/o Patricia Adelaide Newell #74. He m1 DEBORAH ____ and m2 ROBIN JOHNSON. They lived near Denver, CO in 1993.
Child, by Robin:
110. Evan Michael Fugazotto, b. May 6, 1993.

11-93. ROBERT FUGAZOTTO, s/o Patricia Adelaide Newell #74. He m. BARIA ____. They lived in Allentown, PA in 1993.
Child:
111. Jordan Fugazotto, b. 1992.

References: The Parsons Family, by Henry Parsons A.M., 1912.
Vermont & Connecticut Vital Records
1880 & 1900 Census, Chittenden, Essex Twp., VT.
Family Records and Certificates, Bible Records, letters, etc. in possession of Karen R. Parsons.

The above was submitted by:
Karen L. Parsons, 8041 SE 71th St., Mercer Island, WA 98040.
Darrell Howard, 10838 Fairway Court East, Sun City, AZ 85351

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-18. **Elizabeth Strong** (1647-1736) & Joseph Parsons (1647-1729).
3-24113. **Moses Parsons** (1687/8-1754) & Abigail Ball (1682-1760).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24322. **MARTHA PARSONS**, d/o Moses Parsons #24113, b. Oct 5, 1716 in Durham, CT. She m. Jan 13, 1743 in Durham, ABRAHAM CAMP, s/o John and Phebe (Canfield) Camp, b. Apr 1, 1720 in Milford, CT, d. Jul 29, 1805 in Durham.

Children, b. in Middletown, CT:

+ 1. Lois Camp, b. Dec 25, 1743, d. Jan 3, 1817.
2. Eunice Camp, b. Oct 7, 1745.
3. Moses Camp, b. Aug 26, 1747.
4. Martha Camp, b. Nov 6, 1749.
5. Abraham Camp Jr., b. Mar 9, 1752.
6. Eldad Camp, b. Oct 4, 1754.
7. Levi Camp, b. Mar 7, 1757.
8. Luci Camp, b. Jul 19, 1759

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **LOIS CAMP**, d/o Martha Parsons #24322, b. Dec 25, 1743 in Middletown, CT, d. Jan 3, 1817 in Norfolk, CT. She m. Mar 20, 1764 in Middletown, NATHANIEL STEVENS JR., s/o Nathaniel and Abigail (Buell) Stevens, b. Oct 8, 1739 in Killingworth, CT, d. Jul 27, 1808 in Norfolk, CT.

Children, b. in Norfolk:

9. Samuel Stevens, b. Mar 6, 1766.
+ 10. Nathaniel Stevens III, b. Feb 20, 1768, d. Jan 29, 1825.
11. William Pitt Stevens, b. Nov 30, 1770.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-10. **NATHANIEL STEVENS III**, s/o Lois Camp #1, b. Feb 20, 1768 in Norfolk, CT, d. there Jan 29, 1825. He m. Nov 19, 1789 in Norfolk, ELIZABETH RICE, d/o Benjamin and Phebe (Halsey) Rice, b. Oct 10, 1766 in Wallingford, CT, d. Jan 22, 1837 in Norfolk.

Children, b. in Norfolk:

12. Benjamin Roys Stevens, b. Aug 31, 1790.
13. Phebe Stevens, b. Sep 2, 1792.
14. Elizabeth Stevens, b. Jul 24, 1795.
15. Nathaniel Stevens IV, b. Mar 30, 1798.
16. Samuel Stevens, b. Jul 28, 1800.
17. Halsey Stevens, b. Mar 27, 1803.
+ 18. Jerusha Pettibone Stevens, b. Sep 3, 1806, d. Dec 4, 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-18. **JERUSHA PETTIBONE STEVENS**, d/o Nathaniel Stevens III #10, b. Sep 3, 1806 in Norfolk, CT, d. there Dec 4, 1875. She m. Aug 27, 1827 in Norfolk, E. GROVE LAWRENCE, s/o Grove and Nancy (Graves) Lawrence, b. Jul 12, 1806 in Vernon, Oneida, NY, d. Aug 30, 1894 in Norfolk.

Children, b. in Norfolk:

19. Augustus Pettibone Lawrence, b. Oct 14, 1828.
20. Grove Pettibone Lawrence, b. Nov 20, 1830.
21. Hiram Pettibone Lawrence, b. Jan 19, 1833.
22. Susan Pettibone Lawrence, b. Dec 14, 1834.
23. Elizabeth Halsey Lawrence, b. Aug 29, 1837.
24. Augusta Pettibone Lawrence, b. Jan 1, 1840.
25. Jerusha Pettibone Lawrence, b. Feb 15, 1842.
26. Nancy Adeline Lawrence, b. Apr 23, 1844.
+ 27. Nathaniel Stevens Lawrence, b. May 5, 1846, d. Jan 1, 1926.
28. Isabel Ernestine Lawrence, b. Nov 9, 1852.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-27. **NATHANIEL STEVENS LAWRENCE,** s/o Jerusha Pettibone Stevens #18, b. May 5, 1846 in Norfolk, CT, d. there Jan 1, 1926. He m. in 1894 in Norfolk, BRIDGET THERESA MORRIS, d/o Michael and Bridget (Ruane) Morris Jr., b. Nov 16, 1867 in Ballyglass, Ballyhaunis Co., Mayo, Ireland, d. Dec 20, 1923 in Norfolk.
Children, b. in Norfolk:
29. Nathaniel Morris Lawrence, b. May 31, 1895.
30. Hiram Pettibone Lawrence, b. Aug 15, 1896.
31. Augusta Pettibone Lawrence, b. Aug 5, 1898.
32. Anne Morris Lawrence, b. May 10, 1900.
33. Jerusha Stevens Lawrence, b. Jun 6, 1902.
34. Grove Pettibone Lawrence, b. Jul 2, 1904.
35. Morris Stevens Lawrence, b. Sep 26, 1905.
\+ 36. Elizabeth Morris Lawrence, b. Jun 9, 1907.
37. Isabelle Ernestine Lawrence, b. Oct 3, 1910.

NINTH GENERATION

9-36. **ELIZABETH MORRIS LAWRENCE,** d/o Nathaniel Stevens Lawrence #27, b. Jun 9, 1907 in Norfolk, CT. She m. Feb 23, 1925 in Norfolk, FREDERICK LEO O'BRIEN, s/o Edward and Elizabeth J. (Noonan) O'Brien, b. Jun 1, 1898 in Hartford, CT, d. Sep 14, 1974 in Danbury, CT.
Children:
38. Frederick Leo O'Brien Jr., b. Mar 1, 1926 in Newark, NJ.
39. Elizabeth Therese O'Brien, b. Jan 5, 1928 in Lyndhurst, NJ.
40. Patricia Ann O'Brien, b. Feb 19, 1929 in Newark.
41. Joan Lawrence O'Brien, b. Mar 14, 1930 in Newark.
42. Kathryn Ann O'Brien, b. Mar 20, 1933 in Lyndhurst, NJ.
\+ 43. Mary Jane O'Brien, b. Apr 20, 1941 in Passaic, NJ.

TENTH GENERATION

10-43. **MARY JANE O'BRIEN,** d/o Elizabeth Morris Lawrence #36, b. Apr 20, 1941 in Passaic, NJ. She m. Aug 10, 1968 in Danbury, CT, DAVID ANTHONY STRONG*, s/o Frederick Treat and Sylvia Lillian (Hotchkiss) Strong, b. Jan 21, 1945 in Waterbury, Ct.
Children, b. in Waterbury:
44. David Lawrence Strong, b. Feb 19, 1971.
45. Julia Hotchkiss Strong, b. Sep 8, 1972.
46. Jennifer Mary Strong, b. Sep 5, 1973.

Note: *David Anthony Strong is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Thomas, as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688.)
2-6. Thomas Strong (1636-1689) & Rachel Holton (1650-____).
3-4085. Adino Strong (1676-1749) & Eunice Johnson (1678-1763).
4-8788. Preserved Strong (1712-1777) & Esther Stoddard (1716-1800)
5-9600. Anthony Strong (1757-1829) & Phebe Curtiss (1765-1836).
6-9712. Anthony Curtiss Strong (1792-1875) & Julia Lambert (1798-1876).
7-9720. Frederick Treat Strong (1833-1909) & Susan L. Minor (1841-1919).
8- Frederick Anthony Strong (1876-1948) & Julia Esther Peck (1874-1961).
9- Frederick Treat Strong (1911-____) & Sylvia Lillian Hotchkiss (1910-____).

David Anthony Strong is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son John Jr., as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Marjorie Dean (1610-1635.)

ELIZABETH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Martha Parsons #24322, page 1302.

2-3. John Strong Jr. (1632-1698) & Mary Clarke (1636-1663).
3-39. Hannah Strong (1660-1730) & John Hopkins (1663-1732).
4- Stephen Hopkins (1689-1769) & Susanna Peck (1697-1755).
5- John Hopkins (1719-1802) & Patience Frost (1738-1802).
6- Rhoda Hopkins (1767-1814) & Frederick Hotchkiss (1768-1846).
7- David Miles Hotchkiss (1797-1878) & Zeruah Stevens (1797-1849).
8- Berkeley Stevens Hotchkiss (1826-1906) & Catherine A. Harper (1825-1906)
9- William Berkeley Hotchkiss (1867-1936) & Harriet Eliza Fogg (1870-1936).
10- Sylvia Lillian Hotchkiss (1910-____) & Frederick Treat Strong (1911-____).

The above was submitted by:
Frederick T. Strong, 15 Old Middleroad Tpke, Woodbury, CT 06798.

ELIZABETH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lucy Kingsley #24362, page 1303.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-18. Elizabeth Strong (1647-1736) & Joseph Parsons (1647-1729).
3-24117. Noah Parsons (1692-1779) & Mindwell Edwards (1694-____).
4-24334. Jemima Parsons (1713-____) & Samuel Kingsley.

HER DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-24362. LUCY KINGSLEY, d/o Jemima Parsons #24334, b. Jul 30, 1756. She m. JONATHAN WARE.
Child:
+ 1. Susanna Ware.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. SUSANNA WARE, d/o Lucy Kingsley #24362. She m. SOLOMON SYLVESTER.
Child:
+ 2. Eliakim Ware Sylvester.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-2. ELIAKIM WARE SYLVESTER, s/o Susanna Ware #1. He m. FANNY ARMS*.
He was a doctor.
Child:
+ 3. Eliakim Arms Sylvester, b. Nov 15, 1843, d. Mar 12, 1910.

* Fanny Arms is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Sarah, as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-27. Sarah Strong (1656-1733) & Joseph Barnard (1650-1695).
3-27465. Ebenezer Barnard (1696-1764) & Elizabeth Foster (1694-1753)
4- . Elizabeth Barnard (1731-ca. 1769) & Nathan Frary (1719-1794).
5- . Polina Frary (1761-1820) & Joseph Clary.
6- . Polina Clary & Christopher Arms.
7- . Fanny Arms & Eliakim Arms Sylvester (1843-1910)

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-3. ELIAKIM ARMS SYLVESTER, s/o Eliakim Ware Sylvester #2, b. Nov 15, 1843 in Conway, MA, d. Mar 12, 1910 in Reynolds, TX. He m. Sep 21, 1871 in Utica, MI, ROSALIA AVALINA WELLS, d/o William Perry and Avalina (Ewell) Wells, b. Nov 13, 1843 in Utica, MI, d. Sep 4, 1914, in Burlington, KS.
Child:
+ 4. Charles Stebbins Sylvester, b. Feb 11, 1878, d. Mar 19, 1935.

NINTH GENERATION

9-4. CHARLES STEBBINS SYLVESTER, s/o Eliakim Arms Sylvester #3, b. Feb 11, 1878 in Osborn, MO, d. Mar 19, 1935 in Butte, MT. He m. May 3, 1905 in Crystal City, MO, ESTHER FLORENCE LARNED, d/o George and Mary M. (Hopkins) Larned, b. Jun 21, 1883 in Potosi, MO, d. Jul 13, 1972 in Centralia, WA.
Children:
+ 5. Esther Florence Sylvester, b. May 28, 1914.

TENTH GENERATION

10-5. ESTHER FLORENCE SYLVESTER, d/o Charles Stebbins Sylvester #4, b. May 28, 1914 in Butte, MT. She m. Mar 11, 1933 in Boulder, MT, EMILE LEO GUAY, s/o Emile and Mary Lina Eva (Sirois) Guay, b. Mar 23, 1912 in Butte.

Child:
+ 6. Marianna Eileen Guay, b. Oct 13, 1934.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-6. **MARIANNA EILEEN GUAY**, d/o Esther Florence Sylvester #5, b. Oct 13, 1934 in Butte, MT. She m. Aug 16, 1953 in Tacoma, WA, GEORGE STERLING GOOD, s/o Aubra Harrison and Loma Belle (Finch) Good, b. Dec 25, 1929 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is a minister. They lived in Gig Harbor, WA in 1985.

Children, b. in Iowa City, IA:

7. Shirley Eileen Good, b. Oct 14, 1959.
8. Ronald Emile Good, b. Feb 20, 1962.

The above was submitted by:
Marianna E. Good, 8912 Franklin Ave, Gig Harbor, WA 98335.

ELIZABETH - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Timothy Cooke #24381, page 1304.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-20. **Elizabeth Strong** (1647-1736) & Joseph Parsons Jr. (1647-1729) .
3-24117. **Noah Parsons** (1692-1779) & Mindwell Edwards (1694-____).
4-24346. **Keziah Parsons** (1738-1809) & Noah Cooke Jr. (1730-1796).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-24381. **Ensign TIMOTHY COOKE**, s/o Keziah Parsons #24346, b. Nov 17, 1756 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA, d. Sep 17, 1821 in Stamford, Bennington, VT. He m1 ca 1788 in North Adams, Berkshire, MA, MARY LAMB, b. 1758 in Adams, MA, d. Jun 5, 1795 in Stamford, Bennington, MA. He m2 Feb 12, 1797 in North Adams, HEPZIBAH OAKES, d/o William and Relief (Whitcomb) Oakes, b. Nov 2, 1764 in Winchendon, Worchester, MA, d. Nov 4, 1820 in Stamford. He served in the Revolutionary War and later was a state representative. He is buried near Stamford, VT.

Children, by Mary, b. in Stamford:

1. Timothy Cooke Jr., b. Aug 23, 1789, d. Mar 16, 1873 in Saratoga Springs, NY, m. Dec 27, 1824 in Milford Center, Otsego, NY, Elizabeth Westcott.
2. Polly Cooke, b. Jul 19, 1791, d. Sep 15, 1820, m. Isaac Brown.
3. Hezekiah Cooke, b. Jan 7, 1793, d. Oct 6, 1801 in Stamford.
4. Reuben Cooke, b. Feb 6, 1794, d. Apr 29, 1840 in Ware House Point, CT, m. in 1816 in Hadley, Sarah Smith Woodward.
5. Mary Cooke, b. 1795, d. Jun 1795.

Children, by Hepzibah, in Stamford:

6. Hepzibah Cooke, b. May 28, 1800, m. Abel Ketchum.
+ 7. Andrew Cooke, b. Nov 5, 1801, d. Dec 31, 1884.
8. Stephen Cooke, b. Mar 2, 1803, d. Jan 4, 1880, m. Oct 3, 1838 in Stamford, Eliza Clough.
9. Keziah Cooke, b. Jun 10, 1804, d. Nov 27, 1822 in Stamford.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-7. **Captain ANDREW COOKE**, s/o Timothy Cooke #24381, b. Nov 5, 1801 in Stamford, VT, d. Dec 31, 1884 in Wauconda, Lake, IL. He m. Dec 10, 1830 in Stamford, MARY OAKES, d/o Daniel and Hepzibah (Batchelder) Oakes, b. Sep 13, 1807 in Athol, Worcester, MA, d. May 12, 1901 in Wauconda. He was a farmer and served in the State Militia of Vermont. They are buried in Wauconda.

Children, b. in Stamford:

10. Homer Cooke, b. Jan 5, 1832, d. Dec 5, 1923 in Waukegan, IL, m. Jun 24, 1864 in Waukegan, Sally Ann Simmons. He taught school in the winter and worked on the farm in the summer. An injury to his feet from a fall limited his farm work and later, he studied law.
+ 11. Moroe Cooke, b. Mar 11, 1833, d. Oct 25, 1912.
12. Mary Ann Cooke, b. Aug 28, 1834, d. Aug 16, 1912 in Rolette, Rolette, ND, m. A. Brigham Foster and lived in Minneapolis, MN
13. Zilpah Cooke, b. Oct 27, 1836, d. Oct 2, 1896 in Six Oaks, MN, m. John Weagant.
14. infant, d. young.
+ 15. Arthur Cooke, b. Jan 16, 1840, d. Mar 3, 1906.

Children, b. in Wauconda:

16. Rodman Cooke, b. Feb 28, 1843, d. Oct 8, 1864 in Mississippi.
17. infant, d. young.
18. Aurelia Cooke, b. Nov 28, 1847, d. Dec 28, 1850 in Wauconda.
19. Lovina Cooke, b. Jun 28, 1850, d. Mar 12, 1915 in Volo,

Lake, IL, m. Jan 31, 1876 in Genoa, Vernon, WI, Andrew Jackson Raymond.

20. Lucy Cooke, b. Jun 5, 1852, d. Jun 5, 1938 in Wauconda, m. Feb 11, 1886 in New York, William M. Clough, s/o Orlin and Betsy (Jillson) Clough. He was a farmer.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-11. MOROE COOKE, s/o Andrew Cooke #2, b. Mar 11, 1833, d. Oct 25, 1912 in Wauconda, IL. He m1 ADELINE STONE and m2 ca 1856, MYRA SHARP. They were divorced and he m3 FRANK ____ and he m4 CLARA ____. He was a farmer.

Children, by Adeline:

21. Emerson Cooke.
22. Wilbur Cooke.
23. Emma Cooke.
24. Clara Cooke.

7-15. ARTHUR COOK, s/o Captain Andrew Cooke #2, b. Jan 16, 1840 in Stamford, Bennington, VT, d. Mar 3, 1906 in Wauconda, Lake, IL. He m. Jul 22, 1866 in Wauconda, LAURA EMMA TODD, d/o Lewis Howe and Elvira (Morse) Todd, b. Dec 18, 1847 in Gilmer, Lake, IL, d. Dec 12, 1928 in Wauconda. She was a twin. He served in Co. B, 96th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War and in 1900, was president of the Wauconda Village Board.

Children, b. in Wauconda:

25. Lewis A. Cook, b. Jul 7, 1867, d. May 24, 1869 in Wauconda when scalded with boiling water. He is buried in Wauconda.
26. Anna Eunice Cook, b. Jan 10, 1869, d. Nov 13, 1947 in Salem, Kenosha, WI, m. Mar 27, 1889 in Wauconda, August Conrad Stoxen. She was a teacher in Lake County. August was a merchant in Wauconda.

\+ 27. Jay Weagant Cook, b. Apr 21, 1871, d. Jun 26, 1946.

28. Avis Vira Cook, b. Aug 9, 1881, d. May 4, 1978 in Libertyville, Lake, IL, m. Nov 3, 1903 in Waukegan, Arthur Sylvester Powers.
29. Homer T. Cook, b. Mar 8, 1883, d. Jan 15, 1961 in Wauconda, m. Sep 6, 1922, Mertie Kuebker. He was a deputy sheriff of Lake County for over 30 years and later was president and then chairman of the Wauconda National Bank. He was active in both social and public offices in Wauconda for many years.
30. Ruby Jeanette Cook, b. Oct 24, 1884, d. Apr 7, 1974 in Dodgeville, Iowa, WI, m. Oct 12, 1911 in Lake Forest, Lake, IL, Daniel Herbert Fleet.
31. Roy Cook, b. Jan 9, 1870 d. Jan 12, 1876 in Wauconda.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-27. JAY WEAGANT COOK, s/o Arthur Cook #15, b. Apr 21, 1871 in Wauconda, Lake, IL, d. Jun 26, 1946 in Lewiston, Fergus, MT. He m. Sep 25, 1895 in Waukegan, IL, GRACE IRENE ROWSON, d/o Thomas and Mariah (Marie) (Baldwin) Rowson, b. Jun 24, 1876 in Cary, McHenry, IL, d. May 1, 1941 in Oak Park, Cook, IL.

Children, b. in Wauconda:

\+ 32. Lewis Andrew Cook, b. Jul 27, 1896, d. Apr 3, 1974.

33. Juanita Cook, b. Nov 10, 1899, m1 Aug 11, 1919 in Harlowton, Wheatland, MT, Lester W. McClelland and m2 Jun 8, 1935, Frank Webb.
34. Marian Fern Cook, b. Sep 7, 1906, m. Feb 28, 1927 in Illinois, Roy Hartless.

NINTH GENERATION

9-32. LEWIS ANDREW COOK, s/o Jay Weagant Cook #27, b. Jul 27, 1896 in Wauconda, Lake, IL, d. Apr 3, 1974 in Pittsburg, Crawford, KS. He m. Jan 2, 1920 in Billings, Yellowstone, MT, MARY BLANCHE WHEELER, d/o Edward Everett and Catherine Ann

(Davies) Wheeler, b. Jul 9, 1894 in Millersburg, Mercer, IL, d. Mar 30, 1987 in Kansas City, MO. They are buried in Pittsburg.
Children:
+ 35. Arthur Lewis Cook, b. Sep 3, 1921.
36. Everett Lawrence Cook, b. Aug 21, 1925 in Judith Gap, Wheatland, MT, m. Dec 30, 1951 in Des Moines, Polk, IA, Jennie Hargis.
+ 37. Marion Grace Cook, b. Sep 27, 1926.

TENTH GENERATION

10-35. ARTHUR LEWIS COOK, s/o Lewis Andrew Cook #32, b. Sep 3, 1921 in Judith Gap, Wheatland, MT. He m. Oct 24, 1947 in Kansas City, MO, ZELMA (Alene) LOVING, d/o Robert Leroy and Violet Beatrice (Pickett) Loving, b. Feb 24, 1925 in Douthat, Ottawa, OK. He attended the U.S. Merchant Marine Training School in St. Petersburg, FL in 1942 and served aboard several Merchant ships from 1942 to 1945. He was discharged from the Merchant Marines in 1946 with the rank of Lieutenant Junior Grade. He was employed by the Ralston Purina Company for 35 years before retiring.
Child:
+ 38. Douglas Jay Cook, b. Dec 8, 1956.

10-37. MARION GRACE COOK, d/o Lewis Andrew Cook #32, b. Sep 27, 1926 in Independence, Jackson, MO. She m. Nov 2, 1955 in Kansas City, MO, MILTON CHARLES BORGMEYER, b. Sep 22, 1912.
Children, b. in Kansas City:
39. Mary Grace Borgmeyer, b. Dec 13, 1956, m. Jan 14, 1989 in Kansas City, Kelly West.
40. Milton Charles Borgmeyer Jr., b. Sep 9, 1958, m. Jul 14, 1990 in Lee's Summit, Jackson, MO, Deborah Kaye Gibson.
41. John Ross Borgmeyer, b. Jul 18, 1960, m. Sep 24, 1988 in Kansas City, Sherri Kay Bartlett.
42. Ann Christine Borgmeyer, b. Apr 12, 1962, m. Joseph Genovese.
43. Joseph Carl Borgmeyer, b. Apr 11, 1964.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-38. DOUGLAS JAY COOK, s/o Arthur Lewis Cook #35, b. Dec 8, 1956 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. He m. Mar 29, 1980 in Grand Island, Hall, NE, JENIFER LYNNE PAULSEN, d/o George Seral and Jeanette (Schultz) Paulsen, b. Oct 13, 1958 in Grand Island.
Child:
44. Andrew Jay Cook, b. Mar 22, 1987 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.

The above was submitted by:
Arthur L. Cook, 6413 Pella Road, Charlotte, NC 28211

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).

2-18. **Elizabeth Strong** (1648-1736/7) & Joseph Parsons Jr. (1647-1729).

3-24117. **Noah Parsons** (1692-1779) & Mindwell Edwards (1694-1775).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24388. **MINDWELL PARSONS**, d/o Noah Parsons #24117, b. Sep 1718. She m. Dec 8, 1737, SIMEON KING, s/o Joseph and Mindwell (Pomeroy) King, b. Apr 28, 1714 in Montague, Franklin, MA.

Child:

+ 1. Simeon King Jr., b. Oct 8, 1738.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **SIMEON KING JR.**, s/o Mindwell Parsons #24388, b. Oct 8, 1738 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. He m. EXPERIENCE RICHARDSON.

Child:

+ 2. Simeon King III, b. Jun 14, 1757, d. Jun 23, 1844.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2. **SIMEON KING III**, s/o Simeon King Jr., #1, b. Jun 14, 1757 in Montague, Franklin, MA, d. Jun 23, 1844 in Columbia Twp., Bradford, PA. He m1 Aug 8, 1780 in Ashfield, Franklin, MA, SARAH PAINE, b. Jan 1, 1744 in Montague, d. before Oct 3, 1813. He m2 ACHSAH ROSE.

Child:

+ 3. John E. L. King, b. Aug 10, 1787, d. Jun 13, 1868.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-3. **JOHN E. L. KING**, s/o Simeon King III #2, b. Aug 10, 1787, d. Jun 13, 1868. He m. SOPHIA N. WELCH, b. Aug 17, 1793, d. Feb 20, 1848. They are buried in the King Hill Cemetery in Sullivan, Tioga, PA.

Child:

+ 4. Harry W. King, b. Jan 8, 1823, d. Jul 12, 1890.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-4. **HARRY W. KING**, s/o John E. L. King #3, b. Jan 8, 1823, d. Jul 12, 1890. He m. HARRIET A. WELCH, b. Apr 25, 1826, d. Apr 24, 1885.

Child:

+ 5. John Zephaniah King, b. May 16, 1850, d. Sep 4, 1870.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. **JOHN ZEPHANIAH KING**, s/o Harry W. King #4, b. May 16, 1850 in Troy, Bradford, PA, d. there Jan 3, 1928. He m. Sep 4, 1870, ANNIS NANCY WORDEN, b. Dec 20, 1845 in Columbia, Bradford, PA, d. Mar 22, 1926 in Troy.

Children:

+ 6. Joseph Harry King, b. Mar 28, 1875, d. Jun 6, 1957.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. **JOSEPH HARRY KING**, s/o John Zephaniah King #5, b. Mar 28, 1875 in Tioga Co., PA, d. there Jun 6, 1957. He m. Jul 2, 1896, ALICE VIOLA GROFF, b. Mar 23, 1873 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, PA, d. Aug 17, 1915 in Troy, Bradford, PA.

Child:

+ 7. Harry Mark King, b. May 23, 1897, d. Apr 7, 1976.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-7. **HARRY MARK KING,** s/o Joseph Harry King #6, b. May 23, 1897 in Sylvania, Bradford, PA, d. Apr 7, 1976 at Ontario, NY. He m. Apr 24, 1916, CLARA BELLE DECKER, b. Nov 2, 1899 in Armenia, Bradford, PA, d. Sep 29, 1968 in Montgomery, NY. They were divorced in 1929 and are buried in the Glenwood Cemetery in Bradford Co., PA.

Child:

8. Thomas Mark King, b. Jan 27, 1919 at Troy, Bradford, m. Dec 31, 1945 in Schenectady, NY, Clara Sue ____, b. Aug 3, 1946 in Niskayuna, Schenectady, NY.

The above was submitted by:
Clara S. King, Star Route, Box 64, Northville, NY 12134-9543.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-18. **Elizabeth Strong** (1648-1736/7) & Joseph Parsons Jr. (1647-1729).
3-24117. **Noah Parsons** (1692-1779) & Mindwell Edwards (1694-1775).
4-24348. **Noah Parsons Jr.** (1731-1814) & Phebe Bartlett (1731-1805).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-24390 **NOAH PARSONS III,** s/o Noah Parsons Jr. #24348, b. Aug 30, 1755 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA, d. Feb 16, 1814 in Westhampton, Hampshire, MA. He m. May 4, 1778 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, SARAH EDWARDS, d/o Nathaniel and Margaret (Parsons) Edwards, b. May 16, 1757 in Northampton, d. Apr 19, 1849 in Skaneateles, Onondaga, NY.

Children:

1. Noah Parsons IV, b. May 28, 1779, d. young.
+ 2. Capt. Noah Parsons IV, b. Jan 17, 1780, d. Feb 23, 1859.
3. Jared Parsons, b. Apr 10, 1783 in Westhampton, MA, d. May 29, 1866, m. Feb 5, 1807, Electa Wales, b. ca. 1784.
4. Abner Edwards Parsons, b. Feb 15, 1785, d. Sep 25, 1854, m. ca. 1805, Dolly Clark, b. ca. 1786.
5. Asa Parsons, b. Feb 21, 1787, d. Jul 18, 1868, m. Dec 11, 1817, Betsey Hall, b. ca. 1788.
6. Spencer Parsons, b. Oct 19, 1788, d. Jul 31, 1849, m. ca. 1812, Nancy Ives, b. ca. 1789.
7. Chester Parsons, b. Jan 22, 1791 in Westhampton, MA, m. Feb 5, 1822 in Northampton, Miriam Clark, b. ca. 1792.
8. Sarah Parsons, b. Jan 8, 1793, d. Nov 29, 1854 in Skaneateles, Onondaga, NY.
9. Ester Parsons, b. May 17, 1799, m. Charles Rust, b. ca. 1798.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2. **Capt. NOAH PARSONS IV,** s/o Noah Parsons III #24390, b. Jun 17, 1788 in Westhampton, Hampshire, MA, d. Feb 20, 1859 in Lima, Livingston, NY. He m. Nov 17, 1799 in Westhampton, THANKFUL EDWARDS, d/o Timothy and Thankful (Strong) Edwards, b. Jun 3, 1781 in Westhampton, d. Oct 27, 1814.

Children:

10. Melinda Parsons, b. Apr 13, 1800 in Westhampton, m., Benjamin Bradner Drake, b. ca. 1799.
11. Timothy Edwards Parsons, b. Nov 20, 1802 in Otsego Co., NY, d. Jan 16, 1849 in Milton, Due Paye, IL, m. Dec 25, 1823 in Truxton, Cortland, NY, Cynthia Elvira Keeney, d/o Elijah and Cynthia (Lee) Keeney, b. Jul 13, 1801.
+ 12. Theron Parsons, b. Apr 2, 1805.
13. Amenda Parsons, b. Nov 20, 1807, d. Aug 7, 1847, m. John Lockwood, b. ca. 1806.
14. Alvira Parsons, b. Sep 10, 1812, m. Sep 21, 1836, George W. Parsons, b. ca. 1811.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-12. **THERON PARSONS,** s/o Capt. Noah Parsons IV #2, b. Apr 2, 1805 in Onondaga Co., NY, d. in National City, San Diego, CA. He m. ca. 1827 in Watertown, Jefferson, NY, LOVINA COLLINS, b. ca. 1806.

Children:

15. Maria Antoinette Parsons, b. ca. 1825, m. Robert Wardlaw, b. ca. 1827.
16. Robert LaRue Parsons, b. ca. 1831, m. Lovina Rose. b. ca. 1827.
+ 17. Silenus DeWitt Parsons, b. Jan 16, 1833, d. Jan 15, 1916.

18. Harriette Arathesa Parsons, b. ca. 1837 in Illinois, m. David Lamb, b. ca. 1830 in Canada, d. Oct 10, 1854 in San Diego.
19. Jane Parsons, b. ca. 1839, m. Peleg Griffith, b. ca. 1838.
20. Josephine Parsons, ca. 1841, m. Thomas Walker, b. ca. 1840.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-17. SILENUS DeWITT PARSONS, s/o Theron Parsons #12, b. Jan 16, 1833 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL, d. Jan 15, 1916 in Hilo, Hawaii, HI. He m. Dec 28, 1869 in Mankato, Blue Earth, MN, FRANCIS "Fanny" HOWELL WHITE, d/o Albert Smith and Harriot Wilson (Randolph) White, b. Dec 28, 1849, d. Aug 11, 1895 in San Diego, CA.

Children, b. in Mankato:

21. Charles Francis Parsons, b. Jan 18, 1872, d. Nov 20, 1944 in Honolulu, HI.
22. Nellie Parsons, b. & d. in 1873.
23. Gabriella Parsons (twin), b. Feb 21, 1875, d. Aug 9, 1890 in Mankato.
24. Julia Cox Parsons (twin), b. Feb 21, 1875, d. Nov 20, 1885 in Mankato.

\+ 25. John Randolph Parsons, b. May 24, 1892, d. Aug 30, 1954.

NINTH GENERATION

9-25. JOHN RANDOLPH PARSONS, s/o Silenus DeWitt Parsons #17, b. May 24, 1892 in Mankato, Blue Earth, MN, d. Aug 30, 1954 in Saratoga, Santa Clara, CA. He m. May 16, 1915 in San Francisco, CA, MARY BRIGHAM SINCLAIR BATTEY, d/o Henry Halsey and Margarette Jane (Sinclair) Battey, b. Jul 14, 1892 in Rome, Floyd, GA, d. Oct 31, 1977 in San Jose, CA.

Children:

\+ 26. John Randolph Parsons Jr., b. Feb 21, 1916.
\+ 27. Robert Battey Parsons, b. Sep 15, 1917.
\+ 28. Mary Catherine Parsons, b. Aug 27, 1926, d. Feb 27, 1978. Adopted.

TENTH GENERATION

10-26. JOHN RANDOLPH PARSONS JR, s/o John Randolph Parsons #25, b. Feb 21, 1916 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. He m. Jun 1, 1957 in Seoul, Korea, CHUNG OAK KIM, d/o Kyung Nae and Chung Sook (Cho) Kim, b. Apr 17, 1926 Pyongyang, Korea.

Children:

\+ 29. Kim Chan Sun Parsons, b. Dec 24, 1947. She was adopted.
30. John Randolph Parsons III, b. Jun 7, 1964 in Portsmouth, Independent, VA.

10-27. ROBERT BATTEY PARSONS, s/o John Randolph Parsons #25, b. Sep 15, 1917 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. He m. Aug 13, 1940 in Carson City, NV, CHARLETTE OLIVE WARNER, d/o Raymond Charles and Mable Olive (Kepner) Warner, b. Sep 6, 1919 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

Children, b. in Oakland:

\+ 31. Gary Alan Parsons, b. Nov 26, 1941.
32. Robert Battey Parsons Jr., b. Sep 22, 1945.
\+ 33. Charles Randolph Parsons, b. Sep 12, 1952.

10-28. MARY CATHERINE PARSONS, adopted d/o John Randolph Parsons #25, b. Aug 27, 1926 in San Juaquina Co., CA, d. Feb 27, 1978 in Walls, De Soto, MS. She m. Jun 22, 1945 in Berkeley, Contra Costa, CA, GIFFORD DEAN COLLINGSWORTH, s/o Andrew Marvin and Berneice (Givens) Collingsworth, b. Aug 9, 1923 in Wynne, Cross, AR, d. Aug 7, 1988 in Memphis, Shelby, TN.

Children:

\+ 34. Robert Dean Collingsworth, b. Nov 16, 1946.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-29. **KIM CHAN SUN PARSONS,** adopted d/o John Randolph Parsons Jr., #26, b. Dec 24, 1947 in Seoul, Korea. She m. RAGNAR TORJESEN, b. ca. 1946. They are divorced.
Child:
35. Soveig Helen Torjesen, b. Aug 7, 1981 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY.

11-31. **GARY ALAN PARSONS,** s/o Robert Battey Parsons #27, b. Nov 26, 1941 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. He m1 Sep 25, 1965, JANET LEIGH STONE. They were divorced and he m2 Feb 19, 1977 in Mt. View, Santa Clara, CA., PATRICIA VERONICA COLLINS, d/o Alvin Britton and Mary "Marie" Florentine (Connell) Collins, b. Mar 18, 1946 in Hatboro, Montgomery, PA. He served as a lance corporal in the US Marine Corp. and is employed as a senior publications coordinator for SRI International in Menio Park, CA. Patricia is a school teacher in San Jose. They lived in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA in 1993.
Children:
36. Scott James Parsons, b. Jul 26, 1969 in San Jose. He was adopted.
37. Cristin Carol Parsons, b. Nov 29, 1978 in Santa Clara, CA.
38. Melissa Marie Parsons, b. Jul 26, 1984 in Santa Clara.
39. Kathleen Erin Parsons, b. & d. Sep 4, 1985 in Santa Clara. She is buried in the Mt. View Cemetery in Oakland, CA.

11-33. **CHARLES "Randy" RANDOLPH PARSONS,** s/o Robert Battey Parsons #27, b. Sep 12, 1952 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. He m. Aug 30, 1975 in Los Altos, Santa Clara, CA, CHRISTINE PATRICIA OZDINSKI, d/o George Edward and Ethel Beth (Pustai) Ozdinski, b. Jun 25, 1955 in Garfield Heights, Cleveland, OH.
Child:
40. Mitchell Warner Parsons, b. Nov 17, 1990 in Santa Clara, CA.

11-34. **ROBERT DEAN COLLINGSWORTH,** s/o Mary Catherine Parsons #28, b. Nov 16, 1946 in Memphis, Shelby, TN. He m. Apr 24, 1965 in Marion, Crittenden, TN, BEVERLY JEAN McGRAW, d/o William Lewis and Mary Jane (Arnold) McGraw, b. Oct 7, 1946 in Memphis. They have divorced.
Children, b. in Memphis:
41. Robert Dean Collingsworth Jr., b. Nov 9, 1965.
42. Valerie Jean Collingsworth, b. Dec 3, 1969.

The above was submitted by:
Gary A. Parsons, 3551 Laurant Way, San Jose, CA 95132-1314.

MARY(MARIAH) - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
1654-1738 #25, page #1439

Prepared by
Berthelle Barker
SFAA Associate Historian for the MARY line

INTRODUCTION

I really admire Mary Strong. She seems to be a woman of determined, independent character and generations before her time when at age 22 she defied the court and dressed the way she wanted to dress and not according to their mandate. If she had been born in the late 1800's she probably would have been involved in the women's suffrage movement demanding the right to vote, or later in the 20th century working for women's equality under the law. As a woman I am proud to be of her lineage.

I wish to thank the submitters of the following lines for their information. Compiling this material has taken me longer than I had hoped but because of many unforseen circumstances I could not make the Association's deadline for Volume III. I trust the submitters of the MARY line will forgive me.

More needs to be said about Mary and her husband John Clark than what is printed in Dwight's book and it follows:

MARY STRONG, the 4th daughter of Elder John and his wife Abigail Ford married John Clark, the son of Lt. William Clark and his wife Sarah on 20 March 1679 in Northampton. They grew up together in this frontier settlement where both of their fathers were good friends and leaders in the church and community. John had married first his step-sister Rebecca Cooper, the daughter of Sarah Sly and Thomas Cooper of Springfield, on Jul 12, 1677. She died less than one year later on May 8, 1678, possibly as a result of childbirth.

Mary Strong, who was born at Windsor on Oct 16, 1654, was very independent in her youth and probably remained that way the rest of her days. At the age of 22 years she was chastised for defying the law that forbid her to wear finery because it was "below her station". This was in 1676 and three years later she was married, a stepmother to one year old Sarah Clark and a mother to John who was born at Northampton on 28 December 1679.

When John Jr. was a little more than a year old he was left to stay with his grandfather Lt. William Clark in his log cabin in Northampton. During the night the cabin was set fire by a negro named Jack who confessed, though he claimed it was done accidentally while searching for food and by swinging a burning brand to light his way. Jack, a servant of Samuel Wolcott of Wethersfield, was known as a vicious character and in the town records was called a forerunner of the great army of tramps which were becoming a nuisance to the public.

Tradition handed down concerning the burning claims, Jack fastened the door on the outside so that no one could escape, and set fire to the outside. Little John's grandfather Clark injured his hands considerably, pounding them in his endeavor to escape the fire, and his grandmother was somewhat burned. They brought little John out of the house and laid him beside the fence. Powder was stored in one of the rooms of the house and exploded with such force that a ridge pole was blown across the road with one end forced into the ground, fortunately missing the baby. Later Jack was captured and identified by a jackknife in his possession belonging to the Clarks. He was found guilty and hanged by the neck, then taken down and burned into ashes.

Mary and Deacon John's life was active. He served as selectman in Northhampton and signed a document dated Aug 14, 1697 dealing with a boundry dispute with "our neighbors at Hatfield." In 1694 he and his father Lt. William Clark were also involved in a land dispute between Northampton and Hadley which was to last 25 years.

Mary and John's six sons each lived with the wife of his youth more than 50 years. They all outlived their wives and the daughters all outlived their husbands.

Children:

26827. Dea. John Clark, b. Dec 28, 1679, d. Aug 3, 1768, m. Elizabeth Cook.
26829. Nathaniel Clark, b. May 13, 1681, d. Nov 23, 1767, m. Hannah Catlin nee Sheldon.
28831. Ebenezer Clark, b. Oct 18, 1662, d. Feb 27, 1781, m. Abigail Parsons.
26833. Increase Clark, b. Apr 8, 1684, d. Aug 27, 1775, m. Mary Sheldon.
26835. Mary Clark, b. Oct 27, 1685, m. Benjamin Edwards.
26837. Rebecca Clark, b. Nov 22, 1687, d. Jun 9, 1774, m. Capt. John Baker.
26839. Experience Clark, b. Oct 30, 1689, m. Daniel Nash
26841. Abigail Clark, b. Mar 1692, d. Dec 27, 1766, m. Dea. Noah Cook Jr.
26843. Noah Clark, b. Mar 28, 1694, d. May 18, 1776, m. Eunice Dickinson.
26845. Thankful Clark, b. Feb 18, 1696, never married.
26846. Dea. Josiah Clark, b. Jun 11, 1697, d. Apr 7, 1789, m. Thankful Sheldon.

I wish to thank Robert Sheldon Strong for his assistance in the numbering system and for editing and proofing my work.

Sources:
History of Northampton by Trumbull
History of the Strong Family by Dwight
Family Records by Lewis H. Clark May 25, 1853

The following is a listing of the numbers and names recorded in Benjamin Dwight's "HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY" which are extended and recorded here.

Dwight No.	Name	Page
26435	Eleanor Clark	621
26837	Rebecca Clark	626
26867	David Clark	648
26874	Submit Clark	655
26884	Lt. Asahel Clark	658
26887	Lydia Clark	659
26927	Oliver Clark	662
26936	Oliver Clark	663
26990	Luther Edwards Jr.	665
27080	Ebenezer Clark	666
27096	Ezra Clark	670
27114	Stephen Clark	672
27180	Eunice Clark	678
27182	Simeon Clark	687
27256	Rebecca Nash	706
27414	Josiah Clark Jr.	715

MARY - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Eleanor Clark #26435, page 1417.

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26843. **Noah Clark** (1694-1776) & Eunice Dickinson (1697-1770).
4-27392. **Seth Clark** (1723-____) & Mary Edwards* (1725-____).

* Note: Mary Edwards is also descended from Elder John Strong's son Samuel as follows:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-22. Samuel Strong (1652-1732) & Ruth Wright nee Sheldon (1663-____).
3-24575. Mary Strong (1701-1729) & Nathaniel Edwards (1694-1745).
4-26376. Mary Edwards (1725-____) & Seth Clark (1723-____)

HER DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

5-26435. **ELEANOR CLARK,** d/o Seth Clark #27392 and Mary Edwards #26376, b. Nov 13,1750 in Massachusetts, d. after 1795. She m. DANIEL FERRY, s/o Noah and Experience (Allis) Ferry, b. Feb 15, 1742/43 in Hadley (Granby) MA, d. after 1795 in Johnson, VT. He sold his home and property in 1795 and probably went to Johnson, VT.

Children, b. in Granby, MA:

1. Rebecca Ferry, b. Sep 22, 1769.
2. Joel Ferry, b. Sep 25, 1771, d. of small pox at Isle LaMotte where he is buried, m. Rachel Taylor, and they had six children.* He took the Freeman's Oath in Johnson, VT in 1794 and drove an express stage between Boston and Montreal.
3. Ebenezer Ferry, d. in 1858 in Pennsylvania.
+ 4. Daniel Ferry Jr., b. ca. 1776.
5. Eleanor Ferry, b. 1781, d. 1859, m. Henry Wheelock.
6. Joseph Ferry, b. 1787, d. Feb 20, 1860 in Johnson, VT, m. Sep 5, 1811, Ruby McClenathan, b. in Rupert, VT, d. Jul 30, 1860.
7. Noah Clark Ferry, b. 1791, d. 1876 in Deering, NH, m. Mary Smith, and had six children.* He lived in Vermont until 1838 when he moved to Antrim, NH and later to West Deering, NH.

* Further details of these families can be found in the Ferry genealogy.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-4. **DANIEL FERRY JR.,** s/o Daniel Ferry #4, b. ca. 1776, m. his cousin REBECCA WESTON, d/o Abram and Naomi (Clark) Weston. He moved from Granby, MA to Johnson, VT where he built a dam on the north branch of the Gihon River and constructed a saw mill at North Hyde Park.

Children:

8. Daniel Ferry III, b. 1806, d. Jul 15, 1877. Unmarried.
+ 9. Abram Weston Ferry, b. Mar 31, 1812, d. Sep 16, 1887.
+ 10. Joel Ferry, b. 1810, d. Aug 7, 1878 at Croyden, NH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-9. **ABRAM WESTON FERRY,** s/o Daniel Ferry Jr. #4, b. Mar 31, 1812 in Johnson, Lamoille, VT, d. Sep 16, 1887 in Brome, Brome, Quebec, Canada. He m1 Jan 19, 1836, LUCY HEALD of Weathersfield, VT, who d. Aug 4, 1855 of consumption in Johnson, VT. He m2 Dec 6, 1855, ALICE LUCRETIA CINNAMON, d/o Henry and Anne (Brownlee) Cinnamon, b. May 27, 1835 in St. Johns, Quebec, d. May 29, 1875 in Johnson. He m3 JANE TODD nee WILLY. Abram and Alice are buried in North Hyde Park, VT.

Children:
11. Lucy Ann Ferry, b. Sep 13, 1856, d. Apr 20, 1915, m. ____ Whiting.
+ 12. Annie Rebecca Ferry, b. Sep 14, 1858, d. Aug 28, 1942.
13. Orvis Winfield Ferry, b. Nov 11, 1861, d. Aug 18, 1899, never married.
14. Martha Jane Ferry, b. Apr 13, 1864, m. Willie E. Sheldon.
+ 15. Julia Maria Ferry, b. Aug 23, 1867, d. Aug 21, 1924.
16. daugher, b. Mar 2, 1871, d. in six days.
17. Marinda Ferry, b. Aug 23, 1872, d. 1876.

7-10. JOEL FERRY, s/o Daniel Ferry Jr. #4, b. 1810, d. Aug 7, 1878 in Croyden, NH. He m. Feb 21, 1837 in Johnson, VT, MARY A. SANBORN, d/o Abraham and Peggy (Odiorne) Sanborn.
Children:
18. daughter, d. young.
+ 19. Harvey S. Ferry.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-12. ANNIE REBECCA FERRY, d/o Abram Weston Ferry #9, b. Sep 14, 1858, d. Aug 28, 1942. She m. Dr. DANA JEWELL MORRILL.
Children:
23. Abbie Morrill, b. 1883, d. 1967. She was a teacher. Unmarried.
24. Alice Morrill, b. 1887, d. 1942. She was a teacher. Unmarried.

8-15. JULIA MARIA FERRY, d/o Abram Weston Ferry #9, b. Aug 23, 1867 in Hyde Park, VT, d. Aug 21, 1924 in Derby Line, Orleans, VT. She m. Mar 21, 1896 in North Troy, Orleans, VT, JERRY ALLEN HUNT, s/o Mitchell M. and Henrietta (Porter) Hunt, b. Mar 26, 1872 in North Troy, d. Mar 10, 1951 in Barton, CT. Jerry was educated in local schools and left the family farm to serve as clerk in stores in Vermont's Northeast Kingdom, opening his own fancy grocery store in Derby Line, VT in 1901. In later life, he also served as a salesman for Reid, Murdoch & Co., grocery distributors. After WW II, he sold his store and moved to Barton, VT where he lived until he died. They are buried in North Troy.
Children:
+ 20. Porter Ferry Hunt, b. Jan 14, 1897, d. Jun 18, 1936.
21. Milton Hunt, b. Nov 8, 1902, d. Jun 1971 in Burlington, VT, m. in 1940, Elizabeth Young, d/o Daniel and Amelia (Sprang) Young of Lakeville, OH. He served as manager of chain stores at various locations in the east and was manager of J.J. Newberry Store in Massillon, OH. During the 1940s, he worked for Reid, Murdoch & Co. remaining with them until he retired, no issue.
22. Marian Hunt (daughter), b. Jan 14, 1897, d. Jun 18, 1936.

Note: Jerry Allen Hunt is a descendant of Elder John Strong through his son Jedediah as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-8. Jedediah Strong (1637-1733) & Freedom Woodward (1642-1681).
3-14264. Hannah Strong (1671-1762) and Benjamin Carpenter (1663-1738).
4-17746. Benjamin Carpenter (1695-____) & Rebecca Smith (1705-____).
5-17761. Esther Carpenter (1737-1827) and William Porter (1728-1778).
6- Eleazar Porter (1774-____) and Sarah Stimpson (1775-____).
7- Horace Porter (1799-1881) and Emily Morse (1804-1888).
8- Mitchell M. Hunt (1830-1914) and Henrietta Porter (1843-

1929).

8-19. HARVEY S. FERRY, s/o Joel Ferry #10. He m. HATTIE W. EASTMAN of Croyden, NH and became a manufacturer of soda water apparatus in NYC.

Children:

23. Ervin Sidney Ferry, b. Jun 14, 1868, m. Ruth White of Ithaca, NY.
24. Alice Medora Ferry.

NINTH GENERATION

9-20. PORTER FERRY HUNT, s/o Julia Maria Ferry #15, b. Jan 13, 1897 in North Troy, Orleans, VT, d. Jun 18, 1936 of hypertension and heart problems at Derby Line, Orleans, VT. He m. Jan 15, 1918, MARGARET COURTNEY JENKINS, b. Jan 3, 1898 in Knowlton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. Feb 24, 1971 in Derby Line. He graduated Derby Academy and attended the University of Vermont one year prior to entering the Army near the end of WW I. He was active in community affairs and appointed postmaster of Derby Line. He was a charter member of the Dufferin Heights Golf Club in Stanstead, Canada and also a prominent Mason, Commander of the Americal Legion Post and Fire Chief of Derby Line. Margaret, orphaned in her early teens, finished secondary school in a convent in Waterloo, Canada and then followed older siblings back to home territory of Stanstead, Quebec where she met and married. Following Porter's death, she worked for the U.S. Government in Washington, D.C. and later was employed by the Internal Revenue Service in Burlington, VT. After she retired, she returned to Derby Line, VT where she died and is buried in the cemetery at Derby line with her husband.

Children:

+ 25. Mitchell Jerry Hunt, b. Sep 3, 1918.
+ 26. Paul Henry Hunt, b. Jul 24, 1920.
+ 27. Lyman Perry Hunt, b. Dec 22, 1923.

TENTH GENERATION

10-25 MITCHELL JERRY HUNT, s/o Porter Ferry Hunt #20, b. Sep 3, 1918 in Derby Line, Orleans, VT. He m. Sep 10, 1948 in Woodstock, Windsor, VT, MARJORIE LOU NELSON, b. Feb 13, 1925 in Barnet, Caledonia, VT. He graduated from Bay Path Institute in Springfield, MA in 1938 and was employed by Burroughs Adding Maching Co. in Burlington, VT. He was drafted into the Army in April 1941 and after attending various service schools, was admitted to Officer Candidate School in Miami Beach, FL. After commissioning, he was assigned to the Air Transport Command and served at various locations in Texas and Florida and at Orly Air Field, Paris, France until the end of the war. He then attended the University of Vermont, and upon graduating in 1949, received a Volker Fellowship at the National Training School for Public Service at Wayne University in Detroit, MI. He graduated from there with honors in 1953 receiving a M.P.A. degree. In September 1950, he began employment with the Eastern Division of the Penn. Economy League where he served for 33 years until retirement. He also served in the U.S. Air Force Reserve and retired at the rank of Major, Sep 3, 1978 after some 37 years of service. He has been an active genealogist for 25 years and the author of many books and articles on the Hunt families of America. They lived in Willow Grove, PA in 1992.

Children:

+ 28. Philip Courtney Hunt, b. Nov 15, 1950.
+ 29. Robert Mitchell Hunt, b. Feb 28, 1953.
30. Sarah Elizabeth Hunt, b. Dec 5, 1960 in Willow Grove, PA, m1 there Sep 2, 1983, Michael Thomas Byanski, s/o William Byanski. They were divorced in 1991 and she m2 Sep 11, 1992, Kyle Hobart of Westford, VT. She graduated from the University of Vermont in 1982 and is employed by the

University of Vermont in Burlington, as Assistant Director of Admissions.

10-26. **PAUL HENRY HUNT**, s/o Porter Ferry Hunt #20, b. Jul 24, 1920 in Derby, Line, VT, d. Mar 23, 1987 in Morgan, VT of cancer. He m. Aug 20, 1949 in West Hartford, CT, ARLENE "Pat" BRUSH, d/o Donald and Arlene (Camp) Brush. He attended Lyndon State Teachers College and followed his mother to Washington, DC where he worked for Eastman Kodak Co. He joined the U.S. Army following the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor and was assigned to the 2nd Division. He was wounded the second day of the Normandy landings and only just returned to his unit when he was caught behind German lines during the Battle of the Bulge. His unit received a Presidential Citation for their efforts in stopping the northern thrust of the German attack on Elsinborn Ridge. After the war, he attended the University of Vermont until his marriage, after which he was employed in Hartford, CT and Burlington, VT for several years. He was appointed to the U.S. Customs in which he served most of his years until retirement in 1980. Pat operated an Income Tax Service in Newport, VT and a Bed and Breakfast Motel in the country off Vermont Route 111 in Morgan, VT.

Children:

31. Stuart Gerald Hunt, b. Jun 29, 1953, m. Faith Gaskill of West Burke, VT. He graduated from the University of Vermont in 1975 and is employed as an expert in computer software. They have three children and live in Fairlee, VT in 1992.

\+ 32. Donald Porter Hunt, b. Mar 17, 1954

33. Andrew Loren Hunt, b. Dec 10, 1956, m. Deborah ____. They are divorced. He was graduated from North Country High School at Newport, VT and Hofstra University; commissioned in the U.S. Army and served in Germany and participated in the Desert Storm campaign. He was assigned duty in Hawaii in 1992. No issue.

10-27. **LYMAN PERRY HUNT**, s/o Porter Ferry Hunt #20, b. Dec 22, 1923 in Derby Line, VT, d. Feb 22, 1988 of Pancreatitis. He m. Jul 5, 1947, AMELIA LaROSE, d/o Joseph and Zilla (Felch) LaRose. He attended Washington University in Washington, D.C. prior to enlisting in the Army, serving in the Coast Artillery, stationed for awhile in Belgium. He returned at the end of WW II to Brulington, VT where he attended the University of Vermont. He was employed for the Burlington Grocer Company for 25 years and later for the E.B. and A.C. Whiting Co. until his sudden death. Amelia lived in Burlington, VT in 1992.

Children:

34. John Hunt, b. May 23, 1948, d. Aug 13, 1958 of Leukemia.

\+ 35. Candace Hunt, b. Jan 18, 1950.

\+ 36. Daphne Hunt, b. May 21. 1951.

\+ 37. Timothy Hunt.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-28. **PHILIP COURTNEY HUNT**, s/o Mitchell Jerry Hunt #25, b. Nov 15, 1950. He m. Jun 17, 1972 in Washington Crossing, PA, SUSAN JANE CALLAGHAN, d/o Hugh and Jane Callaghan of Willow Grove, PA. He graduated from Upper Moreland High School in 1968, Lehigh University in 1972 and Harvard Law School in 1975. He received an Air Force Scholarship while at Lehigh and following graduation from Harvard, was promoted to Captain in the U.S. Air Force. He was assigned as legal officer to various posts and upon completion of his service obligation, joined the law firm of Perkins, Thompson, Hinckley and Keddy in Portland, ME. He was admitted to partnership and specializes in estate planing and probate. He is the author of several books and manuals on Maine probate law. They lived in Cumberland Center, ME in 1992.

Children:
38. Sarah Jane Hunt, b. Apr 8, 1976 in Ft. Walton Beach, FL.
39. Miles Clinton Hunt, b. Dec 28, 1981 in Cumberland Center, ME.

11-29. ROBERT MITCHELL HUNT, s/o Mitchell Jerry Hunt #25, b. Feb 28, 1953 in West Chester, PA. He m. Apr 1982 in Woodstock, ELIZABETH HENRY, d/o Paul and Pauline Henry. He graduated from Upper Moreland High School in 1971 and then moved to Woodstock, VT. He graduated from Johnson State College at Johnson, VT with a degree in teaching and accepted a teaching position at Morgan, VT, where they lived in 1992.
Children:
40. James Matthew Hunt, b. Dec 28, 1982.
41. David Joshua Hunt, b. Sep 5, 1984.
42. Jennifer Alice Hunt, b. Jan 20, 1986.

11-32. DONALD PORTER HUNT, s/o Paul Henry Hunt #26, b. Mar 17, 1954. He m1 ____. They were divorced and he m2 ANDREA ____, a German lady who he met while serving as an army officer in Germany.
Children:
43. Christian Hunt, adopted son of Andrea.
44. Kurt Paul Hunt.

11-35. CANDACE HUNT, d/o Lyman Perry Hunt #27, b. Jan 18, 1950. She m1 Oct 26, 1968, DAVID PLOOF. They were divorced and she m2 GARY BARTLETT. She is a graduate of a Burlington, VT high school.
Children:
45. Michelle Ploof.
46. Tammy Ploof.
47. Tina Ploff.
48. Elizabeth Bartlett.

11-36. DAPHNE HUNT, d/o Lyman Perry Hunt #27, b. May 21. 1951. She m1 ALLYN COTE of Winooski, VT. They were divorced and she m2 ROBERT SMITH. She is a graduate of a Burlington, VT high school. They lived in Franklin, VT in 1992.
Children:
49. Scott Smith.
50. Heather Smith.
51. Heidi Smith

11-37. TIMOTHY HUNT, s/o Lyman Perry Hunt #27. He was married twice and is a firemen in Burlington, VT.
Child, by his first wife:
52. Tyler Hunt.

The above was submitted by:
Mitchell J. Hunt, 502 Church St., Willow Grove, PA 19090

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).

HER DESCENDANTS

THIRD GENERATION

3-26837. **REBECCA CLARK**, d/o Mary Strong #25, b. Nov 22, 1687, d. Jun 9, 1774. She m. Jun 1, 1710, Capt. JOHN BAKER, s/o Lt. Timothy and Sarah (Hollister) Baker of Northampton, MA, b. Feb 3, 1680, d. Jan 8, 1762. He was one of the most influential men in Northampton, of an active and vigorous mind, and thoroughly religious.

Children:

27232. John Baker, b. Jan 16, 1711/2, d. Jan 25, 1711/2.
27233. John Baker, b. Nov 3, 1713, d. Nov 17, 1713.
\+ 27234. John Baker, b. Dec 22, 1715, d. Feb 3, 1802.
27235. Timothy Baker, b. in 1717, d. 1745, in the expedition against Louisburgh, aged 28.
\+ 27236. Rev. Noah Baker, b. in 1719, d. Dec 29, 1810.
\+ 27238. Aaron Baker, b. 1726, d. 1802.
\+ 27240. Elisha Baker, b. 1727, d. 1806.
\+ 27241. Elijah Baker, b. 1730, d. 1811.
\+ 27242. Stephen Baker, b. Nov 19, 1731, d. 1812.
27243. Mary Baker m. Josiah Clark, b. May 6, 1721 (son of Dea. Josiah Clark and Thankful Sheldon)
27245. Sarah Baker, b. 1803, m. Gideon Henderson.

Note: The Bakers and the Clarks maintained a regular family prayer meeting for a great number of years at Northampton, and their families were, in their earlier generations, at least, remarkable for their devoted piety. Of the children of Capt John Baker, it is said that they all stood forth through life as prominent Christian men and women and filled full their measure of usefulness. The sons were large and tall from six feet upwards in height, large framed and powerful. The six brothers whose ages are known averaged upwards of eighty-two years each. They are thus described by one of the family who saw them in their advanced aged when herself quite young -"they all wore big curly wigs and were a jolly set of men, being then from 70 to 83 years of age: they were affectionate towards each other and very devoted to religion." They kept up the habit of frequent mutual visits with each other until death bore them all the better society above". Of the history of the Baker branch of the Clark and so of the Strong family the author has not been able to learn anything beyond what is contained in the brief " Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Baker of Lynn, MA", by Nelson M. Baker of Lafayette, NY. [Syracuse 1867 by Benjamin W. Dwight in "The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, MA."]

FOURTH GENERATION

4-27234. **JOHN BAKER**, s/o Rebecca Clark #26837, b. Dec 22, 1715, d. Feb 3, 1802. He m. ABIGAIL CLARK, d/o Ebenezer Clark, who d. Feb 29, 1792." It is said that he held some honorable office under the Colonial Government and therefore he was a loyalist, and its shadow darkened many years of his later life. He and his son Hollister are the only ones in the whole family that were not heartily for Independence. He lived in Northampton and is buried there.

Children:

\+ 1. John Baker Jr., b. Apr 4, 1744, d. Jun 21, 1811.
2. Abigail Baker, m. Caleb Smith of Athol.
3. Hollister Baker, d. Nov 12, 1811.

4. Sarah Baker, b. 1752, d. 1836, m. John Lyman.
+ 5. Abner Baker, b. 1754.
6. Susan Baker, b. 1758, d. 1787, m. Daniel Crocker.

4-27236. Rev. NOAH BAKER, s/o Rebecca Clark #26837, b. in 1719, in Northampton, MA, d. Dec 29, 1810 in Sunderland, MA. He m1 SARAH BURT, b. 1717 in Northampton, d. May 2, 1790. He m2 widow RACHEL PHILLIPS of Ashfield, MA who d. Jan 13, 1809, aged 73. He was a Baptist (Separatist) preacher in Sunderland, MA.
Children:
+ 7. Joel Baker, b. 1741.
+ 8. Elkanah Baker, b. 1746.
+ 9. Timothy Baker, b. 1748, d. Apr 3, 1836.
10. Hollister Baker, b. Jan 28, 1759, d. young.
11. Noah Baker Jr., b. 1752.
+ 12. Elisha Baker, b. 1754.
+ 13. Sarah Baker, b. 1757.
14. Asenath Baker.

4-27238. AARON BAKER, s/o Rebecca Clark #26837, b. 1726 in Northampton, MA, d. 1802 in Pittsfield, MA. He m. in 1747, #27132 JEMIMA CLARK, his first cousin, b. Sep 5, 1728, d. 1815. He was one of the founders of the church in Pittsfield, MA.
Children:
15. Eunice Baker, b. 1748 in Northampton.
+ 16. Timothy Baker, b. 1749.
17. Lois Baker, b. 1753.
18. Solomon Baker, b. 1755.
19. Rachel Baker, b. 1756.
20. Paul Baker (twin), b. 1761.
+ 21. Jemima Baker (twin), b. 1761.
+ 22. Aaron Baker Jr., b. 1763, d. 1814.
+ 23. Apollas Baker, b. 1765, d. 1825.
24. Rebecca Baker.
25. Silas Baker.
26. Mary Baker.
27. Enoch Baker.

4-27240. ELISHA BAKER, s/o Rebecca Clark #26837, b. 1727, d. 1806. He m2 ____ HARRIS of Springfield, MA. He graduated from Yale Collete in 1755 and settled as a physician in Canaan, CT and spent his life there in practice.
Children, by 1st wife:
+ 28. Elisha Baker Jr., b. Mar 4, 1766, d. Aug 19, 1852.
29. Esther Baker.
30. Sereno Baker.
31. William Baker.
Children, by 2nd wife:
32. Robert Harris Baker.

4-27241. ELIJAH BAKER, s/o Rebecca Clark #26837. b. 1730, d. 1811. He m1 Jun 16, 1757, REBECCA SMITH, d/o Capt. John Smith. Rebecca died and he m2 ____. He moved to Amherst, MA and was an active Whig during the Revolutionary War; a member of the "Committee of Correspondence" and held at different times various responsible offices of the town.
Children, by Rebecca:
33. Hannah Baker.
34. Elijah Baker, b. 1730.
35. Enos Baker, b. 1761/8, d. an infant.
36. Sarah Baker, b. 1761/8, d. an infant.
37. Enos Baker, bapt. May 15, 1768.
38. Martin Baker, b. Oct 7, 1770.
Children, by 2nd wife:
39. Martha Baker.

4-27242. **STEPHEN BAKER**, s/o Rebecca Clark #26837, b. Nov 19, 1731, d. Nov 1812. He m. Sep 1758, LUCY KING, d/o Paul King, b. May 1739, d. Nov 8, 1826. He lived in Northampton, MA and in 1783 he moved to Chesterfield, MA.

Children:

+ 40. Paulina Baker, b. 1760, 1835.
+ 41. Thaddeus Baker, b. 1761, d. Aug 21, 1845.
42. Hannah Baker, b. 1764, d. Mar 13, 1787.
43. Lucy Baker, b. 1767, d. Apr 16, 1857.
+ 44. Thomas Baker b. Feb 21, 1769, d. Jan 26, 1848.
+ 45. Seth Baker, b. Feb 21, 1771.
+ 46. Erastus Baker, b. 1773, d. Sep 23, 1850.
+ 47. Joseph Baker, b. Nov 25, 1778, Jun 9, 1855.
+ 48. Lemuel Baker, b. ca. 1780.
+ 49. Oliver Baker, b. Feb 28, 1782, d. Jan 30, 1850.
50. Sydenham Baker, b. 1785.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **JOHN BAKER JR.**, s/o John Baker #27234, b. Apr 4, 1744, d. Jun 21, 1811. He m1 SIBYL WATERS and m2 MARY BIGELOW nee WATERS, a sister of Sibyl. He moved from Northampton, MA to Westhampton in 1774.

Children:

+ 51. John Baker III, b. 1780, d. 1839.
52. Sibyl Baker m1 Russell Clapp and had a family. He died in Ohio and she m2 Thomas Baker, her cousin.
+ 53. Otis Baker, b. 1781, d. Sep 1864.

5-5. **ABNER BAKER**, s/o John Baker #27234, b. 1754, m1 Aug 20, 1781, LOIS WATERS of Hebron, CT, who d. in 1830. He m2 Dec 16, 1830, Mrs. SOPHIA COLYER. They lived in Northampton, MA and in 1803, moved to Deerfield, Oneida, NY. In 1805 he moved again to Loraine, Jefferson, NY and cleared land and built a house for his numerous family. In 1836, he moved to Norwalk, OH.

Children:

54. Asenath Baker, b. Jul 5, 1782, d. Sep 9, 1811.
55. Sereno Baker, b. Oct 28, 1784.
56. Susan Baker, b. Nov 27, 1789, d. Feb 18, 1849.
+ 57. Timothy Baker, b. Aug 5, 1787.
58. Abner Baker Jr., b. Sep 17, 1791.
+ 59. Artemus Baker, b. Sep 5, 1798.
+ 60. Theodore Baker, b. Apr 26, 1801.
61. Nahum Baker, b. Feb 28, 1803, d. Jul 8, 1811.
62. Wells Baker, b. Dec 8, 1805.
63. Lois Baker, b. Dec 29, 1807.

5-7. **JOEL BAKER**, s/o Rev. Noah Baker #27236, b. 1741. He m. Oct 22, 1761, LOIS WRIGHT of Conway, MA.

Children:

+ 64. Isaac Baker, b. Oct 19, 1762.
65. Lovina Baker, m. Daniel Newhall.
66. Pamelia Baker, m. Simeon Merritt.
+ 67. Joel Baker Jr., b. Mar 7, 1768.

5-8. **ELKANAH BAKER**, s/o Rev. Noah Baker #27236, b. 1746, d. Mar 19, 1773. He m. DOROTHY GUNN of Montague, MA.

Children:

68. Dorothy Baker, b. Dec 6, 1766.
+ 69. Elkanah Baker Jr., b. Aug 26, 1768, Jan 4, 1847.

5-9. **TIMOTHY BAKER**, s/o Rev. Noah Baker #27236, b. 1748, d. Apr 3, 1836 in Hawley, CT. He m. in 1771, ABIGAIL KIBBE, of Sommers, CT, d. Oct 2, 1844. In 1772 they moved from Sunderland to Conway and later to Hawley, in 1775. He was a Revolutionary War soldier and fought in the battle of Ticonderoga. He was acknowledged to be a man of firm religious principles and sound

judgement.
Children:
+ 70. Rufus Baker, b. May 7, 1773, d. Jul 10, 1859.
+ 71. Julia Baker, b. Nov 22, 1744, d. Nov 16, 1845.
+ 72. Hollister Baker, b. Feb 4, 1777, d. Oct 13, 1863.
+ 73. Harmena Baker, b. Oct 4, 1778.
74. Sophia Baker, b. Dec 4, 1780, d. Jan 4, 1784.
75. Abigail Baker, b. Dec 31, 1782, d. Dec 7, 1865, m. Nov 25, 1802, #28032 Asahel Strong, s/o #28013 Amasa and Sarah (Noble) Strong, b. Oct 15, 1779, d. Oct 5, 1855 in Huntsburg, OH. He was a farmer at Westhampton, MA until 1837 when he moved to Huntsburg. See Dwight page 1495 for their children and their descendants.
76. Timothy Baker Jr., b. Feb 10, 1784, d. Feb 20, 1854 in Springfield, MA, m1 Jun 19, 1809, #28034 RUTH STRONG, daughter of #28013 Amasa and Sarah (Noble) Strong, b. Nov 5, 1782, d. Jul 25, 1827. He was a farmer in Hawley, MA until 1830 when he moved to Springfield. See Dwight Page 1498 for their children and their descendants.
77. Ephraim Baker, b. May 11, 1786, d. Aug 23, 1807.
78. Sarah Baker, b. Jan 10, 1788, d. Jan 10, 1807.
+ 79. Clarissa Baker, b. May 24, 1790, d. Feb 27, 1827.
+ 80. Sophia Baker, b. Oct 3, 1792.

5-12. **ELISHA BAKER**, s/o Rev. Noah Baker #27236 b. 1754. He moved to Vermont.
Children:
81. Elijah Baker.
82. Elisha Baker.
83. Noah Baker, d. 1827.
84. Sylvester Baker.
85. Justin Baker.
86. Phinena Baker.
87. Clarissa Baker.

5-13. **SARAH BAKER**, d/o Rev. Noah Baker #27236, b. 1757. She m. Nov 23, 1778, STEPHEN GUNN of Sunderland, MA.
Children:
88. Lucius Gunn , b. Aug 23, 1779.
89. Sarah Gunn, b. May 28, 1781.
90. Editha Gunn, b. Nov 11, 1783.
91. Pamelia Gunn, b. Mar 4, 1786.
92. Polly Gunn, b. May 4, 1790.
93. Cynthia Gunn, b. Aug 7, 1792.
94. Lyman Gunn, b. Apr 20, 1798.
95. David B. Gunn, b. Feb 18, 1801, d. an infant.

5-16. **TIMOTHY BAKER**, s/o Aaron Baker #27238, b. 1749/50, d. 1816 in Cornwall, VT. He m. PRUDENCE BROOKS, d/o James and Elizabeth (Bathrick) Brooks, b. 1750.
Children:
96. Fanny Baker.
+ 97. Clarissa Baker, b. 1786, d. Aug 6, 1861.
98. Oliver Baker.
99. Rhoda Baker.
100. Rebecca Baker.
101. Lucy Baker.
102. Alpheus Baker.
103. Irene Baker

5-21. **JEMIMA BAKER** (twin), d/o Aaron Baker #27238, b. 1761. She m. PHINEAS CLARKE of Hawley, MA.
Children:
104. Moses Clarke, b. 1788, d. 1822.
105. Alpheus Clarke, b. 1790.
106. Amasa Clarke, b. 1793.

107. Sylvester Clarke, b. 1796.
108. Jemima Clarke, b. 1798.
109. Lydia Clarke, b. 1802, d. 1830 in Washington, DC.
110. Phineas Clarke Jr., b. 1806, d. 1829 in Washington.

5-22. **AARON BAKER JR.**, s/o Aaron Baker #27238, b. 1763, d. 1814. He m. in 1796, MIRIAM CHURCH. He lived in Pittsfield, MA.
Children:
+ 111. Wealthy Baker, b. 1790.
+ 112. Sabrina Baker, b. 1796.
113. Roxana Baker, b. 1797, d. 1827 in Pittsfield.
114. Mary Baker, b. 1802, d. 1835.
115. Aminda Baker, b. 1804.
116. Dennis C. Baker, b. 1808.
117. Emily Baker, b. 1811.

5-23. **APOLLAS BAKER**, s/o Aaron Baker #27238, b. 1765, d. 1825 in Hopewell, NY. He m. in 1795, LUCY CHURCH.
Children:
118. Miles Baker, b. 1795 in Pittsfield, MA.
119. Augustus Baker, b. 1796 in Pittsfield.
120. Rensselaer Baker, b. in Pittsfield.
121. Philetha Baker, b. in Pittsfield.
122. Ira Baker, b. in Hopewell.
123. Horace Baker, b. in Hopewell.
124. Clarissa Baker, b. in Hopewell.

5-28. **ELISHA BAKER JR.**, s/o Elisha Baker #27240, b. Mar 4, 1766 in Northampton, MA, d. Aug 19, 1852 in Chesterfield, MA. He m1 SARAH WRIGHT of Westhampton, who d. Oct 19, 1806. He m2 Jan 10, 1807, ALCE WILDER of Chesterfield, MA. He was a farmer.
Children, by Sarah:
125. Electa Baker, b. 1796, d. Jan 12, 1810.
+ 126. Elisha Baker III, b. Feb 9, 1798.
+ 127. Fanny Baker, b. Apr 23, 1800.
128. Zeruah Baker, b. Jun 30, 1804.
+ 129. Andrew K. Baker, b. Feb 6, 1804.
+ 130. Sarah Baker, b. Feb 7, 1806.
Children, by Alce:
+ 131. Daniel C. Baker, b. Feb 18, 1811.
132. John Baker, b. 1812, d. insane Jan 22, 1839 in Buffalo, NY.
133. Alce Baker, b. 1817, d. Aug 24, 1841.

5-40. **PAULINA BAKER**, d/o Stephen Baker #27242, b. 1760, d. 1835. She m. NOAH COOK, s/o Joseph Cook of Northampton, MA, who d. in 1832. He was a farmer in Westhampton.
Children:
134. Nancy Cook.
135. Pliny Cook.
136. Noah Cook.
137. Julius Cook.
138. Hannah Cook.
139. Edwin Cook.
140. Ira Cook.
141. Joel Cook.

5-41. **THADDEUS BAKER**, s/o Stephen Baker #27242, b. in 1761, d. Aug 21, 1845. He m1 Apr 16, 1795, PHEBE SYLVESTER, who d. May 23, 1810. He m2 Feb 26, 1813, Mrs. MARY WATT PRENTICE, d. Jun 4, 1845. He was a Selectman a great many years and presided in the town meetings.
Children:
142. Pamelia Baker, b. Apr 14, 1796.
+ 143. Phebe Baker, b. Jun 17, 1799, d. Aug 28, 1858.
+ 144. Stephen Baker, b. Mar 1, 1801, d. Jun 14, 1861.

+ 145. Nancy Baker, b. Mar 17, 1802.
+ 146. Benjamin K. Baker, b. Sep 7, 1805.

5-44. THOMAS BAKER, s/o Stephen Baker #27242, b. Feb 21, 1769, d. Jan 26, 1848. He m1 Dec 29, 1799, POLLY MARSH of Hawley, MA. She d. and he m2 SYBIL BAKER CLAPP, who d. Dec 8, 1840.
Children:
+ 147. King Baker, b. Nov 11, 1800, d. May 18, 1841.
148. Anson Baker, b. Nov 5, 1802, d. Nov 20, 1802.
+ 149. Timothy Baker, b. Oct 11, 1803.
+ 150. Clarissa Baker, b. Jan 18, 1806, d. Mar 21, 1861.
151. Electa Baker, b. Aug 23, 1808.
152. Lyman Baker, b. Aug 16, 1810.
+ 153. Thomas E. Baker, b. Jul 31, 1812.
154. Mary Baker, b. Sep 24, 1814, d. Apr 18, 1816.
+ 155. Ansel Baker, b. Aug 14, 1818.
156. Martha Baker, b. Dec 28, 1821.
157. Rufus Baker, b. Jul 7, 1825, d. Jun 30, 1839.

5-45. SETH BAKER, s/o Stephen Baker #27242, b. Feb 21, 1771, m. Jun 4, 1774, ANNA HAYDEN, d/o John and Freedom "Polly" Hayden of Chesterfield, MA. He moved to LaFayette, NY in 1805.
Children:
+ 158. Quartus Baker, b. Sep 19, 1796, d. Jun 18, 1850.
+ 159. Orril Baker, b. Mar 30, 1798, d. Jan 8, 1860.
+ 160. Lewis Baker, b. Apr 22, 1800, d. Aug 23, 1881.
+ 161. Morris Baker, b. Dec 22, 1801.
+ 162. Minerva Baker, b. Dec 12, 1803.
+ 163. Harriet Baker, b. Nov 17, 1805.
164. Spencer Baker, b. Oct 20, 1808, d. Mar 17, 1809.
165. Orpha Baker, b. Feb 17, 1810, m. Sep 8, 1835, Caleb B. Jackson, b. Nov 16, 1808. They lived in Norwark, OH and in 1854, moved to LaFayette, NY. A farmer.
+ 166. Chester Baker, b. Jan 5, 1812, d. Sep 29, 1885.
+ 167. Luther Baker, b. Feb 9, 1814.
168. Amanda Baker, b. Aug 29, 1819, d. Mar 24, 1840.

5-46. ERASTUS BAKER, s/o Stephen Baker #27242, b. 1773, d. Sep 23, 1850. He m1 in 1797, MARY PRATT, who d. Aug 2, 1834. He m2 in 1835, PERSIS HOYT of LaFayette, widow of Philander Hoyt, who d. Feb 18, 1847. He m3 CLARA BABCOCK.
Children by Mary:
169. Charles A. Baker, b. 1798.
170. Hannah Baker.
171. Erastus Baker Jr.
172. Fanny Baker.
173. Betsey Baker.
174. Rodney Baker.
175. John Flavel Baker.
176. Mary Baker, b. Dec 24, 1815.
177. Sarah S. Baker, b. 1819.

5-47. JOSEPH BAKER, s/o Stephen Baker #27242, b. Nov 25, 1778, Jun 9, 1855 Otisco, NY. He m1 Mar 23, 1902, BETSEY DANFORTH, b. Aug 20, 1782 in Tyringham, MA, d. Apr 4, 1840. He m2 Jan 28, 1841, Mrs. HANNAH POMEROY, widow of Capt. Timothy Pomeroy of Otisco, NY. He moved from Chesterfield to Lafayette in 1804 and to Otisco about 1810.
Children:
+ 178. Joel Baker, b. Apr 14, 1803, d. Jan 10, 1862.
179. Lydia Baker, b. Jan 17, 1805.
180. Sophia Baker, b. Aug 3, 1806, d. Jun 6, 1807.
+ 181. Harvey Baker, b. Apr 20, 1808.
182. Merrick Baker, b. Sep 9, 1809.
+ 183. Dennis Baker, b. Dec 21, 1810.
184. Sophia Baker, b. Mar 1, 1813, d. Apr 3, 1816.

+ 185. Joseph D. Baker, b. Mar 1, 1815.
+ 186. Jason C. Baker, b. Mar 21, 1817.
+ 187. Henry Baker, b. Feb 1, 1819, Jul 5, 1862.
  188. Betsey Emiline Baker, b. Jan 28, 1822, d. Jan 27, 1853.

5-48. LEMUEL BAKER, s/o Stephen Baker #27242, b. ca. 1780. He m. Oct 30, 1799, ESTHER POMEROY of Northampton, MA. He moved to LaFayette, NY with the older brothers about 1802 and stayed there several years. He later moved to Terre Haute, IN where he remained until his family was grown and married. He moved then to Texas and where he had extensive farms.

Children:

+ 189. Almira Baker, b. Sep 2, 1800, d. Nov 9, 1882.
  190. Julia Baker
  191. Horatio Baker.
  192. Eliza Baker, d. young.
  193. Rodney Baker, d. an infant.
  194. Paulina Baker.
  195. Lucy Baker, d. young.

5-49. OLIVER BAKER, s/o Stephen Baker #27242, b. Feb 28, 1782, d. Jan 30, 1850. He m. Jan 1, 1807, LUCINDA KINGSLEY, b. Jul 17, 1780, d. Aug 31, 1845. He lived in Chesterfield, MA and farmed on the old homestead.

Children:

196. Foster Baker, b. Nov 20, 1807.
197. Horace Baker, b. Dec 11, 1809.
198. Lucinda Baker, b. Feb 22, 1812.
199. Fanny Baker, b. May 8, 1817, d. Nov 5, 1853. Unmarried.
200. William Baker.
201. Lemuel K. Baker.
202. Paulina Cook Baker.
203. Eliza Baker, b. Mar 9, 1820.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-51. JOHN BAKER III, s/o John Baker Jr., #1, b. 1780, d. 1839 in Westhampton, MA. He m. Aug 8, 1813, SYLVIA WHITE, d/o Daniel White of Hadley, MA, who d. Dec 3, 1866. After his death, Sylvia went to Kalamazoo, MI with her son, John.

Children:

204. John Baker IV, b. Nov 20, 1814.
205. William Baker, b. 1819, d. 1836.

6-53. OTIS BAKER, s/o John Baker Jr., #1, b. 1781, d. Sep 1864. He m. ____ COLE and settled in Otisco, NY. He was a farmer.

Child:

206. John Baker.

6-57. TIMOTHY BAKER, s/o Abner Baker #5, b. Aug 5, 1787. He m. Mar 24, 1816, ELIZA REMINGTON, who d. in 1862. He lived in Herkimer Co., NY until 1819 when he, with his brother Theodore, moved to Norwalk, OH. He was a tanner and served as brigade quartermaster in the war of 1812. He was known as "Judge Baker" in Norwalk, having held the office of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas from 1812 to 1821 in which time he declined re-election.

Children:

207. Mary Ann Baker, b. Aug 21, 1817, m. Sep 3, 1840, Rev. Ira Corwin, a Graduate of Madison University, NY.
208. James Whipple Baker, b. May 11, 1819, m. Aug 7, 1843, Arethusa D. Berry.
209. William Baker, b. Feb 5, 1822, m. Aug 28, 1849, Frances C. Latimer.
210. Timothy Baker Jr., b. Dec 13, 1824, m. Sep 3, 1849, Elizabeth Raymond.
211. Charles Henry Baker, b. Feb 18, 1828.

212. George Baker, b. Mar 2, 1832, m. Aug 14, 1856, Fidelia Latimer.

6-59. ARTEMUS BAKER, s/o Abner Baker #5, b. Sep 5, 1798 in Goshen, MA. He m. Oct 24, 1824, LUCY LEONARD, who d. Jul 30, 1863. He was a blacksmith and farmer and lived in Theresa, Jefferson, NY.

Children:

213. Abner Baker, b. Dec 14, 1828 in Carthage, NY, m. Mar 24, 1852, Mary A. Cronkhite.
214. Mary Emeline Baker, b. Sep 9, 1832, d. Jun 3, 1847.
215. Artemas L. Baker, b. Mar 15, 1835.
215. Lucy Ann Baker, b. Apr 2, 1837, m. in 1850, Charles Smith of Hammond, NY.
217. Eunice E. Baker, b. Jan 8, 1841. An unmarried teacher.

6-60. THEODORE BAKER, s/o Abner Baker #5, b. Apr 26, 1801 m1 Mar 8, 1827, ALMIRA MORSE, who d. May 28, 1840. He m2 Feb 2, 1841, MARGARET WILLIAMS, who d. Aug 6, 1864. He moved to Norwalk, OH in 1819 and in Oct 1862, moved to Cleveland, OH where his son, Homer had a large tannery.

Children, by Almira:

218. Asahel Morse Baker, b. May 29, 1828.
219. Henry Baker, b. Jul 7, 1830.
220. Daniel Waters Baker, b. Jul 27, 1832.
221. Theodore E. Baker, b. Dec 9, 1834, d. Jun 21, 1863.
222. Abner Baker, b. Oct 23, 1836.
223. Homer Baker, b. Jun 29, 1839.

Children, by Margaret:

224. Almira Amanda Baker, b. Mar 12, 1842.
225. Edward Foster Baker, b. Aug 25, 1844.
226. Margaret Minervia Baker, d. Oct 3, 1857.
227. Holland Williams Baker, b. Sep 6, 1851.
228. Howard Malcolm Baker, b. Aug 26, 1853.

6-64. ISAAC BAKER, s/o Joel Baker #7, b. Oct 19, 1762. He m. LOIS WRIGHT of Conway, MA.

Children:

229. William Baker.
230. Lois Baker.
231. Charles Baker, d. 1827.
232. Charlotte Baker.

6-67. JOEL BAKER JR., s/o Joel Baker #7, b. Mar 7, 1768, d. Sep 1, 1833. He graduated from Darthmouth College in 1792 and preached in Chesterfield in 1795, by failing to agree on a settlement and was ordained pastor of the 2nd church in West Granville, Jun 23, 1797.

Children:

233. Curtis Baker, d. without any family.
234. Francis Baker.
235. Elihu Baker.
236. Phineas Baker, no issue.

6-69. ELKANAH BAKER JR., s/o Elkanah Baker #8, b. Aug 26, 1768, d. Jan 4, 1847 in Montgomery, MA. He m. Oct 7, 1792, POLLY WHITMORE, who d. Jun 26, 1845. He lived in Hawley, Ashfield, Conway, and Montgomery, MA.

Children:

237. Rhoda Baker, b. Jun 3, 1856.
238. Lucy Baker.
239. Polly Baker.
240. Sarah Baker, d. Feb 21, 1818.
241. Daniel Baker.
242. Elkanah Baker III.

6-70. **RUFUS BAKER,** s/o Timothy Baker #9, b. May 7, 1773, d. Jul 10, 1859. He m1 Dec 24, 1795, OLIVE HALL, d/o Seth Hall of Hawley, MA, b. Jul 1, 1776 in Yarmoth, MA, d. Jan 9, 1830. He m2 Aug 24, 1837 in Savoy, MA, Mrs. HANNAH PERRY who d. Sep 1863. He was a large man with an excellent memory and became partially deranged under some religious excitement. He fancied his fruit trees were dead and went to cutting them all down.

Children:

+ 243. Austin Baker, b. Aug 20, 1797.
244. Achsah Baker, b. Sep 30, 1799, d. Nov 18, 1799.
+ 245. Rufus Baker Jr., b. Feb 8, 1802.
+ 246. Olive Baker, b. Apr 27, 1804.
+ 247. Achsah Baker, b. Jan 1806, d. Apr 6, 1836.
+ 248. Timothy Baker, b. Oct 5, 1807
249. Octavia Baker, b. Aug 5, 1809.
+ 250. Thomas K. Baker, b. Nov 15, 1811.
+ 251. Joel Baker, b. Nov 17, 1813.
252. Phebe Baker, b. Jun 17, 1816, d. Dec 4, 1828.
253. Abigail Baker, b. Apr 24, 1819, d. Aug 26, 1848.

6-71. **JULIA BAKER,** d/o Timothy Baker #9, b. Nov 22, 1744, d. Nov 16, 1845. She m. May 26, 1800, JOEL BARTLETT JR., who d. Mar 14, 1834. After his death, she went to Huntsburg, OH and lived with her daughter, Rhoda.

Children:

254. Abigail Bartlett, b. Aug 8, 1801, d. Jan 30, 1831. Unmarried.
255. Julia Bartlett, b. Sep 15, 1803, d. Jan 17, 1831. Unmarried.
256. Joel Bartlett, b. 1805, d. 1812.
257. Sally Bartlett.
258. Laura Bartlett.
259. Fidelia Bartlett.
260. Rhoda Bartlett.

6-72. **HOLLISTER BAKER,** s/o Timothy Baker #9, b. Feb 4, 1777 in Conway, MA, d. Oct 13, 1863 in Hawley, MA. He m. Oct 22, 1799, REBECCA CROWELL of Hawley, who d. May 15, 1860.

Children:

+ 261. Horace Baker, b. Dec 11, 1800.
+ 262. Harvey Baker, b. Apr 30, 1803, d. 1874.
+ 263. Rebecca Baker, b. Mar 20, 1805, d. Mar 5, 1867.
+ 264. Ephraim Baker, b. Nov 7, 1807.
265. Elisha Baker, b. Mar 21, 1810, d. an infant.
+ 266. Harriet Baker, b. Feb 19, 1812, d. May 1, 1840.
267. Noah Baker, b. Oct 5, 1814, d. Feb 27, 1838.
+ 268. Roswell Baker, b. Mar 16, 1817.
+ 269. Charles Baker, b. Apr 4, 1820.
270. Ereda Baker, b. Oct 1822, m. Aug 4, 1842, Nathan Hawkes of Ashfield, MA. They lived in Oak Cree, WI.

6-73. **HARMENA BAKER,** d/o Timothy Baker #9, b. Oct 4, 1778. She m. IRA BISHOP THORPE of Hawley, MA. He was a farmer.

Children:

271. Gehilah Thorpe.
272. Naomi Thorpe.

6-79. **CLARISSA BAKER,** d/o Timothy Baker #9, b. May 24, 1790, d. Feb 27, 1827. She m. Nov 1, 1819, JOHN LE MOINE, b. May 4, 1780, d. Sep 9, 1842.

Children:

273. Sophia B. Le Moine, b. May 30, 1811.
274. Harmena B. Le Moine, b. May 18, 1813.
275. Tryphena Le Moine, b. Jun 12, 1815.
276. Benjamin D. Le Moine, b. Jun 20, 1817.
277. Lorenzo Le Moine, b. Jan 30, 1821.

6-80. SOPHIA BAKER, d/o Timothy Baker #9, b. Oct 3, 1792. She m. May 23, 1811, EDMOND HAWKES of Hawley, MA. He was a farmer.
Children:
278. Asahel Hawkes, b. Feb 26, 1812.
279. Rodolphus Hawkes, b. Jul 22, 1813.
280. Almon Hawkes, b. Jan 30, 1815.
281. Mary A. Hawkes, b. Jul 21, 1816.
282. Sophia Hawkes, b. Aug 11, 1818.
283. Lucinda Hawkes, b. Jul 1, 1820.
284. Edmond Hawkes, b. May 17, 1825, d. Feb 9, 1826.
285. Clarissa Hawkes, b. Aug 8, 182_.
286. John Hawkes, b. Jun 22, 1829.
287. Isabella Hawkes, b. Feb 20, 1831.
288. Edmond Hawkes, b. Feb 20, 1833.
289. Rhoda Hawkes, b. Apr 12, 1837, d. Apr 14, 1843.

6-97. CLARISSA BAKER, d/o Timothy Baker #16, b. 1786 in Northampton, MA, d. Aug 6, 1861 in Wapello Co., IA. She m. May 12, 1807 in Vermont, JONATHAN M. DERBY, b. 1786 in New York, d. Oct 6, 1864 in Mahaska Co., IA.
Children:
290. infant, d. young.
291. Francis "Fanny" Derby, b. 1808 in Vermont, d. Apr 13, 1828 in Licking Co., OH, m. John Nelson Converse and they had 6 children.
292. Ervin Derby, b. 1810 in Vermont, d. ca. 1835, married and had 3 children.
293. Alpheus Derby, b. 1812 in Vermont, d. 1840 in Licking Co., OH.
294. infant, b. 1814, d. young.
+ 295. Charles W. Derby, b. Jun 23, 1816, d. May 5, 1904.
296. Harriet Derby, b. May 5, 1904 in Mahaska Co., IA, d. ca. 1864 in Appanoose Co., IA, m1 Loran Bourn.
297. George A. Derby, b. 1820 in Licking Co., OH, d. 1901, m. ca. 1843, Marinda H. Brown, who d. in 1901 in Nebraska.
298. Emiline Derby, b. 1822 in Licking Co., OH, m. Jan 3, 1841 in Licking, Co., Willard Lewis. They had 4 children.
299. a daughter.
300. Chauncy Derby, b. 1826 in Ohio, m. ca. 1846 and had 3 children.
301. a daughter, b. 1828.

6-111. WEALTHY BAKER, d/o Aaron Baker Jr. #22, b. 1790. She m. in 1827, JOHN JOHNSON. They lived in Lowville, NY.
Children:
302. Roxana J. Johnson, b. 1828 in Pittsfield, MA.
303. Fredrick Johnson, b. 1830.
304. Mary Emily Johnson, b. 1831.
305. Samuel John son b, 1833, d. 1854.

6-112. SABRINA BAKER, d/o Aaron Baker Jr. #22, b. 1796. She m. in 1818, WILLIAM WEST who d. 1860 in Whiteford, MI.
Children:
306. Henry W. West, b. 1820, d. 1845.
307. John M. West (twin), b. 1825.
308. Aaron B. West (twin), b. 1825.
309. Mary E. West, b. 1828.
310. Helen M. West, b. 1836.
311. Charles D. West, b. 1838.

6-126. ELISHA BAKER III, s/o Elisha Baker Jr. #28, b. Feb 9, 1798. He m. Jun 17, 1824, SAMANTHA PARKER, d/o Capt. Jonathan Parker of Peru, MA. He was a farmer and lived in Chesterfield, MA.
Children:
312. Electa Baker, b. Jun 12, 1825, d. Jun 10, 1835.

+ 313. George P. Baker, b. Jan 22, 1827.
+ 314. Julia E. Baker, b. Feb 20, 1829.
+ 315. William Baker, b. Apr 2, 1833
+ 316. Levi Baker, b. Oct 5, 1835.
317. Mary F. Baker, b. Apr 17, 1842.

6-127. FANNY BAKER, d/o Elisha Baker Jr. #28, b. Apr 23, 1800, d. Mar 1840. She m. Oct 26, 1816, ISREAL GRAVES, s/o Perez and Eunice (Bryant) Graves of Northampton, MA.
Children:
318. Augustus W. Graves, b. Aug 18, 1819.
319. Isreal A. Graves, b. Jul 30, 1821.
320. Orson M. Graves, b. 1832.
321. Frances M. Graves, b. 1835, d. Jun 1854.

6-129. ANDREW K. BAKER, s/o Elisha Baker Jr. #28, b. Feb 6, 1805, d. Feb 20, 1866. He m. Dec 29, 1831, EVERINE EDWARDS, d/o Luther Edwards of Chesterfield. He was a farmer in Chesterfield.
Children:
322. Esther Baker, b. Aug 28, 1833.
323. Clemina Baker, b. Oct 28, 1835.
324. Edward Baker, b. Nov 12, 1839.
325. John Howard Baker, b. Nov 19, 1846.

6-130. SARAH BAKER, d/o Elisha Baker Jr. #28, b. Feb 7, 1806. She m1 Dec 25, 1839, DARIUS STEPHENSON who d. Aug 1859. She m2 ASAHEL BISBEE, who d. Nov 1864. They lived in Chesterfield, MA.
Children:
326. Sarah W. Stephenson, b. Mar 31, 1842.
327. Mary A. Stephenson, b. Nov 14, 1847.

6-131. DANIEL C. BAKER, s/o Elisha Baker Jr. #28, b. Feb 18, 1811. He m. Oct 28, 1839, MARY ANN WILDER, d/o Jabez Wilder of Pittsfield, MA. He was a farmer in Chesterfield, MA.
Child:
328. Annette Baker, b. Dec 1, 1842.

6-143. PHEBE BAKER, d/o Thaddeus Baker #41, b. Jun 17, 1799, d. Aug 28, 1858. She m. Aug 2, 1825, LEWIS HITHCOCK of Williamsburgh, MA who d. May 10, 1848.
Children:
329. Edgar Lewis Hithcock, b. Jun 15, 1826.
330. Theron Sylvester Hithcock, b. Jul 22, 1830.
331. Francis Lyman Hithcock, b. Jun 7, 1838.

6-144. STEPHEN BAKER, s/o Thaddeus Baker #41, b. Mar 1, 1801, d. Jun 14, 1861 in LaFayette, NY. He m. Oct 8, 1828, EUNICE BRYANT, d/o Asahel Bryant of Chesterfield, MA. He lived in Chesterfield, MA until 1855 when he moved to LaFayette, NY.
Children:
332. Emeline Lorinda Baker, b. Aug 2, 1829, d. Mar 13, 1859.
333. Amelia Louisa Baker, b. Jan 31, 1831, d. Oct 10, 1842.
334. Chauncey Howard Baker, b. Jun 14, 1834.

6-145. NANCY BAKER, d/o Thaddeus Baker #41, b. Mar 17, 1802. She m1 GEORGE KINGSLEY of Chesterfield, MA. He died and she m2 EDMOND TILSON of Worthington, MA.
Children, all b. prior to 1838:
335. Asahel D. Kingsley.
336. Pamelia T. Kingsley, d. Oct 5, 1827.
337. Thaddeus A. Kingsley.
338. Phebe Lemira Kingsley.
339. Sarah P. Kingsley.
340. Nancy Maria Kingsley.
341. Fanny E. Kingsley.

342. Martha Kingsley.
343. Jennie Kingsley, d. young.

6-146. BENJAMIN K. BAKER, s/o Thaddeus Baker #41, b. Sep 7, 1805. He m. Aug 7, 1828, PRICILLA SEARS, d/o Rufus Sears of Hawley, MA. He lived in Williamsburg, MA and manufactured edge tools until 1853, when he moved to LaFayette, NY and farmed.
Children:
344. Helen M. Baker, b. Mar 24, 1829.
345. LeRoy S. Baker, b. Oct 4, 1833.
346. Eliza S. Baker, b. Sep 29, 1835, d. Dec 24, 1840.
347. Hattie Amelia Baker, b. Oct 2, 1837.
348. Mary Jane Baker, b. Jul 5, 1842, d. Mar 30, 1843.

6-147. KING BAKER, s/o Thomas Baker #44, b. Nov 11, 1800. He m. Nov 12, 1821, CATHARINE CRAMER of LaFayette, NY. He was a farmer in LaFayette.
Children:
349. Norman Baker, b. 1823.
350. Henry M. Baker, b. Feb 16, 1825, d. Feb 25, 1845.
351. Mary A. Baker, b. Jun 28, 1826.
352. Chauncey Baker, b. 1828.
353. Sybil Baker, b. Jan 30, 1830.
354. Margaret Baker, b. Aug 18, 1831.
355. Thomas W. Baker, b. Jul 25, 1833.
356. Charles Baker, b. Oct 7, 1835.
357. Helen E. Baker, b. Mar 12, 1838.
358. Hiram K. Baker, b. Nov 25, 1840.

6-149. TIMOTHY BAKER, s/o Thomas Baker #44, b. Oct 11, 1803. He m. Jan 22, 1828, LUCY BARDWELL, d/o Obadiah Bardwell of Williamstown, MA. He moved from Williamstown to LaFayette, NY in 1832 and then to Waupaca, WI in 1855.
Children:
359. Helen Baker, b. Mar 13, 1829.
360. Samuel Baker, b. Jan 9, 1832.
361. Martha Baker, b. Oct 1833.
362. Elizabeth Baker, b. Apr 9, 1835.
363. Horatio Baker, b. Mar 21, 1837.
364. John Baker, b. Dec 29, 1841.
365. Edgar Baker, b. Mary 17, 1843.

6-150. CLARISSA BAKER, d/o Thomas Baker #44, b. Jan 18, 1806, d. Mar 21, 1861. She m. JAMES ABBOTT. He lived in LaFayette, NY.
Children:
366. Gilbert Abbott, b. Dec 26, 1827.
367. Mary A. Abbott, b. Aug 30, 1830.
368. Emiline Abbott, b. Feb 14, 1832.
369. Frances A. Abbott, b. Jan 30, 1837.
370. Clarissa M. Abbott, b. Sep 24, 1863.

6-153. THOMAS E. BAKER, s/o Thomas Baker #44, b. Jul 31, 1812. He m. Jan 17, 1833, SAMANTHA BAKER, his cousin.
Children:
371. Ophilia Baker, b. Jan 1, 1835.
372. Russell S. Baker, b. Jun 14, 1837, d. Dec 14, 1837.
373. Infant, b. Aug 7, 1839, d. Aug 25, 1839.
374. Nancy C. Baker, b. Mar 14, 1841, d. Sep 3, 1841.
375. Abner H. Baker, b. Jan 13, 1843.
376. Cordelia Baker, b. Nov 3, 1845, d. Sep 28. 1848.

6-155. ANSEL BAKER, s/o Thomas Baker #44, b. Aug 14, 1818. He m. Apr 6, 1847, MARTHA L. FOSTER. He lived in Norwalk, OH.
Children:
377. Mary F. Baker, b. Jan 11, 1848.
378. Moses F. Baker, b. Nov 26, 1849.

379. Norman Baker, b. Aug 26, 1855.
380. Charles E. Baker, b. Jan 15, 1860.
381. Lewis Baker, b. Oct 4, 1963.

6-158. QUARTUS BAKER, s/o Seth Baker #45, b. Sep 19, 1796, d. Jun 18, 1850. He m. Jul 4, 1820, ELIZABETH SHARE, d/o of Daniel and Sarah Share of LaFayette, NY, b. Aug 6, 1801. He lived in LaFayette where he was a farmer.

Children:

+ 382. Cordelia Baker, b. Sep 29, 1821.
+ 383. William Baker, b. Sep 21, 1823.
384. Lodusky Baker, b. Nov 17, 1825, d. Aug 26, 1855.
385. Alvin Baker, b. Jan 12, 1829, m. May 19, 1864, Harriet Churchill, d/o John Churchill of Cornwall, NY. He was a 1862 graduate of Union Theological Seminary in NYC. On Sep 3, 1862, he was ordained by the North River Presbytery in Somers, Westchester, NY and served as stated supply to the Presbyterian Church of Canterbury, Orange, NY from 1862 to 1864. In April 1865, he took charge of the Congregational Church in Otisco, NY.
386. Phebe Baker, b. May 17, 1831.
387. Harriet Baker, b. Nov 10, 1835.

6-159. ORRIL BAKER, d/o Seth Baker #45, b. Mar 30, 1798. He m. Jan 27, 1819, Dea. EPENETUS HOYT, s/o Capt. Ezekiel Hoyt, d. Jan 8, 1860. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church in LaFayette NY for 36 years.

Children:

388. Horace Hoyt, b. Mar 16, 1820.
389. Fanny Hoyt, b. Dec 25, 1823.
390. Philander Hoyt, b. Aug 8, 1826.
391. Harrison Hoyt, b. Sep 3, 1836.
392. Caroline A. Hoyt, b. Apr 11, 1841.

6-160. LEWIS BAKER, s/o Seth Baker #45, b. Apr 22, 1800, d. Aug 23, 1881. He m. Sep 21, 1828, SUSAN BRYANT, d/o Eli and Susan (Warren) Bryant, d. Jun 21, 1840. He m2 Mar 28, 1848, PARTHENIA POMEROY nee BOSTWICK of Otisco, NY. He was a farmer in LaFayette, NY.

Children:

393. Warren Baker, b. Aug 17, 1829.
394. Alexander S. Baker, d. Feb 9, 1860.
395. Coriah Baker, b. Nov 4, 1836.

6-161. MORRIS BAKER, s/o Seth Baker #45, b. Dec 22, 1801. He m. Feb 11, 1832, JULIA A. BRYANT, d/o of Eli and Susan (Warren) Bryant. He was a farmer in LaFayette, NY.

Children:

396. Nelson Morris Baker, b. May 7, 1836.
397. Anna Minerva Baker, b. May 6, 1840.
398. Byron Watts Baker, b. Dec 15, 1842.

6-162. MINERVA BAKER, d/o Seth Baker #45, b. Dec 12, 1803. She m. Apr 8, 1830, THOMAS B. HOYT, d. Mar 23, 1847. She lived in LaFayette, NY.

Children:

399. Edwin F. Hoyt, b. Oct 14, 1831.
400. Ellen M. Hoyt, b. Oct 15, 1833.
401. George L. Hoyt, b. Nov 28, 1836.
402. Newton C. Hoyt, b. Mar 13, 1839.
403. Mary S. Hoyt, b. Jun 26, 1841.
404. Cordelia A. Hoyt, b. May 5, 1843, d. Feb 26, 1844.
405. Thomas B. Hoyt, b. Apr 8, 1847.

6-163. HARRIET BAKER, d/o Seth Baker #45, b. Nov 17, 1805. She m. Jun 11, 1835, ERI MESNARD. They lived in Norwalk, OH.

Children:
406. Ellen Maria Mesnard, b. Apr 30, 1836.
407. Luther Baker Mesnard, b. Dec 31, 1837.
408. Mary Ann Mesnard, b. Jul 10, 1839.
409. Eri B. Mesnard (twin), b. Apr 27, 1843, d. May 19, 1843.
410. Celestia H. Mesnard (twin), b. Apr 27, 1843.

6-166. **CHESTER BAKER**, s/o Seth Baker #45, b. Jan 5, 1812, d. Sep 29, 1885. He m1 Jun 15, 1837, MARY ANN PARK, d/o Dr. Silas and Dolly Park, d. Jun 8, 1843. He m2 THERESA CLAPP, d/o John Clapp, b. Apr 26, 1819. He was a merchant and farmer in LaFayette, NY.
Children, by Mary Ann:
411. Sophronia E. Baker, b. Feb 9, 1839, d. Feb 21, 1842.
412. Rosella Park Baker, b. Jul 27, 1840.
413. Gertrude M. Baker, b. Feb 4, 1842, d. Feb 15, 1842.
414. Theodore Baker, b. May 18, 1843, d. Jul 25, 1843.
Children, by Theresa:
415. Adelbert Clapp Baker, b. Dec 13, 1845.
416. Seth Delevan Baker, b. Jun 18, 1851.
417. DeForest Hinsdell Baker, b. Oct 28, 1852.
418. Howard Spencer Baker, b. Jun 20, 1861.

6-167. **LUTHER BAKER**, s/o Seth Baker #45, b. Feb 9, 1814. He m. Apr 1, 1840, DIANA BRYANT, d/o Eli Bryant, d. Sep 22, 1892. He was a farmer in LaFayette, NY.
Child:
419. Flora Diana Baker, b. Jun 7, 1850.

6-178. **JOEL BAKER**, s/o Joseph Baker #47, b. Apr 14, 1803, d. Jan 10, 1862. He m. Sep 23, 1828, DOTIA BREWER, d/o Joshua Brewer. He was a farmer in Otisco, NY.
Children:
420. Chauncey Edwin Baker, b. Jul 29, 1829, d. May 10, 1832.
421. Chauncey Edwin Baker, b. May 14, 1832.

6-181. **HARVEY BAKER**, s/o Joseph Baker #47, b. Apr 20, 1808. He m. Nov 25, 1829, SALLY DIANTHA COWLES, d/o Dea. Amos Cowles of Otisco, NY, d. Oct 5, 1840. He m2 Dec 2, 1840, ALICE HUBBARD, widow of Sherrill Hubbard. He moved from Otisco to Napoli, Cattaraugus, NY in 1830.
Children, by Sally:
422. Henry E. Baker, b. Jul 3, 1831.
423. Betsey E. Baker, b. Jun 8, 1835.
Child, by Alice:
424. Joseph H. Baker, b. Mar 29, 1842.

6-183. **DENNIS BAKER**, s/o Seth Baker #47, b. Dec 21, 1810. He m. Dec 23, 1833, MIRIAM M. MUNN, d/o Oliver Munn. He moved from Otisco to Cattarugus Co., NY in 1833 and in 1835 to Erie Co., NY where he was connected with the Mission to the Cattaraugus Indians for 4 years. After to Westfield, NY and in 1843 to Auroua, IL and finally settled in Warrenville, IL.
Child:
425. Charles J. Baker, b. Jul 24, 1842.

6-185. **JOSEPH D. BAKER**, s/o Seth Baker #47, b. Jan 5, 1815. He m. Sep 20, 1841, LUCY DEWEY, b. Nov 3, 1815 in Westfield, MA. He graduated Amherst College in 1839 and Auburn Theological Siminary in 1841. He was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church of Hartford, NY in 1841. He moved to Scipio, NY and was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in 1844. In 1850 he was stated at the Congregational Church in Bloomington, IL until 1852 when he moved to Cambridge, IL in a similar position.

Children:
426. Willis D. Baker, b. Jan 1, 1844.
427. Emma M. Baker, b. Mar 19, 1853.

6-186. **JASON C. BAKER**, s/o Seth Baker #47, b. Mar 21, 1817. He m. May 21, 1846, JANE SMITH, b. Mar 14, 1822. They lived in Syracuse, NY.
Children, b. in Otisco, NY:
428. Mary D. Baker, b. May 8, 1847.
429. Henry M. Baker, b. Jan 29, 1849.
430. Arthur B. Baker, b. Jul 28, 1858.

6-187. **HENRY BAKER**, s/o Seth Baker #47, b. Feb 1, 1819, d. Jul 5, 1862 in Jackson, TN while in the Union Army. He m. Aug 16, 1842, ANGELINE POMEROY, b. Mar 30, 1820. He enlisted Aug 27, 1861 in a company formed in Waynet, IL which with three other companies were sent to Fort Leavenworth, KS where they were attached to the 1st Reg't. Kansas Vol. Cav. He died of congestion of the brain while on a forced march from Kansas to Corinth, MS.
Children:
431. Virginia Eliza Baker, b. Sep 17, 1844.
432. Lewellyn Pomeroy Baker, b. Sep 3, 1847.
433. Lemira Gertrude Baker, b. Aug 18, 1852.

6-189. **ALMIRA BAKER**, d/o Lemuel Baker #48, b. Sep 2, 1800 in Warren, MA, d. Nov 9, 1882 in Virgo Co., IN. She m. Jun 20, 1820 in Indiana, CHARLES WILLIAM SOULE, s/o William Bildad and Jemima (Butler) Soule, b. Feb 28, 1796 in NY, d. Oct 10, 1857 in Virgo.
Child:
+ 434. Origin Brigham Soule, b. Jul 22, 1826, d. Feb 12, 1908.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-243. **AUSTIN BAKER**, s/o Rufus Baker #70, b. Aug 20, 1797. He m. Feb 28, 1821, LOVINA CONEY, d/o John Coney of Hawley, b. Feb 28, 1802. In 1821, he moved Queensbury, Warren, NY and in 1825 to Ashfield and later to Longmeadow and Portland, NY.
Children:
+ 435. Lucy Baker, b. Feb 2, 1822.
+ 436. Almon Baker, b. Oct 12, 1825
+ 437. Henry B. Baker, b. Nov 1, 1827.
438. Ann Eliza Baker, b. Jun 28, 1834.

7-245. **RUFUS BAKER JR.**, s/o Rufus Baker #70, b. Feb 8, 1802 in Longmeadow, NY. He m. Nov 23, 1825, REBECCA RICE, d/o Moses Rice of Hawley, MA. In 1823, he moved to Springfield, MA and in 1852 to Warren, MA.
Children:
+ 439. George G. Baker, b. Oct 13, 1827.
440. Louisa M. Baker, b. Jun 12, 1829, d. Aug 14, 1831.
441. Ruth A. Baker, b. Apr 20, 1830, d. Aug 16, 1831.
+ 442. Olive M. Baker, b. Sep 3, 1831.
443. Louisa A. Baker, b. Feb 12, 1832, d. Sep 21, 1833.
444. Rebecca H. Baker, b. Oct 11, 1833, d. May 3, 1836.
445. Mariette B. Baker, b. Apr 5, 1836, d. Mar 9, 1842.
446. Emeline C. Baker, b. Jan 6, 1838, d. Mar 18, 1842.
447. Ellen Jane Baker, b. Nov 26, 1839, d. Sep 3, 1857.
+ 448. Charles H. Baker, b. Apr 4, 1842.
449. Harriet E. Baker, b. Jul 15, 1843, d. Aug 17, 1844.

7-246. **OLIVE BAKER**, d/o Rufus Baker #70, b. Apr 27, 1804. She m. Sep 19, 1820, ANDREW FORD JR., of Plainfield, MA. He lived in Savoy, MA for 19 years and in Petersham for 1 year and later in North New Salem, MA for 14 years before moving to Athol, MA.

Children, b. in Savoy:
450. Achsah L. Ford, b. Oct 4, 1821, d. Oct 30, 1827.
451. Henry H. Ford, b. Sep 25, 1826, d. Oct 25, 1827.
452. Octavia A. Ford, b. Mar 19, 1830, d. Sep 20, 1834.
453. Henry O. Ford, b. Jul 4, 1832.
454. Thomas K. Ford, b. Sep 14, 1835, d. Jan 4, 1864.

7-247. ACHSAH BAKER, d/o Rufus Baker #70, b. Jan 1806, d. Apr 6, 1836, d. Apr 6, 1836. She m. May 30, 1824, JOHN K. CROSBY, s/o Lemuel Crosby of Hawley, MA.
Children:
455. John A. Crosby, b. Dec 27, 1827.
456. Mary R. Crosby, b. Nov 18, 1828, d. Feb 2, 1829.
457. Achsah A. Crosby, b. Jul 21, 1830.
458. Dexter S. Crosby, b. Dec 27, 1833.
459. Julia A. Crosby, b. Dec 27, 1835, d. Mar 18, 1841.

7-248. TIMOTHY BAKER, s/o Rufus Baker #70, b. Oct 5, 1807 m. Aug 17, 1830, MARIA SEARS, d/o Dea. Rufus Sears of Hawley, MA. He moved to Savoy, MA in 1834 and to South Adams, MA in 1865. He was a farmer and lumber dealer.
Children:
460. Frederic S. Baker, b. Jun 17, 1832, d. Aug 12, 1832.
461. Frederic Baker, b. Sep 25, 1833, d. Mar 30, 1835.
462. daughter, b. Apr 28, 1835, d. May 12, 1835.
463. John B. Baker, b. Apr 29, 1836.
464. Thomas Baker, b. Sep 3, 1838, d. Jul 9, 1856.
465. Wallace Baker, b. Mar 11, 1842, d. Sep 20, 1844.
466. Ellen P. Baker, b. Aug 12, 1844.
467. Sabra A. Baker, b. Jan 16, 1847.
468. Myron L. Baker, b. Jul 24, 1852.

7-250. THOMAS K. BAKER, s/o Rufus Baker #70, b. Nov 15, 1811. He m. Nov 21, 1838, HANNAH HEALY, d/o Dea. Nathan Healy fo Marcellus, NY. He lived in Springfield, MA and was a master mason.
Children:
469. Alfred E. Baker, b. Jan 23, 1841, d. Sep 19, 1842.
470. Hannah L. Baker, b. Jan 24, 1844, d. Mar 11, 1858.

7-251. JOEL BAKER, s/o Rufus Baker #70, b. Nov 17, 1813. He m1 Nov 15, 1838, MARY DUNHAM, d/o Alvin Dunham of Savoy, MA, who d. Nov 28, 1841. He m2 Jun 7, 1843, ANGELINE B. TAYLOR, d/o Stephen Taylor of Norwich, MA. He moved to Savoy in 1844 and to Cheshire, MA in 1862. In 1865 he moved to South Adams, MA.
Children, by Mary:
471. Rufus Baker, b. Aug 30, 1838, d. Sep 15, 1840.
472. Nathan B. Baker, b. Jul 20, 1841.
Children, by Angeline:
473. Amelia Baker, b. 1844.
474. Charles A. Baker, b. Dec 29, 1846, d. Nov 30, 1850.
475. Sarah E. Baker, b. Mar 1, 1849.
476. Charles E. Baker, b. Jan 18, 1851.
477. George J. Baker, b. Nov 1, 1853.
478. William J. Baker, b. Aug 22, 1856.

7-261. HORACE BAKER, s/o Hollister Baker #72, b. Dec 11, 1800. He m. Apr 13, 1826, MARY ANN CURTIS of Hawley, MA. He lived in Hawley and later moved to North Adams, MA.
Children:
479. Eliza Baker, b. Jun 12, 1827.
480. Henry Baker, b. Mar 21, 1829.
481. Hollister Baker, b. Oct 12, 1831, d. 1845.
482. Tyler Baker, b. Nov 11, 1833.
483. James Baker, b. Feb 6, 1838.
484. Nathan Baker, b. Oct 5, 1841.

7-262. **HARVEY BAKER**, s/o Hollister Baker #72, b. Apr 30, 1803, d. 1874. He m. Jun 14, 1827 in Hawley, MA, ANN ELIZA CARTER, b. 1811, d. 1886. He was a mechanic.
Children:
485. Dennis W. Baker, b. Jan 16, 1829.
+ 486. Bridgman C. Baker, b. Sep 3, 1830, d. 1883.
487. Silas D. Baker. b. Aug 18, 1832, d. Oct 20, 1834.
488. Charles F. Baker, b. Apr 27, 1834, d. Mar 20, 1844.
489. Lucius T. Baker, b. Apr 25, 1836, d. Nov 30, 1853.
490. Noah Baker, b. Apr 3, 1838, d. Jun 14, 1863.
491. Allen C. Baker, b. Feb 3, 1840.
492. Mariette Baker, b. Jun 3, 1841.
493. Angeline Baker, b. Jun 3, 1843.
494. Preston Baker, b. Jun 15, 1845.
495. Martha Baker, b. Oct 28, 1848.
496. Franklin Baker, b. Oct 14, 1850.
497. Eliza Baker, b. Aug 21, 1853

7-263. **REBECCA BAKER**, d/o Hollister Baker #72, b. Mar 20, 1805, d. Mar 5, 1867. She m. Dec 11, 1827, FREEMAN ATKINS of Hawley, MA.
Children:
498. Louiza Atkins, b. Apr 26, 1828.
499. Harriet B. Atkins, b. Jan 28, 1832, d. Nov 21, 1835.
500. Almon Atkins, b. Jul 31, 1836, d. in N. Hadley, MA.
501. Frances W. Atkins, b. Sep 19, 1840.

7-264. **EPHRAIM BAKER**, s/o Hollister Baker #72, b. Nov 7, 1807. He m1 Jan 21, 1830, ROANA HAWKES, d/o Alpheus Hawkes, who d. Feb 18, 1832. He m2 Jun 12, 1834, her sister FANNY M. HAWKES. She died and he m3 May 23, 1849, Mrs. HARRIET H. RICE of Bristol, WI. He lived in Hawley until 1844 when he moved to Bristol, Dane, WI where he bought 1000 acres of land at the government price.
Child, by Roana:
502. William Baker, b. Nov 14, 1830.
Children, by Fanny:
503. Roana Baker, b. Mar 26, 1835.
504. Otis Baker, b. Aug 12, 1836.
505. Washburn Baker, b. Dec 15, 1837.
506. Margaret H. Baker, b. Mar 30, 1839.
507. Harriet Baker, b. Jun 12, 1840, d. Aug 9, 1857.
508. Ephraim Baker Jr., b. Oct 21, 1842, d. Jan 18, 1848.
509. Charles Baker, b. Nov 25, 1845.
510. Ereda A. Baker, b. Dec 6, 1847, d. Mar 3, 1848.
511. Fanny M. Baker, b. May 22, 1849, d. Apr 18, 1849.
Child, by Harriet:
512. Ereda C. Baker, b. May 22, 1852, d. Jan 23, 1854.

7-266. **HARRIET BAKER**, d/o Hollister Baker #72, b. Feb 19, 1812, d. May 1, 1840. She m. Mar 7, 1837, JOHN W. HAWKES of Hawley, MA (Harriet's brother Ephraim married two of his sisters), s/o Alpheus Hawkes.
Child:
513. Mary Ann Hawkes.

7-268. **ROSWELL BAKER**, s/o Hollister Baker #72, b. Mar 16, 1817. He m. Oct 1839, BATHSHEBA CARTER of Hawley, MA. He was a farmer in Hawley.
Children:
514. Ereda Baker, b. Aug 4, 1842.
515. Edwin Baker, b. Jan 18, 1843.

7-269. **CHARLES BAKER**, s/o Hollister Baker #72, b. Apr 4, 1820. He m. May 28, 1848, WEALTHY W. SHATTUCK of Springfield, MA. They lived on the old homestead in Hawley and took care of the

parents in their old age.
Child:
516. Walter W. Baker, b. Nov 12, 1851.

7-295. **CHARLES W. DERBY**, s/o Clarissa Baker #97, b. Jun 23, 1816 in Addison Co., VT, d. May 5, 1904 in Mahaska Co., IA. He m. Aug 30, 1838 in Licking Co., OH, NANCY JANE LONGWELL, d/o Adonijah and Mary (Clark) Longwell, b. Feb 23, 1823 in Licking Co., d. Feb 6, 1890 in Wapello Co., IA. He was one of the pioneers of Wapello County emigrating from Licking County, OH in about 1847 making the trip by wagon and cooking and sleeping by the wayside. He arrived with $6.25 in his pocket, built a log cabin and lived on wild game but was obliged to go a long distance to mill, the closest one about 60 miles away. The first seasons, he grew and hauled grain to Keokuk while suffering the hardships, privations and difficulties which occurred when settling a new country. He worked hard and before he died, he possessed 116 acres of land lying near Blakesburg and a comfortable residence thereon. He was an anti-slavery man and in the call, enlisted in the 37th Iowa Infantry which was they known as the "Graybeard" Regiment and served until the close of the war. He was a stanch Republican and casts his vote in support of the principles of his party.
Children:
517. Mary Malissa Derby, b. 1841 in Licking Co., d. Oct 11, 1929 in Kansas, m. Daniel Mote Commons, and had a daughter.
+ 518. Nelson J. Derby, b. Jan 5, 1844, d. Mar 1, 1919.
519. William Clark Derby, b. 1845 in Licking Co., OH, d. Jun 15, 1915 in Kansas, m. May 3, 1866 in Wapello Co., IA, Eveline Hulett. They had 6 children.
520. John M. Derby, b. 1848 in Iowa, d. Jul 7, 1902 in Oklahoma Territory, OK, m. Sarah Elizabeth Patterson and had 4 children.
521. Nancy Jane Derby, b. 1851 in Iowa, d. May 2, 1913, m. Mar 19, 1868, William Peck and had 4 children.
522. George Wesley Derby, b. 1855 in Iowa, d. Nov 10, 1926 in Kansas, m. Jun 10, 1877 in Wapello Co., IA, Clara Helen Day and had 7 children.
523. Ina Della Derby, b. Nov 10, 1863 in Wapello Co., IA, d. there Nov 24, 1907, m. Cyrus O. Van Cleave and had 5 children. They are buried in the Bakersburg Cemetery in Wapello Co.

7-313. **GEORGE P. BAKER**, s/o Elisha Baker III #126, b. Jan 22, 1827. He m. Dec 23, 185_, ALMA S. BURNELL, d/o Francis Burnell of Chesterfield, MA. He was a farmer in Chesterfield.
Children:
524. Charles Elliott Baker, b. Jul 12, 1855.
525. Alma Sarah Baker, b. Oct 13, 1858.
526. Fanny Adelaide Baker, b. Aug 21, 1864.

7-314. **JULIA E. BAKER**, d/o Elisha Baker III #126, b. Feb 20, 1829. She m. Nov 18, 1851, LEVI BRYANT, s/o Hawley Bryant of Chesterfield, MA, b. Apr 2, 1828. They lived in Chesterfield.
Children:
527. Louise Josephine Bryant, b. Feb 10, 1854.
528. Fanny Julia Bryant, b. Oct 24, 1856, d. Aug 30, 1858.
529. Mary Bryant, b. Mar 2, 1860, d. Mar 5, 1860.
530. Emma Agnes Bryant, b. Sep 13, 1863, d. Jul 12, 1865.
531. Herbert Levi Bryant, b. Dec 25, 1866.

7-315. **WILLIAM BAKER**, s/o Elisha Baker III #126, b. Apr 2, 1833. He m. Jul 22, 1856, ELLEN A. BURNELL, d/o Francis Burnell of Chesterfield. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church.

Children:
532. Alfred Russell Brunell, b. Aug 5, 1860.
533. William Herbert Brunell, b. Dec 20, 1864.

7-316. LEVI BAKER, s/o Elisha Baker III #126, b. Oct 5, 1835. He m. Sep 12, 1863, DELIA KNIGHT, d/o Erastus P. Knight of Huntington, MA. He lived in Chesterfield, MA.
Children:
534. Clara Emeline Baker, b. Jun 5, 1864, d. Apr 19, 1866.
535. Anna Herbert Baker, b. Mar 2, 1866.

7-382. CORDELIA BAKER, d/o Quartus Baker #158, b. Sep 29, 1821. She m. Sep 18, 18__, HIRAM ROUSE, b. 1817. He farmed in LaFayette, NY.
Children:
536. Sarah Rouse, b. Jan 16, 1847, d. Sep 11, 1848.
537. Theron Rouse, b. Dec 24, 1849.
538. George Q. Rouse, b. Aug 5, 1851.
539. Alice F. Rouse, b. Jan 29, 1853.
540. Charles G. Rouse, b. Dec 8, 1854.
541. Florence M. Rouse, b. Nov 14, 1856.
542. Emma G. Rouse, b. May 25, 1861.
543. Herbert B. Rouse, b. Jan 6, 1865, d. Aug 26, 1866.

7-383. WILLIAM BAKER, s/o Quartus Baker #158, b. Sep 21, 1823. He m. Jan 29, 1862, ANNIE ABBOTT, d/o Col. Warner Abbott of Otsego, NY. He farmed in Otsego.
Child:
544. Carrie L. Baker, b. May 5, 1865.

7-434. ORIGIN BRIGHAM SOULE, s/o Almira Baker #189, b. Jul 22, 1826 in Virgo, IN, d. Feb 12, 1908 in Virgo, IN. He m. Apr 1854, FRANCES ANN WALKINS, b. May 22, 1826 in Rockridge, VA, d. Jul 22, 1912, in Virgo.
Child:
+ 545. James Soules, b. May 21, 1862, d. 1945.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-435. LUCY BAKER, d/o Austin Baker #243, b. Feb 2, 1822 in Queensbury, NY. She m. JEREMIAH DORN, s/o John Dorn of Oppenheim, NY, b. Nov 22, 1822.
Children:
546. Martha J. Dorn, b. Apr 24, 1846, m. Sep 19, 1865, Frank Barber, s/o L. S. Barber of Pomfret, Chataque, NY.
547. Mary Dorn, b. Jan 20, 1850, m. Aug 17, 1865, Charles Bush, s/o Alex Bush of Hamlin, Monore, NY.
548. Charles L. Dorn, b. Dec 25, 1854.

8-436. ALMON BAKER, s/o Austin Baker #243, b. Oct 12, 1825 in Ashfield, MY. He m. Apr 25, 1849, BETSEY FITCH, d/o Abner Fitch.
Children:
549. Cassius H. Baker, b. Dec 22, 1849.
550. Helen M. Baker, b. Feb 12, 1851.

8-437. HENRY B. BAKER, s/o Austin Baker #243, b. Nov 1, 1827. He m. Jan 18, 1853, ANN ELIZA DALEE, d/o Richard Dalee.
Child:
551. Kate Le Moine Baker, b. Jan 1, 1859 in Portland, NY.

8-439. GEORGE G. BAKER, s/o Rufus Baker Jr. #245, b. Oct 13, 1827. He m. Nov 24, 1853, MARY E. BARNARD, d/o Parke Barnard of Pittsfield, MA. He was a master mason.
Children:
552. Frank P. Baker, b. Oct 12, 1854.
553. Horace A. Baker, b. Jun 26, 1857.

554. Jessie C. Baker, b. Oct 15, 1859.
555. George R. Baker, b. Dec 31, 1864.

8-442. OLIVE M. BAKER, d/o Rufus Baker Jr. #245, b. Sep 3, 1831. She m. May 4, 1854, WILLIAM H. LOMBARD, s/o Absalom Lombard of Brimfield, MA. He was a member of the 46th Mass. Vol. and was honorably discharged due to sickness.
Children:
556. George H. Lombard, b. Dec 25, 1855.
557. Frank R. Lombard, b. May 26, 1861.
558. Alfred T. Lombard, b. May 18, 1863.
559. Sarah M. Lombard, b. Dec 13, 1864.

8-448. CHARLES H. BAKER, s/o Rufus Baker Jr. #245, b. Apr 4, 1842. He m. Oct 20, 1862, HARRIETTA A. SAWTELL, d/o Augustus W. Sawtell of Warren, MA.
Children:
560. Harrietta Baker, b. Jun 28, 1865.
561. Ellen L. Baker, b. Dec 9, 1866.

8-486. BRIDGEMAN C. BAKER, s/o Harvey Baker #262, b. Sep 3, 1830 in Hawley, MA, d. 1883. He m. May 1861 in Lamoiville, IL, SARAH A. SHELDON, b. 1829, d. 1912.
Child:
+ 562. Myrtie E. Baker, b. Aug 6, 1864, d. Aug 7, 1914.

8-518. NELSON J. DERBY, s/o Charles W. Derby #295, b. Jan 5, 1844 in Licking Co., OH, d. Mar 1, 1919 in Blakesburg, Wapello, IA. He m. Oct 26, 1865 in Wapello Co., MARTHA JANE TRUSSELL, d/o Andrew and Martha (Williamson) Trussell, b. Apr 4, 1846 in Monroe Co., IA, d. Oct 2, 1933 in Blakesburg. They are buried in the Blakesburg Cemetery in Wapello Co.
Children, b. in Wapello Co.:
563. William Arthur Derby, b. Aug 20, 1866, d. May 3, 1938 in Moline, IL, m. Sarah Elizabeth Warhurst. He is buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Moline.
564. Harry Franklin Derby, b. Jul 8, 1870, d. Mar 16, 1962 in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA, m. Laura Dell (Doll) Thayer. He is buried in the Blakesburg Cemetery in Wapello Co.
+ 565. Minnie Florice Derby, b. Dec 7, 1875, d. Jun 4, 1974.
566. Martha Jane Derby, b. Sep 16, 1880, d. Jun 24, 1964 in Albia, Monroe, IA, m. Mar 16, 1902, Harry Townsend. She is buried in the Blakesburg Cemetery in Wapello Co.
567. Lillie Ethel Derby, b. Sep 12, 1882, d. Nov 27, 1967 in Pierre, SD, m. Apr 8, 1908, John A. Buchanan. She is buried in Pierre, SD.
568. Charles Andrew Derby, b. Feb 23, 1889, d. Sep 3, 1966 in Wapello Co., m. Dec 25, 1914, Isal White. He is buried in the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery in Wapello Co.

8-545. JAMES SOULES, s/o Origin Brighem Soules #434, b. May 21, 1862, d. 1945. He m. May 20, 1891 in Terra Haute, IN, ISABELLE JONES, b. Jan 17, 1864 in Riley, Clay, IN, d. Nov 3, 1900 in Terra Haute.
Child:
+ 569. James Arthur Soules, b. May 28, 1895.

NINTH GENERATION

9-562. MYRTIE E. BAKER, d/o Bridgeman C. Baker #486, b. Aug 6, 1864, d. Aug 7, 1914 in Missoula, MT. She m. FRANK MILNOR TAYLOR, s/o Milnor W. and Margaret (Taylor) Taylor, b. Sep 1, 1855 in Charlemont, MA, d. Feb 7, 1938 in Missoula.
Children:
+ 570. Neva Margaret Taylor, b. 1887, d. 1985.
+ 571. John Baker Taylor, b. Jun 30, 1889, d. Jan 17, 1975.

9-565. **MINNIE FLORICE DERBY**, d/o Nelson J. Derby #518, b. Dec 7, 1875 in Wapello Co., IA, d. there Jun 4, 1974. She m. Dec 25, 1894 in Adams Twp, Wapello, IA, MARION HUNTER, s/o Erastur and Margaret (Owen) Hunter, b. Jan 10, 1873 in Wapello Co., d. there Jul 10, 1957. They are buried in the Blakesburg Cemetery in Wapello Co.

Children, b. in Wapello:

572. Winifred Chester Hunter, b. Jan 19, 1879, d. Sep 14, 1976 in Park Ridge, IL, m. Feb 14, 1923 in Des Moines, IA, Gretta Latta. She is buried in the Clarendon Hills Cemetery in Park Ridge, IL.

+ 573. Franklin Gerald Hunter, b. Oct 27, 1902.

9-569. **JAMES ARTHUR SOULES**, s/o James Soules #545, b. May 28, 1895. He m. 1919, BETH CARPENTER JOHNSON, d/o Richard Hartwell and Mary Malvina May (Poole) Johnson, b. Jan 14, 1896 in Dickinson, Stark, ND, d. 1976 in Dickinson. They were divorced.

Child:

+ 574. Garet Johnson Soules, b. Sep 5, 1924.

TENTH GENERATION

10-570. **NEVA MARGARET TAYLOR**, d/o Myrtie E. Baker #562, b. 1887, d. 1985. She m. EMIL LEHSOU.

Children:

575. Dora C. Lehsou, b. 1909, m. Archie G. Erskine.

576. Margaret Lehsou, b. 1912, m. Edgar M. Carnrich.

10-571. **JOHN BAKER TAYLOR**, s/o Myrtie E. Baker #562, b. Jun 30, 1889 in Tecumseh, NE, d. Jan 17, 1975 in Missoula, MT. He m. Sep 8, 1926 in Philipsburg, MT, CATHERINE D. HAUCK, b. Sep 10, 1901 in Philipsburg, d. Jun 7, 1986 in Seattle, WA.

Children:

+ 577. Elsie Margaret Taylor, b. 1929

+ 578. Dora Catherine Taylor, b. Sep 27, 1932.

+ 579. Ellen Jean Taylor, b. 1944.

10-573. **FRANKLIN GERALD HUNTER**, s/o Minnie Florice Derby #565, b. Oct 27, 1902 in Adams, Wapello, IA. He m. Jun 11, 1928 in Appanoose Co., IA, PEARL ESTHER CHAMBERS, d/o John Franklin and Alta Minnetta (Hiatt) Chambers, b. Jun 18, 1905 in Appanoose Co., IA. He was a postal employee and she was an elementary school teacher.

Children, b. in Wapello Co.:

580. Nancy Jayne Hunter, b. Oct 14, 1934, m. Sep 22, 1957 in Wapello, Co., Alfred Morgan Gilbert. They have 5 children. They were divorced in 1986.

+ 581. Joellyn Jenese Hunter, b. Dec 4, 1938.

582. Gerald Franklyn Hunter, b. Dec 8, 1944, m. Aug 8, 1970 in Memphis, Shelby, TN, Mary Josephine Todd. They have 2 daughters.

10-574. **GARET JOHNSON SOULES**, s/o James Arthur Soules #569, b. Sep 5, 1924 in Oakland, CA. He Jun 7, 1947 in Dickinson, Stark, ND, DACOTAH ONEMEE SWETT, d/o Herbert Floyd and Josie Loretta (Ashley) Swett, b. Nov 9, 1924 in Tuttle, Kidder, ND.

Child:

583. Gregory John Soules, b. Jun 30, 1948 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks, ND, m. Nov 4, 1968, Linda Lou Butterfield.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-577. **ELSIE MARGARET TAYLOR**, d/o John Baker Taylor #571, b. 1929. She m. DALE L. McGARVEY.

Children:

584. John Ryan McGarvey, m. Linda McCarley.

+ 585. Allan John McGarvey.

586. Michael McGarvey, m. Vonda Johnson.

587. Margaret McGarvey, m. Michael Henderson.

11-578. **DORA CATHERINE TAYLOR**, d/o John Baker Taylor #571, b. Sep 27, 1932 in Missoula, MT. She m. Mar 20, 1951 in Missoula, JOHN F. PARIS, b. Apr 21, 1915 in Rome, Italy.
Children:
+ 588. Jean Catherine Paris, b. 1952.
+ 589. Margaret Lee Paris, b. Nov 30, 1955.

11-579. **ELLEN JEAN TAYLOR**, d/o John Baker Taylor #571, b. 1944. She m. MICHAEL MURRAY.
Children:
590. Catherine Murray.
591. Elizabeth Murray.

11-581. **JOELLYN JENESE HUNTER**, d/o Franklin Gerald Hunter #573, b. Dec 4, 1938 in Ottumwa, Wapello, IA. She m. Aug 21, 1960 in Ottumwa, JAMES EDWARD BARTON, s/o William Harold and Evelvn P. (White) Barton, b. Sep 17, 1939 in Ottumwa. He is an elementary school principal and she is an elementary school teacher.
Children:
592. Jamie Lynn Barton, b. Mar 26, 1970 in Flint, Genesee, MI.
593. Jon Edward Barton, b. Mar 19, 1971 in Ottumwa, IA.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-585. **ALLAN JOHN McGARVEY**, s/o Elsie Margaret Taylor #577. He m. VALERIE WALDEN.
Children:
594. Betsey McGarvey.
595. Kathleen McGarvey.
596. Erin McGarvey.

12-588. **JEAN CATHERINE PARIS**, d/o Dora Catherine Taylor #578, b. 1952. She m. GERALD PETTINGER.
Children:
597. Sarah Catherine Pettinger, b. 1975.
598. Anne Elizabeth Pettinger, b. 1979.
599. Susan Margeret Pettinger, b. 1982.

12-589. **MARGARET LEE PARIS**, d/o Dora Catherine Taylor #578, b. Nov 30, 1955 in Harvey, IL. She m. Aug 24, 1980 in Chicago, IL, SHELDON IRA RUBIN.
Children:
600. Michael Paris Rubin, b. 1986.
601. Elizabeth Paris Rubin, b. 1988.

The above was submitted by:
Joellyn H. Barton, 1411 Sunrise Circle, Ottumwa, IA 52501.
Gregory Soules, Box 170, New Salem, ND 58563.
Dora C. Paris, 4153 Glidden Drive, Sturgeon Bay, WI 54235.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong,** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26827. **John Clark Jr.** (1679-1768) & Elizabeth Cook (1685-1761).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-26867. **DAVID CLARK,** s/o John Clark Jr. #26827, b. Sep 24, 1729 in Northampton, MA, d. Nov 13, 1810 in Westhampton, MA. He m1 Feb 21, 1727 in Northampton, EUNICE BARTLETT, d/o William and Abigail (Lyman) Bartlett, b. Sep 21, 1727 in Northampton, d. there Oct 22, 1798. He m2 MARY WOOD, b. in 1735, d. Apr 3, 1821 in Easthampton, MA. During the Revolutionary War, he served in Capt. Noah Cook's Company in the Northampton Militia. He was a farmer at Northampton and later at Easthampton, MA.

Children, b. in Northampton:

1. David Clark, b. Jan 1753, d. 1754.
2. Eunice Clark, b. Oct 1754, d. Jan 1755.
3. David Clark, b. Jan 1757, d. young.
+ 4. Solomon Clark, b. Jan 10, 1759, d. Feb 4, 1828.
+ 5. Matthew Clark, b. Jan 1761, d. Jan 25, 1837.
6. Eunice Clark, b. Mar 28, 1763.
+ 7. David Clark Jr., b. Jan 15, 1766, d. Aug 27, 1846.
+ 8. John Cook Clark, b. Dec 12, 1767, d. Aug 17, 1823.
9. Abigail Clark, b. Mar 18, 1771, m. Dec 17, 1804, Peter Adams.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-4. **SOLOMON CLARK,** s/o David Clark #26867, b. Jan 10, 1759 in Northampton, MA, d. Feb 4, 1826 in Bennington, VT. He m. SARAH TURNER.

Children:

10. Solomon Clark Jr., b. 1785.
11. Sarah Clark, b. 1786.
12. Eunice Clark, b. 1787.
+ 13. Darius Clark, b. 1789.
14. David Clark, b. 1791, m1 Mary Smith and m2 Mary Shipping.
+ 15. Betsey Clark, b. 1792.
+ 16. John Turner Clark, b. 1794.
+ 17. Nathan Turner Clark, b. 1797.

5-5. **MATTHEW CLARK,** s/o David Clark #26867, b. Jan 1761 in Northampton, MA, d. Jan 25, 1837 in Westhampton, MA. He m. IRENE STRONG, b. 1762.

Children:

18. Elisha Clark, b. 1785.
19. Simeon Clark, b. 1788.
+ 20. Eli Clark, b. 1790.
21. Matthew Clark Jr., b. 1792.
22. Hannah Clark, b. 1795, m. William Stahl, b. 1791.
23. Irene Clark, b. 1796, d. young.
24. Joel Strong Clark, b. 1798.
25. Matthew Clark, b. 1800.
26. Irene Clark, b. 1802.
+ 27. Hervey Clark, b. 1803.
28. Jerusha Clark, b. 1805.
29. Jason Clark, b. 1808.

5-7. **DAVID CLARK JR.,** s/o David Clark #26867, b. 1766 in Northampton, MA. He m. JOANNA PETTY, b. 1766.

Children:

30. Joanna Clark, b. 1792.
+ 31. Alanson Clark, b. 1793.
+ 32. Asenath Clark, b. 1795.

33. Laura Clark, b. 1797.
34. Aaron Petty Clark, b. 1800.
35. David Clark III, b. 1803.
36. Dorus Clark, b. 1807.
37. Joanna Clark.

5-8. JOHN COOK CLARK, s/o David Clark #26867, b. Dec 12, 1767 in Northampton, MA, d. Aug 17, 1823 in Columbus, OH. He m1 Feb 9, 1792 in Northampton, LYDIA BANCROFT, d/o William and Mary (Daniels) Bancroft, b. Mar 19, 1768 in Conway, Franklin, MA, d. Oct 17, 1812 in Floyd, NY. After her death, he m2 Aug 16, 1813, widow MARGARET ALLEN nee RANDALL, d/o John Randall of Durham, Cumberland, ME. After 1798, following the birth and death of their fourth child, John and Lydia moved their family to Floyd, NY where she died and where he remarried. He then moved to Madison, OH and finally to Columbus, OH. John had four children, names unknown, by his second wife who, after his death, m. James Mason.

Children, by Lydia:

38. Stillman Clark, b. Dec 19, 1792, m. Feb 25, 1814, Lucinda Taylor.
+ 39. Sereno Clark, b. Dec 8, 1794, d. Jan 28, 1866.
40. Harvey Clark, b. Jun 7, 1796, m. Mar 6, 1823, Christiana Ballard, b. Oct 22, 1800 in Antrim, NH.
41. Horace Clark, b. Mar 2, 1798 in Dalton, MA, d. Mar 15, 1798.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-13. DARIUS CLARK, s/o Solomon Clark #4, b. 1789 in Northampton, MA. He m. SUSAN HASWELL, b. 1795.

Children:

41. Erastus Young Clark, b. 1815.
42. Lydia Haswell Clark, b. 1817.
43. Mary Russell Clark, b. 1819.
44. Anthony Haswell Clark, b. 1821.
45. Eliza Maria Clark, b. 1827.

6-15. BETSEY CLARK, d/o Solomon Clark #4, b. 1792. She m. STEPHEN BAKER.

Children:

46. William Baker.
47. Sarah Baker.
48. George Baker.
49. Adeline M. Baker.
50. Nathan Baker.
51. Elisha Baker.
52. Betsey Baker.
53. Eunice Baker.
54. Mariaha Baker.
55. Mary Jane Baker.

6-16. JOHN TURNER CLARK, s/o Solomon Clark #4, b. 1794. He m. REBECCA ROGERS.

Children:

56. Almira Clark, b. 1821, m. Clinton Fay.
57. Sarah Clark (twin), b. 1826.
58. Solomon Clark (twin), b. 1826.
59. Minerva Clark, b. 1828.
60. Martha Clark (twin), b. 1831.
61. Maria Clark (twin), b. 1831.
62. Joel R. Clark, b. 1834.
63. Homer H. Clark, b. 1839.

6-17. **NATHAN TURNER CLARK**, s/o Solomon Clark #4, b. 1797. He m. NANCY SMITH.
Children:
64. Amelia M. Clark, b. 1824.
65. Adelia S. Clark, b. 1825.
66. Sarah M. Clark, b. 1827.
67. Zenas L. Clark, b. 1829.
68. Ethwald H. Clark, b. 1836.
69. Bernard R. Clark, b. 1831.

6-20. **ELI CLARK**, s/o Matthew Clark #5, b. 1790. He m. ASENATH CLARK.
Child:
70. Lewis H. Clark, b. 1795, m. Ellen Kittridge.

6-27. **HERVEY CLARK**, s/o Matthew Clark #5, b. 1803. He m. RHODA TICE.
Children:
71. Susan Ann Clark, b. 1832, m. Dr. J.A. Burrough.
72. Helen Louise Clark (twin), b. 1834.
73. Harriet Eliza Clark (twin), b. 1834.
74. Cornelia Jane Clark, b. 1836.
75. Frances Amelia Clark, b. 1838.
76. Hervey Edson Clark, b. 1842.
77. Ella Irene Clark, b. 1849.

6-31. **ALANSON CLARK**, s/o David Clark Jr. #7, b. 1793. He m. FANNY MUNN, b. 1794.
Children:
78. Charles Chauncey Clark, b. 1820.
79. Henry Alanson Clark, b. 1822.
80. Fanny Maria Clark, b. 1830.

6-32. **ASENATH CLARK**, d/o David Clark Jr. #7, b. 1795.
Child:
81. Lewis H. Clark, b. 1827.

6-39. **SERENO CLARK**, d/o John Cook Clark #8, b. Dec 8, 1794 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA, d. Jan 28, 1866 in Constantia, Oswego, NY. He m. Mar 18, 1821 in Constantia, ANN GOWDY, d/o Rev. James and Deborah (Luther) Gowdy, b. Oct 6, 1799 in Floyd, Oneida, NY, d. Apr 16, 1860 in Constantia.
Children:
+ 82. Elizabeth Ann Clark, b. Sep 3, 1822, d. Oct 20, 1909.
83. Melvin Clark, b. Aug 14, 1825.
+ 84. James Gowdy Clark, b. Jul 28, 1829, d. Sep 17, 1897.
85. Sereno Clark Jr., b. Feb 16, 1833 in Constantia.
86. Lucian Clark, b. Jul 9, 1837 in Constantia.
87. Deborah Clark, b. Dec 31, 1839 in Constantia.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-82. **ELIZABETH ANN CLARK**, d/o Sereno Clark #39, b. Sep 3, 1822 in Westernville, Oswego, NY, d. Oct 20, 1909 in Baldwinsveille, NY. She m. Aug 11, 1846 in Cleveland, NY, JAMES HAYNES, s/o David and Martha (Wilson) Haynes of Baldwinsville, Onondage, NY, b. Jan 26, 1817 in Van Buren, Onongada, NY, d. Mar 15, 1889 in Baldwinsville.
Children:
88. James Clark Haynes, b. Sep 22, 1848 in Van Buren, d. Apr 14, 1913 in Minneapolis, m. Sarah E. Clark.
89. Homer Haynes, b. Jul 2, 1850 in Baldwinsville, d. Aug 8, 1883 in Chicago, IL.
90. Annie Eliza Haynes, b. Jan 24, 1853, d. May 14, 1912, m. Dec 19, 1872 in Minneapolis, Henry Brainerd Spencer.
+ 91. Alice Deborah Haynes, b. 1854, d. 1945.
92. Emma Haynes, b. Feb 15, 1856, d. after 1909, m. Apr 5,

1876, Frank Ernest Potter.
93. Harvey Sereno Haynes, b. Sep 5, 1857 in Van Buren, d. May 10, 1940 at Long Beach, CA, m. Sep 16, 1889, Caroline Leona Williams.
94. Walter Haynes. b. 1849, d. young.
95. Albert L. Haynes, b. 1859, d. 1875.
96. Mary Clare Haynes, b. 1862 in Van Buren, d. Dec 17, 1898 in Lysander, Onondaga, NY, m. William Russell.

7-84. JAMES GOWDY CLARK, s/o Sereno Clark #39, b. 1829, b. Jul 28, 1829 in Constantia, Oswego, NY, d. Sep 17, 1897 in Pasadena, CA. He m. MARY BAKER.
Children:
97. Jennie Clark.
98. James Gowdy Clark Jr.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-91. ALICE DEBORAH HAYNES, d/o Elizabeth Ann Clark #82, b. Aug 9, 1854 in Constantia, Oswego, NY, d. Mar 5, 1945 in Glendale, CA. She m1 Dr. AUGUSTUS GOWDY. Their marriage was annulled and she m2 as his second wife, HENRY BRAINERD SPENCER, s/o Horace Hayden and Lucy Ann (Gerry) Spencer, b. Apr 23, 1838 in Dansville, Livingston, NY, d. Mar 19, 1915 in Los Angeles, CA. He is buried in the Sawtelle Military Cemetery and she is buried in the Rose Hills Cemetery in Whittier, CA.
Children:
+ 99. James Haynes Spencer, b. Aug 4, 1882, d. Jan 19, 1975.
100. Anna Spencer, b. Feb 8, 1883 in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, d. May 6, 1902 from a gun accident. She loved to write poetry and read.
+ 101. Harvey D. Spencer, b. Nov 13, 1884, d. Mar 11, 1947.
+ 102. Eugene Mark Spencer, b. Nov 12, 1887.
+ 103. Henry Gerry "Jack" Spencer, b. Nov 4, 1890 d. Dec 26, 1926.
104. Ruth Alice Spencer, b. Feb 12, 1893 at Toledo, OH, d. Jul 13, 1988 in Los Angeles. She was a beautiful singer and worked at her church until she fell and broke her hip and died of complications. She never married.
+ 105. Clark Haynes Spencer, b. Dec 9, 1898, d. Jul 15, 1954.

NINTH GENERATION

9-99. JAMES HAYNES SPENCER, s/o Alice Deborah Haynes #91, b. Aug 4, 1882 in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, NY, d. Jan 19, 1975 in Oroville, Butte, CA. He m. Jun 21, 1904 in N. Yakima, WA, OLIVE KANE, b. Feb 17, 1886 in Flint, Genesee, MI, d. Mar 10, 1941 in Glendale, CA. He is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Oroville and she is buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Glendale.
Children:
+ 106. James Haynes Spencer II, b. Aug 25, 1906, d. Jan 21, 1974.
+ 107. Dean Calvin Spencer, Feb 21, 1907, d. Jul 19, 1988.
+ 108. Leatha Merle Spencer, b. Sep 2, 1908.
+ 109. Gladys Lucille Spencer, b. Jun 7, 1910, d. Jan 9, 1981.
+ 110. Eugene Clark Spencer, b. Jul 28, 1912.

9-101. HARVEY D. SPENCER, s/o Alice Deborah Haynes #91, b. Nov 13, 1884 in Baldwinsville, Onongada, NY, d. May 6, 1902 in Yakima, WA. He m. after 1926, FLORENCE DARLING.
Children:
111. Harvey Spencer.
112. Juanita Jossie Spencer.

9-102. **EUGENE MARK SPENCER,** s/o Alice Deborah Haynes #91, b. Nov 12, 1887 in Baldwinsville, NY. He m. JUANITA "Babe" NICELEY.
Child:
113. Marian Spencer.

9-103. **HENRY GERRY "Jack" SPENCER,** s/o Alice Deborah Haynes #91, b. Nov 4, 1890 in Toledo, OH, d. Dec 26, 1926 at Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. He m. Jan 30, 1917, FLORENCE DARLING.
Children:
114. Alice Spencer.

9-105. **CLARK HAYNES SPENCER,** s/o Alice Deborah Haynes #91, b. Dec 9, 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennipen, MN, d. Jul 15, 1954 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. BONITA THELMA NICHOLS. They were divorced in ca. 1918.
Children:
115. Robert Spencer.
116. Marian Spencer.
117. Loraine Spencer.

TENTH GENERATION

10-106. **JAMES HAYNES SPENCER II,** s/o James Haynes Spencer #99, b. Aug 25, 1906 at Yakima, WA, d. Jan 21, 1974 in Los Angeles. He m. ALICE LANE. He served with the seabees during WW II.
Children:
118. Pamela Diane Spencer, has daughters, Kelly & Kristine.
119. James Haynes Spencer III.
120. Gerry Spencer.
121. Barry Spencer, d. young.

10-107. **DEAN CALVIN SPENCER,** s/o James Haynes Spencer #99, b. Feb 21, 1907 in Yakima, WA, d. Jul 19, 1988 in Honolulu, HI. He m. Sep 8, 1940 in Las Vegas, NV, BARBARA ISABEL COX. They were divorced. He served in the Marines and later was a sound recorder for various movie studios in Hollywood. In his early years, he was an actor in western films as well as a trick roper and stuntman.
Children, by his second wife:
+ 122. Dean Spencer.
123. Donald Cox Spencer. He was a screen writer.
Children by his third wife:
124. Sundown Jay Spencer.
125. Navada Jayne Spencer.

10-108. **LEATHA MERLE SPENCER,** d/o James Haynes Spencer #99, b. Sep 2, 1908 in Yakima, WA. She m. Jun 21, 1930 in Huntington Park, CA, MARVIN RAY NEAL. She was a beautician.
Children:
+ 126. Dean Marvin Neal (twin), b. Oct 10, 1934.
127. Marlea Ray Neal (twin), b. Oct 10, 1934.

10-109. **GLADYS LUCILLE SPENCER,** d/o James Haynes Spencer #99, b. Jun 7, 1910 in Yakima, Yakima, WA, d. Jan 9, 1981 in Oroville, Butte, CA. She m. May 22, 1929 in Yuma, AZ, LEFFEL "Larry" AUGUSTUS BLEVINS, s/o Marion Augustus and Amanda Victoria (Meeks) Blevins, b. May 3, 1906 in Maude, Oklahoma Territory, d. May 22, 1929 in Yuma, AZ. She owned and operated a health food store in Oroville. They are buried in the Oroville Cemetery in Oroville.
Children:
+ 128. David Jay Blevins, b. Feb 22, 1930.
+ 129. Olive Berthelle Blevins, b. Oct 6, 1933.
+ 130. Merleyn Lucille Blevins, b. Jun 30, 1939.
131. Bettinell Victoria Blevins, b. Sep 10, 1948 in Oroville.

10-110. EUGENE SPENCER, s/o James Haynes Spencer #99, b. Jul 28, 1912 in Oak Creek, Yakima, WA. He m. Jun 25, 1938 in Reno, NV, DOROTHY GEORGINA ALLISON.
Children:
132. Janis Gene Spencer.
133. Clark Spencer.
134. Curtis Spencer.
135. Marissa Spencer.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-122. DEAN SPENCER, s/o Dean Calvin Spencer #107. He was a police officer and later a truck driver for Lucky Markets.
Children:
136. Dean Spencer Jr.
137. Eric Spencer.

11-126. DEAN MARVIN NEAL (twin), s/o Leatha Merle Spencer #108, b. Oct 10, 1934.
Children, by his second wife:
138. David Neal.
139. Kimberley Neal.
140. Treg Neal.

11-128. DAVID JAY BLEVINS, s/o Gladys Lucille Spencer #109, b. Feb 22, 1930 in Los Angeles. He m. Aug 28, 1955 in Shafter, CA, MARLENE LOUISE SCHNEIDER, b. Jun 11, 1934 in Hitchcock, Kingfisher, OK. He was a machinist at Lockheed Aircraft Corp. in Burbank, CA and has retired from the US Coast Guard reserves. She is a retired registered nurse.
Children:
141. Gene Raymond Blevins, b. Jul 6, 1963 in West Covina, Los Angeles.
142. Paul Douglas Blevins, b. Sep 13, 1965 at Eugene, Lane, OR.

11-129. OLIVE BERTHELLE BLEVINS, d/o Gladys Lucille Spencer #109, b. Oct 6, 1933 in Los Angeles, CA. She m. Dec 23, 1953 in Reno, NV, DONALD RAY BARKER, s/o Ralph and Blanch (Hedgecoth) Barker, of Leadwwood, MO. Before retirement in 1991, she served as a legislative secretary in the California State Legislature for 21 years. After retirement, she began a new career as a travel consultant, specializing in organizing and conducting group tours. Don, prior to retirement in 1991 worked for the Coca Cola Bottling Co. in Sacramento, CA. They lived in a log house on the Deschutes River, near Sunriver, OR in 1994.
Children, b. in Glendale, CA:
+ 143. Harold Duane Barker, b. Dec 14, 1955.
+ 144. Michael Eugene Barker, b. May 25, 1958.

11-130. MERLEYN LUCILLE BLEVINS, d/o Gladys Lucille Spencer #109, b. Jun 30, 1939 in Glendale, CA. She m. Jun 30, 1962 at Reno, NV, CHARLES LEROY ADAMS, b. Jun 13, 1942 in San Francisco, CA. She operates a housekeeping business and he is an engineer for the Southern Pacific Railroad.
Children, b. in Sacramento, CA:
145. Daniel Lee Adams, b. Jul 12, 1965, d. Jun 14, 1966 in Sacramento following heart surgery.
146. Donald Jay Adams, b. Dec 15, 1968. He is a musician and composer, playing guitar.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-143. HAROLD DUANE BARKER, s/o Olive Berthelle Blevins, #129. He m1 Nov 12, 1977 in Carmichael, CA, SHERYL DENISE ROSE. They were divorced and he m2 Feb 14, 1988, SUE CHRISTINA DeMUTH, d/o Robert and Mary DeMuth. They lived in Bend, OR in 1993.

Child, by Sheryl:
147. Brittany Suzanne Barker, b. Oct 31, 1980 in Coos Bay, OR.
Child, by Sue:
148. Jayson Robert Barker, b. May 30, 1989.
149. Geena Lee Barker, b. Apr 12, 1992 in Bend.

12-144. **MICHAEL EUGENE BARKER**, s/o Olive Berthelle Blevins #129, b. May 25, 1958 in Glendale, CA. He m. Jan 18, 1987 in Carmichael, CA, IVEY LOUISE CASTRO, d/o Robert and Virginia Castro. He is a real estate agent and she is a secretary in the California State Legislature. They lived in Lincoln, CA in 1993.
Children:
150. Jessika Raychelle Barker, b. Jun 1, 1987 in Sacramento, CA.

The above was submitted by:
Berthelle Barker, 55915 Wood Duck Dr., Bend, OR 97707.

MARY - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Submit Clark #26874, page 1441.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26827. **Dea. John Clark Jr.** (1679-1768) & Elizabeth Cook (1685-____).
4-26848. **Dea. John Clark III** (1705-1766) & Submit Searles (1705-1757).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-26874. **SUBMIT CLARK**, d/o Dea. John Clark III #26848, b. Jun 18, 1738 in Northampton, MA. She m. Sep 20, 1760, #10367 ELIJAH CLAPP, s/o Samuel and Mindwell (Strong) Clapp Jr., b. May 3, 1736.

Children:

1. Elijah Clapp Jr., b. May 30, 1762, d. Feb 27, 1820.
2. Chloe Clapp, b. Jan 22, 1764.
3. Chester Clapp, b. May 1, 1768, m. Margaret Lucas.
+ 4. Luther Clapp, b. Jun 2, 1771, d. Jan 20, 1852.
5. Submit Clapp, b. Dec 12, 1773, m. in 1792, Noah Sheldon.
6. Cloe Clapp, b. May 4, 1777.
7. Bela Clapp, b. Dec 23, 1781, d. 1842 in Westfield Plains.
8. Esther Clapp.

Note: Elijah Clapp is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Thomas, as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. Thomas Strong (1658-1689) & Rachel Holton (1650-____).
3-4087. Waitstill Strong (1677/8-1762) & Mindwell Bartlett (1682-1741).
4-9875. Mindwell Strong (1711-____) & Samuel Clapp Jr. (1711-1775).
5-10367. Elijah Clapp (1736-1806) & Submit Clark (1738-____).

The descendants of Elijah Clapp has been detailed in the Thomas update volume under the section number 10367. See that book's section for details of the various descendant families.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-4. **LUTHER CLAPP**, s/o Submit Clark #26874, b. Jun 2, 1771 in Southampton, MA, d. there Jan 20, 1852. He m. Mar 22, 1742, ESTHER SHELDON.

Child:

+ 9. Luther Clark Clapp, b. Jul 14, 1743.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-9. **LUTHER CLARK CLAPP**, s/o Luther Clapp #4, b. Jul 14, 1743 in Southampton, MA. He m. CHARLOTTE ANN WRIGHT.

Child:

+ 10. John Hophni Clapp, b. 1830.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-10. **JOHN HOPHNI CLAPP**, s/o Luther Clark Clapp #9, b. 1830 in Southampton, MA, d. 1886 in Litchfield, OH. He m. Nov 26, 1857, MARY E. PERRY.

Child:

+ 11. Dorcus James Clapp, b. Oct 2, 1868, d. 1949.

NINTH GENERATION

9-11. **DORCUS JAMES CLAPP**, s/o John Hophni Clapp #10, b. Oct 2, 1868 in Eaton, Lorain, OH. He m. Mar 20, 1887, MINNIE ISABELL WEIGHT.

Child:
+ 12. Edward James Clapp, b. Jan 20, 1888.

TENTH GENERATION

10-12. **EDWARD JAMES CLAPP**, s/o Dorcus James Clapp #11, b. Jan 20, 1888. He m. Mar 26, 1906, IDA PEARL POOLE.
Child:
+ 13. Helen Pearl Clapp, b. Jul 14, 1909, d. Jan 7, 1994.
14. Forest Clapp, d. Feb 28, 1992 in Santa Ana, CA.
+ 15. Stella Jane Clapp, d/o Edward James Clapp #8,
+ 16. Wilma Mae Clapp, d. May 15, 1975.
+ 17. Glenn Clapp.
18. Leroy Clapp, d. Apr 1957. Unmarried.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-13. **HELEN PEARL CLAPP**, d/o Edward James Clapp #12, b. Jul 14, 1909 in Hartland Center, OH, d. Jan 7, 1994 in Oberlin, OH. She m. Sep 3, 1949, JAMES WAITE KRUGER. She is buried in Clarksfield, OH.
Child:
+ 19. Delia Ann Kruger, b. May 14, 1951.

11-15. **STELLA JANE CLAPP**, d/o Edward James Clapp #12. She m. ____ HARRIS.
Child:
20. Jack Harris resides in Bellefontaine, OH.

11-16. **WILMA MAE CLAPP**, d/o Edward James Clapp #12, d. May 15, 1975. She m. ____ FRANKLIN.
Children:
21. Wilbur Franklin lived in Laramie, WY in 1994.
+ 22. Laura Franklin.
+ 23. Joyce Franklin.

11-17. **GLENN CLAPP**, s/o Edward James Clapp #12. He lived in Oberlin, OH in 1994.
Children:
24. Linda Clapp.
25. Sandra Clapp, has two children.
26. William Clapp, has three daughters.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-19. **DELIA ANN KRUGER**, d/o Helen Pearl Clapp #13, b. May 14, 1951 in Oberlin, OH. She m1 RALPH ALLEN WEBSTER. They were divorced in 1979 and she m2 May 4, 1990 in Elyria, OH, BRIAN LYNN REYNOLDS.
Child:
27. James William Reynolds, b. Nov 20, 1990 in Oberlin, OH.

12-22. **LAURA FRANKLIN**, d/o Wilma Mae Clapp #16. She lived in Huron, OH in 1994. She m. ____LILLY.
Children:
28. David Franklin Lilly, deceased.
29. Thomas Lee Lilly.
30. Lisa Lilly lived in New London, OH in 1994.

12-23. **JOYCE FRANKLIN**, d/o Wilma Mae Clapp #16. She m. ____ PERRY and lived in Cambridge, OH in 1994.
Children:
31. Sandra Perry, lived in Bucyrus, OH in 1994.
+ 32. Robert Franklin Perry.
+ 33. Lois Marie Perry.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-32. ROBERT FRANKLIN PERRY, s/o Joyce Franklin #23.
Children:
34. Joseph Alan Perry.
35. Jody Lynn Perry.

13-33. LOIS MARIE PERRY, d/o Joyce Franklin #23. She m. ____ GROSSCUP and lived in N. Fort Myers, FL in 1994.
Children:
36. William Grosscup.
37. Deborah Grosscup.
38. Dennis Grosscup.
39. Matthew Grosscup.
40. Jennifer Grosscup.

The above was submitted by:
Delia "Dee" Reynolds, 207 N. Main St., Oberlin, OH 44074.
Jean Ann Caywood, 105 Deerwood Court, Sterling, VA 20164.

MARY - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lt. Asahel Clark #26884, page 1441.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. Mary Strong (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26827. Dea. John Clark Jr. (1679-1768) & Elizabeth Cook (1685-____).
4-26850. Eliakim Clark (1707-1781) & Esther Wright (1709-1786).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-26884. **ASAHEL CLARK**, s/o Eliakim Clark #26850, b. Feb 6, 1737 in Easthampton, MA, d. Feb 17, 1822. He m. Oct 31, 1761, SUBMIT CLAPP, b. Oct 14, 1741, d. Apr 18, 1818. He was a Revolutionary War soldier and had three sons and eight daughters, some of whom are:

Children:

+ 1. Bohan Clark, b. Jan 10, 1772, d. Jul 13, 1846.
2. Jerusha Clark, m. Caleb Loud.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. **BOHAN CLARK**, s/o Asahel Clark #26884, b. Jan 10, 1772 in Easthampton, MA, d. Jul 13, 1846. He m. MARY "Polly" WHITE, b. Jul 21, 1777, d. Oct 16, 1868. He was a mill owner.

Child:

+ 3. Enoch White Clark, b. Nov 16, 1802, d. Aug 3, 1856.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-3. **ENOCH WHITE CLARK**, s/o Bohan Clark #1, b. Nov 16, 1802 in Easthampton, MA, d. Aug 3, 1856. He m. Feb 1, 1826, SARAH CRAWFORD, b. Apr 1, 1806, d. Feb 6, 1878. He was a financier.

Child:

+ 4. Edward White Clark, b. Jan 28, 1828.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-4. **EDWARD WHITE CLARK**, s/o Enoch White Clark #3, b. Jan 28, 1828 in Providence, RI. He m. MARY TOCHUNTER SILL, b. Apr 10, 1835, d. Jan 18, 1908. They lived in Philadelphia, PA in 1837.

Child:

5. Clarence Munroe Clark, b. May 17, 1859 in Germantown, PA, d. Jun 29, 1937. He m. Nov 13, 1884, Mary Newbold Taylor.

The above was submitted by:
Steve Kyner, 232 Underwood Street, Holliston, MA 01746.

MARY - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Lydia Clark #26887, page 1441.

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. Mary Strong (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26827. Dea. John Clark Jr. (1679-1768) & Elizabeth Cook (1685-____).
4-26850. Eliakim Clark (1707-1781) & Esther Wright (1709-1786).

HER DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

5-26887. **LYDIA CLARK**, d/o Eliakim Clark #26850, b. Sep 1, 1747 in Northampton, MA. She m. in 1763, LEMUEL LYMAN, s/o Benjamin and Mary (Moseley) Lyman, b. Aug 17, 1735, d. Jul 16, 1810 in Easthampton, MA. He was a farmer in Easthampton and a Revolutionary War Veteran taking part in the battle of Lake George, Sep 8, 1775.

Children:
1. Lydia Lyman, m. Ebenezer K. Rust.
2. Capt. Lemuel Lyman.
3. Justus Lyman.
4. Ahira Lyman.
5. Dea. Sylvester Lyman.
+ 6. Daniel Lyman, b. 1777, d. 1853.
7. Esther Lyman, m. Obadiah Janes.
8. Elihu Lyman.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-6. **DANIEL LYMAM**, s/o Lydia Clark #26887, b. Sep 3, 1777, d. Sep 23, 1853 in Easthampton, MA. He m1 Dec 30, 1806, SALLY CLAPP, d/o Benjamin and Phebe (Boynton) Clapp, b. Nov 15, 1780, d. Jan 9, 1844 in Easthampton. After her death, he m2 MARY SEARL nee TAYLOR, widow of Eggleston Searl of Southampton, MA.

Children:
9. Daniel Franklin Lyman, b. Aug 28, 1809.
10. Josiah Lyman, b. Oct 9, 1811.
+ 11. Addision Lyman, b. Dec 3, 1813.
12. Horace Lyman, b. Nov 16, 1815.
13. Sarah Boynton Lyman, b. Feb 24, 1818, d. Nov 24, 1844.
14. Lauren Dwight Lyman, b. Jun 20, 1820.
15. James Harvey Lyman, b. Nov 13, 1822.

For further details of other descendants of other members of this family, see Genealogy of the Lyman Family in Great Britain and America by Lyman Coleman, D.D.

Note: Sally Clapp is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Thomas, as follows:

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-6. Thomas Strong (1636-1689) & Rachel Holton (1650 ----).
3-4087. Waitstill Strong (1677/8-1762) & Mindwell Bartlett (1682-1741).
4-9878. Sumbit Strong (1712-1788) & Jonathan Clapp (1713-1782).
5-10408. Benjamin Clapp (1738-1815) & Phoebe Boynton (1750-1847)
6-_____, Sally Clapp (1780-1844) & Daniel Lyman (1777-1853).

Note: Sally Clapp is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Jedediah, as follows:

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-8. Jedediah Strong (1637-1733) & Freedom Woodward (1642-1681).
3-14264. Hannah Strong (1671-1762) & Benjamin Carpenter (1695-____).

4-17745. Amos Carpenter (1693-1792) & Deborah Long (1698-1784).
5- ____, Rachel Carpenter (1729-____) & Joshua Boynton (1723-1872).
6- ____, Phebe Boynton (1750-1847) & Benjamin Clapp (1738-1815).
7- ____, Sally Clapp (1780-1844) & Daniel Lyman (1777-1853).

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-11. **Rev. ADDISON LYMAN,** s/o Sally Clapp #6, b. Dec 3, 1813 in Easthampton, MA, d. May 7, 1902 in Kellogg, IA. He m1 Sep 9, 1845, THERESA LYMAN, d/o Jeremiah Lyman of Easthampton, MA who d. Jan 23, 1847, two weeks after the birth of her child. He m2 Dec 4, 1847, CATHARINE ANN PITKIN nee PORTER, d/o John W. and Mary (McCoulam) Porter and widow of Rev. Frederic H. Pitkin of Hartford, CT, b. Oct 8, 1825 in Somerville, NJ, d. Dec 11, 1911 in Berkeley, CA. He was a graduate of Williams College in 1839 and from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1844. He preached in Geneseo, IL for two years before becoming the principal of Geneseo Seminary. He later and was for 14 years, pastor of the Congregational Church in Sheffield, IL. He organized a church at Buda, IL and preached there for 4 years in connection with his charge at Sheffield. Later he became pastor of the Congregational Church in Kellogg, Jasper, IA.

Children:

16. Elbert Porter Lyman, b. Dec 14, 1848.
17. Theresa Maria Lyman, b. Apr 8, 1851.
+ 18. John Frederic Lyman, b. Jan 12, 1854, d. Nov 12, 1942.
19. Mary Lyon Lyman, b. Dec 25, 1855.
20. Henry Martyn Lyman, b. Aug 13, 1858.
21. Addison Franklin Lyman, b. Jan 28, 1861.
22. Catharine Elizabeth Lyman, b. Mar 14, 1863.
23. Anna Louise Lyman, b. Oct 26, 1866.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-18. **JOHN FREDERICK LYMAN,** s/o Addison Lyman #11, b. Jan 12, 1854 in Geneseo, IL, d. Nov 12, 1942 in Hillsdale, MI. He m. Mar 2, 1891, HANNAH PICKENS, d/o James and Eliza (Gordon) Pickens, b. Dec 14, 1863 in Antrim Co., Ireland, d. Feb 4, 1931 in Rockwell City, IA. He was a farmer near Rockwell City.

Children:

+ 24. Catherine Eliza Lyman, b. Dec 31, 1893.
25. James Pickens Lyman, b. Mar 14, 1896, d. Jun 28, 1896.
26. Frederick Addison Lyman, b. Feb 8, 1904, d. Aug 18, 1977 in Chicago, m. Mary Hastings, d/o John B. and Iva (Symmonds) Hastings, b. Nov 17, 1902 in Sterling, IL, d. Jul 1976 in Evanston, IL. No children.

NINTH GENERATION

9-24. **CATHERINE ELIZA LYMAN,** d/o John Frederick Lyman #18, b. Dec 31, 1893 in Rockwell City, IA, d. Dec 26, 1980 in Hillsdale, MI. She m. Aug 20, 1919, WILLIAM RODERICK SHERMAN, s/o William Sprague and Elizabeth Borden (Sherman) Sherman, b. Jun 9, 1892 in Newport, RI, d. Feb 9, 1983 in Hillsdale.

Children:

+ 27. William Gordon Sherman, b. Feb 5, 1923.
+ 28. Katharine Elizabeth Sherman, b. Jun 18, 1929.

TENTH GENERATION

10-27. **WILLIAM GORDON SHERMAN,** s/o Catherine Eliza Lyman #24, b. Feb 5, 1923 in Indianapolis, IN. He m. Sep 7, 1946 in Champaign, IL, KATHERINE RATHSACK.

Child:

29. Laura Jeanne Sherman, b. Jul 20, 1951 in Springfield, IL, m. Aug 12, 1978 in Chicago, Thomas Walters, b. Aug 24, 1952, no issue.

10-28. **KATHARINE ELIZABETH SHERMAN,** d/o Catherine Eliza Lyman #24, b. Jun 18, 1929 in Greencastle, IN. She m. Apr 7, 1951 in Evanston, IL, ELAM LAFAYETTE STEWART JR., s/o Elam Lafayette and Angie (Lateer) Stewart, b. Jun 7, 1928 in Fort Benning, GA.
Child:
30. Matthew Sherman Stewart, b. May 14, 1960 in Shawnee, OK.

The above was submitted by:
Katharine E. Stewart, 1021 Elgin, Muskogee, OK 74401.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26827. **John Clark Jr.** (1679-1768) & Elizabeth Cook (1685-1761).
4-26856. **Elisha Clark** (1714-1745) & Hannah Bartlett (1718-After 1747).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-26927. **OLIVER CLARK**, s/o of Elisha Clark #26856, b. Oct 13, 1740 in Southampton, MA, d. Aug 27, 1834 in Westfield, MA. He m. Dec 1764/5 in Southampton, MARY CLARK, b. Sep 28, 1742 in Southampton, d. there Jun 5, 1806.

Child:

+ 1. Oliver Clark II, b. Mar 18, 1768, d. Feb 1855.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. **OLIVER CLARK II**, s/o Oliver Clark #26927, b. Mar 18, 1768 in Southampton, MA, d. there Feb 1855. He m. Nov 13, 1791 at Southampton, CYNTHIA CLAPP, d/o Lt. Joel and Mercy (Pomeroy) Clapp, b. Oct 28, 1771 in Southampton, d. there Jul 27, 1839.

Child:

+ 22992. Oliver Clark III, b. Apr 1, 1795, d. Dec 8, 1854.
2. Lewis Franklin Clark.
3. Cynthia Clark, d. young.
4. son, b. ca. 1840.
5. daughter, b. ca. 1840

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-22992. **OLIVER CLARK III**, s/o Oliver Clark II #1, b. Apr 1, 1795 in Southampton, MA, d. Dec 8, 1854 in Springfield, OH. He m. Jul 8, 1827 at Southampton, #22991 ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o #22973 Phinehas and Eunice (Lyman) Strong, b. Oct 5, 1798 in Southampton, d. Feb 1876 in Springfield, OH. He was a merchant in Decatur, De Kalb, GA until 1837 when he moved to Springfield, OH and bought a large farm. He was president of the Springfield Bank for three years 1851-4.

Children, ten, one of whom was :

23016. Lewis Strong Clarke, b. Nov 7, 1837, d. Jul 5, 1906. *

* Lewis Strong Clarke is also a descendant of Elder John Strong through his son Elder Ebenezer Strong. For a continuation of this family see update #23016 in the Ebenezer section of this volume.

The above was submitted by:
Lillian Galt Martin, 535 Lowerline St., New Orleans, LA 70116.

MARY - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Capt. Oliver Clark #26936, page 1443.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. Mary Strong (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26827. Dea. John Clark Jr. (1679-1768) & Elizabeth Cook (1685-____).
4-26858. Ithamar Clark (1716-1802) & Sarah Janes.

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-26936. Capt. OLIVER CLARK, s/o Ithamar Clark #26858, b. Jan 13, 1756, d. May 27, 1824 in Easthampton, MA. He m. May 11, 1775, PHEBE PARSONS, b. Jan 9, 1757 in Massachusetts, d. Aug 6, 1785.

Child:

+ 1. Oliver Clark Jr., b. Aug 7, 1785, d. Dec 19, 1822.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. OLIVER CLARK JR., s/o Oliver Clark #26936, b. Aug 7, 1785, d. Dec 19, 1822. He m. Nov 1, 1812, PHEBE HANNUM, d/o Joel and Esther (Coleman) Hannum, b. Jun 27, 1785 in Northampton, MA, d. Dec 19, 1866 in Easthampton, MA. They are buried in the Main St. Cemetery in Easthampton, MA.

Child:

+ 2. Rufus Clark, b. Oct 13, 1813, d. Apr 11, 1853.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-2. RUFUS CLARK, s/o Oliver Clark Jr., #1, b. Oct 13, 1813, d. Apr 11, 1853. He m. Mar 23, 1836, SARAH HOWE, b. 1815, d. Apr 18, 1891. They are buried in the Main St. Cemetery in Easthampton, MA.

Child:

+ 3. Jennie Phoebe Clark, b. Feb 19, 1849, d. Feb 19, 1913.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-3. JENNIE PHOEBE CLARK, d/o Rufus Clark #2, b. Feb 19, 1849, d. Feb 19, 1913 in Hartford, CT. She m. Dec 3, 1866 in Hartford, GEORGE W. PITCHER, b. Feb 14, 1849 in Norwich, CT, d. Aug 23, 1899 in Bloomfield, CT.

Child:

4. Gertrude Pitcher, b. Sep 10 or 24, 1871 in Hartford, d. May 7, 1887. She is buried in the Mt. View Cemetery in Bloomfield.

+ 5. Mabel Louise Pitcher, b. Aug 27, 1876, d. Apr 4, 1942.

NINTH GENERATION

9-5. MABEL LOUISE PITCHER, d/o Jennie Phoebe Clark #3, b. Aug 27, 1876 in Hartford CT, d. Apr 4, 1942 in Babylon, NY. She m. Jun 2, 1894 in Boston, MA, JOHN HENRY FARBER, b. Jun 30, 1873 in Quebec, Canada, d. Oct 23, 1943 in Brentwood, NY.

Children:

+ 6. Ethelyn Mable Farber, b. Jan 9, 1896, d. 1979/81.
+ 7. Ruth Louise Farber, b. Jun 24, 1897, d. Apr 24, 1982.

TENTH GENERATION

10-6. ETHELYN MABLE FARBER, d/o Mabel Louise Pitcher #5, b. Jan 9, 1896 in Baldwinsville, MA, d. 1979/81 in Clearwater, FL. She m. Apr 27, 1917/8, CLIFFORD PAUL WILLOUGHBY, who d. 1955/6 and is buried in Westchester Co., NY.

Children:

+ 8. Ruth May Willoughby, b. Feb 26, 1921, d. 1990.
9. John Franklin Willoughby, b. May 1923.
+ 10. Charles E. Willoughby, b. Jun 28, 1924.

10-7. RUTH LOUISE FARBER, d/o Mable Louise Pitcher #5, b. Jun 24, 1897 in Bridgeport, CT, d. Apr 24, 1982 in Port Jefferson, NY. She m. May 26, 1921 in Bronx, NY, LESTER BELMONT SPUIRES, b. Nov 8, 1896 in Hempstead, NY, d. Jan 17, 1974 in Southampton, MA. They are buried in the National Cemetery in Pinelawn, NY.
Child:
+ 11. Richard Allen Squires, b. Dec 4, 1926.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-8. RUTH MAY WILLOUGHBY, d/o Ethelyn Mable Farber #6, b. Feb 26, 1921 in Hillsdale, NJ, d. 1990 in Clearwater, FL. She m1 CHARLES DENTE and m2 EDWARD TERLIZZI.
Children:
12. Barbara Dente, b. ca. 1946.

11-10. CHARLES E. WILLOUGHBY, s/o Ethelyn Mable Farber #6, b. Jun 28, 1924. He m. GRACE ____. They lived in Estero, FL.
Children:
13. Thomas Willoughby, b. ca. 1950, m. Oct 14, 1972, Rita ____.
14. child.
15. Jane Willoughby, b. Oct 19, 1954.
16. Elaine Willoughby, b. Feb 19, 1956.

11-11. RICHARD ALLEN SQUIRES, s/o Ruth Louise Farber #7, b. Dec 4, 1926 in Bay Shore, NY. He m. Aug 19, 1950 in Babylon, NY, MARY ELIZABETH TIMLER, d/o Frederick L. and Grace A. (Travers) Timler. They lived in Hampton Bays, NY.
Child:
17. Robert Gerard Squires, b. Jan 13, 1961 in Bay Shore, NY, d. there Aug 3, 1972. He is buried in the St. John of God Cemetery in Central Islip, NY.

Sources:
George Sheldon, History of Deerfield, Massachusetts.
James R. Trumbull, History of Northampton, Massachusetts
Massachusetts Vital Records Prior to 1800
Judd Manuscript Collection, Forbes Library, Northampton, MA
Rev. Sylvester Nash, The Descendants of Thomas Nash of New Haven, CT
Henry M. Burt, Cornet Joseph Parsons of Springfield and Northampton MA.

The above was submitted by:
Richard A. Squires, 26 Jefferson Ave., Hampton Bays, NY 11946.

MARY - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Luther Edwards Jr. #26990, page 1445.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. Mary Strong (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26827. John Clark Jr. (1679-1768) & Elizabeth Cook (1685-1761).
4-26862. Catharine Clark (1723-1803) & Dea. Samuel Edwards (1716-1803).
5-26980. Luther Edwards (1756-1834) & Sarah Sheldon (1759-____).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

SIXTH GENERATION

6-26990. LUTHER EDWARDS JR., s/o Luther Edwards #26980, b. Dec 16, 1792 at Southampton, MA, d. there Sep 12, 1863. He m. Aug 28, 1817, RACHEL SEARLE, d/o Zenas and Rachel (Bates) Searle, b. Dec 23, 1793 at Chester, MA, d. Jan 29, 1890 at Southampton. He was a farmer.

Child:

+ 1. Rachel Corinthia Edwards, b. Jan 25, 1825, d. Jul 23, 1913.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1. RACHEL CORINTHIA EDWARDS, d/o Luther Edwards Jr. #26990, b. Jan 25, 1825 in Southampton, MA, d. there Jul 23, 1913. She m. Oct 2, 1850, ISAAC PARSONS, b. Dec 30, 1823 at Southampton, d. Sep 3, 1894 in Southampton.

Child:

+ 2. Wilfred Atherton Parsons, b. Mar 1, 1867, d. Jul 17, 1938.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-2. WILFRED ATHERTON PARSONS, s/o Rachel Corinthia Edwards #1, b. Mar 1, 1867 in Southampton, MA, d. there Jul 17, 1938. He m. Dec 14, 1898, MARTINA ANNA WAY, b. Oct 13, 1877 in Portland, ME, d. Jun 18, 1949 in Southampton.

Child:

+ 3. Dorothy Mitta Parsons, b. Mar 26, 1900, d. Jun 19, 1986.

NINTH GENERATION

9-3. DOROTHY MITTA PARSONS, d/o Wilford Atherton Parsons #2, b. Mar 26, 1900 in Southampton, MA, d. Jun 19, 1986 in Northampton, MA. She m. Oct 9, 1925, WILLARD FRANCIS HOWLAND, b. Mar 5, 1904 in Conway, MA, d. Jun 22, 1976 in Northampton.

Child:

4. Justin Howland, b. Jul 1, 1933 in Northampton, m. Jun 16, 1956, Cynthia Ann Haywood.

The above was submitted by:
Cynthia Jane Hayward, 1716 Campo Calle, Redding, CA 96001.

HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Deacon John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26831. **Ebenezer Clark** (1682-1781) & Abigail Parsons (1689/90-1763).*

* Note: Abigail Parsons is also descended from Elder John Strong through his daughter Elizabeth as noted:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-19. Elizabeth Strong (1647-1736) & Joseph Parsons.
3-24115. Abigail Parsons (1689/90-1763) & Ebenezer Clark.

HIS DESCENDANTS

FOURTH GENERATION

4-27080. **EBENEZER CLARK JR.**, s/o Ebenezer Clark #26831, b. Aug 16, 1714 in Northampton, MA, d. there Nov 21, 1782. He m. JERUSHA RUSSELL, b. in Sunderland, d. Mar 6, 1809 in Northampton.

Children, b. in Northampton:*

1. Ebenezer Clark, b. Jul 10, 1742, d. Oct 1745.
2. Jerusha Clark, b. May 7, 1743, d. Jan 6, 1814 in Northampton, m. Thomas Starr, s/o Thomas and Hannah (Edwards) Starr.
+ 3. Ebenezer Clark III, b. Oct 3, 1747, d. d. Jul 7, 1834.
4. Medad Clark, b. Mar 10, 1749, d. Apr 1750.
5. Medad Clark, b. Mar 29, 1751, d. Nov 13, 1818, m1 Martha Warner and m2 Cynthia Nichols nee Pomeroy.
6. Russell Clark, b. Sep 12, 1753, m. Feb 9, 1786, Phebe Thayer.
7. Anne Clark, b. Apr 4, 1756, d. Sep 24, 1831, never married.
8. Rhoda Clark, b. Aug 8, 1758, d. Mar 15, 1836, never married.
9. Dorcas Clark, b. Dec 26, 1760, d. Apr 11, 1786.
10. Abner Clark, b. Sep 5, 1763, m. in 1795, Olive Strong.
11. Jared Clark, bpt. May 16, 1766, m. Electa Rust.

* Note: For further information concerning the families of the children of Ebenezer Clark Jr., see the publication, "The Descendants of Deacon John Clarke" by Edith M. Nyman, A.B.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-3. **EBENEZER CLARK III**, s/o Ebenezer Clark Jr. #27080, b. Oct 3, 1747 in Northampton, MA, d. Jul 17, 1834 in Lunenburg, Essex, VT. He m1 EUNICE POMEROY, b. Jan 6, 1774 in Hadley, MA, d. Dec 4, 1792 in Lunenburg. He m2 MINDWELL MARSH and m3 ELIZABETH LYMAN.

Children:*

12. Persis Clark, b. Jul 9, 1774 in Northampton, d. Apr 7, 1856 in Huntsburg, m. Luther Hannum
+ 13. Ebenezer Clark IV, b. Dec 12, 1775, d. Oct 14, 1852.
14. Eunice Clark, b. Feb 24, 1779 in Westhampton, MA, d. 1852 in Illinois, m. John Weeks Brackett.
15. Spencer Clark, b. Jan 13, 1782 in Westhampton, d. Jul 25, 1870 in St. Johnsbury, VT, m. Betsy Mills Slack.
+ 16. Jerusha Clark, b. Dec 16, 1783, d. Sep 23, 1853.
17. Asa Clark, b. Jan 9, 1786 in Westhampton, m. Naomi Lyman.
18. Sophia Clark, b. May 10, 1788 in Westhampton, m. Ebenezer Gates.
19. Medad Clark, b. Oct 4, 1791 in Westhampton, b. there Apr 21, 1792.
20. Joseph Marsh Pomeroy Clark, b. 1822 in Westhampton, d. Dec

16, 1873 in Huntsburg, m1 Olive Clark and m2 Charlotte Brainard.
21. Anna Clark, b. May 21, 1796 in Lunenburg, d. Dec 18, 1807.
22. Abner Clark, b. Jan 7, 1798 in Lunenburg, d. Mar 18, 1801.
23. Ansel Clark, b. Jul 27, 1800 in Lunenburg, d. Jul 29, 1887 in Collamer, OH, m. Mary Ann Odiorne.
24. Electa Clark.

* See above note.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-13. EBENEZER CLARK IV, s/o Ebenezer Clark III #3, b. Dec 12, 1775 in Northampton, MA, d. Oct 14, 1852 in Huntsburg, Geauga, OH. He m. LUCY PHELPS, b. May 6, 1783, d. Dec 21, 1848 in Huntsburg.
Child:
+ 25. Truman Clark, b. Mar 15, 1815, d. Feb 4, 1890.

6-16. JERUSHA CLARK, d/o Ebenezer Clark III #3, b. Dec 16, 1783, d. Sep 23, 1853. She m. in 1806, SAMUEL GATES JR., b. 1783, d. 1870.
Child:
+ 26. George William Gates, b. 1807.
27. Catherine Gates, b. 1809.
28. William Gates, b. 1811.
29. Samuel Gates, b. 1813.
30. Elizabeth Gates, b. 1815.
31. John Gates, b. 1818.
32. Ebenezer Gates, b. 1821.
+ 33. Lucretia Gates, b. 1823, d. Aug 22, 1850.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-25. TRUMAN CLARK, s/o Ebenezer Clark IV #13, b. Mar 15, 1815 in Lunnenburg, Essex, VT, d. Feb 4, 1890 in Huntsburg, OH. He m. Mar 18, 1847, BARBARA ANN EVANS, b. Feb 7, 1825 in Montville, Geauga, OH, d. Dec 7, 1902 in Huntsburg.
Child:
+ 34. Harry Truman Clarke, b. Aug 16, 1860, d. Aug 28, 1933.

7-26. GEORGE WILLIAM GATES, s/o Jerusha Clark #16. He m. SARAH D. TODD.
Child:
+ 35. George Porterfield Gates, b. Apr 2, 1835, d. Jun 25, 1918.

7-33. LUCRETIA GATES, d/o Jerusha Clark #16, b. 1823, d. Aug 22, 1850. She m. Dec 4, 1846, THADIOUS THOMPSON CUSHMAN, b. Jun 26, 1821, d. Feb 6, 1896.
Child:
+ 36. Katherine Elizabeth Cushman, b. Jan 29, 1850, d. Oct 22, 1937.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-34. HARRY TRUMAN CLARKE, s/o Truman Clark #25, b. Aug 16, 1860 in Huntsburg, Geauga, OH, d. there Aug 28, 1933. He m. IDA ESTELLE ALDERMAN, b. Aug 1, 1867 in Windsor, Ashtabula, OH, d. Feb 28, 1933 in Huntsburg.
Child:
+ 37. Harry Warren Clarke, b. Mar 21, 1893, d. Jun 10, 1960.

8-35. GEORGE PORTERFIELD GATES, s/o George William Gates #26, b. Apr 2, 1835, d. Jun 25, 1918. He m. ELIZABETH EMERY, b. Feb 21, 1841, d. Jun 19, 1924.
Child:
+ 38. Margaret Elizabeth Gates, b. Aug 4, 1862, d. Dec 5, 1952.
39. Maud Louise Gates, b. Feb 23, 1864, d. Dec 22, 1934, m. Oct 19, 1893, William Strother Wells.
40. Myra Gates, b. 1866, d. May 13, 1932, m. 1893, Theodore

Boulware Wallace.
41. George Walter Gates, b. 1868, d. Feb 8, 1923.
42. Frank E. Gates, b. 1871, d. 1925.
43. Tillie Gates, b. Mar 1874, d. May 27, 1877.
44. Bessie Gates, b. Dec 1883, d. Oct 8, 1884

8-36. KATHERINE ELIZABETH CUSHMAN, d/o Lucretia Gates #33, b. Jan 29, 1850, d. Oct 22, 1937. She m. GOTTLIEB TRUMAN BREITLING.
Children:
45. Lucretia Cristine Breitling, b. Jan 17, 1873, d. Aug 31, 1947, she m. Jun 30, 1915, Herbert Silsby.
+ 46. Joseph Cushman Breitling M.D., b. Dec 9, 1874.
47. Clara Estelle Breitling, b. May 30, 1878, d. Dec 31, 1950, m. Jun 1, 1912, William Parrish, b. Apr 7, 1883.

NINTH GENERATION

9-37. HARRY WARREN CLARKE, s/o Harry Truman Clarke #34, b. Mar 21, 1893 in Huntsburg, OH, d. there Jun 10, 1960. He m. MARY ETHEL GRACE, b. Nov 10, 1893 in Mentor, Lake, OH, d. Apr 12, 1990.
Child:
+ 48. Helen Grace Clarke, b. Aug 14, 1923 in Huntsburg.

9-38. MARGARET ELIZABETH "MADGE" GATES, d/o George Porterfield Gates #35, b. Aug 4, 1862, d. Dec 5, 1952. She m. DAVID WILLOCK WALLACE. David was a banker in Independence, MO.
Children:
+ 49. Elizabeth Virginia Wallace, b. Feb 13, 1885, d. Oct 20, 1982.
50. Frank Gates Wallace, b. Mar 4, 1887, d. Aug 12, 1960, m. Apr 6, 1915, Natalie Ott.
51. George Porterfield Wallace, b. May 1, 1892, d. May 24, 1963, m. Oct 24, 1916, Mary Frances "May" Southern.
52. a daughter, b. May 2, 1898, d. May 4, 1898.
53. David Frederick Wallace, b. Jan 7, 1900, d. Sep 30, 1957, m. Jul 27, 1933, Christine M. Meyer.

9-46. JOSEPH CUSHMAN BREITLING M.D., s/o Katherine Elizabeth Cushman #36, b. Dec 9, 1874. He m. Jun 23, 1915, LEONE ABERNETHY, b. Jun 11, 1886. He was a Lt. Col. in the U. S. Army.
Child:
+ 54. George Thadeous Breitling, b. Jun 10, 1916, d. Jan ?1945.

TENTH GENERATION

10-48. HELEN GRACE CLARKE, d/o Harry Warren Clarke #37, b. Aug 14, 1923 in Huntsburg, OH. She m. JOHN RICHARD SUDYK, b. Apr 23, 1922 in Hinkley, OH. He is a retired engineer. They lived in Huntsburg on the original homestead settled in 1818, in 1993.
Children:
+ 55. Lucinda Jane Sudyk, b. Jul 29, 1947.
56. John Richard Sudyk Jr., b. Nov 6, 1951 in Chardon, OH, m. April 25, 1948 in Melrose, MN, Elizabeth Ann Mehr.

10-49. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA "BESS" WALLACE, d/o Margaret Elizabeth Gates #38, b. Feb 13, 1885 at Independance, MO, d. Oct 20, 1982. She m. Jun 18, 1919, HARRY S. TRUMAN, s/o John Anderson and Martha (Young) Truman, b. May 8, 1884 in Lamar, MO, d. Dec 26, 1972. Elizabeth was a school teacher prior to her marriage. Harry served during WW I as captain of an artillary battery in France. He later served as a U.S. Senator, U.S. Vice-President, and as the 33rd President of the United States.
Child:
+ 57. Mary Margaret Truman, b. Feb 17, 1924.

10-54. **GEORGE THADIOUS BREITLING,** s/o Joseph Cushman Breitling #46, b. Jun 10, 1916, d. Jan 1945 in World War II. He m. Jun 1, 1940, FRANCIS ELIZABETH TOUNSEND.
Child:
58. George Arthur Breitling, b. Sep 21, 1941.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-55. **LUCINDA JANE SUDYK,** d/o Helen Grace Clarke #48, b. Jul 29, 1947 in Chardon, OH, m. JOHN MELVIN HOPKINS, b. Mar 19, 1946 in Tulsa, OK.
Children, b. in Cleveland, OH:
59. Christopher John Hopkins (adopted), b. Mar 17, 1969.
60. Catherine Dawn Marie Hopkins (adopted), b. Nov 12, 1974.

11-57. **MARY "MARGARET" TRUMAN,** d/o Elizabeth Virginia Wallace #49, b. Feb 17, 1924 in Independence, MO. She m. Apr 21, 1956, ELBERT "CLIFTON" DANIEL. Clifton is a journalist. Margaret is a well known fiction writer with 10 works of popular fiction along with biographies of her parents in print. They live in New York City and have 2 grandchildren.
Children:
61. Clifton Truman Daniel, b. Jun 5, 1957.
62. William Wallace Daniel, b. May 19, 1959.
63. Harrison Gates Daniel, b. Mar 3, 1963.
64. Thomas Washington Daniel, b. May 28, 1966

Sources:
A. American Ancestors and Cousins of The Princess of Wales, by Gary Boyd Roberts and William Addams Reitwiesner - 1984.
B. The New Standard Encyclopedia - 1975.
C. Bess W. Truman, by Margaret Truman - 1986.
D. Murder at the National Cathedral by Margaret Truman (fiction) - 1990
E. The Descendants of Deacon John Clarke by Edith M. (Clark) Nyman, A.S.

The above was submitted by:
John W. Langbehn, 9350 SW 146th Terr #L1, Beaverton, OR 97007.
Helen Sudyk, 12016 Madison Road, Huntsburg, OH 44046.

HIS ANCESTORS

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. Mary Strong (1654-1738) & Deacon John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26831. Ebenezer Clark (1682-1781) & Abigail Parsons (1689/90-1763).
4-27082. Ezra Clarke (1716-1788) & Martha Phelps (1717-1803).

HIS DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27096. **EZRA CLARKE JR.**, s/o Ezra Clark #27082, b. Feb 26, 1744/5, d. Aug 14, 1805. He m. Jan 25, 1775 in Belchertown, MA, SARAH HOWE, d/o Samuel and Hannah (Smith) Howe, b. Aug 2, 1749 in Rutland, Worcester, MA, d. Jan 19, 1827 in Williamsburg, Hampshire, MA.

Children:

1. Anna Clarke, b. Mar 14, 1776, d. Mar 22, 1854.
2. a child, b. & d. Aug 2, 1779.
+ 3. James Clarke, b. Sep 30, 1780, d. Apr 18, 1848.
4. Seth Clarke, b. Jan 14, 1783, d. Aug 13, 1871.
5. Samuel Howe Clarke, b. Aug 26, 1784.
6. George Clarke, b. Feb 27, 1787, d. Jun 3, 1851.
7. Sarah Clarke, b. Sep 16, 1791.
8. Jonas Clarke, b. Jun 14, 1794, d. Apr 18, 1848.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3. **JAMES CLARKE**, s/o Ezra Clarke Jr. #27096, b. Sep 30, 1780, d. Apr 18, 1848 in Northampton, MA. He m. Sep 25, 1808 in Northampton, ANNA FRANCES WARREN, d/o Mather and Esther (Hart) Warren, b. Dec 30, 1781 in Williamsburg, MA, d. 1829/30 in Northampton. They are buried in Northampton.

Children:

+ 9. Harriet Clark, b. Dec 17, 1822, d. Aug 25, 1894.
10. Francis Clark, d. Nov 22, 1841.
11. Jonas Clark, d. Aug 13, 1885.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-9. **HARRIET CLARK**, d/o James Clarke #3, b. Dec 17, 1822 in Northampton, MA, d. there Aug 25, 1894. She m. Oct 21, 1845, ASA WRIGHT, s/o Joseph and Charlotte (Dawes) Wright, b. Aug 23, 1819 in Northamtpon, d. there May 11, 1883.

Children:

12. Francis Clark Wright, b. Apr 15, 1849 in Williamsburg, MA, d. there Apr 5, 1850.
+ 13. David Joy Wright, b. Feb 9, 1851, d. May 2, 1908.
14. Charles Blake Wright, b. Jun 27, 1855.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-13. **DAVID JOY WRIGHT**, s/o Harriet Clark #9, b. Feb 9, 1851 in Northampton, MA, d. there May 2, 1908. He m. in 1880, JANE CAROLINE REED, d/o Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Wheeler (Sanders) Reed, b. Feb 12, 1846 in Whately, MA, d. Feb 24, 1936 in Northampton. They are buried in the Bridge Street Cemetery in Northampton, MA.

Children, b. in Northampton:

15. Edward Nims Wright, b. ca. 1884, d. ca. 1943 in Northampton.
+ 16. David Sanders Wright, b. Apr 16, 1887, d. Jan 18, 1967.

NINTH GENERATION

9-16. **DAVID SANDERS WRIGHT**, s/o David Joy Wright #13, b. Apr 16, 1887 in Northampton, MA, d. Jan 18, 1967 in Amherst, MA. He m. Aug 16, 1919, FLORENCE EDNA SMITH, d/o Merrick Luther and Catherine Ellen (McCann) Smith, b. Mar 19, 1892 in Mittineague, MA, d. Nov 28, 1937 in Northampton. He earned a B.A degree from Amherst and was a teacher and football coach. She was a WAVE

during WW II and earned a B.A. degree from Worcester Tech. Institute.
Children, b. in Northampton:
17. Catherine Sanders Wright, b. Nov 21, 1920.
18. David Joy Wright, b. Jul 3, 1922, d. Jan 14, 1991 in Northampton, m. Jul 9, 1950 in Quincy, MA, Rita Mary McFarland. He is buried in Natick, MA in the town cemetery.
19. Charles Merrick Wright, m. Jun 1952 in Northampton, Charlotte Ruth Davis.
20. George Edward Wright, b. Mar 1927, m. Hope Gilson.
+ 21. (Florence) Caroline Wright, b. May 12, 1930.

TENTH GENERATION

10-21. **(FLORENCE) CAROLINE WRIGHT**, d/o David Sanders Wright #16, b. May 12, 1930 in Northampton, MA. She m. Aug 23, 1952 in Leeds, Hampshire, MA, ROBERT ERVIN PUTNAM, s/o Ervin Earl and Mary Gertrude (Connelly) Putnam, b. Oct 18, 1927 in Northampton. She earned a B.S. degree from the University of Massachusetts and is an instructor at Washington State Community College. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1945-46. He received a B.S from Boston University (Magna cum laude) in 1950 and a Ph.D. from the University of Illinois in 1953 and was employed by DuPont Co. in research and developement from 1953 to 1957. He has received 25 patents and written scientific publications. He is a member of ACS, Chan Mid-Ohio Valley ACS Sect.; follow AAAS; Alumni Adv Council University, MA; Advertising Council Marietta Reading Club and Treasurer Unitarian-Universalist Society, Marietta. They lived in Marietta, OH in 1994.
Children:
+ 22. David Earl Putnam, b. Oct 12, 1953.
+ 23. Mary Caroline Putnam, b. Apr 1, 1958.
+ 24. Robert Edward Putnam, b. Jul 1, 1963.
25. Andrew Wright Putnam, b. Mar 2, 1969 in Marietta.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-22. **DAVID EARL PUTNAM**, s/o F. Caroline Wright #21, b. Oct 12, 1953 in Northampton, MA. He m. Aug 20, 1979 in Dolly Sods, WV, JOANNE WACHOLZ, b. Nov 19, 1948 in Monterey, CA. He earned a B.S. from the University of Maine and is an archaeologist, geologist and artist. She earned a Ph.D. at the University of Minnesota and is a professor at the University of Montana.
Children, b. in Minneapolis, MN:
26. Aaron Ervin Putnam, b. Jun 13, 1981.
27. Ian Howard Putnam, b. Dec 22, 1985.

11-23. **MARY CAROLINE PUTNAM**, d/o F. Caroline Wright #21, b. Apr 1, 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle, DE. She m. May 7, 1988 in Vincent, Washington, OH, JAMES SLIFFORD BENNETT, s/o Kenneth Eugene and Elizabeth (Williamson) Bennett, b. Jul 3, 1953 in Marietta, OH.
Child:
28. Elizabeth Caroline Bennett, b. Apr 7, 1989 in Marietta.

11-24. **ROBERT EDWARD PUTNAM**, s/o F. Caroline Wright #21, b. Jul 1, 1963 in Wilmington, DE. He m. Sep 20, 1986 in Vienna, Wood, WV, ANDRIA LYNN WEIFORD, d/o Robert Summers and Barbara Sue (Cantwell) Weiford, b. May 23, 1965 in Parkersburg, WV. He manages an appliance store.
Children, b. in Parkersburg:
29. Christopher Scott Putnam, b. Oct 19, 1987.
30. Benjamin Edward Putnam, b. Jul 4, 1989.

The above was submitted by:
F. Caroline (Wright) Putman, 100 Alden Ave., Marietta, OH 45750-1138.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26827. **John Clark Jr.** (1679-1768) & Elizabeth Cook (1685-1761).
4-26864. **Gershom Clark** (1725-1771) & Hannah Keet (1720-1813).

HIS DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27114. **STEPHEN CLARK**, s/o Gershom Clark #26864, b. 1752 in Northhampton, MA, d. in Wadhams, NY. He m. Jul 6, 1775, NAOMI BROWN, b. Dec 17, 1754 in Northampton.
Children, b. in Northampton:
1. Gershom Clark, b. Feb 9, 1776, d. Sep 26, 1818 in Sandusky, OH, m. Sep 29, 1803 in Northampton, Lovina Pitt.
27116. Hannah Clark, b. Feb 7, 1779, m. Nov 19, 1801, Enos Cook of Northampton.
+ 2. John Clark, b. Feb 19, 1781, d. Oct 29, 1861.
3. Ashur Clark, b. Mar 8, 1784, d. Mar 17, 1784.
4. Gaius Clark, b. Jun 2, 1786, m. Huldah Clark.
5. Naomi Clark, b. Mar 6, 1796, m1 Jun 12, 1823 in Northampton, William Grant and m2 Joseph Miller.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-2. **JOHN CLARK**, s/o Stephen Clark #27114, b. Feb 19, 1781 in Northampton, MA, d. Oct 29, 1861 in Wheeler, Steuben, NY. He m. Jan 2, 1806 in Norwich, MA, HANNAH STRONG WELCH, b. 1783, d. Oct 13, 1849 in Wheeler.
Children, b. in Wheeler:
+ 6. John Morris Clark, b. 1806, d. Jun 1884.
+ 7. John Clark Jr., b. Jul 10, 1809, d. Jun 6, 1884.
+ 8. Lydia Maria Clark, b. ca. 1817, d. Mar 17, 1861.
+ 9. Samantha Clark, b. Aug 23, 1818, d. Jul 20, ____.
+ 10. Stephen Clark, b. Sep 2, 1820, d. Dec 24, 1888.
+ 11. Albert Clark, b. Apr 19, 1822, d. Oct 31, 1904.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-6. **JOHN MORRIS CLARK**, s/o John Clark #2, b. 1806 in Massachusetts, d. Jun 1884 in Wheeler, NY. He m. CHARITY MARIAN TRENCHARD, b. 1803 in Albany, NY, d. after 1830.
Children:
+ 12. Brazillia Clark, b. Sep 3, 1825, d. Mar 20, 1908.
+ 13. Luther G. Clark, b. Sep 22, 1827, d. Jun 30, 1917.
14. Anna Eunice Clark, b. 1832, m. Samuel Ingersoll.
15. Mary Clark b. 1836, m. Warren Derrick.
+ 16. Myron H. Clark, b. ca. 1838, d. May 22, 1876.
17. Eugene Clark, b. ca. 1841, d. ca. 1888 in Wheeler, m. Feb 10, 1881, Betsey Olds.
+ 18. Nathan Clark, b. ca. 1844.
19. Lydia Maria Clark, b. Apr 14, 1846, d. Aug 17, 1933 in Bath, NY, m. William Foster.
+ 20. William A. Clark, b. Dec 1849, d. Aug 26, 1910.

7-7. **JOHN CLARK JR.**, s/o John Clark #2, b. Jul 10, 1809 in Wheeler, NY, d. Jun 6, 1884 in Prattsburg, NY. He m1 Mar 21, 1833 in Wheeler, PHOEBE ANN UPTHEGROVE and m2 Feb 1848 in Prattsburg, JANE BLACK, b. Aug 1825 in Geneva, NY, d. Dec 10, 1878 in Clifton, Springs, NY.
Children, by Phoebe:
21. Anna Jane Clark, b. ca. 1835, d. Sep 4, 1861 in Rushville, NY, m. William Fisher.
+ 22. John Jay Clark, b. Jul 21, 1837, d. Feb 23, 1912.

7-8. LYDIA MARIA CLARK, d/o John Clark #2, b. 1817 in Wheeler, NY, d. there Mar 17, 1861. She m. JESSIE MERRITT.
Children:
23. Franklin Merritt, b. 1845.
24. Sidney Merritt, b. 1847.
25. Augustus Merritt, b. 1851, m. Matilda Vorhees.

7-9. SAMANTHA CLARK, d/o John Clark #2, b. Aug 23, 1818 in Wheeler, NY, d. Jul 20, 1888 in Prattsburg, NY. She m. Mar 3, 1839 in Wheeler, THOMAS UPTHEGROVE.
Child:
26. Clark Upthegrove, d. ca. 1863 of typhoid fever contracted in the Civil War, in Prattsburgh.

7-10. STEPHEN CLARK, s/o John Clark #2, b. Sep 2, 1820 in Wheeler, NY, d. Dec 24, 1888 in Wheeler. He m1 Feb 2, 1843 in Prattsburgh, NY, MARGARET UPTHEGROVE, b. ca. 1817, d. ca. 1851 win Wheeler. He m2 ca. 1853 in Wheeler, HANNAH DEGOLIA and m3 ACHSAH SMITH.
Children:
27. Phoebe Clark, b. 1845.
28. Henry Clark, b. 1850, m. Hannah Degolia.
29. Fred Clark, b. 1863.

7-11. ALBERT CLARK, s/o John Clark #2, b. Apr 19, 1822 in Wheeler, NY, d. Oct 31, 1904 in Prattsburg, NY. He m1 MARY ANN HOWE and m2 MARY E. CLEMONS, b. ca. 1836 in Putnam Co., NY, d. Oct 4, 1901 in Prattsburgh.
Children, by Mary Ann:
30. Lydia Clark, b. ca. 1844, d. Nov 3, 1845.
31. Charlotte Clark, b. ca. 1846, m. C. M. Brundage.
+ 32. Germaine A. Clark, b. 1849.
33. Erma/Emma Clark, b. ca. 1851.
34. Francis A. Clark, b. Oct 1858 in Prattsburg, m. Anna ____.
35. Lena Clark, b. ca. 1879.
36. Lottie Clark, b. ca. 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-12. BRAZILLIA CLARK, d/o John Morris Clark #6, b. Sep 3, 1825 in Wheeler, Steuben, NY, d. Mar 20, 1908 in Avoca, Steuben, NY. He m1 NANCY CATHERINE SUITS, b. Nov 3, 1847 in Bath, Steuben, NY, d. Dec 6, 1924 in Kanona, Steuben, NY. He m2 LOVINA SCHULTS. He was a farmer.
Children, by Nancy, b. in Avoca:
+ 37. John H. Clark, b. Aug 11, 1851, d. Jul 6, 1929.
38. Nancy Catherine Clark, b. Dec 12, 1854, d. Mar 1, 1922, m. Perry Walter Smith.
39. Mary A. Clark, b. Mar 28, 1858, d. Feb 9, 1950 in Avoca.
40. Hattie M. Clark, b. 1861, d. 1870 in Avoca.
Children, by Lovina, b. in Avoca:
+ 41. Ephraim March Clark, b. Nov 15, 1870, d. Feb 7, 1959.
42. Margaret "Maggie" Clark, b. 1874, d. Mar 1, 1941.

8-13. LUTHER G. CLARK, s/o John Morris Clark #6, b. Sep 22, 1827 in Wheeler, NY, d. Jun 30, 1917 in Avoca, NY. He m. ANNE E. SHULTS.
Children:
43. Amy Kirkham Clark, b. ca. 1849, m. ____ Wise.
+ 44. Charles M. Clark, b. Mar 1850, d. ca. 1932.
45. Phoebe J. Clark, b. ca. 1854.
+ 46. Franklin Clark, b. ca. 1857.
+ 47. Adam Clark, b. ca. 1859.
48. John H. Clark, b. ca. 1862.
49. James Clark, b. ca. 1866, m. Josephine Bill.
50. Fred Clark, b. ca. 1869 in Avoca.
+ 51. Leon Clark.

52. George B. Clark.

8-16. MYRON H. CLARK, s/o John Morris Clark #6, b. ca. 1838, d. May 22, 1876 at Bath, NY. He m. MARGARET CAROLINE GARRISON.
Child:
+ 53. Nathan Eugene Clark, b. ca. 1859, d. ca. 1899.

8-18. NATHAN CLARK, s/o John Morris Clark, #6, b. ca. 1844, in Wheeler, NY. He m. EMILY PERRY.
Child:
54. Ward Clark, b. ca. 1876 in Wheeler, d. there Sep 19, 1878.

8-20. WILLIAM A. CLARK, s/o John Morris Clark #6, b. ca. Dec 1849, d. Aug 26, 1910 in Avoca, NY. He m. CELIA A. BRUSH.
Children, b. in Wheeler, NY:
+ 55. William N. Clark, b. May 10, 1869, d. Mar 30, 1953.
56. Millie Clark, b. ca. 1869.
+ 57. Bertha Clark, b. Jul 1872.
58. Harriet Clark, b. Oct 1874, m. Archie Bishop.
59. Lawrence F. Clark, b. May 16, 1881, d. Dec 20, 1905 in Avoca, NY.
60. Ina M. Clark, b. Feb 8, 1886, d. Feb 18, 1934 in Bath, NY, m1 ____ Pennington and m2 Phil Zimmer.
61. Walter Clark, b. Feb 1889. He lived in Texas.
62. Laverne Clark.

8-22. JOHN JAY CLARK, s/o John Clark Jr. #7, b. Jul 21, 1837 in Wheeler, NY, d. Feb 23, 1912. He m1 PERSIS CHENU and m2 ANNIE McCONNELL.
Children, by Persis, b. in Wheeler:
63. Hannah Clark, b. ca. 1866.
64. Anna I. Calrk, b. Nov 4, 1966, d. Jan 16, 1935, m. Edward Lewis.

8-32. GERMAINE A. CLARK, s/o Albert Clark #11, b. 1849 in Wheeler, NY. He m1 EMMA F. BRUNDAGE and m2 EMMA F. JOHNSON.
Child, by Emma Brundage:
65. Lottie Clark, b. Jul 1887 in Prattsburg, NY.
Child, by Emma Johnson:
66. Lena Clark, b. Dec 1879 in Wheeler, d. ca. 1912.

NINTH GENERATION

9-37. JOHN H. CLARK, s/o Brazillia Clark #12, b. Aug 11, 1851 in Avoca, NY, d. Jul 6, 1929 in Kanona, NY. He m. ELLA BARNEY.
Children, b. in Avoca:
67. Florence Clark, b. 1886, d. Jul 6, 1929 in Kanona, NY, m. Seeley A. Cook.
+ 68. Hazel Clark, b. Jan 25, 1888 d. 1970.

9-42. EPHRAIM MARCH CLARK, s/o Brazillia Clark #12, b. Nov 15, 1870 in Avoca, NY, d. Feb 7, 1959 in Bath, Steuben, NY. He m1 Feb 19, 1894, CARRIE ELIZABETH CROSS, b. Jan 13, 1878 in Atlanta, Steuben, NY, d. Dec 20, 1947 in Bath. He m2 Feb 19, 1893, LILLIAN McDOWELL. They were divorced in 1901. He was a laborer.
Children, b. in Bath:
69. Edward B. Clark, b. May 19, 1906 Bath, m. May 28, 1932 in Bath, Bessie Leavel Sayler, d/o Earl D. and Maggie May (Leavel) Sayler, b. Sep 14, 1905 in Rensselaer, IN, d. Aug 26, 1974 in Prescott, AZ. He lived in Napa, CA in 1991. No children.
70. Beatrice Laura Clark, b. Feb 28, 1910, d. Jun 30, 1984 in Napa, m. Feb 12, 1947, Robert Durnell Simpson, s/o Willard Arch and Zelda (Fisher) Simpson.

9-44. CHARLES M. CLARK, s/o Luther G. Clark #13, b. Mar 1850 in Wheeler, NY, d. ca. 1932 in Avoca, NY. He m. CATHERINE ____.
Children, b. in Avoca:
71. Floyd Clark, b. Jan 1887.
72. Edith Clark, b. May 1889.
73. Vera L. Clark, b. Oct 1890.
74. Luther G. Clark, b. May 1892.
75. Charles Clark, b. Sep 1897.

9-46. FRANKLIN CLARK, s/o Luther G. Clark #13, b. ca. 1857 in Wheeler, NY. He m. CORA LOUIE BORDEN, b. ca. 1865.
Child:
76. Florence Ann Clark, b. Mar 14, 1883 in Avoca, NY, m. ____ Boothe.

9-47. ADAM CLARK, s/o Luther G. Clark #13, b. ca. 1859 in Wheeler, NY. He m. MINNIE PROCTOR.
Children:
77. Claude Clark, b. ca. 1888.
78. Ethel Clark, b. ca. 1890.

9-51. LEON CLARK, s/o Luther G. Clark #13, b. in Wheeler, NY. He m. DELLA ____.
Children, b. in Wheeler:
79. George W. Clark, b. Oct 1894.
80. James Clark, b. Dec 1895.
81. Walter J. Clark, b. Mar 1898.

9-53. NATHAN EUGENE CLARK, s/o Myron H. Clark #16, b. ca. 1859 in Wheeler, NY, d. there ca. 1899.
Children, b. in Avoca, NY:
82. Malissa Clark. b. Aug 26, 1882, d. Sep 29, 1950 in Niagara Falls, NY, m. Mahlon Thompson.
83. Florence "Ella" Clark, b. ca. 1884, d. ca. 1964.
84. Jean (Irene Belle) Clark, b. ca. 1886, d. ca. 1974.

9-55. WILLIAM N. CLARK, s/o William A. Clark #20, b. May 10, 1869 in Wheeler, NY, d. Mar 30, 1953 in Coleman, FL. He m. Mar 11, 1895, ELISE SCHULTE,
Children:
85. Celia Marie Clark, b. Jun 25, 1898, d. Jun 5, 1901. She is buried in Avoca, NY.
+ 86. Herman W. Clark, b. Sep 7, 1896, d. Jan 5, 1975.
+ 87. Howard Clark, b. Jul 20, 1905.

9-57. BERTHA CLARK, d/o William A. Clark #20, b. Jul 1872 in Wheeler, NY. She m1 ____ LOCKWOOD and m2 M. PERRY.
Child:
88. Orson Lockwood.

TENTH GENERATION

10-68. HAZEL CLARK, d/o John H. Clark #39, b. Jan 25, 1888 in Avoca, NY, d. 1970 in Pratsburg, NY. She m. HEALY C. DYGERT.
Child:
89. Woodrow Healy Dygert.

10-86. HERMAN W. CLARK, s/o William N. Clark #55, b. Sep 7, 1896 in Wheeler, NY, d. Jan 5, 1975 in Buffalo, NY. He m. JANE ADAMS.
Children, b. in Buffalo:
90. Ruth Clark.
+ 91. Melvin Clark, b. Dec 24, 1920.
+ 92. Jane Elizabeth Clark, b. Aug 20, 1928.
+ 93. Doris Helene Clark, b. Mar 28, 1934.

10-87. HOWARD CLARK, s/o William N. Clark #55, b. Jul 20, 1905 in Buffalo, NY. He m. Aug 15, 1931, ADELIA MARSHAL. He has retired from the Bethlehem Steel Co., and she is a retired school teacher from the Buffalo School System. They lived in Hamburg, NY in 1990.

Child:

+ 94. Janice May Clark, b. Mar 31, 1936.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-91. MELVIN CLARK, s/o Herman W. Clark #86, b. Dec 24, 1920 in Buffalo, NY. He m. BETTY HARVEY. He is a draftsman.

Children, b. in Buffalo:

95. David A. Clark, b. Dec 18, 1945, m. Shirley Burkhard, who has two children from a previous marriage. He is a machinist with the Houdaille Co., in Akron, OH. They lived in Elba, NY in 1990.

+ 96. Douglas Clark, b. May 25, 1949.

11-92. JANE ELIZABETH CLARK, d/o Herman W. Clark #86, b. Aug 20, 1928 in Buffalo, NY. She m. GEORGE M. FERGUSON, s/o Geroge and Evelyn (Charnock) Ferguson. She is a ward clerk at Bertrand Chaffee Hospital in Springfield, NY and he is a salesman. They lived in Springville, NY in 1990.

Children:

+ 97. Paul R. Ferguson, b. Jun 16, 1950.
+ 98. Nancy C. Ferguson, b. Jul 21, 1952.
+ 99. Mark A. Ferguson, b. Aug 12, 1953.

11-93. DORIS HELENE CLARK, d/o Herman W. Clark #86, b. May 25, 1934 in Buffalo, NY. She m1 Jun 5, 1954, HUGH SHERIDAN. They were divorced in 1954 and she m2 Oct 15, 1967 in Buffalo, DONALD MULHISEN, s/o Matthew and Louise (Freudenberger) Mulhisen, b. Jul 2, 1966 in Buffalo. She is employed as a loan processor with the Fleet Mortgage, Corp., in Amherst, NY. Donald is a millwright with the Pillsbury Co., in Buffalo. They lived in Seneca, NY in 1993.

Children, b. in Buffalo:

+ 100. Cathy Jane Sheridan, b. Aug 31, 1955.
+ 101. Karen Ann Sheridan, b. Jan 31, 1957.

102. Kevin Sheridan, b. Sep 17, 1958. He is a crane operator.
103. Brian Sheridan, b. Mar 31, 1962. He is a mill worker.
104. Lisa Mulhisen, b. Oct 15, 1967. A student.

11-94. JANICE MAY CLARK, d/o Howard Clark #87, b. Mar 31,,1936 in Buffalo, NY. She m. Jun 9, 1956 in Hamburg, NY, FORREST RHINEHART, s/o Col. and Anna (Robertson) Rhinehart. They lived in Amherst, NY in 1990.

Children:

105. Mark Rhinehart, b. May 10, 1959 in Kendelville, IN. He is an industrial engineer.
106. Marcia Rhinehart, b. Dec 13, 1960, m. Aug 8, 1987, Charles Holder. She is a systems analyst engineer with the EDS Division of General Motors Corp. in Royal Oak, MI.
107. Marshall Rhinehart, b. Mar 17, 1965. He is a computer programmer in Amherst, NY.

11-96. DOUGLAS CLARK, s/o Melvin Clark #91, b. May 25, 1949. He m. PAULA GOODARD. They are divorced. He is a computer programmer and lived in Tonawanda, NY in 1990.

Child:

108. Christopher Clark, b. Mar 27, 1973.

11-97. PAUL R. FERGUSON, s/o Jane Elizabeth Clark #92, b. Jun 16, 1950 in Buffalo, NY. He m. JUDY MAHL. They are divorced. He is a professional musician.

Children:
109. Summer Ferguson, b. Nov 16, 1971.
110. Shannon Ferguson, b. Nov 9, 1972.

11-98. NANCY C. FERGUSON, s/o Jane Elizabeth Clark #92, b. Jul 21, 1952 in Lackawanna, NY. She m. ANTHONY ALMEDIA. There are divorced. She is a ward clerk at Our Lady of Victory Hospital in Lackawanna.
Children, b. in Buffalo, NY:
111. Sheri Almedia, b. Jun 10, 1973.
112. Anthony Almedia Jr., b. Apr 9, 1976.

11-99. MARK A. FERGUSON, s/o Jane Elizabeth Clark #92, b. Aug 12, 1953. He m. Jul 5, 1986, KAREN BALLINGER. He is a teacher and owns and operates a floor maintenance business.
Child:
113. Bradley Ferguson, b. Dec 15, 1986 in Buffalo.

11-100. CATHY JANE SHERIDAN, d/o Doris Helene Clark #93, b. Aug 31, 1955 in Lackawanna, NY. She is a registered nurse at Roswell Park Memorial Cancer Institute in Buffalo, NY.
Child:
114. Christopher Patrick Sheridan, b. Dec 24, 1979 in Buffalo.

11-101. KAREN ANN SHERIDAN, d/o Doris Helene Clark #93, b. Jan 31, 1957 in Lackawanna, NY. She m. MICHAEL KINSLEY. They are divorced. She is a teacher.
Child:
115. Brandon Michael Kinsley, b. Nov 1, 1981 in Buffalo.

The above was submitted by:
Edward B. Clark, 199 Chelsea Ave, Napa, CA 94558.

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26833. **Increase Clark** (1684-1775) & Mary Sheldon (1690-1767).
4-27129. **Dea. Simeon Clark** (1720-1801) & Rebecca Strong* (1724-1811).

* Rebecca Strong is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Elder Ebenezer, as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____).
3-20985. Lt. Nathaniel Strong (1673-1750) & Rebecca Stebbins (1676-1712).
4-21248. Nathaniel Strong Jr. (1698-1781) & Miriam Sheldon (1704-1796).
5-21266. Rebecca Strong (1724-1811) & Dea. Simeon Clark (1720-1801).

HER DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27180. **EUNICE CLARK**, d/o Dea. Simeon Clark #27129 and Rebecca Strong #21266, b. Aug 11, 1750 in Amherst, MA, d. there May 6, 1776. She m. TIMOTHY GREEN, s/o Timothy and Eunice (Ellsworth) Green, b. Jan 4, 1747/8 in Ellington, CT, d. Sep 7, 1821 in Amherst. He was a carpenter and farmer in Amherst by 1766, taxed for his trade through 1795. He owned 13 acres developed 1773-1790, 21 acres undeveloped 1780-1790. He was a soldier in the Revolution: 11 days at Cambridge in the Lexington Alarm; at Mosses Creek Jul 1777 and at Stillwater (with his father) Sep 1777; late in 1778 at Dorchester. He was known as TG Jr., active in Shays Rebellion, took Oath of Allegiance Feb 1787. He had 16 acres developed and 37 acres undeveloped in 1795. In 1805 and 1810, he had 20 acres developed and 80 acres undeveloped. In 1815, he had 60 acres developed and 103 acres undeveloped. In 1820, he had 130 acres.

Children, b. in Amherst:
+ 27202. Timothy Green, b. Mar 27, 1771, d. Aug 26, 1847.
+ 27204. Zerah Green, b. Jun 18, 1773, d. Mar 28, 1813.
+ 27206. Clark Green, b. Apr 11, 1776, d. Nov 27, 1848.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-27202. **TIMOTHY GREEN**, s/o Eunice Clark #27180, b. Mar 27, 1771 in Amherst, MA, d. Aug 26, 1847 in Weybridge, VT. He m. Dec 25, 1800, HULDAH HARRIS, b. Apr 2, 1884 in Amherst, d. Jul 1, 1850 in Weybridge. On Feb 19, 1902, John M. Greene wrote to Charlotte (Green) Hollister, "Your grandmother Huldah Harris was a very remarkable woman. Her father and mother died when she was young and she was brought up in one of the best families in Amherst, MA, that of Dr. Seth Coleman. The fact that she was reared in a physician's family may explain why so many of her children and grandchildren have been disciples of Aesculapius. A son of Dr. Seth Coleman was my first teacher in Latin. His name was Rev. Dr. Lyman Coleman..."

Children:
1. Barnard Green. John M. Greene in the above letter wrote "Your uncle died at the age of 17 yrs. He fell from a horse on a training-day."
+ 2. William Green, b. Dec 1, 1803, d. Jun 6, 1867.
+ 3. Orlando Harris Green, b. Oct 31, 1805, d. Jan 27, 1853.
+ 4. Ancil Dickinson Green, b. Jul 15, 1807, d. Mar 15, 1896.
5. Fanny Green, b. Sep 25, 1809 in Weybridge, VT, d. there Apr 4, 1827.

6. Frederick Green, b. Jun 28, 1811 in Weybridge, d. in Sibley, IA, m1 1833 in Weybridge, Damaris Amanda Clark. No issue. He m2____. He moved to NYC in 1834, to Minnesota in 1856, and to Belle Plain, MN, in 1866. He was a teacher and spent the last years with his brother Timothy in Sibley, IA.
+ 7. Timothy Green Jr., b. May 14, 1813, d. Aug 20, 1888.
8. Philo Dickson Green, b. May 29, 1815 in Weybridge, d. Jun 6, 1877, in Marion, NY, m. Nov 12, 1843 in Marion, NY, Elizabeth Archer, d/o William Archer. He was confirmed May 1831 in Weybridge and was a teacher for several years in public schools of Macedon and Sodus, NY, and Academy in Marion, NY. He was a deacon in the Marion Congregational Church, and served several terms as Justice of the Peace. He was a Mason.

6-27204. ZERAH GREEN, d/o Eunice Clark #27180, b. Jun 18, 1773 in Amherst, MA, d. of pneumonia Mar 28, 1813 in Hadley (Plainville), MA. He m. Mar 28, 1799 in Amherst, ELEANOR MORTON, d/o John and Lydia (Ingram) Morton, b. Apr 19, 1774 in East Amherst, MA, d. Feb 8, 1847 in Hadley (Plainville). He was a farmer and after his marriage, resided in Amherst until 1806, when he bought a homestead in Hadley (Plainville) from Dea. Zachariah Hawley (afterwards known as "the Dorus Green Homestead".

Children:

9. Linus Green, b. Feb 2, 1800, d. ca. May 4, 1877.
10. Dorcus Green, b. Nov 8, 1801, d. Oct 26, 1876.
11. Lucretia Green, b. Sep 4, 1804 in Amherst, MA, d. there Oct 18, 1834.
12. Almira Green, b. May 7, 1808, d. Mar 5, 1870.
13. Olive Green, b. Jun 26, 1809, d. Apr 16, 1985.

6-27206. CLARK GREEN, s/o Eunice Clark #27180, b. Apr 11, 1776 in Amherst, MA, d. there Nov 27, 1848. He m. Apr 26, 1798 in Amherst, SUBMIT HASTINGS, d/o Thomas and Hannah (Billings) Hastings, b. May 13, 1777 in Amherst, d. there Apr 12, 1863.

Children:

14. Eunice Green, b. Sep 9, 1799 in East Amherst, MA, d. there Sep 8, 1852.
15. David Hastings Green, b. Jul 13, 1801, d. Dec 22, 1863.
16. Hannah Green, b. Sep 26, 1803, d. Oct 17, 1842.
17. Moses Billings Greene, Nov 4, 1805, d. Aug 17, 1865.
18. Seneca Green, b. Oct 3, 1808, d. May 16, 1887.
19. George Greene, Jun 19, 1811, d. Jun 2, 1885.
20. Porter Green, b. May 9, 1813, d. May 13, 1893.
21. Salome Dickinson Green, b. Sep 1, 1815.
22. Clara Green, b. Jun 23, 1821.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-2. WILLIAM GREEN, s/o Timothy Green #27202, b. Dec 1, 1803 in Amherst, MA, d. Jun 6, 1867 in Marion, NY. He m. HANNAH HAGAR, b. Dec 1, 1809 in Montreal, Canada, d. Dec 6, 1870 in Marion. He was a physician and she was a teacher.

Children:

23. Fanny Charlotte Green, b. Oct 31, 1831 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY, m. Nov 12, 1874 in Fulton, WI, Horace Hollister. They lived in Williamson, NY in 1902.
+ 24. Mary Elizabeth Green, b. Nov 12, 1850, d. ca. Aug 8, 1886.

7-3. ORLANDO HARRIS GREEN, s/o Timothy Green #27202, b. Oct 31, 1805 in Amherst, MA, d. Jan 27, 1853 in Weybridge, VT. He m. May 17, 1832 in New Haven, VT, OLIVE ATWOOD CLARK, b. Aug 23, 1809 in New Haven, d. Feb 12, 1863 in Weybridge. He was a farmer and moved with his parents to Weybridge about 1807.

Children:
+ 25. Rodman Clark Green, b. Sep 3, 1833, d. Feb 9, 1866.
+ 26. Lucia Ann Green, b. Nov 5, 1835.
+ 27. Marietta Amanda Green, b. Nov 23, 1837.

7-4. ANCIL DICKINSON GREEN, s/o Timothy Green #27202, b. Jul 15, 1807 in Amherst, MA, d. Mar 15, 1896 in Harris, Osceloa, IA. He m. Oct 8, 1835 in Cornwall, VT, RHODA FIDELIA BINGHAM, b. Oct 7, 1811 in Cornwall, d. Aug 31, 1894 in Walker, Linn, IA. He was a farmer and in 1857, moved to New Milford, IL and in 1865 to Walker, Linn, IA. In 1895 they moved to Harris, Osceola, IA where he joined a "home guard" company during the Civil War.
Children:
+ 28. Martha Jane Green, b. Nov 9, 1840.
29. Joseph Barnard Green, b. Feb 28, 1844 in Cornwall, d. there Sep 5, 1864.
30. William Henry Green, b. Mar 27, 1846 in Cornwall, d. there Oct 25, 1846.
+ 31. Harriet Adeline Green, b. Oct 25, 1847.
+ 32. Charlotte Elizabeth Green, b. Aug 23, 1849.
33. Laura Fidelia Green, b. Apr 6, 1851 in Cornwall, d. Mar 8, 1889 in Walker, IA, m. Oct 3, 1876 in Walker, James Buford Speake.
34. William Bernard Green, b. Jun 12, 1853 in New Milford, d. there Sep 23, 1853.
35. Ellen Lutheria Green, b. Oct 23, 1855 in New Milford, d. Mar 25, 1882 in Sweetwater, NE, m. Oct 3, 1881 in Walker, Thomas John Cocking.
+ 36. Hulda Louise Green, b. Apr 1, 1859.
37. Fannie Lucina Green, b. Apr 20, 1862 in New Milford, d. Jul 1, 1878 in Walker.

7-7. TIMOTHY GREEN JR., s/o Timothy Green #27202, b. May 14, 1813 in Weybridge, VT, d. Aug 20, 1888 in Sibley, IA. He m. Nov 20, 1836 in Bridgeport, VT, OLIVE COREY, b. Feb 7, 1818 in Bridgeport, d. Jun 13, 1896 in Sibley. He was a farmer and in 1843 moved to Weybridge and in 1872, to Sibley.
Children:
38. Mary Jane Green, b. May 17, 1838 in Bridgeport, d. there Jun 8, 1840.
+ 39 Mary Jane Green, b. Jan 30, 1841.
+ 40. Julius C. Green, b. Jan 29, 1843.
41. Huldah Elizabeth Green, b. Dec 23, 1844 in Weybridge, d. there Oct 9, 1846.
+ 42. Huldah Elizabeth Green, b. Sep 27, 1846.
43. Sarah Louise Green, b. Jan 31, 1848 in Weybridge, d. there Jan 22, 1860.
44. Edward Payson Green, b. Sep 1, 1849 in Weybridge, d. there Feb 4, 1860.
+ 45. Julia Maria Green, b. Nov 15, 1850.
+ 46. Timothy Clayton Green, b. Aug 20, 1853.
+ 47. Rufus Clark Green, b. Nov 1, 1855.
+ 48. Hattie Ella Green, b. Dec 7, 1857.
+ 49. Edward Payson Green, b. Oct 4, 1859.
+ 50. William Philo Green, b. Apr 13, 1862.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-24. MARY ELIZABETH GREEN, d/o William Green #2, b. Nov 12, 1850 in Marion, NY, d. ca. Aug 8, 1886. She m. Nov 26, 1875 in Marion, GEORGE FRANCIS TAYLOR, s/o George and Jane Tayor, b. ca. 1846 in Canada, d. after 1912. He was a house painter and she was a teacher.
Children, b. in Rochester, Monroe, NY:
+ 51. Jessie Elizabeth Taylor, b. Sep 20, 1880, d. Sep 6, 1956.
52. child, b. Mar 20, 1883, d. Apr 1883.
53. George Wesley Taylor, b. Mar 29, 1884, d. in Winter Park,

FL. He is buried in the Winter Park Cemetery in Winter Park.

8-25. **RODMAN CLARK GREEN**, s/o Orlando Harris Green #3, b. Sep 3, 1833 in Weybridge, VT, d. Feb 9, 1866 in Cornwall, VT. He m1 Oct 26, 1859 in Middlebury, VT, ELIZA DELANO, b. Jun 19, 1834 in Stoneham, VT, d. Oct 17, 1860 in Cornwall. He m2 Mar 5, 1862 in Middlebury, MARY DELANO, b. Sep 8, 1837 in Stoneham. He was a physician and graduated from Homeopathic Medical College in Cleveland, OH in 1860.

Children, b. in Cornwall:

54. Rodman Clayton Green, b. Nov 23, 1862, d. Jun 30, 1863 in Cornwall.

+ 55. Eliza Clark Green, b. May 31, 1866.

8-26. **LUCIA ANN GREEN**, d/o Orlando Harris Green #3, b. Nov 5, 1835 in Weybridge, VT. She m. Mar 23, 1864 in Troy, NY, ALMON SILAS PINNEY, b. Dec 12, 1842 in Middlebury, VT. He was a farmer and served for one year in the 14th Vermont Regiment and was at the battle of Gettysburg during the Civil War. They moved to Valley Springs, SD.

Children:

+ 56. Gertrude Eliza Pinney, b. Aug 5, 1865.

57. Nina Marietta Pinney, b. Nov 23, 1867 in West Cornwall, VT, m. Jun 25, 1892 in Luverne, MN, William Mecler Ross. She was a teacher in Sibley, IA and Valley Springs.

+ 58. Maud Edith Pinney, b. Jun 5, 1870.

59. Ethel Madge Pinney, b. Jun 5, 1870 in West Cornwall, d. Jan 14, 1874 in Beaver Creek, MN.

60. Winnifred Alice Pinney, b. Sep 3, 1874 in Beaver Creek. She was a teacher.

+ 61. Eunice Ella Pinney, b. Feb 4, 1877.

8-27. **MARIETTA AMANDA GREEN**, d/o Orlando Harris Green #3, b. Nov 23, 1837 in Weybridge, VT. She m1 Feb 4, 1862 in Middlebury, VT, ROMEO REEVE PECK, b. Apr 25, 1833 in Cornwall, VT, d. Dec 12, 1862 in Fairfax, VA. She m2 Dec 21, 1865 in Vermont, EDWARD HAMILTON, b. Dec 14, 1814 in Cornwall, d. Jun 26, 1870 in Cornwall. She was post mistress in Cornwall from July 1879 to April 1894. In 1901, she moved to Woodfords, ME and lived there in 1902.

Child:

+ 62. Harriet Anne Hamilton, b. May 29, 1868.

8-28. **MARTHA JANE GREEN**, d/o Ancil Dickinson Green #4, b. Nov 9, 1840 in New Haven, VT. She m1 Sep 30, 1859 in Beloit, WI, WILLIAM EDWARD GOULD, b. Feb 28, 1833 in New York, d. Sep 29, 1860 in Milford, IL. She m2 Sep 10, 1861 in Chicago, IL, JOSEPH M. GOULD. Joseph was a cabinetmaker and a veteran of the Civil War.

Children:

+ 63. William Edward Gould Jr., b. Jul 8, 1860.

+ 64. Richard Ancil Gould, b. Feb 9, 1868.

8-31. **HARRIET ADELINE GREEN**, d/o Ancil Dickinson Green #4, b. Oct 25, 1847 in Cornwall, VT. She m. Jun 20, 1869 in Gilman, IL, JAMES EARNEST JONES, b. Jun 17, 1842 in Birmingham, England. He was an accountant and immigrated to this country in 1868.

Children:

65. Grace Adele Jones, b. May 27, 1872 in Paxton, IL. She was a teacher.

+ 66. Charles Earnest Jones, b. Dec 3, 1873.

67. Walter Royal Jones, b. Dec 7, 1874 in Tolono, IL. He graduated from State Normal University, Normal, IL in 1902.

68. Alice Louise Jones, b. Sep 8, 1876 in Rantoul, IL.

69. Laura May Jones, b. Mar 7, 1878 in Rantoul.
70. Henry Bernard Jones, Dec 8, 1879 in Rantoul.
71. Robert Edward Jones, b. Sep 27, 1881 in Rantoul.
72. Donald Maurice Jones, b. Apr 30, 1884 in Rantoul.
73. Harriet Ethelwain Jones, b. Sep 21, 1889 in Rantoul.

8-32. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH GREEN, d/o Ancil Dickinson Green #4, b. Aug 23, 1849 in Cornwall, VT. She m. Jul 4, 1868, WILBUR MOSSMAN, b. Apr 20, 1849 in Ohio.
Children:
74. Herbert Hue Mossman, b. Sep 10, 1870 in Grinnell, IA.
75. Edwin Green Mossman, b. Sep 19, 1872 in Grinnell.
76. Anna Belle Mossman, b. Sep 11, 1874 in Chester, IA.
77. Lee Warren Mossman, b. Dec 2, 1877 in Chester.
78. Edith Lena Mossman, b. Apr 20, 1880 in Newberg, IA.

8-36. HULDA LOUISE GREEN, d/o Ancil Dickinson Green #4, b. Apr 1, 1859 in New Milford, IL. She m. May 18, 1887 in New Milford, JOHN GLASS, b. Jul 18, 1841 in New Philadelphia, OH.
Children:
79. Fannie Leola Glass, b. Jul 9, 1888 in Walker, IA.
80. Edith Evangeline Glass, b. Feb 10, 1892 in Walker.
81. John Berthold Glass, b. Sep 27, 1893 in Harris, IA.
82. Vera Lorrane Glass, b. May 13, 1899 in Equality, WA.

8-39. MARY JANE GREEN, d/o Timothy Green Jr. #7, b. Jan 30, 1841 in Bridgeport, VT. She m. Feb 8, 1873 in Beloit, WI, WILLIAM B. PADDOCK.
Child:
83. Olive Cora Paddock, b. Jan 12, 1873 in Beloit, d. May 12, 1885 in Sibley, IA.

8-40. JULIUS C. GREEN, s/o Timothy Green Jr. #7, b. Jan 29, 1843 in Bridgeport, VT. He m. Dec 25, 1865 in Delevan, WI, HATTIE SOPHIA NORTON, b. Mar 9, 1843 in Guilford, IL.
Children:
+ 84. Alice Louise Green, b. Aug 3, 1868.
85. Charles Benjamin Green, b. Feb 3, 1873 in Beloit, WI.
86. Hattie Eva Green, b. May 10, 1878 in Beloit, WI.

8-42. HULDAH ELIZABETH GREEN, d/o Timothy Green Jr. #7, b. Sep 27, 1846 in Weybridge, VT. She m. Sep 24, 1865 in Beloit, WI, ARTHUR FRANCES MOORE, b. May 17, 1843 in Colebrook, VT. He graduated from Hahnemann Medical College in Chicago in 1870 and was a health officer in Coxsackle, NY and Shrewsbury, VT. He was president of Vermont State Homeopathic Medical Society and they lived in Woodstock, VT.
Children:
87. William Herbert Moore, b. Jan 22, 1865 in Beloit, m. Nov 14, 1889, Mary Louise Woods. He was the editor of Vermont Standard and chairman of the town Republican committee in 1901.
88. Frank Wallace Moore, b. Jan 17, 1869 in Beloit, m. Oct 14, 1899 in Kenton, OH, Orna Oremi Russell. He served the Spanish American War as a soldier in Company A., 5th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers.
+ 89. Nellie Mable Moore, b. Nov 20, 1870.
90. Sarah Moore, b. Dec 29, 1872 in Lyons, WI, d. Sep 1, 1873.
91. Mary Mathewson Moore, b. dec 25, 1878 in Bridgewater, VT.
92. Arthur Francis Moore, b. Aug 20, 1880 in Bridgewater.

8-45. JULIA MARIA GREEN, d/o Timothy Green Jr. #7, b. Nov 15, 1850 in Weybridge, VT. She m. Apr 4, 1869 in Beloit, WI, WILLIAM M. MANDEVILLE, b. Sep 23, 1844 in Rockford, IL. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace in Grant, IA in 1902. They later moved to Canby, OR.

Children:
93. Ernest Clayton Mandeville, b. Dec 30, 1870 in Rockford, d. Oct 8, 1885 in Sibley, IA.
94. Eva Leila Mandeville, b. Dec 20, 1872 in Sibley, d. there Apr 21, 1885.
95. Anna Hazel Mandeville, b. Feb 17, 1876 in Sibley, d. there Apr 25, 1885.
96. Harris J. Mandeville, b. Dec 24, 1878 in Sibley, d. there May 1, 1885.
97. Ralph Rockwell Mandeville, b. Feb 14, 1893 in Canby, OR.

8-46. TIMOTHY CLAYTON GREEN s/o Timothy Green Jr. #7, b. Aug 20, 1853 in Beloit, WI. He m. Feb 28, 1885 in Emporia, KS, FRANCES H. BRUNDAGE, b. Jan 4, 1858 in Potsdam, NY.
Children:
98. Elsie Green, b. Dec 7, 1888 in Emporia.
99. Hazel Green, b. Jun 6, 1892 in Pueblo, CO, d. there Sep 10, 1892.

8-47. RUFUS CLARK GREEN, s/o Timothy Green Jr. #7, b. Nov 1, 1855 in Beloit, WI. He m. Oct 1, 1884 in Sibley, IA, ELLA CLARA WAKEFIELD, b. Apr 12, 1858 in Waterville, NY. He lived in Arvada, Jefferson, CO and was in the lumber and coal business.
Children, b. in Arvada, CO:
100. Clayton Wakefield Green, b. Mar 4, 1886 in Sibley.
101. Trace Green, b. Jul 24, 1888.
102. Ivy Helen Green, b. Nov 5, 1890.
103. Alice Marian Green, b. Apr 26, 1892.
104. Horace Wines Green, b. Dec 24, 1893.
105. Frances Isabel Green, b. May 7, 1896, d. Jul 9, 1896 in Arvada, CO.
106. Clara Louise Green, b. Sep 28, 1899.

8-48. HATTIE ELLA GREEN, d/o Timothy Green Jr. #7, b. Dec 7, 1857 in Beloit, WI. She m. Mar 13, 1878 in Sibley, IA, EDGAR ALONZO DeLAND, b. Mar 1, 1849 in Madison, OH.
Children:
107. Omar Roy DeLand, b. Apr 7, 1879 in Sibley.
108. Adelbert Carl DeLand, b. Jul 6, 1880 in Sibley.
109. Edgar Charles DeLand, b. Jun 15, 1883 in Sibley.
110. Orwin DeLand, b. Jun 2, 1888 in Long Pine, NE.
111. Harry Jay DeLand, b. Jun 21, 1890 in Long Pine.
112. Stella DeLand, b. Jan 8, 1894 in Long Pine.
113. Ethel Arilla DeLand, b. Mar 11, 1897 in Long Pine.

8-49. EDWARD PAYSON GREEN, s/o Timothy Green Jr. #7, b. Oct 4, 1859 in Beloit, WI. He m1 Jan 1, 1884 in Sibley, IA, CATHERINE DOTSON, b. Oct 25, 1855 in Knoxville, TN, d. Nov 5, 1899 in Arvada, CO. He m2 ____ and m3 Nov 29, 1900 in Arvada, BERTHA JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS, b. Jul 3, 1876 in North Columbus, Franklin, OH. He was a physician.
Child, by second wife:
114. Frank Stephen Green, b. Sep 8, 1886 in Long Pine, NE.
Child, by Bertha:
115. Hazel Vivian Green, b. Sep 4, 1901 in Arvada.

8-50. WILLIAM PHILO GREEN, s/o Timothy Green Jr. #7, b. Apr 13, 1862 in Beloit, WI. He m. ELLA AMELIA HATCH, b. Jun 7, 1859 in Carroll, IA. He was in the lumber business.
Children:
116. Edna Frances Green, b. May 23, 1883 in Sibley, IA, d. Apr 29, 1885 in Willida, IA.
117. Everett Chester Green, b. Feb 12, 1885 in Willida, IA, d. there Mar 1, 1887.
118. Ava Belle Green, b. Jun 25, 1887 in Willida, IA.
119. Adelbert Jay Green, b. Sep 23, 1890 in Arvada, CO.

120. Lois Marion Green, b. Jul 29, 1893 in Arvada.
121. Harold Frederick Green, b. Sep 6, 1895 in Denver, CO.
122. Robert Cecil Green, b. Jun 8, 1897 in Denver.
123. Faith Isabel Green, b. Jun 8, 1899 in Boulder, CO.
124. Ruth Gladys Green, b. Nov 13, 1900 in Boulder.

NINTH GENERATION

9-51. JESSIE ELIZABETH TAYLOR, d/o Mary Elizabeth Green #24, b. Sep 20, 1880 in Rochester, NY, d. Sep 6, 1956 in Winter Park, Orange, FL. She m1 May 28, 1903 in Rochester, HARRY WILSON LOCKWOOD, s/o Willis James and Eva Medora (Wolcott) Lockwood, b. Nov 10, 1879 in Rochester, d. Nov 24, 1963 in Albany, NY. He m2 Jul 1, 1931 in New York, JAMES BISHOP THOMAS, s/o Edward Cady and ____ (Davies) Thomas. Jessie was a registered nurse and later employed as a factory nurse at General Railway Signal Works during the latter part of WW I. She is buried in Palm Cemetery, Winter Park, FL.

Child:

+ 125. Rosamond Taylor Lockwood, b. Sep 24, 1911.

9-55. ELIZA CLARK GREEN, d/o Rodman Clark Green #25, b. May 31, 1866 in Cornwall, VT. She m. Nov 12, 1885 in Burlington, VT, FRANK WARREN WILLIAMS, b. Nov 13, 1865 in Whiting, VT. He was a farmer and they belonged to the Congregational Church in Whiting.

Child:

126. Florence Green Williams, b. Dec 22, 1886 in Whiting.

9-56. GERTRUDE ELIZA PINNEY, d/o Lucia Ann Green #26, b. Aug 5, 1865 in Cornwall, VT. She m. Jan 2, 1884 in Beaver Creek, MN, JULIAN STEARNS, b. Jun 17, 1856 in Cornwall. They were farmers and members of the Congregational Church in Beaver Creek.

Children, b. in Beaver Creek:

127. Eugene W. Stearns, b. Feb 4, 1885, d. Sep 8, 1885 in Beaver Creek
128. Alice Maud Stearns, b. Mar 18, 1886.
129. Harry Charles Stearns, b. Aug 19, 1888.
130. Leslie Robert Stearns, b. Dec 1889, d. Jun 7, 1892.
131. Florence Gertrude Stearns, b. Aug 12, 1890.
132. Clark Willis Stearns, b. Dec 26, 1891.
133. Edith Blanche Stearns, b. Apr 3, 1893.
134. Allan Edward Stearns, b. Oct 5, 1895.
135. Ralph Pinney Stearns, b. Mar 14, 1898.
136. Stella Mae Stearns, b. Sep 20, 1900.

9-58. MAUD EDITH PINNEY, d/o Lucia Ann Green #26, b. Jun 5, 1870 in West Cornwall, VT. She m. Apr 3, 1889 in Red Rock, SD, CHARLES ERVIN SCHEFFER, b. Dec 13, 1859 in Nazareth, PA. He was a farmer and jeweler.

Children, b. in Red Rock:

137. Madge Ethel Scheffer, b. Apr 29, 1890.
138. Ervn Benjamin Scheffer, b. Dec 23, 1891.
139. Eugene Almon Scheffer, b. Sep 25, 1893, d. Feb 25, 1899 in Red Rock.

9-61. EUNICE ELLA PINNEY, d/o Lucia Ann Green #26, b. Feb 4, 1877 in Beaver Creek, MN. She m. Oct 30, 1898 in Wheaton, MN, GEORGE JAY OLIVER, b. Apr 16, 1867 in Wisconsin. They were both teachers and settled in Hawkinson, ND and later homesteaded a quarter section in Sisseton Reservation, ND in 1902.

Child:

140. Iva Fern Oliver, b. Jan 12, 1900 in Cornwall, VT.

9-62. HARRIET ANNE HAMILTON, d/o Marietta Amanda Green #27, b. May 29, 1868 in Cornwall, VT. She m. Sep 8, 1891 in Cornwall, ROBERT BUCKMASTER HUNTLEY, b. Jun 20, 1867 in Whiting, VT.

Child:
141. Pauline Chilson Huntley, b. Mar 11, 1894 in Cornwall.

9-63. WILLIAM EDWARD GOULD JR., s/o Martha Jane Green #28, b. Jul 8, 1860 in Cherry Valley, IL. He m. Sep 11, 1896 in Quasqueton, IA, LOUISE B. WRIGHT, b. Jun 23, 1866 in Quasqueton.
Children:
142. Wenita Mariel Gould, b. Sep 2, 1897 in Quasqueton.
143. Sylvia Beth Gould, b. Sep 21, 1899 in Quasqueton.
144. Wilfred Edwin Gould, b. Sep 15, 1901 in Rowley, IA.

9-64. RICHARD ANCIL GOULD, s/o Martha Jane Green #28, b. Feb 9, 1868 in Kingston, IL. He m. MARY CAROLINE THOMAS, b. Sep 23, 1871 in Victoria, Knox, IL. He was a carpenter.
Children:
145. Joseph Creighton Gould, b. Jun 18, 1891 in Wallace, NE.
146. William Clyde Gould, b. Oct 18, 1893 in Wallace.
147. Glen Damon Gould, b. Jun 9, 1896 in Wallace.
148. Delbert Burton Gould, b Apr 10, 1898 in Wellfleet, NE.

9-66. CHARLES EARNEST JONES, s/o Harriet Adeline Green #31, b. Dec 3, 1873 in Paxton, IL. He m. Jun 126, 1895 in Yorkville, IL, MARION ALICE PAUTERBAUGH, b. Jul 17, 1871 in Yorkville.
Child:
149. Harold Earnest Jones, b. Apr 16, 1898 in Chicago, IL.

9-84. ALICE LOUISE GREEN, d/o Julius C. Green #40, b. Aug 3, 1868 in Beloit, WI. She m. Sep 15, 1868 in Clinton, WI, HERMAN GRANVILLE FULLIAM, b. Oct 28, 1868 in Ludlow, VT, d. May 13, 1901 in Ludlow.
Children, b. in Ludlow:
150. Faith Fulliam, b. Mar 26, 1894.
151. Leighton Fulliam, b. Dec 3, 1896.

9-89. NELLIE MABLE MOORE, d/o Huldah Elizabeth Green #42, b. Nov 20, 1870 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She m. May 8, 1890 in Ludlow VT, CHARLES ALFRED MOORE, b. Oct 28, 1865 in Plymouth, VT. He was a photographer.
Children, b. in Rutland, VT:
152. Raymond Alfred Moore, b. Jul 19, 1895.
153. Herbert Charles Moore, b. Sep 5, 1896.

TENTH GENERATION

10-125. ROSAMOND TAYLOR LOCKWOOD, d/o Jessie Elizabeth Taylor #51, b. Sep 24, 1911 in Rochester, NY. She m. Aug 23, 1934, BOYD FRANCIS KYNER, s/o Boyd Wallace and Marie (Wilson) Kyner, b. Dec 19, 1910 in Wilson, KS. He graduated from Rollins College, Winter Haven, FL and served as a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy and after discharge, he became a civilian employee with the U.S. Army in Yokohama, Japan. He received a Performance Award Certificate for facilitating the movement of military and U.N. personnel, civilians and dependents throughout Japan and Korea.
Children:
+ 154. Thomas Latshaw Kyner, b. Nov 11, 1938.
155. Valerie Greene Kyner, b. Jun 3, 1940 in Ellsworth, KS.
156. Stephen Bassett Kyner, b. Aug 14, 1968 in Tokyo, Japan, m1 Marian Strong Chatfield, b. Feb 12, 1972 in Damariscotta, Mills, ME. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 19, 1987 in Boston, MA, Deborah Jane Ellington, d/o Townley Axtell and Leah Marie (Hawkins) Ellington, b. Nov 4, 1947 in Detroit, MI. He is a financial adviser and she is an art director. They lived in Holliston, MA in 1994.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-154. **THOMAS LATSHAW KYNER**, s/o Rosamond Taylor Lockwood #125, b. Nov 11, 1938 in Wilson, KS. He m. Mar 15, 1963 ALICE JACQUELINE CARDON, d/o Edward Isadore and Mary Elizabeth (Phillips) Cardon, b. Apr 17, 1934. They lived in Kingsport, TN in 1994.

Children:

157. Cheryl Diane Dempsey, b. Oct 12, 1954 in Tamps, FL.
158. Thomas Paul Kyner, b. May 12, 1964 in St. Petersburg, FL.
159. John Matthew Kyner, b. Mar 6, 1967 in St. Petersburg, m. Mar 31, 1990 in Wadsworth, OH, April Hendershot.
160. James Edward Kyner, b. Oct 28, 1970 in Barberton, OH.

References:

John Morton Green, Genealogy of the Family of Timothy and Eunice (Ellsworth Green; The Union Printing Company, Lowell, MA: 1904
American Ancestors
Burton W. Spear, Search for the Passengers of the Mary and John, 1630 Vol.8.
Maude Pinney Kuhns, The Mary and John, Vermont: Tuttle, Company

The above was submitted by:
Steve Kyner, 232 Underwood Street, Holliston, MA 01746.

HIS ANCESTORS:
1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26833. **Increase Clark** (1684-1775) & Mary Sheldon (1690-1767).
4-27129. **Dea. Simeon Clark** (1720-1801) & Rebecca Strong (1724-1811)

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FIFTH GENERATION

5-27182. **SIMEON CLARK JR.**, s/o Dea. Simeon Clark #27129, b. Jun 25, 1752 in Amherst, Hampshire, MA, d. May 3, 1831. He m1 Oct 4, 1781, LUCY HUBBARD, d/o Sgt. Isaac and Submit (Graves) Hubbard, b. Sep 16, 1758, d. Mar 19, 1793. After her death, he m2 Apr 23, 1795, IRENE LEWIS, d/o Noadiah and Irene (Clapp) Lewis.

Children, by Lucy, b. in Amherst:
+ 1. Elijah Clark, b. May 20, 1783, d. Oct 13, 1833.
2. Eunice Clark, b. Mar 26, 1785, d. Aug 8, 1873, m. Thomas Hastings.
+ 3. Philomela Clark, b. Sep 12, 1787, d. Oct 26, 1837.

Children, by Irene, b. in Amherst:
4. Lucy Clark, b. Mar 11, 1796. d. May 12, 1798.
5. Lucy Clark, b. Jun 16, 1798, d. Dec 22, 1819 in Amherst.
6. Asahel Clark, b. Feb 23, 1801, d. Jul 17, 1803 in Amherst.
7. Dea. Simeon Clark, b. Oct 15, 1807, d. Jul 31, 1883 in Amherst.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-1. **Dea. ELIJAH CLARK**, s/o Simeon Clark Jr., #27182, b. May 20, 1783 in Amherst, MA, d. Oct 13, 1833 in Marion, Wayne, NY. He m. May 8, 1805 in Amherst, SYBIL GREEN, d/o Timothy and Sybil (Peck nee Hastings) Green, b. Aug 9, 1783 in Amherst, d. Oct 6, 1867 in Beloit, WI. He is buried in the Old Cemetery in Marion, NY and she is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit. He was a miller and farmer.

Children, b. in Amherst:
8. Lucretia Clark, b. Jun 13, 1807, d. Sep 28, 1809.
+ 9. Asahel Clark, b. Jun 8, 1809, d. Oct 13, 1888.
+ 10. Rufus Clark, b. Jun 17, 1811, d. Apr 11, 1899.
+ 11. Lucius Clark, b. Jun 10, 1813, Nov 5, 1878.
+ 12. Chester Clark, b. Apr 12, 1815, d. Nov 26, 1882.
+ 13. Elijah Nelson Clark, b. Feb 10, 1817, d. Sep 7, 1902.
+ 14. Dexter Gaylord Clark, b. Feb 11, 1819, d. Oct 5, 1861.
15. Joseph Barnard Clark, b. Sep 11, 1821, d. May 20, 1842.
+ 16. Mary Ann Clark, b. May 26, 1824, d. Oct 5, 1902.

6-3. **PHILOMELA CLARK**, d/o Simeon Clark Jr. #27182, b. Sep 12, 1787 Mill Valley (now Amherst), MA, d. Oct 26, 1837 in Sylvania, OH. She m. Nov 30, 1809 in Amherst, JOEL GREEN, b. Dec 10, 1788 in Amherst, d. Feb 27, 1873 in Toledo, OH. He was a farmer. In 1809, he removed the old frame house from the family property and rebuilt a house with bricks manufactured and burnt on the paternal farm. In 1827, financially embarrassed by having to pay notes signed for friends as an accommodation, he sold the family homestead to move to Marion, NY. He moved to Sylvania, OH, in 1834. In 1857, he sold the farm in Sylvania and moved in with his children.

Children, b. in Amherst:
+ 17. Horace Green, b. Nov 24, 1810, d. Aug 2, 1849.
+ 18. Lucy Hubbard Green, b. Apr 15, 1812, d. Sep 11, 1854.
+ 19. Sibil Hastings Green, b. Jan 11, 1814, d. Feb 5, 1899.
+ 20. Timothy Ellsworth Green, b. May 26, 1815.
+ 21. Simeon Clark Greene, b. Nov 20, 1816, d. Mar 27, 1842.
+ 22. Frederic Graves Green, b. Jul 18, 1818, d. Nov 1, 1890.
23. Irene Lewis Green, b. May 16, 1820, d. May 5, 1825 in

Amherst.
+ 24. Joel Green, b. Mar 6, 1823, d. Mar 9, 1886.
25. Irene Lewis Green, b. Feb 4, 1826, d. Oct 18, 1857, m. Feb 14, 1856, Hiram Miner.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-9. ASAHEL CLARK, s/o Elijah Clark #1, b. Jun 8, 1809 in Amherst, MA, d. Oct 13, 1888 in Evanston, Cook, IL. He m. Mar 31, 1831 in Marion, NY, CAROLINE CLARISSA COGSWELL, b. Apr 1, 1808 in Canada, d. May 7, 1875 in Beaver Dam, Dodge, WI. He was founder and Elder of the Presbyterian Church in Beloit. A physician, he graduated in 1839 from the Geneva Medical College, Geneva, NY. The Clark Hotel in Beaver Dam, WI was named for him. They are both are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit, WI.

Children, b. in Marion:
+ 26. Lucius Beman Clark, b. May 2, 1832, d. Jul 8, 1912.
+ 27. Harriet Arloa Clark, b. Jan 24, 1835, d. Oct 26, 1897.

7-10. RUFUS CLARK, s/o Elijah Clark #1, b. Jun 17, 1811 in Amherst, Hampshire, MA, d. Apr 11, 1899 in Beloit, WI. He m. Sep 20, 1837 in Marion, NY, JEMIMA MOODY, b. Nov 28, 1801 in Amherst, d. May 20, 1895 in Chicago, IL. He was a farmer, insurance agent and a deacon in the Beloit Presbyterian Church. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.

Children:
28. Almina Clark, b. Jul 27, 1838 in Marion, d. Oct 19, 1850 in Beloit.
29. Mary Caroline "Carrie" Clark, b. Jan 18, 1840 in Marion, d. Oct 16, 1926, m. Aug 15, 1876 in Beloit, Henry Willard Joy, MD. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.
+ 30. Nelson Asahel Clark, b. Jan 30, 1842, d. Jun 27, 1915.

7-11. LUCIUS CLARK, s/o Elijah Clark #1, b. Jun 10, 1813 in Amherst, Hampshire, MA, d. Nov 5, 1878 in Rockford, IL. He m1 in 1836, JULIA A. ADAMS and m2 Apr 12, 1864 in Rockford, IL, CHARLOTTE McCONNELL TOWNSEND, b. Jan 31, 1831 in Springfield, PA. He attended Berkshire Medical College in Berkshire, MA and Geneva Medical College in Geneva, NY. During the Civil War, he was president of the Board of Examining Surgeons for the State of Illinois. He was a member of the American Medical Association and Illinois State Medical Society and trustee of Rockford Female Seminary. He was also a member of the " Congregational Church in Rockford, IL.

Children, by Julia:
+ 31. Dexter Selwyn Clark, b. Jan 10, 1839, d. Feb 12, 1898.
+ 32. Lucius Armor Clark, b. May 25, 1850, d. Jul 22, 1899.

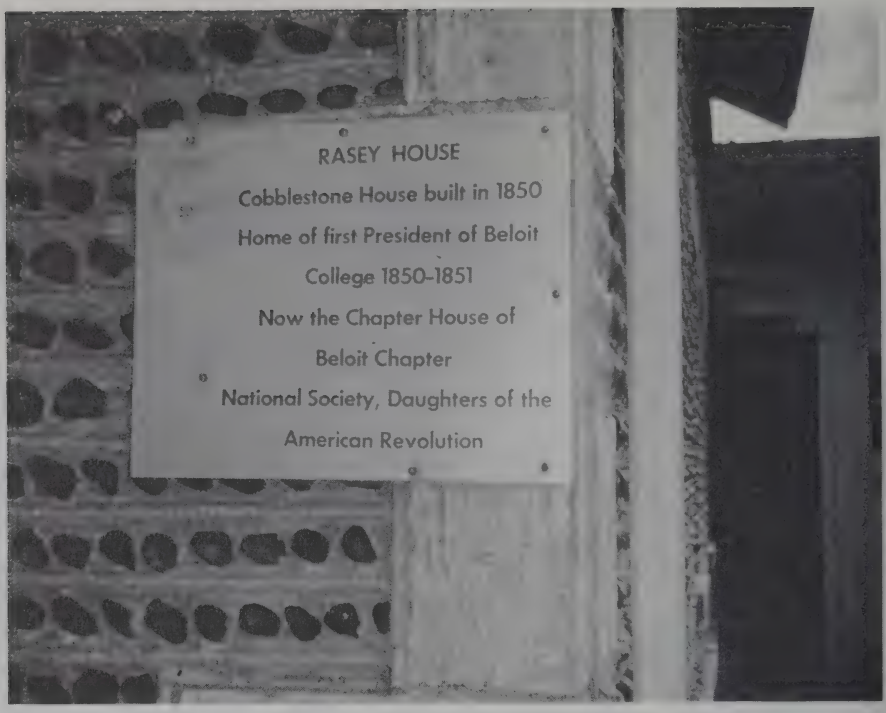
Children, by Charlotte:
+ 33. Mabel Clark (twin), b. Oct 16, 1868.
+ 34. Eva Clark (twin), b. Oct 16, 1868.

7-12. CHESTER CLARK, s/o Elijah Clark #1, b. Apr 12, 1815 in Amherst, MA, d. Nov 26, 1882 in Antelope Co., NE. He m. Oct 17, 1838 in Marion, NY, LUCRETIA RICE, d/o Chester and Lucina (Green) Rice, b. Nov 16, 1817 in Amherst, d. Sep 5, 1886 in Antelope Co., NE. He was a cobblestone mason and builder of houses, business buildings and the Presbyterian Church in Beloit, WI. Two of his houses, the Munn House on Bluff Street and Rasey House on Prospect Street are National Landmarks. He was a member of the Beloit Presbyterian Church and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Marshalltown, IA.

Children:
+ 35. Elijah Harlan Clark, b. Dec 22, 1839, d. Dec 3, 1901.
36. Helen Amelia Clark, b. Jul 17, 1842 in Marion, NY, m1 Feb 4, 1885 in Chicago, Asahel Eggleston, b. Apr 2, 1825 in



Rasey House
717 Prospect Street
Beloit, Wisconsin


RASEY HOUSE
Cobblestone House built in 1850
Home of first President of Beloit
College 1850-1851
Now the Chapter House of
Beloit Chapter
National Society, Daughters of the
American Revolution


RASEY HOUSE
BELOIT BAR
1850
COLLEGE PARK HISTORIC DISTRICT

Mohawk, NY, d. Apr 28, 1895 in Blair, NE. After his death, she m2 Nov 2, 1899 in Beloit, Lucius Beman Clark, no issue.

7-13. **ELIJAH NELSON CLARK**, s/o Elijah Clark #1, b. Feb 10, 1817 in Amherst, MA, d. Sep 7, 1902 in Rockton, Winnebago, IL. He m1 Aug 17, 1842 in Lyons, Wayne, NY, SARAH ANN SUTTON, d/o Robert Blaine and Julia Ann (Bradley) Sutton, b. Nov 22, 1819 in Lyons, d. Jul 28, 1876 in Rockton. He m2 CARRIE CONANT and m3 CARRIE ROWE. He served as Elder for 50 years in the Presbyterian Church in Beloit, WI. A physician and dentist, he graduated in 1841 from the Geneva Medical College at Geneva, NY. He was a charter member of Wisconsin State Dental Society, a mason, a member of Order of Odd Fellows and the Sons of Temperance. Following the 1849 gold rush, he went to California in 1853 where he practiced dentistry, filling the miners' teeth with gold and received gold in payment for services rendered. After he returned east ca. 1855, he bought a farm a short distance south of Beloit in Rockton (now South Beloit, IL) and moved his family there while continuing to practice dentistry in Beloit. All are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.
Children, by Sarah:

37. Sophie Elerine Clark, b. Sep 15, 1846 in Phelps, NY d. Nov 16, 1847 in Beloit.
+ 38. Delaphine Aurelia "Della" Clark, b. Mar 28, 1848, d. May 17, 1877.
+ 39. Emma Julia Clark, b. Mar 8, 1850, d. Jan 21, 1917.
40. Sarah Adeliza Clark, b. Oct 3, 1851 in Beloit, d. Dec 30, 1855.
+ 41. Hattie Delia Clark, b. Jul 12, 1856, d. May 8, 1922.
+ 42. Mary Leila Clark, b. May 14, 1858, d. Jun 4, 1952.
43. Robert Barnard Clark, b. Aug 15, 1862 in Rockton, d. May 16, 1924 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa, WI, m. Nov 18, 1885 in Whitewater, WI, Hattie Josephine Williams.

7-14. **DEXTER GAYLORD CLARK**, s/o Elijah Clark #1, b. Feb 11, 1819 in Amherst, MA, d. Oct 5, 1861 in Rockford, IL. He m1 Mar 10, 1846 in Beloit WI, SARAH JANE MOORE, b. Mar 10, 1829 in Bedford, Manchester, NH, d. Mar 10, 1857 in Rockford, IL. He m2 May 8, 1859 in Rockford, MARY TAYLOR BROWN, b. Nov 29, 1831 in Hartland, VT. He was a physician and member of the Congregational Church in Rockford, serving as the superintendent of Sunday school. He went to California about 1850 and returned two years later to Rockford.
Children, by Sarah:

+ 44. Jesse Moore Clark, b. Aug 21, 1847.
+ 45. Mary Ella Clark, b. Dec 13, 1849.
46. Jennie Clark, b. Jun 10, 1853 in Rockford, d. there Jun 14, 1871.

Child, by Mary:

+ 47. Katherine Dexter Clark, b. Dec 28, 1861.

7-16. **MARY ANN CLARK**, d/o Elijah Clark #1, b. May 26, 1824 in Amherst, MA, d. Oct 5, 1902 in Beloit, WI. She m. Oct 14, 1849 in Beloit, WOODHULL HELM, s/o Woodhull and Lucy (Ruggles) Helm, b. Jun 27, 1824 in N. Blenheim, NY, d. Mar 19, 1870 in Rockford, IL. She served as matron for the College Cottage, Northwestern University at Evanston, IL between 1877 and 1882. He was a plow manufacturer and miller. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.
Children:

48. Dexter Clark Helm, b. Oct 12, 1850 in Byron, Ogle, IL, d. there Oct 24, 1850.
+ 49. Ernest Clark Helm, b. May 1, 1855, d. Oct 1921.
50. a son, b. Dec 12, 1856, d. Dec 13, 1856.
+ 51. Arthur Clinton Helm, b. Oct 27, 1857, d. Dec 24, 1937.

+ 52. Walter Barnard Helm, b. Oct 12, 1859, d. Nov 28, 1919.

7-17. HORACE GREEN, s/o Philomela Clark #3, b. Nov 24, 1810 in Amherst, MA, d. Aug 2, 1849 in Sylvania, OH. He m1 Oct 15, 1835 in Marion, NY, MARY JANE BURBANK, b. Oct 20, 1810 in MIddlebury, VT, d. Jun 16, 1838 in Sylvania. He m2 May 20, 1840 in Sylvania, CATHARINE KNIGHT TUCKER, b. Oct 27, 1812 in Salisbury, NH, d. Jan 1, 1891 in Sylvania. He was a physician and Catharine was a teacher.

Children, b. in Sylvania:

53. Horace Burbank Green, b. Jun 24, 1841, d. Sep 27, 1842 in Sylvania.
54. Horace Luthella Green, b. Mar 28, 1843, d. Jan 1, 1845 in Sylvania

+ 55. Catharine Lucella Green, b. Mar 28, 1843.
+ 56. Charles Horace Green, b. Feb 22, 1845.
+ 57. Mary Estella Green, b. Oct 21, 1846.

7-18. LUCY HUBBARD GREEN, d/o Philomela Clark #3, b. Apr 15, 1812 in Amherst, MA, d. Sep 11, 1854. She m. Sep 9, 1831 in Marion, NY, ELIJAH RICE, b. 1800 in Amherst, d. Feb 9, 1887 in Rockwell, City, IA.

Children:

58. Edwin Rice, b. 1833 in Sodus, Wayne, NY, d. Apr 14, 1962 in Lawrence, KS.

+ 59. Harriet Rice, b. Mar 15, 1835.

60. Mary Sophia Rice, b. May 16, 1839 in Sylvania.

+ 61. Catharine June Rice, b. Aug 22, 1842.

62. Albert Rice, b. Nov 11, 1844 in Sylvania, m. Mar 16, 1875 in Fulton, WI, Lucia Geary.

7-19. SIBIL HASTINGS GREEN, d/o Philomela Clark #3, b. Jan 11, 1814 in Amherst, MA, d. Feb 5, 1899 in Toledo, OH. She m. Aug 1, 1835, THOMAS PORTER WHITNEY, b. May 20, 1801 in Pittsfield, MA, d. Jul 27, 1874 in Toledo. He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Toledo:

+ 63. Horace Porter Whitney, b. Sep 19, 1836, d. Mar 24, 1885.

64. Mary Philomela Whitney, b. Mar 24, 1840. She was a teacher.
65. Lucy Olive Whitney, b. Jan 11, 1843, d. Aug 11, 1851 in Toledo.
66. Harriet Irene Whitney, b. Oct 25, 1859.

+ 67. Irene Green Whitney, b. Oct 25, 1859.

7-20. TIMOTHY ELLSWORTH GREEN, s/o Philomela Clark #3, b. May 26, 1815 in Amherst, MA. He m. Oct 12, 1840 in Newark, NY, CELINDA JANE JESSUP, b. Dec 13, 1815 in Lyons, NY, d. Apr 22, 1895 in Janesville, WI. He learned carpentry at the age of 14 and moved with his parents to Sylvania, OH in 1827 where he became partners with Abraham Jessup, brother of his future wife. Later he moved to Rochester, WI and then in 1848 to Folton, WI. He retired to Janesville in 1875. He was a merchant.

Children, b. in Fulton, WI:

68. Ida Irene Green, b. Jan 1, 1850, d. Jul 29, 1852.

+ 69. Adda Irene Green, b. Mar 1, 1853.

+ 70. Timothy Ellsworth Green Jr., b. May 2, 1856.

7-21. SIMEON CLARK GREEN, s/o Philomela Clark #3, b. Nov 20, 1816 in Amherst, MA, d. Mar 27, 1842 in Washington, Lucas, OH. He m. Jan 28, 1840 in Monroe, MI, MARY STICKNEY, d/o Maj. Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Stark) Stickney, b. Jun 23, 1808 in Bow, NH, d. Mar 22, 1884 in Sylvania, OH. He was a farmer.

Children:

71. Franklin Simeon Green, b. Dec 28, 1840, d. Mar 4, 1841.

+ 72. Simeon Franklin Green, b. Jul 12, 1842.

7-22. FREDERIC GRAVES GREEN, s/o Philomela Clark #3, b. Jul 18, 1818 in Amherst, MA, d. Nov 1, 1890 in Fulton, WI. He m. Mar 18, 1842, NANCY H. HOLLISTER, b. in Sylvania, OH.
Children, b. in Fulton:
+ 73. Lucius Judson Green, b. Oct 5, 1843.
74. Francis Cleary Green, b. Aug 13, 1851.
+ 75. Myron Frederick Green, b. Oct 16, 1858.
+ 76. Helen Irene Green.

7-24. JOEL GREEN, s/o Philomela Clark #3, b. Mar 6, 1823 in Amherst, MA, d. Mar 9, 1886 in Manhattan, KS. He m1 May 29, 1849 in Marion, NY, CATHARINE STOUTENBURG, who d. Dec 25, 1853 in Sylvania, OH. He m2 Feb 8, 1855 in Whiteford, MI, EVA BANCROFT, b. Apr 21, 1833 in Sylvania, b. Mar 8, 1890 in Toledo, OH.
Child, by Catharine, b. in Sylvania:
+ 77. Catharine Stoutenburg Green, b. Dec 18, 1853.
Children, by Eva, b. in Sylvania:
78. William Clark Green, b. Jun 25, 1856, m. Oct 15, 1884 in Manhattan, KS, Lillian Higinbothan.
+ 79. Mary Anna Green, b. Jun 5, 1865.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-26. LUCIUS BEMAN CLARK, s/o Asahel Clark #9, b. May 2, 1832 in Marion, NY, d. Jul 8, 1912 in Cherry Valley, IL. He m. Oct 9, 1856 in Grand deTour, IL, LYDIA JANE RUGGLES, b. Feb 7, 1834 in Plymouth, OH, d. Jun 11, 1894 in Beloit, Rock, WI. He owned and operated a hardware store. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.
Children:
80. Jennie Ruth Clark, b. May 4, 1859 in Grand deTour, d. Sep 26, 1859.
81. Asahel Edward Clark, b. Nov 4, 1860 in Beloit, d. Aug 30, 1888 in Fairbank, MN.
+ 82. Cora Cornelia Clark, b. Jun 23, 1866, d. Nov 9, 1922.
83. Helen Clark, b. Sep 22, 1874, d. Nov 18, 1874 in Beloit.

8-27. HARRIET ARLOA CLARK, d/o Asahel Clark #9, b. Jan 24, 1835, in Marion, NY, d. Oct 26, 1897 in Berwyn, Cook, IL. She m. Sep 17, 1855 in Beloit, WI, GEORGE ELLIOTT REDFIELD, b. Dec 9, 1832 in West Greenfield, NY, d. Apr 4, 1918 in Berwyn. He was an insurance agent and they are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.
Children, b. in Beaver Dam, WI:
+ 84. Ada Caroline Redfield, b. Apr 18, 1858, d. Jun 3, 1951.
85. Albert Clark Redfield, b. Mar 14, 1860, d. Aug 23, 1860.
+ 86. Helen "Nellie" Miranda Redfield, b. Dec 9, 1861, d. Jun 13, 1943.
87. Jessie Redfield, b. Nov 21, 1863, d. Sep 17, 1864.
88. Katharine Elliott Redfield, b. Feb 12, 1865, d. Mar 10, 1952 in Upper Montclair, NJ, m. Sep 10, 1891, Elbert Reynolds Tillinghast.
+ 89. George Elliott Redfield Jr., b. Feb 2, 1869, d. Jan 8, 1946.
90. Hattie Louise Redfield, b. Jul 14, 1871, d. Apr 3, 1942 in Glencoe, IL, m. Dec 27, 1894 in Evanston, IL, Benjamin Leon Miller.
+ 91. Bessie Clark Redfield, b. Aug 22, 1874, Jun 10, 1955.

8-30. NELSON ASAHEL CLARK, s/o Rufus Clark #10, b, Jan 30, 1842 in Marion, NY, d. Jun 27, 1915 in Rockford, IL. He m. Nov 19, 1869 in Beloit, WI, ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. Dec 15, 1844 in Cincinnati, OH.
Children, b. in Beloit:
+ 92. Henry Harris Clark, b. Oct 30, 1870.
93. Herbert Dexter Clark, b. Feb 11, 1872, d. Mar 2, 1895 in

Oberlin, KS.
94. Bessie May Clark, b. Jul 24, 1873, d. Apr 24, 1894 in Beloit.
+ 95. Grace Mabel Clark, b. Feb 2, 1876.
96. Sarah Mildred Clark, b. Nov 10, 1877, m. Jeremiah C. Frusher.
97. Ralph Barnard Clark, b. Apr 24, 1879.
98. Edward Clark, b. Oct 8, 1881 in Kenneth, KS, d. Feb 11, 1888.
99. Nelson Asahel Clark, b. Jul 6, 1887 in Oberlin, KS, d. there Aug 8, 1888.

8-31. DEXTER SELWYN CLARK, s/o Lucius Clark #11, b. Jan 10, 1839 in Chili, Monroe, NY, d. Feb 12, 1898 in Rockford, IL. He m. Apr 11, 1872 in Rockford, EVA TOWNSEND, b. Jan 31, 1850 in Springfield, PA, d. Sep 6, 1900 in Lake Geneva, WI. He was a surgeon.
Children, b. in Rockford:
100. Faith Benita Clark, b. Nov 19, 1873, d. Nov 6, 1900 in Chicago.
101. Lucius Selwyn Clark, b. Aug 14, 1877, d. Nov 20, 1904 in Los Angeles.

8-32. LUCIUS ARMOR CLARK, s/o Lucius Clark #11, b. May 25, 1850 in Rockford, IL, d. there Jul 22, 1899. He m. Jul 1, 1886 in Rockford, CARRIE ROBERTS, b. in Rockford. He was a physician.
Child:
102. Armorel Clark, b. Jan 25, 1891.

8-33. MABEL CLARK (twin) d/o Lucius Clark #11, b. Oct 16, 1868 in Rockford, IL. She m. Oct 19, 1886 in Rockford, PERCY CYRIL WARDSWORTH, b. Jul 12, 1860 in Wellington, OH.
Child:
103. Eva Wardsworth, b. Dec 5, 1900 in Los Angeles, CA.

8-34. EVA CLARK (twin) d/o Lucius Clark #11, b. Oct 16, 1868 in Rockford, IL. She m. Oct 5, 1886 in Rockford, JULIAN POYNNE JONES, b. Aug 14, 1852 in Warren, OH. He was an attorney.
Child:
104. Mabel Gladys Jones, b. Aug 29, 1892 in Los Angeles, m. May 24, 1917, Stillman Arthur Ingalk.

8-35. ELIJAH HARLAN CLARK, s/o Chester Clark #12, b. Dec 22, 1839 in Marion, NY, d. Dec 3, 1901 in Beloit, Rock, WI. He m. Dec 22, 1867 in Marshalltown, IA, ELIZA BEATRICE LANG, b. Sep 5, 1836 in Green Bush, ME, d. Sep 4, 1910 in Duluth, MN. He was a school custodian and she was a milliner.
Children, b. in Marshalltown:
105. Lucia Belle Clark, b. Aug 2, 1869, d. Aug 16, 1869.
106. Edna Myrtle Clark, b. Feb 26, 1871, d. Aug 21, 1872.
107. Stella May Clark, b. May 13, 1874, d. Aug 8, 1879.
+ 108. Chester Harlan Clark, b. Jan 29, 1876, d. 1943.

8-38. DELAPHINE AURELIA "Della" CLARK, d/o Elijah Nelson Clark #13, b. Mar 28, 1848 in Beloit, Wisconsin Territory, d. May 17, 1877 in Beloit, WI. She m. Dec 18, 1872 in Rockton, Winnebago, IL, JOHN NELSON CHAMBERLIN, s/o Rev. John and Cecilia (Gill) Chamberlin, b. Jun 12, 1839 in Coles or Shelby Co., IL, d. Mar 20, 1933 in Beloit. He was a member of the First Congregational Church and she was a member and he was a deacon in the Second Congregational Church. He was a farmer and they are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.
Children:
+ 109. Grace Lillian Chamberlin, b. Mar 18, 1874, d. Apr 18, 1973.

110. Hattie May Chamberlin, b. Dec 28, 1875 in Rockton, d. Sep 7, 1969 in Beloit. A 1902 graduate of the University of Wisconsin, she was a teacher and member of the Congregational Church and a Y.W.C.A. volunteer.
111. Della Rosabelle Chamberlin, b. May 3, 1877 in Beloit, d. there Aug 30, 1877.

8-39. EMMA JULIA CLARK, d/o Elijah Nelson Clark #13, b. Mar 8, 1850 in Beloit, WI, d. there Jan 21, 1917. She m. Jul 19, 1876 in Rockton, Winnebago, IL, GEORGE FONDA ACKLEY, b. Aug 10, 1849 in Malone, Franklin, NY, d. Apr 16, 1940 in Beloit. He was in the monument business.

Children, b. in Beloit:

112. Conway Blaine Ackley, b. Feb 20, 1877, d. Dec 1, 1912 in Denver, CO, m. Jul 29, 1901, Mynne C. Peterson. No children.
+ 113. Bertram Fay Ackley, b. May 24, 1879, d. Dec 1, 1912.
114. Willard Clark Ackley, b. Oct 19, 1880, d. Nov 7, 1933 in Beloit, m1 Florence Stevens and m2 Gertrude Bourne.

8-41. HATTIE DELIA CLARK, d/o Elijah Nelson Clark #13, b. Jul 12, 1856 in Rockton Twp., IL, d. May 8, 1922 in Beloit, WI. She m. Oct 5, 1881 in Beloit, OLIVER PORTER SMITH, s/o Augustus and Almira Smith, b. Nov 24, 1839 in Troy, WI, d. Jul 15, 1908 in Beloit. He was a grain and coal dealer. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.

Children, b. in Beloit:

+ 115. Sarah Leila Smith, b. Oct 6, 1882, d. Jul 14, 1965.
116. Royal Porter Smith, b. Jun 1, 1887 in Rockton Twp., d. Apr 18, 1917 in Cincinnati, OH, m. Oct 12, 1915, Emily Knight.

8-42. MARY LEILA CLARK, d/o Elijah Nelson Clark #13, b. May 14, 1858 in Rockton Twp., IL, d. Jun 4, 1952 in Oak Park, Cook, IL. She m. Oct 5, 1881 in Beloit, WI, FRED MESSER, s/o C. M. and Abigail Messer, b. 1848, d. Sep 27, 1889. He was president of Beloit Iron Works. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.

Child:

+ 117. Marion Louise Messer, b. Jun 7, 1887.

8-44. JESSE MOORE CLARK, s/o Dexter Gaylord Clark #14, b. Aug 21, 1847 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL. He m. in 1871, MAGGIE HANSON.

Child:

118. Nellie Clark, b. Dec 1872 in Washington, DC.

8-45. MARY ELLA CLARK, d/o Dexter Gaylord Clark #14, b. Dec 13, 1849 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL. She m. Apr 30, 1866 in Wheaton, DuPage, IL, FRANK GRAVES WILTON, b. Apr 4, 1843 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

Children:

119. Albert Dexter Wilton, b. Jan 23, 1867 in Berlin, IL.
+ 120. Clarence Wells Wilton, b. Jan 1, 1869.
+ 121. Katharine Clark Wilton, b. Jun 27, 1871.
122. Mabel Ella Wilton, b. Aug 15, 1874 in Cambridge, IL.
+ 123. Susan Bidwell Wilton, b. Feb 19, 1876.
124. Frank Graves Wilton, b. May 18, 1879 in Cambridge, d. there Aug 25, 1879.
125. Mary Edith Wilton, b. Jan 15, 1881 in Cambridge, d. Jan 23, 1881.
126. Thomas Wilton, b. Oct 17, 1887 in Cambridge.

8-47. **KATHERINE DEXTER CLARK**, d/o Dexter Gaylord Clark #14, b. Dec 28, 1861 in Rockford, IL. She m. Sep 30, 1880, ____ BUEL.
Children:
127. Dexter Clark Buel, b. Sep 13, 1881 in Chicago.

8-49. **ERNEST CLARK HELM**, s/o Mary Ann Clark #16, b. May 1, 1855 in Beloit, WI, d. there Oct 1921. He m. Mar 23, 1687 in Carthage, Rush, IN, ELIZABETH HUNNICUTT. He was a physician and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church as well as a member and clerk of the Beloit Board of Education from 1916 to 1921.
Children, b. in Beloit, WI:
128. Olive Margery Helm, b. Jun 28, 1889, m. Knowlton Redfield.
129. Berwyn Woodhull Helm, b. Jun 15, 1891, d. Sep 25, 1963 in Beloit.
130. Ernestine Helm, b. Jun 4, 1897, d. Aug 1989 in Cincinnati, OH, m. David W. Roberts. She was a graduate of Beloit College in Beloit.

8-51. **ARTHUR CLINTON HELM**, s/o Mary Ann Clark #16, b. Oct 27, 1857 in Indiantown, IA, d. Dec 24, 1937 in Beloit, WI. He m. Aug 10, 1886 in Hortonville, Outagamie, WI, MARY McMURDO, d/o James and Ann (Reed) McMurdo, b. Feb 3, 1855 in Hortonville, d. Oct 1934 in Beloit. A member of the Congregational Church and a physician, he graduated in 1884 from the Medical College of Northwestern University. He organized the Beloit Clinic and built the Beloit Hospital. He practiced medicine between 1884 and 1932 and served as physician on the WW I draft board in Beloit. He was a member of the American Medical Association and Wisconsin Medical Association. He was also a physician and surgeon for the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad. They were also proud that all their children were graduates of Beloit College. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.
Children, b. in Beloit:
131. Harold McMurdo Helm, b. May 18, 1888 d. Jan 4, 1958 in Beloit, m. Ethelyn Bennett.
+ 132. Alice Mildred Helm, b. Oct 31, 1890, d. Jul 17, 1973.
133. Clara Louise Helm, b. Sep 9, 1893, d. Feb 7, 1981 in Rockford, IL, m. William C. Sproul.
134. Mary Helm, b. Jul 3, 1896, d. Aug 16, 1983 in Seal Beach, Orange, CA, m. Oct 18, 1924 in Beloit, Theodore Miles.

8-52. **WALTER BARNARD HELM**, s/o Mary Ann Clark #16, b. Oct 12, 1859 in Indiantown, IA, d. Nov 28, 1919 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL. He m. Oct 26, 1887 in Rockford, MARY CRAWFORD GIBSON, b. Jul 30, 1864 in Rockford. He was a physician and surgeon.
Children, b. in Rockford:
135. Allan Gibson Helm, b. Nov 8, 1888.
136. Elizabeth Helm, b. Jan 27, 1892.

8-55. **CATHARINE LUCELLA GREEN**, d/o Horace Green #17, b. Mar 28, 1843 in Sylvania, OH. She m1 Dec 28, 1859 in Adrian, MI, SAMUEL WORK BORBIN, b. Dec 28, 1837 in Lockport, NY, d. Dec 28, 1863, killed at Mossy Creek, TN during the Civil War. She m2 Dec 28, 1866 in Sylvania, OH, WILLIAM ACERS, b. Aug 31, 1834 in Huron, NY. Samuel was a cooper and enlisted in 18th Battery, Indiana Artillery under Capt. Eli Lilly at Yontsville, IN. William was a farmer.
Children, b. in Sylvania:
137. Elliot Randolph Acers, b. Jul 1, 1869, m. Nov 20, 1901 in Sylvania, Mabel Esther Price. He was a farmer.
138. Archie Verne Acers, b. Sep 6, 1871, d. Oct 6, 1881 in Sylvania.
139. Catharine Luella Acers, b. Jul 12, 1873, d. Jul 18, 1873.
140. Stella Acers, b. Jul 25, 1883, d. Aug 24, 1883 in Sylvania.

8-56. **CHARLES HORACE GREEN**, s/o Horace Green #17, Feb 22, 1845 in Sylvania, OH. He m1 Sep 6, 1868 in Sylvania, CLARA ROSAMOND WARNER, b. Sep 6, 1849 in Toledo, OH, d. Oct 13, 1872 in Toledo. He m2 Sep 24, 1878 in Toledo, MARY MATILDA STAPLEFORD, b. Dec 5, 1847 in Fort Wayne, IN. He served in Company G, 130th Ohio Regiment, Ohio Volunteer infantry during the Civil War.
Child, by Clara:
+ 141. James Dickinson Green, b. Oct 12, 1872.
Child, by Mary:
142. Frank Horace Green, b. Jan 14, 1880 in Toledo. He was a bank clerk.

8-57. **MARY ESTELLA GREEN**, d/o Horace Green #17, b. Oct 21, 1846 in Sylvania, OH. She m. Jan 2, 1870 in Sylvania, ALBERT DALLAS RANDALL, b. Oct 15, 1846 in Hudson, MI. He was a merchant.
Children, b. in Sylvania:
+ 143. Albert Harris Randall, b. Oct 25, 1870.
144. Frank Preston Randall, b. Jul 10, 1873 in Toledo, OH.
145. Charles Dallas Randall, b. Sep 25, 1876, d. Nov 6, 1878 in Sylvania.
146. Horace Randall, b. May 6, 1879.
147. Burr Randall, b. Jul 20, 1882.
148. Archie Leroy Randall, b. Jan 2, 1887.

8-59. **HARRIET RICE**, d/o Lucy Hubbard Green #18, b. Mar 15, 1835 in Sylvania, OH. She m. Mar 29, 1855, WILLIAM ELI VICKORY, b. in 1832 in Brattleboro, VT, d. Sep 3, 1900 in Orchard, NE.
Children:
149. Frank Vickory, b. Dec 23, 1855 in Toledo, OH, m. in 1886 in O'Neill, NE, Lizzie Cutler.
150. Harriet Viclory, b. Jan 22, 1865 in Fulton, WI, m. Feb 8, 1887 in Orchard, NE, Jonas Beckman.
+ 151. Fred Vickory, b. Mar 12, 1867, d. Oct 12, 1900.

8-61. **CATHARINE JUNE RICE**, d/o Lucy Hubbard Green #18, b. Aug 22, 1842 in Sylvania, OH. She m. Dec 17, 1865 in Fulton, WI, THEODORE MASON.
Children, b. in Lowell, WI:
152. Fred Mason, b. Sep 1866.
153. Zoa Kate Mason, b. Apr 3, 1868.

8-63. **HORACE PORTER WHITNEY**, s/o Sibil Hastings Green #19, b. Sep 19, 1836 in Toledo, OH, d. there Mar 24, 1885. He m. Jun 20, 1863 in Washington, Lucas, OH, MARY BISHOP, b. Sep 20, 1837 in New Lisbon, CT.
Children, b. in Washington:
154. Alice May Whitney, b. Jul 22, 1867.
155. Mabel Blanche Whitney, b. Jan 25, 1872, m. Jul 12, 1894 in Toledo, Harry Watcher.
156. Luna Irene Whitney, b. Jan 3, 1874.
157. Herbert Porter Whitney, b. Jan 21, 1877. He was a lawyer.

8-67. **IRENE GREEN WHITNEY**, d/o Sibil Hastings Green #19, b. Oct 25, 1859 in Toledo, OH. She m. Sep 11, 1877 in Toledo, GEORGE EDMUND BURKIT, b. Jan 24, 1854 in Mishawaka, IN. He was a physician and they lived in Detroit, MI.
Children, b. in Toledo:
158. Sibil Florence Burkit, b. Sep 28, 1878, m. Mar 29, 1902 in Goshen, IN, William Spranger Ramsey.
159. George Ellsworth Burkit, b. Mar 29, 1902.
160. Kate Gertrude Burkit, b. May 7, 1883, d. Jun 1890.
161. Rowland Barnett Burkit, b. Jul 8, 1891.

8-69. **ADDA IRENE GREEN**, d/o Timothy Ellsworth Green #20, b. Mar 1, 1853 in Fulton, WI. She m. Dec 10, 1873 in Fulton, QUINCY ORLIN SUTHERLAND, b. Apr 13, 1848 in Madison, WI. He was a physician.

Children:

162. Anna May Sutherland, b. Oct 23, 1874 in Monroe, WI, d. Oct 24, 1875.
163. Charles Henry Sutherland, b. Oct 28, 1876 in Janesville, WI.
164. Frederick Ellsworth Sutherland, b. Jul 15, 1878 in Janesville.
165. Ella Sutherland, b. Aug 127, 1883 in Janesville.

8-70. **TIMOTHY ELLSWORTH GREEN JR.**, s/o Timothy Ellsworth Green #20, b. May 2, 1856 in Fulton, WI. He m. Oct 12, 1889 in Evansville, WI, CORA BELLE HOXIE, b. Aug 6, 1864 in Cooksville, WI.

Children, b. in Janesville, WI:

166. Ellsworth Hoxie Green, b. Oct 2, 1890.
167. Sibel Gertrude Green, b. Dec 3, 1896.
168. Leila Marchia Green, b. Mar 4, 1898.

8-72. **SIMEON FRANKLIN GREEN**, s/o Simeon Clark Green #21, b. Jul 12, 1842 in Washington, Lucas, OH. He m. Dec 3, 1868 in Sylvania, OH, EMMA HESTER CONE, b. May 13, 1842 in Painesville, OH. He enlisted in Co. A, 84th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry on May 27, 1862 in Toledo. He suffered a bout of typhoid fever and was hospitalized for 6 weeks at Camp Delaware, OH. He re-enlisted in 1864 in Co. G, 130th Regiment, Ohio National Guards in Toledo and was in the beginning of the battle of Deep Bottom before Richmond, VA but was subsequently ordered to picket duty and then later to Fort Powhatan where he was discharged in 1865.

Children, b. in Toledo, OH:

169. Irene Elizabeth Green, b. Aug 11, 1870.
170. Bertha Angeline Green, b. Jul 22, 1874.
171. Frederick Salmon Green, b. Dec 31, 1875.
172. Clarence Arthur Green, b. Oct 11, 1878.

8-73. **LUCIUS JUDSON GREEN**, s/o Frederic Graves Green #22, b. Oct 5, 1843 in Fulton, WI. He m. Jun 2, 1868, EVA VIRGINIA DUGUID, b. Jun 2, 1868 in Marshalltown, IA.

Children:

173. Eva Blanche Green, b. Apr 3, 1870.
174. Fred Duguid Green, b. Mar 1, 1875.
175. Etta Alvenal Green, b. Sep 19, 1881.

8-75. **MYRON FREDERICK GREEN**, s/o Frederic Graves Green #22, b. Oct 16, 1858 in Fulton, WI. He m. Dec 12, 1883, ELLA ANNA RANSOM, b. Apr 23, 1862 in Emerald Grove, WI.

Children:

176. Frederick Asa Green, b. Sep 9, 1884.
177. Howard Ransom Green, b. Apr 9, 1886.
178. Ida Green, b. Jul 30, 1887.
179. Lawrence Ensign Green, b. Aug 3, 1893, d. Aug 28, 1984.

8-76. **HELEN IRENE GREEN**, d/o Frederic Graves Green #22, b. in Fulton, WI. She m. Oct 13, 1880 in Fulton, EPHRAIM SAYRE, b. in Fulton.

Children:

180. Ethel Irene Sayre, b. Jul 28, 1881.
181. Janette Ely Sayre, b. Dec 13, 1882.
182. Stanley Ephraim Sayre, b. Apr 13, 1887.
183. Arthur Frederic Sayre, b. Oct 21, 1889.
184. Ralph Ernest Sayre, b. Dec 19, 1892.
185. Dorothy Eleanor Sayre, b. Mar 23, 1898.

186. Farrand James Sayre, b. Aug 12, 1899.

8-77. CATHARINE STOUTENBURG GREEN, d/o Joel Green #24, b. Dec 18, 1853 in Sylvania, OH. She m. Jun 2, 1881 in Alma, KS, ALBERT ROSE, b. Aug 24, 1849 in Sylvania.

Children:

187. Anna Robertine Rose, b. Jul 26, 1882 in Manhattan, KS.
188. William Eugene Rose, b. Jan 18, 1886 in Manhattan, d. Mar 1, 1886.
189. Charles DeWitt Rose, b. Jun 28, 1888 in Manhattan, d. Jun 24, 1900 in Topeka, KS.
190. Olive Green Rose, b. Oct 12, 1893 in Topeka.

8-79. MARY ANNA GREEN, d/o Joel Green #24, b. Jun 5, 1865 in Sylvania, OH. She m. Jul 5, 1893 in Manhattan, KS, GEORGE DENNISON KNIPE, b. Sep 8, 1861 in Manhattan.

Children, b. in Manhattan:

191. Everett Bancroft Knipe, b. May 7, 1894.
192. William Barnard Knipe, b. Sep 4, 1895.
193. Margaret Lucy Knipe, b. Mar 6, 1898.
194. Hubert Branham Knipe, b. Dec 18, 1899.

NINTH GENERATION

9-82. CORA CORNELIA CLARK, d/o Lucius Beman Clark #26, b. Jun 23, 1866 in Beloit, WI, d. there Nov 9, 1922. She m. Jun 30, 1896 in Beloit, OSCAR THEODORE THOMPSON, b. Jan 23, 1860 in Beloit, d. May 11, 1958. After her death, he m2 Emma Miller, b. 1873, d. Nov 2, 1967. All are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.

Children, by Cora, b. in Beloit:

195. son, b. Jul 20, 1898, d. Jul 22, 1898.
+ 196. Albert Clark Thompson, b. Jul 14, 1900, d. Mar 18, 1993.
197. Martha Elizabeth Thompson, b. Apr 9, 1906 in Beloit, d. Aug 26, 1991 in Seymour, WI, m. Sep 26, 1953 in Wausau, WI, Walter Jacob Van Roy. They are buried in the Serenity Gardens Memorial Park in Largo, FL.

9-84. ADA CAROLINE REDFIELD, d/o Harriet Arloa Clark #27, b. Apr 18, 1858 in Beaver Dam, WI, d. Jun 3, 1951 in Santa Monica, CA. She m. Aug 23, 1881 in Evanston, IL, WILBUR JEROME ANDREWS, b. Mar 24, 1859 in Rockford, IL, d. Dec 25, 1931 in Berwyn, IL. He was in the real estate business. They were members of the Presbyterian Church and are buried in Rockford.

Children:

198. Elliott Redfield Andrews, b. Dec 9, 1884, d. Mar 7, 1929, m. Apr 20, 1918, Helen ____.
+ 199. Jerome Edson Andrews, b. Apr 3, 1893, d. Oct 17, 1980.
+ 200. Katharine Louise Andrews, b. Jun 1, 1899, d. Feb 5, 1993.

9-86. HELEN "Nellie" MIRANDA REDFIELD, d/o Harriet Arloa Clark #27, b. Dec 9, 1861 in Beaver Dam, WI, d. Jun 13, 1943 in Kenilworth, IL. She m. Sep 3, 1943 in Evanston, IL, Rev. CHARLES HORSWELL, b. Nov 26, 1857, d. Dec 21, 1943.

Children:

201. Lawrence Alden Horswell, b. Jul 5, 1892, d. 1976.
202. Helen Carol Horswell, b. Nov 9, 1895, d. Dec 19, 1978.
203. Richard Horswell, b. Jun 3, 1898, d. Jul 1981.

9-89. GEORGE ELLIOTT REDFIELD JR., s/o Harriet Arloa Clark #27, b. Feb 2, 1869 in Beaver Dam, WI, d. Jan 8, 1946 in Wilmette, IL. He m. Oct 18, 1893 in Chicago, IL, GRACE MAY CHAPMAN, b. Apr 25, 1872.

Child:

204. Dorothy Redfield, b. Jun 25, 1895, d. 1965, m. Jun 24, 1916, Herbert Kincaid.

9-91. **BESSIE CLARK REDFIELD**, d/o Harriet Arloa Clark #27, b. Aug 22, 1874 in Beaver Dam, WI, d. Jun 10, 1955 in Glendale, CA. She m. Jun 14, 1894 in Evanston, IL, WILLIAM OWEN JONES, s/o William Hugh and Elizabeth (Owen) Jones, b. Jun 17, 1872, d. Feb 7, 1916.

Children:

+ 205. Elizabeth Harriet Jones, b. Nov 12, 1895, d. Oct 11, 1958.

206. Redfield Jones, b. Apr 25, 1898, d. Apr 13, 1916.

+ 207. Priscilla Louise Jones, b. Aug 20, 1901.

9-92. **HENRY HARRIS CLARK**, s/o Nelson Asahel Clark #30, b. Oct 30, 1870 in Beloit, WI. He m. Nov 22, 1898 in Beloit, MARY ROBINSON.

Child:

208. Bessie Mary Clark, b. Nov 26, 1900 in Citronville, AL.

9-95. **GRACE MABEL CLARK**, d/o Nelson Asahel Clark #30, b. Feb 2, 1876 in Beloit, WI. She m. F. B. VAUSTON of Rockford, IL.

Children:

209. Dorothy Vauston.

210. Lucile Vauston.

9-108. **CHESTER HARLAN CLARK**, s/o Elijah Harlan Clark #35, b. Jan 29, 1876 in Marshalltown, IA, d. 1943 in Wells, Elko, NV. He m1 Apr 27, 1906, LAEMNA JONES, b. Oct 22, 1878 in Spring Arbor, MI. They were divorced and he m2 Jun 1933 in Ruthton, MN, BERTHA FISCHER nee STROLIS, b. May 4, 1904. He was a physician and is buried in Albuquerque, NM.

Children, by Laemna, b. in Rockford, IL:

211. Viola Idalette Clark, b. Jul 2, 1907.

212. Lloyd Hamilton Clark, b. Jul 27, 1909.

Children, by Bertha:

213. Harlan Fletcher Clark (twin), b. Nov 4, 1934.

214. Harold Dexter Clark (twin), b. Nov 4, 1934.

9-109. **GRACE LILLIAN CHAMBERLIN**, d/o Delaphine Aurelia Clark #38, b. Mar 18, 1874 in Rockton, Winnebago, IL, d. Apr 18, 1973 in Newington, Hartford, CT. She m. Aug 17, 1899 in Beloit, WI, CHARLES DARWIN ROSA, s/o Chancy and Grace (Riddle nee Criddle) Rosa, b. Sep 15, 1870 in Center, Rock, WI, d. Aug 3, 1959 in Madison, Dane, WI. They both were 1898 graduates of Beloit College and Charles received his law degree from the University of Wisconsin in 1903. She was a member of the Congregational Churches in Beloit and Madison, WI and after the adoption of the 19th Amendment to the U. S. Constitution, was active in the political campaign of 1922 in Wisconsin. She was also a high school teacher and a member of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom in 1930 through 1965. He was an attorney, judge and tax commissioner.

Children, b. in Beloit:

+ 215. Ranald Chamberlin Rosa, b. Jan 25, 1904, d. Oct 4, 1960.

+ 216. Delaphine Grace Rosa, b. Sep 11, 1906.

217. Blaisdell Charles Rosa, b. & d. Jul 21, 1910 in Beloit.

218. Rosalind Harriet Rosa, b. Sep 28, 1912, d. Oct 6, 1913 in Beloit.

9-113. **BERTRAM FAY ACKLEY**, s/o Emma Julia Clark #39, b. May 24, 1879 in Beloit, WI, d. there Dec 1, 1912. He m. Aug 29, 1901 in Rockford, IL, HELEN MARIE GUNDERSON, b. Jan 25, 1878 in Beloit, d. Oct 10, 1971 in Stoughton, WI. He was a salesman and operated an electrical shop.

Children, b. in Beloit:

+ 219. Louise Gunderson Ackley, b. Jul 20, 1902, d. Jun 16, 1988.

+ 220. Margaret Thea Ackley, b. Mar 30, 1904.

221. George Clark Ackley, b. Sep 16, 1906 in Beloit, d. there May 27, 1983, m. Aug 28, 1934 in Beloit, Evalyn Allen. No children.

9-115. SARAH LEILA SMITH, d/o Hattie Delia Clark #41, b. Oct 6, 1882, d. Jul 14, 1965 in Beloit, WI. She m. Jun 18, 1913 in Beloit, WILLIAM CHARLES IUNGHUHN, b. Oct 7, 1882, d. Jan 18, 1968 in Beloit. She was a kindergarten teacher and he was a tool machinist. They are buried in the East Lawn Cemetery in Beloit.

Child:

222. David William Iunghuhn, b. Oct 6, 1916, d. Nov 15. 1952, m. Sep 13, 1942, Gloria Marie Baggett. A captain in the U. S. Army, he was lost in a U.S. Army C119 transport plane on a flight from Anchorage to Kodiak, AK.

9-117. MARION LOUISE MESSER, d/o Mary Leila Clark #42, b. Jun 7, 1887 in Beloit, WI, d. Sep 11, 1978 in Winfield, IL. She m. Dr. ALVAH LEWIS SAWYER. They both are Beloit College graduates.

Child:

223. Elizabeth Sawyer, b. 1914, m. Glen Graham.

9-120. CLARENCE WELLS WILTON, s/o Mary Ella Clark #45, b. Jan 1, 1869 in Cambridge, Henry, IL. He m. Apr 27, 1899 in Columbus, GA, ANNE BELLE HOLMES, b. Jul 8, 1880 in Atlanta, GA.

Child:

224. Albert Francis Wilton, b. Jan 23, 1900 in Cambridge, IL.

9-121. KATHARINE CLARK WILTON, d/o Mary Ella Clark #45, b. Jun 27, 1871 in Cambridge, IL. She m. Sep 9, 1891 in Cambridge, BEN MAYHEW SMITH, b. Jun 14, 1863 in Colona, IL. He was an attorney.

Children, b. in Cambridge:

225. Frances Smith, b. Aug 1, 1892.
226. Mabel Mayhew Smith, b. Dec 9, 1897.

9-123. SUSAN BIDWELL WILTON, d/o Mary Ella Clark #45, b. Feb 19, 1876 in Cambridge, IL. She m. Aug 31, 1898 in Cambridge, ROBERT LORING SHEPARD, b. Apr 13, 1873 in Chicago. He was an attorney.

Child:

227. Robert Loring Shepard Jr, b. Dec 1, 1899 in Evanston, IL.

9-132. ALICE MILDRED HELM, d/o Arthur Clinton Helm #51, b. Oct 31, 1890 in Beloit, WI, d. Jul 17, 1973 in San Mateo, CA. She m. Aug 31, 1915, ROBERT EVERETT HAYLETT. He is a chemical engineer.

Children, b. in Beloit:

228. Mary Lucy Haylett, b. Dec 13, 1916.
229. Clarice Haylett, b. 1922, m. Warren Vaughan. They are both doctors.

9-141. JAMES DICKINSON GREEN, s/o Charles Horace Green #56, b. Oct 12, 1872 in Toledo, OH. He m. Mar 1, 1894 in Toledo, DAISY BELLE BREAY, b. Feb 6, 1876 in Toledo.

Children, b. in Toledo:

230. Warren Harley Green, b. Dec 3, 1894.
231. Hazel May Green, b. Nov 26, 1898.

9-143. ALBERT HARRIS RANDALL, s/o Mary Estella Green #57, b. Oct 25, 1870 in Sylvania, OH. He m. Apr 13, 1892 in Sylvania, KATIE MATILDA KENNEDY, b. Dec 19, 1870 in Sylvania.

Children, b. in Sylvania:

232. Glenn Albert Randall, b. Nov 29, 1892.
233. Lucella May Randall, b. Oct 14, 1895.
234. Evelyn Ella Randall, b. Sep 5, 1900.

9-151. **FRED VICKORY,** s/o Harriet Rice #59, b. Mar 12, 1867, d. Oct 12, 1900 in Marshalltown, IA. He m. May 16, 1891 in Ewing, NE, ANNA COX, b. in Wheeling, OH.
Child:
235. Henry Vickory, b. Jun 8, 1892.
236. Clyde Vickory, b. May 1, 1895.

TENTH GENERATION

10-196. **ALBERT CLARK THOMPSON,** s/o Cora Cornelia Clark #82, b. Jul 14, 1900 in Beloit, WI, d. Mar 18, 1993 in Summit, NJ. He m. Jun 30, 1934 in New Jersey, JEAN HEPBURN, b. Jan 5, 1908. He was a physicist.
Child:
237. Paul Albert Thompson, b. Sep 28, 1943 in Summit, NJ, d. there Apr 5, 1966.

10-199. **JEROME EDSON ANDREWS,** s/o Ada Caroline Redfield #84, b. Apr 3, 1893 in Evanston, IL, d. Oct 17, 1980 in Andover, MA. He m. Jun 19, 1918 in Haverhill, MA, BARBARA GALE, d/o Herbert and Martha (Pollard) Gale, b. Aug 16, 1894 in Haverhill, d. Apr 22, 1977 in Andover. They are buried in Andover.
Children, b. in Boston, MA:
+ 238. Jerome Edson Andrews Jr., b. Sep 19, 1925.
239. Barbara Gale Andrews, b. Jun 27, 1933, d. Feb 14, 1977 in Denver, CO, m. Dec 28, 1957 in Andover, Edward Crist. They had no children.

10-200. **KATHARINE LOUISE ANDREWS,** d/o Ada Caroline Redfield #84, b. Jun 1, 1899 in Berwyn, IL, d. Feb 5, 1993 in Santa Monica, CA. She m. Oct 24, 1925 in Berwyn, FOSTER MOORE POST, s/o Frank A. and Eva (Moore) Post, b. Oct 10, 1899 in Le Mars, IA, d. Oct 24, 1966 in Santa Monica, CA. She graduated from Wellesley College in 1921. They are buried in Santa Monica.
Children:
+ 240. Foster Andrews Post, b. Jun 27, 1927.
+ 241. Barbara Moore Post, b. Jun 19, 1931.

10-205. **ELIZABETH HARRIET JONES,** d/o Bessie Clark Redfield #91, b. Nov 12, 1895, d. Oct 11, 1958. She m. Jul 18, 1921, ARCHIBALD WEIR BELL, b. Oct 6, 1899, d. Aug 15, 1963.
Children:
242. Donald Gordon Bell, b. Jan 2, 1923, m. Aug 17, 1959, Carmela Agnes Casey. No children.
+ 243. Arloa Louise Bell, b. Mar 30, 1925.
+ 244. Elliott Redfield Bell, b. Jun 21, 1927.
+ 245. Marilyn Elizabeth Bell, b. Feb 22, 1931.

10-207. **PRISCILLA LOUISE JONES,** d/o Bessie Clark Redfield #91, b. Aug 20, 1901 in Berwyn, IL. She m1 Aug 13, 1920, ROBERT B. HALL and m2 Jun 19, 1926, STANLEY GILBERT MARSHALL, b. Nov 1, 1906, d. Nov 7, 1976.
Children:
246. William Albert Hall, b. Feb 2, 1922, d. Jan 27, 1925.
+ 247. Barbara Louise (Hall) Marshall, b. Jun 5, 1923, d. Feb 7, 1974. A daughter by Robert, adopted by Stanley.
+ 248. Dorothy Carolyn Marshall, b. Mar 7, 1928.

10-215. **RANALD CHAMBERLIN ROSA,** s/o Grace Lillian Chamberlin #109, b. Jan 25, 1904 in Beloit, WI, d. Oct 4, 1960 in Madison, WI. He m1 Jun 1, 1926, MARY THERESA LOGUE, d/o John and Mary Jane (Leonard) Logue, b. Dec 8, 1905. They were divorced and he m2 Jul 29/30, 1938 in Nashva, IA, RUTH CATHERINE JAVORE, d/o Bruno and Mary (Merdis) Javore, b. Dec 21, 1911 in West Allis, WI, d. Jan 27, 1972 in Madison. He had an insurance agency and she owned and operated a bridal dress shop.

Children, by Mary:
+ 249. Mary Patricia Rosa, b. Nov 7, 1927.
+ 250. Janice Carol Rosa, b. Oct 20, 1931, d. Dec 6, 1987.
Children, by Ruth:
+ 251. Robert Curry Rosa, b. May 7, 1933, son of Ruth, adopted by Ranald.
+ 252. Rochelle Caren Rosa, b. Sep 26, 1952.

10-216. DELAPHINE GRACE ROSA, d/o Grace Lillian Chamberlin #109, b. Sep 11, 1906 in Beloit, WI. She m. Aug 17, 1942 in Madison, WI, JOHN FRANKLIN WYCKOFF, s/o Frederick Apgar and Daisy Pearl (Houck) Wyckoff, b. Sep 25, 1906 in Bangor, PA. She is a member of the Congregational Church. She earned the following degrees from the University of Wisconsin in Madison: PhB.-1927; PhM.-1928; PhD.-1938 and is a member of Sigma Delta Epsilon (Graduate Women in Science) and National President from 1960-1961. She taught bacteriology in North Dakota Agricultural College from 1928 to 1937 and in Wellesley College, Wellesley, MA from 1938-1972 and is now retired as professor emerita. John earned the following degrees: Bachelor of Science, Yale University 1928, magna cum laude; Master of Arts, Yale University, 1933; Actuarial Mathematics, University of Michigan, 1933-1935. He was Instructor of Physics in ND Agricultural College in Fargo, ND, 1928-1931; Instructor of Mathematics in SD State College in Brookings, SD, 1935-36; Instructor and Assistant Professor of Mathematics in Trinity Collete in Hartford, CT, 1936-1945 and Actuarial Assistant in Connecticut General Life Insurance Co. of Hartford, CT. He also taught mathematics courses in actuarial students from several Hartford insurance Companies, 1936-1972. He received an award of recognition from the Actuaries Club of Hartford, CT in 1966. He is a member of the East Stroudsburg, PA First Presbyterian Church. No children.

10-219. LOUISE GUNDERSON ACKLEY, d/o Bertram Fay Ackley #113, b. Jul 20, 1902 in Beloit, WI, d. Jun 16, 1988 in Stoughton, WI. She m. Apr 27, 1935 in Beloit, CHARLES FREDERICK NORTH II, s/o Ray and Mary North, b. Dec 18, 1895 in Green Bay, WI, d. Feb 25, 1937 in Ohio. He was a salesman and she the Beloit hospital business manager. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.
Child:
+ 253. Charles Frederick North III, b. Oct 25, 1937.

10-220. MARGARET THEA ACKLEY, d/o Bertram Fay Ackley #113, b. Mar 30, 1904 in Beloit, WI. She m. Sep 7, 1935 in Beloit, CHESTER VERNON NASS, s/o James David and Augusta E. (Witherspoon) Nass, b. Sep 26, 1903 in Grandville Ferry, Nova Scotia, Canada, d. Aug 18, 1967 in Oak Park, IL. She was a home service demonstrator. He was an engineer and is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Beloit.
Children:
+ 254. Barbara Louise Nass, b. Mar 12, 1939.
+ 255. Elizabeth Claire Nass, b. Oct 30, 1941.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-238. JEROME EDSON ANDREWS JR., s/o Jerome Edson Andrews #199, b. Sep 19, 1925 in Boston, MA. He m. Dec 27, 1953 in Concord, MA, JOYCE BISBEE, d/o Elliot and Dorothy (Winsor) Bisbee, b. Mar 31, 1932 in Concord.
Children, b. in Boston:
256. Christopher Bisbee Andrews, b. May 10, 1955, m. Aug 30, 1980 in Chattanooga, TN, Alice Strang.
257. Stephen Winsor Andrews, b. Oct 23, 1956. He is a aircraft pilot.
+ 258. Jerome Edson Andrews III, b. Apr 14, 1959
259. Elizabeth Gale Andrews, b. Nov 23, 1960, m. Dec 27, 1992

in North Andover, MA, Errol Dwayne Hooper Jr.

11-240. **FOSTER ANDREWS POST**, s/o Katharine Louise Andrews #200, b. Jun 27, 1927 in Bloomsburg, PA. He m1 Oct 9, 1951 in Fort Worth, TX, MARY JO WILLIAMS. They were divorced and he m2 Feb 23, 1963, FLORENCE HAZEL BRENNEN. They were divorced and he m3, Oct 1, 1976, MARGIE ____.
Children, by Mary:
260. Michele Ann Post, b. 1955, m. Oct 18, 1977 in Fort Worth, Don Landrum.
+ 261. Michael Sturdevant Post, b. Sep 8, 1957.

11-241. **BARBARA MOORE POST**, d/o Katharine Louise Andrews #200, b. Jun 19, 1931 in Berwyn, IL. She m1 Dec 29, 1951 in Santa Monica, CA, ROBERT SONDAG. They were divorced and she m2 Jul 19, 1968 in Seattle, WA, JAMES NOYES.
Children:
+ 262. Janice Audrey Sondag, b. Nov 27, 1953.
+ 263. Marcia Karen Sondag, b. Oct 25, 1955.
+ 264. John Lawrence Sondag, b. May 19, 1958.
265. Julia Ann Noyes, b. Aug 25, 1969 in Seattle.
266. James Patrick Noyes, b. Mar 31, 1973 in Seattle.

11-243. **ARLOA LOUISE BELL**, d/o Elizabeth Harriet Jones #205, b. Mar 30, 1925. She m. May 4, 1946, BURRILL ELSTON PIERCE, b. Jan 11, 1918.
Children:
267. Carolyn Louise Pierce, b. Jan 14, 1947.
268. Doreen Elizabeth Pierce, b. Jun 28, 1954.

11-244. **ELLIOTT REDFIELD BELL**, s/o Elizabeth Harriet Jones #205, b. Jun 21, 1927. He m. Sep 7, 1950, VIRGINIA ____, b. Oct 22, 1930.
Children:
269. Katherine Ann Bell, b. Aug 14, 1960.
270. Thomas Michael Bell, b. Sep 1, 1961.

11-245. **MARILYN ELIZABETH BELL**, d/o Elizabeth Harriet Jones #205, b. Feb 22, 1931. She m1 Nov 15, 1953, BILL SPARKS, b. Feb 22, 1931. She m2 WILBUR GRANT GETTY, b. Nov 4, 1926.
Children, by Bill, adopted by Wilbur:
271. Charles Wayne (Sparks) Getty, b. Sep 3, 1954.
272. Ronald Kenneth (Sparks) Getty, b. Dec 19, 1957.
273. Raymond Grant Getty, b. Jun 3, 1965.

11-247. **BARBARA LOUISE HALL**, d/o Priscilla Louise Jones #207, b. Jun 5, 1923, d. Feb 7, 1974. She m1 Feb 2, 1940, CARROL ZANE SMITH, b. Jul 16, 1920 and m2 CLIFFORD FRANCIS. Barbara was adopted by her stepfather, Stanley Gilbert Marshall.
Children:
274. Michael Zane Smith, b. Jun 11, 1941.
275. Allen Redfield Francis, b. Jun 1, 1951.
276. Douglas Marshall Francis, b. Apr 7, 1954.

11-248. **DOROTHY CAROLYN MARSHALL**, d/o Priscilla Louise Jones #207, b. Mar 7, 1928. She m. Nov 7, 1947, ROBERT SAVELL, b. Oct 24, 1921, d. 1972.
Child:
277. Carol Jean Savell, b. Mar 4, 1949.

11-249. **MARY PATRICIA ROSA**, d/o Ranald Chamberlin Rosa #215, b. Nov 7, 1927 in Madison, WI. She m. Dec 27, 1952 in Madison, DAVID CHARLES FRITZ, s/o Albert and Edna (Wrucke) Fritz, b. Oct 7, 1928 in Fond du Lac, WI. He is a retired insurance agent and she a retired secretary.

Child:
+ 278. Vicki Lynn Fritz, b. Feb 25, 1954.

11-250. JANICE CAROL ROSA, d/o Ranald Chamberlin Rosa #215, b. Oct 20, 1931 in Madison, WI, d. Dec 6, 1987 in Whitewater, WI. She m. Jan 3, 1953 in Madison, KENNETH EUGENE NEHRING, s/o Leonard Robert Herman and Matie Henrietta (Siegmeier) Nehring. They were school teachers and he was the basketball coach. After her death, he m. May 27, 1990 in Whitewater, WI, Sandra Running Bachmann, b. Jan 30, 1940. He was a Korean War Veteran.
Children:
+ 279. Scott Leonard Nehring, b. Nov 12, 1956.
280. Daniel Ranald Nehring, b. Nov 5, 1959 in Fort Atkinson, WI, m. Sep 23, 1988 in Elkhorn, WI, Theresa Johnson. They are divorced.
281. Sally Ruth Nehring, b. Mar 27, 1970 in Fort Atkinson, WI.

11-251. ROBERT CURRY ROSA, adopted s/o Ranald Chamberlin Rosa #215, b. May 7, 1933 in West Allis, WI. He m1 Sep 5, 1959 in Madison, WI, JUDITH ANN SANFORD, b. Feb 1, 1940 in LaFarge, WI. They were divorced and he m2 May 15, 1987 in Portage, WI, VALERIE ANN ERROC, d/o Patricio and Remonda (Javier) Erroc, b. Feb 6, 1955 in Waialua, HI. Robert was a graduate of the University of Wisconsin-Platteville and has an insurance agency. Valerie was also a University of Wisconsin graduate and is a sales person of medical electronic machines.
Children, by Judith, b. in Madison:
282. Robert Chamberlin Rosa, b. Mar 23, 1963. He is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin and is a computer software salesman.
283. Michelle Dawn Rosa, b. Mar 2, 1965. She graduated from the University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee and is a communication sales person.

11-252. ROCHELLE CAREN ROSA, d/o Ranald Chamberlin Rosa #215, b. Sep 26, 1952 in Madison, WI. She m1 Dec 15, 1979 in Madison, LARRY JOE NEEDHAM. They were divorced and she m2 Aug 28, 1993, MICHAEL BIESER. She is a graduate of Edgewood College and is employed by the Dane County Juvenile Court.
Children:
284. Nichole Caren Rosa-Needham, b. May 4, 1980 in Marshall, WI.
285. Christopher Michael Rosa-Bieser, b. Jun 27, 1987 in Madison.

11-253. CHARLES FREDERICK NORTH III, s/o Louise Gunderson Ackley #219, b. Oct 25, 1937 in Beloit, WI. He m. Dec 1, 1962 in Beloit, PATRICIA PETROF, b. Nov 17, 1938 in Beloit. He is an electrician.
Children, b. in Beloit:
286. Charles Frederick North IV, b. Aug 25, 1967.
287. Timothy North, b. Dec 19, 1970.

11-254. BARBARA LOUISE NASS, d/o Margaret Thea Ackley #220, b. Mar 12, 1939 in Beloit, WI. She m. Jul 14, 1962 in Oak Park, IL, STEPHEN SACKETT, s/o Russell and Helen (Sippy) Sackett, b. Jul 21, 1937 in Madison, WI. He is a fire researcher for the U.S. Forest Service.
Children, b. in Macon, GA:
288. Jessica Sackett, b. Jun 8, 1965.
289. Brett Sackett, Feb 6, 1967.

11-255. ELIZABETH CLAIRE NASS, d/o Margaret Thea Ackley #220, b. Oct 30, 1941 in Beloit, WI. She m. Dec 20, 1966 in Oak Park, IL, DOUGLAS ROBERT KOSS, s/o Adolph and Grace (Stark) Koss, b. Oct 7, 1935. He is a service station owner and auto mechanic.

Children:
290. Amy Koss, b. Feb 8, 1969 in Waukegan, IL, m. Aug 1, 1992 in Lake Kegonsa, Stoughton, WI, Christopher Allen Venckus.
291. Sally Koss, b. Apr 10, 1973 in Lake Forest, IL.
292. David Koss, b. Jun 15, 1984 in Lake Forest.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-258. **JEROME EDSON ANDREWS III**, s/o Jerome Edson Andrews Jr. #238, b. Apr 14, 1959 in Boston, MA. He m. Sep 7, 1985 in Glover, VT, DARLENE YOUNG, d/o Loudon Young, b. in Glover.
Child:
293. Margaret Perkins Andrews, b. Aug 28, 1991 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

12-261. **MICHAEL STURDEVANT POST**, s/o Foster Andrews Post #2405 b. Sep 8, 1957. He m. Sep 8, 1978 in Fort Worth, TX, PEGGY ____.
Children:
294. Michael Allen Post, b. Nov 29, 1979.
295. Leigh Ann Post, b. Apr 4, 1981.

12-262. **JANICE AUDREY SONDAG**, d/o Barbara Moore Post #241, b. Nov 27, 1953 in Stanford, CA. She m. May 13, 1983 in Stanford, CA, ROBERT FRANKLIN BRADFORD, adopted s/o Henry Franklin and DeWayne Nellie (Marques) Bradford, b. Dec 2, 1938 in Phoenix, AZ. They are veterinarians with degrees from the University of California in Davis and operate a hospital for small animals.
Children, b. in Stanford:
296. Mark Henry Bradford, b. Apr 24, 1983.
297. Emily Katharine Bradford, b. Nov 25, 1984.
298. Timothy John Bradford, b. Nov 8, 1986.

12-263. **MARCIA KAREN SONDAG**, d/o Barbara Moore Post #241, b. Oct 25, 1955 in Stanford, CA. She m. Sep 10, 1975 in Los Angeles, CA, MONTE EVARTS. They are of the Mormon faith. He is employed by the company that operates the Alaskan Oil Pipeline Authority.
Children, b. in Anchorage, AK:
299. Raymond Andrew Evarts, b. Apr 14, 1978.
300. Christine Louise Evarts, b. May 14, 1980.
301. Adam Wesley Evarts, b. Nov 29, 1981.
302. Rashelle Lynn Evarts, b. Feb 24, 1986.
303. Boyd McKay Evarts, b. Nov 9, 1988.
304. Melissa Ann Evarts, b. Jul 30, 1991.

12-264. **JOHN LAWRENCE SONDAG**, s/o Barbara Moore Post #241, b. May 19, 1958 in Sacramento, CA. He m. Apr 29, 1980 on Long Island, NY,
LESLIE ____.
Children:
305. Randy John Sondag, b. Dec 11, 1980 on Long Island.

12-278. **VICKI LYNN FRITZ**, d/o Mary Patricia Rosa #249, b. Feb 25, 1954 in Madison, WI. She m. Jan 28, 1974 in Las Vegas, NV, DONALD LEE BRUSKY, b. Mar 26, 1945. They were divorced and she m2 Jun 19, 1990 in Madison, WI, ROBERT SCHAEFER. She is employed in the Wisconsin Department of Transportation.
Children, b. in Madison:
306. Noelle Lynn Brusky, b. Dec 10, 1977.
307. Tiffanie Renee Brusky, b. Apr 13, 1981.

12-279. **SCOTT LEONARD NEHRING**, s/o Janice Carol Rosa #250, b. Nov 12, 1956 in Fort Atkinson, WI. He m. Jul 13, 1985 in The Dalles, OR, CYNTHIA SUE WACKER, d/o Albert and Emilia (Humann) Wacker, b. May 10, 1956 in Bismarck, ND. They are both graduates of Pacific University and he is an optometrist, being

awarded the Oregon Optometrist of the Year citation in 1993.
Children:
308. Brett Kenneth Nehring, b. Nov 6, 1986 in Eugene, OR.
309. Emilee Rosa Nehring, b. Oct 13, 1988 in Salem, OR.

Sources:
A. Family of Timothy and Eunice Ellsworth Green by J.M. Greene-1904
B. A Time for Reaping by Miles
C. New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. X, Quarterly Obituary
D. A Record of Some Branches of the Family of Simeon Clark of Amherst Massachusetts-1883
E. Oakwood Cemetery Records, Beloit WI.
F. Beloit College Alumni Records
G. Data & Family records contributed by Robert C. Rosa, Margaret Ackley Nass, Delaphine G.R. Wyckoff, Martha Thompson Van Roy, Katharine Andrews Post, Arloa Louise Bell Pierce
H. Interview with Bertha Fischer

The above was submitted by:
Delaphine G. R. Wyckoff, 78 Cedar Street, Newington, CT 06111.
Steve Kyner, 232 Underwood Street, Holliston, MA 01746.
Jerome E. Andrews, Jr.

MARY - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Rebecca Nash #27256, page 1456.

HER ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26839. **Experience Clark** (1689-____) & Dea. Daniel Nash (1676-1760)

HER DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-27256. **REBECCA NASH,** d/o Experience Clark #26839, b. 1723, d. before 1793. She m. Jul 7, 1741, ASAHEL KING, s/o William King, b. 1720, d. Oct 30, 1756. He was from Great Barrington, MA.

Children:

+ 1. Chloe King, b. 1742, d. Feb 22, 1785.
2. Kezia King, b. Dec 4, 1745, m. Samuel Harmon of Sheffield.
3. Joseph King, b. Apr 16, 1747.
4. Lucius King, b. Apr 16, 1749.
5. Elizabeth King, b. Sep 7, 1751
6. Asahel King, b. Sep 25, 1754.
7. Reuben King, b. Aug 15, 1756, d. Jan 22, 1759.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **CHLOE KING,** d/o Rebecca Nash #27256, b. 1742 in Great Barrington, MA, d. Feb 22, 1785 in Alford, MA. She m. in 1767 in Great Barrington, EHUD HOPKINS, s/o Timothy and Jemima (Sourhill/Soverhill) Hopkins, b. Feb 1, 1741/2 in Waterbury, CT, d. Nov 27, 1809 in East Bloomfield, NY. After her death, he m. ca. 1786, Hannah Benjamin and had a daughter Esther, b. ca. 1787 who m. ____ Willard. They moved to East Bloomfield, NY in 1794 for the meeting to form the Congregational church there. He was chosen a trustee and, with his wife Hannah, a member.

Children:

+ 8. Sylvia Hopkins, b. 1768 d. Feb 12, 1813.
+ 9. Pitts Hopkins, b. 1770, d. Mar 29, 1811.
+ 10. Keziah Hopkins, b. Dec 13, 1772, d. Jun 29, 1852.
+ 11. Timothy Hopkins, b. Jan 28, 1774, d. Aug 26, 1832.
+ 12. Stephen Hopkins, b. Jan 10, 1777/8, d. Feb 14, 1844.
+ 13. Solomon Hopkins, b. Mar 29, 1779, d. Jul 25, 1850.
14. Chloe Hopkins, b. Sep 19, 1784/5 in Alford, MA, m. Samuel Bushnell of Sheffield, MA.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-8. **SYLVIA HOPKINS,** d/o Chloe King #1, b. 1768 in Great Barrington, MA, d. Feb 12, 1813 in East Bloomfield, NY of " influenza. She m. ca. 1789 in Alford, MA, NATHAN WILCOX, s/o Elnathan Wilcox, b. Feb 7, 1762 in Amenia, Dutchess, NY, d. 1844 in Salem, Washtenaw, MI. After Sylvia's death, he m2 his sister-in-law, Roxanne Hopkins nee Tuller, b. ca. 1813 in East Bloomfield, d. Jul 14, 1816. He m3 Mar 1823 in East Bloomfield, Leah Noble nee Hollenbeck.

Children:

15. Chloe Wilcox, b. ca. 1790 in West Stockbridge, MA.
16. Lyman Wilcox, b. ca. 1791 in West Stockbridge, d. Feb 1867 in East Bloomfield, m1 Hopie Green and m2 Salome ____.
+ 17. Edwin Wilcox, b. Jul 31, 1792, d. Mar 6, 1848.
+ 18. John Wilcox, b. Jul 19, 1796, d. Jan 15, 1839.
19. Amanda Wilcox, b. 1798 in East Bloomfield, d. Nov 26, 1833 in Rochester, MI, m. in 1831 in East Bloomfield, her first cousin, Edwin T. Wilcox, s/o Smith and Martha (Turner) Wilcox, b. Dec 6, 1799 in East Bloomfield, d. Aug 9, 1881 in Rochester.
+ 20. Mark Wilcox, b. 1800, d. 1865.
+ 21. Calvin Wilcox, b. 1801.
22. Newton Wilcox, b. 1802 in East Bloomfield, d. 1849 in Salem, of consumption.

6-9. PITTS HOPKINS, s/o Chloe King #1, b. 1770 in Great Barrington, MA, d. Mar 29, 1811 in East Bloomfield, NY. He m. ROXANNA TULLER, d/o John Tuller of Egremont, b. ca. 1770, d. Jul 14, 1816. They moved to East Bloomfield, ca. 1794. After his death, she m. her brother-in-law, Nathan Wilcox.

Children,

23. Keziah Hopkins, b. Sep 30, 1795, d. Jan 14, 1871, m. her first cousin, #18 John Wilcox. See his section for family.
24. Onias Hopkins, b. 1797. He lived in Shelby, Genesee, NY.
25. John Hopkins, b. 1799. He lived in Bloomfield, Ontario, NY in 1821.

+ 26. Henry Hopkins, b. Mar 13, 1800.

27. Timothy Hopkins, b. 1804. He lived in Sparta, NY.

6-10. KEZIAH HOPKINS, d/o Chloe King #1, b. Dec 31, 1772 in Great Barrington, MA, d. Jun 29, 1852 in East Windsor Hill, CT. She m. Nov 25, 1795 in Great Barrington, Dea. AUGUSTUS THOMPSON, b. Mar 31, 1770, d. Apr 7, 1851 in South Windsor. He was a farmer and they moved to Norwich in 1831 and to South Windsor, CT in 1834.

Children:

28. Oliver Thompson, b. Jan 10, 1797, m. Mar 19, 1840, Emma A. Heart, b. Sep 11, 1820 in Du Page Co., IL, d. May 28, 1868 in Chicago.
29. Charles J. Thompson, b. Oct 11, 1800, d. Oct 23, 1823.
30. Ruth Thompson, b. Feb 18, 1803, m. Dec 31, 1835, Eleazer Lord of NYC.
31. Rev. William Thompson, D.D., b. Feb 18, 1806, m. Sep 25, 1834 Eliza Wells, d/o Daniel Butler, d. 1889. He received an A.B. degree from Union College in 1826 and Andover Theological Seminary in 1832. He was president of the Theological Institute of Connecticut from 1858 to 1888.
32. Chloe Thompson, b. Feb 18, 1809, d. Jul 1, 1891, m. Jul 28, 1841, John Jenkins of Falmouth, MA.

+ 33. Rev. Augustus Charles Thompson, b. Apr 30, 1812.

6-11. TIMOTHY HOPKINS, s/o Chloe King #1, b. Jan 28, 1774 in Alford, MA, d. Aug 26, 1832 in Paris Hill, Oneida, NY. He m. Feb 25, 1807 in Paris Hill, NANCY STEELE, d/o Rev. Eliphalet Steele of Hartford, CT, b. Aug 17, 1782 in South Egremont, MA, d. Sep 28, 1866 in Galesburg, IL. After his death, she m2 Mar 1837, Gen. Henry McNeil of Paris Hill, who d. May 16, 1844. They moved to Clinton, NY in 1841.

Children, b. in Paris Hill:

34. Eliphalet Steele Hopkins, b. Dec 22, 1808, d. May 20, 1870 of tuberculosis, m. Mar 6, 1844, Mary Camp, d/o Willard Camp, b. Oct 14, 1823. See Dwight page 1252 for some of the descendants of this family.
35. Elizabeth Strong Hopkins, b. Nov 21, 1811, d. Nov 8, 1849 of tuberculosis, m. Nov 11, 1833, Samuel Hubbard Bushnell. See Dwight page 1252 for some of the descendants of this family.

Note: Nancy Steele is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son Elder Ebenezer, as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-13. Elder Ebenezer Strong (1643-1729) & Hannah Clapp (1646-____.
3-20944. Jonathan Strong (1683-1766) & Mehitable Stebbins (1683-1761).
4-21684. Rev. Thomas Strong (1715-____) & Elizabeth Barnard (1722/3-1761).
5-23358. Elizabeth Strong (1748-1832) & Rev. Eliphalet Steele

(1782-1866).
6-23382. Nancy Steele (1782-1866) & Timothy Hopkins (1774-1832).

6-12. STEPHEN HOPKINS, s/o Chloe King #1, b. Jan 10, 1777/8 in Alford, MA, d. Feb 14, 1844 in Romeo, MI. He m1 LAURA ADAMS, d/o John and Aner (Hickox) Adams, b. Dec 14, 1780, d. Feb 23, 1819 in East Bloomfield, NY. He m2 Aug 1820, Mrs. PHOEBE HARRIS.

Children, by Laura:
36. Cyrus Hopkins, b. Aug 25, 1802 in West Bloomfield, NY, m. Celina Mary Parker.
37. Fannie Hopkins, bpt. Jul 5, 1808.
+ 38. Clarissa Hopkins.

Child, by Phoebe:
39. Daniel Hopkins, b. ca. 1821. He went to Romeo with his father and later is said to have moved to Indiana.

6-13. SOLOMON HOPKINS, s/o Chloe King #1, b. Mar 29, 1780 in Alford, MA, d. Jul 25, 1850 in Flint, MI. He m. SABRA ADAMS, d/o John and Aner (Hickox) Adams, b. Aug 12, 1782. He moved to East Bloomfield, Ontario, NY with his father and was a member of the church there in 1807. They later moved to Flint, MI and is buried there in the Flint City Cemetery.

Children:
40. Augustus Hopkins.
+ 41. Anna Hopkins, bpt. Sep 1, 1808, d. 1850.
+ 42. Charlotte Hopkins, bpt. Sep 1, 1808, d. 1851.
43. John Adams Hopkins, b. May 6, 1809, d. ca. 1857 in Black Rock, NY, m. Sarah ____ who d. ca. 1857.
44. George Sanford Hopkins, b. 1811, m1 Emily M. Burdett and m2 Hannah Hopkins nee Miles.
45. William Henry Hopkins, b. 1819, m. Hannah Miles.
+ 46. Mary M. Hopkins, b. 1821, d. Sep 1858.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-17. EDWIN WILCOX, s/o Sylvia Hopkins #8, b. Jul 31, 1792 in West Stockbridge, MA, d. Mar 6, 1848 in Detroit, MI. He m. Dec 3, 1813 in East Bloomfield, NY, CANDACE GILBERT, d/o Joseph and Rachel Gilbert, b. Sep 18, 1793 in Hartland, CT, d. Jan 18, 1883 in LeRoy, NY.

Children, b. in Bloomfield, Ontario, NY:
47. Truman Wilcox, b. Aug 29, 1815, d. Nov 19, ____.
48. Mary Wilcox, b. Aug 3, 1817, m. Bennet Munger.
49. Elmer G. Wilcox, b. Nov 12, 1819.
50. William H. Wilcox, b. Dec 3, 1821.
51. Oliver Wilcox, b. Apr 29, 1823, d. Aug 24, 1852.
52. Martha E. Wilcox, b. Jul 27, 1826, d. Apr 7, 1844.
53. Ruthvan Edwin Wilcox, b. Sep 5, 1828.
54. Herman Wilcox, b. Nov 21, 1830, d. May 27, ____.
+ 55. Lawton Wilcox, b. Sep 13, 1833, d. Mar 30, 1901.
56. Charles R. Wilcox, b. & d. Nov 1835.
57. Maria Jane Wilcox, b. Jul 1, 1837, d. Jan 1, 1859, m. Byron Davis Parmele.

7-18. JOHN WILCOX, s/o Sylvia Hopkins #8, b. Jul 19, 1796 in East Bloomfield, NY, d. Jan 15, 1839 in Rochester, MI. He m. Dec 10, 1818 in East Bloomfield, #23 KEZIAH HOPKINS, d/o Pitts and Roxanne (Tuller) Hopkins, b. Sep 30, 1795 in East Bloomfield, d. Jan 14, 1871 in Rochester. After his death, she m2 Nov 18, 1841, John Bennett, b. 1791, d. 1863.

Children:
58. John Martin Wilcox, b. Sep 12, 1819 in Bristol Ontario, NY, d. Mar 5, 1907 in Rochester, m. Nov 22, 1849 in Rochester, MI, Amelia Bennett, d/o John Bennett. He is buried in the Avon Cemetery in Rochester. He had twelve

children.

+ 59. Roxy Ann Wilcox, b. Aug 16, 1821 d. Feb 26, 1895.
60. Amanda Wilcox, b. Dec 10, 1826, d. Sep 25, 1853 in childbirth. She m. Mar 27, 1851 in Rochester, Andrew Jackson Bennett, s/o John Bennett, d. 1861. They are buried in the Avon Cemetery in Rochester.
61. Horace Hopkins Wilcox, b. Mar 26, 1831 in Bristol, d. Aug 16, 1832 in Rochester. He is buried in the Avon Cemetery in Rochester.

7-20. MARK WILCOX, s/o Sylvia Hopkins #8, b. 1800 in East Bloomfield, NY, d. 1865 in Illinois. He m. HANNAH ____.
Children:
62. Rebecca Wilcox, b. 1834.
63. Selah Wilcox, b. 1836.
64. George Wilcox, b. 1837.
65. Caroline Wilcox, b. 1840.
66. Byron Wilcox, b. 1842.
67. Julia M. Wilcox, b. 1844.

7-21. CALVIN WILCOX, s/o Sylvia Hopkins #8, b. 1801 in East Bloomfield, NY. He m. Feb 11, 1830 in Oakland Co., MI, REBECCA SAWYER, who d. 1837. He m2 HANNAH SAWYER.
Children, by Rebecca:
68. Samuel Wilcox.
69. Anson Wilcox.
70. Nathan Wilcox.
Children, by Hannah:
71. Sylvia Wilcox, b. 1840.
72. Sybil Wilcox, b. 1843.

7-26. HENRY HOPKINS, s/o Pitts Hopkins #9, b. Mar 13, 1800 in New York, d. 1858 in Fairbault, MN. He m1 Sep 23, 1830 in Sparta, Livingston, NY, ESTHER COLLER, b. Feb 8, 1812, d. Aug 19, 1848 in LaMoile, IL. He m2 Jul 14, 1849, JULIA ANN CRAWFORD O'BOYLE, b. Dec 25, 1820 in England, d. Mar 20, 1903 in Arlington, IL.
Children, by Esther:
73. Lydia Ann Hopkins, b. Jun 6, 1831 in Scottsburgh, NY, d. 1848.
74. Pitts Henry Hopkins, b. Mar 21, 1833 in Scottsburgh, m. Nov 12, 1856 in Peoria, IL, Delia Robbins. They lived in Tecumsah, NE.
75. Cordelia A. Hopkins, b. Apr 27, 1835 in Orleans, NY, d. Mar 1896 in Kansas, m. Manley Minkler of Garnet, KS.
76. Susan Hopkins, b. Jan 8, 1838 in Carollton, OH, d. 1848.
77. William Harrison Hopkins, b. May 3, 1839 in Lacon, IL, d. Jan 19, 1890 in Iowa, m. Jan 30, 1861 in Elmwood, IL, Mary Ann Hungerford of Morning Sun, IA.
78. John C. Hopkins, b. May 27, 1842 in Lacon, d. May 19, 1904, m. in 1866 in Elmwood, Mary Becket.
79. Orlo Hopkins, b. Apr 20, 1844 in Lacon, d. Mar 1850.
80. Mark Hopkins, b. May 4, 1847 in Lacon, d. in 1848.
Children, by Julia Ann:
81. Mary Emeline Hopkins, b. Apr 24, 1850 in Lamoile, IL, d. Jan 2, 1880, m. Sep 25, 1873 in Arlington, William H. Scanmmon of Cherokee, KS.
82. Stephen Hopkins, b. Oct 7, 1853 in Lamoile, m. Sep 24, 1878 in Cherokee, Ella Kennedy of Fort Scott, KS.
+ 83. Winfield Scott Hopkins, b. May 12, 1852, d. Jan 31, 1928.
84. Charles C. Hopkins, b. Sep 20, 1855 in Lamoile, d. Apr 23, 1856.

7-33. Rev. AUGUSTUS CHARLES THOMPSON, s/o Keziah Hopkins #10, b. Apr 30, 1812. He m1 Jun 3, 1841, #22289 SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Theodore and Martha (Allen) Strong of Northampton, MA, b.

Apr 30, 1809, d. May 11, 1857 in Somerville, MA. He m2 Jul 15, 1858, ELIZABETH HILL CULLEN, who d. Nov 25, 1867. He m3 Jun 1, 1870, MARIA MASON, d/o Rev. Eleazer Burgess of Dedham, MA. He was educated at Yale and in the University of Berlin, Germany and settled over the Eliot church in Roxbury, MA in 1842. He is the author of several volumes.

Children:

85. Theodore Strong Thompson, b. Apr 23, 1842 in Northampton, was a 1862 graduate of Williams College and was assistant paymaster in the U. S. Navy in 1866.
86. Martha Allen Thompson, b. Dec 24, 1843 in Roxbury.
87. Sarah Hooker Thompson, b. Feb 21, 1846, d. Feb 10, 1847.
88. Julia Augusta Thompson, b. & d. Apr 22, 1848.
89. Augustus Charles Thompson, b. Jul 24, 1849, drowned in Concord, NH, Aug 21, 1862.

7-38. CLARISSA HOPKINS, d/o Stephen Hopkins #12. She m. Dec 31, 1828, JOHN D. HOLLAND.

Child:

90. Joseph Holland. He was a druggist in Romeo, MI.

7-41. ANNA HOPKINS, d/o Solomon Hopkins #13, bpt. Sep 1, 1808, d. 1850 in Farmer's Creek, Lapeer, MI. She m. in Farmer's Creek, MARSHALL LOOK, a farmer in Farmer's Creek.

Children:

91. George Look.
92. Jane Look.
93. Henry Look.
94. Emily Look.

7-42. CHARLOTTE HOPKINS, d/o Solomon Hopkins #13, bpt. Sep 1, 1808, d. 1851 while visiting East Bloomfield, NY. She m. Jan 2, 1828, JOHN LOOK, b. Sep 6, 1801 in Martha's Vineyard, RI. After her death, he m2 in 1861, Adaline Corwin. and had a son Dexter, b. 1863 who in 1929 was a member of the Michigan legislature. They moved to Farmer's Creek, Lapeer, MI prior to 1836 where he was the postmaster.

Children:

95. Orson Look, b. Apr 12, 1830, d. Jun 1879 in Lowell, MI, m1 Nancy Eaton of Massachusetts and m2 in Mar 1862, Sarah Carter.
96. Helen Look, b. Jun 23, 1833, d. 185_ in Brighton, MI, m. in Dec 1848, Rev. D. L. Eaton.
97. Alice Look, b. Nov 8, 1842 in Farmer's Creek, MI, d. Jan 16, 1906, m. William Hamilton Gardner of Buffalo, NY.
98. Quincy Look, b. Dec 22, 1847, d. Oct 21, 1920 in Alma, MI, m1 Adeline Knapp; m2 Amanda Kinne; and m3 Jennie Root.

7-46. MARY M. HOPKINS, d/o Solomon Hopkins #13, b. 1821 in Black Rock, NY, d. Sep 1858 in Lapeer, MI. She m. Oct 23, 1844 in Flint, MI, JOSEPH B. HART, b. 1819 in New Britain, CT, d. 1883 in Lapeer. He was a merchant and fur manufacturer in Lapeer.

Children:

99. Sabra Hart, d. at age nine.
100. George A. Hart, b. 1848, d. Aug 3, 1926.
101. Augustus Hopkins Hart, b. 1850, d. 1886 in St. Louis.
102. Henry Harrision Hart, b. 1853. He lived with a daughter Mrs. John Sullivan in Ludington, MI in 1929.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-55. LAWTON WILCOX, s/o Edwin Wilcox #17, b. Sep 13, 1833 in East Bloomfield, Ontario, NY, d. there Mar 30, 1901. He m. Feb 21, 1860 in East Bloomfield, MARY JANE PARKER, d/o Aaron Collins and Barbara Ann (Cater) Wilcox, b. Jul 18, 1842 in East Bloomfield, d. Feb 22, 1919 in Holcomb, Ontario, NY.

Children, b. in East Bloomfield:
103. Emma Wilcox, b. Jul 15, 1861, d. Mar 16, 1862.
104. George Collins Wilcox, b. Mar 26, 1863, d. Feb 18, 1909, m. Jul 3, 1885, Margaret A. Doyle.
105. Charles Gilbert Wilcox, b. Dec 19, 1864, d. Nov 26, 1943 in Macedon, NY, m. Jul 2, 1898 in Macedon, Katherine Doyle.
106. Ida Munger Wilcox, b. Jun 5, 1867, d. Oct 4, 1903.
107. Willie Lawton Wilcox, b. Jul 2, 1869, d. Oct 8, 1881.
+ 108. Edna Mary Wilcox, b. Sep 23, 1871, d. Jan 9, 1953.
109. Zadie Helena Wilcox, b. May 23, 1876, d. 1963, m. Nov 19, 1892 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY, J. Gregg Boylan.

8-59. ROXY ANN WILCOX, d/o John Wilcox #18, b. Aug 16, 1821 in Bristol, Ontario, NY, d. Feb 26, 1895 in Pontiac, MI. She m. Nov 12, 1846, JOHN WILLIAM REDMOND, s/o Samuel and Frances (Adams) Redmond. He disappeared ca. 1855 and d. before 1890.
Child:
+ 110. Josephine Redmond, b. May 28, 1850, d. Nov 1, 1930.

Note: John William Redmond is also descended from Elder John Strong through his son John Strong Jr. as follows:

1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Margarie Dean (1610-1635).
2-2. John Strong Jr. (ca. 1632-1698) & Elizabeth Warriner (____-1684).
3-45. Josiah Strong (1678-1759) & Joanna Gillett (1680-1756).
4-2614. Hannah Strong (1699-1785) & Dr. Benjamin Warner (1698-1772)
5-2653. Anna Warner (1736-____) & John Hickox Jr. (1730-1771).
6- . Aner Hickox (1761-1813) & John Adams Jr. (1760-1849).
7- . Frances Adams (1785-____) & Samuel Redmond (1783-1842).
8- . John William Redmond (1823-____) & Roxy Ann Wilcox (1821-1895)

8-83. WINFIELD SCOTT HOPKINS, s/o Henry Hopkins #26, b. May 12, 1852 in Lamoile, IL, d. Jan 31, 1928 in Peoria, IL. He m. Feb 21, 1878 in Harmon, IL, ALICE CARY WALKER of Granville, IL, d/o George W. and Mary L. (Ward) Walker, b. Oct 1, 1860 in Putnam Co., IL, d. Jan 13, 1957 in Peoria.
Children:
111. Roa Lucille Hopkins, b. Dec 2, 1878 in Harmon, d. Nov 30, 1894 in Granville, IL.
112. Mamie Elnora Hopkins, b. Jun 21, 1881 in Harmon, d. Dec 1, 1894 in Granville.
113. Roy Hopkins, b. Apr 1880 in Scammonville, KS, d. Jun 1880 in Harmon, IL.
+ 114. Ruby Clare Hopkins, b. Feb 12, 1885, d. 1970.

NINTH GENERATION

9-108. EDNA MARY WILCOX, d/o Lawton Wilcox #55, b. Sep 23, 1875 in East Bloomfield, NY, d. Jan 9, 1953 in East Bloomfield. She m. Apr 29, 1891 in East Bloomfield, WILLIAM SHEEHAN, s/o John and Lucy Susan (Brasier-Creagh) Sheehan, b. Apr 1, 1867 in East Bloomfield, d. Dec 12, 1843 in Holcomb, Ontario, NY. They are buried in East Bloomfield.
Children, b. in East Bloomfield:
115. Gregg Ellis Sheehan, b. Mar 26, 1892, d. Sep 8, 1892.
116. Avery Lawton Sheehan, b. Jul 2, 1894, d. Sep 26, 1894.
117. Howard Irving Sheehan, b. Oct 28, 1896, d. Apr 30, 1902.
+ 118. Esther May Sheehan, b. Jun 29, 1902, d. Oct 30, 1985.

9-110. **JOSEPHINE REDMOND**, d/o Roxy Ann Wilcox #59, b. May 28, 1850 in Farmers Creek, Lapeer, MI, d. Nov 1, 1930 in Crete, NE. She m. Nov 26, 1874 in Michigan, Rev. ABRAHAM CRESSMAN, s/o Abraham and Lydia (Frutchey) Cressman, b. Jul 4, 1849 in Northampton Co., PA, d. Dec 11, 1937 in Lincoln, NE. They are buried in Wahoo, NE.

Children:

119. Zephyr May Cressman, b. Feb 12, 1877 in Monroeville, OH, d. Sep 23, 1963 in Lincoln, NE, m. Apr 2, 1908 in Nebraska, W. P. Fulton, b. Mar 28, 1858, d. 1915. No children.

+ 120. Ralph Gates Cressman, M.D., b. Feb 14, 1880, d. Oct 18, 1935.

121. Dwight Elon Cressman, b. Feb 6, 1885 in Albion, NE, d. Nov 19, 1886 of membrane croup. He is buried in Wahoo.

122. Lydia Cressman, b. & d. Feb 26, 1888 in Wahoo.

9-114. **RUBY CLARE HOPKINS**, d/o Winfield Scott Hopkins #83, b. Feb 12, 1885 in Sterling, IL, d. 1970 in Illinois. She m. in 1910, GEORGE HUNT.

Children:

+ 123. Leland H. Hunt, b. 1911.

124. Robert E. Hunt, b. 1916.

TENTH GENERATION

10-118. **ESTHER MAY SHEEHAN**, d/o Edna Mary Wilcox #108, b. Jun 29, 1902 in East Bloomfield, NY, d. Oct 30, 1985 Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. She m. Dec 25, 1923 in East Bloomfield, EDWARD CORNELIUS McCARTHY, s/o Patrick and Mary (Fry) McCarthy, b. Aug 28, 1903 in East Bloomfield, d. Apr 21, 1958 in Holcomb, NY. He served in the U.S. Marines and she was a newspaper correspondent.

Children, b. in Canandaigua:

+ 125. Edward Donald McCarthy, b. Sep 7, 1925.

126. Jeanne Marie McCarthy, b. Jun 9, 1927, m1 Raymon Emil Rebman and m2 Kenneth Tyson.

127. Beverly Ann McCarthy, b. Jul 9, 1933, m1 in 1949, ____ Frasca and m2 William Bremer.

128. Gerald Robert McCarthy, b. Apr 30, 1937, m. Aug 17, 1957, Gail Ann Cook.

10-120. **RALPH GATES CRESSMAN M.D.**, s/o Josephine Redmond #110, b. Feb 14, 1880 in Camp Creek, NE, 10 miles south of Nebraska City, d. Oct 18, 1935 in Stockton, CA. He m. Feb 14, 1906 in Friend, NE, EMILY CAROLINE BLACKMORE, d/o William and Emily Blanche (Wasbrough) Blackmore, b. Oct 21, 1879 in Friend, d. Jul 26, 1941 in San Francisco, CA. They are buried in the San Francisco Army Presidio. He was a Lt. Col. in the medical corps and served during WW I in France.

Children:

+ 129. Ralph Dwight Cressman, M.D., b. Jan 17, 1909.

+ 130. Josephine Blanche Cressman, b. Jan 22, 1914.

10-123. **LELAND H. HUNT**, s/o Ruby Clare Hopkins #114, b. 1911. He m. in 1939, JANE K. ____, who d. in 1990.

Children:

131. George Hunt, b. 1940.

132. Stephen Hunt, b. 1943.

133. Sarah Hunt, b. 1947.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-125. **EDWARD DONALD McCARTHY**, s/o Esther May Sheehan #118, b. Sep 7, 1925 in Canandaigua, Ontario, NY. He m. Jun 3, 1947 in Dotham, Houston, AL, FRANCES CATHERINE PELHAM, d/o Jesse Ambrose and Laura Alice (Baxter) Pelham, b. Feb 6, 1926 in Holmes Co., FL. They lived in Leesburg, FL in 1993.

Children:
+ 134. Donna Kay McCarthy, b. Jun 25, 1948.
135. Edward Francis McCarthy, b. Apr 26, 1955 in Mobile, AL. He lived in Enon, OH in 1993.

11-129. RALPH DWIGHT CRESSMAN, M.D., s/o Ralph Gates Cressman #120, b. Jan 17, 1909 in Ogelsby, IL. He m. Aug 16, 1935 in San Francisco, CA, BERNICE KLEIN, d/o Louis and Mae Klein. He was a major in the Medical Corps during WW II with the 59th Evacuation Hospital in Africa, Sicily, France and Germany. Later he was a surgeon with the Palo Alto Clinic, retiring in 1977. They lived in Palo Alto in 1993.
Children:
+ 136. Russell Cressman, b. Jul 28, 1943.
137. Ann Caroline Cressman, b. Sep 3, 1947, m. Mike Anderson. No children.

11-130. JOSEPHINE BLANCHE CRESSMAN, d/o Ralph Gates Cressman #120, b. Jan 22, 1914 in Ogelsby, IL. She m. Sep 14, 1935 in Stockton, CA, WILLIAM HAMMERICH CLAUSSEN, s/o William and Katrina (Hammerich) Claussen, b. Jan 23, 1912 in Glenwood Springs, CO, d. Oct 1, 1970. He was cremated. After his death, she m2 in 1976, JOHN E. RINNE, b. Sep 24, 1909, d. Oct 16, 1992. She graduated cum laude from University of California in Berkeley in 1935. William graduated Tau Beta Pifrom Cal Tech with and B.S. in Chemistry in 1932 and received a Ph.D. in Chemistry from the University of California in Berkeley Sigma Xi in Dec 1934. He was employed by Standard Oil Co. of California for 35 years. She lived in Berkeley, CA in 1993.
Children:
+ 138. Jane Claussen, b. Jul 27, 1939.
+ 139. William Blackmore Claussen, b. Dec 30, 1941.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-134. DONNA KAY McCARTHY, d/o Edward Donald McCarthy #125, b. Jun 25, 1948 in Memphis, Shelby, TN. She m. JOHN EDWARD STRATER.
Children:
140. David Strater, b. 1969.
141. Jennifer Strater, b. 1973.
142. Catherine Strater, b. 198_.

12-136. RUSSELL CRESSMAN, s/o Ralph Dwight Cressman #129, b. Jul 28, 1943. He m. MARGOT ROCLE, b. 1938. They have divorced.
Children:
143. Gwendolyn Cressman, b. 1971.
144. Geoffrey Cressman, b. 1975.

12-138. JANE CLAUSSEN, d/o Josephine Blanche Cressman #130, b. Jul 27, 1939 in Oakland, CA. She m. Apr 14, 1962 in Berkeley, CA, KEITH EUGENE TROTMAN, s/o Albert Howard and Joy E. I. (Scott) Trotman, b. Mar 13, 1937 in Fremantle, Western Australia. She graduated from the University of California at Berkeley in 1961. He graduated from the University of Western Australia in Civil Engineering in 1959. He received a M.S. degree from the U.C in Berkeley in Structural Engineering in 1961 and MBA from Stanford in 1965. He is senior vice president for investments for the Zenith Insurance Co. of Woodland Hills, CA. They lived in Hidden Hills, CA in 1993.
Children:
145. Kathleen Emily Trotman, b. Nov 18, 1964 in Palo Alto, CA, m. Jun 2, 1990 in Houston, TX, Townes Garrett Pressler Jr. s/o Townes Garrett and Bette (Craddock) Pressler. She went to the Rhode Island School of Design for 2 years and graduated from the University of Texas in 1987. He is a 1986 graduate of Washington and Lee University and

received an MBA from the University of Texas in 1991. They lived in NYC in 1993.

146. Douglas Keith Trotman, b. Oct 13, 1968 in Berkeley, CA, graduated from Middlebury College in 1991. He lived in Houston, TX in 1993.

12-139. **WILLIAM BLACKMORE CLAUSSEN,** s/o Josephine Blanche Cressman #130, b. Dec 30, 1941. He is an endodontist.
Children:

147. James William Claussen, b. Sep 14, 1968.
148. Jeffrey Barlow Claussen, b. Sep 30, 1969.
149. Mariana Shelby Claussen, b. Feb 26, 1976.

The above was submitted by:
Jane Trotman, 5831 Jed Smith Road, Hidden Hills, CA 91302.

MARY - DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
Descendants of Josiah Clark Jr. #27414, page 1463.

HIS ANCESTORS:

1-1. **Elder John Strong** (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-25. **Mary Strong** (1654-1738) & Dea. John Clark (1651-1704).
3-26846. **Dea. Josiah Clark** 1697-1789) & Thankful Sheldon (1698-1774).

HIS DESCENDANTS:

FOURTH GENERATION

4-27414. JOSIAH CLARK JR., s/o Dea. Josiah Clark #26846, b. May 6, 1721, d. Nov 16, 1808. He m. Dec 10, 1747, MARY BAKER, d/o John and Rebecca (Clark) Baker, b. ca. 1725, d. Mar 3, 1797.
Children:
+ 1. Mary Clark, b. Jun 27, 1757.
2. Isaac Clark, b. Feb 27, 1760, Nov 1831, m. May 27, 1784, Nancy Edwards, d/o Ebenezer and Lucy (Warner) Edwards, b. 1761, d. Feb 1823. For descendants of this family, see Dwight, page 1463.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. MARY CLARK, d/o Josiah Clark Jr. #27414, b. Jun 27, 1757. She m. ISRAEL PARSONS, b. Dec 12, 1748 in Northampton, MA.
Child:
+ 3. Levi Parsons, b. Aug 20, 1779.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3. LEVI PARSONS, s/o Mary Clark #1, b. Aug 20, 1779 in Northanpton, MA. He m. ALMIRA RICE, b. Apr 7, 1787 in New Haven, CT.
Child:
+ 4. Edward Parsons, b. Aug 29, 1810.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-4. EDWARD PARSONS, s/o Levi Parsons #3, b. Aug 29, 1810 in Marcellus, Onondaga, NY. He m. SARAH BRADLEY BALDWIN.
Child:
+ 5. Almira Sarah Parsons, b. Jan 5, 1841.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-5. ALMIRA SARAH PARSONS, d/o Edward Parsons #4, b. Jan 5, 1841 in Grand Blanc, Genesee, MI. She m. GEORGE RUSSELL PARKER, b. Nov 6, 1839 in Holly, Oakland, MI.
Child:
+ 6. Sarah Abigail Parker, b. Jul 26, 1880.

NINTH GENERATION

9-6. SARAH ABIGAIL PARKER, d/o Almira Sarah Parsons #5, b. Jul 26, 1880 in Grand Blanc, MI. She m. FREDERICK NICHOLS LOWRY, b. Jul 29, 1871 in Ogden, Bronx, NY.
Child:
+ 7. Robert Dorr Lowry, b. Jul 30, 1908.

TENTH GENERATION

10-7. ROBERT DORR LOWRY, s/o Sarah Abigail Parker #6, b. Jul 30, 1908 in Midland, Midland, MI. He m. FLORENCE ELIZABETH VanDENBERGH, b. May 24, 1909 in Howard City, Montcalm, MI.
Child:
+ 8. Richard VanDenbergh Lowry, b. Sep 29, 1935.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-8. RICHARD VanDENBERGH LOWRY, s/o Robert Dorr Lowry #7, b. Sep 29, 1935 in Saginaw, MI. He m. DIANA JEAN SMITH, b. Jul 27, 1936 in Norwich, NY.
Child:
9. Stephanie L. Lowry, b. Jan 27, 1968 in Cold Spring, NY, m. Oct 20, 1989 in Kensington, MD, Mark John Robinson, s/o

Howard John and Ruth (Swartz) Robinson.

Note: Richard Vandenbergh Lowry is also descended from Elder John Strong through his mother Diana Jean Smith, as follows:

HER ANCESTORS:
1-1. Elder John Strong (ca. 1610-1699) & Abigail Ford (1619-1688).
2-29. Hannah Strong (1659-1748) & Capt. William Clark (1656-1725).
3-27543. Hannah Clark (1681-1758) & Ebenezer Hunt (1676-1742/3).
4-27560. William Hunt (1705-____) & Sarah Lyman (1713-____).
5- __ Joseph Hunt (1740-____) & Mary Fuller (1745-____).
6- __ Joseph Hunt Jr. (1772-____) & Sarah Walbridge.
7- __ Lucius Hunt (1797-____) & Mary Faucett (1800-____).
8- __ George Hunt (1829-____) & Mary Jane Dixon (1830-____)
9- __ Kitty Maude Hunt (1875-____) & Anning Lane Stager (1875-____).
10- __ Helen Hunt Stager (1906-____) & Donald William Smith (1902-____).
11- __ Diana Jean Smith (1936-____) & Richard VanDenBergy Lowry (1935-____).

The above was submitted by:
Stephanie L. Robinson, 16D North Avenue, Beacon, NY 12508.

ELEANOR STRONG(E)-SISTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG
of Chardstock, England and Taunton, Massachusettes

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. ELEANOR STRONG(E), d/o John Strong(e) and sister of Elder John Strong, b. ca. 1613 in Chard, Somerset, England, d. after 1693. She m. ca. 1637 in Taunton, MA, WALTER DEAN(E), s/o William Dean(e), bpt. May 13, 1612 in St. Mary, Chard, Somerset, England, d. ca. 1693 in Taunton, MA. Eleanor came to New England on the "Hopewell" on or about May 8, 1635 with her brother John and his family. (See page #7 in this volume, Savage's "New England Dictionary", pg. 81 and Dwight's "History of the Strong Family, pg. 18.) Walter came to New England with his brother John, in 1637 and settled at Taunton, MA. (See "The Dean Family" on pgs. #11-8 in this volume.) On August 25, 1693, Walter and Eleanor sold land to Isaac Deane, in Taunton, MA. Walter was a tanner by trade.

NOTE: A large part of the early settlers of Taunton, Massachusetts, were from Taunton, Somerset, England and vicinity. In a document signed by Walter Deane and others, they stated that the place was called Taunton, in honor and love of our dear native country. "Taunton and Chard in Somersetshire are situated in the broad and fertile valley of the River Tone called Taunton Deane." (John B. Threlfall).

Children:

\+ 2. Mary Dean, b. 1638, d. Mar 27, 1691 in Taunton, MA.
3. Lydia Dean, b. 1641.
4. Abigail Dean, b. 1644, m. Bartholomew Tipping.
\+ 5. Ezra Dean, b. 1646, d. 1727/32.
\+ 6. James Dean, b. 1648, d. May 29, 1725.
\+ 7. Benjamin Dean, b. ca. 1651, d. 1722/3.
8. Joseph Dean, b. 1654, d. Jan 10, 1728 in Dighton, m. Mary Tipping. He was a Deacon.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. MARY DEAN, d/o Eleanor Strong #1, b. ca. 1638 in Taunton, MA, d. there Mar 27, 1691. She m. ca. 1658, SHADRACK WILBORE, s/o Samuel and Ann (Smith) Wilbore, b. Sep 6, 1631 in Hedingham, Essex, England, d. Aug 21, 1693 in Taunton, MA. He was town clerk in Taunton for 25 years.

Children, b. in Taunton, MA:

9. Mary Wilbore, b. Nov 11, 1659, d. Jun 19, 1674.
\+ 10. Sarah Wilbore, b. Mar 18, 1661
11. Samuel Wilbore, b. Apr 1, 1663, d. Dec 16, 1695, m. Dec 19, 1688 in Taunton, MA, Sarah Phillips, d/o James Phillips, b. Mar 17, 1667.
12. Rebecca Wilbore, b. Jun 13, 1664/5, d. Aug 27, 1727, m. Aug 28, 1684 in Taunton, Abraham Hathaway, s/o John Hathaway, who d. Aug 23, 1725.
13. Hannah Wilbore, b. Feb 24, 1667, d. Dec 30, 1675.
14. Joseph Wilbore, b. Jul 27, 1670, d. 1720, m. Mehitable Dean, d/o John and Sarah (Edson) Dean, b. Oct 9, 1671.
15. Shadrack Wilbore Jr., b. Sep 5, 1672, d. Nov 8, 1749 in Raynham, MA, m. Mar 20, 1700, Joanna Neal, d/o Henry and Hannah (Pray) Neal, b. May 27, 1680.
16. John Wilbore, b. Mar 2, 1674/5, d. 1718 in Taunton, m. Apr 20, 1703, Alice Pitts nee Hodges, d/o Peter and Mary (Andrews) Hodges, b. 1665.
17. Eleazer Wilbore, b. Jul 1, 1677, d. 1750.
18. Benjamin Wilbore, b. Jul 23, 1683, d. 1750, m. Apr 11, 1716, Jane Bird, d/o John and Elizabeth (Williams) Bird, b. 1693.

2-5. EZRA DEAN, s/o Eleanor Strong #1, b. ca. 1646 in Taunton, MA, d. there 1727/32. He m. Dec 17, 1678 in East Bridgewater, BETHIAH EDSON, b. ca. 1653 in New Plymouth, MA.

Children, b. in Taunton:

19. Bethia Dean, b. Oct 14, 1677, d. Dec 27, 1679 in Taunton.

+ 20. Ezra Dean Jr., b. Oct 14, 1680.
  21. Samuel Dean.
+ 22. Seth Dean, b. Jun 3, 1683, d. 1719.
  23. Margaret Dean.
  24. Ephriam Dean.

2-6. JAMES DEAN, s/o Eleanor Strong #1, b. 1648, d. May 29, 1725 in Plainfield, CT. He m. ca. 1673, SARAH TISDALE, d/o John Tisdale.
  25. James Dean Jr.
  26. Sarah Dean.
  27. John Dean.
  28. Onecephorus Dean.
  29. Nathaniel Dean.
  30. Mary Dean.
  31. Frances Dean.
  32. William Dean.
  33. Hannah Dean.
  34. Jonathan Dean.

2-7. BENJAMIN DEAN, s/o Eleanor Strong #1, b. ca. 1651, d. sometime between Feb 2, 1723 and Apr 14, 1725 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. He m. Jan 6, 1880/1 in Taunton, MA, SARAH WILLIAMS, d/o Samuel and Mary (Gilbert) Williams, b. 1666.
  Children, b. in Taunton:
  35. Naomi Dean, b. Nov 1, 1681, d. Jan 6, 1682 in Taunton.
+ 36. Hannah Dean, b. Dec 26, 1682, d. 1728/37.
  37. Israel Dean, b. Feb 2, 1685, d. Mar 27, 1760, m. Jan 19, 1809/10 in Taunton, Ruth Jones of Sandwich.
+ 38. Mary Dean, b. Jun 24, 1687.
  39. Damaris Dean, b. Sep 4, 1689, m. prior to 1722/3, Mathew White.
  40. Sarah Dean, b. Aug 30, 1692, m. prior to Feb 1722/3, James Danforth.
  41. Elizabeth Dean, b. Mar 26, 1695, d. 1741/6, m. prior to 1722/3, Edward Richmond.
+ 42. Mehitable Dean, b. Jun 6/9, 1697, d. 1741/6.
  43. Benjamin Dean, b. Jul 31, 1699, d. Jan 6, 1785 in Taunton, m. Zipporah Dean(e).
  44. Ebenezer Dean, b. Feb 24, 1702, d. Jul 30, 1774, m1 Rachel Allen and m2 Alice ____.
  45. Lydia Dean, b. Dec 11, 1704, d. Mar 23, 17__, m. Dec 4, 1729 in Dighton, Bristol, MA, Ebenezer Wilbore/Wilbourn.
+ 46. Josiah (or Isaiah) Dean, b. Oct 23, 1707, d. Mar 20, 1709/10.

THIRD GENERATION

3-10. SARAH WILBORE, d/o Mary Dean #2, b. Mar 18, 1661 in Taunton MA. She m. Feb 2, 1681 in Taunton, NATHANIEL HOAR, s/o Hezekiah and Rebecca Hoar, b. Mar 7, 1656 in Taunton.
  Children, b. in Taunton:
+ 47. Abigail Hoar, b. Nov 2, 1682, d. Jan 19, 1762.
  48. Samuel Hoar, b. Mar 22, 1684, d. Feb 13, 1746 in Taunton, m. ca. 1715, Rebecca Pierce.
  49. William Hoar, b. Apr 19, 1687, d. after 1749, he m. ca. 1715, Sarah Macomber.
  50. Hannah Hoar, b. Mar 19, 1688/9, m. John Caswell Sr.
  51. Patience Hoar.
  52. Jonathan Hoar, m. in 1732, Mary Staples.
  53. Isaac Hoar, m. before 1727, Abigail Staples.

3-20. Dr. EZRA DEAN JR., s/o Ezra Dean #5, b. Oct 14, 1680 in Taunton, MA.
  Children:
  54. Ezra Dean III.
  55. Theodora Dean.

56. Abijah Dean.
57. Bethiah Dean.
58. Nehemiah Dean.
59. James Dean.
60. Solomon Dean.
61. Seth Dean.
62. Elkanah Dean.
63. George Dean.
64. Elisha Dean.
65. Nathaniel Dean.
66. Prudence Dean.
67. Stephen Dean.
68. William Dean, b. ca. 1731.
69. Esther Dean, b. ca. 1733.

3-22. SETH DEAN, s/o Ezra Dean #5, b. Jun 3, 1683, d. 1719. He m. MARY COBB ROSIER.
Children:
+ 70. Sara Dean, b. May 1, 1716, d. Oct 10, 1903.
+ 71. Paul Dean, b. 1720, d. 1767.

3-36. HANNAH DEAN, d/o Benjamin Dean #7, b. Dec 26, 1682 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 1728/36. She m. in Raynham, MA, JOSEPH RICHMOND, b. in Middleboro, MA. After her death, he m2 Apr 20, 1736, Abigail French nee Phillips, d/o James Phillips.
Children:
72. Sarah Richmond, m. Israel Dean.
73. Hannah Richmond.
74. Joseph Richmond, b. Jul 22, 1723, m. Elizabeth Hackett.
+ 75. Seth Richmond, b. 1725, d. Oct 22, 1790/1.

3-38. MARY DEAN, d/o Benjamin Dean #7, b. Jun 24, 1687 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. She m. Jan 1, 1708 in Taunton, SAMUEL EDSON, s/o Samuel and Susanna (Byrum) Edson, b. Jan 14, 1689/90 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA. He gave land for the Protestant Episcopal "Trinity Church" in Bridgewater and they are buried in that church cemetery.
Children, b. in Bridgewater:
76. Susanna Edson, b. Dec 14, 1708, m. Jun 14, 1736 in Bridgewater, Samuel Hayward.
77. Bethia Edson, b. Jan 2, 1710, m. Jul 12, 1733, Ezra Dean.
78. Mary Edson, b. Mar 10, 1712, m1 Jul 4, 1728, George Packard and m2 Jul 9, 1740 in Bridgewater, Jonathan Mehurin.
79. Samuel Edson, b. Mar 14, 1714, m. Sep 26, 1738, Martha Perkins.
+ 80. Nathan Edson, b. Mar 14, 1716, d. Mar 30, 1751.
81. Abel Edson, b. Jan 19, 1718, m. ca. 1740, Margart Conant.
82. Obed Edson, b. Dec 31, 1720, m1 in 1743, Keturah Willis; m2 in 1750, ____.
83. Elizabeth Edson, b. Dec 16, 1722, m. Jun 6, 1745, Benanuel Leach.
84. Sarah Edson, b. 1724, d. young.
85. Silence Edson, b. Nov 9, 1726, m1 Oct 6, 1747 in Bridgewater, Nehemiah Packard; m2 Dec 12, 1758, Josiah Dunbar.
86. Ebenezer Edson, b. Dec 7, 1727, m. Mar 14, 1748 in Bridgewater, Jane Griffin.
87. John Edson, b. Mar 30, 1729, m. Jul 25, 1751 in Bridgewater, Hannah Allen.
88. Ezra Edson, b. Jul 28, 1730, m. Nov 18, 1756 in Bridgewater, Rebecca Johnson.
89. Sarah Edson, b. May 27, 1732, m. Jul 21, 1749 in Bridgewater, John Cooper.

3-42. **MEHITABLE DEAN**, d/o Benjamin Dean #7, b. Jun 6/7 1697 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 1741/6. She m. prior to 1722/3, JOSIAH RICHMOND, s/o Edward and Mary Richmond, b. ca. 1697 in Taunton, d. Jan 30, 1763 in Middleboro, MA. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

90. Mary Richmond, d. 1785, m. Jan 6, 1737/8, Capt. Philip Leonard.
91. Josiah Richmond, d. 1785, m. Jun 9, 1743 in Middleboro, Elizabeth Smith.
92. Gershom Richmond, b. Jan 1, 1726, m. Jul 30, 1747, Phebe Richmond.
93. Benjamin Richmond, b. 1727, d. Feb 27, 1803 in Raynham, MA, m1 May 30, 1751, Silence Dean and m2 Lydia Comstock nee Hall.
94. George Richmond, d. probably in NY, m. Oct 5, 1751, Hannah Caswell.
95. Mercy Richmond, d. ca. 1811, m. Dec 5, 1747, Benjamin Hackett.
96. Ephraim Richmond, b. Feb 12, 1735, d. Aug/Oct 14, 1816 in Grafton, VT, m. Mar 27, 1747, Anne Dean.
97. Eleazor Richmond, b. Feb 27, 1737, d. Feb 27, 1802, m. Dec 5, 1865, Deborah Barrows.
98. Lemuel Richmond (twin), b. 1733, m. Molly Lincoln nee Richmond.
99. Miriam Richmond (twin), b. 1733, d. 1813, m1 Elisha Walker; m2 Samuel Ray; and m3 Jonathan Richmond.

\+ 100. Zerviah Richmond, b. 1740, d. Aug 17, 1815.

101. Mehitable Richmond, d. young.

3-46. **JOSIAH DEAN**, s/o Benjamin Dean #7, b. Oct 23, 1707 in Taunton, MA, d. there Mar 20, 1709/10. He m. BETHIA ____.

Children:

\+ 102. Bethia Dean, b. Sep 7, 1718.

103. Bathsheba Dean
104. John Dean.
105. Nathaniel Dean.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-47. **ABIGAIL HOAR**, d/o Sarah Wilbore #10, b. Nov 2, 1682, d. Jan 19, 1762 in Taunton, MA. She m. WILLIAM HASKINS III, s/o William Haskins Jr., b. Jun 30, 1681 in Taunton, d. there Dec 2, 1762. He was a member of Dighton Military Co., in 1700; impressed Dec 6, 1702 into Capt. Thomas Leonard's First Foot Company on which muster roll he was listed in 1710 as William Jr. He lived in the part of Taunton now called Lakeville from 1702 until as late as 1756. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

106. Abigail Haskins, b. 1705, m. ca. 1725, Elkanah Caswell.
107. Abiel Haskins, b. 1713/4, d. Jun 16, 1788 in Taunton, m. ca. 1743, Elizabeth Richmond. He was a blacksmith and lived near Myricksville.
108. Lydia Haskins, b. 1714, d. Sep 1782, m. Dea. Seth Richmond and lived in Taunton.
109. Shadrack Haskins, b. 1715, m. Nov 6, 1742, Elizabeth Cole, d/o John and Elizabeth (Davis) Cole, b. May 31, 1724. They settled in New Salem, MA before 1780. He was constable of Berkley ca. 1766/7.
110. Nathaniel Haskins, b. ca. 1716, m. Jul 27, 1740 in Berkley, Hannah Cole, d/o John and Elizabeth (Davis) Cole, b. Mar 19, 1722 in Berkley. They lived in Middleboro in 1736.

\+ 111. William Haskins IV, b. ca. 1717, d. May 29, 1798.

112. George Haskins, b. 1725, may have settled in Dartmouth, MA.

4-70. SARA DEAN, d/o Seth Dean #22, b. May 1, 1716, d. Oct 10, 1903 in Pomfret, CT. She m. Jan 30, 1733 in Swansea, MA, ELISHA CHASE, b. Dec 15, 1712 in Yarmouth, MA.
Children, b. in Swansea, MA:
+ 113. Elisha Chase Jr., b. Apr 18, 1735.
114. Mary Chase, b. Sep 12, 1736, m. May 7, 1758, Eleazer Luther.
115. Sarah Chase, b. May 3, 1738, d. Mar 1, 1740.
116. Walter Chase, b. Oct 9, 1739, m. Nancy Jillson.
117. Sarah Chase, b. May 3, 1741, m. May 13, 1762, Caleb Chase.
+ 118. Seth Chase, b. Dec 26, 1742, d. Feb 6, 1814.
+ 119. Paul Chase, b. Jul 17, 1744, d. Jul 1, 1824.
120. Weltha Chase, b. Apr 13, 1746.
121. Prudence Chase, b. Feb 14, 1748, m. Aug 17, 1768, Job Slade.
+ 122. Dean Chase, b. Apr 24, 1750, d. Apr 2, 1836.
+ 123. Benjamin Chase, b. May 21, 1753, May 19, 1822.
+ 124. Phebe Chase, b. Apr 18, 1755, d. Aug 8, 1844.
+ 125. Grindall Chase, b. Oct 1, 1757, d. Jun 10, 1848.

4-71. PAUL DEAN, s/o Seth Dean #22, b. 1720, d. 1767.
Child:
+ 126. Paul Dean Jr., b. Oct 20, 1746, d. Sep 25, 1828.

4-75. SETH RICHMOND, s/o Hannah Dean #36, b. 1725 in Taunton, MA, d. there Oct 22, 1790. He m. Jul 13, 1745, ESTHER WALKER, d/o David and Mary Walker, b. May 21, 1724 in Dighton, Bristol, MA, d. May/Jun 1805. Seth was from Gloucester, Providence, RI and migrated into New York in 1804.
Children:
+ 127. David Richmond, b. 1748, d. Oct 14, 1750.
+ 128. Mary Richmond, b. 1751, d. Jul 3, 1828.
129. child, d. young.

4-80. NATHAN EDSON, s/o Mary Dean #38, b. Mar 14, 1716 in Bridgewater, MA, d. there Mar 30, 1751. He m. Feb 27, 1738 in Bridgewater, MARY SPRAGUE, d/o Jonathan and Lydia (Leavitt) Sprague, b. Mar 26, 1722 in Bridgewater. He enlisted in King George's War Mar 25, 1748 serving until Dec 21, as a sentinel in Capt. Thomas Henderson's Company, being stationed for a time in Point Pleasant.
Children, b. in Bridgewater:
130. Mary Edson, bpt. Jul 16, 1740, d. Feb 7, 1770, m. Jan 10, 1758 in Bridgewater, James Snow Jr.
+ 131. Sarah Edson, bpt. Jun 8, 1742, d. before 1820.
132. Nathan Edson, bpt. Oct 19, 1743, d. Aug 16, 1825 in Smithfield, Madison, NY, m. Sep 2, 1766 in Bridgewater, MA, Mary Hall.

4-100. ZERVIAH RICHMOND, d/o Mehitable Dean #42, b. 1740 in Middleboro, MA, d. Aug 17, 1815 in Athens, VT. She m. Nov 2, 1773 in Middleboro, JEREMIAH TINKHAM, s/o Jeremiah and Naomi (Warren) Tinkham, b. Oct 27, 1740 in Middleboro, d. Dec 25, 1812 in Athens, VT. He was a Revolutionary Soldier and a farmer. They are buried in the West Cemetery in Athens.
Children:
133. Warren Tinkham, b. 1776 in VT, d. Nov 15, 1831 in Athens, m. Lucy Johnson(?).
+ 134. Benjamin Tinkham, b. Aug 16, 1779, d. Jul 20, 1827.
135. Joseph Tinkham, b. Aug 17, 1781 in Athens, d. May 27, 1859, m. ____ Howard.
136. Molly Tinkham, b. Aug 3, 1774, in Athens, d. there Oct 3, 1791.
137. Dinah Tinkham, b. May 5, 1775 in Middelboro, MA.

4-102. BETHIA DEAN, s/o Josiah Dean #46, b. Sep 7, 1718 in Lebanon, New London, CT. She m. Feb 24, 1742, JEREMIAH FULLER.
Children:
+ 138. Lydia Fuller, Dec 29, 1755, d. Aug 5, 1832.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-111. WILLIAM HASKINS IV, s/o Abigail Hoar #47, b. ca. 1717, d. May 29, 1798 in New Salem, MA. He m. Oct 27, 1738, MARY COLE, d/o John and Elizabeth (Davis) Cole of Berkley, MA, b. Feb 17, 1720. He was a blacksmith and they settled in New Salem, MA ca. 1763.
Child:
+ 139. Joseph Haskins, b. Jun 1741, d. Oct 28, 1820.
140. William Haskins, b. 1742, d. 1820, m. Joanna Hackett.
141. Anna Haskins, b. ca. 1745, m. Shadrack Hoar Jr. (3 of their 5 sons changed their name to Hanson.)
142. Paul Haskins, b. 1747/8, d. 1825, m. Anna Garfield.
143. Silas Haskins, b. ca. 1748, d. ca. 1788, m. in 1770, Mary or Elizabeth Smith.
144. George Haskins, b. ca. 1753, m. in 1773, Rebecca or Mary Denio.
145. Jonathan Haskins, b. Jan 7, 1757, m. Keziah Bangs.
146. Shadrach Haskins, b. 1758, m. in 1781, Margery Briggs, b. ca. 1762, d. May 21, 1843.
+ 147. Hopestill Haskins, b. ca. 1760.
148. Abigail Haskins, m. in 1771, Daniel Bradley.
149. Sarah Haskins, m. ____ Boothe.
150. daughter, m. ____ Achon.

5-113. ELISHA CHASE JR., s/o Sara Dean #70, b. Apr 18, 1735 in Swansea, MA. He m. Feb 15, 1763, MARY WHITE.
Children:
151. John Chase.
152. Paul Chase.
153. Elisha Chase III.

5-118. SETH CHASE, s/o Sara Dean #70, b. Dec 26, 1742 in Swansea, MA, d. Feb 6, 1814 in Pomfret, CT. He m. Dec 20, 1767 MARY SLADE, b. Nov 26, 1749, d. Feb 23, 1803.
Children, b. in Pomfret:
154. Elisha Chase, b. Mar 24, 1768.
+ 155. Slade Chase, b. Apr 14, 1770.
156. James Chase, b. Feb 6, 1773.
157. Elizabeth Chase, b. Aug 6, 1774, m. Nov 12, 1794 in Pomfret, Stephen Utley.
158. Jonathan Chase, b. Nov 29, 1776.
159. Seth Chase Jr., b. Jul 30, 1779, d. Aug 5, 1856 in Pomfret.
160. David Chase, b. Jun 14, 1782.
161. Rufus Chase (twin), b. Jun 18, 1784.
162. Sarah Chase (twin), b. Jun 18, 1784.
163. Nathaniel Chase, b. May 24, 1787.

5-119. PAUL CHASE, s/o Sara Dean #70, b. Jul 17, 1744 in Swansea, MA, d. Jul 1, 1844 in Guilford, VT. He m. Mar 12, 1772 in Guilford, BETTY KINNICUTT, b. Mar 4, 1748 in Warren, RI, d. Jan 17, 1838.
Children:
164. Anna K. Chase, b. Sep 17, 1773, m. Timothy Starr.
165. Betsey Chase, b. Mar 13, 1775, m. Jun 20, 1792, Aaron Barney.
166. Abigail Chase, b. Oct 19, 1776, d. Apr 14, 1778.
167. Elisha Chase, b. Apr 23, 1778.
168. Abigail Chase, b. Oct 18, 1780, m. Oct 1802, Seth Rice.
169. Paul Chase Jr., b. Apr 11, 1782.

170. Sarah Chase, b. Jun 14. 1784, m. Mar 1804, Benjamin Barney.
171. Jarvis Brown Chase, b. Jun 23, 1786.
172. John K. Chase, b. Nov 30, 1788.
173. Lt. William Chase, b. Jan 2, 1791 in Guilford, d. Apr 2, 1833, killed in the Black Hawk War.

5-122. DEAN CHASE, s/o Sara Dean #70, b. Apr 24, 1750 in Swansea, MA, d. Apr 2, 1836 in Maryland, NY. He m. in 1775, LUCRETIA BIGELOW, b. May 6, 1759 in Holden, MA, d. Jun 25, 1846 in Maryland, NY.

Children:

+ 174. Seth Chase, b. Nov 29, 1775.
+ 175. Dean Chase Jr., b. Jul 21, 1777, d. Oct 25, 1854.
+ 176. Lucretia Chase, b. Oct 15, 1781, d. 1855.
177. Persis Chase, b. Mar 3, 1783, d. 1865 in Westford, NY, m. Edward Mills, b. 1777, d. 1862 in Westford.
178. Polly Chase, b. 1784 in Maryland, NY, m. Dr. Nathaniel Hazen, b. 1772, d. 1855 in Maryland.
+ 179. Jared Chase, b. 1786, d. Apr 11, 1857
+ 180. Charles Chase, b. 1789, d. May 23, 1860.
+ 181. Levi Chase, b. Jul 2, 1792, d. Feb 6, 1866.
+ 182. Pliny Chase, b. Apr 12, 1794, d. Jan 5, 1870.

5-123. BENJAMIN CHASE, s/o Sara Dean #70, b. May 21, 1753 in Swansea, MA, d. May 19, 1822. He m. in 1766, MARTHA EARLE, b. Dec 15, 1751, d. May 30, 1822 in Pittsfield, NY. He settled in 1793 in Westford, NY.

Children:

183. Martha Chase.
+ 184. Benjamin Chase Jr., b. Oct 12, 1778, d. May 28, 1847.
+ 185. Timothy Chase, b. Aug 12, 1780, d. Sep 10, 1851.
+ 186. John Chase, b. Jul 25, 1782, d. 1823.
187. Phebe Chase, b. Oct 23, 1783, d. May 25, 1788.
188. Calvin Chase, b. Mar 25, 1785, d. Oct 8, 1843, m. Eleanor Houghton, b. Jul 1802, d. Aug 28, 1850 in Westford.
+ 189. Willard Chase, b. Dec 18, 1786, d. Jan 31, 1868.
+ 190. Samuel Chase, b. Mar 17, 1789, d. Feb 20, 1870.
191. William Chase, b. Apr 30, 1794 in Westford, NY. He went west.

5-124. PHEBE CHASE, d/o Sara Dean #70, b. Apr 18, 1755, d. Aug 8, 1844 in Warren, RI. She m. Jul 24, 1777, EPHRAIM CHASE, her third cousin.

Children:

192. Walter Chase, b. Sep 18, 1778, d. Feb 13, 1784.
193. William Chase, b. Nov 20, 1780.

5-125. GRINDALL CHASE, s/o Sara Dean #70, b. Oct 1, 1757, d. Jul 10, 1848. He m1 Dec 26, 1782, SARAH PECK, b. Jul 21, 1765 and m2 May 27, 1779, SUSANNAH WEST.

Children:

194. Sarah Chase, b. Mar 17, 1783, d. Apr 1, 1816.
195. Jenks Chase, b. Oct 24, 1784.
196. Samuel Chase, b. Dec 21, 1786.
197. Marcus Chase, b. Oct 27, 1787, d. Apr 14, 1816.
198. Marcia Chase, b. Oct 3, 1790, m. Dr. Horace Manley.
199. Betsey Wheaton Chase, b. Nov 19, 1792, m. Sep 1818, Joseph Robinson Dean.
200. Nancy Chase, b. Oct 19, 1796, m. Dea. Stephen Dexter.
201. Lydia Chase, b. Nov 17, 1799, m. Dec 27, 1821, William D. Hunt.
202. Dean Chase, b. Apr 1804.

5-126. PAUL DEAN JR., s/o Paul Dean #71, b. Oct 20, 1746 in Hardwick MA, d. there Sep 25, 1828.

Child:
+ 203. Joel Dean, b. Apr 27, 1774, d. Sep 11, 1854.

5-127. **DAVID RICHMOND**, s/o Seth Richmond #75, b. 1748 in Taunton, MA, d. Oct 14, 1750 in Oxfore (now Guilford), Chenango, NY. He m. in 1768, NANCY DAVIS, d/o Edward Davis, and lived in Gloucester, RI soon after his marriage. He was a Revolutionary soldier serving under a Lt.'s commission and was then promoted to major.

Children, b. in Gloucester:
204. Joseph Richmond, b. Mar 18, 1772, m1 Rizpha Hunt and m2 Olive Dresser.
205. David Richmond, b. Feb 10, 1775, m. Phebe Cahoon.
206. Thomas Richmond, b. Mar 6, 1777, m. Lucy Durand.
207. Samuel Richmond, b. Jun 13, 1779, d. Aug 17, 1799 in Gloucester.
208. Lucy Richmond, b. Nov 22, 1781, m. Dexter Smith.
209. Esther Richmond, b. Jun 3, 1783, m. Joseph Wescott.
210. Lydia Richmond, b. Sep 26, 1785 m. Stephen Arnold.
211. Nancy Richmond, b. May 27, 1788, m1 Joseph Wood and m2 Elam Yale.
212. Seth Richmond, b. Oct 7, 1790, m. Keziah Hunt.

5-128. **MARY RICHMOND**, d/o Seth Richmond #75, b. 1751 in Gloucester, RI, d. Jul 3, 1828 in Rutland, Jefferson, NY. She m. in 1769, WILLIAM HOWLAND, s/o John and Freelove (Wood) Howland, b. Jul 1, 1746 in Scituate, Providence, RI, d. Feb 8, 1835 in Rutland. He was a Revolutionary soldier. They are buried in the Cotes Cemetery, near Rutland.

Children, b. in Glocester:
213. Richmond Howland, b. Jan 2, 1772, d. Jul 5, 1862 in Rutland, m. Mar 3, 1795, Rachel King, d/o James King III.
+ 214. John Howland, b. Feb 17, 1777, d. 1828.
215. Oziel/Hoziel Howland, b. Jun 26, 1778, d. Sep 17, 1863 in Lapeer Co., MI, m. in 1803, Waty Warren. They lived in Rutland, Tioga, PA and Lapeer Co., MI.
216. Bathsheba Howland, b. Oct 19, 1781, d. Oct 11, 1863 in Watertown, NY, m. 1802/3 John Southworth. They lived in Jefferson Co., NY.
217. William Howland Jr., b. 1783/5, d. 1807, m. Ann ____.
218. Rufus Howland, b. 1787, d. Dec 5, 1853, m. Sarah Woodward.
219. David Howland, b. Oct 12, 1792, d. Apr 20, 1847, m. Desire Covey.
220. Hannah Howland, b. 1794, m. James Allen.

5-131. **SARAH EDSON**, d/o Nathan Edson #80, bpt. Jun 8, 1742 in Bridgewater, MA, d. before 1820 in Champion, Jefferson, NY. She m. Jan 31, 1760 in Bridgewater, her first cousin, SOLOMON PERKINS, s/o Solomon and Lydia (Sprague) Perkins, b. Dec 27, 1737 in Bridgewater, d. in the summer of 1830 in Champion.

Children:
221. Solomon Perkins Jr., b. in Easton, Bristol, MA, d. in 1814 in Champion, m. Lavinia ____.
222. Eliab Perkins, b. in Easton, d. in 1795 in Hamilton, (then Herkimer Co.,), NY, m. ca. Nov 25, 1785 in Hallowell, ME, Tiley Ingraham.
223. Sally Perkins, b. May 19, 1768 in Easton, d. 1804 in Eaton, m. Feb 8, 1785 in Vassalboro, ME, Samuel Sinclair.
+ 224. Sprague Perkins, b. ca. 1769, d. after 1820.
225. son, b. ca. 1775/6.
226. Hosea Perkins, b. 1780/1 in Vassalboro, d. 1847 in LaGrange, Lorain, OH, m. in 1801 in Hamilton, Edith Manchester.

5-134. **BENJAMIN THIKHAM**, s/o Zerviah Richmond #100, b. Aug 16, 1779 in Athens, VT, there d. Jul 20, 1827. He m. Feb 25, 1810 in Rockingham, Windham, VT, ANNA GRAY, b. Apr 2, 1779 in New Hampshire, d. Apr 19, 1863 in Warren Co., IL. He is buried in the West Cemetery in Athens and she is buried in the Gerlaw Cemetery in Warren Co. He was a farmer.

Children:

+ 227. Mary Tinkham, b. Dec 6, 1810, d. Apr 10, 1881.
228. Joseph Tinkham, b. Mar 26, 1812 in VT, d. Jun 24, 1887, m. in 1841, Ann Robinson.
229. Benjamin Tinkham, b. Apr 19, 1813, d. Feb 2, 1888 in Warren Co., m. Sarah A. ____.
230. Ransom Tinkham, b. Jul 23, 1815 in VT, d. Mar 21, 1878 in Warren Co., m. Apr 23, 1842, Cordelia A. Foxwood.
231. Erastus Tinkham b. Apr 29, 1817, d. Feb 16, 1872 in Warren Co..
232. Amerette Tinkham, b. Jul 9, 1818, d. Dec 29, 1889.

5-138. **LYDIA FULLER**, d/o Bethia Dean #102, b. Dec 29, 1755 in Sallsbury, Litchfield, CT, d. Aug 5, 1832 in Cornwall, Addison, VT. She m. Feb 9, 1775 in Hebron, Tolland, CT, CALVIN TILDEN, s/o Isaac and Irene (Phelps) Tilden, b. Sep 23, 1744 in Hebron, d. Mar 26, 1822 in Cornwall.

Children:

233. Luther Tilden.
234. Isaac Tilden, d. young.
235. Jeremiah Tilden.
236. Clarissa Tilden.
237. Calvin Tilden.
+ 238. Lucy Tilden, b. Sep 30, 1782, d. Apr 1, 1850.
239. Theron Tilden.
240. Levi Fuller Tilden.
241. Lydia Tilden.
+ 242. Isaac Tilden
243. son.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-139. **JOSEPH HASKINS**, s/o William Haskins IV #111, b. Jun 1741 in Middleboro, MA, d. Oct 28, 1820 in New Salem, MA. He m. Jul 19, 1765, MARY SMITH, d/o Nathaniel and Elizabeth Smith, b. Feb 18, 1741, d. Aug 18, 1841. They are buried in the Quabbin Park Cemetery in Ware, MA.

Children:

244. Sarah Haskins, b. Feb 21, 1766 in Wendell, MA, d. May 30, 1849, m. John Pierce. She is buried in the Mountain View Cemetery in New Salem.
245. Joseph Haskins Jr., b. Dec 31, 1768 in New Salem, m. Mary Pierce, sister of John, husband of sister Sarah.
246. Luke Haskins, b. Oct 11, 1770, d. Veb 9, 1837, m. Mary Crossett. He is buried in the Mountain View Cemetery in New Salem.
+ 247. Henry Haskins, b. Nov 18, 1772, d. Mar 13, 1842.
248. Job Haskins, b. Mar 23, 1775 in Prescott, MA, m. Oct 4, 1795 in Shutesbury, MA, Sally Reed.
249. Mary Haskins, b. May 16, 1777, m. Elihu Hoar, later changed his name to Hanson.
250. Hope Haskins, b. Feb 19, 1782, m. Elisha Shaw.
251. Amos Haskins, b. May 15, 1784/5, d. Jan 6, 1852, m1 Marcia Robins, who d. Feb 10, 1845/6 and m2 Martha ____. He is buried in the Mountain View Cemetery in New Salem.

6-147. **HOPESTILL HASKINS**, d/o William Haskins IV #111, b. ca. 1760. She m. Apr 10, 1781, AMOS KING b. 1756 in New Salem, MA, d. Jul 7, 1839 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY.

Children:

252. Hiram King.
+ 253. Nahum Amos King, b. Jul 25, 1783, d. May 28, 1856.

254. Betsey King.
255. Hopestill King.
256. Horace (Harris) King.
257. Lovisa King.
258. Luther King, d. prior to 1839.
259. Lydia King.
260. Isaac King.
261. William King.

6-155. **SLADE CHASE**, s/o Seth Chase #118, b. Apr 14, 1770, d. in Pomfret, CT. He m. Nov 24, 1794 in Pomfret, LEVINA SABIN, b. 1772 Pomfret, d. there Mar 23, 1855.
Children, b. in Pomfret:
262. Mary Slade Chase, b. Jul 24, 1796.
263. Lutania Chase, b. Jul 20, 1803.
264. Levina Chase, b. Jan 15, 1805.

6-174. **SETH CHASE**, s/o Dean Chase #122, b. Nov 29, 1775, d. in Westford, NY. He m. Dec 7, 1797 in Guilford, NY, CATEE HOUGHTON.
Children:
265. Seth Chase Jr.
266. Elisha Chase, d. 1859 in New Berlin, NY.
267. Jotham Chase.
268. Amos Hart Chase.
269. Jarvis Chase.
270. Rebecca Chase.
271. Catherine Chase.
272. Celesta Chase.
273. Josiah Chase, b. 1796, d. 1850.
274. Arethusa Chase.
+ 275. Oliver Truman Chase, b. Dec 22, 1815, d. Mar 24, 1882.

6-175. **DEAN CHASE JR.**, s/o Dean Chase #122, b. Jul 21, 1777, d. Oct 25, 1854 in Westford, NY. He m. ANNA BABCOCK, b. Jun 1783 in Partridge-field, MA, d. 1862 in Worcester, NY.
Children:
276. Persis Chase.
+ 277. Lavina Chase, b. 1805, d. 1875.
+ 278. Ann Elizabeth Chase, b. 1809.
+ 279. Samantha Chase, b. May 5, 1812, d. Jul 21, 1895.
+ 280. Horace Chase, b. Feb 21, 1814, d. Dec 14, 1890.
281. Oscar Chase, b. 1815.
282. William Chase, b. 1817, m. Ann Taylor.
283. Catherine Chase, b. 1818, after 1870, m. Renssalaer Robinson, b. 1804, d. in Schenevus, NY.
284. George D. Chase, b. 1819, d. 1867.
+ 285. Amanda Chase, b. Sep 1824, d. 1900.
286. Martha Chase, b. 1844, d. 1891 in Maryland, NY.

6-176. **LUCRETIA CHASE**, d/o Dean Chase #122, b. Oct 15, 1781, d. 1855 in Cherry Valley, NY. She m. THOMAS FLINT.
Child:
+ 287. Lucietia Flint, b. 1800, d. 1874.

6-179. **JARED CHASE**, s/o Dean Chase #122, b. 1786 in Brattleboro, VT, d. Apr 11, 1857 in Westford, NY. He m1 in 1835, POLLY PARMELEE, b. Apr 1, 1792 in Litchfield, CT, d. Oct 1868. He m2 HARRIET PRESTON.
Children:
+ 288. Sabra Chase, b. 1810.
+ 289. Jared Chase Jr., b . Sep 22, 1817, d. Nov 2, 1895.
+ 290. Nathan L. Chase, b. May 25, 1824, d. Jul 23, 1880.
+ 291. Reuben Chase, b. Feb 26, 1827, d. Jul 1, 1895.
+ 292. Celestia A. Chase, b. Nov 1, 1836, d. Aug 19, 1915.

6-180. **CHARLES CHASE**, s/o Dean Chase #122, b. 1789, d. May 23, 1860 in Westford, NY. He m. THYPHENIA ____, b. 1823, d. Jan 1848 in Schenevus, NY.
Children:
293. Rufus Chase, m. Esther Hainiston.
294. Olive Chase, b. in Maryland, NY, m. Fred Judd.
+ 295. Charles Chase Jr., b. 1822, d. Nov 1899.
+ 296. Cyrus Chase, b. 1827.
297. Eliza Chase, b. 1831 in Maryland, m. Benjamin Haynor.
+ 298. Barzilla Chase, b. 1833.

6-181. **LEVI CHASE**, s/o Dean Chase #122, b. Jul 2, 1792, d. Feb 6, 1866 in Westford, NY. He m. ELIZABETH PRESTON, b. 1793, d. Aug 30, 1888 in Westford.
Children, b. in Westford:
+ 299. Sabrina Chase, b. Jul 31, 1811, d. Apr 7, 1862.
300. Elizabeth M. Chase, b. Oct 1, 1816, d. Aug 22, 1857 in Westford.
301. Mahala Chase, b. 1818.
302. Sanford P. Chase, b. Aug 8, 1824, d. Jan 30, 1863 in Westford.
303. David E. Chase, b. Apr 1, 1831, d. Dec 15, 1873 in Westford, m. Elizabeth Manning, b. Feb 15, 1836, d. Aug 29, 1875 in Westford.
304. Marion Chase, b. 1834(?).
305. Levi H. Chase, b. Jul 5, 1834(?), d. Sep 10, 1836 in Westford.
306. Manley Chase, b. 1838, d. Jan 5, 1870 in Westford.

6-182. **PLINY CHASE**, s/o Dean Chase #122, b. Apr 12, 1794, d. Jan 5, 1870 in Westford, NY. He m. MARILLA SUTHAND, b. 1798, d. in Westford.
Children, b. in Westford:
+ 307. William Bigelow Chase, b. Mar 11, 1821, d. Apr 11, 1881.
+ 308. Warren Chase, b. Aug 6, 1825, d. Jan 12, 1910.
+ 309. Betsey L. Chase, b. 1830, d. 1899.
310. Edward Chase, b. 1835.
+ 311. Gilbert D. Chase, b. Jan 15, 1836, d. Aug 16, 1916.
+ 312. Carlton Chase, b. Oct 1839.

6-184. **BENJAMIN CHASE JR.**, s/o Benjamin Chase #123, b. Oct 12, 1778, d. May 28, 1847 in Westford, NY. He m. May 6, 1804, POLLY HEWITT.
Children:
313. Philando Chase.
314. George Chase.
315. Wesley Chase, b. in Albany, NY.
316. Betsey Chawe, m. Hiram Pierce.
317. Lucy Chase.
318. Ira Chase, b. 1823 in Albany.

6-185. **TIMOTHY CHASE**, s/o Benjamin Chase #123, b. Aug 12, 1780, d. Sep 10, 1851 in Westford, NY. He m. Sep 10, 1801, MARTHA ADAMS, b. Mar 12, 1783, d. Sep 19, 1864 in Westford.
Children, b. in Westford:
319. Sabrina Chase.
320. Mary Maria Chase, b. Mar 17, 1805, m. Feb 15, 1843, Peter L. Minard.
321. Elisha Chase, b. Mar 27, 1806.
322. Abigail Chase, b. Aug 15, 1808, d. Dec 21, 1855, m. Feb 5, 1840, Aaron Mills, b. 1795, d. Dec 21, 1855.
+ 323. Absenth Chase, b. Nov 14, 1809, d. Nov 24, 1885.
324. Electa Chase, b. Dec 19, 1815, d. Apr 3, 1875.
+ 325. Elvira Chase, b. May 22, 1818, d. Nov 5, 1858.
+ 326. Harriet Chase, b. Jul 19, 1820.
327. Eliza J. Chase, b. Mar 28, 1822.

328. David Adams Chase, b. Mar 16, 1825, d. Apr 1, 1836 in Westford.
329. Martha A. Chase, b. Feb 1, 1833, d. Sep 5, 1851 in Westford.

6-186. **JOHN CHASE**, s/o Benjamin Chase #123, b. Jul 25, 1782, d. 1823. He m. in 1802, LUCY HOUGHTON, b. Oct 1789.
Children:
330. Pamela Chase, b. May 1802, d. 1849.
331. Phebe Chase, b. Jul 1804.
332. Ann Chase, b. Jul 1806.
333. Sally Chase, b. Jul 1808, d. 1849.
334. Stephen V. Chase, b. Jun 1813, d. 1867.
345. William Chase, b. Nov 1815.
336. John V. Chase, b. Sep 1821.

6-189. **WILLARD CHASE**, s/o Benjamin Chase #123, b. Dec 18, 1786, d. Jan 31, 1868 in Schenevus, NY. He m. Feb 16, 1815, BETSEY FINK, b. Aug 16, 1794, d. May 21, 1858 in Schenevus.
Children, b. in Schenevus:
+ 337. Henry Chase, b. Sep 3, 1816, d. Jul 6, 1894.
+ 338. Samuel G. Chase, b. Dec 17, 1817, d. May 6, 1888.
+ 339. John W. Chase, b. Apr 1, 1819, d. 1896.
340. Diantha Chase, b. Feb 4, 1821, May 25, 1825.
341. Jarry Chase, b. May 10, 1823, d. Apr 1, 1911 in Maryland, NY, m. in 1850, Margaret Lambert, b. Jul 1819, d. May 7, 1905. They had three children and a grandson, Chandler Hainor, b. 1883.
+ 342. Almond Chase, b. Apr 22, 1825.
+ 343. Edward Chase, b. 1828.
344. Margaret Chase, b. Jun 17, 1829, d. Jun 15, 1832 in Schenevus.
+ 345. Polly Chase, b. Oct 15, 1831, d. Mar 10, 1885.
+ 346. Miles Chase, b. Mar 17, 1834, d. Oct 18, 1908.
+ 347. Daniel Chase, b. Jan 10, 1836, d. 1916.
+ 348. Robert Chase, b. Aug 14, 1838, d. Nov 13, 1909.

6-190. **SAMUEL CHASE**, s/o Benjamin Chase #123, b. Mar 17, 1789, d. Feb 20, 1870 in Maryland, NY. He m1 Nov 16, 1819, DIATHA AYLESWORTH, b. 1803, d. May 6, 1822 in Maryland. He m2 May 15, 1823, LYDIA D. SPENCER, b. Aug 12, 1795, d. Jul 25, 1865 in Maryland.
Children, b. in Maryland:
349. Col. William H. Chase, b. 1823, d. Jul 1, 1888.
350. Mary C. Chase, b. 1832.
351. Reuben Chase, b. 1835. He studied law in 1860.
352. Alphonse D. Chase, b. 1837.
353. Juliette Chase, b. 1840, m. after Jun 1860, William Munson.

6-203. **JOEL DEAN**, s/o Paul Dean Jr. #126, b. Apr 27, 1774, d. Sep 11, 1854.
Child:
+ 354. Hezekiah King Dean, b. Apr 4, 1803.

6-214. **JOHN HOWLAND**, s/o Mary Richmond #128, b. Feb 17, 1777 in Glocester, RI, d. 1828 in Neversink, Sullivan, NY. He m. Mar 24, 1798, RUTH GILBERT, b. Mar 27, 1779, d. 1850-60 in Charlestown, Tioga, PA. John did not go with his father and mother when they moved to Jefferson Co., NY but stayed in Sullivan Co., NY.
Children, b. in Sullivan Co.:
+ 355. Seth Elmer Howland, b. Apr 6, 1799, d. Mar 21, 1876.
356. Elizabeth "Betsey" Howland, b. Aug 9, 1800.
357. David William Howland, b. Jun 28, 1802, m. in 1828, Harriet Soper.

358. Mary Hannah Maria Howland, b. Mar 24, 1804, d. Nov 30, 1876 in Charlestown. She m. Dec 25, 1825, Jacob Ingerick, s/o John and Harriet E. Ingerick, b. Sep 28, 1804.
359. Nathaniel Richmond Howland, b. May 1806, d. May 27, 1885 in Rose, Oakland, MI.
360. Sarah Anne Howland, b. Jul 1808, m. Isaac Rhodes, s/o Ezekiel and Anna (Greatsinger) Rhodes, b. Dec 5, 1803 in Sopus, Sullivan, NY.
361. Hester Howland, b. 1810, m. John Brown.
362. Oziel Hosea Howland, b. Nov 8, 1812, d. Apr 6, 1866, m. Diantha Hemmingway.
363. James Benjamin Howland (aka James Blake Howland), b. Jun 3, 1815, d. Jul 22, 1874, m. Emily J. Daniels.
364. John Eddy Howland, b. Jul 1817.
365. Rufus A. Howland, b. Nov 1820.

6-224. SPRAGUE PERKINS, s/o Sarah Edson #131, b. ca. 1769 in Easton, Bristol, MA, d. after 1820. He m. May 19, 1794 in probably, Hamilton, NY, ELIZABETH "Betsey" HITCHCOCK, d/o Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Livermore) Hitchcock, b. Aug 18, 1769 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA.

Children:

366. Joseph Perkins, b. 1794 in Massachusetts, m. ca. 1816, Lucetta ____.
367. Sprague Perkins Jr., b. Oct 3, 1795/6 in Hamilton, d. Feb 1847 in Owosso, Shiawassee, MI, m. ca. 1826, in Pennsylvania, Maria Mather.
368. Lydia Perkins, m. ____ Baker.
269. Philena (Philomina) Perkins, m. ____ Risk.
370. Eliza(beth) Perkins, m. ____ Hurd.
371. Alzina Perkins, m. ____ Histed.
+ 372. Nancy Zobedia Perkins, b. Sep 11, 1809, d. Nov 26, 1897.
373. Benjamin Perkins, b. ca. 1811, d. Jan 16, 1886 in Cleveland, OH, m. Julia(?) ____.

6-227. MARY TINKHAM, d/o Benjamin Tinkham #134, b. Dec 6, 1810 in Athens, VT, d. Apr 10, 1881 in Warren Co., Il. She m. Dec 10, 1831 in Athens, JOSHUA PORTER III, s/o Joshua and Hannah (Cobb) Porter Jr., b. Oct 6, 1803 in Athens, d. Sep 4, 1874 in Warren Co., IL. He was a farmer and they are buried in the Gerlaw Cemetery in Warren Co.

Children:

374. Mary Cordilia Porter, b. May 20, 1834 in Schenectady, NY, d. Nov 11, 1904 in Warren Co., m. ca. 1853, William Jackson Miller.
375. Anna Maria Porter, b. Mar 10, 1838 in Warren Co., d. there Feb 1, 1903, m. Sep 23, 1860 in Warren Co., John Henry Frantz.
376. William E. Porter, b. Sep 16, 1839 in Warren Co., d. there Aug 12, 1917, m. Jul 21, 1867 in Warren Co., Martha Ellen Hahn.
377. Joshua Thatcher Porter, b. Jul 25, 1841 in Warren Co., d. there Sep 13, 1917, m. Dec 1, 1864, Kate E. McCoy.
378. Martha Constance Porter, b. Jun 20, 1846 in Warren Co., d. there Jan 7, 1890, m. Dec 20, 1869 in Warren Co., Elias Brooks Smith.
379. Alice Porter, b. Aug 14, 1852 in Warren Co. d. there in 1909, m. Feb 15/6, 1875, Edwin R. Rose.
+ 380. Albert Alvin Porter, b. Aug 14, 1852, d. Jul 23, 1924.

6-238. LUCY TILDEN, d/o Lydia Fuller #138, b. Sep 30, 1782, d. Apr 1, 1850. She m. EBENEZER HULBURD, b. Sep 28, 1774, d. Feb 2, 1857.

Children:

+ 381. Julius Hulburd.

382. Clarissa Pond Hulburd.
383. Lucina Hulburd.
384. Calvin Hulburd.
385. Ebenezer S. Hulburd.
386. Mary Jane Hulburd.
+ 387. Hiram Hulburd, b. Jan 14, 1818, d. Jul 7, 1857.
388. Joel Harmon Hulburd, m. Cornelia J. Stebbings.

6-242. ISAAC TILDEN, s/o Lydia Fuller #138. He m. MINERVA SHERWOOD.
Children:
389. Allen Sherwood Tilden.
390. Sarah Minerva Tilden.
391. Maranda Evaline Tilden.
392. Isaac Calvin Tilden.
393. Lucy Caroline Tilden.
394. Luther Fuller Tilden.
395. Emma Electa Tilden.
396. Lucius Hulburt Tilden.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-247. HENRY HASKINS, s/o Joseph Haskins #139, b. Nov 18, 1772 in New Salem, MA, d. Mar 13, 1842 in N. Prescott, MA. He m1 Nov 23, 1793, EUNICE PIERCE, d/o John and Sarah (Rounceville) Pierce, b. Nov 8, 1773, d. Feb 20, 1815. He m2 Jan 1, 1816, WEALTHY GUNN, d/o Martin and Sarah (Winslow) Gunn, b. May 8, 1788 in Montague, MA, d. Jun 22, 1879 in Springfield, MA. Wealthy and Henry are buried in the Mountain View Cemetery in New Salem.
Children, by Eunice:
397. Cynthia Haskins, b. Feb 11, 1795, d. Jul 18, 1799. Unmarried.
+ 398. Lavinia Haskins, b. Apr 18, 1797, d. Sep 21, 1828.
+ 399. Colister Haskins, b. Aug 25, 1799, d. May 7, 1872.
400. Salome Haskins, b. Aug 8, 1801, d. Apr 18, 1853, m. Jeduthan Church of Vershire, VT, a cousin.
+ 401. Elizabeth (Ruth?) Haskins, b. Feb 15, 1803, d. Jul 15, 1846.
+ 402. Whitcomb Haskins, b. Jun 17, 1805, d. Apr 1, 1884.
+ 403. Mary Haskins, b. Apr 3, 1807, d. Dec 27, 1891.
404. Nelson Haskins, b. Mar 6, 1809, d. Jan 20, 1893, m. Almira Titus.
405. Sarah Haskins, b. Jul 22, 1811, d. Nov 18, 1886, m. Samuel Briggs.
406. Emeline Haskins, b. Oct 28, 1814, d. Aug 9, 1815.
Children, by Wealthy:
407. Montague Haskins, b. Dec 2, 1816, d. Jan 22, 1817.
+ 408. Thankful Haskins, b. Jun 29, 1818, d. Jan 14, 1897.
+ 409. Naomi Haskins, b. Jul 19, 1820, d. Jan 17, 1845.
410. Julia Ann Haskins, b. May 12, 1822 m. Jun 25, 1845 in Prescott, MA, William Steel Bemis, s/o Luke and Susan (Steel) Bemis, b. Jun 10, 1810 in Brutus, NY. They lived in Prescott, Orange, S. Royalton and in 1874, Charlemont, Franklin, MA. No children.
411. Sophronia Haskins, b. Oct 21, 1824, m1 Jul 4, 1855 in Portage, OH, Charles Curtis Eddy of Portage, OH, b. Jan 7, 1829 in Oswego, NY, d. Nov 2, 1864 in Lexington, KY. She m2 Apr 10, 1866 in Sunderland, MA, Philip Attleton, s/o Abel and Chloe (Frink) Attleton of Springfield, MA, b. Sep 24, 1811. No children.
+ 412. Henry Willard Haskins, b. Jan 21, 1827, d. Dec 10, 1905.

7-253. NAHUM AMOS KING, s/o Hopestill Haskins #147, b. Jul 25, 1783 in New Salem, MA, d. May 28, 1856 in Kings Valley, Benton, OR. He m. May 9, 1807 in Columbia Co., NY, SAREPTA NORTON, d/o James and ____ (Dulany) Norton, b. Nov 12, 1791, d. Jul 14, 1869

in Kings Valley, OR.
Children:
413. Sarepta/Saretta King, b. Mar 18, 1808 in New York, m. Moses Moore.
414. Lucretia King, b. Jul 5, 1809 in New York, d. May 14, 1860, m. in 1827, Herman S. Hallock.
415. Dulany King, b. Apr 12, 1811 in Ohio, d. Oct 1, 1823.
416. John King, b. Mar 23, 1813, d. Oct 26, 1845, m. Susan Cooper.
+ 417. Hopestill King, b. Feb 7, 1815, d. Nov 16, 1892.
418. Hannah King, b. Nov 30, 1816 in Ohio, d. Aug 28, 1825.
419. Stephen King, b. Jul 13, 1818 in Ohio, d. Nov 28, 1852, m. Dec 25, 1843, Anna Bangs Allen.
420. Isaac King, b. Nov 23, 1819 in Ohio, d. Nov 23, 1866, m. Mar 22, 1847, Almeda Jane VanBebbers.
421. Amos N. King, b. Apr 29, 1822 in Ohio, d. Nov 12, 1901, m. in 1846, Melinda Fuller.
422. Sarah King, b. Jul 25, 1823 in Ohio, d. Sep 3, 1845, m. Aug 15, 1841, Rowland Chambers.
423. Leovisa King, b. Mar 2, 1828 in Ohio, d. 1889, m. Feb 22, 1846, Rowland Chambers.
424. Abigail King, b. Jun 22, 1829 in Ohio, d. May 28, 1857, m. Aug 23, 1846, Price Fuller.
425. Lydia King, b. Feb 19, 1831, m. Dec 23, 1847 Jonathan L. Williams.
426. Solomon King, b. Feb 26, 1833, d. Mar 13, 1913, m. in 1853, Anna Allen.
427. Rhoda Ann King, b. Apr 17, 1835, d. 1906/7, m1 Feb 19, 1850, John Phillips and m2 Eli Summers.

7-275. **OLIVER TRUMAN CHASE,** s/o Seth Chase #174, b. Dec 22, 1815 in Westford, NY, d. Mar 24, 1882 in Harlwey, IA. He m. PHILENA "Polly" WALLING, b. Jun 19, 1813, d. Jan 11, 1895 in Maryland, NY.
Children, b. in Schenevus, NY:
428. George Bedford Chase, b. 1846.
429. Daniel Chase, b. 1850.
430. William Chase, b. 1854.
431. Milton Chase, b. 1856.
432. Ella Chase, b. 1858.
433. Newton Chase, b. 1863.

7-277. **LAVINA CHASE,** d/o Dean Chase Jr. #175, b. 1805 in Maryland, NY, d. 1875 in Schenevus, NY. She m. OLIBER B. HUBBARD, b. Aug 5, 1800 in Hartford, CT, d. Aug 31, 1880 in Schenevus.
Children, b. in Maryland:
434. Ann Elizabeth Hubbard, b. 1827.
+ 435. Samuel Hubbard, b. Aug 1828.
436. Rensselaer Hubbard, b. 1838.
437. Percy Hubbared, b. 1842.
438. Adelbert Hubbard, b. 1845.

7-278. **ANN ELIZABETH CHASE,** d/o Dean Chase Jr. #175, b. 1809 in Maryland, NY, d. in Schenevus, NY. She m. EGBERT CRIPPEN.
Children, b. in Worcester, NY:
+ 439. Clarissa Crippen, b. 1829.
440. Angelica Crippen, b. 1832.
+ 441. Paul Crippen, b. 1834.
+ 442. Charles H. Crippen, b. 1836.
443. Amos H. Crippen, b. 1841, m. in 1870, Lucina ____, b. 1841.

7-279. **SAMANTHA CHASE,** d/o Dean Chase Jr. #175, b. May 5, 1812 in Westford, NY, d. there Jul 21, 1895. She m. in Dec 1834, JAMES E. TYLER, b. Jul 4, 1804 in Westford, d. Mar 5, 1864 by

his own hand in Westford.
Children, b. in Westford:
+ 444. Menzo Tyler, b. Oct 2, 1835, d. 1914.
445. Dorothy A. Tyler, b. 1836.
446. Charlotte B. Tyler, b. 1839.
447. Jane A. Tyler, b. 1847.
448. Irving Tyler, b. 1851.

7-280. HORACE CHASE, s/o Dean Chase Jr. #175, b. Feb 21, 1814 in Westford, NY, d. there Dec 14, 1890. He m. JULIA GROFF, b. Jun 24, 1817 in Westford, d. Mar 6, 1904 in Schenevus, NY.
Children, b. in Westford:
449. Sarah Chase, b. 1840.
450. Paul Chase, b. 1842.
451. Martha Chase, b. 1844.
452. Gratia Chase, b. 1846.
453. Julia Chase, b. 1848.
+ 454. Walter D. Chase, b. Apr 1853, d. 1911.
+ 455. Henry Oscar Chase, b. Dec 6, 1854, d. Mar 7, 1927.
+ 456. William George Chase, b. Dec 1856, d. Jan 26, 1934.
457. Helen Chase, b. 1862, d. 1936, m. in 1886, Rue F. Hubbard, b. Apr 23, 1864, d. Jul 19, 1944 in Schenevus.

7-285. AMANDA CHASE, d/o Dean Chase Jr. #175, b. Sep 1824, d. after 1900. She m. Sep 1843 in Maryland, NY, HARVEY HANOR, b. 1814, d. in Schenevus, NY. They had three children, one of whom was:
Child:
458. Harry B. Hanor, b. Jan 1860 in Schenevus.

7-287. LUCRETIA FLINT, d/o Lucretia Chase #176, b. 1800 in Maryland, NY, d. in 1874 in South Valley, NY. She m. JOHN M. HANSON, b. 1789, d. 1885 in South Valley.
Children:
459. Nicholas J. Hanson, b. 1821 in Cherry Valley, NY. d. in Roseboom, NY, m. Eliza A. ____, b. 1824.
+ 460. William A. Hanson, b. 1832.

7-288. SABRA CHASE, d/o Jared Chase #179, b. 1810, d. in Toddsville, NY. She m. Dr. NATHAN WINSOR, b. 1810.
Children, b. in Hardwick, NY:
461. Mary Winsor, b. 1851.
462. Charles Winsor, b. 1851.

7-289. JARED CHASE JR., s/o Jared Chase #179, b. Sep 22, 1817 in Westford, NY, d. Nov 2, 1895 in Richmondville, NY. He m1 MATILDA LANGLEY, b. 1815, d. Nov 13, 1854 in Richmondville, NY. He m2 SARAH ____, b. 1820, d. Jan 24, 1889 in Richmondville. He m3 Feb 1890, MARY PERKINS, b. Jun 5, 1834 in Pittstown, NY, d. May 1896 in Richmondville. In 1875, he co-founded, Dean College in Warnerville, NY, "A new institute for the education of young ladies".
Children:
463. Kathleen E. Chase, b. 1843 in Hyndsville, NY, d. 1870 in Richmondville.
464. George W. Chase, b. Dec 4, 1848 in Hyndsville, d. Nov 27, 1899 in Richmondville, m. Jan 11, 1866 in Warnerville, Ella Crans, b. Jan 11, 1849, d. Jul 11, 1896 in Warnerville.
465. Mary A. Chase, b. 1852 in Hindsville, NY, d. 1864 in Richmondville.
466. Dr. Jared Alberto Chase, b. 1857, d. in Brooklyn, NY.

7-290. NATHAN L. CHASE, s/o Jared Chase #179, b. May 25, 1824 in Westford, NY, d. Jul 23, 1880 in Laurens, NY. He m. in 1850, LOUISA DENMAN, b. May 29, 1825, d. Feb 20, 1907 in Milford, NY.

Children:
467. Janetta Chase, b. Aug 28, 1851, d. Dec 28, 1951. She was 100 years old.
468. Jenny Adra Chase, b. Oct 1852.
+ 469. Charlotte Chase, b. Jan 23, 1856, d. Jan 9, 1909.
+ 470. Frank John Chase, b. Dec 18, 1860, d. Feb 20, 1933.
+ 471. Willian N. Chase, b. Mar 2, 1863, d. Jul 30, 1918.

7-291. REUBEN CHASE, s/o Jared Chase #179, b. Feb 26, 1827 in Westford, NY, d. Jul 1, 1895 in Hartwick, NY. He m. in 1850, ELIZABETH CHENEY, b. Jan 31, 1825, d. Jun 24, 1900 in Hartwick.
Children:
472. Roseatha Chase, b. 1851, d. after 1900.
473. Harriet Chase, b. May 8, 1857, d. May 16, 1922 in Hartwick, m. George Horace Chase, b. Sep 23, 1856 in Hartwick, d. there Mar 16, 1929.

7-292. CELESTIA A. CHASE, d/o Jared Chase #179, b. Nov 1, 1836 in Clintonville, NY, d. Aug 19, 1915 in Herkimer, NY. She m1 Jul 1855 in Richfield, Springs, NY, WILLIAM D. BLISS, b. Feb 17, 1835 in Hartwick, NY, d. Sep 2, 1875 in Otsego, NY. She m2 JOHN ANTISDEL, b. Mar 1843 in Otsego.
Children:
+ 474. Eva Bliss, b. Dec 16, 1856, d. 1889.
+ 475. George W. Bliss, b. Dec 6, 1858, d. Sep 8, 1926.
+ 476. Jeanette H. Bliss, b. Aug 26, 1861, d. Feb 1929.
+ 477. Fred M. Bliss, b. May 28, 1864, d. 1931.
+ 478. Frank N. Bliss, b. Jun 16, 1866, d. Mar 16, 1937.
+ 479. Eva Mary Bliss, b. Dec 6, 1868, d. Dec 3, 1946.
+ 480. William Bliss (twin), b. Nov 7, 1875, d. Nov 5, 1900.
+ 481. Wilburn Bliss (twin), b. Nov 7, 1875, d. 1959.

7-295. CHARLES CHASE JR., s/o Charles Chase #180, b. 1822 in Maryland, NY, d. Nov 1899 in Oneonta, NY. He m. ABIGAIL DELONG, b. 1829, d. in Schenevus, NY.
Children, b. in Maryland, NY:
482. Esther L. Chase, b. 1849.
483. Fayette Chase, b. 1853, d. 1875 in Maryland.
484. Mary Madonna Chase, b. 1859.
485. Eviline Chase, b. 1865.

7-296. CYRUS CHASE, s/o Charles Chase #180, b. 1827 in Maryland NY. He m. CHARITY THOMPSON, b. 1837.
Child:
486. Austin Chase, b. 1855 in Maryland, NY.

7-298. BARZILLA CHASE, s/o Charles Chase #180, b. 1833 in Maryland, NY. He m. SARAH ____, b. 1832.
Children, b. in Maryland:
487. Jessie Chase, b. 1857, m. Amasa Magee.
488. Clare Chase, b. 1858, m. Frank Tipple.
+ 489. Charles Chase, b. 1860.
490. Edith E. Chase, b. 1862, m. George Swift.
491. Frad B. Chase, b. 1867, m. Carrie Hauz.

7-299. SABRINA CHASE, d/o Levi Chase #181, b. Jul 31, 1811 in Westford, NY, d. there Apr 7, 1862. She m. Jan 22, 1841, ELIAS BROOKS, b. Feb 9, 1785, d. Apr 7, 1858 in Westford.
Children, b. in Westford:
492. Cornelius Brooks.
493. David Brooks.
494. Elias Brooks Jr., b. 1843, d. young.
495. Elias Brooks Jr., b. 1844.
496. Electa Brooks, b. 1847.

7-307. WILLIAM BIGELOW CHASE, s/o Pliny Chase #182, b. Mar 11, 1821 in Westford, NY, d. Apr 11, 1881 in Westville, NY. He m. Mar 30, 1842, CATHERINE BECKER, b. Sep 30, 1824, d. May 18, 1889 in Westville.

Children, b. in Westford:

+ 497. George William Chase, b. Feb 8, 1844.
+ 498. Amanda Margaret Chase, b. Nov 30, 1846, d. Jun 27, 1878.
+ 499. Elizabeth Getty Chase, b. Jul 16, 1850, d. Mar 14, 1953.
500. Emmett J. Chase, b. Jun 22, 1853, d. May 11, 1939 in Whigs Corners, NY, m. May 29, 1879 in Middlefield, NY, Alice White, b. Jan 28, 1853 in Cooperstown, NY, d. Mar 13, 1938 in Pierstown, NY.

7-308. WARREN CHASE, s/o Pliny Chase #182, b. Aug 6, 1825 in Westford, NY, d. Jan 12, 1910 in Milford, NY. He m. RHODA FOX, b. 1835, d. before 1900.

Children, b. in Westford:

501. Harriet A. Chase, b. 1865.
502. Elmer Chase, b. Mar 1858, d. in Milford, m. in 1878, Celia M. ____, b. May 1862.
503. Mary Jane Chase, b. Jan 1860.
504. Luzerne Chase, b. 1863.
+ 505. Burdell "Delly" Chase, b. Aug 1865.

7-309. BETSEY L. CHASE, d/o Pliny Chase #182, b. 1830 in Westford, NY, d. 1899. She m1 HIRAM SUTHAND, b. 1826 in Westford and m2 NATHAN GUILFORD, b. 1825.

Children:

506. Marion Suthand, b. 1850 in Westford.
507. Melville Suthand, b. 1856 in Westford.
508. William Guilford, b. 1859 in Worcester, NY.
509. Dexter Guilford, b. 1865 in Worcester.

7-311. GILBERT D. CHASE, s/o Pliny Chase #182, b. Jan 15, 1836 in Westfore, NY, d. there Aug 16, 1916. He m. in 1863, MARY E. GARDNER, b. Sep 1838, d. Jun 1911 in Westford.

Child:

510. Sarah A. Chase, b. 1864 in Westford.

7-312. CARLTON CHASE, s/o Pliny Chase #182, b. Oct 1839 in Westford, NY, d. in Worcester, NY. He m. CATHERINE KNISKERN, b. Dec 1843, d. in Worcester.

Children, b. in Worcester:

511. Howard Chase, b. 1862.
512. son, b. 1866.
513. Azro Chase, b. 1871, d. in Maryland, NY.
514. Ettie M. Chase, b. 1876.
515. Ford G. Chase, b. 1878.
516. Warren Chase, b. 1885.

7-323. ABSENTH CHASE, d/o Timothy Chase #185, b. Nov 14, 1809 in Westford, NY, d. Nov 24, 1885. She m. Feb 23, 1831, THOMAS NOBLE WEBSTER, b. Feb 22, 1809, d. May 22, 1884.

Children:

517. Volney Webster, b. Sep 23, 1831.
518. Abigail Webster, b. Apr 11, 1833, d. Jan 1883.
519. John Jeremiah Webster, b. Mar 14, 1836.
520. Robert Roseboom Webster, b. Jan 22, 1837.
521. Harold Alfred Webster, b. Dec 15, 1839.
522. John Thomas Webster, b. Jan 18, 1842.
524. Michael Henry Webster, b. May 7, 1844.
524. Miron Noah Webster, b. Dec 16, 1845.
525. Sanford Timothy Webster, b. May 10, 1847.

7-325. **ELVIRA CHASE,** d/o Timothy Chase, #185, b. May 22, 1818 in Westford, NY, d. Nov 5, 1858. She m. Jun 1837, DAVID W. MILLS.
Children:
526. John Harrison Mills, b. Jan 11, 1842.
528. Daniel Webster Mills, b. Feb 21, 1843.
527. Elivara Clarissa Mills, b. Jun 11, 1844.
528. Martha Mills, b. Jan 14, 1846, d. Feb 19, 1846.
529. Judson Mills, b. Sep 20, 1850, d. Sep 14, 1851.
530. Aaron Milo Mills, b. Sep 28, 1850.

7-326. **HARRIET CHASE,** d/o Timothy Chase #185, b. Jul 19, 1820 in Westford, NY. She m. May 22, 1843 in Westford, HARMON COATS, b. 1824, d. Mar 4, 1912.
Children:
531. Julia Elvira Coats, b. Apr 10, 1844.
532. Amy Ann Coats, b. Oct 31, 1850.
533. John T. Coats, b. Jan 31, 1852.

7-337. **HENRY CHASE,** s/o Willard Chase #189, b. Sep 3, 1816 in Schenevus, NY, d. Jul 6, 1894. He m. JANE VUNK, b. 1810, d. May 28, 1894 in Middlefield, NY.
Children:
534. Elizabeth Chase, b. 1841, m. William Reed.
535. Samuel Chase, b. 1843.
536. James H. Chase, b. 1844, d. Jun 17, 1864. He is buried in Cooperstown, NY.
+ 537. Willard H. Chase, b. Sep 3, 1850, d. Sep 7, 1931.

7-338. **SAMUEL G. CHASE,** s/o Willard Chase #189, b. Dec 17, 1817 in Schenevus, NY, d. there May 6, 1888. He m1 JANE "Jenny" BROWN and m2 MARY CHASE, b. 1828, d. Apr 30, 1882 in Schenevus.
Children:
+ 538. Julian Chase, b. Jul 1851, d. Nov 16, 1931.
539. Emma Jane Chase, b. 1858 in Schenevus, m. Stephen J. Sibley.

7-339. **JOHN W. CHASE,** s/o Willard Chase #189, b. Apr 1, 1819 in Schenevus, NY, d. there in 1896. He m. CATHERINE LAMBERT, b. 1825, d. 1855 in Schenevus.
Child:
540. Menzo Chase, b. 1848 in Schenevus, d. there in 1898.

7-342. **ALMOND CHASE,** s/o Willard Chase #189, b. Apr 22, 1825 in Schenevus, NY. He m. ANN _____, b. 1838.
Children, b. in Maryland, NY:
541. Alice A. Chase, b. 1852.
542. Mary Ann Chase, b. Dec 1859.

7-343. **EDWARD CHASE,** s/o Willard Chase #189, b. 1828 in Schenevus, NY. He m. SARAH MISSION, b. 1837.
Children, b. in Maryland, NY:
543. Irving Chase, b. 1859.
544. William Chase, b. 1861.
545. Leslie Chase, b. 1866.
546. Lottie Chase, b. 1869.

7-345. **POLLY CHASE,** d/o Willard Chase #189, b. Oct 15, 1831 in Schenevus, NY, d. Mar 10, 1885 in Westville, NY. She m. May 15, 1853, CHARLES TIPPLE, b. Mar 15, 1830, d. Aug 27, 1899 in Oneonta, NY.
Children:
+ 547. Alida Tipple (twin), b. Jun 28, 1854, d. Jun 29, 1955.
548. Oliva Tipple (twin), b. Jun 28, 1854.
549. Franklin M. Tipple, b. Sep 11, 1856.

7-346. **MILES CHASE**, s/o Willard Chase #189, b. Mar 17, 1834 in Schenevus, NY, d. Oct 18, 1908 in Maryland, NY. He m1 MAUDE FOSTER and m2 in 1856, MARY AMANDA BOSTWICK, b. Mar 12, 1840, d. Sep 29, 1917.
Children, b. in Maryland:
550. Ellen Jane Chase, b. Sep 12, 1861, d. Jul 31, 1863.
551. Miles L. Chase, b. Feb 25, 1863, d. Feb 5, 1864.
+ 552. Lester Hiram Chase, b. Aug 16, 1866, d. 1943.
+ 553. Richard Crandall Chase, b. Oct 19, 1876, d. Nov 25, 1933.
554. Rose May Chase, b. Jan 20, 1877 in Schenevus, m1 James Spurbeck, b. 1879, d. 1940 and m2 Nov 18, 1900, Adm. Perry, b. 1876, d. 1952.

7-347. **DANIEL CHASE**, s/o Willard Chase #189, b. Jan 10, 1836 in Schenevus, NY, d. 1916 in South Valley, NY. He m. MARY HERRON.
Children:
555. George Chase.
556. Mabel Chase, m. George Chamberlain.
557. Carl D. Chase, b. 1889 in Roseboom, NY, m. Mary Faulkner.

7-348. **ROBERT CHASE**, s/o Willard Chase #189, b. Aug 14, 1838 in Schenevus, NY, d. there Nov 13, 1909. He m. HANNAH LAMBERT, b. 1848, d. 1920 in Schenevus.
Children, b. in Schenevus:
558. Frank Lambert, b. 1848, d. in 1920 in Schenevus.
559. Fred Chase, b. 1872, d. Jan 26, 1952.

7-354. **HEZEKIAH KING DEAN**, s/o Joel Dean #203, b. Apr 4, 1803.
Child:
+ 560. Alfred Dean, b. May 2, 1849, d. Sep 27, 1933.

7-355. **SETH ELMER HOWLAND**, s/o John Howland #214, b. Apr 6, 1799 in Neversink, Sullivan, NY, d. Mar 21, 1876 in Roseville, Tioga, PA. He m. in 1819/20, SUSANNAH BARBARY RHODES, d/o Ezekiel and Anna (Greatsinger) Rhodes, b. Jun 17, 1799 in Neversink, d. Mar 14, 1876 in Roseville.
Children:
561. son, b. 1830 in Neversink.
562. Hannah Howland, b. Apr 11, 1822 in Neversink, d. Jan 25, 1863, m. Mar 10, 1844, Celum Haven, s/o Nahum and Harriet (Soper) Haven, b. Mar 29, 1818, d. Aug 23, 1885.
+ 563. Phebe Ann Howland, b. Oct 4, 1823, d. Sep 20, 1850.
564. John Andrew Howland, b. May 12, 1825 in Neversink, d. Oct 3, 1897 in Bradford Co., PA, m. Jul 4, 1852, Sarah Marie Cornell, d/o Levi and Fanny (Luther) Cornell, b. Apr 9, 1831 in Austinville, Bradford, d. Aug 21, 1881 in Columbia, Bradford, PA.
565. Sarah Anne Howland, b. Mar 24, 1827 in Neversink, d. Aug 21, 1912 in Richburg, Allehany, NY, m. Nov 7, 1850 in Rutland, Tioga, PA, Jacob H. Allen, b. Mar 1826 in New York State, d. Jan 23, 1903 in Gaines, Tioga, PA.
566. Cornelius Howland (twin), b. Jan 8, 1829 in Rutland, d. after 1879, m. in 1852, Jerusha Bristol, d/o John and Lydia Bristol, b. Oct 15, 1817, d. 1889. They are buried in the Rutland Cemetery.
567. Cynthia Howland (twin), b. Jan 8, 1829 in Rutland, d. after 1850.
568. Jourdan Howland, b. Oct 26 1830 in Rutland, d. May 14, 1833 in Rutland.
569. Belinda Howland, b. Aug 28, 1832 in Rutland, d. Mar 2, 1918 in Marshlands, Tioga, PA, m. William R. Rumsey, s/o Alanson and Nancy Ruth (Moore) Rumsey, b. Apr 2, 1839 in Sullivan, Tioga, PA, d. Feb 22, 1909 in Elk, Tioga, PA.
570. Elizabeth Howland, b. Sep 10 1834 in Rutland, d. Jan 28, 1865, m. William Allen, b. Jun 2, 1827, d. 1886. They are buried in the VanNess Cemetery in Rutland.

7-372. **NANCY ZOBEDIA "BEDE" PERKINS**, d/o Sprague Perkins #224, b. Sep 11, 1809 in Madison Co., NY, d. Nov 26, 1897 in Stafford, Genesee, NY. She m. Feb 22, 1893 in Stafford, ORIN CLEMENS DeWOLF, s/o John and Lucy (Jackson) DeWolf, b. Apr 6, 1804 in East Bloomfield, NY, d. Feb 22, 1893 in Stafford. He was a blacksmith, farmer and Justice of the Peace and they are buried in the Fargo Road Cemetery in Stafford.

Children, b. in Stafford:

571. Orin John DeWolf, b. Mar 14, 1830, d. Feb 16, 1899 in Stafford, m. ca. 1855 in Stafford, Betsey Adams, b. 1831, d. 1906.
572. Lydia Ann DeWolf, b. Mar 31, 1832, d. Feb 11, 1907 in Perrington, MI, m. Nov 14, 1852 in Elba, Genesee, MI, Charles Kellogg, b. 1825, d. 1896.
573. Levant DeWolf, b. Feb 8, 1834, d. Sep 19, 1873, m. Phoebe Dunn. He was a Civil War Veteran.
574. Mary Collins "Mae" DeWolf, b. Apr 6, 1835, d. Feb 17, 1917 in Middleton, MI, m. Feb 1, 1860, Albert Tuttle, b. 1834, d. 1920.
+ 575. John Henry DeWolf, b. Jul 2, 1837, d. Nov 25, 1928.
576. Sprague Perkins DeWolf, b. Aug 1, 1838, d. Jun 13, 1908 in Quincy, Branch, MI, m. Aug 10, 1865, Martha Jane Frink. He was a Civil War Veteran.
577. Betsey DeWolf, b. Oct 16, 1839, d. Aug 29, 1864 in Stafford, m. Alonzo Nichols.
578. Emily DeWolf, b. Nov 23, 1841, d. Mar 8, 1917 in Byron, Genesee, NY, m. Dwight Mann. She is buried in the Swamp Road Cemetery.
579. Albert DeWolf, b. Nov 22, 1843, d. Jul 28, 1931 in Enid, Garfield, OK, m. Nov 28, 1872, Hilinda Robertson. No Children. He was a Civil War Veteran.
580. Sanford DeWolf, b. Mar 1, 1845, d. Feb 14, 1846.
581. Sanford E. DeWolf, b. Sep 3, 1846, d. May 31, 1924 in Stafford, m. Nellie Smith.
582. Helen Inez DeWolf, b. Jul 28, 1848, d. Aug 10, 1932, m. Mar 24, 18__, Henry Sprague.
583. Henry Clay DeWolf, b. Aug 23, 1850, d. Dec 19, 1935 in Byron, m. Nettie Scoins.
584. Nancy Ann DeWolf, b. Mar 31, 1856, d. Aug 16, 1913, m. Asahel Ball.

7-380. **ALBERT ALVIN PORTER**, s/o Mary Tinkham #227, b. Aug 14, 1852 in Warren Co., IL, d. there Jul 23, 1924. He m. Oct 31, 1878 in Warren Co., FLORENCE MABEL ALLINGHAM, d/o Horatio Cleland and Sarah Jane (Whitman) Allingham, b. Jun 28, 1853 in Cameron, IL, d. Nov 5, 1938 in Warren Co.. He was a farmer and she was a school teacher. They are buried in the Gerlaw Cemetery in Warren Co.

Children, b. in Warren Co.:

+ 585. Ross Willard Porter, b. Sep 11, 1879, d. Nov 6, 1955.
586. Fred Harold Porter, b. Jul 19, 1881, d. Jun 1, 1958 in Peoria, IL, m. Jan 3, 1920 in Monmouth, Warren, IL, Gertrude Ralston.
587. Arch Joshua Porter, b. Sep 23, 1883, d. Nov 10, 1941 in Oneida, IL, m. Sep 6, 1911 in Alexis, Warren, IL, Magdalena Walter.
588. George Allingham Porter, b. Aug 26, 1885, d. 1965 in Alexis, m. Feb 20, 1913 in Alexis, Belle Mann, b. 1893, d. 1954.
589. Charles Albert Porter, b. Jan 15, 1888, d. Aug 29, 1960 in Quincy, IL, m1 May 7, 1913 in Warren Co., IL, Sally Marie Brunner and m2 Nellie Olson.
590. Ralph L. Porter, b. Sep 22, 1891, d. 1968 in Warren Co., IL, m1 Mar 4, 1914, Dora Sybel McKelvey and m2 Susan McBride.
592. Harry Hubert Porter, b. Dec 1893, d. May 2, 1974 in Ft.

Worth, TX, m1 Apr 20, 1927 in Tarrent Co., IL, Margaret Weaver and m2 Augusta Moncrief nee Lewis.

592. Horatio Allingham Porter, b. Apr 16, 1897, d. Jan 1966, m. Oct 10, 1928 in Monmouth, Margaret Jewell Quimby.

7-381. JULIUS HULBURD, s/o Lucy Tilden #238. He m. ALMYRA PARKHURST.

Children:

593. Ellen Almyra Hulburd.
+ 594. Lois Hulburd.
595. Julius Hulburd.
596. Clarence C. Hulburd.

7-387. HIRAM HULBURD, s/o Lucy Tilden #238, b. Jan 14, 1818 in Stockholm, St. Laurence, NY, d. Jul 7, 1857 in Chicago, IL. He m. Sep 21, 1846 in Hopkinton, NY, AMELIA H. CULVER, d/o Zoroaster and Sarah (Hayward) Culver, b. May 10, 1825 in Hopkinton, d. Oct 21, 1901 in Chicago.

Children:

597. Clarence C. Hulburd.
+ 598. Charles Henry Hulburd, b. May 28, 1850, d. Jan 14, 1924.
599. Hiram DeForest Hulburd.
600. Charles S. Hulburd.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-398. LAVINA HASKINS, d/o Henry Haskins #247, b. Apr 18, 1797, d. Sep 21, 1828. She m. Capt. JAMES SHAW, s/o James and Anna (Haskins) Shaw, b. ca. 1797, d. Nov 25, 1842. After her death, he m2 her sister, Mary.

Children:

601. Lavinia Shaw, m1 John Tracy and m2 Lewis Howis/Homes.
602. Emeline Shaw, b. Nov 21, 1817, d. Jun 1, 1864 in Ohio, m. Jan 19, 1840, Alfred Bartlett Gunn, s/o Willard and Elizabeth (Grant) Gunn, b. Jan 21, 1817 in Montague, MA, b. Mar 11, 1881 in Fulton Co., OH.

8-399. COLISTER HASKINS, s/o Henry Haskins #247, b. Aug 25, 1799 in N. Prescott, MA, d. May 7, 1872 in Portage, OH. He m. Jun 16, 1818 in Waterville, OH, FANNY GUNN, d/o Martin and Sarah (Winslow) Gunn, (whose older sister Wealthy, had married Colister's father, Henry Haskins), d. Aug 30, 1877 in Portage. He came to Waterville, OH in Apr 1818 and lived for some years on Granger's Island in the Maumee River opposite Waterville. He moved to the east bank of the Portage River near the site of General Hull's old stockade and through his efforts, a Post Office was established in 1829. He laid out the village of Portage, OH in 1836 and was an honored citizen of that place for the remainder of his life. He is buried in the Portage Cemetery in Portage.

Children:

603. Amariah Haskins, b. Aug 22, 1819, d. young.
604. Nelson Haskins, b. May 7, 1821, d. young.
605. Fideliah Haskins, b. Oct 1822, d. Feb 18, 1872. Unmarried.
+ 606. Wealthy J. Haskins, b. May 26, 1824, d. 1908.
607. Sarah Haskins, b. Sep 4, 1826, m. Joseph Clark.
+ 608. Henry Frank Haskins, b. Sep 23, 1829, d. Feb 22, 1902.
+ 609. Cyntha Haskins, b. Feb 6, 1831, d. 1914.
610. Charles Haskins, b. Dec 22, 1832, d. May 25, 1851.
+ 611. Chrissa Haskins, b. Dec 26, 1834, d. 1916.
+ 612. Eunice Haskins, b. Sep 14, 1837.

8-401. ELIZABETH (RUTH?) HASKINS, d/o Henry Haskins #247, b. Feb 15, 1803 in Portage, Wood, OH, d. there Jul 15, 1846. She m. Feb 21, 1824 in Hampshire Co., MA, WILLIAM PRESCOTT, s/o Elisha and Polly (Palmer) Prescott, b. Jan 5, 1801 in Vershire, Orange,

VT, d. 1824. She is buried in the Sargent Cemetery in Wood, OH.
Children:
+ 613. Elisha Prescott, b. Apr 14, 1826, d. Apr 24, 1864.
+ 614. Sarah L. Prescott, b. Nov 18, 1831, d. Nov 10, 1854.
+ 615. John L. Prescott, b. Dec 11, 1833.
+ 616. Wealthy Prescott, b. Oct 27, 1839, d. Jan 10, 1911.

8-402. WHITCOMB HASKINS, s/o Henry Haskins #247, b. Jun 17, 1805 in New Salem, MA, d. Apr 1, 1884 in Waterville, OH. He m. Dec 1, 1830, MARY PRAY, d/o John and Lucy (Dunham) Pray, b. Jul 26, 1814 in Peterboro, NY, d. Jan 14, 1870 in Waterville. He m2 Mar 13, 1872, LUCINA PRAY nee CROSS, d/o Salmon and Mariah (Wilcox) Cross, b. Jul 26, 1814, d. Apr 14, 1892. She was the widow of John Lansing Pray Sr., who was a brother of Whitcomb's first wife, Mary. He was a farmer and owned land across the Maumee River in Wood Co., OH. When the railroad went through an agreement was made and the mail clerks on the trains would throw off the mail at the crossing of the old Bowling Green-Waterville Road intersection. When they began marking the mail bags "Haskins' Station", it originated the name of the village of Haskins, OH.
Children, b. in Waterville:
617. son, b. Aug 15, 1834, d. Sep 15, 1834.
618. Sarah Haskins, b. Aug 15, 1834. She was adopted, m. ____ Herrick.
+ 619. John Henry Haskins, b. May 13, 1837, d. Nov 6, 1903.
620. Welcome P. Haskins, b. Dec 20, 1839, d. Sep 30, 1848.
621. Harriet Lovinia Haskins, b. Jan 10, 1843, d. Feb 1, 1865.
+ 622. Liberty Whitcomb Haskins, b. Apr 6, 1845, d. Jun 3, 1929.
623. Mary Emeline, Haskins, b. Dec 9, 1850, d. Jul 7, 1852.
+ 624. Lucy Caroline Haskins, b. Jan 11, 1854, d. Jan 31, 1884.
625. son, b. May 8, 1857, d. May 24, 1857.

8-403. MARY HASKINS, d/o Henry Haskins #247, b. Apr 3, 1807, d. Dec 27, 1891. She m. Capt. JAMES SHAW, husband of deceased sister Lavinia.
Children:
626. Nelson Almond Shaw, b. Jun 27, 1832.
627. Elmira Philomelia Shaw, b. Apr 6, 1834.
628. Eliza Cleora Shaw, b. Oct 12, 1835.
629. Whitcomb Fernando Shaw, b. Jun 30, 1938.
630. Luthera Flavilla Shaw, b. Arp 26, 1840.
631. Oscar Haskins Shaw (twin), b. Mar 14, 1844.
632. Osmer Henry Shaw (twin), b. Mar 14, 1844.
633. Isabel Shaw.

8-408. THANKFUL HASKINS, d/o Henry Haskins #247, b. Jun 29, 1818, d. Jan 14, 1897. She m. Jan 1, 1840 in Prescott, MA, Sqt. JAMES MACOMBER, s/o Ebenezer and Sally (Jewell) Macomber, b. Dec 4, 1815 in New Salem, MA. He was a plasterer and brick layer and they lived in New Salem and later in 1874 in Northampton, MA.
Children:
+ 634. Flora L. Macomber, b. Oct 3, 1840.
635. Albert M. Macomber, b. Dec 4, 1842 in Prescott.
636. Charles B. Macomber, b. Jun 13, 1849 in Northampton.
637. Frederick A. Macomber, b. Mar 16, 1852 in Northampton.

8-409. NAOMI HASKINS, d/o Henry Haskins #247, b. Jul 19, 1820, d. Jan 17, 1845 in Prescott, MA. She m. May 22, 1839 in Prescott, HORACE HUNT, b. Feb 1801 in New Salem, d. ca. 1879. He was the first postmaster in Prescott, a Justice of the Peace, merchant and commissioner of Franklin Co. from 1863 to 1869.
Children, b. in Prescott:
638. Nelson Haskins Hunt, b. May 12, 1840, m. Jul 10, 1867, S. Jennie Kemp, b. Oct 1842, d. Feb 19, 1899. She was

adopted. No known children.
639. Lorane Sophia Hunt, b. May 27, 1842.
640. Horace Farnum Hunt (twin), b. Jan 16, 1845, d. May 8, 1863. He is buried in the N. Prescott Cemetery.
641. Naomi Haskins Hunt (twin), b. Jan 16, 1845, d. Jul 1961. She is buried in the N. Prescott Cemetery.

8-412. **HENRY WILLARD HASKINS**, s/o Henry Haskins #247, b. Jan 21, 1827, d. Dec 10, 1905. He m. Sep 24, 1846 in New Salem, MA, SUSAN PUTNAM WHEELER, d/o Archibald and Lois (Powers) Wheeler, b. Nov 26, 1827 in New Salem, d. Nov 16, 1905 in Orange, MA.
Children:
+ 642. Ella Naomi Haskins, b. Oct 24, 1851, d. Jul 3, 1920.
+ 643. Sarah Eliza Haskins, b. Oct 25, 1852, d. May 5, 1935.
+ 644. Solomon Foote Haskins, b. Sep 8, 1858, d. Oct 4, 1928.

8-417. **HOPESTILL KING**, d/o Nahum Amos King #253, b. Feb 7, 1815 in Madison Co., OH, d. Nov 16, 1892 in Kings Valley, Benton, OR. She m. Oct 7, 1839 in Franklin Co., OH, LUCIUS CAROLUS NORTON, s/o Solomon and Cynthia (Knapp) Norton, b. Dec 26, 1818 in Madison, d. May 6, 1859 in Kings Valley.
Children:
645. Isaac Norton, b. Feb 22, 1842 in Missouri, m. Olive Harrison.
646. Wylie Norton, b. Mar 27, 1844 in Carroll Co., MO.
+ 647. Ashnah Norton, b. Feb 8, 1847, d. Apr 14, 1933.
648. Cynthia Norton (triplet), b. May 9, 1850 in Kings Valley, Benton, OR, d. May 14, 1850.
649. Nahum Norton (triplet), b. May 9, 1850 in Kings Valley.
650. Sarepta Norton (triplet), b May 9, 1850 in Kings Valley.
651. Melinda Norton, b. Aug 8, 1852 in Kings Valley.

8-435. **SAMUEL HUBBARD**, s/o Lavina Chase #277, b. Aug 1828 in Maryland, NY, d. in Schenevus, NY. He m. in 1852, HANNAH ____, b. Jul 1828 d. in Schenevus. She had 4 children, one of whom was:
Child:
652. Clara Hubbard, b. Sep 1855 in Schenevus.

8-439. **CLARISSA CRIPPEN**, d/o Ann Elizabeth Chase #278, b. 1829 in Worcester, NY, d. in Schenevus, NY. She m. NELSON LANE, b. 1831.
Child:
653. Anna Lane, b. 1865 in Worcester.

8-441. **PAUL CRIPPEN**, s/o Ann Elizabeth Chase #278, b. 1834 in Worcester, NY. He m. MARY G. ____, b. 1844.
Children, b. in Maryland, NY:
654. Egbert H. Crippen, b. 1860.
655. Paul G. Crippin, b. 1872.
656. Charles T. Crippen, b. 1876.

8-442. **CHARLES H. CRIPPEN**, s/o Ann Elizabeth Chase #278, b. 1836 in Worcester, NY, d. in Worcester. He m. MARIA ____, b. 1837.
Children, b. in Worcester:
657. Rosette Crippen, b. 1865.
658. Mary Crippen, b. 1867.
659. Emma Crippen, b. 1869.

8-444. **MENZO TYLER**, s/o Samantha Chase #279, b. Oct 2, 1835 in Westford, NY, d. 1914. He m. MARION R. ROSEBOOM, b. 1846, d. in 1920. They are buried in Westford.
Children:
+ 660. Fred Grant Tyler, b. Jan 12, 1880, d. 1964.
+ 661. Homer Tyler, b. Aug 6, 1884, d. 1929.
+ 662. John K. Tyler, b. Aug 4, 1887.

8-454. WALTER D. CHASE, s/o Horace Chase #280, b. Apr 1853 in Westford, NY, d. 1911. He m. in 1878, LAURA HUBBARD, b. Dec 1855 in Westford, d. Apr 16, 1906 in Elk Creek, NY.
Children:
663. Agnes Chase, m. Charles Milk.
+ 664. Stanley D. Chase, b. Apr 1879, d. May 31, 1950.
665. Leon Paul Chase, b. Mar 1889, d. 1900.

8-455. HENRY OSCAR CHASE, s/o Horace Chase #280, b. Dec 6, 1854 in Westford, NY, d. MAr 7, 1927 in Milford, NY. He m. in 1878, FLORA ESTELLE PERRY, b. Mar 30, 1856 in Elk Creek, NY, d. Feb 1, 1929 in Elk Creek.
Children:
666. Anna Chase.
667. Fred M. Chase, b. Jan 14, 1886, d. Dec 19, 1900.

8-456. WILLIAM GEORGE CHASE, s/o Horace Chase #280, b. Dec 1856 in Westford, NY, d. Jan 26, 1934 in Schenevus, NY. He m. in 1882, ESTHER WEBSTER, b. Jul 1861, d. 1928 in Schenevus. They are buried in Schenevus.
Children, b. in Elk Creek, NY:
+ 668. Grover T. Chase, b. May 6, 1886, d. Feb 29, 1931.
+ 669. Leta Mae Chase, b. Jan 15, 1890, d. Oct 27, 1922.
670. Horace Webster Chase, b. Jul 1892.

8-460. WILLIAM A. HANSON, s/o Lucretia Flint #287, b. 1832 in Cherry Valley, NY, d. in South Valley, NY. He m. JULIA ____, b. 1848, d. in South Valley. Her parents were from England.
Children:
671. Caroline Hanson, b. Apr 1870 in Cherry Valley.
672. May Hanson, b. 1873 in South Valley.
673. Nellie Hanson, b. 1876 in South Valley.

8-469. CHARLOTTE CHASE, d/o Nathan L. Chase #290, b. Jan 23, 1856, d. Jan 9, 1909 in Milford, NY. She m. CHARLES COLBURN, b. Jan 1852. They are buried in Milford.
Children:
674. Gracie Colburn, b. 1874, d. 1875.
675. Jay Lee Colburn, b. Nov 15, 1876, d. Jul 30, 1918, m. Nov 16, 1897, Alta Seeger.
+ 676. Lena Colburn, b. Sep 23, 1878, d. Jun 10, 1962.
677. Blanche Colburn, b. 1884, d. 1942, m. Allen Barr.
678. Le Grande Colburn, b. 1886, d. 1963, m. Mildred Smith.
679. Ida Mae Colburn, b. 1888, d. 1945, m. Harley Beames.

8-470. FRANK JOHN CHASE, s/o Nathan L. Chase #290, b. Dec 18, 1860 in Laurens, NY, d. Feb 20, 1933 in Goldfield, NV. He m. ALICE McLAURY, b. 1854, d. Jun 1926 in Cincinnati, OH.
Child:
680. John Harold Chase, b. Sep 1895 in Milford, NY.

8-471. WILLIAM N. CHASE, s/o Nathan L. Chase #290, b. Mar 2, 1863 in Laurens, NY, d. Jul 30, 1918 in Portlandville, NY. He m. Dec 26, 1899, FLORENCE JANETTA EVANS, b. 1874, d. in Portlandville.
Children:
681. Lyle Chase, b. 1903.
682. Magie Chase, b. 1909.

8-474. EVA BLISS, d/o Celestia A. Chase #292, b. Dec 16, 1856 in Hartwick, NY, d. 1889 in Richfield Springs, NY. She m. in 1881 in Middlefield, NY, LOREN MURPHY, b. Apr 29, 1858 in Middlefield, d. Dec 15, 1931 in Utica, NY.
Children:
+ 683. Lena Murphy, b. Sep 22, 1884.
+ 684. Norman Kent Murphy, b. Mar 30, 1887, d. Sep 16, 1941.

8-475. **GEORGE W. BLISS**, s/o Celestia A. Chase #292, b. Dec 6, 1858 in Hartwidk, NY, d. Sep 8, 1926 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. AMANDA K. MURPHY, b. May 7, 1863 in Middletown, NY, d. May 20, 1904 in Utica, NY.
Children:
+ 685. Oscar M. Bliss, b. May 1888.
686. Janella Bliss, b. Dec 1889 in Oneonta, NY, d. 1957 in Binghamton, NY, m. in 1908, Frank Bradley.
+ 687. Madge Bliss, b. Jan 14, 1894, d. Jun 7, 1957.

8-476. **JEANETTE H. BLISS**, d/o Celestia A. Chase #292, b. Aug 26, 1861 in Hartwick, NY, d. Feb 1929 in Syracuse, NY. She m. ARTHUR COLEMAN, b. 1829, d. Feb 4, 1897 in Syracuse.
Children:
+ 688. Grace Coleman.
+ 689. Lester Coleman.
+ 690. Floyd Coleman.
+ 691. Blanche Coleman.

8-477. **FRED M. BLISS**, s/o Celestia A. Chase #292, b. May 28, 1864 in Hartwick, NY, d. 1931 in Oneonta, NY. He m. in 1889, MARY BLENC, b. Sep 1869, d. 1935.
Children:
692. William Bliss.
693. Walter A. Bliss, b. Jul 1894 in Oneonta, d. in Oneonta.

8-478. **FRANK N. BLISS**, s/o Celestia A. Chase #292, b. Jul 16, 1866 in Hartwick, NY, d. Mar 16, 1937 in Middlefield, NY. He m. Sep 25, 1889, DEFRANKIE "Frankie" ELLIOTT, b. May 6, 1869 in Morris, Otswego, NY, d. Jul 12, 1943 in Cooperstown, NY.
Children, b. in Middlefield:
+ 694. Claude Elliott Bliss, b. Feb 17, 1892, d. Nov 14, 1962.
695. Mildred Bliss, b. & d. 1893.
696. Frank Clifford Bliss, b. Jan 4, 1894, d. Jan 9, 1919 in France, killed in WW I.
+ 697. Lillian Mae Bliss, b. Sep 6, 1897, d. 1988.
+ 698. Dorothy Genevieve Bliss, b. May 22, 1901, d. Apr 15, 1978.

8-479. **EVA MARY BLISS**, d/o Celestia A. Chase #292, b. Dec 6, 1868 in Hartwick, NY, d. Dec 3, 1946 in Illion, NY. She m1 JOHN WILLIAM PIERCE, b. Dec 28, 1865 in Fly Creek, NY, d. Mar 30, 1902. She m2 WILLIAM PRENTICE, b. Nov 2, 1866, d. Jan 9, 1959.
Children:
699. Benjamin Pierce, m. Ruth Terry.
+ 700. William John Pierce, b. Dec 23, 1891, d. Nov 20, 1955.
701. Bessie Pierce, b. Nov 19, 1895, d. May 16, 1941.
+ 702. Floyd Prentice, b. Sep 11, 1905.
+ 703. Glenn Prentice, b. Dec 28, 1907.
+ 704. Raymond Prentice, b. Feb 13, 1911.

8-480. **WILLIAM BLISS**, twin s/o Celestia A. Chase #292, b. Nov 7, 1875 in Otego, NY, d. Nov 5, 1900 in Index, NY. He m. in 1897, ALICE ____, b. Aug 1874.
Child:
+ 705. Howard Bliss, b. Aug 1898.

8-481. **WILBURN BLISS**, twin s/o Celestia A. Chase #292, Nov 7, 1875 in Otego, NY, d. Nov 26, 1968 in Toddsville, NY. He m. EDITH L. BURRITT, b. Sep 1875, d. in 1959 in Cooperstown, NY.
Children:
706. Hazel Bliss.
+ 707. Mildred Bliss, b. Aug 25, 1901, d. Dec 2, 1983.
+ 708. William Bliss, b. Feb 11, 1905, d. Nov 26, 1975.

8-489. CHARLES CHASE, s/o Barzilla Chase #298, b. 1860 in Maryland, NY. He m. in 1886, METELLE PAGE, b. Apr 1864. He was a cigar maker.
Children, b. in Maryland:
709. daughter, b. Aug 1889.
710. Leone Chase, b. Dec 1892.

8-497. GEORGE WILLIAM CHASE, s/o William Bigelow Chase #307, b. Feb 8, 1844, d. in Milford, NY. He m1 IDA PATRICK and m2 MARY E. ____, b. Sep 1854, d. in Milford, NY.
Child:
+ 711. Ida Chase, b. 1877.

8-498. AMANDA MARGARET CHASE, d/o William Bigelow Chase #307, b. Nov 30, 1846 in Westford, NY, d. Jun 27, 1878 in Westville, NY. She m. Jul 4, 1866, ALFRED E. FERRIS, b. May 19, 1838, d. Jan 3, 1927 in Fly Creek, NY.
Children, b. in Middleville, NY:
+ 712. Charles A. Ferris, b. Aug 9, 1867, d. Oct 30, 1943.
713. Edmund Ferris, b. Apr 13, 1869, d. young.
+ 714. Belle Ferris, b. Oct 11, 1870, d. May 19, 1937.
715. Elmer Ferris, b. Sep 11, 1876.

8-499. ELIZABETH GETTY CHASE, d/o William Bieglow Chase #307, b. Jul 16, 1850 in Westford, NY, d. Mar 14, 1953 in Fly Creek, NY. She m. Oct 29, 1873, JAMES DAVID POTTS, b. Jun 29, 1845, d. Aug 31, 1927 in Fly Creek.
Child:
+ 716. John Emmett Potts, b. Mar 5, 1881, d. Feb 289, 1948.

8-505. BURDELL "Delly" CHASE, s/o Warren Chase #308, b. Aug 1865 in Westford, NY, d. in Milford, NY. He m. in 1893, EMMA ____, b. Mar 1870. He was a telegraph operator.
Children:
717. Gladys Chase, b. May 1894 in Milford.

8-537. WILLARD H. CHASE, s/o Henry Chase #337, b. Sep 3, 1850 in Cooperstown, NY, d. Sep 7, 1931 in Schenectady, NY. He m. MARGARET MILLER, b. Jul 12, 1855, d. Oct 9, 1923 in Cooperstown.
Children, b. in Middlefield, NY:
+ 718. Katherine Chase, b. Jun 28, 1879, d. 1960.
719. Emma Jane Chase, b. Jul 29, 1884.
+ 720. Laura C. Chase, b. Aug 27, 1887, d. Mar 6, 1965.
+ 721. Florence Chase, b. Aug 4, 1892.
+ 722. Louise F. Chase, b. Nov 5, 1894, d. Dec 4, 1972.

8-538. JULIAN CHASE, s/o Samuel G. Chase #338, b. Jul 1851 in Schenevus, NY, d. there Nov 16, 1931. He m. in 1876, ROSE A. BENNETT, b. Aug 1853, d. 1947.
Children, b. in Maryland, NY:
723. Lillian C. Chase, b. Dec 1877.
724. John W. Chase, b. Oct 1880.
725. A. May Chase, b. Jan 1882.

8-547. ALIDA TIPPLE, d/o Polly Chase #345, b. Jun 28, 1854, d. Jun 29, 1955 in Westville, NY. She m. Sep 17, 1878 in Chaseville, NY, EDWARD PRATT SAXTON, b. Feb 5, 1854 in Galway, NY, d. Jul 5, 1919 in Westville.
Children:
726. Raymond Merrill Saxton, b. Oct 22, 1879, d. Sep 1, 1884.
727. Carl Edward Saxton, b. Feb 19, 1881, d. Dec 5, 1883.
728. Pierre William Saxton, b. Dec 1, 1884, m. Oct 15, 1915, in Cazenovia, NY, Ethel C. Kenyon, b. Apr 4, 1890, d. Feb 19, 1972.
729. Lulu Josephine Saxton, b. Aug 4, 1886.

8-552. **LESTER HIRAM CHASE**, s/o Miles Chase #346, b. Aug 16, 1866 in Maryland, NY, d. 1943 in Schenevus, NY. He m. Mar 31, 1897, CARRIE SPERRY.
Children:
730. Alvin H. Chase, b. Apr 1898.
+ 731. Alba Chase, b. Apr 20, 1899, d. Aug 4, 1974.
732. Foster L. Chase, b. May 1900, d. 1938.
733. Loren Chase, b. Aug 1902.
734. Anne M. Chase, b. 1903.

8-553. **RICHARD CRANDALL CHASE**, s/o Miles Chase #346, b. Oct 10, 1876 in Maryland, NY, d. Nov 25, 1933 in Schenevus, NY. He m. Dec 22, 1904, FANNIE L. BALDWIN, b. Sep 9, 1872 in Westford, NY, d. Jan 28, 1969 in Tampa, FL.
Children:
735. Leland Chase, b. & d. 1901.
736. Pauline Chase, b. 1905, d. 1940.

8-560. **ALFRED DEAN**, s/o Hezekiah King Dean #354, b. May 2, 1849 in Arcade, NY, d. Sep 27, 1933 in Peabody, KS.
Child:
+ 737. Mabel Almira Dean, b. Feb 29, 1884, d. Dec 21, 1952.

8-563. **PHEBE ANN HOWLAND**, d/o Seth Elmer Howland #355, b. Oct 4, 1823 in Neversink, Sullivan, NY, d. Sep 20, 1850 in Liberty, Tioga, PA. She m. Mar 15, 1848, JOHN BAIRD McCRACKEN, s/o Thomas and Rachel (Baird) McCracken, b. Sep 14, 1817 in Knowlton, Sussex, NJ, d. Dec 27, 1891 in Liberty. After her death, he m2 Sarah Jane Weist and had 8 children.
Children, b. in Liberty:
+ 738. Susannah Barbara McCracken, b. Jan 21, 1849, d. Dec 20, 1924.
+ 739. William Jourdan McCracken, b. Apr 25, 1850, d. Jul 3, 1924.

8-575. **JOHN HENRY DeWOLF**, s/o Nancy Zobedia Perkins #372, b. Jul 2, 1837 in Stafford, Genesee, NY, d. Nov 25, 1928 in Buffalo, NY. He m. Apr 4, 1867 in Batavia, Genesee, NY, MARYETT CODDINGTON, b. Dec 31, 1843 in Batavia, d. Aug 6, 1920 in Buffalo. He was an engineer with the New York Central Railroad driving a wood-burning engine between Batavia and Rochester in 1876/7. His engines hauled flat cars carrying wood for deposit in the woodsheds along the right of way between Batavia and Rochester. The "fast" trains of those days had to stop in each one of the sheds to refuel. He was the engineer who test drove the famous #999 engine, forerunner of the Empire State which made the run between New York and Buffalo in the early 1890's. They are buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo.
Children:
740. Nellie DeWolf, b. Jan 3, 1869 in Batavia, d. Apr 20, 1871 in Buffalo.
741. Harry Albert DeWolf, b. Apr 2, 1872 in Buffalo, d. in Cheektowaga, Erie, NY, m. Clara Tobey.
+ 742. Carrie Jones DeWolf, b. Sep 30, 1878, d. Nov 5, 1971.

8-585. **ROSS WILLARD PORTER**, s/o Albert Alvin Porter #380, b. Sep 11, 1879 in Garlaw, Warren, IL, d. Nov 6, 1955 in Lawton, Comanche, OK. He m. Jun 20, 1905 in Kirksville, MO, LULA HOPEWELL, d/o John and Matilda Catherine (Gooch) Hopewell, b. Jan 10, 1878 in Shelbina, Shelby, MO, d. Jul 30, 1967 in Lawton. He was a dry goods salesman and she was a school teacher. They are buried in the Highland Cemetery in Lawton.
Children:
743. Ross Hopewell Porter, b. Aug 5, 1906 in Kirksville, d. Feb 1973 in Temple, TX, m. Jun 15, 1933 in Lawton, OK, Sara Virginia Ross.

+ 744. Donald Albert Porter, b. May 12, 1908.

8-594. LOIS HULBURD, d/o Julius Hulburd #381. She m. GEORGE NEWTON CULVER.
Child:
744a Frank Hulburd Culver.

8-598. CHARLES HENRY HULBURD, s/o Hiram Hulburd #387, b. May 28, 1850 in Stockholm, NY, d. Jan 14, 1924 in Chicago, IL. He m. Feb 3, 1880, ANNA RICHMOND BELKNAP, d/o Augustus Leander and Mary Alice (Bull) Belknap, b. Dec 8, 1859 in Galesburg, IL, d. Feb 14, 1906 in Chicago. They are buried in Chicago.
Children:
+ 745. Ethel Hulburd, b. Oct 3, 1881, d. Sep 2, 1921.
+ 746. DeForest Hulburd, b. Dec 22, 1886, d. May 30, 1981.

NINTH GENERATION

9-606. WEALTHY J. HASKINS, d/o Collister Haskins #399, b. May 26, 1824, d. 1908 in Portage, OH. She m. ca. 1844, JOHN DeWITT of Portage, OH, d. in Kansas. They moved to Kansas and after his death, she returned to Portage.
Children:
747. William DeWitt, lived in N. Baltimore, OH.
748. Fremont DeWitt, lived in N. Baltimore.
749. Charles DeWitt, lived in Alaska and d. in Chicago on a trip home.
750. Venetia DeWitt, m. John Roller and lived in San Francisco, CA.
+ 751. Lettie DeWitt.
+ 752. Viola DeWitt.
753. Marion DeWitt, lived in Toledo, OH.
754. Albert DeWitt, lived perhaps in Kansas.
+ 755. Jessie DeWitt, b. 1863, d. 1893.

9-608. HENRY FRANK HASKINS, s/o Collister Haskins #399, b. Sep 23, 1829, d. Feb 22, 1902. He m1 Sep 24/5, 1849, HANNAH FEARNSIDE, d/oThomas and Ellen (Robinson) Fearnside, b. Jun 1, 1829, d. May 12, 1858 in Kendalville, IN. He m2 ESTHER M. HUTCHINSON, b. 1843, d. Nov 12, 1914.
Children, by Hannah:
+ 756. George C. Haskins, b. Jul 29, 1850, d. Jan 27, 1939.
757. Worthington Haskins, b. Mar 7, 1853, d. Aug 11, 1854. He is buried in Portage, OH.
+ 758. Frank Haskins, b. Feb 19, 1835, d. Apr 29, 1937.
Child, by Esther:
759. Nan P. Haskins, b. 1891, d. 1896.

9-609. CYNTHA HASKINS, d/o Collister Haskins #399, b. Feb 6, 1831, d. 1914. She m. Nov 17, 1851, Capt. WORLINGTON KNAGGS, s/o John and Malinda (Gunn) Knaggs, b. 1831 in W. Toledo, OH, d. 1918 in Portage, OH. He served in the Civil War. She was the first white child born in what is now Liberty, Wood, OH.
Children:
+ 760. Albert Wellington Knaggs, b. 1862, d. 1928.
761. Charlotte Knaggs, m. Gage Carlin and lived in Maumee, OH. No children.
+ 762. Iva Knaggs, b. 1866, d. 1946.
763. Forrest Knaggs, b. 1868, d. 1946. He is buried in Portage, OH. He never married.
764. Mortimer Knaggs, b. Dec 2, 1870, d. May 1, 1899 in Havana, Cuba. He is buried in the Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

9-611. CHRISSA HASKINS, d/o Collister Haskins #399, b. Dec 26, 1834, d. 1916. She m. ISAAC VAN GORDER, b. 1832, d. 1899. They are buried in the Portage Cemetery in Portage, OH.

Children:
765. Floyd L. Gorder, lived in Sidney, NE.
766. Edson W. Gorder, lived in Greenville, OH.
767. Rolla C. Gorder, lived in Toledo, OH.
+ 768. Lillie C. Gorder, b. ca. 1850.

9-612. **EUNICE HASKINS**, d/o Collister Haskins #399, b. Sep 14, 1837. She m. JESSE LANE ROLLER, b. Oct 28, 1830, d. Apr 17, 1911. He was a Toledo druggist and is buried in the Portage Cemetery in Portage, OH.
Child:
769. Clara Roller, b. Jun 22, 1858, d. Oct 26, 1903. She is buried in the Portage Cemetery in Portage.

9-613. **ELISHA PRESCOTT**, s/o Elizabeth Haskins #401, b. Apr 14, 1826 in Portage, OH, d. Apr 24, 1864 in Baltimore, MD. He m1 Feb 20, 1849, MARY EBERLY and m2 Jul 25, 1861, MARY SKRONZER. Elisha and his brother John, served in the Civil War in Co. A, 100th Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry and participated in the battle against 2100 rebels in Limestown Station, TN, Sep 8, 1863. They were overpowered and imprisoned in Belle Isle. Both brothers health failed as a result of the confinement and after being paroled in 1864, Elisha was hospitalized in Baltimore where he died.
Children, by 1st wife:
770. Lewis Prescott, b. May 27, 1850.
771. Hannah Prescott, b. Feb 4, 1852.
772. Alice Prescott, b. Dec 11, 1853, d. Oct 24, 1854.
Child, by 2nd wife:
773. William Prescott, b. Jun 10, 1862.

9-614. **SARAH L. PRESCOTT**, d/o Elizabeth Haskins #401, b. Nov 18, 1831 in Portage, Wood, OH, d. Nov 10, 1854. She m. Feb 20, 1849, AMBROSE PRAY. She is buried in the Sargent Cemetery in Liberty, Wood, OH.
Child:
774. John Pray, b. Jun 1, 1850.

9-615. **JOHN L. PRESCOTT**, s/o Elizabeth Haskins #401, b. Dec 11, 1833 in Portage, Wood, OH. He m. Aug 30, 1862, MARION MATCHETT. John and his brother Elisha served in the Civil War in Co. A, 100th Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry and participated in the battle against 2100 rebels at Limestown Station, TN, Sep 8, 1863. They were overpowered and imprisoned at Belle Isle. Both brothers health failed as a result of the confinement and after being paroled in 1864, John went with Gen. Sherman's army into Georgia. He was discharged in poor health May 29, 1865.
Children:
775. Charles Prescott, b. Oct 15, 1865.
776. William Prescott, b. Dec 24, 1866.

9-616. **WEALTHY PRESCOTT**, d/o Elizabeth Haskins #401, b. Oct 27, 1839 in Vershire, VT, d. Jan 10, 1911 in Princeton, Latah, ID. She m. Jan 5, 1860 in Lillgrove, Wood, OH, BENJAMIN RUSCO JR., s/o Benjamin and Laura (Doud) Rusco, b. Aug 9, 1832 in Greenwich, Huron, OH, d. May 31, 1914 in Princeton. They are buried in the Mendenhall Cemetery, Princeton, ID.
Children, b. in Liberty, Wood, OH:
777. Flora Rusco, b. Feb 10, 1862, d. Jul 1, 1951 in Moscow, Latah, ID, m. Nov 21, 1907, Ulrich Lienhard. No children.
+ 778. Louella Rusco, b. Dec 26, 1863, d. Feb 1, 1958.
779. Willie Rusco, b. Jul 14, 1865, d. Jul 29, 1865.
+ 780. Delilah Rusco, b. Sep 12, 1866, d. Sep 4, 1902.
+ 781. John Quincy Rusco, b. Sep 9, 1868, d. Jun 18, 1907.
+ 782. Mary Rusco, b. Jan 18, 1871, d. Sep 27, 1930.

783. Samuel Orestes Rusco, b. Dec 16, 1873, d. Feb 6, 1888 in Ellsworth, KS. He is buried in Ellsworth, KS.
784. Clara Alice Rusco, b. Jun 15, 1876, d. Sep 5, 1913. Unmarried.
785. Lewis Earl Rusco, b. Jul 5, 1878, d. Jun 13, 1951 in Kendrick, Latah, ID. He never married.

9-619. **JOHN HENRY HASKINS**, s/o Whitcomb Haskins #402, b. May 13, 1837 in Waterville, OH, d. there Nov 6, 1902. He m. Feb 14, 1861, EUNICE HIGHLAND, d/o Aaron and Caroline (Pearson/Persons) Highland, b. Mar 28, 1840, d. Jan 17, 1934 in Toledo, NY.
Children:
786. John Paris Haskins, b. May 23, 1862, d. Jan 1, 1863.
+ 787. William Liberty Haskins, b. Sep 30, 1863, d. Jul 28, 1919.
788. Mary Caroline Haskins, b. Apr 10, 1866, d. Feb 6, 1962, m1 Joseph Topper and m2 Jacob Steinhilfer.
789. Charles Whitcomb Haskins, b. Feb 19, 1868, d. Aug 13, 1868.
790. Minnie Lucina Haskins, b. Apr 2, 1870, d. Jul 28, 1870.
+ 791. Frank Bigley Haskins, b. Aug 10, 1872, d. Mar 25, 1964.

9-622. **LIBERTY WHITCOMB HASKINS**, s/o Whitcomb Haskins #402, b. Apr 6, 1845, d. Jun 3, 1929. He m1 Oct 6, 1868 in Maumee, OH, HELEN COBB, b. in 1847 in New York State, d. Jun 3, 1886. He m2 Jun 29, 1887, ELIZABETH GREENOUGH, b. Feb 2, 1863 in Wood Co., OH, d. Apr 13, 1951 in New Orleans, LA. They are buried in the Wakeman Cemetery in Waterville, OH. He was a Civil War Veteran serving with Co. K, 67th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
Children, by Helen:
+ 792. Mamie R. Haskins, b. 1870, d. 1898.
+ 793. Charles Haskins, b. May 22, 1873, d. 1954.
+ 794. Melva Haskins, b. 1875, d. 1944.
+ 795. Fred Haskins, b. Oct 16, 1879, d. Oct 6, 1944.
Children, by Elizabeth:
796. Harrison Haskins, b. Jun 19, 1888, d. Aug 189, 1948. Unmarried.
+ 797. Helen Ione Haskins, b. Nov 12, 1893.
+ 798. Kathleen Haskins, b. Oct 3, 1897.
+ 799. Ruth Haskins, b. Mar 22, 1910.

9-624. **LUCY CAROLINE HASKINS**, d/o Whitcomb Haskins #402, b. Jan 11, 1854, d. Jan 31, 1884 in Waterville, OH. She m. Oct 1, 1878, BENJAMIN ALLION. He was a farmer.
Child:
800. Carrie Allion, b. ca. 1882, d. 1896. She is buried in the Wakeman Cemetery in Waterville.

9-634. **FLORA L. MACOMBER**, d/o Thankful Haskins #408, b. Oct 3, 1840. She m. Aug 17, 1863 in Northampton, MA, EDWIN C. PLUMLEY, s/o Charles and Mary (Blakely) Plumley, b. Dec 25, 1837. They lived in Northampton, MA.
Child:
801. Harold Washburn Plumley, b. Apr 9, 1872 in Northampton.

9-642. **ELLA NAOMI HASKINS**, d/o Henry Willard Haskins #412, b. Oct 24, 1851 in New Salem, MA, d. Jul 3, 1920 in Orange, MA. She m. Jul 22, 1860 in Orange, GEORGE LOUIS COBB, b. Aug 5, 1843 in Orange, d. there Jul 2, 1914. They are buried in the Central Cemetery in Orange.
Children:
+ 802. George Henry Cobb, b. Aug 11, 1874.
803. daughter, b. Jun 12, 1877, d. 1877.
804. Ralph Waldo Cobb, b. Sep 1, 1888.
805. Miriam Cobb, d. 1968. She lived in Dover, NY.

9-643. SARAH ELIZA HASKINS, d/o Henry Willard Haskins #412, b. Oct 25, 1852 in Prescott or New Salem, MA, d. May 5, 1935 in Orange, MA. She m. Jul 25, 1871 in Orange, HENRY H. (or K.) ADAMS, b. Nov 22, 1847 in Conway, MA, d. Feb 3, 1915. They are buried in the Central Cemetery in Orange.

Child:

+ 806. Minnie Adams, d. 1961. Adopted.

9-644. SOLOMON FOOTE HASKINS, s/o Henry Willard Haskins #412, b. Sep 8, 1858 in Prescott, MA, d. Oct 4, 1928 in Cotuit, MA. He m. GRACE BAKER, b. ca. 1863, d. Nov 1, 1939 in Cotuit. She was from Yarmouth, MA.

Children:

807. Henry S. Haskins, b. ca. 1883, d. ca. 1961. He lived in Shrewburt and Bridgeport, MA. No children.

808. Florence Haskins, b. Jun 2, 1890.

9-647. ASHNAH NORTON, d/o Hopestill King #417, b. Feb 8, 1847 in Kings Valley, Benton, OR, d. Apr 14, 1933 in Blodgett, Benton, OR. She m. Jun 28, 1864 in Kings Valley, JAMES PLUNKETT, s/o William Robert and Sarah (Kennedy) Plunkett, b. Feb 17, 1836 in Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, d. Jun 12, 1911 in Kings Valley.

Children, b. in Kings Valley, Benton:

809. Lucius Plunkett, b. Jun 26, 1865.

810. Wylie Plumkett, b. Feb 17, 1867.

811. Frank Plunkett, b. May 5, 1868.

812. Barton Plunkett, b. Aug 30, 1871, d. Sep 26, 1875.

813. Edgar Plunkett, b. Jun 19, 1873.

+ 814. Bertha Plunkett, b. Mar 1, 1876, d. Feb 23, 1957.

815. Sarah Plunkett, b. Jul 10, 1878, m. John ____.

816. Garfield Plunkett, b. Apr 17, 1881.

817. Henry Plunkett, b. Jun 25, 1883.

9-660. FRED GRANT TYLER, s/o Menzo Tyler #444, b. Jan 12, 1880 in Westford, NY, d. in 1964. He m1 MARY J. LANSING, b. 1884, d. 1929 and m2 AVIS SNYDER.

Child:

818. Elizabeth Tyler, b. Nov 18, 1918.

9-661. HOMER TYLER, s/o Menzo Tyler #444, b. Aug 6, 1884 in Westford, NY, d. Mar 8, 1910. He m. Jan 10, 1906 in Cooperstown, NY, ELIZA FORT, b. Jul 25, 1888 in Van Hornesville, NY.

Children:

+ 819. Claude H. Tyler, b. Jan 19, 1907, d. Jul 3, 1980.

+ 820. Mabel Tyler, b. Dec 2, 1909.

9-662. JOHN K. TYLER, s/o Menzo Tyler #444, b. Aug 4, 1887 in Westford, NY. He m. ALICE BARNETT.

Child:

821. Wesley Tyler, b. Jan 6, 1929.

9-664. STANLEY D. CHASE, s/o Walter D. Chase #454, b. Apr 1879 in Westford, NY, d. May 31, 1950 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. in 1898, EVA A. McGEE, b. 1878, d. Mar 23, 1951 in Cooperstown.

Children:

822. Sawyer T. Chase, b. 1890.

823. Margaret Chase, b. Sep 1899 in Maryland, NY.

824. John W. Chase, b. 1907.

9-668. GROVER T. CHASE, s/o William George Chase #456, b. May 6, 1886 in Elk Creek, NY, d. Feb 29, 1931 in Oneonta, NY. He m. May 1907, FLORA PERRYR, b. 1883 in Westford, d. Feb 1956 in Hornell, NY.

Children:
+ 825. Paul T. Chase, b. Dec 10, 1907, d. Jul 19, 1970.
826. Edna Mae Chase, b. 1913, m. Everett Goodrich, b. 1908, d. 1971.

9-669. LETA MAE CHASE, d/o William George Chase #456, b. Jan 15, 1890 in Elk Creek, NY, d. Oct 27, 1922 in Schenevus, NY. She m. Oct 29, 1908, BERYL PERRY, b. 1899, d. 1946 in Schenevus. They are buried in Schenevus.
Child:
827. Alberta Perry.

9-676. LENA COLBURN, d/o Charlotte Chase #469, b. Sep 23, 1878, d. Jun 10, 1962. She m. EDWIN RIDER.
Children:
+ 828. Charles Colburn Rider, b. Jun 29, 1921, d. Jun 21, 1983.

9-683. LENA MURPHY, d/o Eva J. Bliss #474, b. Sep 22, 1884. She m. Mar 2, 1904 in Middlefield, NY, FLOYD M. HOUCK.
Children, b. in Toddsville, NY:
+ 829. Catherine Houck, b. 1905.
+ 830. Gerald Houck, b. 1906.

9-684. NORMAN KENT MURPHY, s/o Eva J. Bliss #474, b. Mar 39, 1887 in Richfield Springs, NY, d. Sep 16, 1941 in Binghamton, NY. He m. Dec 1911 in Laurens, NY, THEODORA STRONG, b. Nov 17, 1889 in Laurens, d. Jun 18, 1972.
Children:
831. Norman Theodore Murphy, b. Aug 21, 1912, d. Jan 21, 1913.
832. Norma Virginia Murphy, b. & d. Nov 7, 1916.
833. Gene Eva Murphy, b. Oct 2, 1920, d. Oct 3, 1920.
+ 834. Betty Jane Murphy, b. Oct 18, 1924.

9-685. OSCAR M. BLISS, s/o George W. Bliss #475, b. May 1888, d. in Pittsfield, MA. He m. BELLE ____.
Children:
835. Lyle Bliss.
836. Grace Bliss.

9-687. MADGE BLISS, d/o George W. Bliss #475, b. Jan 14, 1894 in Oneonta, NY, d. Jun 7, 1957 in Oneida, NY. She m. Oct 7, 1914 in Utica, NY, OSCAR PAUL TOUSE, b. Aug 25, 1888 in Clinton, NY, d. Dec 21, 1958 in Vernon Center, NY.
Children, b. in Utica, NY:
837. Elva Touse, b. 1915, d. 1925 in Vernon Center, NY.
+ 838. Stewart Oscar Touse, b. Nov 12, 1916.
+ 839. Norma Touse, b. Oct 19, 1919.
+ 840. Rexford Bliss Touse, b. Nov 10, 1922.
+ 841. Marvyn Touse, b. Mar 3, 1927.

9-688. GRACE COLEMAN, d/o Jeanette H. Bliss #476. She m. GEORGE CONOVER.
Child:
842. Marjorie Conover, b. Feb 28, 1908, d. Mar 21, 1993. She m. Orlo Burch, b. Sep 4, 1911.

9-689. LESTER COLEMAN, s/o Jeanette H. Bliss #476.
Children:
+ 843. Emily Coleman, d. Feb 1977.
+ 844. Marian Coleman, d. 1973.
845. Evelyn Coleman, m. Richard Faulkner. They lived in Syracuse, NY in 1978.
+ 846. Norman Coleman.
847. Harold Coleman lived in Syracuse, NY in 1978.
+ 848. Dorothy Coleman, b. 1917, d. 1978.

9-690. FLOYD COLEMAN, s/o Jeanette H. Bliss #476. He m. CHARLOTTE ____.
Children:
849. Lepha Coleman m. Fred Sponburg.
850. Arthur Coleman.

9-691. BLANCHE COLEMAN, d/o Jeanette H. Bliss #476. She m. WESLEY KNOLTON.
Child:
851. Jeanne Knolton, m. ____ Fenner.

9-694. CLAUDE ELLIOTT BLISS, s/o Frank N. Bliss #478, b. Feb 17, 1892 in Middlefield, NY, d. Nov 14, 1962 in Cooperstown, NY. He m2 ANASTASIA CRAMER, b. Nov 6, 1897 in Richfield Springs, NY, d. Jan 7, 1964 in Cooperstown.
Children:
+ 852. Claude Elliott Bliss Jr., b. Apr 21, 1919.
+ 853. Carl Frank Bliss, b. Nov 2, 1920.
+ 854. Clyde Gregory Bliss, b. Jan 13, 1930.
+ 855. Ann Cathryn Bliss, b. May 16, 1932.

9-697. LILLIAN MAE BLISS, d/o Frank N. Bliss #478, b. Sep 6, 1897 in Middlefield, NY, d. there in 1988. She m. HARRIS G. CLARK b. May 3, 1902 in Middlefield, d. there Mar 2, 1981.
Children, b. in Cooperstown, NY:
+ 856. Harris G. Clark Jr., b. Jan 16, 1923.
857. Winifred Irene Clark, b. Jul 7, 1924, d. Jul 14, 1924.
+ 858. Harold Veree Clark, b. Sep 19, 1925.
+ 859. Lucille Frank Clark, b. Dec 26, 1927.
860. Douglas A. Clark, b. Dec 4, 1929, d. 1985. He m. Betty Roberts.
861. Robert James Clark, b. Aug 3, 1937.

9-698. DOROTHY GENEVIEVE BLISS, d/o Frank N. Bliss #478, b. May 22, 1901 in Middlefield, NY, d. Apr 15, 1978 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. LOREN E. PIERCE, b. Sep 11, 1900, d. Jan 12, 1978.
Children, b. in Cooperstown, NY:
+ 862. Lillian M. Pierce, b. Jan 16, 1921.
+ 863. Shirley Louise Pierce, b. Aug 2, 1923.
+ 864. Donald Lee Pierce, b. Apr 12, 1925.

9-700. WILLIAM JOHN PIERCE, s/o Eva Mary Bliss #479, b. Dec 23, 1891 in Frankfort, NY, d. Nov 20, 1955 in Minda, NY. He m. Nov 28, 1914 in Potsdam, NY, MABEL ELIZABETH STRONG, b. Mar 11, 1892 in Stockholm, NY, d. May 20, 1963 in Minda, NY.
Children:
865. Stanley Pierce, b. May 19, 1915, d. May 22, 1915.
+ 866. Ruth Elizabeth Pierce, b. Nov 20, 1916.
+ 867. Dorothy Margaret Pierce, b. Apr 21, 1921.
868. Robert William Pierce, b. Mar 9, 1924, d. Oct 6, 1975. He m1 Shirley Ansbach; m2 Jane Palmer.

9-702. FLOYD PRENTICE, s/o Eva Mary Bliss #479, b. Sep 11, 1905, m. GLADYS OSTRANDER.
Children:
869. Robert Prentice, b. 1928.
870. Ray O. Prentice, b. 1930.
871. William Prentice, b. Feb 22, 1933.
872. Carol Prentice, b. Apr 1940.

9-703. GLENN PRENTICE, s/o Eva Mary Bliss #479, b. Dec 28, 1907. He m. GENEVIEVE SCHAEFFER.
Children:
+ 873. Glenn Prentice Jr., b. May 29, 1935.
+ 874. Patricia Prentice, b. Nov 22, 1940.
+ 875. Mary Lou Prentice, b. Jan 31, 1942.

+ 876. James Prentice, b. Jul 17, 1945.
877. William Prentice, b. May 29, 1953, m. Margaret Curcia.

9-704. RAYMOND PRENTICE, s/o Eva Mary Bliss #479, b. Feb 13, 1911. He m. LOUISE HENDERSON.
Children:
878. Raymond Prentice Jr., b. May 1, 1935.
879. Charles Richard Prentice, b. Oct 8, 1937.

9-705. HOWARD BLISS, s/o William Bliss #480, b. Aug 1898 in Index, NY. He m. EDNA ____.
Child:
880. Peter Bliss.

9-707. MILDRED BLISS, d/o Wilburn Bliss #481, b. Aug 25, 1901 in Fly Creek, NY, d. Dec 2, 1983 in Albany, NY. She m. Dec 24, 1921 in Cooperstown, NY, RAYMOND CAREY, who d. Oct 13, 1973 in Waterford, NY.
Children:
881. Douglas Carey.
882. Ronald Carey.

9-708. WILLIAM BLISS, s/o Wilburn Bliss #481, b. Feb 11, 1905 in Cooperstown, NY, d. there Nov 26, 1975. He m. Sep 12, 1929 in Binghamton, NY, EDNA HOUCK, b. May 28, 1910 in Cooperstown.
Child:
883. Louise Bliss, b. Dec 30, 1929, m. Roger Newell.

9-711. IDA CHASE, d/o George William Chase, #497, b. 1877. She m. LARENCE BURTON.
Child:
884. Beatrice Burton.

9-712. CHARLES A. FERRIS, s/o Amanda Margaret Chase #498, b. Aug 9, 1867 in Middlefield, NY, d. Oct 30, 1943 in Westville, NY. He m. Dec 22, 1893 in Milford, NY, EFFIE MARY ECKLER, b. Oct 22, 1870 in Middlefield, d. Mar 7, 1956 in Westville.
Children:
+ 885. Clifford Ferris, b. Dec 14, 1895, d. Jan 27, 1966.
886. Alfred Ferris, b. & d. Sep 26, 1903 in Westville, NY.
+ 887. Dorothy Ferris, b. Apr 25, 1904.
888. Edna Ferris, b. 1907 in Westville, NY, d. 1909.
+ 889. Edna Ferris, b. Feb 16, 1918.

9-714. BELLE FERRIS, d/o Amanda Margaret Chase #498, b. Oct 11, 1870 in Westville, NY, d. May 19, 1937 in Fly Creek, NY. She m. Nov 20, 1889 in Westville, BENJAMIN F. WILSON, b. Oct 1, 1869 in Westville, d. Jul 18, 1937 in Fly Creek, NY.
Children:
+ 890. Lulu Belle Wilson, b. Aug 31, 1890, d. Oct 16, 1962.
+ 891. Leroy Matthew Wilson, b. Jul 29, 1892, d. Oct 22, 1926.
+ 892. Florence Marion Wilson, b. Apr 2, 1911.

9-716. JOHN EMMETT POTTS, s/o Elizabeth Getty Chase #499, b. Mar 5, 1881 in Cooperstown, NY, d. Feb 28, 1948 in Victor, NY. He m. Sep 1910, REBECCA MARY WOLLAM, b. Nov 2, 1889, d. Apr 13, 1962 in Ormond Beach, FL.
Children, b. in Cooperstown, NY:
+ 893. Zoe E. Potts, b. Jul 1, 1912.
+ 894. Dorothy Potts, b. Mar 15, 1916.

9-718. KATHERINE CHASE, d/o Willard H. Chase #537, b. Jun 28, 1879 in Middlefield, NY, d. 1960 in Oneonta, NY. She m. in 1894, LEWIS DAVIDSON, b. 1875 in Cherry Valley, NY b. Jun 1938 in Cooperstown, NY.

Children, b. in Cooperstown, NY:
+ 895. Harold L. Davidson, b. Nov 27, 1896, d. Oct 12, 1960.
896. James Davidson, b. May 4, 1900, d. Oct 1957 in Cooperstown, NY.
897. Alton Clifford Davidson, b. May 7, 1904.

9-720. LAURA C. CHASE, d/o Willard H. Chase #537, b. Aug 27, 1887 in Middlefield, NY, d. Mar 6, 1965 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Mar 11, 1905 in Cooperstown, ARTHUR PARRETTE, b. Nov 18, 1876 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Sep 22, 1967 in Cooperstown.
Children:
898. Helen G. Parrette, b. Aug 5, 1905.
+ 899. F. Virginia Parrette, b. Sep 9, 1906.
+ 900. Elizabeth M. Parrette, b. Dec 30, 1907.
901. Grace M. Parrette, b. Jul 1, 1911.

9-721. FLORENCE CHASE, d/o Willard H. Chase #537, b. Aug 4, 1892 in Middlefield, NY, d. in Bath, NY.
Child:
902. Marjorie ____.

9-722. LOUISE F. CHASE, d/o Willard H. Chase #537, b. Nov 5, 1894 in Cooperstown, NY, d. there Dec 4, 1972. She m. Jun 19, 1918 in Oneonta, NY, CARLTON MURDOCK, b. Oct 25, 1886 in Hartwick, NY, d. Apr 21, 1975 in Cooperstown.
Children:
903. Charles D. Murdock.
904. Margaret Lousie Murdock, b. Oct 15, 1921.
905. Robert Carlton Murdock, d. Jun 25, 1925.
906. Virginia Murdock, b. Feb 16, 1937.

9-731. ALBA CHASE, d/o Lester Hiram Chase #552, b. Apr 20, 1898 in Schenevus, NY, d. Aug 4, 1974 in Syracuse, NY. She m. ____ VARNUM.
Children:
907. Donald Varnum.
908. Corliss Varnum.
909. Marilyn Varnum.

9-737. MABEL ALMIRA DEAN, d/o Alfred Dean #560, b. Feb 29, 1884 in Peabody, KS, d. Dec 21, 1952 in Tulsa, OK. She m. ____ SCOTT.
Child:
+ 910. Mary Dean Scott, b. Jan 31, 1908.

9-738. SUSANNAH BARBARA McCRACKEN, d/o Phebe Ann Howland #563, b. Jan 21, 1849 in Liberty Tioga, PA, d. Dec 20, 1924 in Watrous, Tioga, PA. She m1 Feb 25, 1867 in Rutland, Tioga, PA, JOHN ANDERSON JR., s/o John and Magadelena (Diehr) Anderson, b. Apr 27, 1842 in Liberty, Tioga, PA, d. May 21, 1879 in Watrous. She m2 Jan 14, 1924 in Watrous, J. FREDERICK ZIMMERMAN, b. 1836 in Wurtenburg, Germany, d. Jun 2, 1907 in Watrous, PA.
Children:
911. Harriet Elizabeth Anderson, b. Dec 11, 1867 in Watrous, d. Sep 4, 1912, m. W. S. Moore.
912. John Wesley Anderson, b. Aug 2, 1869 in Elk, Tioga, PA, d. Feb 20, 1933. Unmarried.
913. Phoebe Ann Anderson, b. Apr 8, 1871 in Tioga Co., m. Charles Fritchell.
914. Florence Anderson, b. May 28, 1873 in Tioga Co., d. Jul 23, 1875.
915. William Anderson, b. Oct 12, 1875 in Tioga Co., d. Nov 3, 1961, m. Ina Hurlburt.
916. Albert Anderson, b. Mar 21, 1878 in Tioga Co., d. Mar 1925.
917. Sarah Zimmerman, b. Jul 26, 1883 in Watrous, d. Jan 17,

1941, m. Steven Sherman.
918. Verna Zimmerman, b. Sep 12, 1885 in Tioga Co., m. three times.
919. Clara Zimmerman, b. Apr 26, 1888 in Tioga Co., m. Elmer Kern.
920. Gerturde Zimmerman, b. Sep 16, 1890 in Tioga Co., m. Perley Reed.

9-739. WILLIAM JOURDAN McCRACKEN, s/o Phebe Ann Howland #563, b. Apr 25, 1850 in Liberty, Tioga, PA, d. Jul 3, 1924 in Trout Run, Lycoming, PA. He m. Jan 23, 1878 in Gilletts, Bradford, PA, EMMA JANE THOMPSON, d/o George Henry and Ellanora (Berry) Thompson, b. Nov 6, 1859 in Gilletts, d. Nov 14, 1931 in Trout Run.

Children, b. in Cogan House, Lycoming, PA:
921. Nora Jane McCracken, b. Jan 11, 1879. d. Dec 27, 1974, m. Nov 3, 1897, Budd Baumgartner.
922. Verna Belle McCracken, b. Jan 4, 1881, d. Sep 19, 1973, m. Dec 10, 1899, Russell H. Blair.
923. Donald Arthur McCracken, b. Aug 25, 1883, d. Feb 19, 1963, m. Dec 15, 1908, Elizabeth E. Cooper.
924. Tressa Zoe McCracken, b. Oct 14, 1885, d. Jan 23, 1968, m. Sep 27, 1905, Leon Edward Anderson.
925. Annie Laurie McCracken, b. Jan 14, 1888, d. Jul 17, 1971, m. in 1905, William D. Brion.
+ 926. Susan Iva Mae McCracken, b. Nov 7, 1890, d. Jun 26, 1966.
927. Clyde Dempster McCracken, b. Jan 12, 1895, d. Feb 6, 1983, m. Sep 26, 1925, Evelyn Blair.
928. Olive Emma McCracken, b. Oct 12, 1897, d. Feb 5, 1927, m. May 27, 1921, Morris Meyer.

9-742. CARRIE JONES DeWOLF, d/o John Henry DeWolf #575, b. Sep 30, 1878 in Buffalo, NY, d. Nov 5, 1971 in Amherst, Erie, NY. She m. Aug 18, 1909 in Buffalo, GEORGE ALBERT TERRY, s/o John White and Sarah Jane (Parker) Terry, b. Jan 12, 1879 in Stafford, NY, d. Oct 10, 1974 in Amherst, Erie, NY. They are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY. He was a tool engineer and she was a teacher prior to her marriage.

Children, b. in Buffalo, NY:
929. Carol Maryett Terry, b. Apr 8, 1911, m. Jul 1, 1938 in Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence, NY, Frank Romanelli.
930. Lynette Alethe Terry, b. Apr 30, 1913, m. Dec 23, 1938 in Buffalo, William Alexander Smith, DDS.
+ 931. Lois Jane Terry, b. Jul 24, 1916.

9-744. DONALD ALBERT PORTER, s/o Ross Willard Porter #585, b. May 12, 1908 in Kirksville, MO. He m. May 28, 1935 in Stephens Co., OK, FRANCES ELLA McDANIEL, d/o Henderson Crayton and Georgia (Kuykendall) McDaniel, b. Jan 11, 1909 in Lawton, Comanche, OK. He is a retired petroleum engineer and she taught school.

Children:
932. Sara Lu Porter, b. Dec 9, 1936 in Brownsville, TX, m. Aug 25, 1956 in Corpus Christi, TX, James Kenneth Moore Jr.
933. Donald Albert Porter, b. Jun 4, 1939 in Corpus Christi, m. Jan 25, 1964 in Austin, TX, Carol Maxine Lambert.
+ 934. Ann Frances Porter, b. Aug 6, 1942.

9-745. ETHEL HULBURD, d/o Charles Henry Hulburd #598, b. Oct 3, 1881 in Chicago, d. Sep 2, 1921 in Lake Forest, IL. She m. Jun 21, 1905 in Chicago, HUGH McBIRNEY JOHNSTON, b. Jun 21, 1869 in Cincinnati, OH, d. Sep 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. They are buried in Lake Forest, IL.

Children, b. in Chicago:
935. Hulburd Johnston, b. Oct 27, 1906.
936. Mary E. Johnston, b. Dec 27, 1909.

937. Hugh M. Johnston, b. Sep 28, 1912.
938. Ethel D. Johnston, b. Jun 12, 1915.

9-746. DeFOREST HULBURD, s/o Charles Henry Hulburd #598, b. Dec 22, 1886 in Chicago, IL, d. May 30, 1981 in Vineyard Haven, MA. He m. Jan 29, 1916 in Chicago, MARIE CLARA HESSERT, d/o Gustav and Julia (Rehm) Hessert, b. Jul 5, 1894 in Chicago, d. Oct 10, 1979 in Bourne, MA. They are buried in Lake Forest, IL.
Children, b. in Chicago:
939. Charles H. Hulburd, b. Dec 28, 1916.
+ 940. Marie Louise Hulburd, b. Apr 20, 1920.

TENTH GENERATION

10-751. LETTIE DeWITT, d/o Wealthy J. Haskins #606. She m. ALBERT MERCER and live in Bowling Green, OH.
Children:
941. Maud Mercer, m. ____ Hyde and lived in Cula Vista, CA in 1967.
942. Gage Mercer.

10-752. VIOLA DeWITT, d/o Wealthy J. Haskins #606. She m. ROLLA BIGELOW, b. 1856, d. 1941. They lived near Mermill, OH.
Children:
943. Pearl Bigelow, m1 Roy Tracy and m2 Charles Cochran. No children.
944. Lettie Bigelow, m1 Walter Squier who d. in Florida and m2 Newton Peany. No children.
945. Ralph Bigelow, m. Lillie Manti.
946. Wealthy Bigelow, m. Clarence J. Amos, and lived at Portage, OH in 1967.
947. Jessie Bigelow, m. Charles Phister and lived at Risingsun, OH in 1967. No children.
+ 948. Ray Bigelow, b. Jun 15, 1896.
+ 949. Ellen Bigelow, d. 1969.

10-755. JESSIE DeWITT, d/o Wealthy J. Haskins #606, b. 1863, d. 1893. She m. ____ WELLS. She was killed by a train at the crossing known as Huckleberry Junction on the Greensburg Pike, West of Portage, OH. She is buried beside her mother Wealthy DeWitt in the Cemetery at Rudolph, OH.
Child:
950. Charles Wells, d. in Florida.

10-756. GEORGE C. HASKINS, s/o Henry Frank Haskins #608, b. Jul 29, 1850, d. Jan 27, 1939. He m1 HANCY HARN and m2 MARGARET ____.
Child:
+ 951. Lea(Leah) Haskins, b. Oct 6, 1887.

10-758. FRANK HASKINS, s/o Henry Frank Haskins #608, b. Feb 19, 1835, d. Apr 29, 1937. He m. Jan 19, 1879, EMILY J. SIZER, d/o Daniel W. and Sarah J. (Strimple) Sizer, b. Jan 9, 1859, d. Aug 11, 1921. They lived in Bowling Green, OH and are buried in the Plain Twp. Cemetery in Wood Co., OH. He served three terms as school director. The first oil well on his property completed in 1896 was a good one.
Children:
+ 952. Gertie M. Haskins, b. Jan 19, 1881.
+ 953. Waldo E. Haskins, b. Aug 18, 1882.
+ 954. Raymond Frank Haskins, b. Nov 1, 1893.

10-760. ALBERT WELLINGTON KNAGGS, s/o Cyntha Haskins #609, b. 1862, d. 1928. He m. CORA GUNN, d/o George and Lodema (Wilcox) Gunn, b. 1863, d. 1923. They are buried in the Portage Cemetery in Portage, OH.

Children:
+ 955. Myrtle Knaggs, b. 1886, d. 1945.
+ 956. George Carlin Knaggs, b. Mar 31, 1888, d. Nov 11, 1964.

10-762. IVA KNAGGS, d/o Cyntha Haskins #609, b. 1866. She m1 Jul 8, 1887, CHARLES VanDENBERG and m2 ____ NORRIS.
Children:
957. Kenneth VanDenberg lived in Jasper, WY. He operated a gun shop. He had a son and daughter, the daughter was killed in 1965 in an automobile accident.
958. Ruth VanDenberg, m. Emerson Winstead. She is a retired dietetic nurse and they lived in Pasadena, CA in 1965.

10-768. LILLIE C. GORDER, d/o Chrissa Haskins #611, b. ca 1850. She m. FRANK HUFFAKER.
Children:
959. Rolla Huffaker, lived in Portage, OH.
960. Leroy Byrd Huffaker, lived in Erie, PA in 1969.
961. Hazel Huffaker lived in Mt. Vernon, OH.

10-778. LOUELLA RUSCO, d/o Wealthy Prescott #616, b. Dec 26, 1863 in Liberty, Wood, OH, d. Feb 1, 1958 in Katy, Harris, TX. She m. BURTON CRAWFORD. They had several daughters.
Child:
962. Claude Crawford.

10-780. DELILAH RUSCO, d/o Wealthy Prescott #616, b. Sep 12, 1866 in Liberty, Wood, OH, d. Sep 4, 1902. She m. Mar 1, 1894, WESLEY JUREY.
Children, b. in Kansas:
963. Edward Jurey, b. Aug 1895.
964. Erwin Jurey, b. Oct 1897.

10-781. JOHN QUINCY RUSCO, s/o Wealthy Prescott #616, b. Sep 9, 1868 in Liberty, Wood, OH, d. Jun 18, 1907 in Marshall, Garfield, OK. He m. Sep 19, 1903 at Coyle, OK, EMILY DAVIS, d/o Jonathan Hayes and Elizabeth (Desarte) Davis, b. Jun 1, 1877 in South Haven, KS, d. Mar 9, 1964 in Stillwater, OK. They are buried in the North Marshall Cemetery in Marshall.
Children, b. in Marshall:
+ 965. Dwight Rusco, b. Jul 2, 1904, d. Jan 8, 1933.
966. Homer Rusco, b. Oct 2, 1905. He lived in Wichita, KS in 1969.
+ 967. Quincy Milo Rusco, b. Jun 13, 1907, d. Dec 12, 1929.

10-782. MARY RUSCO, d/o Wealthy Prescott #616, b. Jan 18, 1871 in Liberty, Wood, OH, d. Sep 27, 1930 at Kendrick, Latah, ID. She m. Feb 3, 1895 in Kanapolis, Ellsworth, KS, DAVID MITCHELL FRASER, s/o George and Margaret (Basim) Fraser, b. Jul 13, 1864 in Decaturville, Washington, OH, d. Sep 6, 1957 in Troy, Latah, ID. They are buried in the Wildrose Cemetery in Kendrick.
Children:
+ 968. Verna Iola Fraser, b. Nov 15, 1895, d. Dec 8, 1965.
+ 969. Everett William Fraser, b. Mar 26, 1897, d. Apr 15, 1983.
+ 970. Mabel Wealthy Fraser, b. Jul 15, 1900, d. May 1, 1952.
+ 971. Kenneth Leroy Fraser, b. Oct 27, 1903, d. Mar 21, 1944.
972. Opal Bernice Fraser, b. Mar 9, 1911 in Princeton, ID, d. Sep 6, 1990 in Moscow, ID, m. Nov 18, 1931, Adolph Forest. No children. She is buried in the Bethany Lutheran Cemetery in Kendrick.
+ 973. Elmer Mitchell Fraser, b. Mar 5, 1914, d. Apr 20, 1988.

10-787. WILLIAM LIBERTY HASKINS, s/o John Henry Haskins #619, b. Sep 30, 1863 in Waterville, OH, d. there Jul 27, 1919. He m. Dec 30, 1890, MARTHA FEARNSIDE, d/o Henry Clay and Anna Elizabeth (Sizer) Fearnside of Bowling Green, OH, b. Feb 5, 1866

in Wood Co., OH, d. Sep 15, 1960 in Toledo, OH. They are buried in the Wakeman Cemetery in Waterville.
Children:
+ 974. George William Haskins, b. Mar 11, 1892, d. Aug 27, 1969.
975. Helen Beatrice Haskins, b. Aug 1, 1893. Unmarried.
976. Marion F. Haskins, b. Jun 24, 1895, d. 1934. Unmarried.
+ 977. Frank Glenn Haskins, b. Aug 16, 1897,
978. Ruth Haskins, b. Mar 22, 1902, d. Apr 6, 1902.
+ 979. Bertha Lois Haskins, b. May 15, 1905.

10-791. FRANK BIGLEY HASKINS, s/o John Henry Haskins #619, b. Aug 10, 1872 in Waterville, OH, d. Mar 25, 1964 at Northwood, OH. He m. Mar 19, 1896 in Waterville, MARTHA CHARLOTTE WELSH, d/o James and Elizabeth (Wiliott) Welch, b. Apr 8, 1872, d. Oct 27, 1946. They are buried in the Wakeman Cemetery in Waterville.
Children:
980. Bernice B. Haskins, b. Feb 12, 1899, d. Dec 21, 1905. She is buried in the Wakeman Cemetery.
+ 981. Cleon J. "Jack" Haskins, b. Feb 12, 1901, d. May 1, 1972.
+ 982. LLoyd Franklin Haskins, b. Nov 10, 1906, d. Feb 7, 1961.
983. Myrtle Charlotte Haskins, b. Jan 15, 1909, d. Aug 25, 1975.
+ 984. Frances E. Haskins, b. Mar 30, 1912.

10-792. MAMIE R. HASKINS, d/o Liberty Whitcomb Haskins #622, b. 1870, d. 1898. She m. OTTO BALES.
Children:
+ 985. Earl O. Bales.
+ 986. Percy R. Bales.

10-793. CHARLES HASKINS, s/o Liberty Whitcomb Haskins #622, b. May 22, 1873, d. 1954. He m1 ETHEL BEAVERSON and m2 ETHEL KOEBEL of Ashtabula, OH.
Children by Ethel Beaverson:
+ 987. Melva Haskins.
+ 988. Velma Haskins.
+ 989. Margaret "Mike" Haskins.
+ 990. Evelyn "Pat" Haskins.
Child, by Ethel Koebel:
991. Jack Whitcomb Haskins, b. Apr 6, 1937.

10-794. MELVA HASKINS, d/o Liberty Whitcomb Haskins #622, b. 1875, d. 1944. She m. ALBERT REDDISH, s/o Joseph G. and Hannah (Reddish) Reddish, b. 1873, d. 1947.
Children:
992. Helen Reddish, b. Mar 11, 1904, m. Roland Lytle. No children.
+ 993. Garnet Reddish, b. Jul 3, 1905
994. Richard Reddish, b. 1908, d. ca 1966, m. several times and had no children.

10-795. FRED HASKINS, s/o Liberty Whitcomb Haskins #622, b. Oct 16, 1879, d. Oct 6, 1944.
Children:
995. Jessie P. Haskins, b. Feb 23, 1907.
996. Ila Fay Haskins, b. Jan 18, 1909.
997. Shirley Elizabeth Haskins, b. Nov 17, 1915.

10-797. HELEN IONE HASKINS, d/o Liberty Whitcomb Haskins #622, b. Nov 12, 1893. She m. May 12, 1914, RALPH MULHOLLAND, b. Nov 14, 1892 in AuSable, MI.
Children:
998. James Mulholland, b. Aug 30, 1915.
999. Virginia Mulholland, b. Jun 26, 1917, m. William Treynor.

1000. Elizabeth Mulholland, b. Oct 17, 1925.

10-798. KATHLEEN HASKINS, d/o Liberty Whitcomb Haskins #622, b. Oct 3, 1897. She m. in 1926, CLARENCE PFEIFFER, b. Sep 22, 1889, d. 1954.
Child:
1001. Robert C. Pfeiffer, b. Oct 5, 1928

10-799. RUTH HASKINS, d/o Liberty Whitcomb Haskins #622, b. Mar 22, 1910. She m. Aug 2, 1934, EUGENE FRANCIS HOOLEY, b. Jul 27, 1909, d. Nov 2, 1989.
Child:
+ 1002. Susan Elizabeth Hooley, b. Jul 28, 1948.

10-802. GEORGE HENRY COBB, s/o Ella Naomi Haskins #642, b. Aug 11, 1874 in Orange, MA. He m. Jun 1, 1903 in Winchedon, MA, MARY LAURA ISABEL VINCENT. He was a lumber surveyor.
Children:
1003. Florence Mary Cobb, b. Apr 28, 1904 in Orange.
1004. F. Waldo Cobb, b. Nov 18, 1905 in Orange.
1005. Ethel H. Cobb, b. & d. in 1907.

10-806. MINNIE ADAMS, adopted d/o Sarah Eliza Haskins #643, d. 1961. She m. JOSEPH HENRY WITTY, b. Sep 1, 1877 in Strnaway, Winslow, Quebec, Canada, d. Dec 9, 1963 in Orange, MA.
Child:
1006. Ivan H. Witty, b. Jul 30, 1906 in Orange, married and had two sons.

10-814. BERTHA PLUNKETT, d/o Ashnah Norton #647, b. Mar 1, 1876 in Kings Valley, Benton, OR, d. Feb 23, 1957 in Corvallis, Benton, OR. She m. Jun 26, 1899 in Astoria, Caltsop, OR, JOHN ALBERT THOMPSON, s/o George Washington and Mary (Olmstead) Thompson, b. Apr 20, 1874 in Emporia, Lyon, KS, d. Aug 16, 1949 in Corvallis.
Children:
1007. Ruth Thompson, d. 1967, m. Edward Johnson.
1008. John R. Thompson, m. Norma Williams.
1009. Anna B. Thompson, b. Aug 23, 1904, m. Karl R. Hawley.
+ 1010. Frances N. Thompson, b. Jun 20, 1906.
1011. Minnie M. Thompson, b. Sep 6, 1908 in Empire, Coos, OR, d. Jan 1972, m1 in 1926, Edward Harmsen; m2 Charlie Clark; and m3 James Greer.
1012. Stanley A. Thompson, b. Jan 6, 19__ in Blodgett, Benton, OR, m. in 1937, Mary Long.

10-819. CLAUDE H. TYLER, s/o Homer Tyler #661, b. Jan 19, 1907 in Middlefield, NY, d. Jul 3, 1980 in Ocala, FL. He m. Jul 1, 1941, JANE RANSOM, b. Apr 16, 1917.
Children:
1013. Jay Tyler, d. Mar 8, 1974.
1014. Claudia Tyler, b. Oct 16, 1942 in Utica, NY.
1015. Judy Tyler, b. Apr 27, 1948.

10-820. MABEL TYLER, d/o Homer Tyler #661, b. Dec 2, 1909 in Middlefield, NY. She m. Jun 18, 1930 in Cooperstown, NY, LELAND MARSDEN SMITH, b. Feb 18, 1909.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
+ 1016. Beverly Ann Smith, b. Apr 19, 1933.
+ 1017. Carol Tyler Smith, b. Aug 19, 1934.
+ 1018. Ronald Leland Smith, b. Jun 30, 1944.
+ 1019. Glenda Lee Smith, b. Oct 20, 1946.

10-825. PAUL T. CHASE, s/o Grover T. Chase #668, b. Dec 10, 1907 in Elk Creek, NY, d. Jul 19, 1970 in Canisteo, NY. He m. EMMA IRONS.

Children:
1020. Carl Chase.
1021. William J. Chase.

10-828. CHARLES COLBURN RIDER, s/o Lena Colburn #676, b. Jun 29, 1921 in Cooperstown, NY, d. Jun 21, 1983 in Oneonta, NY. He m. Mar 26, 1943 in Syracuse, NY, ELEANOR McMASTER, b. Dec 31, 1916 in Rochester, NY.
Children:
+ 1022. Carolyn Elen Rider, b. May 15, 1944.
+ 1023. James William Rider, b. Aug 21, 1946.
+ 1024. Mark McMaster Rider, b. Dec 21, 1947.

10-829. CATHERINE HOUCK, d/o Lena Murphy #683, b. 1905 in Toddsville, NY. She m. ALLEN T. JONES.
Children:
1025. Phyllis Kay Jones, m. with 4 children.
1026. Frances Jones, m. with 3 children.
1027. Susan Jones, m. with 2 children.
1028. Joel Jones, m. with 2 sons.

10-830. GERALD HOUCK, s/o Lena Murphy #683, b. 1906 in Toddsville, NY.
Children:
1029. Robert Houck.
1030. David Houck.

10-834. BETTY JEANE MURPHY, d/o Norman Kent Murphy #684, Oct 18, 1924 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Aug 25, 1943 in Montana, CLARENCE WELLMAN, b. Jun 12, 1917 in Laurens, NY, d. Aug 24, 1977 in Cooperstown.
Children, b. in Oneonta, NY:
+ 1031. Carol Wellman, b. Sep 13, 1944.
+ 1032. Norma Wellman, b. Nov 20, 1958.
+ 1033. Eileen Jennifer Wellman, b. May 2, 1961.

10-838. STEWART OSCAR TOUSE, s/o Madge Bliss #687, b. Nov 12, 1916 in Utica, NY. He m. EDITH MACKEY, b. May 1916 in Kenross, KY.
Children:
+ 1034. Malcolm Stewart Touse, b. Jul 1939.
+ 1035. Rexford Paul Touse, b. Jul 1942.
+ 1036. Pamela Kay Touse, b. Jul 1943.

10-839. NORMA TOUSE, d/o Madge Bliss #687, b. Oct 19, 1919 in Utica, NY. She m. WILLIAM CRANDALL.
Children:
1037. William Crandall Jr.
1038. Patricia Madge Crandall, b. 1946, m. Joseph Ducar.
1039. David Crandall, b. 1950 in Syracuse, NY.
1040. James Crandall, b. 1955 in Syracuse.

10-840. REXFORD BLISS TOUSE, s/o Madge Bliss #687, b. Nov 10, 1922 in Utica, NY. He m. Dec 22, 1942 in Vernon, NY, KATHLEEN V. McKAY, b. May 8, 1924 in Auburn, NY.
Children:
+ 1041. Margaret Elva Touse, b. Nov 2, 1943.
+ 1042. Mary Ann Touse, b. Jun 28, 1945.
+ 1043. Daniel A. Touse, b. Nov 4, 1946.
+ 1044. Nancy Maureen Touse, b. Apr 10, 1949.
1045. Kathleen Louise Touse, b. Dec 28, 1951 in Oneida, NY, m. in Oct 1975 in Oneida, Charles Lewis, b. 1944 in Oneida.
+ 1046. Francine Rose Touse, b. Apr 10, 1949.

10-841. MARVYN TOUSE, s/o Madge Bliss #687, b. Mar 3, 1927 in Utica, NY. He m. Jun 28, 1951(?) in Sherill, NY, MARY LOUISE LAWLER, b. Jul 26, 1927 in Utica, d. Sep 12, 1991 in Canton, OH.
Children:
+ 1047. James Lawler Touse, b. Aug 13, 1953.
+ 1048. Marcia Ellen Touse, b. Jan 1, 1955.
1049. Melissa Ann Touse, b. Jan 13, 1965 in Canton, OH, m. Jun 1988 in Canton, Michael Rife.

10-843. EMILY COLEMAN, d/o Lester Coleman #689, d. Feb 1977. She m. WILLIAM FARRINGTON.
Child:
1050. Lois Farrington.

10-844. MARIAN COLEMAN, d/o Lester Coleman #689, d. 1973. She m1 EASTEN JONES and m2 ____ KASSO.
Children:
1051. Ferne Jones.
1052. Richard Jones.

10-844. NORMAN COLEMAN, s/o Lester Coleman #689. He m. BETTY ____ and lived in Syracuse, NY.
Children:
1053. Leslie Coleman.
+ 1054. Mark Coleman.
1055. Carolyn Coleman, m. Richard Buffum.

10-848. DOROTHY COLEMAN, d/o Lester Coleman #689, b. 1917, d. 1978 in New Port Ritchie, FL. She m. JAMES BUTLER who d. in 1977.
Children:
1056. Marilyn Butler, m. ____ Craner. They lived in Manlius, NY in 1978.
1057. Terry Butler, m. ____ Bork. They lived in Aurelia, IA in 1978.

10-852. CLAUDE ELLIOTT BLISS JR., s/o Claude Elliott Bliss #694, Apr 21, 1919 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. Apr 18, 1942, ANNA LARUE, b. Sep 17, 1921. He was a councilman, and highway superintendent and received a Public Service Award in 1993.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
1058. Sandra Jane Bliss, b. Nov 12, 1947.
1059. Constance Louise Bliss, b. Aug 25, 1949.
+ 1060. Timothy Randall Bliss, b. Jan 3, 1952.
1061. Patricia Ellen Bliss, b. Dec 4, 1953.
1062. Joanne Claire Bliss, b. Jan 29, 1955.
1063. Amy Marie Bliss, b. Jul 3, 1956.
1064. David Travis Bliss, b. Oct 28, 1958.
1065. Laura Bridget Bliss, b. Jul 11, 1962, m. Aug 11, 1990 in Whigs Corners, NY, William A. Lamb.

10-853. CARL FRANK BLISS, s/o Claude Elliott Bliss #694, b. Nov 3, 1920 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. MARY LEE MILLER who d. in 1979.
Child:
1066. Kim Frank Bliss, b. Jul 24, 1951.

10-854. CLYDE GREGORY BLISS, s/o Claude Elliott Bliss #694, b. Jan 13, 1930 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. JOSEPHINE GORNEY.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
1067. Terrance Alan Bliss, b. Nov 24, 1955, m. in 1979, Theresa Drake.
1068. Daniel Elliott Bliss, b. Dec 16, 1960.
1069. Susan Bliss, b. Jul 1968.

10-855. ANN CATHRYN BLISS, d/o Claude Elliott Bliss #694, b. May 16, 1932 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. WAYNE E. GROVER.
Children:
1070. Michael Grover.
1071. Stacy Grover.
1072. James Grover.
1073. Carla Grover.

10-856. HARRIS G. CLARK JR., s/o Lillian Mae Bliss #697, b. Jan 16, 1923 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. EVELYN McCARTY, who d. in 1989 in Cooperstown.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
+ 1074. Linda Irene Clark, b. Oct 27, 1946.
1075. Joan Ann Clark, b. May 5, 1948.
1076. Joyce Louise Clark, b. Jan 30, 1952.
1077. Gordon Keller Clark, b. Jul 20, 1953.
1078. Karen Susan Clark, b. Oct 14, 1956.
1079. Alan Harris Clark, b. Aug 3, 1960.

10-858. HAROLD VEREE CLARK, s/o Lillian Mae Bliss #697, b. Sep 19, 1925 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. JOAN VEITCH.
Children, b. in Schenectady, NY:
1080. Cynthia Ann Clark, b. Mar 6, 1955.
1081. Bradley Veree Clark, b. Dec 1, 1956.
1082. James Randolph Clark, b. Jul 28, 1964.

10-859. LUCILLE FRANK CLARK, d/o Lillian Mae Bliss #697, b. Dec 26, 1927 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. ALLEN ROBERTS.
Children, b. in Windsor, NY:
1083. Ronald Carl Roberts, b. Jul 20, 1951.
1084. Katherine Lillian Roberts, b. Sep 7, 1952.
1085. Julia Ann Roberts, b. Nov 10, 1956.
1086. Donald Albert Roberts, b. dec 31, 1960.

10-862. LILLIAN M. PIERCE, d/o Dorothy Genevieve Bliss #698, b. Jan 16, 1921 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. JACK TRENTACOSTA.
Children:
1087. Stephen DeWayne Trentacosta, b. Nov 8, 1942.
1088. Shirley Ann Trentacosta, b. Sep 9, 1946, d. Feb 25, 1977.
1089. Barbara Jean Trentacosta, b. Aug 19, 1948.
1090. Susan Lynn Trentacosta, b. Dec 30, 1952.

10-1863. SHIRLEY LOUISE PIERCE, d/o Dorothy Genevieve Bliss #698, b. Aug 2, 1923 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. D. FULLER GRIGGS.
Children:
1091. Sharon Griggs.
1092. Janis Griggs.

10-864. DONALD LEE PIERCE, s/o Dorothy Genevieve Bliss #698, b. Apr 12, 1925 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. MARY ANN PENDLETON.
Children:
1093. Sandra Lee Pierce.
1094. Lee Pierce.
1095. Brian Pierce.
1096. David Pierce.

10-866. RUTH ELIZABETH PIERCE, d/o William John Pierce #700, b. Nov 20, 1916 in Illion, NY. She m. PAUL FILIX BLAKE.
Children:
1097. William Paul Blake, b. Mar 11, 1942, m. Vicki Rock.
+ 1098. Nancy Ruth Blake, b. Feb 16, 1945.
+ 1099. Elizabeth Jeanne Blake, b. Sep 20, 1951.
1100. Mary Jane Blake, b. Apr 6, 1954.

10-867. DOROTHY MARGARET PIERCE, d/o William John Pierce #700, b. Apr 21, 1921 in Illion, NY. She m. Nov 25, 1943, ROBERT MONTGOMERY GOODFELLOW, b. Oct 30, 1919 in Fulton, NY.
Children:
+ 1101. Deborah Jeanne Goodfellow, b. Jul 10, 1946.
+ 1102. Robert Montgomery Goodfellow Jr., b. Apr 14, 1953.

10-873. GLENN PRENTICE JR., s/o Glenn Prentice #703, b. May 29, 1935. He m1 JOANNE KONE and m2 DOROTHY MAIN.
Children:
+ 1103. Denise Prentice b. Apr 4, 1956.
1104. Donna Prentice, b. Sep 5, 1958.
1105. Ann Prentice, b. Jan 6, 1969.
1106. Glenn Prentice III, b. Mar 10, 1972.

10-874. PATRICIA PRENTICE, d/o Glenn Prentice #703, b. Nov 22, 1940. She m. PETER GENTILE.
Children:
1107. Peter Gentile (Jr.), b. Aug 5, 1959.
1108. Paul Gentile, b. Dec 27, 1960.
1109. Patti Gentile, b. Jan 9, 1962.
1110. Paulette Gentile, b. Oct 11, 1964.
1111. Phillip Gentile, b. Jun 21, 1966.

10-875. MARY LOU PRENTICE, d/o Glenn Prentice #703, b. Jan 31, 1942. She m. DENES ZSEDLEY.
Children:
1112. Tammy Zsedley, b. Oct 27, 1962.
1113. Robert Zsedley, b. Sep 20, 1968.

10-876. JAMES PRENTICE, s/o Glenn Prentice #703, b. Jul 17, 1945. He m. HILDA BARNABLY.
Children:
1114. Kim Prentice, b. Jul 21, 1968.
1115. Charles Richard Prentice, b. Oct 9, 1937.

10-885. CLIFFORD FERRIS, s/o Charles A. Ferris #712, b. Dec 14, 1895 in Westville, NY, d. there Jan 27, 1966. He m. Nov 9, 1918 in Milford, NY, LOUELLA KILTS, b. Jan 4, 1898 in Lentsville, NY, d. Aug 25, 1967 in Oneonta, NY.
Children:
+ 1116. Irene Ferris, b. Mar 25, 1920.
+ 1117. Leon C. Ferris, b. Dec 20, 1921, d. Jan 20, 1982.

10-887. DOROTHY FERRIS, d/o Charles A. Ferris #712, b. Apr 25, 1904 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Jan 1, 1945 in Cooperstown, JOSEPH FEOLA, b. 1883 in Middlefield, NY, d. May 32, 1958 in Cooperstown.
Child:
1118. Joseph Robert Feola, b. Nov 2, 1945 in Cooperstown.

10-889. EDNA FERRIS, d/o Charles A. Ferris #712, b. Feb 16, 1918. She m. Jun 13, 1938 in Westville, NY, GEORGE EDWARD HARRISON, b. Aug 16, 1914 in Tyrone, OK.
Children, b. in Cooperstown, NY:
+ 1119. Janet Loretta Harrison, b. Apr 13, 1939.
+ 1120. Mary Lou Harrison, b. Jan 25, 1942.

10-890. LULU BELLE WILSON, d/o Belle Ferris #714, b. Aug 31, 1890 in Cooperstown, NY, d. Oct 16, 1962 in Whigs Corner, NY. She m. Jun 26, 1912 in Fly Creek, NY, EARL CAMPBELL CHASE, b. May 18, 1888 in Cooperstown, d. there Sep 22, 1957.
Children:
1121. Myrtle Belle Chase, b. & d. Sep 1913 in Middlefield, NY.

1122. Lewis Earl Chase, b. Sep 29, 1915 in Middlefield, d. there Nov 6, 1973, m. Jun 15, 1937 in Middlefield, Edna Forcum.
+ 1123. Ernest Wilson Chase, b. Dec 13, 1919.
+ 1124. John David Chase, b. Oct 23, 1921.

10-891. LEROY MATTHEW WILSON, s/o Belle Ferris #714, b. Jul 29, 1892 in Cooperstown, NY, d. Oct 22, 1926. He m. GENEVIEVE ____.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
+ 1125. Charles Luman Wilson, b. Feb 2, 1915
1126. Arlene Wilson, b. Jul 7, 1916, m1 Jul 1935, Charles Matthews, d. 1953 and m2 Apr 19, 1960, Roger Smithson.
+ 1127. Alice Wilson, b. Sep 10, 1924.

10-892. FLORENCE MARION WILSON, d/o Belle Ferris #714, b. Apr 2, 1911 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Jun 22, 1942 in Fly Creek, NY, PAUL BEAUMONT MICHAELS, b. Oct 3, 1908 in Cooperstown, d. Jul 31, 1977 in Fly Creek.
Children:
+ 1128. Wilson MacGregor Michaels, b. May 17, 1943.
+ 1129. Paula Belle Michaels, b. Jan 23, 1945.

10-893. ZOE E. POTTS, d/o John Emmett Potts #716, b. Jul 1, 1912 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Jul 3, 1941 in Rochester, NY, KENNETH BENJAMIN SMITH, b. Jan 14, 1903.
Children, b. in Victor, NY:
+ 1130. James Joseph Smith, b. Dec 11, 1944.
1131. Sue Ellen Zoe Smith, b. Oct 12, 1946 m. Aug 19, 1977 in Upper Marlboro, MD, Charles William Spence.

10-894. DOROTHY POTTS, d/o John Emmett Potts #716, b. Mar 15, 1916 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Nov 8, 1941 in Albany, NY, KENNETH LUTHER LAUT, b. Jul 2, 1917.
Children:
1132. Thomas John Laut, b. Dec 2, 1944 m. Jun 26, 1971 in Redlands, CA, Anita Sue Irwin.
+ 1133. Lawrence David Laut, b. Aug 1, 1945.

10-895. HAROLD L. DAVIDSON, s/o Katherine Chase #718, b. Nov 27, 1896 in Middlefield, NY, d. 1960 in Oneonta, NY. He m. Jan 11, 1922, GRACE PUTNAM, b. Dec 24, 1898 in Cooperstown, NY, d. there Feb 23, 1939.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
+ 1134. Harold Roger Davidson, b. Aug 2, 1922.
+ 1135. Mary Elizabeth Davidson, b. Feb 22, 1924, d. May 19, 1979.
+ 1136. Janet Katherine Davidson, b. May 15, 1925.
+ 1137. Grace Patricia Davidson, b. Feb 16, 1928.
+ 1138. Marjorie Alice Davidson, b. May 29, 1930, d. Apr 22, 1967.
+ 1139. Barbara Joyce Davidson, b. Jun 15, 1936.
+ 1140. Richard Morris Davidson, b. Jul 29, 1938.

10-899. F. VIRGINIA PARRETTE, d/o Laura C. Chase #720, b. Sep 9, 1906 in Middlefield, NY. She m. May 31, 1930 in NYC, DORMAN H. HANOR, b. May 3, 1905 in Fly Creek, NY, d. Jun 8, 1966 in Casablanca, Morocco.
Child:
+ 1141. Elizabeth Marion Hanor, b. Sep 3, 1933.

10-900. ELIZABETH M. PARRETTE, d/o Laura C. Chase #720, b. Dec 30, 1907 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Jul 11, 1930 in Scotia, NY, GORDON McKAY CURRAN, b. Jul 28, 1906 in Middletown, NY.
Child:
+ 1142. Gordon McKay Curran, b. Nov 30, 1930.

10-910. MARY DEAN SCOTT, d/o Mabel Almira Dean #737, b. Jan 31, 1908 in Peabody, KS. She m. CLIFFORD EUGENE HONEYCUTT, b. Jan 20, 1912 in Frankfort, KS.
Child:
+ 1143. Nancy Dean Honeycutt, b. Nov 26, 1942.

10-926. SUSAN IVA MAE McCRACKEN, d/o William Jourdan McCracken #739, b. Nov 7, 1890 in Cogan House, Lyc, PA, d. Jun 26, 1966 in Wellsboro, Tioga, PA. She m. May 16, 1911, RUDOLPH ROANOKE ENGLISH, s/o James Alphonse and Rhoda Ann (Campbell) English, b. Oct 15, 1885 in Morris, Tioga, PA, d. Jan 23, 1967 in Westfield, Tioga, PA.
Children:
+ 1144. Rhoda Blanche English, b. Oct 22, 1912.
1145. Lena Vera English, b. Apr 5, 1915 in Leetonia, Tioga, PA, d. Jan 13, 1932. She never married.
1146. Rudolph James "Jim" English, b. Mar 7, 1919 in Leetonia, m. May 23, 1923, Jane Arlene Mack.
1147. Arnold Laverne English, b. Jan 22, 1924 in Morris, Tioga, PA, d. Nov 16, 1981, m. Jun 23, 1943, Lucille Morton.
1148. Floyd Raymond English, b. Dec 8, 1925 in Morris, m. Jul 16, 1948, Marilyn L. George.
1149. Dick English, b. Aug 10, 1927 in Morris, m. Dec 24, 1946, Mary Jane Lowrey.
1150. Dale Edward English, b. Sep 17, 1929 in Morris, m. May 25, 1952, Marguerite O. King.

10-931. LOIS JANE TERRY, d/o Carrie Jones DeWolf #742, b. Jul 24, 1916 in Buffalo, NY. She m. Jun 14, 1947 in Buffalo, STANLEY WELLS WIDGER, MD, s/o Byron Elkanah and Minnie Louise (Sexton) Widger, b. Apr 24, 1910 in Cortland, NY, d. Jul 21, 1984 in Rochester, Monore, NY. He graduated from the University of Illinois in 1933 and the University of Rochester Medical School in 1937. He was a surgeon attached to a M.A.S.H. unit during WW II in the Pacific Theater, being discharged in 1946. He is buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo. She is a retired teacher.
Children, b. in Rochester:
1151. Nancy Jane Widger, b. Oct 17, 1948.
+ 1152. Stanley Wells Widger Jr., b. Nov 2, 1950.
1153. Joan Maryett Widger, b. Apr 9, 1955, m. Jun 25, 1977 in Mendon Ponds, Monroe, NY, William Myers Hildreth.

10-934. ANN FRANCES PORTER, d/o Donald Albert Porter #744, b. Aug 6, 1942 in Corpus Christi, TX. She m1 there Aug 31, 1962, LEMUEL EDGAR LAURENCE IV, s/o Lemuel Edgar and Thelma Dee (Hulbert) Laurence III, b. May 13, 1940 in Corpus Christi. They were divorced in 1972 and she m2 Nov 20, 1976 in Houston, TX, HARRY ALAN PAYNE, s/o Harry Allie and Moiselle Maud (Massey) Payne, b. Sep 29, 1941 in Tyler, Smith, TX.
Children, b. in Houston:
1154. Julia Ann Laurence, b. Aug 7, 1969, m. Aug 26, 1988 in College Station, TX, Robert Alan Murphy.
1155. Jonna Hopewell Payne, b. May 6, 1979.
1156. Christopher Welborn Payne, b. Nov 22, 1983.

10-940. MARIE LOUISE HULBURD, d/o DeForest Hulburd #746, b. Apr 20, 1920 in Chicago, IL. She m. Sep 23, 1942 in Lake Forest, Lake, IL, ELIOT WADSWORTH DALTON, b. Jul 30, 1913 in Nahant, MA, d. Aug 14, 1984 in Vineyard Haven, MA.
Children:
+ 1157. Julia Howe Dalton, b. Dec 8, 1944.
+ 1158. Marie Hulburd Dalton, b. Feb 20, 1947.
+ 1159. Katherine Dexter Dalton, b. Jul 11, 1949.
+ 1160. Eliot Wadwsorth Dalton Jr., b. May 27, 1952.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-948. RAY BIGELOW, s/o Viola DeWitt #752, b. Jun 15, 1896, d. Jun 2, 1958. He m. HALLIE FREDERICKS, b. 1899.
Child:
1161. Betty Bigelow, m. ____ Thompson and lived in N. Baltimore, OH in 1967.

11-948. ELLEN BIGELOW, d/o Viola DeWitt #752, d. 1969. She m1 TED YARGER, who d. in Montana and m2 JOHN KRASSOV. They lived in Mermill, OH in 1967.
Children:
1162. Jessie Yarger, m. ____ Quinby.
1163. Hellen Krassov, was married twice.

11-951. LEA (Leah) HASKINS, d/o George C. Haskins #756, b. Oct 6, 1887, M. HARVEY NORTHRUP. They lived in Salt Lake City, UT.
Children:
1164. Dick Northrup, b. Aug 18, 1913.
1165. Harvey Northrup, b. Aug 23, 1917.
1166. Betty Northrup, b. Feb 17, 1921.
1167. Bill Northrup, b. Jun 5, 1923.
1168. Donna Northrup, b. Jan 26, 1925
1169. Jack Northrup, b. Jun 3, 1928.

11-952. GERTIE M. HASKINS, d/o Frank Haskins #758, b. Jan 19, 1881, d. Aug 16, 1941. She m. MARION S. WISELY, b. Dec 5, 1877, d. Jan 17, 1959. They lived in Bowling Green, OH.
Children:
1170. Leonard E. Wisley, b. Dec 17, 1899, d. Jan 11, 1920.
+ 1171. Martha E. Wisley, b. Nov 21, 1905.
1172. Orrin A. Wisley, b. Sep 13, 1912, m. Helen Anne Gottfried. They were divorced and he remarried.

11-953. WALDO E. HASKINS, s/o Frank Haskins #758, b. Aug 18, 1882, d. Sep 12, 1962. He m. Jan 31, 1905, AVIS SUTTON, d/o Fred and Carrie (Kidd) Sutton, b. Dec 1, 1885, d. May 1973. He is buried in the Plain Township Cemetery in Wood, OH.
Children:
+ 1173. Howard B. Haskins, b. Jan 1, 1906, d. 1968.
+ 1174. Evelyn L. Haskins, b. Feb 15, 1913.
+ 1175. Claud Fred Haskins, b. Oct 14, 1921.

11-954. RAYMOND FRANK HASKINS, s/o Frank Haskins #758, b. Nov 1, 1893. He m. LOUISE M. SMITH, b. Dec 31, 1893, d. Jul 22, 1979.
Children:
+ 1176. Harriet Louise Haskins, b. Feb 14, 1914.
+ 1177. James Franklin Haskins, b. Apr 26, 1917.

11-955. MYRTLE KNAGGS, d/o Albert Wellington Knaggs #760, b. 1886, d. 1945. She m. JOHN H. WILSON, b. 1882, d. 1927. They are buried in the Portage Cemetery in Portage, OH.
Children:
1178. Cloyce Wilson, b. Apr 2, 1909, m. Dorothy Gilisba. No children and they lived in Toledo, OH.

11-956. GEORGE CARLIN KNAGGS, s/o Albert Wellington Knaggs #760, b. Mar 31, 1888, d. Nov 11, 1964. He m. Mar 16, 1916, PEARL SMITH, d/o Lewis and Mary (Faylor) Smith, b. Dec 14, 1889 in Cloverdale, OH.
Children:
+ 1179. Kenneth George Knaggs, b. Feb 13, 1916.
+ 1180. Lewis Wellington Knaggs, b. Apr 15, 1917.
+ 1181. Beulah Marie Knaggs, b. Mar 30, 1923.
+ 1182. John Maxwell Knaggs, b. Nov 4, 1928.

11-965. DWIGHT RUSCO, s/o John Quincy Rusco #781, b. Jul 2, 1904 in Marshall, OK, d. Dec 6, 1969 in Isabella, OK. He m. Jan 8, 1933 in Stillwater, OK, RUTH KINCAID, b. Apr 15, 1913, d. May 23, 1982. They are buried in the North Marshall Cemetery in Marshall.

Children:

1183. Jerry E. Rusco.
1184. Earl Rusco.
1185. Clifford Rusco.
1186. Grace Rusco.
1187. Alice Rusco.
1188. Edith Rusco.

11-967. QUINCY MILO RUSCO, s/o John Quincy Rusco #781, b. Jun 13, 1907 in Marshall, OK, is deceased. He m. Dec 12, 1929 in Stillwater, OK, IVA STAGNER, d/o John Douglas and Minnie (Barker) Stagner, b. Aug 15, 1902 in Marena, OK, d. Feb 17, 1976 in Perkins, OK. He was employed by the U.S. Postal Service. They are buried in the Fairlawn Cemetery in Stillwater.

Children, b. in Stillwater:

1189. Dorothy Pearl Rusco, b. & d. Nov 30, 1930.
+ 1190. John Kenneth Rusco, b. Jun 20, 1935.

11-968. VERNA IOLA FRASER, d/o Mary Rusco #782, b. Nov 15, 1895 in Carneiro, Ellsworth, KS, d. Dec 8, 1965 in Moses Lake, WA. She m. Nov 26, 1913 in Moscow, ID, GEORGE ALLEN.

Children:

+ 1191. Benjamin Dennis Allen, b. May 6, 1915, d. May 13, 1994.
+ 1192. Kenneth Nelson Allen, b. Jul 24, 1917.
+ 1193. Nellie Pearl Allen, b. Mar 16, 1918.
+ 1194. Clarence Andrew Allen, b. Mar 28, 1920.
+ 1195. Harold Ralph Allen, b. Jan 25, 1922.
+ 1196. Margret Iola Allen, b. Dec 5, 1926.

11-969. EVERETT WILLIAM FRASER, s/o Mary Rusco #782, b. Mar 26, 1897 in Ellsworth Co., KS, d. Apr 15, 1983 in Spokane, WA. He m1 Dec 22, 1919 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, ID, EUGENIA CARLISLE. He m2 Jan 3, 1970, ESTHER WILLIAMS. He is buried in Lewiston, ID.

Children:

+ 1197. Ethel Mae Fraser, b. Nov 23, 1921, d. Jan 23, 1981.
+ 1198. Wallace Everett Fraser, b. Feb 7, 1923.
+ 1199. Donald James Fraser, b. Jan 27, 1924.
+ 1200. Arthur Earl Fraser, b. Mar 12, 1925.
+ 1201. Robert Fraser, b. Nov 14. 1926.

11-970. MABEL WEALTHY FRASER, d/o Mary Rusco #782, b. Jul 15, 1900 in Marshall, Garfield, OK, d. May 1, 1952 in Moscow, ID. She m1 Jul 14, 1919 in Lewiston, ID, GEORGE WILLIAM H. CORUS. They were divorced and she m2 May 23, 1947 in Clarkston, RALPH BARBER. She was an excellent seamstress and raised her family using her talent. She worked for department stores making alterations and later for an exclusive furrier making linings for coats. She is buried in the Vineland Cemetery in Clarkston, WA.

Children, b. in Clarkston:

+ 1202. Margaret Jean Corus, b. Sep 15, 1921.
+ 1203. Dorothy Leona Corus, b. Jun 4, 1927.
+ 1204. Gwendolen Mary Corus, b. Apr 10, 1929, d. Jan 31, 1983.

11-971. KENNETH LEROY FRASER, s/o Mary Rusco #782, b. Oct 27, 1903 in Vici, Dewey, OK, d. Mar 21, 1944 in an explosion of bombs in Ordnance Depot, Umatilla, OR. He m. May 8, 1926 in Clarkston, Asotin, WA, MINNIE ELLEN RILEY, d/o Barney and Amelia Threasa (Darr) Riley, b. Apr 4, 1908 in Kendrick, Latah, ID, d. Oct 29, 1988 in Hermiston, Umatilla, OR. He was buried in Ordnance Blast. She is buried in the Hermiston Cemetery.

Children, b. in Kendrick:

+ 1205. Elton Leroy Fraser, b. Feb 22, 1927.

+ 1206. Clara Ellen Fraser, b. Dec 19, 1928.
  1207. James Elbert Fraser, b. Apr 8, 1930, m. Jun 14, 1967, Betty Jean Sampson nee Rose. He has six step children and lived in Pilot Rock, OR in 1994.
+ 1208. Maxine Dorothy Fraser, b. Oct 22, 1932.

11-973. ELMER MITCHELL FRASER, s/o Mary Rusco #782, b. Mar 5, 1914 in Princton, ID, d. Apr 20, 1988 in Moscow, ID. He m. Mar 15, 1934 in Lewiston, ID, ETHEL SLEAD. He is buried in the Wild Rose Cemetery in Big Bear Ridge near Deary, ID.
Child:
+ 1209. Bernice Irene Fraser, b. Nov 9, 1940, d. Jun 23, 1989.

11-974. GEORGE WILLIAM HASKINS, s/o William Liberty Haskins #787, b. Mar 11, 1892, d. Aug 27, 1969. He m. Sep 1, 1928 in Dayton, OH, DOROTHY SUSANNA NABER, d/o Noah Benton and Ellen (Flory) Naber, b. May 7, 1896 in Dayton, d. Oct 17, 1930 in Lafayette, IN. He m2 INEZ DEARDORFF, b. Sep 4, 189_, d. Feb 13, 1985. He is buried in Los Angeles, CA, and Dorothy in Dayton.
Child, by Dorothy:
+ 1210. George William Haskins Jr.
* Child, by Inez:
  1211. Lowell Jay Haskins, b. Aug 14, 1934, m1 Chris Wescott. They were divorced and he m2 Jean ____. They have divorced.

11-977. FRANK GLENN HASKINS, s/o William Liberty Haskins #787, b. Aug 16, 1897 Waterville, OH. He m. Jun 24, 1922, DOROTHY ELAINE BOYD, b. Jan 26, 1895 in Columbus, OH, d. Nov 9, 1982 in Painesville, OH. He was Lake County, Ohio Agricultural Extension Agent for 34 years, retiring in 1963.
Children:
+ 1212. Jean Helen Haskins, b. Jun 11, 1923.
+ 1213. Lois Ann Haskins, b. Jul 11, 1927.

11-979. BERTHA LOIS HASKINS, d/o William Liberty Haskins #787, b. May 15, 1905 in Waterville, OH. She m. Sep 11, 1937 in Cleveland, OH, IRVIN SHELDON STRONG, adopted s/o Dr. Roy Gilbert and Lillian Mae (Matham) Strong, b. Apr 20, 1908 in Cleveland. He is a retired attorney and they lived in Medina, OH in 1993.
Child:
  1214. Elaine Beth Strong, b. Dec 7, 1939 in Lodi, OH. She lived in Reseda, CA in 1993.
+ 1215. Jonathan Sheldon Strong, b. Oct 13, 1942.

11-981. CLEON J. "Jack" HASKINS, s/o Frank Bigley Haskins #791, b. Feb 12, 1901, d. May 1, 1972. He m. Dec 15, 1927, FLORENCE BABLE FISHER, b. Feb 22, 1908.
Children:
+ 1216. Paul Bigley Haskins, b. Nov 18, 1928.
+ 1217. Doris May Haskins, b. Feb 9, 1930.

11-982. LLOYD FRANKLIN HASKINS, s/o Frank Bigley Haskins #791, b. Nov 10, 1906, d. Feb 7, 1961. He m. Mar 17, 1928, OTHELIA GERTRUDE HARTMAN, b. Feb 6, 1908.
Child:
+ 1218. James Loyd Haskins, b. Jul 27, 1929.

11-984. FRANCES E. HASKINS, d/o Frank Bigley Haskins #791, b. Mar 30, 1912. She m. May 5, 1934, REX LINCOLN DICKIE, b. Feb 12, 1913. She m2 Dec 24, 1951, IRVING OSWALD MOULTON, b. Sep 21, 1901.
Child:
+ 1219. David Rex Moulton*, b. Aug 18, 1936.
  * Child of Rex, adopted by Irving.

11-985. EARL O. BALES, s/o Mamie R. Haskins #792, d. in Swanton, OH. He m. EDITH STEBBINS, d/o George and Elizabeth (Carlen) Stebbins.
Child:
1220. Virginia Bales.

11-986. PERCY R. BALES, s/o Mamie R. Haskins #792, b. Nov 28, 1893, d. Mar 27, 1976. He operated a grocery store in Waterville, OH in the 1920's & 30's but was living in Fresno, CA when brother Earl died. His store was called Dinty Moore's.
Children:
1221. Marian Bales, m. ____ Emory.
1222. Jean Bales, m. ____ Wicker.

11-987. MELVA HASKINS, d/o Charles Haskins #793. She m1 REMUS FRANK who d. Oct 1949; m2 CARL TITTLE; and m3 CLYDE WOODLING who she divorced in 1961.
Children:
1223. Remus Frank Jr., b. 1924. He is an attorney.
1224. Dolores May Frank, b. May 1925.
1225. Jerry Charles Frank, b. 1927.

11-988. VELMA HASKINS, d/o Charles Haskins #793. She m. GEORGE WALKER, a carpenter of Haskins, OH.
Children:
1226. Marvella Walker, m. ____ Enright.
1227. Gloria Mae Walker, m. Robert Heiman.
1228. Charles Walker, b. Aug 1, 1935.

11-989. MARGARET "MIKE" HASKINS, d/o Charles Haskins #793. She m. ERNEST "RED" LONGNECKER of Whitehouse, OH.
Child:
+ 1229. Marguirita Longnecker.

11-990. EVELYN "PAT" HASKINS, d/o Charles Haskins #793. She m1 MARTIN LONGNECKER and m2 PAUL VAN SCODER.
Children:
1230. Joan Longnecker.
1231. Carol Dawn Longnecker.

11-993. GARNET REDDISH, d/o Melva Haskins #794, b. Jul 3, 1905. She m. Nov 28, 1928, LESTER BARNES, s/o Joseph and Alberta Barnes, b. Oct 25, 1904. They lived in Fremont, OH in 1969.
Child:
1232. Carol Barnes.

11-1002. SUSAN ELIZABETH HOOLEY, d/o Ruth Haskins #799, b. Jul 28, 1948. She m. ____ THOMSON.
Children:
1233. Kathleen Elizabeth Thomson.
1234. William Edward Thomson.

11-1010. FRANCES N. THOMPSON, d/o Bertha Plunkett #814, b. Jun 20, 1906 in Empire, Coos, OR. She m. Jun 27, 1927 in Corvallis, Benton, OR, CHARLIE ELBERT EWING, s/o Robert Dean and Carrie Belle (Sheldon) Ewing, b. Oct 25, 1903 in Blodgett, Benton, OR, d. Oct 27, 1990 in Eugene, OR.
Children, b. in Corvallis:
1235. Helen Marie Ewing, b. Nov 27, 1929, d. Nov 29, 1929.
1236. Charlotte Jean Ewing, b. Oct 23, 1932, m. Sep 16, 1951, Gordon James Murphy.
1237. Doris Elaine Ewing, b. Dec 3, 1936, d. Oct 13, 1967, m. Oct 15, 1955, Douglas L. Gill.

11-1016. BEVERLY ANN SMITH, d/o Mabel Tyler #820, b. Apr 19, 1933 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. PAGE DONALD PAYNE.

Children, b. in Mt. Kisco, NY:
1238. Page Payne, b. Aug 21, 1955.
1239. Pamela Payne, b. Oct 27, 1957.
1240. Philip Payne, b. May 7, 1966.

11-1017. CAROL TYLER SMITH, d/o Mabel Tyler #820, b. Aug 19, 1934 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Jun 11, 1966 in Cooperstown, ALBERT PENK.
Children, b. in Albany, NY:
1241. Jill Penk, b. May 15, 1967.
1242. Timothy Penk (twin), b. Mar 10, 1969.
1243. Susan Penk (twin), b. Mar 10, 1969.

11-1018 RONALD LELAND SMITH, s/o Mabel Tyler #820, b. Jun 30, 1944 in Cooperstown, NY.
Children, b. in Hudson, NY:
1244. Jennifer Smith, b. Apr 1973.
1245. Jonathan Smith, b. Aug 20, 1974.

11-1019. GLENDA LEE SMITH, d/o Mabel Tyler #820, b. Oct 20, 1946 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Aug 10, 1969, RONALD PRIOR.
Children:
1246. Ronald Prior Jr., b. Mar 3, 1970.
1247. Sara Michelle Prior, b. Dec 17, 1974.

11-1022. CAROLYN ELEN RIDER, d/o Charles Colburn Rider #828, b. May 15, 1944 in Sioux Falls, ND. She m. Jul 8, 1967 in Edmeston, NY, JOHN REXFORD CHASE, b. Apr 25, 1943 in New Berlin, NY.
Children:
1248. Cynthia Jeanne Chase, b. Dec 17, 1969 in Bradford, PA.
1249. Kimberly Elen Chase, b. Feb 14, 1973 in Bradford.
1250. Jeremy Robert Chase, b. Jan 25, 1975 in Raleigh, NC.

11-1023. JAMES WILLIAM RIDER, s/o Charles Colburn Rider #828, b. Aug 21, 1946 in Syracuse, NY. He m1 PATRICIA FISHER and m2 Oct 9, 1965 in Hamilton, NY, ALENE AHRRINGTON, b. Aug 22, 1946 in Burlington Flats, NY. He m3 Nov 27, 1977 in Edmeston, NY, KAREN GREUTER.
Children:
1251. James Isaac Rider, b. Mar 30, 1966.
1252. Robin Rachel Rider, b. Jun 18, 1978 in Quincy, MA.
1253. Jessica Ruth Rider, b. Aug 8, 1979 in Sellersville, PA.

11-1024. MARK McMASTER RIDER, s/o Charles Colburn Rider #828, b. Dec 21, 1947 in Oneonta, NY. He m. Dec 27, 1969 in Scarsdale, NY, MARY ELLEN HAMMELL.
Children:
1254. Heather Ann Rider, b. May 8, 1971 in Salanes, CA.
1255. Tara Ellen Rider, b. May 30, 1972 in Rochester, NY.
1256. Robert McMaster Rider, b. Sep 6, 1975 in Albany, NY.

11-1031. CAROL WELLMAN, d/o Betty Jeane Murphy #834, b. Sep 13, 1944 in Oneonta, NY. She m1 Sep 1, 1963 in W. Oneonta, NY, RICHARD WUNDERLICH, b. Jun 19, 1933, d. Jul 16, 1991. She m2 May 23, 1980, JUNIUS ROWELL, b. May 3, 1934.
Children:
1257. Michael Richard Wunderlich, b. Feb 23, 1968 in Allentown, PA, m. Apr 17, 1993, Michele _____.
1258. Elizabeth Anne Wunderlich, b. Jul 11, 1970 in Cooperstown, NY.

11-1032. NORMA WELLMAN, d/o Betty Jeane Murphy #834, b. Nov 20, 1958 in Oneonta, NY. She m1 Nov 20, 1982 in Ft. Devins, MA, MICHAEL BROWN, b. Feb 20, 1957 in San Diego, CA. She m2 Dec 12, 1988, GEORGE BROWN.

Children:
1259. Jordan Riley Brown, b. Jan 6, 1987 in Augsburg, Germany.

11-1033. EILEEN JENNIFER WELLMAN, d/o Betty Jeane Murphy #834, b. May 2, 1961 in Oneonta, NY.
Children, b. in Cooperstown, NY:
1260. Jerry McShane O'Dell, b. Nov 23, 1982.
1261. Jennifer Anne O'Dell, b. Mar 26, 1984.

11-1034. MALCOLM "Skip" STEWART TOUSE, s/o Stewart Oscar Touse #838, b. Jul 1939. He m. in 1959 in Auxier, KY, DELORES ANN MILLS, b. in Auxier.
Children:
1262. Tamara Jewel Touse, b. Aug 1961, m. in Rockford, IL, Rod Foltz.
1263. Sandra Kay Touse, b. Sep 1962.

11-1035. REXFORD PAUL TOUSE, s/o Stewart Oscar Touse #838, b. Jul 1942. He m. Jun 1961 in Syracuse, NY, JEAN SHEILA BIXBY, b. Nov 1945 in Syracuse.
Children, b. in Syracuse:
1264. Mark David Touse, b. May 1962.
1265. Christina Marie Touse, b. Dec 1963.

11-1036. PAMELA KAY TOUSE, d/o Stewart Oscar Touse #838, b. Jul 1943. She m. Apr 1963 in Syracuse, NY, JAMES PIERSON MEIL.
Children, b. in Syracuse:
1266. Dawn Lorraine Meil, b. Apr 1964.
1267. Kimberly Susan Meil, b. May 1971.

11-1041. MARGARET ELVA TOUSE, d/o Rexford Bliss Touse #840, b. Nov 2, 1943 in Albany GA. She m. Oct 9, 1963 in Plattsburgh, NY, MARTIN DWYER MANNIX, b. Nov 7, 1940 in Plattsburgh.
Children:
1268. Theresa Lynn Mannix, b. Dec 13, 1964 in Plattsburgh.
1269. Kathleen Marie Mannix, b. Jun 7, 1966 in Catskill, NY.
1270. Daniel Willard Mannix, b. Sep 1, 1967 in Plattsburgh.

11-1042. MARY ANN TOUSE, d/o Rexford Bliss Touse #840, b. Jun 28, 1945 in Utica, NY. She m. in 1965, THOMAS STANLEY PARKER, b. May 14, 1943 in Oneida, NY.
Children, b. in Ridgeway, PA:
1271. Jennifer Parker, b. Dec 7, 1965.
1272. Jaqueline Parker, b. Nov 28, 1967.
1273. William Parker, b. Aug 31, 1974.

11-1043. DANIEL A. TOUSE, s/o Rexford Bliss Touse #840, b. Nov 4, 1946 in Utica, NY. He m1 Mar 4, 1967 in Plattsburgh, NY, SUSAN GAIL DRAGDON, b. May 11, 1947 in Plattsburgh. They were divorced and he m2 Feb 15, 1974 in NYC, JEANNE ANN WARING, d/o Irwin D. Waring, b. Nov 9, 1951 in Oneonta, NY.
Children:
1274. Brian Shawn Touse, b. Dec 15, 1960 in Plattsburgh, m. Sep 4, 1993 in Redford, NY, Lisa Durocher. He is employed by a lumber company in Plattsburgh.
1275. Michael Patrick Touse, b. Nov 5, 1975 in Cobleskill, NY, graduated as the 1993 Valedictorian from Milford Central High School and enrolled in the U.S. Naval Academe.

11-1044. NANCY MAUREEN TOUSE, d/o Rexford Bliss Touse #840, b. Apr 10, 1949 in Oneida, NY. She m. Sep 1971 in Verrnon, NY, CHARLES LEWIS, b. 1944 in Oneida.
Children:
1276. Heidi Jeanne Lewis, b. Jul 28, 1979.
1277. Casey Lewis, b. Jul 4, 1982 in Oneida.

11-1046. FRANCINE ROSE TOUSE, d/o Rexford Bliss Touse #840, b. Dec 28, 1951 in Oneida, NY. She m. in 1975, RICHARD HOLT, b. 1939.
Children:
1278. Sean Mckay Holt, b. Mar 19, 1980 in Encino, CA.
1279. Shannon Ashley Holt, b. Nov 27, 1985 in Medford, OR.

11-1047. JAMES LAWLER TOUSE, s/o Marvyn Touse #841, b. Aug 13, 1953 in Painsville, OH. He m. Aug 13, 1977 in New Philadelphia, OH, PATRICIA MACKEY, b. Dec 11, 1953.
Child:
1280. Jennifer Lynn Touse, b. Feb 4, 1986 in Columbus, OH.

11-1048. MARCIA ELLEN TOUSE, d/o Marvyn Touse #841, b. Jan 1, 1955 in Oneida, NY. She m. STEVEN BARCHALK, b. Dec 19, 1952.
Children, b. in Canton, OH:
1281. Christopher Barchalk, b. Sep 1982.
1282. Michael D. Barchalk, b. Apr 24, 1984.
1283. Katherine Barchalk, b. May 26, 1986.

11-1054. MARK COLEMAN, s/o Norman Coleman #844, b. in Syracuse, NY. He m. JOAN LULL.
Children:
1284. Sandra Coleman.
1285. Kelly Coleman.

11-1060. TIMOTHY RANDALL BLISS, s/o Claude Elliott Bliss Jr. #852, b. Jan 3, 1952 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. Dec 18, 1976 in Cooperstown, JANET MARIE PAGE, b. Sep 10, 1955 in Cooperstown.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
1286. Timothy Kenneth Bliss, b. May 17, 1977.
1287. Tad Elliott Bliss, b. Aug 29, 1980.

11-1074. LINDA IRENE CLARK, d/o Harris G. Clark Jr. #856, b. Oct 27, 1946 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Aug 6, 1966 in Cooperstown, RONALD POKORNY, b. Sep 12, 1946.
Children:
1288. Michael Pokorny, b. Dec 10, 1966 in Cooperstown.
1289. Brian Pokorny, b. Apr 17, 1970 in Amsterdam, NY.
1290. Jennifer Pokorny, b. Oct 17, 197_ in Cooperstown.
1291. Shawn Pokorny, b. Aug 17, 1978 in Oneonta, NY.

11-1098. NANCY RUTH BLAKE, d/o Ruth Elizabeth Pierce #866, b. Feb 16, 1945. She m. Feb 13, 1965 in Syracuse, NY, ANTHONY PATRICK LANNI.
Child:
1292. Grace Lynn Lanni, b. Sep 12, 1965 in Syracuse.

11-1099. ELIZABETH JEANNE BLAKE, d/o Ruth Elizabeth Pierce #866, b. Sep 20, 1951 in Lake Charles, LA. She m. Mar 8, 1975, RICHARD ALAN EISEMAN.
Child:
1293. Richard Alan Eiseman Jr., b. Jan 16, 1979.

11-1101. DEBORAH JEANNE GOODFELLOW, d/o Dorothy Margaret Pierce #867, b. Jul 10, 1946 in Syracuse, NY. She m. Oct 30, 1971 in Amber, NY, GEOFFREY MICHAEL CONVERSE.
Children, b. in Falmouth, MA:
1294. Lucas Jon Converse, b. Jul 11, 1975.
1295. Amanda Blythe Converse, b. Sep 26, 1978.

11-1102. ROBERT MONTGOMERY GOODFELLOW, d/o Dorothy Margaret Pierce #867, b. Apr 14, 1953 in Syracuse, NY. She m. Sep 1, 1972 in Amber, NY, CHRISTINE SHERMAN.

Children, b. in Syracuse:
1296. Jennifer Michelle Goodfellow, b. Apr 4, 1973.
1297. Chad Robert Goodfellow, b. Mar 13, 1976.

11-1103. DENISE PRENTICE, d/o Glenn Prentice Jr. #873, b. Apr 4, 1956. She m. DALE WILLIAMS.
Children:
1298. Kim Williams, b. Aug 4, 1975.
1299. Jason Williams (twin), b. Jul 16, 1978.
1300. James Williams (twin), b. Jul 16, 1978.

11-1116. IRENE FERRIS, d/o Clifford Ferris #885, b. Mar 25, 1920 in Westville, NY. She m. Aug 2, 1942 in Cooperstown, NY, ROBERT ROOT, b. Oct 18, 1923 in Cooperstown.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
1301. Melody Ann Root, b. Jun 6, 1943, m. Dec 28, 1965 in Stockbridge, MA, Lawrence Ennis.
1302. Constance Ann Root, b. Apr 24, 1950, m. Dec 30, 1972 in Cooperstown, NY, Walter A. Van Horne, b. Aug 25, 1949 in Little Falls, NY.

11-1117. LEON C. FERRIS, s/o Clifford Ferris #885, b. Dec 20, 1921 in Schenevus, NY, d. Jan 20, 1982 in Leesburg, FL. He m. Jan 5, 1949 in Richfield Springs, NY, HELEN RIGU.
Children:
1303. Diana Lee Ferris, b. Mar 25, 1953 in Ft. Worth, TX.
1304. Ronald Lee Ferris, b. Oct 11, 1957 in Orlando, FL.

11-1119. JANET LORETTA HARRISON, d/o Edna Ferris #889, b. Apr 13, 1939 in Cooperstown, NY. She m1 Jun 14, 1958 in Cooperstown, JOHN W. PEEVERS, b. Feb 7, 1937 in Cooperstown. She m2 Jun 17, 1978 in Sparks, NV, LAWRENCE OXBORROW, b. May 6, 1932.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
1305. Virginia Lee Peevers, b. Jul 22, 1960.
1306. Scott Harrison Peevers, b. Nov 2, 1961.

11-1120. MARY LOU HARRISON, d/o Edna Ferris #889, b. Jan 25, 1942 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Dec 10, 1966 in Cooperstown, ALAN R. EASTMAN, b. Mar 15, 1943.
Child:
1307. Tod Harrison Eastman, b. Sep 10, 1967 in Cooperstown.

11-1123. ERNEST WILSON CHASE, s/o Lulu Belle Wilson #890, b. Dec 13, 1919 in Whigs Corners, NY. He m. there Jun 29, 1946, CLARA CORDELIA PARSHALL, b. Jan 29, 1921 in Whigs Corners.
Child:
1308. Stephen Ernest Chase, b. Jun 1951.

11-1124. JOHN DAVID CHASE, s/o Lulu Belle Wilson #890, b. Oct 23, 1921 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. ELIZABETH BELLE WALTON, b. Jan 3, 1920 in Roseboom, NY.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
+ 1309. Beverly Ann Chase, b. Feb 13, 1942.
1310. Mary Alice Chase, b. May 17, 1945, m. Jun 6, 1971 in Fly Creek, NY, Bernard Louis Richardson, b. Sep 18, 1939.
+ 1311. James Earl Chase, b. Jul 11, 1947.
+ 1312. David Harold Chase, b. Dec 3, 1948.

11-1125. CHARLES LUMAN WILSON, s/o Leroy Matthew Wilson #891, b. Feb 2, 1915 in Cooperstown, NY. He m1 Jul 2, 1943, DORIS HARRIS and m2 Apr 30, 1977 in Oriskany Falls, NY, BARBARA J. WILLIAMS.
Children:
1313. Sandra Lee Wilson, b. Aug 25, 1944 in Oneida, NY.
1314. Cordella June Wilson, b. Nov 5, 1947 in Oneida.
1315. Frederick L. Wilson, b. Nov 1, 1948 in Durhamville, NY.

1316. Charles Leroy Wilson, b. Oct 3, 1956 in Oneida.
1317. Brenda Joyce Wilson, b. Sep 3, 1960 in Oneida.

11-1127. ALICE WILSON, d/o Leroy Matthew Wilson #891, b. Sep 10, 1924 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Jun 14, 1945, CLINTON TRUAX JR., b. Oct 22, 1927.
Children:
1318. Mae Truax, b. Aug 2, 1946.
1319. Penny Lee Truax, b. Feb 10, 1953.
1320. Debra Ann Truax, b. Aug 5, 1957.

11-1128. WILSON MACGREGOR MICHAELS, s/o Florence Marion Wilson #892, b. May 17, 1943 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. Aug 21, 1964 in Dallas, TX, EDNA JOYCE FLEMING, b. Mar 14, 1938.
Child:
1321. Lawrence Macgregor Michaels, b. Sep 6, 1970 in Dallas.

11-1129. PAULA BELLE MICHAELS, s/o Florence Marion Wilson #892, b. Jan 23, 1945 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. Feb 3, 1960 in Fly Creek, NY, WILLIAM MICHAEL SHAFFER, b. Nov 1, 1947 on Long Island, NY.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
1322. Lucy Beaumont Shaffer, b. Feb 26, 1976.
1323. Michael Paul Shaffer, b. Sep 24, 1979.

11-1130. JAMES JOSEPH SMITH, s/o Zoe E. Potts, #893, b. Dec 11, 1944 in Victor, NY. He m. Oct 18, 1969 in Collingswood, NJ, DIANE LYNN HALL, b. Sep 30, 1946 in Collingswood.
Children:
1324. Sean Michael Smith, b. Jul 15, 1971 in Plainfield, NJ.
1325. Brendan Christopher Smith, b. Nov 3, 1972 in Rochester, NY.

11-1133. LAWRENCE DAVID LAUT, s/o Dorothy Potts #894, b. Aug 1, 1945. He m. Jan 31, 1970, MEREDITH ANN WARNER, b. Apr 26, 1948.
Children:
1326. Timothy Lawrence Laut, b. Sep 30, 1970.
1327. Todd Anthony Laut, b. Sep 8, 1972.

11-1134. HAROLD ROGER DAVIDSON, s/o Harold L. Davidson #895, b. Aug 2, 1922 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. Jul 31, 1948 in Westford, NY, FRANCES GLADYS GORENCE, b. May 18, 1924 in Rockwood, PA.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
1328. Roger W. Davidson, b. Oct 4, 1954.
1329. Rebecca Ann Davidson, b. Jan 17, 1962.

11-1135. MARY ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, d/o Harold L. Davidson #895, b. Feb 22, 1924 in Cooperstown, NY, d. there May 19, 1979. She m. Jun 6, 1946 in San Francisco, CA, JAMES KENNETH HANNA, b. Aug 22, 1927 in Owellan, IA.
Children:
1330. Martha Jane Hanna, b. Mar 24, 1947 in San Francisco, CA.
1331. Michelle Ann Hanna, b. Nov 18, 1954 in Charles City, IA.
1332. Patricia Jo Hanna, b. Jan 28, 1957 in Cooperstown.
1333. Michael James Hanna, b. Mar 16, 1967 in Oneonta, NY.

11-1136. JANET KATHERINE DAVIDSON, s/o Harold L. Davidson #895, b. May 15, 1925 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. there Jun 22, 1946, LEON JOSEPH BAILEY, b. Oct 10, 1920 in Cooperstown.
Children, b. in Cooperstown:
1334. Dawn Elizabeth Bailey, b. Jun 6, 1947.
1335. Barbara Ann Bailey, b. Mar 31, 1950.
1336. Richard Joseph Bailey, b. Aug 5, 1959.

11-1137. **GRACE PATRICIA DAVIDSON**, d/o Harold L. Davidson #895, b. Feb 16, 1928 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. there May 20, 1950, WILLIAM LEE SHELDON, b. Feb 6. 1922 in Weedsport, NY.
Children:
1337. David Harold Sheldon, b. Aug 30, 1951 in Cooperstown.
1338. Stephen Lee Sheldon, b. Jul 1, 1955 in Cooperstown.
1339. Gregory William Sheldon, b. Feb 25, 1958 in Lorrington, CT.
1340. Scott George Sheldon, b. Dec 31, 1961 in Sharon, CT.

11-1138. **MARJORIE ALICE DAVIDSON**, d/o Harold L. Davidson #895, b. May 29, 1930 in Cooperstown, NY, d. Apr 22, 1967 in Monroe, NY. She m. Jul 27, 1953 in NYC, ROBERT BENNETT HOLDEN, b. Jul 10, 1926.
Child:
1341. Melissa Ann Holden, b. Nov 22, 1954.

11-1139. **BARBARA JOYCE DAVIDSON**, d/o Harold L. Davidson #895, b. Jun 15, 1936 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Sep 15, 1956 in New Paltz, NY, JOHN F. COWLES, b. Sep 16, 1930 in NYC.
Children, b. in Poughkeepsie, NY:
1342. John David Cowles, b. Sep 27, 1957.
1343. Joan E. Cowles, b. Jun 13, 1959.
1344. Margaret A. Cowles, b. Sep 2, 1962.

11-1140. **RICHARD MORRIS DAVIDSON**, s/o Harold L. Davidson #895, b. Jul 29, 1959 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. Jul 1966 in Reno, NV, MARY LOUISE JONES, b. Oct 1, 1938 in Cooperstown.
Children:
1345. Brian Keith Davidson, b. Jan 19, 1967.
1346. James William Davidson, b. Nov 11, 1970.
1347. Richard Morris Davidson, b. Sep 2, 1972.

11-1141. **ELIZABETH MARION HANOR**, d/o F. Virginia Parrette #899, b. Sep 3, 1933 in Cooperstown, NY. She m1 CARROLL BROWN. They were divorced and she m2 May 2, 1959 in Cooperstown, MERRILL WILLIAM NELSON, b. in Oneonta, NY.
Children, b. in Springfield, MA:
1348. Dorman Arthur Brown, b. May 29, 1951.
1349. Katherine Louise Brown, b. Jun 5, 1954.
1350. Stephan Douglas Brown, b. Jun 28, 1957.

11-1142. **GORDON McKAY CURRAN**, s/o Elizabeth M. Parrette #900, b. Nov 30, 1930 in Sunnyside, Long Island, NY. He m. Jun 1955 in Haddonfield, NJ, FRANCES HILL, b. Dec 22, 1931.
Children:
1351. Gordon McKay Curran Jr., b. Sep 16, 1957 in Haddonfield.
1352. Gail Marie Curran, b. Oct 19, 1959.
1353. Deborah Curran, b. Jan 1961.
1354. David Lawrence Curran, b. Jul 15, 1962 in Cinnaminson, NJ.
1355. Robin Curran, b. Jan 1966 in Cinnaminson.

11-1143. **NANCY DEAN HONEYCUTT**, d/o Mary Dean Scott #910, b. Nov 26, 1942 in Chelsea, MA. She m1 ROY LEE SPARKS. They were divorced in 1963 and she m2 JERRY MACK CRANE, who she divorced in 1976.
Children:
1356. Anthony Eric Sparks, b. Oct 18, 1961 in Emporia, KS.
1357. Cheryl Dean Sparks, b. Nov 28, 1962 in Emporia.

11-1144. **RHODA BLANCHE ENGLISH**, d/o Susan Iva May McCracken #926, b. Oct 22, 1912 in Morris, Tioga, PA. She m1 Aug 8, 1932 in Corning, Steuben, PA, HERBERT FREDERICK FRISK, s/o Otto Martin and Justina (Jasson/Johnson) Frisk, b. Dec 15, 1905 in Swede Hill, Tioga, PA, d. Feb 12, 1976 in Wellsboro, Tioga, PA.

Herbert was a carpenter. They were divorced and she m2 Jan 13, 1962 in Wellsboro, A. WILLIAM LADD. He served in the U. S. Navy during WW II as an aircraft mechanic and later was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad for 25 years as a brakeman and conductor. He was also president of the Tioga County Historical Society from 1984 until 1988. He is buried in the Tioga Co. Memorial Gardens in Charlestown Twp., PA.

Children, b. in Blossburg, Tioga, PA:

1358. Vera Helene Frisk, b. May 7, 1933, m. May 28, 1953 in Harrison Valley, Potter, PA, Harry Gordon Rounds.
1359. Donna Marie Frisk, b. Oct 2, 1936, m. Nov 29, 1957 in Sumter, SC, Robert Earl White.

11-1152. STANLEY WELLS WIDGER JR., s/o Lois Jane Terry #931, b. Nov 2, 1950 in Rochester, Monroe, NY. He m. Aug 17, 1974 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY, MARY ELENA FILLBACK, d/o Reino William and Helen Margaret (Evarts) Fillback, b. Aug 16, 1950 in Paterson, Passaic, NJ. He is an attorney and she is a librarian. They lived in Rochester, NY in 1993.

Children, b. in Rochester:

1360. William Reino Widger, b. Jul 17, 1981.
1361. Emily Evarts Widger, b. May 26, 1984.

11-1157. JULIA HOWE DALTON, d/o Marie Louise Hulburd #940, b. Dec 8, 1944 in Chicago, IL. She m. JOHN EDWARD KEANE, b. Apr 17, 1945. They are divorced.

Children:

1362. Augustin D. Keane, b. Jul 13, 1973 in Walnut Creek, CA.
1363. Nathaniel Edward Keane, b. Aug 8, 1978 in Portland, ME.

11-1158. MARIE HULBURD DALTON, d/o Marie Louise Hulburd #940, b. Feb 2, 1947 in Lake Forest, IL. She m. Nov 30, 1979, LESLIE HARRIS MEYER, b. Apr 16, 1946 in Concord, NH.

Children, b. in Hartford, CT:

1364. Celia Dalton Meyer, b. Oct 14, 1981.
1365. Anna DeForest Meyer, b. Mar 11, 1985.

11-1159. KATHERINE DEXTER DALTON, d/o Marie Louise Hulburd #940, b. Jul 11, 1949 in Lake Forest, IL. She m. May 20, 1978 in Bryn Mawr, PA, WILLIAM H. DIXON, b. May 9, 1950 in Bryn Mawr.

Children, b. in High Wycombe, England:

1366. Philip Dalton Dixon, b. Sep 2, 1981.
1367. William H. Dixon, b. Aug 26, 1982.

11-1160. ELIOT WADSWORTH DALTON JR., s/o Marie Louise Hulburd #940, b. May 27, 1952 in Byrn Mawr, PA. He m. Sep 15, 1979, LETITIA ROGERS BAER, b. Dec 30, 1953 in Bryn Mawr.

Children, b. in Overbrook, PA:

1368. Anne Marie Dalton, b. Apr 16, 1981.
1369. Eliot DeForest Dalton, b. Feb 13, 1985.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-1171. MARTHA E. WISLEY, d/o Gertie M. Haskins #952, b. Nov 21, 1905. She m. ____ L. SMITH.

Children:

1370. Martha Smith, b. Apr 28, 1938.
1371. Lyle W. Smith, b. Jul 8, 1931.
1372. Neil S. Smith, b. Feb 27, 1939.

12-1173. HOWARD B. HASKINS, s/o Waldo E. Haskins #953, b. Jan 2, 1906, d. 1968. He m. MARTHA STEARNS, b. Nov 18, 1909.

Children:

1373. John Howard Haskins, b. Feb 26, 1931, d. Jan 24, 1983.
1374. Mary Ann Haskins, b. Aug 5, 1934, m. Dean Roch.
1375. Shirley Jean Haskins, b. Jun 25, 1938, m. Phillip S. Brown.

1376. Judy G. Haskins.

12-1174. EVELYN L. HASKINS, d/o Waldo E. Haskins #953, b. Feb 15, 1913. She m. MELVIN WENIG.
Children:
1377. Barbara Jean Wenig, b. Apr 6, 1935.
1378. Melvin Heyman Wenig, b. Jul 22, 1937.
1379. Susan Lee Wenig, b. Mar 7, 1942.
1380. Geraldine Ruth Wenig, b. Jun 6, 1943.

12-1175. CLAUD FRED HASKINS, s/o Waldo E. Haskins #953, b. Oct 14, 1921. He m. DOROTHY CASS, b. Aug 10, 1921. They lived in Bowling Green, OH in 1948.
Children:
1381. James F. Haskins, b. Sep 24, 1944.
1382. Michael Allen Haskins, b. Jan 9, 1947.

12-1176. HARRIET LOUISE HASKINS, d/o Raymond Frank Haskins #954, b. Feb 14, 1914. She m. ROY RAY DUVALL.
Children:
1383. Jane Louise Duvall.
1384. Mary Lu Duvall.

12-1177. JAMES FRANKLIN HASKINS, s/o Raymond Frank Haskins #954, b. Apr 26, 1917. He m1 ELIZABETH ANN DREGEST nee CIRO, b. Oct 31, 1916.
Children:
1385. Patricia Anna Haskins, b. Aug 18, 1953.
1386. James Raymond Haskins, b. Jul 25, 1955.

12-1179. KENNETH GEORGE KNAGGS, s/o George Carlin Knaggs #956, b. Feb 13, 1916 in Portage, OH. He m. in 1940 in Richwood, OH, MARTHA BRODBECK, d/o Ivan J. and Lettie (McDaniel) Brodbeck, b. 1912 in Richwood. They lived in Lakewood, OH in 1968.
Children:
1387. Ronald G. Knaggs, b. 1942 in Marion, OH, m. Shelley Bell.

12-1180. LEWIS WELLINGTON KNAGGS, s/o George Carlin Knaggs #956, b. Apr 15, 1917 in Portage, OH. He m. Oct 11, 1941 in Harvard, MA, DOROTHY CAROL CHENEY, d/o David MacGregor and Gratia (Bryant) Cheney, b. Sep 7, 1920 in Sommerville, MA.
Children:
1388. David George Knaggs, b. Oct 23, 1944 in Flagstaff, AZ, m. Sep 7, 1967 in NYC, Sarah Rothschild, d/o Sidney B. and Gertrude (Yeselsen) Rothschild, b. Dec 26, 1947 in Brooklyn, NY.
1389. Ann Marie Knaggs, b. Jun 27, 1949 in Portland, OR.
1390. Robert Lewis Knaggs, b. Feb 12, 1951 in Traverse City, MI.

12-1181. BEULAH MARIE KNAGGS, d/o George Carlin Knaggs #956, b. Mar 30, 1923 in Portage, OH. She m. Nov 13, 1948 in Rudolph, OH, ALFRED EARNEST KOEPP, s/o Rev. Herman and Christine (Dinkgraebe) Koepp, b. Oct 11, 1925 in Romeo, MI. They lived in Toledo, OH in 1969.
Children, b. in Toledo:
1391. Cynthia Jean Koepp, b. Aug 8, 1949.
1392. Nancy Ellen Koepp, b. Jun 12, 1952.
1393. David Martin Koepp, b. Jan 14, 1954.

12-1182. JOHN MAXWELL KNAGGS, s/o George Carlin Knaggs #956, b. Nov 4, 1928 in Rudolph, OH. He m. Jun 19, 1949 in Bowling Green, OH, DONNA MAE LEHMAN, d/o Ernest and Opel (Milnor) Lehman, b. Oct 21, 1930 in Pemberville, OH.

Children:
1394. Deborah Lynn Knaggs, b. Aug 1, 1951.
1395. John Richard Knaggs, b. Jul 28, 1952.
1396. Michael David Knaggs, b. Mar 24, 1954.
1397. Susan Elaine Knaggs, b. Aug 31, 1960.

12-1190. **JOHN KENNETH RUSCO,** s/o Quincy Milo Rusco #967, b. Jun 20, 1935 in Stillwater, OK. He m. Jun 1, 1957 in Perkins, OK, LETA SUE WESTFALL, b. Oct 18, 1936. He is a Methodist minister.
Children:
1398. Gregory Westfall Rusco, b. Jan 12, 1960
1399. Kari Leigh Rusco, b. Oct 24, 1962.

12-1191. **BENJAMIN DENNIS ALLEN,** s/o Verna Iola Fraser #968, b. May 6, 1915 in Sunnyside, ID, d. May 13, 1994 in Portland, OR. He m. Feb 28, 1940 in Coeur d'Alene, ID, MARY ELIZABETH MEYERS. He served in the Army during WW II and later was director of the state of Oregon's Department of Agriculture before he retired.
Children:
1400. Joanne Allen, m. ____ Jensen. They lived in Lake Oswego, OR in 1994.
1401. Gary Eugene Allen lived in Salem, OR in 1994.
1402. Janine Allen, m. ____ Lynch. They lived in Salem in 1994.

12-1192. **KENNETH NELSON ALLEN,** s/o Verna Iola Fraser #968, b. Jul 24, 1917. He m1 MARGIE RIDEENOUR. They were divorced and he m2 NINA MAE ____. They were divorced and he m3 LEONA ____. has two children by a former marriage.
Children:
1403. Larry Joe Allen.
1404. Danyse Allen.
1405. Yvette Allen.
1406. Nells Allen (twin).
1407. Nills Allen (twin).

12-1193. **NELLIE PEARL ALLEN,** d/o Verna Iola Fraser #968, b. Mar 16, 1918. She m1 EARNEST OLSEN. He died and she m2 Jun 6, 1954, CLIFFORD TUCKER.
Children:
1408. Marie Olsen.
1409. Roger Olsen.
1410. Delores Olsen.
1411. Barbra Olsen.
1412. Joyce Olsen.
1413. Kenneth Tucker. Deceased.

12-1194. **CLARENCE ANDREW ALLEN,** s/o Verna Iola Fraser #968, b. Mar 28, 1920. He m. RUTH MAE REED.
Children:
1414. Andrew Allen.
1415. Mary Margo Allen.
1416. Roy Allen.
1417. James Allen.
1418. Jack Allen.
1419. Peggy Allen.

12-1195. **HAROLD RALPH ALLEN,** s/o Verna Iola Fraser #968, b. Jan 25, 1922. He m. ALICE MELON.
Children:
1420. Donald Allen.
1421. Teena Allen.
1422. Daniel Allen.

12-1196. **MARGRET IOLA ALLEN,** d/o Verna Iola Fraser #968, b. Dec 5, 1926. She m1 REINHOLD STIEGMANN and m2 MIKE WELDON.
Children:
1423. Gary Stiegmann.
1424. Rannue Stiegmann.
1425. Stanley Stiegmann.
1426. Dennis Stiegmann.
1427. Patrick Weldon.
1428. George Weldon.
1429. Robert Weldon.
1430. Judith Weldon.

12-1197. **ETHEL MAE FRASER,** d/o Everett William Fraser #969, b. Nov 23, 1921 in Clarkston, WA, d. Jan 23, 1981. She m. Sep 14, 1945 in New York City, EDWARD LEE GREENE JR., s/o Edward Lee and Marie (Floyd) Greene, b. Aug 4, 1921, d. Jul 21, 1989. She was a registered nurse and served in the armed forces during WW II.
Children:
1431. Jean Marie "Jerie" Greene, b. Sep 27, 1946 in Atlanta, GA, m. Oct 22, 1983 in Texas, Thomas Leck. They were divorced in 1993. She is a 1991 graduate of the University of Houston Law Center and is a civil law attorney in Houston, TX. She speaks fluent Spanish. She has no children but is extremely fond of her Golden Retriever, Shannon.
1432. Edward Lee Greene III, b. Mar 3, 1952 in Berkeley, CA was married more than once and has several children. He has a strong musical background and is an accomplished singer. He was a band leader in Mexico for several years and his group played supper clubs and in the Mexican Holiday Inn circuit. He is currently a musical missionary in Japan and speaks fluent Spanish and Portuguese as well as English.

12-1198. **WALLACE EVERETT FRASER,** s/o Everett William Fraser #969, b. Feb 7, 1923 in Kendrick, ID. He m1 Sep 24, 1954, ROBENA MILLER. They were divorced and he m2 MAXINE FRY. They were divorced in 1982. He was a sawyer in the lumber industry in Idaho.
Child:
+ 1433. Rhonda Lori Fraser, b. Jan 22, 19__ .

12-1199. **DONALD JAMES FRASER,** s/o Everett William Fraser #969, b. Jan 27, 1924 in Clarkston, WA. He m. Sep 1, 1945 in Ely, NV, BETTY JEANE KERR, d/o David Russell and May Caroline (Swallow) Kerr, b. Nov 28, 1925 in Salt Lake City, UT. They are members of the Mormon Church and lived in Tacoma, WA in 1994.
Child:
+ 1434. Gary Stephen Fraser, b. Feb 18, 1947.

12-1200. **ARTHUR EARL FRASER,** s/o Everett William Fraser #969, b. Mar 12, 1925 in Kendrick, ID. He m. Jun 15, 1945 in Lewiston, ID, LOIS MAXINE FEY, d/o Charles Desney and Susie Anna (Mason) Fey, b. Jul 20, 1927 in Cresbard, SC. He was employed by the Potlatch Forests Inc., in Lewiston.
Children:
+ 1435. Duane Arthur Fraser, b. Mar 16, 1946.
1436. Lynne Elaine Fraser, b. Mar 29, 1949 in Moscow, ID. She never married.
+ 1437. Kathleen Marie Fraser, b. Apr 26, 1953.
+ 1438. David Douglas Fraser, b. Jun 8, 1955.

12-1201. **ROBERT FRASER,** s/o Everett William Fraser #969, b. Nov 14, 1926 in Kendrick, ID. He m. Mar 22, 1949 in Lewiston, ID, FREDA JUNE STEIGER, d/o Henry and Caroline Steiger, b. Jun 13, 1933 in Deary, ID. They lived in St. Maries, ID in 1994.
Children:
+ 1439. Patricia Lee Fraser, b. Nov 4, 1949.
+ 1440. Mitchell Fraser, b. May 26, 1953.

12-1202. **MARGARET JEAN CORUS,** d/o Mabel Wealthy Fraser #970, b. Sep 15, 1921 in Clarkston, Asotin, WA. She m. Jun 6, 1947, LESTER JOHN TORGERSON.
Children, b. in Moscow, ID:
1441. daughter, b. ca 1955, d. young.
1442. Terrill Norman Torgerson, b. Dec 16, 1949, m. Apr 1, 1989, Joyce Ghera.
1443. Rolf Edward Torgerson, b. Nov 20, 1953 d. Mar 7, 1979 in

a plane crash in Eureka, CA.
1444. Kurt David Torgerson, b. Sep 21, 1957, m. May 25, 1985, Lenora Jane Wattum.
1445. Eric Martin Torgerson, b. Apr 10, 1959.

12-1203. **DOROTHY LEONA CORUS**, d/o Mabel Wealthy Fraser #970, b. Jun 4, 1927 in Clarkston, WA. She m1 Oct 10, 1946 in Clarkston, BENNIE EARL RUSH. They were divorced in 1983 and she m2 Jun 25, 1988 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT, PIERCE ALLEN FAST. She was a secretary for an insurance firm and also a teacher's aide. For 8 years, she served as a deputy court clerk for the Circuit Court system until she retired in 1992.
Children:
+ 1446. John Earl Rush, b. Aug 4, 1947.
+ 1447. James David Rush, b. Mar 4, 1949.
+ 1448. Daniel Thomas Rush, b. Jan 10, 1953.
+ 1449. Lenee Marie Rush, b. Mar 30, 1957.
+ 1450. Susan Lynn Rush, b. Dec 27, 1958.
+ 1451. Claudia Laurine Rush, b. Feb 14, 1962.

12-1204. **GWENDOLEN MARY CORUS**, d/o Mabel Wealthy Fraser #970, b. Apr 10, 1929 in Clarkston, Asotin, WA, d. Jan 31, 1983 in Mt. Olive, IL. She m. Aug 9, 1952 in Spokane, WA, JOHN ZUBAL JR.
Children:
1452. William Zubal, b. Jan 1953 in Illinois.
1453. Timothy Zubal, b. in Illinois.
1454. Patricia Ann Zubal, b. Jun 23, 1964.

12-1205. **ELTON LEROY FRASER**, s/o Kenneth Leroy Fraser #971, b. Feb 22, 1927. He m1 MARCIE ____ ; m2 Mrs. MARTHA PORTER; and m3 DOROTHY LABOUCANE nee McINTOSH who had 4 sons by a previous marriage.
Child:
1455. Elton Leroy Fraser Jr., b. Nov 11, 1963 in Prineville, OR. He was the adopted son of Martha and Elton.

12-1206. **CLARA ELLEN FRASER**, d/o Kenneth Leroy Fraser #971. She m. May 30, 1950, ROBERT MILTON BROWN, s/o Raymond and Goldie (Sparks) Brown. They were both school teachers and have retired after 32 years of teaching. They lived in Hermiston, OR in 1994.
Children:
+ 1456. Vickie Jean Brown, b. Jan 12, 1951.
+ 1457. Gary David Brown, b. Jun 11, 1952.
+ 1458. Daryl Raymond Brown, b. Aug 16, 1956.

12-1208. **MAXINE DOROTHY FRASER**, d/o Kenneth Leroy Fraser #971, b. Oct 22, 1932. She m1 Feb 1, 1953, THOMAS PIEDALUE MENAGER. They were divorced and she m2 Feb 2, 1975, ARDEE CLAYTON LEONARD, who d. Jul 22, 1980. Ardee has a daughter Lora Ann Leonard by a former marriage.
Children:
+ 1459. Linda Darlene Menager, b. Oct 5, 1953.
+ 1460. Debra Joyce Menager, b. Jun 25, 1955.
+ 1461. Kenneth Joseph Menager, b. May 13, 1957.

12-1209. **BERNICE IRENE FRASER**, d/o Elmer Mitchell Fraser #973, b. Nov 9, 1940 in Kendrick, Latah, ID, d. Jun 23, 1989 in Deary, ID. She m. Jun 1, 1963 in Deary, LESLIE A. PROCTOR. She was a bookkeeper/secretary.
Children, adopted:
+ 1462. Cynthia Proctor.
+ 1463. Clark M. Proctor.

12-1210. **GEORGE WILLIAM HASKINS JR.**, s/o George William Haskins #974. He m. Feb 27, 1954 in Santa Monica, CA, SARA JANE SPECHT,

d/o Arnold Otta and Abbie C. (France) Specht, b. May 17, 1933 in Weeping Water, Cass, NE. He served in the U.S. Air Force in the Korean conflict and was a pilot for United Airlines. He lived in Ventura, CA in 1993.

Children:

+ 1464. Mark Allan Haskins, b. Jun 9, 1955.
+ 1465. Dorothy Susanne Haskins, b. Dec 3, 1957.
1466. Bruce William Haskins, b. Aug 1, 1963 in Granada Hills, CA.

12-1212. JEAN HELEN HASKINS, d/o Frank Glenn Haskins #977, b. Jun 11, 1923 in Columbus, OH. She m. Oct 2, 1948 in Painesville, OH, JOSEPH STANLEY GIMBUT, s/o Charles and Vincenza (Radavicius) Gimbut, b. Oct 10, 1919 in Brooklyn, NY. She served with the American Red Cross in Germany in 1946-7 and taught secondary English in Cleveland Heights, OH and in Marion, OH public schools. He served 10 years in the U.S. Army and was in Pearl Harbor on Dec 7, 1941 when the Japanese attacked.

Children:

+ 1467. Glenn Joseph Gimbut, b. Oct 4, 1950.
+ 1468. Gail Dorothy Gimbut, b. Apr 9, 1954.
1469. Martha Lou Gimbut, b. May 28, 1956 in Cleveland, OH lived in Austin, TX in 1993. She is the Director of Support, Personal Software Products, Division of IBM and lived in Stamford, CT in 1989.

12-1213. LOIS ANN HASKINS, d/o Frank Glenn Haskins #977, b. Jul 11, 1927 in Painesville, OH. She m1 Oct 25, 1952, HOWARD ROBERTS. They were divorced and she m2 Dec 30, 1963 in Painesville, PAUL W. LOHR, s/o Ellis Robert and Sarah (Nicholson) Lohr, b. Aug 26, 1924. She served with the Army Special Services in Germany in 1952 and taught in the public schools of Lebanon, OH, Pensacola, FL and Painesville, OH. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II.

Children:

1470. Stephen Howard Roberts, b. Oct 2, 1953 in Pensacola, m. Dec 10, 1988, Terri ____.
1471. Carol Ann Lohr, b. Mar 19, 1965 in Painesville, m. Dec 29, 1990, Eric Lentz.
1472. Brent Paul Lohr, b. Jul 28, 1969 in Painesville.

12-1215. JONATHAN SHELDON STRONG, s/o Bertha Lois Haskins #979, b. Oct 13, 1942 in Akron, OH. He m. Aug 30, 1969, CHRISTINE FRANCIS ROSE, d/o Roland Robert and Carmen (Miranda) Rose, b. Apr 19, 1947 in Cleveland, OH. She was employed by Union Carbide Company in Cleveland and he attended Cleveland State College in 1969. They lived in Lakewood, OH in 1993.

Children:

1473. Jonathan Matthew Strong, b. Jul 21, 1973 in Boulder, CO.
1474. Ariane Elisabeth Strong, b. Nov 12, 1974 in Denver, CO.
1475. Kristopher Jason Strong, b. May 29, 1980 in Denver.
1476. Brian Jeffery Strong, b. Aug 1, 1982 in Denver.

12-1216. PAUL BIGLEY HASKINS, s/o Cleon J. Haskins #981, b. Nov 18, 1928. He m1 Nov 22, 1952, JANET LUCILLE CARNCROSS, b. Feb 4, 1934. They were divorced in 1982 and he m2 Feb 11, 1984, MARY JEAN BAKER, b. Jan 1, 1933.

Children, by Janet:

+ 1477. Vicki Lynn Haskins, b. Jul 28, 1953.
+ 1478. Ricki Paul Haskins, b. Sep 19, 1954.
+ 1479. Terry Leroy Haskins, b. Oct 13, 1955.
+ 1480. Kathryn Sue Haskins, b. Sep 17, 1957.
1481. Kaniel Jack Haskins, b. Dec 1, 1958, d. May 12, 1959.
+ 1482. Kimberly Ann Haskins, b. Sep 13, 1960.

12-1217. DORIS MAY HASKINS, d/o Cleon J. Haskins #981, b. Feb 9, 1930. She m. Jun 24, 1950, CYRIL JAMES SHULL JR., b. Apr 21, 1928.

Children:

+ 1483. Diane Kay Shull, b. May 28, 1951.
1484. Richard James Shull, b. Dec 30, 1954.
+ 1485. Suzanne May Shull, b. Nov 21, 1956.
1486. Luann Fay Shull, b. Jul 23, 1958, m. May 16, 1984, Darrel Allen Lindhorst, b. Jul 19, 1950.
1487. Joann Ray Shull, b. Feb 11, 1960, m. Jun 18, 1982, Thomas Allen Phoenix, b. Jan 23, 1946.

12-1218. JAMES LLOYD HASKINS, s/o Lloyd Franklin Haskins #982, b. Jul 27, 1929. He m. Sep 26, 1953, DONNA MAE KOWALKA, b. Mar 17, 1934.

Children:

+ 1488. Gary James Haskins, b. Sep 27, 1955.
+ 1489. Terry John Haskins, b. Apr 25, 1959.

12-1219. DAVID REX MOULTON, s/o Frances E. Haskins #984, b. Aug 18, 1936. He m1 Aug 24, 1957, DIANNE RUTH SCHRODER, b. Jun 22, 1937. They were divorced and he m2 Aug 3, 1963, LILA JANE DORRING, b. Aug 14, 1942. She had a son Lawrence Patrick Dorring by a former marriage.

Children, by Lila:

1490. Arlene Frances Moulton, b. & d. Dec 22, 1968.
1491. Lila Jane Moulton, b. & d. Oct 8, 1969.
1492. David Franklin Moulton, b. Oct 10, 1971.

12-1229. MARGUIRITA LONGNECKER, d/o Margaret Haskins #989. She m. WILBUR BAUMBARGER.

Child:

1493. Don Baumbarger m. in 1969, Sue Ann Metcalf, d/o William C. and Harriet (Kehman) Metclaf of Waterville, OH, b. 1951.

12-1309. BEVERLY ANN CHASE, d/o John David Chase #1124, b. Feb 13, 1942 in Cooperstown, NY. She m. Nov 30, 1962 in Albany, NY, WILLIAM ANTON, b. Aug 23, 1942 in Monticello, NY.

Child:

1494. William Scott Anton, b. Jun 2, 1973 in Hudson, NY.

12-1311. JAMES EARL CHASE, s/o John David Chase #1124, b. Jul 11, 1947 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. May 3, 1969 in Cooperstown, EDNA MAE YATES, b. Mar 5, 1947 in White Plains, NY.

Children:

1495. Elizabeth Marie Chase, b. Apr 12, 1970.
1496. Amy Christine Chase, b. Dec 4, 1976.

12-1312. DAVID HAROLD CHASE, s/o John David Chase #1124, b. Dec 3, 1948 in Cooperstown, NY. He m. Oct 25, 1969 in Milton, FL, BETTY JO RICHARDSON, b. Jan 29, 1951 in Milton.

Child:

1497. Ann Chase, b. Mar 8, 1972.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-1433. RHONDA LORI FRASER, d/o Wallace Everett Fraser #1198, b. Jan 22, 19__ in Moscow, ID. She m1 May 27, 1973, in California, ROBERT PARISEAU JR., who is deceased. She m2 JOHN FREEIS.

Children:

1498. Michael Pariseau, b. 1976.
1499. Christy Pariseau, b. 1978.
1500. Keri Pariseau, b. 1980.
1501. Marc Pariseau, b. 1985.

13-1434. GARY STEPHEN FRASER, s/o Donald James Fraser #1199, b. Feb 18, 1947 in Renton, WA. He m. Nov 14, 1969 in Lynnwood, WA, PATRICIA LOUISE PAGE. He received a MA degree in Science and is employed in the State of Washington's Health Department.
Children:
1502. Jennifer May Fraser, b. Jul 4, 1972 in Seattle, WA.
1503. Amy Elizabeth Fraser, b. Nov 27, 1974 in Seattle.
1504. Kathleen Jean Fraser, b. Dec 6, 1976 in Everett, WA.
1505. Colleen Marie Fraser, b. mar 25, 1979 in Everett.

13-1435. DUANE ARTHUR FRASER, s/o Arthur Earl Fraser #1200, b. Mar 16, 1946 in Moscow, ID. He m. Aug 26, 1967 in Lewiston, LINDA SPARKS. They are divorced.
Children:
+ 1507. Shannon Jean Fraser, b. Dec 16, 1968.
+ 1508. Benjamin Arthur Fraser, b. Dec 30, 1971.

13-1437. KATHLEEN MARIE FRASER, d/o Arthur Earl Fraser #1200, b. Apr 26, 1953 in Lewiston, ID. She m. Dec 13, 1971 in Boise, ID, LESLIE RAY SWINFORD.
Children, b. in Lewiston:
+ 1509. Brandon Lee Swinford, b. Oct 14, 1972.
1510. Melissa Elaine Swinford, b. Jun 24, 1972.

13-1438. DAVID DOUGLAS FRASER, s/o Arthur Earl Fraser #1200, b. Jun 8, 1955 in Lewiston, ID. He m. Feb 20, 1982 in Lewiston, LOUANNA KAY SAMS.
Children:
1511. Charity Anne Fraser, b. Oct 4, 1982 in Moscow, ID.
1512. Ryan David Fraser, b. Oct 23, 1983 in Lewiston.

13-1439. PATRICIA LEE FRASER, d/o Robert Fraser #1201, b. Nov 4, 1949 in Clarkston, WA. She m. Feb 24, 1968, DALE ROLLINS. She is a registered nurse.
Children:
1513. Robert Shane Rollins, b. Aug 26, 1970.
1514. Neko Kathleen Rollins, b. Sep 16, 1974.

13-1440. MITCHELL FRASER, s/o Robert Fraser #1201, b. May 26, 1953 in Clarkston, WA. He m1 Sep 10, 1971 in St. Maries, ID, CHRISTINE BROWN. They were divorced and he m2 Jul 24, 1992, TRACY LANORE HALSETH.
Children:
1515. Bree Renee Fraser, b. Apr 13, 1972.
1516. Bradley Fraser, b. Jul 13, 1974.

13-1446. JOHN EARL RUSH, s/o Dorothy Leona Corus #1203, b. Aug 4, 1947 in Lewiston, ID. He m. Apr 12, 1966, NANCY MARIE BECKLEY, d/o Wilbur And Geraldine (Jones) Beckley. They were divorced in 1984. He was a welding engineer.
Children:
1517. Christopher Earl Rush, b. Jun 3, 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, m. Apr 5, 1991, Shauna ____.
+ 1518. Kelly Neil Rush, b. Aug 9, 1969.
1519. John Daniel Rush, b. Feb 28, 1975 in Pocatello, ID.

13-1447. JAMES DAVID RUSH, s/o Dorothy Leona Corus #1203, b. Mar 4, 1949 in Lewiston, ID. He m1 Feb 25, 1971 in Magna, UT, IRIS GAYLE GILLETTE, d/o Walter Whiting and Iris Minetta (Thomas) Gillette. They were divorced and he m2 SHAUNA BILLS. He was a carpenter.
Children, by Gayle, b. in Salt Lake City, UT:
1520. Benjamin Walter Rush, b. Mar 14, 1973.
1521. Jamie Gayle Rush, b. Apr 20, 1976.

13-1448. DANIEL THOMAS RUSH, s/o Dorothy Leona Corus #1203, b. Jan 10, 1953 in Clarkston, Asotin, WA. He m. Apr 7, 1977, KARLA LANN SORENSEN, d/o Leon C. and Thelma Leone (Bright) Sorensen. He was a truck driver.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, UT:

1522. Jenny Leona Rush, b. Jan 9, 1978.
1523. Jacob Daniel Rush, b. Apr 4, 1979.
1524. Bonnie Ann Rush, b. Feb 8, 1981.
1525. Isaac Jefferson Rush, b. Jul 4, 1982.
1526. Micah David Rush, b. Jul 25, 1986.
1527. Angela Maren Rush, b. Apr 7, 1988.

13-1449. LENEE MARIE RUSH, d/o Dorothy Leona Corus #1203, b. Mar 30, 1957 in Clarkston, Asotin, WA. She m. Nov 20, 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, KELLY DALE PETERSEN, s/o Cloyd Dale and Nedra JoLayne (Kay) Petersen.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City:

1528. Shaun Kelly Petersen, b. Oct 12, 1977.
1529. Mindy Marie Petersen, b. Aug 15, 1980.

13-1450. SUSAN LYNN RUSH, d/o Dorothy Leona Corus #1203, b. Dec 27, 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT. She m1 Aug 10, 1976 in Salt Lake City, STEPHEN JOHN LUND, s/o Tilden William and Helen Dora (Wagner) Lund, who d. Sep 30, 1978 in SLC. She m2 Sep 4, 1981, LaMAR O. WASDEN, s/o Bruce and Mary (Olpin) Wasden.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City:

1530. Stephen Rush Lund, b. Feb 22, 1977.
1531. Jesi Lenee Wasden, b. Jan 24, 1984.
1532. Casey Roy Wasden, b. Aug 15, 1989.

13-1451. CLAUDIA LAURINE RUSH, d/o Dorothy Leona Corus #1203, b. Feb 14, 1962. She m1 Jun 20, 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT, SCOTT HERBERT RASMUSEN, s/o Elden LaVerl and Elva Gene (Groutage) Rasmusen. They were divorced and she m2 Jul 13, 1987, ERIC WAYNE LOGAN, s/o Harry Albert and Mary Eleanor (Drake) Logan.

Children:

1533. Cory Scott Rasmusen, b. May 20, 1981 in SLC, UT.
1534. Emily Laurine Rasmusen, b. Apr 22, 1983 in SLC.
1535. Samantha Kay Logan, b. Aug 17, 1987 in Grand Junction, CO.
1536. Chandra Gwendolyn Logan, b. Apr 7, 1990 in Grand Junction.

13-1456. VICKIE JEAN BROWN, d/o Clara Ellen Fraser #1206, b. Jan 12, 1951 in Pendleton, Umatilla, OR. She m1 Mar 1972, RAY SOWELL. They were divorced and she m2 MARVIN STORZ. They were divorced and she m3 in 1988, ANTHONY HARTLEY, s/o John and Norma Jean Hartley. Tony has a daughter, Leigh Hartley by a previous marriage. Vickie is employed as a bank loan officer in Portland, OR and they lived in Aloha, OR in 1994.

Children, b. in Portland:

1537. Angela Jean Hartley, b. Sep 23, 1988.
1538. Jason Michael Hartley, b. Jul 6, 1990.

13-1457. GARY DAVID BROWN, s/o Clara Ellen Fraser #1206, b. Jun 11, 1952 in Pendleton, Umatilla, OR. He m. Jun 16, 1979 in La Grande, OR, MARGARET "Peggy" PALUMBO, d/o Leo Joseph and Mary Louise (Campo) Palumbo. He is employed as a chemist by the Borden Chemical Co. of Island City, OR and she is a nurse in La Grande. They lived in La Grande in 1994.

Children, b. in La Grande:

1539. Matthew Raymond Brown, b. Jul 23, 1984.
1540. Eric David Brown, b. Jun 27, 1987.

13-1458. DAVID RAYMOND BROWN, s/o Clara Ellen Fraser #1206, b. Aug 16, 1956 in Hermiston, Umatilla, OR. He m. Jun 9, 1979 in Lake Owsego, OR, SUSAN WEATHERSBEE, d/o Ely Jack and Annie Mary (Pastulovich) Weathersbee. He is a research engineer for Battelle Northwest Laboratories in Richland, WA and she is a teacher in Kennewick, WA.
Children, b. in Richland:
1541. Jeffrey Michael Brown, b. Mar 30, 1984.
1542. Scott Alan Brown, b. Jul 29, 1986.

13-1459. LINDA DARLENE MENAGER, d/o Maxine Dorothy Fraser #1208, b. Oct 5, 1953 in Heppner, OR. She m. Jan 11, 1976 in Sonora, CA, DAVID ALLEN DURNALL, s/o Gene Arthur and Dorothy Mildred (Kirkpatrick) Durnall, b. Apr 15, 1950 in Sonora. She owns and operates a small business. They have divorced and she lived in Sonora in 1994.
Children, b. in Sonora:
1543. Patricia Leanne Durnall, b. Mar 27, 1978.
1544. Brent Allen Durnall, b. Apr 1, 1980.

13-1460. DEBRA JOYCE MENAGER, d/o Maxine Dorothy Fraser #1208, b. Jun 25, 1955 in The Dalles, OR. She m. Jul 10, 1982 in Sonora, CA CHRISTOPHER PATRICK PORTWAY, s/o Christopher Thomas and Viola Clara (Santel) Portway, b. Feb 2, 1956 in Los Angeles. She is a physical therapist and he is an architectual engineer for Pepperdine University. They lived in Thousand Oaks, CA in 1994.
Child:
1545. Christopher Patrick Portway, b. Oct 17, 1984 in Los Angeles, CA.

13-1461. KENNETH JOSEPH MENAGER, s/o Maxine Dorothy Fraser #1208, b. May 13, 1957 in Sonora CA. He m. Jul 19, 1980 in Culver City, CA, STEPHANIE DIANE COOK, d/o Louis Wilson and Barbra Ida (Berger) Cook, b. Aug 3, 1959 in Los Angeles. He is a controller for a construction company and she is a teacher. They lived in Westlake Village, CA in 1994.
Child:
1546. Jonathan Michael Menager, b. Dec 15, 1988 in Nevada. He was adopted.

13-1462. CYNTHIA PROCTOR, adopted d/o Bernice Irene Fraser #1209. She m. BRAD WEST.
Children:
1547. Brandon West.
1548. Brent West.

13-1463. CLARK M. PROCTOR, adopted s/o Bernice Irene Fraser #1209. He m. ROWENA ____.
Children:
1549. Jake Allen Proctor.
1550. Derek Ryan Proctor.
1551. Leslie Allen Proctor.

13-1464. MARK ALLEN HASKINS, s/o George William Haskins #1210, b. Jun 9, 1955 in Big Springs, Howard, TX. He m. Sep 13, 1980 in Los Angeles, DIANE HOCHHEISER, d/o Beatrice N. Hochheiser.
Children:
1552. Sarah Michelle Haskins, b. Apr 3, 1984.
1553. Laura Marie Haskins, b. Oct 21, 1986.

13-1465. DOROTHY SUSANNE HASKINS, d/o George William Haskins #1210, b. Dec 3, 1957 in Santa Monica, CA. She m. Oct 9, 1982 in Ventrua, CA, ROBERT E. BRADLEY.
Children:
1554. Ryan Bradley (twin), b. Dec 12, 1985.

1555. Scott Bradley (twin), b. Dec 12, 1985.
1556. Sarah Jane Bradley, b. Nov 9, 1991.

13-1467. GLENN JOSEPH GIMBUT, s/o Jean Helen Haskins #1212, b. Oct 4, 1950 in Hamilton, OH. He m. Oct 9, 1981 in Yuma, AZ, ELIZABETH ANN VAN BENNEKOM, d/o Richard and Katie (Vance) Van Bennekon, b. May 1949. They lived in Apache Junction, AZ where he is the city attorney in 1993.
Children, b. in Yuma, AZ:
1557. Joseph Richard Gimbut, b. May 7, 1982.
1558. Patricia Gail Gimbut, b. Nov 22, 1983.

13-1468. GAIL DOROTHY GIMBUT, d/o Jean Helen Haskins #1212, b. Apr 9, 1954 in Cleveland, OH. She m. Jun 26, 1976, MICHAEL A. LIPP, s/o Arch and Leanna (Force) Lipp, b. Jun 14, 1953 in Bay Village, OH. They lived in Yorba Linda, CA in 1989.
Children:
1559. Eric Michael Lipp, b. Jun 25, 1984 in Westminster, CA.
1560. Alex Casey Lipp, b. Jul 28, 1987 in Fountain Valley, CA.

13-1477. VICKI LYNN HASKINS, d/o Paul Bigley Haskins #1216, b. Jul 28, 1953. She m. Dec 13, 1971, KENNETH LEE OSTRANDER, b. Sep 8, 1951.
Children:
1561. Kelly Sue Ostrander, b. Jan 4, 1973.
1562. Corey Allen Ostrander, b. May 15, 1976.

13-1478. RICKI PAUL HASKINS, s/o Paul Bigley Haskins #1216, b. Sep 19, 1954. He m. Oct 14, 1978, KELLY ANN ROWAN, b. Jun 26, 1958.
Children:
1563. Alisha Marie Haskins, b. Apr 23, 1981.
1564. Amy Renee Haskins, b. Mar 16, 1983.
1565. Ashley Lynn Haskins, b. Nov 24, 1985.

13-1479. TERRY LEROY HASKINS, d/o Paul Bigley Haskins #1216, b. Oct 13, 195. He m. Jul 17, 1976, LUANN HELEN HERR, b. Feb 24, 1956.
Children:
1566. Benjamin Paul Haskins (twin), b. Sep 29, 1983.
1567. Beth Ann Haskins (twin), b. Sep 29, 1983.

13-1480. KATHRYN SUE HASKINS, d/o Paul Bigley Haskins #1216, b. Sep 17, 1957. She m. Oct 15, 1977, JAMES MICHAEL PRESTON, b. Mar 10, 1956.
Child, adopted:
1568. Erika Renee Preston, b. Mar 4, 1984.

13-1482. KIMBERLY ANN HASKINS, d/o Paul Bigley Haskins #1216, b. Sep 13, 1960. She m. Mar 27, 1982, DENNIS WILLIAM SLAGLE, b. Mar 15, 1957.
Child:
1569. Nichole Anna Slagle, b. Jul 9, 1983.

13-1483. DIANE KAY SHULL, d/o Doris Kay Haskins #1217, b. May 28, 1951. She m. Nov 5, 1971, GERALD ALAN DAUER, b. May 6, 1947.
Children:
1570. Danielle Marie Dauer, b. Oct 7, 1974. Adopted.
1571. Aaron Michael Dauer, b. Jul 18, 1979.

13-1485. SUZANNE MAY SHULL d/o Doris Kay Haskins #1217, b. Nov 21, 1956. She m. Mar 26, 1976, HAROLD ALLEN JONES, b. Oct 10, 1952.
Children:
1572. Jennifer Allison Jones, b. Sep 26, 1979.

1573. Laura May Jones, b. May 9, 1983.

13-1488. GARY JAMES HASKINS, s/o James Lloyd Haskins #1218, b. Sep 27, 1955. He m. Apr 11, 1980, GINA MARIE CAPRIOTTI, b. Dec 10, 1956.
Child:
1574. Michael Dominic Haskins, b. Apr 27, 1986.

13-1489. TERRY JOHN HASKINS, s/o James Lloyd Haskins #1218, b. Apr 25, 1959. He m. Jan 7, 1983, SYLVIA JEAN GATES, b. Dec 5, 1960. She had children Nichole Nadine and Jamie William Gates by a former marriage.
Child:
1575. Meagan Elizabeth Haskins, b. Sep 4, 1983.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

14-1507. SHANNON JEAN FRASER, d/o Duane Arthur Fraser #1435, b. Dec 16, 1968 in Lewiston. She m. Jul 19, 1993 in New York City, ABE ABED.
Child:
1576. Cassandra Marie Pineda.

14-1508. BENJAMIN ARTHUR FRASER, s/o Duane Arthur Fraser #1435, b. Dec 30, 1971.
Child:
1577. Anecia D'Lee Fraser, b. Dec 17, 1990.

14-1509. BRANDON LEE SWINFORD, s/o Kathleen Marie Fraser #1437, b. Oct 14, 1972 in Lewiston, ID. He m. Aug 15, 1992, JENNIFER E. NICHOLS.
Children:
1578. Seth Thomas Swinford, b. Feb 17, 1992.

14-1518. KELLY NEIL RUSH, s/o John Earl Rush #1446, b. Aug 9, 1969 in Kaneoe Marine Base in Hawaii. He m. Feb 18, 1989, LINDA PARCHEN. They have divorced.
Child:
1579. Kayla Jo Rush, b. Aug 12, 1989.

Sources:
Richmond Genealogy 1594 - 1896, by Joshua Bailey Richmond 1897; pp. 10, 22, 43.
Mayflower Families, Vol. 2, James Clifton, Richard Moore, Thomas Rogers; pp 153-168, 199, 292-304.
Plymouth & Taunton Records
Taunton Probate Records
New England Historical Genealogical Register, Vol 51, pp. 453-459
Plymouth Colony 1620 - 1691, by Eugene Aubrey Stratton.
The Mary & John, by Kuhns (1971), pp. 72-76.

The above was submitted by:
Nancy Dean Crane, 2150 Prentis Drive, Apt. S307, Downers Grove, IL 60516.
Rhoda English Ladd, RD #3, Box 245, Wellsboro, PA 16901.
Ann Payne, 19514 Oak Timbers, Humble, TX 77346.
Jean Gimbut, 81 Chatfield Drive, Painesville, OH 44077.
Marie H. Dalton, 623 Glenwood Lane, West Chester, PA 19380.
Lois Jane Widger, 39 Winding Creek Lane, Rochester, NY 14625.
Freda J. Fraser, 1924 Washington Ave., St. Maries, ID 83861.
Lois Fraser, 1902 Burrell, Lewiston, ID 83501.
Donald J. Fraser, 11223 23rd Ave East, Tacoma, WA 98445.
Daniel Touse, RD1, Box 1569, Maryland, NY 12116.
Dorothy Fast, 4816 W 4925S, Keanrs, UT 84118.
Jean M. Greene, P.O. Box 73751, Houston, TX 77273.
Ellen Brown, 955 W. Lathrop Ave, Hermiston, OR 97838.

JANE STRONGE, DAUGHTER OF THOMAS STRONGE
of Chardstock, England and Hartford, Connecticut

HER ANCESTORS (in England)
1-1. George Stronge (1566-1627/35) & unknown.
2-2. Thomas Stronge (____-1663) & Joanna Bagge (____-1657).

HER DESCENDANTS

FIRST GENERATION
(in America)

1-3. JANE STRONGE, d/o Thomas Stronge #2, bpt. Mar 20, 1610 in Chardstock, Sommerset, England, d. Nov 11, 1679 in Hartford, CT. She m1 JOHN HOPKINS, s/o Stephen and Constance (Dudley) Hopkins, b. 1614 in England, d. Apr 14, 1654 in America. (See SFAA Update Vol. III.) She m2 NATHANIEL WARD of Hadley, MA and m3 GREGORY WOLTERTON. She is a first cousin of Elder John Strong of Northampton, MA. She lived in Hartford, CT.

Children:

4. John Hopkins Jr., b. Jan 17, 1629 in St. Nicholas, Gloucester, England, m. Oct 19, 1640, Elizabeth Singleton.
+ 5. Stephen Hopkins, b. Sep 1634, d. Oct 1689.
6. Bethiah Hopkins, b. 1635 in Hartford, CT, d. there in 1698, m1 May 27, 1652, Samuel Stocking of Middletown, CT and m2 James Steel of Hartford, CT.

SECOND GENERATION

2-5. STEPHEN HOPKINS, s/o Jane Stronge #3, b. Sep 1634 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, d. Oct 1689. He m. Mar 4, 1657, DORCUS BRONSON, d/o John and Frances (Hills) Bronson, b. Dec 19, 1633 in Earls Colne, Essex, England, d. May 13, 1697 in Hartford, CT.

Children, b. in Hartford:

7. Dorcus Hopkins, b. 1660, d. 1694 in Hartford, m. May 11, 1681 in Hartford, Jonathan Webster, s/o Robert and Susannah (Treat) Webster, b. Jan 9, 1657 in Middletown, CT, d. 1735.
8. Lt. John Hopkins, b. 1662, d. Nov 4, 1732 in Waterbury, CT, m. in 1683 in Hartford, Hannah Strong.
9. Stephen Hopkins Jr., b. 1663, d. Oct 11, 1703 in Hartford, m. Nov 17, 1686 in Hartford, Sarah Judd.
+ 10. Joseph Hopkins, b. 1671, d. Nov 3, 1712.
11. Ebenezer Hopkins, b. 1668, d. 1711 in Hartford, m. Jan 21, 1692 in Hartford, Mary Butler.
+ 12. Mary Hopkins, b. 1670, d. Sep 4, 1743.

THIRD GENERATION

3-10. JOSEPH HOPKINS, s/o Stephen Hopkins #5, b. ca. 1671 in Hartford, CT, d. there Nov 3, 1712. He m. Apr 27, 1699 in West Hartford, HANNAH PECK, d/o Paul and Elizabeth (Baisey) Peck, b. 1681, d. 1714.

Children, b. in Hartford:

+ 13. Mary Hopkins, bpt. Mar 10, 1700, d. Nov 2, 1760.
14. Hannah Hopkins, bpt. Sep 27, 1702, d. May 11, 1764, m. Nov 24, 1726, Thomas Ensign.
15. Dorcus Hopkins, b. 1704, d. Apr 30, 1747 in Kensington, Hartford, CT, m. Jul 19, 1725 in Farmington, CT, Timothy Bronson, b. Sep 19, 1702, d. Nov 13, 1780. She is buried in Kensington.
16. Ruth Hopkins, bpt. Nov 9, 1707, m. Jan 28, 1730 in Farmington, Nathaniel Thompson.
17. Joseph Hopkins, bpt. Jan 14, 1711, m. Apr 25, 1733 in Farmington, Elizabeth Galpin.

3-12. MARY HOPKINS, d/o Stephen Hopkins #5, b. 1670, d. Sep 4, 1743. She m. in 1689 in Hartford, CT, SAMUEL SEDGEWICK, s/o William and Elizabeth (Stone) Sedgewick, b. 1667 in Hartford, d. Mar 24, 1735 in Hartford. They are buried in West Hartford, CT.

Children, b. in Hartford:

18. Samuel Sedgewick Jr., b. Aug 22, 1690, d. Dec 25, 1724 in Hartford, m. Feb 1, 1711 in Hartford, Ruth Peck, d/o Paul and Elizabeth (Baisey) Peck, b. Jun 3, 1688, d. Oct 17, 1760.
19. Jonathan Sedgewick, b. Mar 29, 1693, d. Aug 16, 1771, m1 Mar 7, 1717, Isabella Stebbins and m2 Anna Brace nee Collyer, bpt. Aug 14, 1687 in Hartford, d. Jul 13, 1764 and m3 Sarah Gillett nee Burr, bpt. May 12, 1706 in Hartford.
+ 20. Ebenezer Sedgewick, b. Feb 25, 1695, d. Dec 2, 1759.
21. Joseph Sedgewick, b. May 16, 1697, m. Jan 24, 1723, Ruth Smith.
22. Stephen Sedgewick, b. Mar 17, 1701, d. Aug 13, 1768, m1 May 14, 1761, #13 Mary Hopkins, bpt. Mar 10, 1700, d. Nov 2, 1760 and m2 Elizabeth Porter.
23. Abigail Segdewick, b. Feb 23, 1703, m. Nov 9, 1721 in Hartford, Benjamin Kellogg.
24. Mary Sedgewick, b. May 24, 1705, d. Aug 12, 1759 in Farmington, CT, m. Feb 1724, Lt. Jacob Kellogg.
25. William Sedgewick, b. Jun 29, 1707, d. 1771, m. Miriam Webster nee Hopkins.
26. Elizabeth Sedgewick, b. Dec 10, 1708, d. May 16, 1738, m. Thomas Orton Jr.
27. Thankful Sedgewick, b. Nov 3, 1710, d. Jul 2, 1720 in Hartford.
28. Mercy Sedgewick, b. Jan 16, 1713, d. Jun 16, 1745, m1 Aug 2, 1733, Caleb Merrill and m2 Ebenezer Mix.
29. Benjamin Sedgewick, b. Nov 7, 1716, d. Mar 24, 1735 in West Hartford, CT, m. Ann Thompson.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-13. MARY HOPKINS, d/o Joseph Hopkins #10, b. Mar 10, 1700 in Hartford, CT, d. Nov 2, 1760. She m1 Capt. JOSEPH HARRIS, b. Mar 1, 1691, d. Aug 1723 and m2 Dec 16, 1725 in Hartford, #22 STEPHEN SEDGEWICK, s/o Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Sedgewick, b. Mar 17, 1701, d. Aug 13, 1768.

Children:

30. Abigail Harris, b. Jan 1724, m. Asa Hopkins.
31. Ann Sedgewick, b. Sep 16, 1726 in Hartford, CT, m. in Litchfield, CT, Hezekiah Orton.
32. Mary Sedgewick, b. Mar 1, 1729 in Farmington, CT, d. Apr 7, 1791, m. Daniel Hooker, who d. Sep 12, 1802.
33. Stephen Sedgewick, b. Jun 3, 1731 in Farmington.
34. Dorcus Sedgewick, b. Dec 24, 1734 in Farmington, m. Mar 20, 1760 in West Hartford, John Martin.
35. Hannah Sedgewick, b. Dec 16, 1736 in Farmington, d. Feb 28, 1811.
+ 36. Huldah Sedgewick, bpt. Apr 20, 1740.

4-20. EBENEZER SEDGEWICK, s/o Mary Hopkins #12, b. Feb 25, 1695 in Hartford, CT, d. there Dec 2, 1759. He m. Jun 30, 1720 in Hartford, PRUDENCE MERRILL, d/o Abraham and Prudence (Kellogg) Merrill, b. Dec 22, 1700 in Hartford, d. Feb 1, 1793.

Children, b. in Hartford:

37. Abraham Sedgewick, b. Apr 27, 1721, m. Sep 19, 1745, Abigail Brace.
+ 38. Abigail Sedgewick, b. Dec 2, 1722, d. Feb 20, 1814.
39. Prudence Sedgewick, b. Sep 14, 1724, m. Amos Kellogg.
40. Mary Sedgewick, b. Apr 29, 1726, d. Feb 9, 1805, m. Jun 6, 1746, John Ensign Jr.
41. Thankful Sedgewick, b. Apr 7, 1728.
42. Elizabeth Sedgewick, b. Jun 17, 1731, m. Jul 18, 1754, Elisha Ensign.
43. Ebenezer Sedgewick, b. Mar 4, 1734, d. Nov 1759.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-36. **HULDAH SEDGEWICK**, d/o Mary Hopkins #13, bpt. Apr 20, 1740 in West Hartford, CT. She m. Jun 1, 1769 in West Hartford, EBENEZER BEVANS, b. Jun 1, 1722 in Hartford.
Child
+ 44. Huldah Bevans, bpt. Sep 22, 1771, d. Aug 23, 1838.

5-38. **ABIGAIL SEDGEWICK**, d/o Ebenezer Sedgewick #21, b. Dec 2, 1722 in Hartford, CT, d. Feb 20, 1814. She m. Jul 5, 1743 in West Hartford, CT, ELISHA SEYMOUR, s/o John and Lydia (Mason) Seymour, b. Mar 25, 1722 in Hartford, d. Jun 19, 1790 in West Hartford.
Children, b. in West Hartford:
+ 45. Elisha Seymour, bpt. Jun 27, 1744, d. Oct 20, 1776.
46. Abigail Seymour, bpt. Jan 19, 1746, d. Dec 18, 1812, m. Jun 11, 1765 in West Hartford, Enos Kellogg, b. Dec 24, 1742, d. Dec 13, 1803.
47. Thankful Seymour, bpt. Jan 17, 1748, m. Apr 29, 1770 in West Hartford, Eldad Hosmer.
48. Enos Seymour, bpt. Feb 18, 1750, m. Nov 22, 1779 in West Hartford, Wealthy Sedgwick Belden, b. Jan 19, 1754 in Wintonbury, CT.
40. Prudence Seynour, bpt. Mar 1, 1752, m. Mar 15, 1773 in West Hartford, John Chadwick, b. May 2, 1751 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA.
50. Ebenezer Seymour, b. 1756, d. 1808 in Rome, Oneida, NY, m. May 5, 1777 in Farmington, CT, Achsah Woodruff, b. 1755.
51. Cynthia Seymour, bpt. Apr 9, 1758, d. Apr 13, 1758.
52. Abner Seymour, bpt. Aug 19, 1759, d. Sep 5, 1759.
53. infant Seymour, bpt. & d. Nov 10, 1760.
54. Eli Seymour, b. Nov 1, 1761, d. Apr 1, 1843 in Palmyra, Wayne, NY, m1 Nov 27, 1788 in New Hartford, CT, Amy Marsh, b. Apr 20, 1765 in New Hartford, CT, d. 1805 and m2 Oct 10, 1807, Salome Kent Sexton, b. Sep 2, 1774, d. Apr 13, 1845 in Palmyra.
55. Levi Seymour, bpt. Mar 8, 1764, d. Sep 18, 1850 in Huron, OH, m. #44 Huldah Bevans. See below for their children.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-44. **HULDAH BEVANS**, d/o Huldah Sedgewick #37, bpt. Sep 22, 1771, d. Aug 23, 1838 in Huron, OH. She m. #55 LEVI SEYMOUR, bpt. Mar 8, 1764 in West Hartford, CT, d. Sep 18, 1850 in Huron. He is buried in Greenwich, Huron, OH.
Children:
+ 56. Martin Seymour, b. Mar 10, 1790, d. Feb 17, 1839.
+ 57. Manning L. Seymour, d. Feb 12, 1826.
58. Levi Seymour.

6-45. **ELISHA SEYMOUR**, s/o Abigail Sedgewick #39, bpt. Jun 27, 1744 in West Hartford, CT, d. Oct 20, 1776 in Hartford. He m. Jun 13, 1762 in West Hartford, RHODA SEDGWICK, b. 1744, d. Dec 20, 1828 in New Hartford, Oneida, NY.
Children, b. in West Hartford:
59. Elisha Seymour Jr., bpt. Jan 30 1763.
60. Theron Seymour, bpt. Nov 3, 1765.
61. Heman Seymour, bpt. Aug 16, 1767.
62. Luther Seymour, b. Feb 3, 1770.
63. Ambrose Seymour, bpt. Apr 19, 1772.
63. Prudence Seymour, b. Jan 23, 1774, d. Dec 29, 1861 in Utica, Oneida, NY, m. Oct 18, 1795 in West Hartford, Ebenezer Dickinson, b. Jun 11, 1771 in Wethersfield, CT, d. May 5, 1845 in Utica.
65. Edmund Seymour, bpt. May 12, 1776.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-56. MARTIN SEYMOUR, s/o Huldah Bevans #45, b. Mar 10, 1790 in Connecticut, d. Feb 17, 1839 in Huron, OH. He m. in 1813, RHODA COMSTOCK, d/o Medad and Eunice Elizabeth (Lamb) Comstock, b. Feb 23, 1788 in New Ashford, Berkshire, MA, d. Mar 6, 1872.
Children, b. in Montgomery, NY:
66. Silas Dunning Seymour, b. Jan 9, 1814, m. Oct 18, 1844, Nancy M. Banning.
67. William Waldo Seymour, b. May 23, 1815, m. Oct 26, 1838, Mary Gregory.
68. Manning B. Seymour, b. Nov 11, 1817, d. Jun 4, 1842.
69. Edwin Comstock Seymour, b. Aug 1819, d. Jan 1862, m. Margaret Dysort.
+ 70. Samuel Maxwell Seymour, b. May 22, 1821, d. Feb 4, 1904.
71. Huldah Seymour.
72. Anna Abigail Seymour, b. Aug 4, 1828, d. Jan 6, 1848, m. Harvey Underhill.
73. Mary Seymour, b. Oct 1830, d. Jan 18, 1834.

7-57. MANNING L. SEYMOUR, s/o Huldah Bevans #45, d. Feb 12, 1826. He m. Jun 5, 1823, MARY WOOD, d/o Samuel and Mary Wood.
Child:
74. William Wood Seymour.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-70. SAMUEL MAXWELL SEYMOUR, s/o Martin Seymour #57, b. May 22, 1821 in Gloversville, Fulton, NY, d. Feb 4, 1904 in Speicherville, Wabash, IN. He m. Aug 12, 1851 in Utica, Licking, OH, SUSAN A. PRESSLER, d/o Valentine and Elizabeth (Goss) Pressler, b. May 7, 1827 in Fairfield Co., OH, d. Mar 30, 1920 in Bryan, Williams, OH. He is buried in Remington, Jasper, IN and she in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan.
Children, b. in Huron Co., OH:
75. Charles V. Seymour, b. Jul 1, 1852, d. 1913, m. Mary Fulkner.
76. James Seymour, b. Dec 15, 1853, d. Jul 18, 1941, m. Nancy A. Chandler.
77. Mary Seymour, b. Jun 3, 1855, m. Richard Johnson.
78. Edwin Seymour, b. Jul 28, 1857, m. Liza _____.
79. Anna Seymour, b. Apr 18, 1858, d. 1943, m. Edwin Kamerer. She is buried in the Remington Cemetery in Remington.
80. Rhoda Seymour, b. Jan 8, 1859, d. 1942, m. Joseph Maxwell.
81. Carrie Seymour, b. Jul 11, 1860, d. 1944 in Bryan, Williams, OH, m. Johnson McCord. She is buried in the Fountain Grove Cemetery in Bryan.
+ 82. Robert Comfort Seymour, b. Apr 11, 1863, d. Jul 18, 1940.
83. Samuel Maxwell Seymour, b. 1864 in Richland, OH, d. 1962, m. Louise Behrens.
+ 84. Ellen Seymour, b. Aug 8, 1866
85. Jonathan Seymour, b. Feb 10, 1869, d. 1943, buried in the Remington Cemetery.

NINTH GENERATION

9-82. ROBERT COMFORT SEYMOUR, s/o Samuel Maxwell Seymour #71, b. Apr 11, 1863 in Huron Co., OH, d. Jul 18 1940 in White Co., IN. He m. Nov 10, 1884 in Barry Co., MI, JULIA ANN DEMARAY, d/o Alpheus Wesley and Rachel Ann (Hill) Demaray, b. Jul 3, 1867 in Barry Co., d. Oct 8, 1944 in White Co., IN. They are buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Monticello, White, IN.
Children:
+ 86. Luther Wesley Seymour, b. Mar 10, 1885, d. Aug 19, 1954.
87. Elizabeth Mae Seymour, b. Jul 6, 1887 in White Co., IN, d. 1939, m. James Douglas.
+ 88. Lottie Ellen Seymour, b. Mar 10, 1889, d. Apr 18, 1975.
89. John Elmer Seymour, b. Apr 8, 1891 in White Co., d. 1951, m. Jessie Bear.

+ 90. Rhoda Grace Seymour, b. Aug 7, 1893, d. Aug 1, 1976.
  91. Arthur Seymour, b. Feb 24, 1896 in White Co., d. 1934, m. Dec 25, 1917, Vesta Martin.
+ 92. Edith Madeline Seymour, b. Feb 23, 1898, d. Sep 16, 1972.
+ 93. Inez Seymour, b. Jan 2, 1900, d. Jun 25, 1969.
+ 94. Myrnia Lucille Seymour, b. Oct 13, 1905, d. 1972.

9-84. ELLEN SEYMOUR, d/o Samuel Maxwell Seymour #71, b. Aug 8, 1866. She m. ELMER HUGHES.
Child:
95. Edith Hughes, d. 1983.

TENTH GENERATION

10-86. LUTHER WESLEY SEYMOUR, s/o Robert Comfort Seymour #83, b. Mar 10, 1885, d. Aug 19, 1954. He m1 MARY WOOSLEY and m2 in 1913, MARTHA ENGEL, d/o John Engel, b. Mar 27, 1893 in Lowell, MI.
Children:
+ 96. Robert John Seymour, b. Nov 5, 1914, d. Jan 13, 1993.
  97. Wesley Earl Seymour, b. Aug 17, 1916 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN, d. there Oct 3, 1985. He is buried in the Memorial Gardens, West Lafayette, IN.

10-88. LOTTIE ELLEN SEYMOUR, d/o Robert Comfort Seymour #83, b. Mar 10, 1889 in Barry, MI, d. Apr 18, 1975. She m. Dec 31, 1910, HARRY MARTIN JOHNS, b. May 6, 1888, d. Jul 3, 1960.
Children:
+ 98. Louise Johns.
+ 99. Keith M. "Casey" Johns, b. Dec 14, 1918, d. Apr 1, 1991.
+ 100. Martha Belle "Betty" Johns, b. Sep 22, 1923.
  101. Charles Johns.

10-90. RHODA GRACE SEYMOUR, d/o Robert Comfort Seymour #83, b. Aug 7, 1893 in White Co., IN, d. Aug 1, 1976 in Albuquerque, NM. She m. Feb 24, 1912 in White Co., WIBUR BEASEY, s/o Elmer Beasey, b. Apr 20, 1891, d. Jan 28, 1954 in Albuquerque. They are buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque.
Children:
+ 102. Robert Elmer Beasey, b. May 20, 1913, d. Apr 16, 1967.
+ 103. Marion Ray Beasey, b. May 14, 1915, d. May 24, 1986.
+ 104. Hazel Beasey, b. Oct 8, 1916.
  105. Luther Allen Beasey, b. in White Co.

10-92. EDITH MADELINE SEYMOUR, d/o Robert Comfort Seymour #83, b. Feb 23, 1898 in Monticello, IN, d. Sep 16, 1972 in Lafayette, IN. She m. JAMES JOSEPH MADLUNG, s/o Charles Robert and Ellen (Moloney) Madlung, b. Dec 16, 1890 in Palos Heights, IL, d. Nov 15, 1956 in Lafayette.
They are buried in the Memorial Gardens in West Lafayette, IN.
Children, b. in White Co., IN:
106. Edward Raymond Madlung, b. Oct 2, 1916, d. Oct 5, 1916. He is buried in the city cemetery in Monon, White, IN.
+ 107. Myrnia Eileen Madlung, b. Sep 5, 1917.
+ 108. Louise Rogene Madlung, b. Nov 2, 1919.
+ 109. Charles Robert Madlung, b. Jun 28, 1921.
+ 110. James Joseph Madlung Jr., b. Nov 20, 1926.
+ 111. Beatrice Helen Madlung, b. Dec 29, 1928.

10-93. INEZ SEYMOUR, d/o Robert Comfort Seymour #83, b. Jan 2, 1900 in White Co., IN, d. Jun 25, 1969 in Monticello, IN. She m. Jan 1, 1916 in White Co., RAYE WEBB, s/o George and Etta (High) Webb, b. Jan 2, 1893 in White, Co, d. Apr 17, 1933. She is buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Monticello, and he in St. Joe Cemetery, St. Joe, IN.

Children, b. in St. Joe:
112. Doris Webb, b. Jun 15, 1919, d. Apr 9. 1969, m. Feb 28, 1943, Dwight Shafer, s/o Edward Shafer, b. Nov 27, 1902, d. May 29, 1964 in Monticello, IN. They are buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Monticello.
+ 113. Esther Webb, b. Nov 3, 1921.
114. Clyde Webb, b. Dec 30, 1923, m. Nov 1956 in Indianapolis, IN, Marjorie Ellen Gordon, d/o Walter and Minnie (Lee) Gordon, b. Jul 7, 1926.
+ 115. Eva Webb, b. Jun 30, 1926.

10-94. MYRNIA LUCILLE SEYMOUR, s/o Robert Comfort Seymour #83, b. Oct 13, 1905, d. 1972. She m. ROY GROSS.
Children:
116. Bernadine Gross.
117. Roy Dean Gross.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-96. ROBERT JOHN SEYMOUR, s/o Luther Wesley Seymour #87, b. Nov 5, 1914 in Earl Park, Benton, IN, d. Jan 13, 1993 in Nobelsville, Hamilton, IN. He m. Jul 6, 1936, LENORA ESTELLA KISER, d/o Alonzo Ellsworth and Sarah Elizabeth (Richmond) Kiser, b. Jun 14, 1913 in Rensselaer, Jasper, IN.
Children:
+ 118. Robert Wesley Seymour, b. Jul 26, 1939.
+ 119. Nancy Diane Seymour, b. Apr 17, 1943.
+ 120. Dan Roy Seymour, b. Oct 29, 1945.

11-98. LOUISE JOHNS, d/o Lottie Ellen Seymour #89. She m. FRANCIS DIMMITT.
Children:
121. Darlene Dimmitt.
122. Cleo Dimmitt.

11-99. KEITH M. "Casey" JOHNS, s/o Lottie Ellen Seymour #89 b. Dec 14, 1918 in Carroll, IN, d. Apr 1, 1991 in Monticello, IN. He m. MILDRED "Micki" NEWELL.
Children:
123. Barbara Johns, m. ____ Price.
124. Linda Johns, m. ____ West.
125. Shirley Johns, m. ____ Huse.
126. Connie Johns, m. ____ Keplinger.
127. Anita Johns, m. ____ Hayden.
128. Danny Johns.
129. Jerry Johns.
130. Dick Johns.

11-100. MARTHA BELLE "Betty" JOHNS, d/o Lottie Ellen Seymour #89, b. Sep 22, 1923 in Yeoman, Carroll, IN. She m. Apr 28, 1942 in Peru, Miami, IN, RAYMOND "Tim" WHITE, b. Jan 28, 1908 in Moran, Clinton, IN, d. Feb 4, 1983.
Children:
+ 131. Marsha Lynn White, b. Nov 20, 1943.
+ 132. Ellen Clare White, b. Jan 20, 1945.

11-102. ROBERT ELMER BEASEY, s/o Rhoda Grace Seymour #91, b. May 20, 1913 in Minot, Ward, ND, d. Apr 16, 1967. He m. Jul 16, 1942 in Lafayette, IN, LUCILLE BARGER, d/o Marlow and Della Mae (Beniard) Barger, b. May 19, 1919 in Eddyville, IL.
Child:
+ 133. Corbit Wayne Barger, b. May 19, 1944.

11-103. MARION RAY BEASEY, s/o Rhoda Grace Seymour #91, b. May 14, 1915 in White Co., IN, d. May 24, 1986 in Huntington, IN. He m. Dec 25, 1934, ELEANOR GEE, d/o Harvey Anseley and Effie Maude (Shutt) Gee, b. Feb 18, 1914 in Huntington.

Children:
+ 134. Doris Elaine Beasey, b. Nov 10, 1939.
+ 135. Ray Allen Beasey, b. Sep 21, 1942.
+ 136. Mary Lou Beasey, b. Aug 11, 1944.

11-104. HAZEL BEASEY, d/o Rhoda Grace Seymour #91, b. Oct 8, 1916 in White Co., IN. She m. Feb 1940, VERNON SAFFORD, b. Mar 8, 1918 in Wolcott, White, IN.
Child:
+ 137. Carol Jean Beasey, b. Dec 13, 1940.

11-107. MYRNIA EILEEN MADLUNG, d/o Edith Madeline Seymour #93, b. Sep 5, 1917 in White Co., IN. She m1 Oct 3, 1936 in Battleground, Tippecanoe, IN, MERLE FRANCIS JOHNSON, s/o John Melvin and Bertha Rose (Helfrich) Johnson, b. Jan 16, 1913 in Jasper Co., IN, d. Jan 29, 1984 in Monticello, IN. They were divorced and she m2 Nov 19, 1954 in Lafayette, IN, WILLIAM GIVINS WALLACE JR., s/o William Givins and Ella Florence (Sheitz) Wallace, b. Sep 11 1821 in Warren, IN, d. Jul 1, 1983 in Indianapolis, IN. Merle is buried in the Riverview Cemetery, Monticello. William is buried in the Memorial Gardens in West Lafayette, IN.
Children:
+ 138. Frances Eileen Johnson, b. Apr 19, 1937.
+ 139. George Duane Johnson, b. Apr 18, 1940.
140. Ronald Robert Wallace, b. Sep 17, 1953, m1 Aug 31, 1974 Anna Kay Simms, b. Feb 1954. They were divorced and he m2 May 9, 1981, Rosa Roark.

11-108. LOUISE ROGENE MADLUNG, d/o Edith Madeline Seymour #93, b. Nov 2, 1919 in White Co., IN. She m. Apr 12, 1938 RAYMOND JOHNS, b. Jun 3, 1914, d. Aug 28, 1988 in Tippecanoe Co., IN.
Children:
+ 141. James Joseph Johns, b. Oct 20, 1938.
+ 142. John Jerald Johns, b. Dec 14, 1940.
+ 143. Phillip Ron Johns, b. Jul 23, 1952.

11-109. CHARLES ROBERT MADLUNG, s/o Edith Madeline Seymour #93, b. Jun 28, 1921 in White Co., IN. He m. Mar 5, 1946, Donna Marie Lizenby, d/o Perry and Mary Lizenby, b. Apr 6, 1925.
Children, b. in Winamac, Pulaski, IN:
+ 144. Charlotte Diane Madlung, b. Dec 12, 1946.
145. Bonnie Lee Madlung, b. Mar 17, 1948, m. Edward Townsley.
146. Ardys Elaine Madlung, b. Mar 3, 1949, m. Joe Teede.
147. Ricky Allen Madlung, b. Feb 27, 1952, m. Debbie ____.
+ 148. Donna Darlene Madlung, b. Sep 19, 1954.

11-110. JAMES JOSEPH MADLUNG JR., s/o Edith Madeline Seymour #93, b. Nov 20, 1926 in White Co., IN. He m1 LOIS SIPLE and m2 JEAN ARNDT.
Children, by Jean:
149. Shirley Madlung.
150. James Joseph Madlung III.
151. Judith Madlung.

11-111. BEATRICE HELEN MADLUNG, d/o Edith Dadeline Seymour #93, b. Dec 29, 1928 in White Co., IN. She m1 Aug 15, 1946 in Lafayette, IN, CARL ROBERT SHOEMAKER. They were divorced and she m2 Oct 8, 1949 in Lafayette, PAUL OTIS PEDEN, s/o Otis J. and Minnie (Roughbaugh) Peden, b. Jul 31, 1924.
Children, b. in Lafayette:
+ 152. Carl Robert Shoemaker Jr., b. Jun 28, 1947.
153. Glen Otis Peden, b. Jan 25, 1961.

11-113. ESTHER WEBB, d/o Inez Seymour #94, b. Nov 3, 1921 in St. Joe, Dekalb, IN. She m1 Jul 24, 1945, RALPH JOSEPH ROSENTRETER, s/o Emil R. and Ada (Waltz) Rosentreter, b. Aug 27, 1918 in Reynolds, White, IN. She m2 FRED ETCHISON.

Children:

+ 154. Beth Eloise Rosentreter, b. Oct 19, 1947.
+ 155. Nancy Ann Rosentreter (twin), b. Feb 4, 1951.
156. Susan Elaine Rosentreter (twin), b. Feb 4, 1951 in Lafayette, IN, m. Jun 1, 1974 in Monticello, IN, James Novack, b. Sep 30, 1951.
157. James Ralph Rosentreter, b. Mar 14, 1955 in Reynolds, IN.

11-115. EVA WEBB, d/o Inez Seymour #94, b. Jun 30, 1926 in St. Joe, IN. She m. Dec 29, 1945, REX MACOWAN, s/o Defoe Irving and Maye Caroline (Ireland) Macowan, b. Jul 30, 1922 in Frankfort, Clinton, IN.

Children, b. in Lafayette, IN:

+ 158. John Melvin Macowan, b. Dec 12, 1947.
159. Kean Evan Macowan, b. Aug 24, 1950, m. Aug 19, 1972, Suzanne Overmeyer, d/o Earl Dean and Helen (O'Conner) Overmeyer, b. May 3, 1949 in Culver, IN.
160. Michael Bruce Macowan.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-118. ROBERT WESLEY SEYMOUR, s/o Robert John Seymour #97, b. Jul 26, 1939 in Fremont, OH. He m. Jun 10, 1960, NELDA JOYCE TAYLOR, d/o Estle Marion and Bessie Lee (Graham) Taylor, b. Sep 27, 1937 in Indianapolis, IN.

Child:

161. David Wesley Seymour, b. May 5, 1964 in Franklin, Johnson, IN.

12-119. NANCY DIANE SEYMOUR, d/o Robert John Seymour #97, b. Apr 17, 1943 in Detroit, MI. She m. Jun 7, 1964, ROBERT STANLEY BOONE, s/o Sanford Kenneth and Llis E. (Ploughe) Boone, b. Jan 8, 1943 in Franklin, IN.

Children:

162. Kelly Ann Boone, b. Jan 10, 1965 in Muncie, IN.
163. Nathan Michael Boone, b. Dec 14, 1968 in Noblesville, IN.
164. Grant Austin Boone, b. Aug 19, 1971 in Nobelsville.

12-120. DAN ROY SEYMOUR, s/o Robert John Seymour #97, b. Oct 29, 1945 in Lebanon, IN. He m. Apr 2, 1966 in Hammond, IN, LINDA ANN WILLIAMS, d/o Leon Thomas and Ann (Jones) Williams, b. Dec 2, 1944 in New Castle, PA.

Children:

165. Jefferry Roy Seymour, b. Jul 29, 1968 in Tipton, IN.
166. Daniel Neil Seymour, b. Aug 27, 1970 in Lafayette, IN.
167. Jennifer Ann Seymour, b. Jul 1, 1973 in Lafayette.

12-131. MARSHA LYNN WHITE, d/o Martha Belle Johns #101, b. Nov 20, 1943 in Delphi, Carroll, IN. She m. Jan 4, 1964 in Lafayette, IN, HAROLD CARL SUMNER, b. in Corgin, Knox, KY.

Children:

168. Tracy Lyn Sumner, b. Apr 3, 1964 in Lafayette.
169. Jeffrey Albert Sumner, b. Nov 15, 1966 in Louisville, KY.
170. Catherine Leigh Sumner, b. Nov 5, 1969 in Louisville.

12-132. ELLEN CLARE WHITE, d/o Martha Belle Johns #101, b. Jan 20, 1945 in Delphi, IN. She m1 Dec 14, 1963 in Lafayette, IN, STEVEN GERALD NORMAN, s/o John F. Norman, b. Oct 18, 1945 in Larayette. She m2 Jul 13, 1974, GEORGE AARON HESS.

Children:

171. Christina Kay Norman, b. Jan 3, 1965 in Minot, ND.
172. Steven Raymond Norman, b. Mar 12, 1966 in Lafayette.

12-133. **CORBIT WAYNE BEASEY**, Robert Elmer Beasey #102, b. May 19, 1944 in Lafayette, IN. He m1 Aug 9, 1963 in Albuquerque, NM, NANCY LEE SWEARENGEN, d/o George and Lois (Clark) Swearengen, b. May 17, 1945. He m2 Jul 1970, CONNIE JEAN FRITZ.
Children, by Nancy:
173. Vikki Lee Beasey, b. May 15, 1964 in Moab, UT.
174. Brett Wayne Beasey, b. Feb 6, 1966 in Albuquerque.

12-134. **DORIS ELAINE BEASEY**, d/o Marion Ray Beasey #103, b. Nov 10, 1939 in Reynolds, White IN. She m. Jun 15, 1956 in Los Lunas, NM, EUGENE BRADLEY, s/o Dennis Rudolf and Nora Ethel (Sells) Bradley, b. Nov 24, 1930 in Albuquerque, NM.
Children, b. in Albuquerque:
175. Cheryl Ann Bradley, b. May 7, 1957.
176. Karen Denise Bradley, b. Jul 27, 1958.
177. Wayne Eugene Bradley, b. Jun 17, 1964.
178. Joanne Marie Bradley, b. May 11, 1969.

12-135. **RAY ALLEN BEASEY**, s/o Marion Ray Beasey #103, b. Sep 21, 1942 in Lafayette, IN. He m. May 8, 1965 in Albuquerque, NM, CAROLYN DAWN CASE, d/o John Lawrence and Alice Dawn (Ross) Case, b. Apr 19, 1946 in St. Louis, MO.
Children:
179. Corbit Ray Beasey, b. Mar 25, 1966 in Albuquerque.
180. Tracy Dawn Beasey, b. Feb 18, 1969 in Huntington, IN.

12-136. **MARY LOU BEASEY**, d/o Marion Ray Beasey #103, b. Aug 11, 1944 in Rensselaer, Jasper, IN. She m1 Jan 1, 1962, JAMES ALLEN STARK, s/o James R. Stark, b. Nov 13, 1942. They were divorced and she m2 Apr 9, 1976 in Artesia, NM, WILLIAM L. TERPENING JR., b. Jan 17, 1925.
Children:
181. James Ray Stark, b. Dec 17, 1962 in Vacaville, CA.
182. Nathan Allen Stark, b. May 1, 1964 in Vacaville.
183. Mark Dale Stark, b. Dec 23, 1964 in Albuquerque, NM.

12-137. **CAROL JEAN BEASEY**, d/o Rhoda Grace Seymour #104, b. Dec 13, 1940 in Lafayette, IN. She m1 ROBERT SMYTHE. They were divorced and m2 Feb 2, 1967 in Albuquerque, NM, NED REYNOLDS, b. Jun 16, 1937 in Alamosa, CO.
Children, b. in Albuquerque:
184. Debra Jean Reynolds, b. Sep 14, 1961.
185. Brenda Lee Reynolds, b. Jan 24, 1966.

12-138. **FRANCES EILEEN JOHNSON**, d/o Myrnia Eileen Madlung #107, b. Apr 19, 1937 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN. She m. Jan 28, 1956 in Lafayette, DAVID LEO SPRUNGER, s/o Leo N. and Mary (Wanner) Sprunger, b. Jan 1, 1935 in Kokomo, Howard, IN.
Children:
186. Sandra Diane Sprunger, b. Aug 25, 1956 in St. Louis, MO, m. Sep 12, 1981 in Keokuk, IA as his second wife, Curtis Marion Hilding, s/o Marion Edwin and Louella Gertrude (Foster) Hilding, b. Jul 21, 1947 in Shenandoah, Page, IA.
+ 187. Debra Sue Sprunger, b. Mar 11, 1958.
+ 188. Jean Anne Sprunger, b. Apr 1, 1960.
189. David Alan Sprunger, b. Jun 23, 1964 in Ft. Madison, Lee, IA.
+ 190. Randall Lee Sprunger, b. Dec 11, 1965.

12-139. **GEORGE DUANE JOHNSON**, s/o Myrnia Eileen Madlung #107, b. 1940. He m1 ____ SACHIKO. They were divorced and he m2 ATULU (LOUISE) PURCELL. They were divorced and he m3 GAIL D. DOUGLAS, d/o Leonard Grayson and Kathryn Elizabeth (Hicks) Douglas, b. Nov 30, 1945 in Washington, D.C. They were divorced and he m4 SHARON SPENCER.

Children, by Atulu:
+ 191. Tolu Johnson, b. Jan 16, 1955.
192. Joe Johnson, b. Dec 14, 1958, in Nuuli Tutli, Pago Pago, American Samoa.
193. Maria June Johnson, b. Jul 6, 1963 in Honolulu, HI, m. Dec 8, 1990 in Charleston, SC, William Henry.
+ 194. William Duane Johnson, b. May 6, 1965.

12-141. **JAMES JOSEPH JOHNS**, s/o Louise Rogene Madlung #108, b. Oct 20, 1938. He m. Jun 9, 1962, LOIS ANN KOCHELL, d/o Raymond H. and Clara Maud (Bailey) Kochell, b. Jul 29, 1941.
Children:
195. Jill Renee Johns, b. Nov 6, 1965.
196. Heath Joseph Johns, b. Nov 8, 1968.
197. Audra Ann Johns, b. Jan 21, 1974.

12-142. **JOHN JERALD JOHNS**, s/o Louise Rogene Madlung #108, b. Dec 14, 1940. He m. Apr 3, 1961, BETTY LOUISE MOORE, d/o Byrns and Louise Moore.
Children:
+ 198. Curtis Raymond Johns, b. Jul 30, 1963.
+ 199. Scott Alen Johns, b. Jul 19, 1964.
+ 200. Jessie Ann Johns, b. Jan 9, 1966.
+ 201. Jackie Ann Johns, b. Apr 18, 1967.
+ 202. John Tod Johns, b. Feb 7, 1971.

12-143. **PHILLIP RON JOHNS**, s/o Louise Rogene Madlung #108, b. Jul 23, 1952. He m. Nov 22, 1972 in Lafayette, IN, ESTHER EILEEN ELLIOTT, b. Aug 5, 1956.
Children, b. in Lafayette:
203. Jennifer Machell Johns, b. Nov 30, 1971.
204. Phillip Keith Johns, b. Sep 14, 1974.
205. Carey Lee Johns, b. Apr 23, 1976.

12-144. **CHARLOTTE DIANE MADLUNG**, d/o Charles Robert Madlung #109, b. Dec 12, 1946 in Winamac, Pulaski, IN. She m1 RICHARD FOUST and m2 Nov 2, 1972 in Lafayette, IN, LYNN CARL TOOTILL, s/o Carl Amsted and Elizabeth A. (Bannerman) Tootill, b. Feb 9, 1943 in W. Springfield, MA.
Children:
206. Randall Eugene Foust, b. Jun 3, 1967 in Lawton, OK.
207. Shawn Carl Robert Tootill, b. Jan 4, 1975 in Fairfield, CA.

12-148. **DONNA DARLENE MADLUNG**, d/o Charles Robert Strong #109, b. Sep 19, 1954 in Winamac, Pulaski, IN. She m. Sep 26, 1972 in Rensselaer, Jasper, IN, DAVID L. BAILEY, s/o George and Audrey Mae Bailey, b. Jul 12, 1952 in Rensselaer.
Children:
208. George Matthew Bailey, b. May 15, 1971 in Valporasio, IN.
209. Anita Mae Bailey, b. Mar 20, 1973 in Rensselaer.
210. David L. Bailey Jr., b. Dec 20, 1976 in Honolulu, HI.

12-152. **CARL ROBERT SHOEMAKER JR.**, s/o Beatrice Helen Madlung #111, b. Jun 28, 1947 in Lafayette, IN. He m. Sep 21, 1968 in Lafayette, ALMA LEE BOULDIN, d/o Floyd Winton and Mary Helen (Scott) Bouldin, b. Sep 15, 1950.
Children, b. in Lafayette:
211. Carrie Lynn Shoemaker, b. Jan 11, 1968.
212. Paul Winton Shoemaker, b. May 31, 1971.
213. _____ Shoemaker, b. & d. Nov 13, 1976.
214. Jedidiah David Shoemaker, b. Sep 30, 1977.

12-154. **BETH ELOISE ROSENTRETER**, d/o Esther Webb #113, b. Oct 19, 1947. She m. THOMAS ALBERT WESTFALL.

Child:
215. Karen Elaine Westfall, b. Aug 1, 1974 in Monticello, White, IN.

12-155. **NANCY ANN ROSENTRETER**, d/o Esther Webb #113, b. Feb 4, 1951. She m. Dec 9, 1972, PATRICK JOHN BURDICK, s/o Bernard Burdick, b. Dec 11, 1950 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.
Child:
216. Kaley Patrick Burdick, b. Jun 19, 1973 in Terre Haute.

12-158. **JOHN MELVIN MACOWAN**, s/o Eva Webb #115, b. Dec 12, 1947 in Lafayette, IN. He m. Aug 10, 1969, SUE ANN HUDDLESTON, d/o Dale Elwood and Helen (Casper) Huddleston, b. Oct 18, 1948 in Bushnell, IL.
Child:
217. Anne Meredith Macowan, b. Oct 22, 1973 in Monticello, White, IN.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-187. **DEBRA SUE SPRUNGER**, d/o Frances Eileen Johnson #138, b. Mar 11, 1958 in St. Louis, MO. She m. Jun 16, 1979 in Keokuk, IA, CHARLES JOHN BISHOP, s/o Barry Allan and Marianne Jean (Swanson) Bishop, b. Apr 5, 1958 in Des Moines, IA.
Children, b. in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ:
218. Bryan Christopher Bishop, b. Dec 5, 1983.
219. Lisa Marie Bishop, b. Oct 10, 1986.

13-188. **JEAN ANNE SPRUNGER**, d/o Frances Eileen Johnson #138, b. Apr 1, 1960 in East St. Louis, IL. She m. Aug 5, 1989 in Des Moines, IA, ROGER ALLAN McEOWEN, s/o Hubert Dwight and Nedra Ruth (Glander) McEowen, b. May 25, 1965 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN.
Children:
220. Randi Sue McEowen, b. Oct 2, 1986 in Ocala, Marion, FL.
221. Michael James McEowen, b. May 17, 1992 in North Platte, NE.

13-190. **RANDALL LEE SPRUNGER**, s/o Frances Eileen Johnson #138, b. Dec 11, 1965 in Ft. Madison, IA. He m. May 16, 1987 in Keokuk, IA, SUSAN KAY FISHER, d/o Jerald Wayne and Dorothy Hope (Lewis) Fisher, b. Sep 14, 1965 in Boone, Boone, IA.
Child:
222. Jordan Noah Sprunger, b. Oct 11, 1991 in Des Moines, IA.

13-191. **TOLU JOHNSON**, d/o George Duane Johnson #139, b. Jan 16, 1955 in Nuuuli Tutli, Pago Pago, American Samoa. She m. LYNOL WATSON.
Child:
223. Ina Watson, b. Apr 11, 1976.

13-194. **WILLIAM DUANE JOHNSON**, s/o George Duane Johnson #139, b. May 6, 1965 in Honolulu, HI. He m. Nov 21, 1987 in Charleston, SC, SARAH LOUISE CHANDLER, b. Oct 30, 1961 in Charleston.
Children, b. in Charleston:
224. Sarah Johnson, b. Aug 13, 1988.
225. Amanda Johnson, b. Sep 24, 1989.

13-198. **CURTIS RAYMOND JOHNS**, s/o John Jerald Johns #141, b. Jul 30, 1963. He m. TINA ____.
Children:
226. Christopher Johns, b. Dec 21, 1987.
227. Jacob Johns, b. Sep 9, 1990.

13-199. **SCOTT ALEN JOHNS**, s/o John Jerald Johns #141, b. Jul 19, 1964. He m. CAROL ____, b. Dec 16, 19__.

Children:
228. Dustin Johns, b. Dec 10, 198_.
229. Nicolice Scott Johns, b. Jun 30, 1991.

13-200. **JESSIE ANN JOHNS**, d/o John Jerald Johns #141, b. Jan 9, 1966. She m. GARY CRUM.
Children:
230. Mariah Crum, b. Apr 26, 1986.
231. Daniel Crum, b. Mar 31, 1988.

13-201. **JACKIE ANN JOHNS**, d/o John Jerald Johns #141, b. Apr 18, 1967. She m. EDWARD WOODHOUSE, b. Dec 8, 1956.
Child:
232. Adam Woodhouse, b. Jun 7, 1991.

13-202. **JOHN TOD JOHNS**, s/o John Jerald Johns #141, b. Feb 7, 1971. He m. CHRISTIE ____.
Child:
233. Ashley Nicole Johns, b. Mar 4, 1991.

The above was submitted by:
Frances E. (Johnson) Sprunger #138, 2038 Park Lane, Keokuk, IA 52632.

INDEX

The index is displayed by surname in alphabetical order followed by the first and middle name or the initial of the individual. The group of five digits that follows the name, represents the following. The first two letters represents the person from which they descended from, such as: RE (Return Strong), EB (Ebenezer Strong), EZ (Elizabeth Strong), MA (Mary Strong), EL (Eleanor Strong), and JA (Jane Stronge). The following three numbers represents the page where they can be found. The asterisk (*) that follows the female names, signifies that this is a married surname and the maiden name will be listed elsewhere in this index.

Multiple marriage surnames are also included. Spouse's parents, foster and step-children are not indexed and do not have an identification number but can be found, when known, listed in the family history area of each family.

As there may be several individuals having the same first and last name, these keys as RE, EB, EZ, etc. are often helpful in searching for a specific person.

ABBOT,Mary EZ582
Willadene Faye EB465
ABBOTT,Annie MA644
. Clarissa M. MA637
. Clarissa* MA637
. Emiline MA637
. Frances A. MA637
. Gilbert MA637
. James MA637
. Joseph Adna EZ582
. Lucy* EZ582
. Mary A. MA637
ABED,Abe EL785
Shannon Jean* EL785
ABELL,Daniel RE092
. Ella N. RE092
. Frank S. RE092
. Frederick G. RE092
. Grace E. RE092
. Mamie B. RE092
. Marcus B. RE092
. Mary A.* RE092
ABERNATHY,
. Charles Woodson EB461
. Emily Clayton* EB460
. William H. EB460
ABERNETHY,Leone MA668
ABLESON,Joy Effron RE261
ACERS,Archie Verne MA694
. Catharine L. MA694
. Catharine L.* MA694
. Elliot Randolph MA694
. Mabel Esther* MA694
. Stella MA694
. William MA694
ACKLEY,Bertram Fay MA698
. Conway Blaine MA693
. Emma Julia* MA693
. Evalyn* MA699
. Florence* MA693
. George Clark MA699
. George Fonda MA693
. Gertrude* MA693
. Helen Marie* MA698
. Louise Gunderson MA701
. Margaret Thea MA701
. Mynne C.* MA693
. Willard Clark MA693
ADAMS,Abigail* MA648
. Abner RE020
. Anna Elizabeth* RE254
. Anna Gray RE262
. Annie F. RE254
. Ashley Ross RE264
. Betsey EL737
. Betty Lynn* RE264
. Bruce Friend EB461
. Burit Fitch RE251
. Charles Leroy MA653
. Charles Sumner RE251
. Charlla Marie* RE264
. Clarissa S. RE067
. Cliffy L.* RE251
. Daniel Lee MA653
. Donald Jay MA653
. Edward Abner RE020
. Evka Laurel RE264
. Francis Newton RE251
. Frank R. RE254
. George RE250
. George B. RE254
. George Quincy RE251
. Gregory Thomas EB461
. Helena* RE020
. Henrietta Bell RE020
. Henry H. EL748
. Inez Catherine* RE260
. Irving Clark RE250
. Isaac Alex. Jr. RE264
. Isaac Alexander RE264
. Jane MA675
. Jeremy McMahan RE264
. John David RE264
. John David II RE265
. John Wesley RE254
. Joy Effron* RE261
. Julia A. MA688
. Julia* RE254
. Kathrine A. EB460
. Kristin Alice EB461
. Laura MA708
. Lee Ann* RE264
. Lemira* RE250
. Lenora J.* RE251
. Margaret EB461
. Martha EL727
. Mary Ellen* EB461
. Mary Nell RE262
. Mary Sue* RE261
. Merleyn Lucille* MA653
. Minnie EL757
. Nathaniel Q. RE264
. Patricia Sue RE261
. Peter MA648
. Phebe Lovinia RE251
. Rebecca Sue RE265
. Return RE251
. Roxanna RE074
. Sabra MA708
. Sarah Eliza* EL748
. Scott Herbert RE264
. Susan EB485
. Walter Matthew RE264
. Walter Strong RE254
. Walter Strong II RE261
. Walter Strong IV RE264
. Walter Strong Jr RE260
. Zerviah* RE020
ADARI,Carolee Ann EB413
ADDIS,
. Martha Mesick* RE101
. William RE101
ADDISS,James RE043
. Joseph Justus RE043
. Susan Silliman RE043
. Susan Silliman* RE043
ADKINS,Sarah EB549
AGAR,Grace Eliz.* RE258
Roy RE258
AHNFELDT,
. Alan Chester EB482
. Ashley Rose EB485
. Bruce Lee EB485
. Charles Lewis EB485
. Cynthia Robin* EB485
. Garrett Bruce EB485
. Haley Noel EB485
. Harold Chester EB481
. Katherine Jean* EB481
. Kristen Leeann EB485
. Shirley Ann* EB485
. Tyler Wesley EB485
AHRRINGTON,Alene EL768
AILTS,Ann RE214
AISENBREY,Andrew EB439
. Doris Marie* EB439
. Gary EB439
. Jean Anne* EB439
. Mary Kay EB441
. Tom EB439
AKIEN,Clyde RE147
. Joshua RE147
. Linda Diane* RE147
AKINS,Lawrence A. RE230
Louise Evelyn* RE230
ALAGI,
. Edith Alvena* EB353
. Joseph EB353
ALARCON,
. Jill Robin* EB413
. Robert Julio EB413
. Roberta Paige EB413
ALBRIGHT,
Opal Marie RE164
ALBRITTON,
. John Ratcliff EB383
. Jon Zachary EB383
. Laura Jean* EB383
. Robert EB383
ALDEN,Ruth RE037
ALDERMAN,
Ida Estelle MA667
ALDRETE,
. Celilia Marie EB437
. Chris Edward EB437
. Christobal Pool EB437
. Dolores* EB437
. Felipe EB437
. Herbert EB437
. James Quintus EB438
. Oralia* EB437
. Oscar Carlos EB438
. Patricia Anna EB437
. William EB437
ALDRICH,
. Elizabeth Belle* EB512
. Fred W. EB512
. Mary RE097
ALEXANDER,Lula EB369
ALFORD,Carolyn Ann EB379
. Jennifer Laura EB379
. Julia C.* RE019
. Linda Christine* EB379
. Peter Michael EB379
. Rita Elvina* EB354
. Roy Gilbert EB379
. Roy Smith EB354
. Samuel RE019
ALLEN,
. Abigail Mizpah EB500
. Alice Kathleen EZ574
. Alice* EL776
. Amelia* RE019
. Andrew EL776
. Anna EL731
. Anna Bangs EL731
. Asenath EZ566
. Ashley Ann EB503
. Benjamin Dennis EL776
. Catherine Eliz. EB503

ALLEN,(cont)
. Catherine G. EZ585
. Clarence Andrew EL776
. Cyrus RE071
. Daniel EL776
. Danyse EL776
. Donald EL776
. Elizabeth* EL736
. Estella* RE091
. Eva Virginia EZ572
. Evelyn MA699
. Faye Cenilla EB382
. Frances Ann* EB499
. Francis Albert EB500
. Gary Eugene EL776
. George EL765
. Gloria* EB503
. Grace* EZ572
. Hannah* EL724
. Harold Ralph EL776
. Harvey RE019
. Helen EZ572
. Hulen N. EZ572
. Ida Missouri* EZ572
. Jack EL776
. Jacob H. EL736
. James EL724,EL776
. Janet EB500
. Janice EB409
. Janine EL776
. Joanne EL776
. John Oliver EZ570
. John Parsons EZ572
. Joseph Ethan EZ568
. Joseph Oliver EZ572
. Judy* EB503
. Karyn Ann EB503
. Kenneth Nelson EL776
. Larry Joe EL776
. Lena* EZ572
. Leona* EL776
. Lewis Johnson EZ572
. Lillian Hattie EZ572
. Lindsey M. EZ570
. Lucy* RE071
. Marcelle EZ572
. Marci Marie EB503
. Margaret MA649
. Margaret Iola EL776
. Margie* EL776
. Mary Ann* EZ568
. Mary Dee EZ572
. Mary Elizabeth* EB500
. EL776
. Mary Louise EZ568
. Mary Margo EL776
. Matthew Manuel EB499
. Matthew William EB503
. Mavanee EZ572
. Mellicent Hope* RE192
. Mertie E. RE107
. Myrna Jeanette EZ574
. Nellie Pearl EL776
. Nells EL776
. Nills EL776
. Nina Mae* EL776
. Patricia Jane EB503
. Peggy EL776
. Polly Leona EZ572
. Rachel EL718
. Richard Scott EB500
. Robert Edward EB500
. Robert Shuey EB503
. Ross Sullivan EZ572
. Roy EL776
. Ruth Mae* EL776
. Sadie Lovin EZ570
. Sarah Anne* EL736
. Scott Edward RE192
. Sterling Monroe EZ568
. Steven Jeffery EB500
. Teena EL776
. Theodamy EZ590
. Verna Iola* EL765
. Watson Hill EZ572
. Wayne H. RE192
. William EL736
. Willie* EZ572
. Yvette EL776
. Zadie Alice EZ570
. Zadie Alice* EZ570
. Zoe Belle* EZ572
ALLEY,Dorothy* RE039
. Elizabeth H. RE039
. Janet Lee RE046
. Ralph David RE039
. Susan Forbes RE039
ALLINGHAM,
Florence Mabel EL737
ALLION,Benjamin EL747
. Carrie EL747
. Lucy Caroline* EL747
ALLISON,Dorothy G. MA653
ALLLEN,Hannah EL719
ALLRED,Jill Robin EB413
. Sheila Ann* EB413
. Steven Anthony EB413
ALLSHOUSE,
Cherrie Lynn EB419
ALLYN,Agnes E. RE125
ALMEDIA,Anthony MA677
. Nancy C.* MA677
. Sheri MA677
ALONZO,Nina RE047
ALWOOD,Faye Ethel EB361
AMBLER,Dorcas EB435
Fannie H. RE092
AMIDON,
. Catherine -
Frances* RE181
. Dorothy Jane* RE152
. F. RE152
. Gilbert Whiton RE181
AMMERMAN,
Grace Eugenia RE228
AMOS,Clarence J. EL754
Wealthy* EL754
AMRHEIN,
. Jacqueline Sue* RE150
. Jordan Michael RE150
. Michael RE150
ANDERSON,Albert EL752
. Ann Caroline* MA713
. Cloyd EB373
. Debra Marie* EZ599
. Douglas EB458,EZ599
. Florence EL752
. G.N. RE261
. Harriet Eliz. EL752
. Hazel M.C.* RE261
. Helen RE077
. Ina* EL752
. John Jr. EL752
. John Wesley EL752
. Leland Richard EZ599
. Leon Edward EL753
. Mary Ida EB300
. Mary Sue RE261
. Matilda EB347
. Mike MA713
. Mildred Marg.* EB373
. Phebe Ann EL752
. Sonya Mary EB536
. Susan Elizabeth* EB458
. Susannah B.* EL752
. Tressa Zoe* EL753
. William EL752
ANDREASON,Carolyn RE221
ANDRESS,Lucy A. RE156
ANDREW,
Leslie Marsha EB481
ANDREWS,
. Ada Caroline* MA697
. Alfred George RE233
. Alice* MA701
. Annie RE087
. Barbara Gale MA700
. Barbara* MA700
. Ben H. RE260
. Beth Ann* RE237
. Christopher B. MA701
. Christopher Lee RE237
. Daniel Walter RE236
. Darlene* MA704
. Elizabeth Gale MA701
. Elliott Redfield MA697
. Evelyn Lynn RE236
. Evelyn May* RE233
. Hallie Delight* RE260
. Helen* MA697
. Jerome Edson MA700
. Jerome Edson III MA704
. Jerome Edson Jr. MA701
. John Paul RE236
. Joseph Michael RE237
. Joyce Kath.* RE237
. Joyce* MA701
. Katharine Louise MA700
. Margaret Perkins MA704
. Mary Jane RE237
. Mary Lou* RE236
. Myra E. RE105
. Neil Eugene RE236
. Richard G. Jr. RE237
. Richard George RE237
. Stephen Windsor MA701
. Theresa Marie RE237
. Thomas Walter RE237
. Wilbur Jerome MA697
ANGEL,Caroline H.* EB485
. Diane K.* RE247
. Harold Thomas EB485
. Thomas RE247
ANGLIN,Gerald Jr. RE267
. Lauren Leigh RE267
. Madonna June* RE267
ANNABEL,Mary C. RE098
ANSBACH,Shirley EL750
ANTISDEL,
. Celestia A.* EL733

ANTISDEL,(cont)
. John EL733
ANTKOWIAK,
. Barbara Ann* EB450
. Jan T. EB450
ANTON,Beverly Ann* EL780
. William EL780
. William Scott EL780
ANTONUCCIO,Erin EB419
APOLLONIO,
. Antonio Vito EB426
. Catherine Jose. EB426
. Francesca Maria EB426
. Lorie Jean* EB426
. Phil EB426
APPLEBY,
. Bryan Caraig EB441
. Karen Jeanne* EB440
. Kevin Kyle EB441
. Larry EB440
. Mary Michelle EB441
ARCHER,Elizabeth MA679
ARMBRUSTER,
. Daniel William EZ587
. Heidi Verna* EZ586
. Michael Patrick EZ587
. William Raymond EZ586
ARMES,Beth Ann EB399
ARMS,Fanny EZ609
ARMSTRONG,
. Antoinette* RE122
. Berniece Anna RE167
. David RE045
. Gina Lynne* RE222
. Jane Winchester* RE045
. Jeremy Lance RE222
. Jesse EB330
. John RE122
. Mark Dean RE222
. Phillip Ashton RE222
. Rachel RE045
. Richard RE045
. Sarah RE045
. Sophia RE072
ARNDT,Clara EB308
. Jean JA793
ARNOLD,Acentha EB551
. Lydia* EL724
. Stephen EL724
. Victoria Lee EZ599
ARSENAULT,Juliana RE193
ARTHUR,
. Brett Douglas RE182
. Marcia Ann* RE182
ARTZ,
Elizabeth Louise EB438
ASHTON,Carrie RE108
Janice O. EZ578
ASKAM,Eva Vera RE117
ASKELAND,
Judith Ann EB484
ASTUCAI,Anthony RE165
Mary Ann* RE165
ATHERTON,Alamander EZ601
. Olive Saloma* EZ601
. Sarah EZ559
ATKINS,Almon MA642
. Barbara Lynn EB541
. Connie Livene* RE171
. Frances W. MA642
. Freeman MA642
. Harriet B. MA642
. Keri RE171
. Louiza MA642
. Mercy EZ582
. Rebecca* MA642
ATTLETON,Philip EL730
Sophronia* EL730
ATWATER,Horace EB435
Julia Sophia* EB435
ATWELL,Agrew Doris RE109
. Charlotte* RE109
. Fred Greough RE109
. Robert Prentiss RE109
AUSTIN,Hannah RE071
. Helen Marie* EB457
. LeRoy EB457
. Lois RE195
AVERY,Calesta A. RE089
Eliza A.* EZ592
AXELTON,Ivona* RE110
James RE110
AYLESWORTH,Diatha EL728
Heather EZ604
AYLING,
. David William EB440
. Elizabeth* EB438
. James EB438
. Karen* EB440
. Kathleen EB438
. Kristi Elizabeth EB440
. Peter EB440
. Peter John EB440
. William EB438
BABBITT,
. Amelia Osborn* EB288
. Jerome EB288
BABCOCK,Anna EL726
. Augusta EB328
. George W. EB328
. Laura E.* EB328
. Nancy Augusta EB337
. Ruth EB442
. Stephen EB328
. Tillie* EB328
. William EB328
BACHOR,Cory EB413
. Henry J. EB413
. Michele Gwenthe* EB413
. Sally Jo EB413
BACON,
. Elizabeth Anne RE196
. Jean* RE196
. Lois Lucilla* RE196
. Lyman RE196
. Lyman Charles RE196
. Mary Elizabeth RE196
BADGER,Aneliza RE085
. Plieades RE070
. Welthy Ann EB544
BAEHR,
Jerrye Louise EB495
BAER,
Letitia Rogers EL774
BAFALOUKIS,
. Eugenie* EB479
. Theodoros EB479
BAGGETT,
Gloria Marie MA699
BAILEY,Alice May EB297
. Anita Mae JA796
. Barbara Ann EL772
. Brenda Lynne EB297
. Brent EB406
. Carolyn Helen EB297
. Charlotte EB336
. Clarence Art. EB297
. David EB406
. David L. JA796
. David L. Jr. JA796
. Dawn Elizabeth EL772
. Donna Darlene* JA796
. Douglas Richard EB297
. George Matthew JA796
. George William EB297
. Hattie E. RE088
. Helen Eva EB297
. Helen Eva* EB297
. Janet Kath.* EL772
. Jill* EB297
. Karen Jenenne EB297
. Leon Joseph EL772
. Maria* EB297
. Mary RE152
. Mary Bailey RE112
. Michael EB297
. Michelle EB406
. Richard Allen EB297
. Richard Joseph EL772
. Roberta EB518
. Sally EB297
. Susan EB297
. Susan* EB406
. Vesta* RE069
BAIR,Sue Ann RE222
BAKER,Aaron MA627
. Aaron Jr. MA630
. Abigail MA626,MA629
. MA634
. Abigail* MA628
. Abigail* MA626
. Abishal EB309
. Abner MA628,MA633
. Abner H. MA637
. Abner Jr. MA628
. Achsah MA634,MA641
. Adelbert Clapp MA639
. Adeline M. MA649
. Alexander S. MA638
. Alfred E. MA641
. Alfred Russell MA644
. Alice MA630
. Alice* MA630,MA639
. Allen C. MA642
. Alma S.* MA643
. Alma Sarah MA643
. Almira MA640
. Almira Amanda MA633
. Almira* MA633
. Alpheus MA629
. Alvin MA638
. Amanda MA631,RE075
. Amelia MA641
. Amelia Louisa MA636
. Aminda MA630
. Andrew K. MA636
. Angeline MA642
. Angeline B.* MA641
. Angeline* MA640
. Ann Eliza MA640

BAKER,(cont)
. Ann Eliza* MA642,MA644
. Anna Herbert MA644
. Anna Minerva MA638
. Anna* MA631
. Annette MA636
. Annie* MA644
. Ansel MA637
. Anson MA631
. Apollas MA630
. Arethusa D.* MA632
. Artemas L. MA633
. Artemus MA633
. Arthur B. MA640
. Asahel Morse MA633
. Asenath MA627,MA628
. Augustus MA630
. Austin MA640
. Bathsheba* MA642
. Benjamin K. MA637
. Betsey MA631,MA649
. Betsey E. MA639
. Betsey Emiline MA632
. Betsey* MA631,MA644
. MA649
. Brad Edwin RE055
. Bridgeman C. MA645
. Byron Watts MA638
. Caroline A.* EB309
. Carrie L. MA644
. Cassius H. MA644
. Catherine* MA637
. Charles MA633,MA637
. MA642
. Charles A. MA631
. Charles E. MA638,MA641
. Charles Elliott MA643
. Charles F. MA642
. Charles H. MA645
. Charles Henry MA632
. Charles J. MA639
. Charlotte MA633
. Chauncey MA637
. Chauncey Edwin MA639
. Chauncey Howard MA636
. Chester MA639
. Clara Emeline MA644
. Clarissa MA629,MA630
. MA634,MA635,MA637
. Clemina MA636
. Cordelia MA637,MA644
. Coriah MA638
. Curtis MA633
. Daniel MA633
. Daniel C. MA636
. Daniel Waters MA633
. DeForest H. MA639
. Delia* MA644
. Dennis MA639
. Dennis C. MA630
. Dennis W. MA642
. Diana* MA639
. Dorothy MA628
. Dorothy* MA628
. Dotia* MA639
. Edgar MA637
. Edward MA636
. Edward Foster MA633
. Edwin MA642
. Electa MA630,MA631
. MA635
. Elihu MA633
. Elijah MA627,MA629
. Elisha MA627,MA629
. MA634,MA649
. Elisha III MA635
. Elisha Jr. MA630
. Eliza MA632,MA641
. MA642
. Eliza S. MA637
. Eliza* MA632
. Elizabeth MA637
. Elizabeth* MA632,MA638
. Elkanah MA628
. Elkanah III MA633
. Elkanah Jr. MA633
. Ellen RE040
. Ellen A.* MA643
. Ellen Jane MA640
. Ellen L. MA645
. Ellen P. MA641
. Emeline C. MA640
. Emeline Lorinda MA636
. Emily MA630
. Emma M. MA640
. Emma Wendle RE257
. Emma* RE257
. Enoch MA627
. Enos MA627
. Ephraim MA629,MA642
. Ephraim Jr. MA642
. Erastus MA631
. Erastus Jr. MA631
. Ereda MA634,MA642
. Ereda A. MA642
. Ereda C. MA642
. Esther MA627,MA636
. Esther* MA632
. Eugene Webb RE257
. Eunice MA627,MA633
. MA649
. Eunice* MA636
. Everine* MA636
. Fanny MA629,MA631
. MA632,MA636
. Fanny Adelaide MA643
. Fanny M. MA642
. Fanny M.* MA642
. Fidelia* MA633
. Flora Diana MA639
. Foster MA632
. Frances C.* MA632
. Francis MA633
. Frank F. MA644
. Franklin MA642
. Frederic MA641
. George MA633,MA649
. George G. MA644
. George J. MA641
. George P. MA643
. George R. MA645
. Gertrude M. MA639
. Grace EL748
. Hannah MA627,MA628
. MA631
. Hannah L. MA641
. Hannah* MA631,MA634
. MA641
. Harmena MA634
. Harriet MA638,MA642
. Harriet E. MA640
. Harriet H.* MA642
. Harriet* MA638
. Harrietta MA645
. Harrietta A.* MA645
. Harvey MA639,MA642
. Hattie Amelia MA637
. Helen MA637
. Helen E. MA637
. Helen M. MA637,MA644
. Henry MA633,MA640
. MA641
. Henry B. MA644
. Henry E. MA639
. Henry M. MA637,MA640
. Hiram K. MA637
. Holland Williams MA633
. Hollister MA626,MA627
. MA634,MA641
. Homer MA633
. Horace MA630,MA632
. MA641
. Horace A. MA644
. Horatio MA632,MA637
. Howard Malcolm MA633
. Howard Spencer MA639
. Ira MA630
. Irene MA629
. Isaac MA633
. James MA641
. James Whipple MA632
. Jane* MA640
. Janet Louella* RE055
. Jason C. MA640
. Jemima MA629
. Jemima* MA627
. Jessie C. MA645
. Joel MA628,MA639,MA641
. Joel Jr. MA633
. John MA626,MA630,MA632
. MA637
. John B. MA641
. John Ballou RE257
. John Capt. MA620,MA626
. John Flavel MA631
. John H. RE257
. John Howard MA636
. John III " MA632
. John IV MA632
. John Jr. MA628
. Joseph MA631
. Joseph D. MA639
. Joseph H. MA639
. Julia MA632,MA634
. Julia A.* MA638
. Julia E. MA643
. Justin MA629
. Kate Le Moine MA644
. King MA637
. Laura RE270
. LeRoy S. MA637
. Lemira Gertrude MA640
. Lemuel MA632
. Levi MA644
. Lewellyn P. MA640
. Lewis MA638
. Lodusky MA638
. Lois MA627,MA628,MA633
. Lois* MA628,MA633
. Louisa A. MA640

BAKER,(cont)
. Louisa M. MA640
. Lovina MA628
. Lovina* MA640
. Lucinda MA632
. Lucinda* MA632
. Lucius T. MA642
. Lucy MA628,MA629,MA632
. MA633,MA644
. Lucy Ann MA633
. Lucy* MA628,MA630
. MA633,MA637,MA639
. Luther MA639
. Lydia MA631
. Lydia* EL729
. Lyman MA631
. Margaret MA637
. Margaret H. MA642
. Margaret M. MA633
. Margaret* MA633
. Maria* MA641
. Mariaha MA649
. Mariette MA642
. Mariette B. MA640
. Marjory Ann EB356
. Martha MA627,MA631
. MA637,MA642
. Martha L.* MA637
. Martin MA627
. Mary MA626,MA627,MA630
. MA631,MA651,MA715
. Mary A. MA637
. Mary A.* MA633
. Mary Ann MA632
. Mary Ann* MA636,MA639
. MA641
. Mary D. MA640
. Mary E.* MA644
. Mary Emeline MA633
. Mary F. MA636,MA637
. Mary Jane MA637,MA649
. Mary Jean EL779
. Mary Watt* MA630
. Mary* MA628,MA631
. MA641
. Merrick MA631
. Miles MA630
. Minerva MA638
. Miriam* MA630,MA639
. Molly Eleanor RE055
. Morris MA638
. Moses F. MA637
. Myron L. MA641
. Myrtie E. MA645
. Nahum MA628
. Nancy MA636
. Nancy C. MA637
. Nathan MA641,MA649
. Nathan B. MA641
. Nelson Morris MA638
. Noah MA629,MA634,MA642
. Noah Jr. MA627
. Noah Rev. MA627
. Norman MA637,MA638
. Octavia MA634
. Olive MA640
. Olive M. MA645
. Olive* MA634
. Oliver MA629,MA632
. Ophilia MA637
. Orpha MA631
. Orril MA638
. Otis MA632,MA642
. Pamelia MA628,MA630
. Parthenia* MA638
. Paul MA627
. Paulina MA630,MA632
. Paulina Cook MA632
. Phebe MA634,MA636
. MA638
. Phebe* MA630
. Philetha MA630
. Phineas MA633
. Phinena MA629
. Polly MA633
. Polly* MA631,MA633
. Preston MA642
. Pricilla* MA637
. Prudence* MA629
. Quartus MA638
. Rachel MA627
. Rachel* MA627
. Rebecca MA627,MA629
. MA642
. Rebecca H. MA640
. Rebecca* MA620,MA626
. MA627,MA634,MA640
. Rensselaer MA630
. Rhoda MA629,MA633
. Roana MA642
. Roana* MA642
. Robert Harris MA627
. Rodney MA631,MA632
. Roger Edwin RE055
. Rosella Park MA639
. Roswell MA642
. Roxana MA630
. Rufus MA631,MA634
. MA641
. Rufus Jr. MA640
. Russell S. MA637
. Ruth A. MA640
. Ruth* MA629
. Sabra A. MA641
. Sabrina MA635
. Sally Diantha* MA639
. Samatha MA637
. Samatha* MA635,MA637
. Samuel MA637
. Sarah MA626,MA627
. MA629,MA633,MA636
. MA649
. Sarah A.* MA645
. Sarah E. MA641
. Sarah S. MA631
. Sarah* MA627,MA630
. Sereno MA627,MA628
. Seth MA631
. Seth Delevan MA639
. Sibyl* MA628
. Silas MA627
. Silas D. MA642
. Solomon MA627
. Sophia MA629,MA631
. MA635
. Sophia* MA628
. Sophronia E. MA639
. Spencer MA631
. Stephen MA628,MA636
. Susan MA627,MA628
. Susan* MA638
. Sybil MA637
. Sybil Baker* MA631
. Sybil* MA628
. Sybyl MA628
. Sydenham MA628
. Sylvester MA629
. Sylvia* MA632
. Thaddeus MA630
. Theodore MA633,MA639
. Theodore E. MA633
. Theresa* MA639
. Thomas MA628,MA631
. MA641
. Thomas E. MA637
. Thomas K. MA641
. Thomas W. MA637
. Timothy MA626,MA628
. MA629,MA632,MA637
. MA641
. Timothy Jr. MA629
. Tyler MA641
. Virginia Eliza MA640
. Virginia Reah EB449
. Wallace MA641
. Walter W. MA643
. Warren MA638
. Washburn MA642
. Wealthy MA635
. Wealthy W.* MA642
. Wells MA628
. William MA627,MA632
. MA633,MA642,MA643
. MA644,MA649
. William Herbert MA644
. William J. MA641
. William Smith RE257
. Willis D. MA640
. Zeruah MA630
BALDWIN,
. Elizabeth Lucy* EB500
. Fannie L. EL744
. Jonathan 00007
. Judith Diana EB504
. Lucy EZ582
. Sarah Bradley MA715
. Terry Elizabeth EB504
. Thankful* 00007
. William Edward EB500
. William Michael EB501
BALES,Earl O. EL767
. Edith* EL767
. Jean EL767
. Mamie R.* EL756
. Marian EL767
. Otto EL756
. Patricia Jean EB523
. Percy R. EL767
. Virginia EL767
BALIS,Ann Lawrence RE047
. C. Wanton RE039
. Eleanor -
. Silliman* RE039
. Eliza Silliman RE047
BALL,Abigail EZ559
. Asahel EL737
. Mary Jeanne EB546
. Nancy Ann* EL737

BALLARD,
. Christiana MA649
. John Davis EB357
. Karin Sue RE176
. Mary Margaret* EB357
BALLINGER,Karen MA677
BALLMER,Dawn EB420
BALLOW,Ursala* RE064
BALSTONE,Eleanor* 00009
John 00009
BAMBURY,
. Kay Frances* RE245
. Robert RE245
BAME,Jame 00005
BANCROFT,Eva MA691
. Lydia MA649
. Mary Jane EB307
BANGS,Keziah EL722
BANKER,
. Asenath Melvina RE220
. Platt Newcomb RE220
. Thankfull* RE220
BANKS,Barbara EB524
. Eugenia EB483
. Margery Louise* RE239
. Philip Banks RE239
BANNING,Nancy M. JA790
BANNON,
Catherine A. RE025
BARBARA,Dick EB440
. Jeanne Marie* EB440
. Lee James EB440
. Sanuel William EB440
BARBER,Abbie* EZ591
. Abigail EZ591
. Achsah Delight EZ591
. Calvin EZ591
. Calvin Nelson EZ591
. Clarissa* RE083
. Cornelia* EZ591
. Daniel EZ590
. Decius EZ591
. Douglas Dean EB411
. Emeline EZ591
. Ethelyn C.* EB411
. Frank MA644
. Horace M. RE083
. Julia EZ591
. Lorrinda EB549
. Lucia Jeanette EZ591
. Lucius Israel EZ591
. Lucy Belle* RE231
. Lucy* EZ591
. Lura EZ591
. Mabel Wealthy* EL765
. Marion* EZ591
. Martha J.* MA644
. Martha Louise RE231
. Martha* EZ590
. Mary Ann EZ591
. Nelly Helen EB528
. Ralph EL765
. Rowena EZ591
. Rowena* EZ591
. Virgil EZ591
. Virgil W. RE231
. Wilton LaFern RE231
BARBOUR,
. Harriet R.* RE065
. M.H. RE065
BARBUR,Anna Dell* EB553
. Bernice* EB553
. Elizabeth R.* EB552
. Rosewell J. EB553
. Roswell EB553
. Sidney EB552
BARCHALK,
. Christopher EL770
. Katherine EL770
. Marcie Ellen* EL770
. Michael D. EL770
. Steven EL770
BARDWELL,Lucy MA637
BARG,Anita Louise RE203
BARGER,Lucille JA792
BARINI,Antonia EZ604
Patricia* EZ604
BARKER,
. Brittany Suzanne MA654
. Donald Ray MA653
. Geena Lee MA654
. Harold Duane MA653
. Ivey Louise* MA654
. Jennie L. RE108
. Jessika MA654
. Joyson Robert MA654
. Merthelle MA619
. Michael Eugene MA654
. Olive B.* MA653
. Sheryl Denise* MA653
. Sue Christina* MA653
BARKMAN,Sue Lynn EB392
BARNABLY,Hilda EL761
BARNARD,Amelia RE066
. Carlos RE066
. Caroline RE066
. Chloe RE066
. Elizabeth RE066
. Elizabeth* RE252
. George RE065,RE066
. RE252
. George A. RE066
. Harriet RE066
. Henry RE066
. James RE066
. Joseph 00007
. Mary RE066
. Mary E. MA644
. Sally* RE065
. Sarah* 00007
BARNES,Bethuel EB544
. Carol EL767
. Garnet* EL767
. Joanne Muriel RE136
. Lester EL767
. Myrtle A. RE272
. Sarah* EB544
. Sherri Ann* EB409
. Thomas EB409
BARNETT,Alice EL748
. Helen Clara EB376
. Lisa Ann EB381
BARNEY,Aaron EL722
. Benjamin EL723
. Betsey* EL722
. Ella MA674
. Olivia* RE067
. Sarah* EL723
BARR,Allen EL741
. Blanche* EL741
. Brian John RE171
. Crystal Cary* RE171
. Mellisa Dawn RE171
BARRAUGH,Shelley EZ604
BARRELL,Emma RE253
BARRETT,Anna RE059
. Brenda Lynne* RE268
. Esther RE109
. Lea RE268
BARRON,Beatrice EB405
. Callie Corsitte RE273
. Francis C. RE274
. George Frank RE273
. Homer RE272
. Jean* RE274
. Jennifer RE274
. Michael RE274
. Mina T.* RE272
. Tena Calista* RE273
BARROWS,Deborah EL720
BARRY,Ida Filkins RE259
BARTELL,Esther EB405
BARTH,Barbara EB439
BARTLETT,
. Aaron Mann RE166
. Abigail MA634
. Candace* MA625
. Darlene Lynn RE219
. Eliza* EZ561
. Elizabeth EZ559,MA625
. Eunice MA648
. Fidelia MA634
. Gary MA625
. James Harlan RE166
. Jerimiah H. EZ561
. Joel MA634
. Joel Jr. MA634
. Julia MA634
. Julia* MA634
. Laura MA634
. Martha Ellen* RE166
. Martha Mann* EZ592
. Martin Lyman EZ592
. Rhoda MA634
. Sally MA634
. Sarah Lynn RE166
. Sheila Ann RE166
. Sherri Kay EZ613
BARTO,Jana RE044
BARTOL,
. Carole Strong* RE056
. Catherine Lee RE056
. RE057
. Douglas Merrill RE056
. Linda Jo RE056
. Robert Alan RE056
. Robert Richards RE056
BARTON,James RE038
. James Edward MA647
. Jamie Lynn MA712
. Joellyn Jenese* MA647
. Jon Edward MA712
. Mary Harriet* RE038
BASH,Addie EB330
. Anna* EB341
. Annie Mae EB341
. Delbert EB341
. Elizabeth EB341
. Grace* EB330
. Henry J. EB330

BASH,(cont)
. Hester Ann* EB331
. Jacob Lewellen EB341
. James Lee EB330
. James William EB331
. Jesse* EB330
. Jessie Mildred* EB341
. Marshall Daniel EB341
. Martha Frances EB341
. Mary Jane* EB330
. Myra A. EB331
. Phoebe EB341
. Ruth Leola EB353
. Sarah Price EB330
. Susan E. EB331
BASS,Georgia* RE279
Gilbert RE279
BASSE,Juanita EB402
BASSETT,
. Mary Louisa RE091
. Nancy J. EB555
BATDORF,Cressie* RE198
. David EB370
. Dora LaVon* EB370
. Elizabeth EB371
. John EB370
. John Jr. EB370
. Joseph EB370
. Mary EB371
BATES,Albert RE065
. Albert Carlos RE079
. Alfred RE065
. Amelia* RE065
. Annette* EZ592
. Anson RE065
. Carlos RE078
. Carlos* RE078
. Daniel RE065
. Elizabeth* RE065
. Erastus RE065
. Laura RE065
. Lucretia RE065
. Lucretia* RE065
. Maria* RE078
. Milton RE065
. Mindwell RE079
. Timothy EZ592
BATKE,
Elsie Phyllis RE268
BATSON,Jeffrey RE193
. Jennifer Lynne* RE193
. Joshua Allen RE193
BATTEY,
Mary Brigham EZ617
BAUDER,
. Dolores Elaine* EB413
. Elizabeth EB413
. Kevin EB413
. Martha EB413
. Ruth EB413
. Steve EB413
. Thomas D. EB413
BAUER,
. Dorothy Louise* RE217
. Gustav Fred. RE217
. Jacquelyn L. RE219
BAUGH,Emily EB545
BAUMBARGER,Don EL780
. Marguirita* EL780
. Sue Ann* EL780
. Wilbur EL780
BAUMGARTNER,Budd EL753
. Marjorie EB400
. Nora Jane* EL753
BAYARD,Eva Adell* RE074
J.L. RE074
BEACH,Celestia R. EZ593
. Cora* RE129
. Dorothy Fern RE129
. ELIZABETH A. RE276
. Edith RE126
. Edna RE129
. Edward Leigh RE129
. Elizabeth Ann RE142
. Eric Neil RE133
. Esther RE129
. Fern* RE129
. Harriett Eliz.* RE133
. Henrietta Louise RE132
. Homer RE130
. James RE129
. Lottie* RE126
. Margaret Ann RE133
. Martha Maria RE271
. Neil William RE133
. Olive* RE130
. Susan Jane RE133
. William Joseph RE126
. William Julian RE129
BEAMES,Harley EL741
Ida Mae* EL741
BEAR,Jessie JA790
BEARD,
. Arthur Edward EB460
. Arthur Swain EB460
. Christopher Hart EB460
. Kitty Williams* EB460
. Sandra EB405
BEARDSLEY,Barbara EB536
BEARS,Eleanor* RE061
. Luney May EB301
. Samuel RE061
BEASEY,Brett Wayne JA795
. Carol Jean JA795
. Carolyn Dawn* JA795
. Connie Jean JA795
. Corbit Ray JA795
. Corbit Wayne JA795
. Doris Elaine JA795
. Eleanor* JA792
. Hazel JA793
. Lucille* JA792
. Luther Allen JA791
. Marion Ray JA792
. Mary Lou JA795
. Nancy Lee* JA795
. Ray Allen JA795
. Rhoda Grace* JA791
. Robert Elmer JA792
. Tracy Dawn JA795
. Vikki Lee JA795
. Wibur JA791
BEASLEY,
. Charles Howard EZ575
. Darlene Fay RE182
. Patricia Lucile* EZ575
BEATTIE,Angelica* RE271
. Billy RE271
. Geoffrey J. RE272
. George Fred. RE272
. George William RE271
. Helen RE273
. Helen G.* RE271
. Karen RE274
. Kathyn C.* RE272
. William RE271
BEATTY,Grace RE072
Mary Rachel EZ597
BEATY,Susan R. EB336
BEAUREGARD,Sandra RE282
BEAVERSON,Ethel EL756
BEBB,Edmond EB334
Theodosia E.* EB334
BECK,Berneice EB402
Linda Christine EB379
BECKER,Catherine EL734
BECKET,Mary MA709
BECKLEY,
Nancy Marie EL781
BECKMAN,Harriet* MA695
Jonas MA695
BECKWITH,Betty EZ591
BEEBE,Alzina T. RE270
BEERBOWER,
Brenda Lee EB389
BEGG,Claire Evelyn EB413
. Karen Juanita EB413
. Linda Ellis* EB413
. Robert Alexander EB413
BEGHTEL,Edith G.* EZ595
. Floyd E. EZ595
. Jenaette EZ595
BEHRENS,Louise JA790
BELAN,
. Brian Jeffrey EB495
. Elizabeth F.* EB495
. Erno Ferencz EB495
BELDEN,
. Ezekiel Porter EZ565
. Marcia M. RE030
. Mary* EZ565
. Wealthy Sedgwick JA789
BELKNAP,
. Alice Silliman RE035
. Alice Trumbull* RE034
. Alice* RE048
. Anna Richmond EL745
. Barbara Jane* RE040
. Beatriz RE048
. Benjamin S. RE048
. Christine RE036
. Dianne* RE048
. Donald Forbes RE048
. Edith Mary* RE035
. Eleanor RE035
. Ellen* RE040
. Helen RE040
. Helen Clark* RE035
. Ian Forbes RE048
. James Kennedy RE040
. Joanne Elizabeth RE048
. Jonathan Trumbul RE040
. Margaret Elaine RE048
. Mary RE035
. Patricia* RE048
. Sandra M. RE048
. William B. Jr. RE036
. William Burke RE035
. William R. RE048
. William Richard RE034

BELL,Archibald W. MA700
. Arloa Louise MA702
. Arthur EB451
. Carmela Agnes* MA700
. Donald Gordon MA700
. Elizabeth H.* MA700
. Elliott Redfield MA702
. Katherine Ann MA702
. Marilyn Eliz. MA702
. Sharon Regina* EB451
. Shelly EL775
. Thomas Michael MA702
. Virginia* MA702
BELLENEY,Marie RE056
BELNIAK,Alexander RE046
. Dorothy* RE046
. John RE046
. John Jr. RE046
. Theodora RE046
. Victoria RE046
BEMENT,
. Adella Jane* EB511
. Edward Lee EB511
. Grace EB511
. Grace* EB511
. Jesse EB511
. Marie Adelaide EB513
. Porter EB511
BEMIS,Julia Ann* EL730
William Steel EL730
BENCK,Sharon Faye RE204
BENDER,
. Chelly Marie RE185
. Dana Louise RE185
. Martha Ann* RE184
. Melissa Dyan RE185
. Robert Wayne RE184
. Theresa Renee RE185
BENDERD,
. Lemina Maria* RE256
. Ona Frank RE256
BENNETT,Amanda* MA709
. Amelia MA708
. Andrew J. MA709
. Barbara RE038
. Bert* RE038
. Carol Hope* RE043
. Caroline* RE101
. Carolyn Joyce RE139
. Dorothy Hope RE038
. Dorothy M.* RE038
. Elizabeth Carol. MA671
. Elizabeth* RE101
. Ethelyn MA694
. Henry RE101
. James RE101
. James Matthews RE267
. James Sifford MA671
. Jane Winchester RE038
. Jayne Ellen* RE267
. Kimberly Ney RE044
. Lauri Kristen RE044
. Leah* RE044
. Martha Reed* RE044
. Mary RE101
. Mary Caroline* MA671
. Mary Trumbull RE038
. Oliver Hincke RE044
. Percy RE101
. Peter Ney RE043
. Rhoda RE141
. Rose A. EL743
. Sara Ann* RE044
. Sarah Eliz. RE080
. Susan Silliman RE037
. RE044
. Susan Silliman* RE035
. Thomas Gray RE038
. Thomas Gray III RE044
. Tyler Gray RE044
. Walter RE101
. Winchester RE035
BENNINGTON,
. Charles Dean RE022
. Dean Denton RE024
. Jeremy Adam RE024
. Lois Colette* RE022
. Marian Louise* RE024
. Pamela Faye RE023
BENSON,Donna Lee* RE022
. Leeda Mae EB515
. Richard Keith RE022
BENTLEY,Ardella* EB347
. Barry EB423
. Cyndee Lynn* EB423
. George RE083
. Jessica Lynn EB424
. Margarette* RE083
. Nancy RE074
BENTON,
. Elsie deCelles EB508
. Elsie* EB508
. Mattie EB472
BENZINGER,Arthur RE031
Olive Crissey* RE031
BERGGREN,
. Andrew Roberts EB541
. Jeffrey Mark EB541
. Joan* EB536
. John Roberts EB541
. Karl Richard III EB536
. Karl Richard Jr. EB536
. Marcia Rose* EB541
. Polly Sue EB541
. Sylvia Dorothea EB541
BERGLUND,Emma RE198
BERKE,Ruth* RE231
BERNARD,
. Elizabeth Ann EB450
. Everett EB379
. Gladys Mae* RE111
. Gladys Mary* EB379
. Michael David EB414
. Phillip Michael EB414
. Webb RE111
BERNARDONI,
. Dale Ann* EB502
. Elise Laura EB502
. Jeffery Kyle EB503
. Ryan Charles EB503
. Victor Charles EB502
BERRIER,
. Carol Joan* EB502
. Rebecca Leigh EB502
. Robert Lee EB502
BERRY,Arethusa D. MA632
BESLEY,Kathie Ann* RE168
Ken RE168
BESSAC,Emma RE123
Philena RE124
BESSE,Carl RE158
Hazel Gladys* RE158
BETTS,Ann Lizzette RE232
Louisa EB324
BEVANS,Ebenezer JA789
. Huldah JA789
. Huldah* JA789
BEVERLY,
. Barbara Jane* EB467
. Benjamin Stephen EB467
. Carrington Trice EB467
. Catharine Eliz. EB467
. Edward Lee EB463
. Edward Swain EB467
. Elizabeth E.* RE159
. Helen Catharine* EB467
. Ivy RE159
. Lisa Graham EB468
. Mark Allan EB467
. Matthew Edward EB467
. Murtle RE159
. Pearl Constance* EB463
. Scott Andrew EB467
. Stephen Douglas EB467
. William M. RE159
BIDLEMAN,
Adaline Viola RE100
BIESECKER,
. Sally Reed* RE046
. William Glenn RE046
BIESER,
. Christopher M. MA703
. Michael MA703
. Rochelle Caren* MA703
BIGELOW,Betty EL764
. Ellen EL764
. Hallie* EL764
. Jessie EL754
. Lettie EL754
. Lillie* EL754
. Lucretia EL723
. Mary MA628
. Pearl EL754
. Ralph EL754
. Ray EL764
. Rolla EL754
. Stella EB309
. Tabitha EB295
. Viola* EL754
. Wealthy EL754
BILL,Josephine MA673
BILLE,Shauna EL781
BILLINGS,
. Edward Rev. EZ565
. John RE165
. Lucy* EZ565
. Martha Mildred* RE165
. Sophia Emmaline EZ593
BIMLER,Charlotte RE192
BINGHAM,
Rhoda Fidelia MA680
BIRCH,
. Alison Burdett EB536
. Andrew William EB541
. Barbara* EB536
. Carol Wadsworth EB536
. Cheri Ann* EB541
. Craig Haskell EB541
. Dana Wadsworth EB536
. Debra Dee* EB536

BIRCH,(cont)
. Eleanor Strong EB535
. Elizabeth M.* EB533
. Francis W. EB536
. Gary Steven EB541
. Harold Wadsworth EB533
. Ian Lawrence EB541
. Jared Richard EB541
. Jeannette Rita* EB540
. Kamala Charlotte EB541
. Kent Collins EB540
. Leslie Morrison EB540
. Louise W. EB535
. Melinda Jean* EB541
. Meredith Webster EB540
. Nancy Barr* EB536
. Rachel Elizabeth EB541
. Richard Burdett EB536
. Scott Burdett EB541
. Sylvia Burdett EB535
BIRD,Jane EL717
BIRON,Ann Faith* RE040
Mark RE040
BISBEE,Asahel MA636
. Joyce MA701
. Sarah* MA636
BISHOP,Archie MA674
. Byran Chris. JA797
. Charles John JA797
. Deborah EB405
. Debra Sue* JA797
. Harriet* MA674
. Lisa Marie JA797
. Mary MA695
BISSELL,Benjamin RE058
. Benoni RE058
. Hester* 00007
. Joseph RE058
. Joseph Jr. RE058
. Sarah* RE058
. Thomas Jr. 00007
BISSETT,Jean D. EB465
BITLER,Jane RE073
BIVARRE,
. Lydia Marie EB525
. Peter Anthony EB525
. Philip M. EB525
. Sherry Jo* EB525
BIXBY,Adelaide* RE122
. Jean Sheila EL769
. Marcellus RE122
BJORHOLM,
. Benjamin John RE205
. Diane Barbara* RE205
. Larry John RE205
. Samuel Burton RE205
BJORK,Julia RE216
BLACK,Alvin EB369
. Doris RE278
. Florence Marg. EB534
. Jane MA672
. Mary Ann* EB369
BLACKBURN,Helen* RE127
. J.A. RE127
. Leon RE127
. Lori Joy* RE147
. Patrick Gregg RE147
BLACKMAN,Abigail RE066
. RE080
. Abigail* EZ601
. Adaline Viola* RE100
. Anna* RE066
. Ariminta RE080
. Bessie Irene RE108
. Bobby Ross RE113
. Charles Dewey RE110
. Charles Edward RE100
. Claude Earl RE108
. Clyde RE108
. Cora Mae RE108
. Ebenezer RE066
. Edward Grant RE108
. Eleazer RE061
. Elisha RE059
. Elisha Bennett RE100
. Elisha II RE060
. Elisha III RE066
. Elisha IV RE066
. Elizabeth RE066,RE080
. Florence Jane RE100
. Francis Edna* RE108
. George Henry RE080
. Gertrude Louisa RE108
. Hazel Irene* RE110
. Henry RE080
. Hiram RE080
. Howard Lincoln RE100
. Hurlbut RE066
. Ichabod RE061
. Jessie Marie RE108
. John H. EZ601
. Jonathan RE059
. Joseph RE060
. Julia Anna RE066
. Laurana RE060
. Laurie Diane RE117
. Louisa* RE100
. Lovina RE061
. Lovinia RE066
. Loyetta Irene* RE108
. Lucy RE061
. Lucy* RE060
. Margaret June RE113
. Martha Lovina RE080
. Mary RE060
. Mary Elizabeth RE100
. Mary Lucinda RE080
. Mary* RE100
. Melinda RE080
. Nancy Lee* RE113
. Nelson Dewitt RE100
. Nora* RE100
. Ralph McKinley RE108
. Rebecca* RE100
. Reed John RE108
. Robin Gayle RE113
. Sally RE080
. Sarah Eliz.* RE080
. Sarah Ellen RE100
. Sarah* RE059
. Stephen RE066
. Susan RE059
. Susan Beth RE113
. Susan Maria RE080
. Susanna RE060
. Susannah* RE059
. Thomas Hunt RE113
. William RE066
. William Henry RE100
. William R. RE080
. Zella Ann* RE108
BLACKMAR,Marjorie RE232
BLACKMORE,
Emily Caroline MA712
BLACKWELL,
Carol Ann RE165
BLAICH,
. Christopher E. RE139
. Julie Diane* RE139
BLAIR,Agnes Ellen RE278
. Angeline Ellen* RE278
. Betty* RE279
. Daniel James RE280
. Ella Sue RE137
. Emily Lou* RE280
. Evelyn EL753
. Henry James RE280
. Julie RE280
. Katherine Sue RE280
. Mary Autum RE280
. Ralph Edwin RE278
. RE279
. Russell H. EL753
. Ruth Eleanor RE279
. Sharon Eliz. RE280
. Steven Allyn RE280
. Terri Lynn RE280
. Verna Belle* EL753
BLAKE,Elizabeth J. EL770
. Mary Jane EL760
. Nancy Ruth EL770
. Paul Filix EL760
. Ruth Eliz.* EL760
. Vicki* EL760
. William Paul EL760
BLAKESLEE,Jared RE076
Nancy Jane* RE076
BLAND,Adam Erskine EB504
. Aida* EB504
. Catharine ALice* EB500
. Diane Elaine* EB503
. Elizabeth Anne EB503
. Kathleen* EB504
. Kevin Thomas EB504
. Martin Shuey EB503
. Michael Erskine EB504
. Michelle Leigh EB504
. Rebecca Coe EB503
. Richard Erskine EB500
. Richard Evan EB504
. Thomas Conrad EB503
BLANKENSHIP,
Gloria Jean EB358
BLAZIER,Sandra Lee RE146
BLENC,Mary EL742
BLETCHER,
. Albert Arthur EB545
. Anna* EB546
. Barnabus EB545
. Bessie Lou* EB546
. Charlotte Eve* EB546
. David James EB546
. Douglas Alan EB546
. Earl Watson EB546
. Frances Chris. EB546
. Francis Lee EB546
. Frederick A. EB545
. Frederick Art. EB546
. Henry Alfred EB545
. James Frederick EB546

BLETCHER,(cont)
. Jane* EB546
. Julia Frances EB545
. Kathleen Susan EB546
. Mary Jeanne* EB546
. Maud* EB545
. Norman Leonard EB545
. Pearl Irene* EB545
. Richard Arthur EB546
. Robert Dean EB546
. Rosalia EB545
. Wealthy Ann* EB545
. Weltha Irene EB546
. William Arthur EB546
. William George EB545
BLEVENS,Gerald EB371
. Mary* EB371
. Meredith EB401
BLEVINS,Amanda Sue EB407
. Barry Gene EB407
. Bettinell V. MA652
. Bradley James EB425
. Carol Loraine EB402
. Cyndee Lynn EB423
. Danielle Chris. EB425
. David EZ603
. David Jay MA653
. Debbie EB402
. Elizabeth Diane EB425
. Gene Raymond MA653
. Gladys Lucille* MA652
. James W. EB406
. Judy Ann* EZ603
. Leffel Augustus MA652
. Loretta Irene* EB406
. Lynn Marie RE191
. Marlene Louise* MA653
. Melissa Jayne EB425
. Merleyn Lucille MA653
. Olive Berthelle MA653
. Omer EB402
. Paul Douglas MA653
. Rhonda Sue* EB425
. Wiletta* EB402
BLILER,Hiram EB328
Marietta* EB328
BLINN,Sarah Eliz. RE175
BLISCHAK,
. Amy Louise RE049
. Andrew John RE049
. John RE049
. Kelly Michele RE049
. Patricia S.* RE049
BLISS,Alice* EL742
. Amanda K.* EL742
. Amy Marie EL759
. Anastasia* EL750
. Ann Cathryn EL760
. Anna* EL759
. Belle* EL749
. Carl Frank EL759
. Celestia A.* EL733
. Claude E. Jr. EL759
. Claude Elliott EL750
. Clyde Gregory EL759
. Constance Louise EL759
. Daniel Elliott EL759
. David Travis EL759
. Defrankie* EL742
. Dorothy G. EL750
. Edith L.* EL742
. Edna* EL751
. Esther* EB287
. Eunice EB287
. Eva EL741
. Eva Mary EL742
. Frank Clifford EL742
. Frank N. EL742
. Fred M. EL742
. George W. EL742
. Grace EL749
. Hazel EL742
. Howard EL751
. Ichabob EB287
. Janella EL742
. Janet Marie* EL770
. Jeanette H. EL742
. Joanne Claire EL759
. John EB287
. Josephine* EL759
. Kim Frank EL759
. Laura Bridget EL759
. Lillian Mae EL750
. Louise EL751
. Lyle EL749
. Madge EL749
. Margaret EB287
. Mary Lee* EL759
. Mary* EL742
. Mehitable EB287
. Mehitable* EB287
. Mildred EL742,EL751
. Oscar M. EL749
. Patricia Ellen EL759
. Peter EL751
. Sandra Jane EL759
. Sarah EB287
. Sarah* EB287
. Susan EL759
. Tad Elliott EL770
. Terrace Alan EL759
. Theresa* EL759
. Thomas EB287
. Timothy Kenneth EL770
. Timothy Randall EL770
. Walter A. EL742
. Wilburn EL742
. William EL742,EL751
. William D. EL733
BLODGETT,
. Elizabeth* RE066
. Frank RE066
BLOOD,Elias EB327
Eunice Barbara* EB327
BLOSSER,Nancy RE175
BLOUNT,
. Frank Harwood EB460
. John Harwood EB460
. Katrina Swain EB460
. Mary SWain* EB460
BLUELL,Anna May EB353
BLYTHE,Laura RE240
BOARDMAN,Sarah RE175
BOBB,
Emily Marjorie EB494
BOCK,Margaret A. RE161
BOCOOK,Gladys RE115
BODA,Ashley Nicole EB524
. Barbara* EB524
. Bruce Lyler EB524
. Charles Randall EB524
. Heather Eliz. EB524
. Ina Joan* EB520
. Kristi Lee* EB524
. Robert Charles EB520
. Sue Anne EB524
BOEHMER,Gertrude RE128
BOESGER,Edward E. RE258
. Minnie Eliz.* RE258
. Wright Herman RE258
BOETTCHER,Ann RE131
Bettie Marie RE131
BOETTIGER,
Anna Eleanor* EB293
BOGER,Amy Susan EB402
. Franklin Dale EB402
. Luella Maurine EB400
. Matthew Paul EB402
. Nancy* EB402
. Scott Allen EB402
. Timothy Dale EB402
. Von Erich EB402
BOGGS,Dixie RE196
BOLAND,Abigail* RE122
Reuben RE122
BOLLIER,
. Christine L.* EB423
. Gary Lee EB423
. Matthew EB423
. Megan EB423
. Michelle EB423
. Timothy EB423
BOLSTAD,
. Benjamin M. EB483
. Eugenia* EB483
. Margaret S.* EB478
. Mary Eugenia EB487
. Milo Myrum EB478
. Rachel Denise EB483
. Sally Elizabeth EB483
. Susan Mertie EB479
. Sylvia* EB483
. William Milo EB483
BOND,Ann 00003
Patricia Jean EB523
BONHAM,Pamela RE134
BONNELL,
. Judith Lynn* RE274
. Kenneth Lee RE274
. Susan Elizabeth RE274
BOOKMILLER,Diana* EB404
Ronald EB404
BOONE,Grant Austin JA794
. Kelly Ann JA794
. Nancy Diane JA794
. Nathan Michael JA794
. Robert Stanley JA794
BOOTH,Clayton A. EZ602
. Mary RE081
. May Belle* EZ602
BOOTHE,Sarah* EL722
BORADAILE,Emma J. RE107
BORBIN,
. Catharine L.* MA694
. Samuel Work MA694
BORDEN,Cora Louie MA675
BOREN,Bessie EB371
BORGMEYER,
. Ann Chrisstine EZ613
. Deborah Kaye* EZ613

BORGMEYER,(cont)
. John Ross EZ613
. Joseph Carl EZ613
. Marion Grace* EZ613
. Mary Grace EZ613
. Milton Charles EZ613
. Sherri Kay* EZ613
BORK,Terry* EL759
BORNER,Dorothy* EB459
. Elwood Eustis EB459
. Fritz P.E. EB459
. Harriett Mae* EB459
BOROWY,
. Hazel Irene* RE230
. Hiliary Victor RE230
BORRADAILE,
. Charles Higley RE096
. Charles R. RE096
. Juliette* RE096
. Mary Adah RE096
BORST,Eileen Marie RE190
BOSLEY,
. Edward R. Jr. RE037
. Margaret* RE037
BOSS,Martha Reed RE044
BOSSART,
. Abigail Lynn EB504
. Christopher S. EB504
. Matthew Alan EB504
. Philip John EB504
. Sharon Ann* EB504
BOSTWICK,
. Eliza Porter EZ601
. Lucy RE250
. Mary Amanda EL736
. Parthenia MA638
BOTTS,David Emory RE199
. Donna Faye* RE198
. Harold Eugene RE198
. Harold J. RE198
. Joy Lyn RE199
. Larry Gene RE198
. Molie Davis* RE198
. Rose Marie EB403
BOTZ,Marie EB437
BOUCK,
. Harry Phillips RE043
. Margaret Rogers* RE043
BOUKAI,Imad Akram RE151
. Maya Imad RE151
. Rami Imad RE151
. Sandra Sue* RE151
BOULDIN,Alma Lee JA796
BOUMUS,Andrea RE142
. Sharon* RE142
. Thad RE142
BOURN,Harriet* MA635
Lorin MA635
BOURNE,Gertrude MA693
Martha EZ592
BOUTELL,Bianca RE197
. Brandon RE197
. Douglas RE197
. Kerry Diane* RE197
. Natasha RE197
BOVA, Edith V. EB311
BOWEN,Ada* EB349
. Albert E. EB335
. Bill EB349
. Billy EB349
. Dora I. EB349
. George Mason EB335
. Henry Harrison EB327
. Ida Alda EB335
. John EB349
. John Albert EB335
. John Mason EB349
. Kit* EB349
. Leila EB349
. Louisa B.* EB335
. Lucy Mergeline EB336
. Martha B.* EB335
. Martha Ellen EB335
. Marvin L. EB327
. Marvin Samson EB327
. Mary Elizabeth EB327
. Milton Edwin EB327
. Nancy Catherine EB336
. Sarah Jane EB334
. Tryphosa* EB327
. William B. EB349
. Winfield Scott EB327
BOWER,
. Agnes Donnelly EB513
. June EB516
BOWERS,David EB385
. Doris Colleen RE119
. Emma EB492
. Sharon Rose* EB385
BOWIE,Candace H.* EZ601
David EZ601
BOWLING,Danny EB424
. Janice* EB424
. Marc EB424
BOWMAN,Amelia RE157
BOWMAR,Ashley EB424
. Jeri Lynn* EB424
. Laawrence EB406
. Michael Lynn EB406
. Norma Jean* EB406
. Scott Alan EB424
. Timothy Charles EB424
. Todd Michael EB424
. Wendy* EB424
BOXILL,Pearl M.* EZ602
William EZ602
BOYCE,Billie Jo EB374
. Nancy EB374
. Neva* EB374
. Susan Maria* RE080
. Tommy EB374
. William EB374
BOYD,
. Dorothy Elaine EL766
. Susan EB474
BOYLAN,J. Gregg MA711
Zadie Helena* MA711
BOYLE,
. Emma Sophronia* EB546
. Leota Judith EB546
. Michael J. EB546
BOYNTON,Emily J. RE084
. George H. RE106
. Hattie O. RE252
. Sarah* RE106
. Vincent Russell RE106
BRACE,Abigail JA788
Anna JA788
BRACKETT,Eunice* MA666
John Weeks MA666
BRADBURY,
. Barbara Louise RE133
. Esther* RE129
. Hugh Ayers RE129
BRADER,Rev. John RE015
BRADFORD,
. Amy Margaret EZ576
. Barbara RE280
. Delight* RE250
. Edna Bernice RE260
. Edward Brooker RE260
. Emily Katharine MA704
. Esther Male* RE254
. Fannie W. RE072
. Hallie Delight RE260
. Janice Audrey* MA704
. Jean* RE254
. Kimberly Ann RE118
. Lemira Delight RE250
. Lola Viola* RE260
. Lorena B.* EZ576
. Lucetta Hannah RE250
. Lucinda Lovet RE250
. Mark Henry MA704
. Nellie Delight RE259
. Patricia Ann EZ579
. Philo RE250
. Philo Freeman RE254
. Robert Franklin MA704
. Sarah Jane* RE254
. Timothy John MA704
. Virgil Edmond EZ576
BRADLEY,Abigail* EL722
. Barbara RE273
. Cheryl Ann JA795
. Daniel EL722
. Doris Elaine* JA795
. Dorothy Susanne* EL783
. Eugene JA795
. Eunice T. EB551
. Frank EL742
. Helen* RE273
. Janella* EL742
. Joanne Marie JA795
. Karen Denise JA795
. Robert RE273
. Robert E. EL783
. Robert M. RE273
. Ryan EL783
. Sarah Jane EL784
. Scott EL784
. Wayne Eugene JA795
BRADNER,
. Andrew Park RE030
. Anne Kim RE030
. Anne Louise RE031
. Brain Christian RE030
. Catherine E. RE031
. Charles Rawles RE030
. Claire* RE030
. Edith RE030
. Edith Mitchell* RE029
. Eleanor* RE030
. Erva Franklin* RE029
. Harriet Post* RE029
. Helen Angell RE030
. Jeanne C.* RE030
. John RE030
. John II RE030
. Jonathan Brendan RE030

BRADNER,(cont)
. Joseph Martin RE030
. Katherine* RE030
. Lawrence H. RE030
. Leicester RE029
. Lester III RE029
. Lester Jr. RE029
. Lisa Reynolds RE031
. Louise Davis* RE029
. Lucinda RE030
. Lucy RE031
. Lucy Atwater* RE029
. Marcia M.* RE030
. Robert RE030
. Robert Hunt RE031
. Roseann* RE030
. Ruth Mary RE030
. Samuel John RE030
. Shelly RE031
. Shin-Ja* RE030
. Stephen RE030
. William Mathew RE030
. William Murray RE029
. " RE030
. William Rawles RE029
BRADSHAW,Ewell M. EZ574
. Kathleen* EZ574
. Lydia Grace EZ574
BRAINARD,Charlotte MA667
. Joseph RE082
. Lois C.* RE082
BRALEY,Alexander RE090
. Cynthia* RE090
. Ellanor RE090
. Emerillis RE090
. Emma Jane RE090
. Hartwell RE090
. James E. RE090
. Jeanette* RE090
. Lydia* RE090
. Margarette* RE090
. Reuel RE090
. Reuel A. RE090
. Sally RE073
. Samaria RE106
. Sarepta RE090
BRANCH,Leetha EB342
BRAND,Grace EB511
BRANDON,Davida EB468
BRAUN,Ann RE114
BRAVO,Aida EB504
BRAY,Dennis RE217
. Kathy RE217
. Nina Mae* RE217
. Patsy RE217
. Raymond RE217
. Richard RE217
. Robert RE217
BREAY,Daisy Belle MA699
BREEDLOVE, " Elizabeth EB357
BREITENBACH, Jennifer EB306
BREITLING,
. Clara Estelle MA668
. Francis Eliz* MA669
. George Arthur MA669
. George Thadious MA669
. Gottlieb T. MA668
. Joseph Cushman MA668
. Katherine Eliz.* MA668
. Leone* MA668
. Lucretia C. MA668
BREMER,
. Beverly Ann* MA712
. William MA712
BRENGER,Margaretta RE259
BRENNEN, Florence Hazel MA702
BRENNER, Annabell M. EB369
BREWER,Dotia MA639
. Harriet Amanda* RE102
. Marian EB371
BRICKFORD,
. Callie Corsitte* RE273
. Donald Ross RE273
. Edith Norma RE273
. Jane RE273
. Olive Ethel RE273
. Ross L. RE273
BRIDGEFORD,
. Clarissa Ann* RE206
. David Paul RE206
. Herbert RE206
. Patrick Allen RE206
BRIDGEMAN,
. Harriett* EZ592
. Sidney E. EZ592
BRIDGMAN, Marcia Rose EB541
BRIGGS,Ada F. RE080
. Beatrice C. RE080
. Cora E. RE080
. David C. EB552
. Dorothy Alice EB312
. Elenora C. RE080
. Emily* RE079
. Esther RE079
. Frances* EB552
. Hortense A. RE080
. Ida L. RE080
. J.W. RE079
. Karl Judson EB311
. Louisa* RE079
. Margery EL722
. Myrtle B.* EB311
. Nettie A. RE080
. Plutarch H. RE080
. Samuel EL730
. Sarah* EL730
. Thales RE079
BRIGHT,Nancy Jane EB523
BRIGHTMAN,
. Julie Ann* RE219
. William H. RE219
BRINKER,Grace RE216
BRINKERHOFF, Lucy Amelia RE226
BRION,
. Annie Laurie* EL753
. William D. EL753
BRISTOL,George EB554
. Jerusha EL736
. Lori Ann* EB554
BRITTAIN,Virginia EB355
BROADWELL, Experience EZ566
BRODBECK,Martha EL775
BRODNAX,May EZ568
BROGAN,Roy EB352
Zelda* EB352
BROMAGEN,Emily Jo EB375
BROMLEY,Electa* EZ592
William F. EZ592
BRONSON,
. Augusta Lodema* EB442
. Dorcus JA787
. Dorcus* JA787
. Emily RE079
. George EB442
. Timothy JA787
BROOKER,
. Esther Male RE254
. Sarah Jane RE254
BROOKINS,Allenaa EZ562
BROOKS,Alicia Joy EB416
. Cornelius EL733
. David EL733
. Derrel EB416
. Electa EL733
. Elias EL733
. Prudence MA629
. Ramona Jean* EB416
. Sabrina* EL733
BROSE,
. Beth Elizabeth EB403
. Daniel John EB402
. John EB402
. Laura Kimberly EB402
. Nila Joann* EB402
. Susan Lynn EB403
BROSEMAN,Keith RE263
Marlene Ann* RE263
BROTHERS,Emma RE250
. Evelyn Alice EB502
. Jennifer Ames EB502
. Lyman Riddick EB502
. Michael Dunton EB502
. Sylvia Jane* EB502
BROUSSARD,Dianne RE048
BROWN,Alice* RE043
. Andrew Arvill EB397
. Anita EB284
. Anita June EB398
. Ann Silliman RE050
. Anna Elizabeth RE096
. Arvill Buell EB364
. Bethia Joan RE042
. Brian Duane EB416
. Carroll EL773
. Cecile Harmar RE041
. Cecile Silliman* RE041
. Charlotte* RE090
. Christine EL781
. Christine Marie* EB416
. Clara Ellen* EL778
. Daniel Arvill EB418
. Daniel Kelly RE050
. David RE043
. David Duane EB418
. David Kenneth RE240
. David Raymond EL783
. Diana Lynne EB396
. Diana Lynne* EB396
. Dora Jean* RE240
. Dorman Arthur EL773
. Dorotha Hollis EB513
. Duane Arvill EB396
. Edith Murray RE031

BROWN,(cont)
. Edith* RE030
. Elenora C.* RE080
. Elizabeth Ann* RE114
. Elizabeth M.* EL773
. Elizabeth* EB499
. Elliott Bassett RE030
. Emily Donna EB397
. Emily E.* RE072
. Eric David EL782
. Erva Franklin RE029
. F.S. RE080
. Floyd A. EZ580
. Frank RE090
. Frank E. EZ580
. Frank J. EZ580
. Gary David EL782
. George EL768,RE090
. Gordon EB499
. Hester* EL729
. Isaac EZ611
. Isabella RE085
. Jane EL735
. Janet Kay* EZ580
. Jeffrey Michael EL783
. Jeremy Nathaniel RE240
. Joanne Theron EB500
. John EL729,RE090
. John O. RE090
. Jordan Riley EL769
. Joseph J. III RE050
. Joseph J. Jr. RE041
. Joween EB413
. Joy Diane* RE022
. Joy* RE050
. Juanita Harmar RE050
. June EB284,RE132
. June Rose* EB364
. Katherine Louise EL773
. Laura Lynne EB417
. Letha Dale EZ577
. Lori Ann RE221
. Lureign Anne EB397
. Madeline Alwina* EB413
. Margaret* EL782
. Margarette G.* RE259
. Marinda H. MA635
. Marion P. EZ591
. Mary Taylor MA689
. Matthew Raymond EL782
. Melinda EB499
. Michael EL768
. Naomi MA672
. Natalie June EB397
. Nathan EB499
. Nathan Kenneth EB417
. Norma* EL768
. Olive Crissey RE031
. Phillip S. EL774
. Polly* EZ611
. Rachel Diana EB418
. Ralph B. RE259
. Rebecca RE175
. Rebecca* RE041
. Rhoda M. RE025
. Robert RE022
. Robert Milton EL778
. Rosalyn RE213
. Ryan David RE240
. Scott Alan EL783
. Sheryl Ann EB420
. Shirley Jean* EL774
. Sidney R. RE072
. Stephen Douglas EL773
. Stephen Doyle EB397
. Susan* EL783
. Terrence EB499
. Timothy Al RE114
. Vickie Jean EL782
. Wayne R. EB499
. William Bryan EB413
. William C. EB413
. William Kelly RE041
BROWNE,Eva May EB457
. G.A. EB456
. Isabella EB498
. Lester Merton EB457
BROWNING,
. Cornelia B.* RE092
. Furley RE092
BROWNSON,Eliza L. RE070
Emily RE085
BRUBABER,Bernice RE232
BRUCE,Marcia R. RE105
BRUEGGEMANN,
. Duane Gerard EB446
. Megan Louise EB446
. Sara Louise* EB446
BRUNDAGE,C.M. MA673
. Charlotte* MA673
. Emma F. MA674
. Frances H. MA683
. Susan Reynolds RE072
BRUNELL,Phillip H. RE114
Susan Jane* RE114
BRUNKOW,Nancy Jean EB541
BRUNNER,
Sally Marie EL737
BRUSH,Arlene MA624
Celia A. MA674
BRUSKY,Donald Lee MA704
. Noelle Lynn MA704
. Tiffanie Renee MA704
. Vicki Lynn* MA704
BRYANT,Diana MA639
. Emma Agnes MA643
. Eunice MA636
. Fanny Julia MA643
. Herbert Levi MA643
. Julia A. MA638
. Julia E.* MA643
. Levi MA643
. Louise Josephine MA643
. Mary Bryant MA643
. Susan MA638
BUCHANAN,John A. MA645
Lillie Ethel* MA645
BUCHER,
Hedwig Martha RE187
BUCHOLDT,
. Margaret Ann* RE260
. Robert RE260
BUCK,Becky Louise EB389
. Cherie Louise* EB389
. Debra Ann EB389
. Hubert Albert EB389
. Hugh Allen EB389
. Lucy G.* RE070
. Norman RE070
. Nova RE091
BUCKBEE,Sarah E. RE026
BUCKINGHAM,
. Beverly Jean* RE166
. Carol Lee* RE168
. Denise Christ.* RE168
. Glen Raymond RE168
. James Bruce RE168
. Jodi Lynn RE168
. Kenneth Lee RE166
. Lindsay Nicole RE168
. Patricia Lynn* RE168
. Richard Lee RE166
. Sharen Jean RE166
. Tyler Scott RE168
BUCKLEY,Chester B. RE260
. Donna Elaine EB413
. Hallie Delight* RE260
. Margaret Louise* EB378
. Wayne EB378
BUCKNER,
Christina M. EB521
BUCKOW,Edward RE196
. Eric RE196
. Viola* RE196
BUDLONG,Adeline RE073
BUEL,Dexter Clark MA694
Katherine D.* MA694
BUELL,Hannah* RE122
Sarah Caerine RE084
BUERGER,
. Jeannett Marg. EB525
. Kelly EB525
. Samantha Nicole EB525
. Sarah Whitney EB525
. Tracey Sue* EB525
BUFFUM,Carolyn* EL759
Richard EL759
BULAN,Jean* EB310
Otto EB310
BULLOCH,
. Evelyn Alice* EB502
. Michele Evelyn EB502
. Norman EB502
BULMER,Elaine RE048
BUNCE,Hepzibah RE025
BUNDY,Eunice EB323
BUNNELL,Rufus EZ590
Theodamy* EZ590
BUONASSISSI,
. Joel Wayne EB440
. Mark EB440
. Mary Beth* EB440
BURBACH,
. Claude Franklin EB357
. Dorothy Marg.* EB357
. Elizabeth* EB357
. Jerry MacGregor EB357
BURBANK,Mary Jane MA690
BURCH,Marjorie* EL749
Orlo EL749
BURDETT,
. Elizabeth Martin EB533
. Ellen Moore EB533
. Ellen Smith* EB532
. Emily M. MA708
. George Albert EB532
. Sylvia Strong EB533
BURDICK,
. Kaley Patrick JA797
. Nancy Ann* JA797

BURDICK,(cont)
. Patrick John JA797
BURDOCK,Anna* RE064
Thomas RE064
BURGE,
. Adelaide Helen RE105
. Franklin RE087
. Gertrude Ellen* RE087
. Helen Kathleen* RE087
. Howard Higley RE087
. Margaret -
. Gertrude RE105
. Martha C. EZ568
BURGER,John E. RE256
Mary Malinda* RE256
BURKE,
. Anne Winchester* RE045
. David Joseph RE045
. David Joseph Jr. RE045
. Martha RE220
. Stephen RE045
BURKHARD,Shirley MA676
BURKIT,
. George Edmund MA695
. George Ellsworth MA695
. Irene Green* MA695
. Kate Gertrude MA695
. Rowland Barnett MA695
. Sibil Florence MA695
BURLEY,
. Benjamin Thomas RE045
. Dexter RE045
. Jane Winchester RE045
. Stephanie* RE045
BURNELL,Alma S. MA643
Ellen A. MA643
BURNETT,
. Martin Miheal RE143
. Patricia Jean* RE143
. Tony RE143
. Tony Jr. RE143
BURNHAM,James Rory RE031
. Lisa Reynolds* RE031
. Sarah EZ560
BURNS,Rosa* EB335
BURR,Anna JA788
BURRITT,Edith L. EL742
. Elizabeth RE016
. Juliette EZ601
BURROUGH,J.A. MA650
Susan Ann* MA650
BURT,Carol Ann RE055
. Dallas Wilmot RE054
. Eleanor May* RE054
. Harriet* RE063
. Janet Louella RE055
. Martha Joan RE055
. Richard RE063
. Sarah MA627
BURTON,Amelia RE077
. Beatrice EL751
. Betty Jane EB534
. Elaine Barbara RE202
. Ida* EL751
. Lawrence EL751
. Nellie May RE161
BURWELL,Harriet* RE100
BUSH,Charles MA644
. Christine Ann EB503
. Elizabeth Anne* RE196
. Jeffrey William RE196
. Mary* MA644
BUSHMAN,Kimberly RE188
BUSHNELL,Chloe* MA706
. Elizabeth S.* EB531
. MA707
. Samuel MA706
. Samuel Hubbard EB531
. MA707
BUSLEY,Sophia RE250
BUTCHELDER,
. Christine* RE254
. Edmond RE254
BUTIN,Kenny RE110
Roberta* RE110
BUTLER,Dale W. RE178
. Deborah EB548
. Dorothy* EL759
. Florence D.* RE178
. Hazel Evelyn RE178
. James EL759
. Jean Marie RE247
. Marilyn EL759
. Mary JA787
. Terry EL759
BUTMAN,George RE027
. Gertrude E.* RE027
. William T. RE027
BUTTERFIELD,
. Anne Gerry EB302
. Linda Lou MA646
BUTZ,Beth Ann RE141
BUZCK,
. Edith Frances* RE261
. Edward RE261
. Harper RE261
. Virginia U. RE261
BYANSKI,
. Michael Thonas MA623
. Sarah Elizabeth* MA623
BYCRAFT,Anita Lynn RE135
. Arlene Martha* RE135
. Bruce Francis RE135
. Celeste Diane RE145
. Charles Allen RE145
. Charles Harmon RE134
. Charles Henry RE130
. Constance* RE133
. Corey Michael RE145
. Dalton RE145
. David James RE145
. Denise Marie RE146
. Derek Andrew RE145
. Diane Barbara RE146
. Donna* RE142
. Duane Bruce RE145
. Gregory Charles RE142
. Hazel* RE130
. Jane Margaret RE134
. Janice Marie RE134
. Jason Michael RE145
. Jeffrey Charles RE142
. Jeffrey David RE145
. Johna Dawn RE142
. Joseph RE142
. Judith Mae* RE145
. Karmel Joan* RE145
. Kevin Michael RE145
. Lewis Bernard RE133
. Lori Jean RE146
. Lorna* RE134
. Margaret L.* RE135
. Mark Robert RE145
. Mary Louise* RE145
. Melissa Noelle RE145
. Nancy RE133
. Pamela Sue RE145
. Patricia Anne RE134
. Reta Jean RE134
. Robert James RE135
. Sally Ann RE142
. Sandra Elizabeth RE144
. Susan* RE145
. Teresa Lynn RE145
. William Lewis RE134
BYERS,
. Beth Susanne* EB522
. Jake Michael EB522
. Nicholas EB522
. Scott EB522
BYWATER,Christine RE222
CABB,Caleb Dewey EZ592
Martha Mann* EZ592
CADWELL,Eunice EZ583
CADY,Albert EZ584
. Allison Algernon EB489
. Anne Charity EB490
. Dwight H. RE094
. Ellen Jane EZ584
. Emily EZ584
. Emma Louisa RE094
. Fluvia Amelia* RE094
. Gertrude* EB489
. Harriet* EZ584
. Henry EZ584
. Martha Marie EZ584
. Russell Taylor EB489
. Sheldon EZ584
. Sylvia Emily* EB489
CAHOON,Phebe EL724
CALDWELL,
. Alan Thomas EB500
. Alice Thomas* EB497
. Benjamin Heath EB500
. Beverly Jeanne* EB500
. Don Deena* EB370
. Erica Joan EB500
. James W. EB500
. Joanne Theron* EB500
. Julia Anne EB500
. Kenneth James EB500
. Marcia Diane EB500
. Margaret Anne* EB500
. Mary Elizabeth EB500
. Maurice EB370
. Megan Sloan EB500
. Samuel Martin EB500
. William B. EB497
. William Blanks EB500
. William Lyman EB500
CALHOUN,
. Caroline Claire RE048
. John Edward II RE048
. Nancy Clark* RE048
. Sarah Clark RE048
CALLAGHAN,
Susan Jane MA624
CALLAHAN,Ginger RE051
CALLOWAY,
. Betty Lou* RE162

CALLOWAY,(cont)
. C.R. RE162
CAMBAGE,
Minerva Hodson RE021
CAMBRIDGE,
. Pamelia Faye* RE023
. Rebecca Lynn RE024
. Richard Eugene RE023
. Ryan William RE024
CAMERON,
. Bradley James RE145
. Cora Helen* EB289
. Hayden Ross RE145
. James R. RE145
. Joel Michael RE145
. John Manford EB289
. Teresa Lynn* RE145
CAMP,Abraham EZ606
. Abraham Jr. EZ606
. Eldad EZ606
. Eunice EZ606
. Horace B. Dr. EB435
. Jane Elizabeth EB420
. Levi EZ606
. Lois EZ606
. Luci EZ606
. Martha EZ606
. Martha* EZ606
. Mary EB531,MA707
. Moses EZ606
. Olive May* EB435
. Pamela Jean RE183
CAMPAIN,
. Abigail Diane EB320
. Alice Faye* EB319
. Darla Jean EB320
. Doreen* EB320
. Douglas Scott EB320
. Guy Willard EB319
. John Wesley EB319
. Laurey* EB320
. Marilyn Jean EB319
. Mary Alice EB319
. Phebe Jane* EB319
. Phillip Edwin EB320
. Robert Dean EB320
. Robert Dean Jr. EB320
. Roberta Ann EB320
. Ruth Elizzbeth* EB320
. Sarah Fonta* EB319
. Troy Edwin EB320
. Tyler Scott EB320
. William Franklin EB319
CAMPANELLA,
Barbara Jean EB464
CAMPBELL,
. David Argyle RE041
. Eliza C. RE104
. Faith* RE041
. George Ted RE223
. Henry RE068
. Hugh Robert Jr. RE223
. Jeri Lyn* RE223
. Judy Lynn EB384
. Karen* RE223
. Lucy Ann RE228
. Lucy Jane RE128
. M.J. RE068
. Miriam* RE068
. Natalie RE223
. Robert Douglas RE223
. Ted Frost RE223
. Tyler Capener RE223
CANDEE,Grace* RE217
Richard Alex. RE217
CANE,Mary E. RE099
CANTON,Carolyn RE254
CAPENER,
. Andrea Marie RE222
. Betty Janae* RE221
. Betty* RE221
. Chad Michael RE222
. Christine RE222
. Christopher D. RE222
. Cindy Lu RE221
. Elizabeth Anne RE221
. Elizabeth S.* RE221
. Eric RE222
. Gina Lynne RE222
. Homer Duncan RE221
. Jaine Nanette* RE222
. Jana Lee RE223
. Jared Lowell RE222
. Jennifer RE223
. Jeri Lyn RE223
. Jerry Russell RE222
. Julie Ann RE221
. Kalvin Russell RE221
. Kara Lynn RE224
. Kathleen RE221
. Kathleen Ruth* RE222
. Kay Ann RE224
. Kelly Dean RE222
. Kevin Homer RE223
. Klinton Hyrum RE223
. Kule James RE222
. LaMar Cleveland RE221
. Laura Lyn RE224
. Lori Ann* RE221
. Lowell Strong RE221
. Mary Fayne* RE221
. Maurine RE221
. Michael Austin RE221
. Michael Steven RE222
. Michelle C.* RE223
. Mildred Irene* RE220
. Monte K. RE221
. Nancy Bradshaw* RE222
. Randall Mearl RE222
. Reed Strong RE222
. Richard Jay RE222
. Robert Jerry RE224
. Russell Clev. RE220
. Russell Lowell RE222
. Ryan James RE222
. Ryan Russell RE222
. Sherstine* RE224
. Steven L. RE222
. Sue Ann* RE222
. Tana Lei* RE222
. Teresa Sandy* RE221
. Terry LaMar RE221
. Winona RE221
CAPPS,Kathy RE282
CAPRIOTTI,
Gina Marie EL785
CARD,Debra RE052
CARDON,
Alice Jacqueline MA686
CAREY,Bettye June* EZ575
. Douglas EL751
. Karen Denise EZ575
. Mark Randall EZ575
. Melvin Ray EZ575
. Mildred* EL751
. Raymond EL751
. Ronald EL751
CARL,Barbara EB305
. Beverly* EB305
. Bradley Waid EB305
. Dorothy* EB303
. James EB303
. James Albert EB305
. James Carl Jr. EB305
. Jennette E. RE072
. Kathleen EB305
. Patricia EB305
CARLIN,Charlotte* EL745
. Gage EL745
. Kathryn Ann RE053
CARLISLE,Eugenia EL765
CARLTON,
. Kimberly Anne RE238
. Salem Robert RE239
CARMAN,Janice Lynn EZ575
CARNAHAN,Alice L. EB350
. Anna* EB350
. Charles Mason EB350
. Evert EB350
. John F. EB336
. Lucy Mergeline* EB336
. Marshall EB350
. Mary Irene EB350
. Melanie Lou EB391
. Mildred EB350
. Rose* EB350
CARNCROSS,
Janet Lucille EL779
CARNRICH,Edgar M. MA646
Margaret* MA646
CARPENTER,
. Alonzo Monroe RE258
. Ann Virginia* EB493
. Beulah Irene RE258
. Blanche May RE258
. Dorothy EB497
. Edward James RE260
. Edward Wallace RE260
. Ethel* RE258
. Gilbert EB493
. Gladys Irene RE260
. Grace Elizabeth RE258
. Jeffery EB493
. Laural* RE260
. Lee Roy RE258
. Louise Augusta* RE257
. Margaret Ann RE260
. Margaret F.* RE260
. Melinda EB493
. Mildred B.* RE258
. Minnie Jane RE260
. Nellie Minerva RE260
. Samuel Emery RE260
. Shirley Louise RE258
. Wallace Monroe RE257
CARPER,Beth Ann EB409
. Constance Sue* EB408
. Cynthia Louise EB406
. Earl F. EB375
. Elizabeth Diane* EB425

CARPER,(cont)
. Jenifer Amanda EB425
. John Fredrick EB374
. Kay Waneta EB408
. Kevin Michael EB425
. Lynn Willard EB408
. Rex Alan EB375
. Rhonda Nicole EB408
. Robert Eugene EB425
. Robin Renee EB408
. Ryan Lynn EB408
. Sherri Lynn* EB375
. Vada Leora* EB374
. Velma Gale EB370
CARR,Adelbet RE090
. Betsey Ann* RE090
. Caroline RE090
. Cathleen Marie EB540
. Charlene Pat. EB540
. Charlene Pat.* EB540
. Daniel M. III EB540
. Daniel Milton EB535
. David Harvest EB540
. Larry Ronald EB540
. Lauren Harvest EB540
. Louise W.* EB535
. Roberta Susan* EB540
. Timothy RE090
CARRILLO,
. Ashley Pinckey EZ580
. James David EZ580
. Josephine K.* EZ580
CARRINGTON,John EZ590
. EZ592
. Laura Ladd* EZ592
. Laura* EZ590
CARROLL,Jean Ruth RE188
Stephanie Dawn EB425
CARRUTHERS,
Barbara Diane RE176
CARTER,Ann Eliza MA642
. Bathsheba MA642
. Beatrice RE137
. Claxter RE176
. Mary E. RE253
. Melissa* RE065
. Sarah MA710
. Sarah Ida* RE176
CARTMELL,Gladys EB284
. Gladys Maude* EB516
. Robert L. EB516
CARVER,Joseph M. RE237
Theresa Marie* RE237
CARY,Helen RE127
CASE,Carolyn Dawn JA795
. Cora Mae* RE108
. Cornelia EZ591
. Louis Ulric RE108
CASEWELL,Violet* EB407
Wayne EB407
CASEY,
Carmela Agnes MA700
CASS,Dorothy EL775
CASSABOOM,Amy May* RE235
. Earl Raymond RE235
. Ralph RE235
. Robert RE235
CASSELMAN,Emma* EB404
. Kathy EB404
. Kevin EB404
. Larry EB404
. Vickie EB404
CASSIDY,Beverly EB305
CASTELL,Laura Lee RE238
CASTERLINE,
Maureen C. EB517
CASTO,Dow Holmes EB478
. Florence* EB478
. Nicholi Deanne RE141
CASTRO,Ivey Louise MA654
CASWELL,Abigail* EL720
. Anah Eliz. RE231
. Elkanah EL720
. Hannah EL720
. Hannah* EL718
. John Sr. EL718
CATALDO,Joseph J. EB313
. Mark A. EB313
. Michael J. EB313
. Ruth M.* EB313
. William L. EB313
CATLIN,Hannah MA620
CAUGHEY,Janice Lea EB523
CAVANAUGH,
. Andrew Thomas EZ599
. Garod Christian EZ599
. Gary Edwards EZ599
. Mary Lynn* EZ599
CERVI,
Teresa Leondini RE138
CHADWELL,
Helen Marie EB457
CHADWICH,
. Eliza Chrystie RE053
. Gary Raymond RE053
. Gery Raymond RE053
. Helen Silliman* RE053
CHADWICK,John JA789
Prudence* JA789
CHAES,Ann* EL726
. Anna* EL726
. Catherine EL726
. Dean Jr. EL726
. George D. EL726
. Martha EL726
. Oscar EL726
. Persis EL726
. William EL726
CHAMBERLAIN,
Estella RE250
CHAMBERLIN,
. Delaphine A.* MA692
. Della Rosabelle MA693
. Grace Lillian MA698
. Hattie May MA693
. John Nelson MA692
. Tamara EZ597
CHAMBERS,Leovisa* EL731
. Pearl Esther MA646
. Rowland EL731
. Sarah* EL731
CHAMPLIN,
Susan Jane EZ564
CHANDLER,Nancy A. JA790
Sarah Louise JA797
CHAPEL,
Barbara Elaine RE236
CHAPIN,
. Catherine Vail RE114
. Choloe EB442
. Enoch Capt. EZ583
. Minerva RE065
. Miriam* EZ583
CHAPMAN,Benoni EZ601
. Elizabeth EZ561
. Eunice RE155
. Grace May MA697
. Hannah EZ561
. Harriett Mae* EB459
. Jessie May RE256
. Joanna RE152
. John EZ561
. Jonathan EZ561
. Judith EZ561
. Julia RE227
. Lydia EZ561
. Melba Mae* EZ574
. Mercy Ann* EZ601
. Percy Herbert Jr EZ574
. Rebecca RE119
. Ruth EZ560
. Sarah EZ561
. William A. EB459
. Ziba Vine* RE256
CHAPPELL,
. Geraldine Ann RE266
. Gladys Myrtle* RE161
. William Hyson RE161
CHAPPELLE,Myrtle EB459
CHARD,Elizabeth 00007
00013
CHARNLEY,
Lucy Atwater RE029
CHASE,A. May EL743
. Abigail EL722,EL727
. Abigail* EL733
. Absenth EL734
. Agnes EL741
. Alba EL752
. Alice A. EL735
. Alice* EL734,EL741
. Almond EL735
. Alphonse D. EL728
. Alvin H. EL744
. Amanda EL732
. Amanda Margaret EL743
. Amos Hart " EL726
. Amy Christine EL780
. Ann EL728,EL780
. Ann Elizabeth EL731
. Ann* EL735
. Anna EL741
. Anna K. EL722
. Anne M. EL744
. Arethusa EL726
. Austin EL733
. Azro EL734
. Barzilla EL733
. Benjamin EL723
. Benjamin Jr. EL727
. Betsey EL722,EL727
. Betsey L. EL734
. Betsey Wheaton EL723
. Betsey* EL728
. Betty Jo* EL780
. Betty* EL722
. Beverly Ann EL780
. Burdell EL743
. Caleb EL721
. Calvin EL723

CHASE,(cont)
. Carl EL758
. Carl D. EL736
. Carlton EL734
. Carolyn Elen* EL768
. Carrie* EL733,EL744
. Catee* EL726
. Catherine EL726
. Catherine* EL734,EL735
. Celesta EL726
. Celestia A. EL733
. Celia M.* EL734
. Charity* EL733
. Charles EL727,EL743
. Charles Jr. EL733
. Charlotte EL741
. Clara Cordelia* EL771
. Clare EL733
. Cynthia Jeanne EL768
. Cyrus EL733
. Daniel EL731,EL736
. David EL722
. David E. EL727
. David Harold EL780
. Dean EL723
. Diantha EL728
. Diatha* EL728
. Earl Campbell EL761
. Edith E. EL733
. Edna Mae EL749
. Edna Mae* EL780
. Edna* EL762
. Edward EL727,EL735
. Eleanor EZ574
. Eleanor* EL723
. Electa EL727
. Elisha EL721,EL722
. EL726,EL727
. Elisha III EL722
. Elisha Jr. EL722
. Eliza EL727
. Eliza J. EL727
. Elizabeth EL722,EL735
. Elizabeth Belle* EL771
. Elizabeth G. EL743
. Elizabeth M. EL727
. Elizabeth Marie EL780
. Elizabeth* EL727,EL733
. Ella EL731
. Ella* EL732
. Ellen Jane EL736
. Elmer EL734
. Elvira EL735
. Emma Jane EL735,EL743
. Emma* EL743,EL757
. Emmitt J. EL734
. Ephraim EL723
. Ernest Wilson EL771
. Esther L. EL733
. Esther* EL727,EL741
. Ettie M. EL734
. Eva A.* EL748
. Eviline EL733
. Fannie L.* EL744
. Fayette EL733
. Flora Estelle* EL741
. Flora* EL748
. Florence EL752
. Florence J.* EL741
. Ford G. EL734
. Foster L. EL744
. Frad B. EL733
. Frank EL736
. Frank John EL741
. Fred EL736
. Fred M. EL741
. George EL727,EL736
. George Bedford EL731
. George Horace EL733
. George W. EL732
. George William EL743
. Gilbert D. EL734
. Gladys EL743
. Gratia EL732
. Grindall EL723
. Grover T. EL748
. Hannah* EL736
. Harriet EL733,EL735
. Harriet A. EL734
. Harriet* EL726,EL733
. Helen EL732
. Henry EL735
. Henry Oscar EL741
. Horace EL732
. Horace Webster EL741
. Howard EL734
. Ida EL751
. Ida* EL743
. Ira EL727
. Irving EL735
. Jaared Jr. EL732
. James EL722
. James Earl EL780
. James H. EL735
. Jane* EL735
. Janetta EL733
. Jared EL726
. Jared Albert EL732
. Jarry EL728
. Jarvis EL726
. Jenks EL723
. Jenny Adra EL733
. Jeremy Robert EL768
. Jessie EL733
. John EL722,EL728
. John David EL771
. John Harold EL741
. John Rexford EL768
. John V. EL728
. John W. EL735,EL743
. EL748
. Jonathan EL722
. Josiah EL726
. Jotham EL726
. Julia* EL732
. Julian EL743
. Juliette EL728
. Katherine EL751
. Kathleen E. EL732
. Kimberly Elen EL768
. Laura C. EL752
. Laura* EL741
. Lavina EL731
. Leland EL744
. Leon Paul EL741
. Leona EL743
. Leslie EL735
. Lester Hiram EL744
. Leta Mae EL749
. Levi EL727
. Levi H. EL727
. Levina EL726
. Levina* EL726
. Lewis Earl EL762
. Lillian C. EL743
. Loren EL744
. Lottie EL735
. Louisa Jane RE227
. Louisa* EL732
. Louise F. EL752
. Lucretia EL726
. Lucretia* EL723
. Lucy EL727
. Lucy* EL728
. Lulu Belle* EL761
. Luthania EL726
. Luzerne EL734
. Lydia EL723
. Lydia D.* EL728
. Lyle EL741
. Mabel EL736
. Magie EL741
. Mahala EL727
. Manley EL727
. Marcia EL723
. Marcus EL723
. Margaret EL728,EL748
. Margaret* EL728,EL743
. Marilla* EL727
. Marion EL727
. Marjorie EL752
. Martha EL723,EL732
. Martha* EL723,EL727
. Mary EL721,EL726,EL735
. Mary A. EL732
. Mary Alice EL771
. Mary Amanda* EL736
. Mary Ann EL735
. Mary C. EL728
. Mary E.* EL734,EL743
. Mary Jane EL734
. Mary Madonna EL733
. Mary Maria EL727
. Mary* EL722,EL735
. EL736
. Matilda* EL732
. Menzo EL735
. Metelle* EL743
. Miles EL736
. Miles L. EL736
. Milton EL731
. Myrtle Belle EL761
. Nancy EL723
. Nancy* EL721
. Nathan L. EL732
. Nathaniel EL722
. Newton EL731
. Olive EL727
. Oliver Truman EL731
. Pamela EL728
. Paul EL722,EL732
. Paul Jr. EL722
. Paul T. EL757
. Pauline EL744
. Persis EL723
. Phebe EL723,EL728
. Phebe* EL723
. Philando EL727
. Philena* EL731
. Pliny EL727

CHASE,(cont)
. Polly EL723,EL735
. Polly* EL726,EL727
. Prudence EL721
. Rebecca EL726
. Reuben EL728,EL733
. Rhoda* EL734
. Richard Crandall EL744
. Robert EL736
. Rose A.* EL743
. Rose May EL736
. Roseatha EL733
. Rufus EL722,EL727
. Sabra EL732
. Sabrina EL727,EL733
. Sally EL728
. Samantha EL731
. Samuel EL723,EL728
. EL735
. Samuel G. EL735
. Sanford P. EL727
. Sara* EL721
. Sarah EL721,EL722
. EL723,EL732
. Sarah A. EL734
. Sarah* EL721,EL723
. EL732,EL733,EL735
. Sawyer T. EL748
. Seth EL722,EL726
. Seth Jr. EL722,EL726
. Slade EL726
. Stanley D. EL748
. Stephen Ernest EL771
. Stephen V. EL728
. Susannah* EL723
. Thyphenia* EL727
. Timothy EL727
. Walter EL721,EL723
. Walter D. EL741
. Warren EL734
. Weltha EL721
. Wesley EL727
. Willard EL728
. Willard H. EL743
. William EL723,EL728
. EL731,EL735
. William Biglow EL734
. William George EL741
. William H. Col. EL728
. William J. EL758
. William N. EL741
CHATFIELD,
Marian Strong MA685
CHAUNCEY,Abigail* 00007
Nathaniel 00007
CHEATHAM,Sarah RE176
CHEN,Lisa Ann RE051
CHENEY,
. Dorothy Carol EL775
. Eliza RE092
. Elizabeth EL733
. Malinda RE075
CHENU,Persis MA674
CHESBRO,
. Elizabeth L.* RE233
. Harry Palmer RE233
. Louise Eliz. RE236
CHESNEY,Barbara RE042
CHILDS,Cecily RE213
Martha EZ566
CHOP,Lisa Mary EB439
CHRISTAIN,Ruby EZ563
CHRISTENSEN,
. Andrea* RE221
. Blair Irving RE221
. Candice RE223
. Carolyn* RE221
. Chantel RE223
. Cindy Lee RE222
. Clinton Daniel EB382
. Denise RE223
. Dennis Elmo RE223
. Elmo Fenton RE221
. Eugene Russell RE223
. Henry Robert EB382
. Jacob Dennis RE223
. Jamie RE223
. Jane Elizabeth* EB382
. Janilyn RE224
. Justin Eugene RE223
. Kathleen* RE221
. Kelli Dawn RE223
. Rebeka Jene* RE223
. Steven James RE223
. Toni Lynn* RE223
CHRISTIAN,
. Ruth Anna RE083
. Saline RE068
CHRISTIANSEN,
DeAnne RE204
CHRISTIANSON,Carol EB305
. Dorothy Jean EB305
. Jeannette* EB303
. O.C. EB303
CHRYSLER,Donald EZ595
. Gale EZ595
. John EZ595
. Lowell EZ595
. Ralph EZ595
. Stella* EZ595
. Walter EZ595
CHRYSTIE,
. Adden Balis RE047
. Alice Belknap RE053
. Eliza Sillman* RE047
. Helen Silliman RE053
. James McDougall RE047
. Thomas Ludlow RE047
. Thomas Witter RE047
CHUBBUCK,
. Ada Eloise EB437
. Alys Jeanne EB438
. Arthur Burtis EB436
. Aurelia* EB436
. Carlos EB436
. Charles Hull EB436
. Charles Levi EB437
. Consuelo EB436
. Cornelia Eliz. EB436
. Cornelia Emily* EB435
. David EB436
. Edward Fish EB436
. Emma* EB436
. Grace EB437
. Harriet Susan EB437
. James Dwight EB436
. John Russell EB436
. Levi Col. EB435
. Mabel* EB436
. Marie* EB437
. Mary Frances EB436
. Mary King* EB436
. Patricia EB438
. Sophia Jeannette EB436
. Susan Maria EB436
. Truman Hill EB436
. William EB436
CHURCH,Jeduthan EL730
. Lucy MA630
. Miriam MA630
. Salome* EL730
CHURCHILL,
. Almond Ithamar RE175
. Bella Frances RE181
. Bruce George RE182
. Catherine -
. Frances RE181
. Cyrus B. RE175
. Darlene Fay* RE182
. Dorothy Ann RE182
. Edwin W. RE181
. Ellen Frances* RE181
. George Wash. III RE182
. George Wash. Jr. RE181
. George -
. Washington RE181
. Harriet MA638,RE175
. Harry Strong RE181
. Helen Hannah* RE181
. Henry James RE175
. Horace RE175
. Ithamar RE175
. James RE175
. Janet Muriel RE182
. Jesse RE175
. Laura RE175
. Levi Blinn RE175
. Levi D. RE175
. Lorenzo RE175
. Matthew Marvin RE175
. Marcia Ann RE182
. Margaret Ann* RE175
. Margaret Dean* RE182
. Margaret* RE183
. Mary Florintine RE175
. Mary Lorena* RE181
. Mary Virginia RE182
. Minnie Bella RE181
. Muriel* RE182
. Nancy RE183
. Nancy M.* RE175
. Nancy* RE175
. Nathaniel Cady RE175
. Phebe* RE175
. Rebecca* RE175
. Reid Hampton RE182
. Robert Reid RE182
. Sally RE175
. Sarah E.* RE175
. Sarah Eliz.* RE175
. Sarah Ida RE176
. Sarah* RE175
. Susannah* RE175
CHamberlain,George EL736
Mabel* EL736
CINNAMON,
Alice Lucretia MA621
CIRO,Elizabeth Ann EL775
CLAPP,Bela MA655
. Charlotte Ann* MA655

CLAPP,(cont)
. Chester MA655
. Chloe MA655
. Cynthia MA662
. Dorcus James MA655
. Edward James MA656
. Elijah MA655
. Elijah Jr. MA655
. Ester 00007
. Esther MA655
. Esther* MA655
. Forest MA656
. Glenn MA656
. Hannah 00007,EB285
. EB558,EZ559
. Helen Pearl MA656
. Joan* 00013
. John Hophni MA655
. Leroy MA656
. Linda MA656
. Luther MA655
. Luther Clark MA655
. Margaret* MA655
. Mary E.* MA655
. Minnie Isabell* MA655
. Pearl* MA656
. Rachel EZ592
. Roger 00013
. Russell MA628
. Sally MA659
. Sandra MA656
. Sibyl* MA628
. Stella Jane MA656
. Submit MA655,MA658
. Submit* MA655
. Sybil Baker MA631
. Theresa MA639
. William MA656
. Wilma Mae MA656
CLARENCE,
. Blanche Pearl* EB336
. Thomas H. EB336
CLARK,Aaron Petty MA649
. Abigail MA620,MA626
. MA648
. Abigail* MA620
. Abner MA666,MA667
. Achsah* MA673
. Adam MA675
. Adelia S. MA650
. Adelia* MA676
. Alan Harris EL760
. Alanson MA650
. Almina MA688
. Almira MA649
. Alton EB439
. Amelia M. MA650
. Amy MA673
. Ann* MA650
. Anna MA667
. Anna Eunice MA672
. Anna I. MA674
. Anna Jane MA672
. Anne MA666
. Anne E.* MA673
. Annie* MA674
. Ansel MA667
. Anthony Haswell MA649
. Armorel MA692
. Asa MA666
. Asahel EB299,MA658
. MA687,MA688
. Asahel Edward MA691
. Asenath MA650
. Asenth* MA650
. Ashur MA672
. Barbara Ann* MA667
. Barbara* EB439
. Beatrice Laura MA674
. Bernard R. MA650
. Bertha MA675
. Bertha* MA698
. Bessie Leavel* MA674
. Bessie Mary MA698
. Bessie May MA692
. Betsey MA649
. Betsey* MA672
. Betsy Mills* MA666
. Betty* EL750,MA676
. Bohan MA658
. Bradley Veree EL760
. Brazillia MA673
. Caroline C.* MA688
. Carrie Eliz.* MA674
. Carrie* MA689,MA692
. Catherine Ann EZ579
. Catherine* MA675
. Celia A.* MA674
. Celia Marie MA675
. Charity Marion* MA672
. Charles MA675
. Charles Chauncey MA650
. Charles M. MA675
. Charlie EL757
. Charlotte M.* MA688
. Charlotte* MA667
. Chester MA688
. Chester Harlan MA698
. Christiana* MA649
. Christopher MA676
. Claire RE030
. Clarence Munroe MA658
. Claude MA675
. Cora Cornelia MA697
. Cora Louie* MA675
. Cornelia Jane MA650
. Cynthia MA662
. Cynthia Ann EL760
. Cynthia* MA662,MA666
. Damaris Amanda MA679
. Darius MA649
. David MA648
. David A. MA676
. David III MA649
. David John EB439
. David Jr. MA648
. Deborah MA650
. Delaphine A. MA692
. Della* MA675
. Denise Kay RE132
. Dexter Gaylord MA689
. Dexter Selwyn MA692
. Dolly EZ616
. Dorcas MA666
. Dorcas* RE061
. Doris Helene MA676
. Dorus MA649
. Douglas MA676
. Douglas A. EL750
. Ebenezer EZ559,MA620
. MA666
. Ebenezer III MA666
. Ebenezer IV MA667
. Ebenezer Jr. MA666
. Edith MA675
. Edith Alvena* EB353
. Edna Myrtle MA692
. Edward MA692
. Edward B. MA674
. Edward White MA658
. Eleanor MA621
. Electa EZ590,MA667
. Electa* MA666
. Eli MA650
. Elijah Dea. EB557
. MA687
. Elijah Harlan MA692
. Elijah Nelson MA689
. Elisha MA648,RE122
. Eliza Beatrice* MA692
. Eliza Maria MA649
. Elizabeth EB494
. Elizabeth Ann MA650
. Elizabeth* MA620,MA662
. MA666,MA691
. Ella Irene MA650
. Ella* MA674
. Ellen* MA650
. Elsie* MA675
. Emily Augusta RE122
. Emily* MA674
. Emma F.* MA674
. Emma Julia MA693
. Emma W. RE098
. Enoch White MA658
. Ephraim March MA674
. Erastus Young MA649
. Esther EZ588
. Ethel MA675,RE165
. Ethel May RE167
. Ethwald H. MA650
. Eugene MA672
. Eunice EB299,MA648
. MA666,MA678,MA687
. Eunice* MA620,MA648
. MA666
. Eva MA692
. Eva* MA692
. Evelyn* EL760
. Experience MA620
. Faith Benita MA692
. Fanny Maria MA650
. Fanny* MA650
. Florence MA674,MA675
. Florence Ann MA675
. Florence D. EB489
. Floyd MA675
. Frances Amelia MA650
. Franklin MA675
. Fred MA673
. Gaius MA672
. George B. MA674
. George W. MA675
. Germaine A. MA674
. Gershom MA672
. Gertrude Gene RE132
. Gertrude Gene* RE132
. Gordon Keller EL760
. Grace Mabel MA698
. Hannah MA648,MA672

CLARK,(cont)
. MA674
. Hannah Strong* MA672
. Hannah* 00007,MA620
. MA673
. Harlin Fletcher MA698
. Harold Dexter MA698
. Harold Veree EL760
. Harriet MA670,MA674
. Harriet Arloa MA691
. Harriet Eliza MA650
. Harriett Eliz. RE133
. Harris G. EL750
. Harris G. Jr. EL760
. Harvey MA649
. Hattie Delia MA693
. Hattie Jose.* MA689
. Hattie M. MA673
. Hazel MA675
. Helen MA691
. Helen Amelia MA688
. Helen Amelia* MA689
. Helen Louise MA650
. Henry MA673
. Henry Alanson MA650
. Henry Harris MA698
. Herbert Dexter MA691
. Herman W. MA675
. Hervey MA650
. Hervey Edson MA650
. Homer H. MA649
. Horace MA649
. Howard MA676
. Huldah MA672
. Huldah* MA672
. Ina M. MA674
. Increase MA620
. Irene MA648
. Irene* EB557,MA648
. MA687,RE122
. Isaac MA715
. James MA673,MA675
. James Gowdy MA651
. James Gowdy Jr. MA651
. James Kenneth EZ580
. James Randolph EL760
. James Russell EB439
. Jane Elizabeth MA676
. Jane* MA672,MA675
. Janice May MA676
. Jared MA666
. Jason MA648
. Jason Kenneth EZ581
. Jean MA675
. Jeanne* EB439
. Jemima MA627
. Jemima* MA688
. Jennie MA651,MA689
. Jennie Phoebe MA663
. Jennie Ruth MA691
. Jerusha EB299,MA648
. MA658,MA666,MA667
. Jerusha* MA666
. Jesse Moore MA693
. Jessie* RE165
. Joan Ann EL760
. Joan Cortney EB378
. Joan* EL760
. Joanna MA648,MA649
. Joanna* MA648
. Joel MA648
. Joel R. MA649
. John 00007,MA619,MA672
. John Cook MA649
. John Courtney EB353
. John Dea. MA620
. John H. MA673,MA674
. John Jay MA674
. John Jr. MA672
. John Morris MA672
. John Turner MA649
. Joiuah Dea. MA620
. Joseph EL738
. Joseph Barnard MA687
. Joseph Marsh MA666
. Josephine* MA673
. Josiah MA626
. Josiah Jr. MA715
. Joyce Louise EL760
. Judah EB299
. Julia A.* MA688
. Justin EB299
. Karen Susan EL760
. Katherine D. MA694
. Kathleen* EB439
. Laemna* MA698
. Laura EZ591,MA649
. Laverne MA674
. Lawrence F. MA674
. Lena MA674
. Leon MA675
. Levi EB299
. Lewis Franklin MA662
. Lewis H. MA650
. Lewis P. IV RE132
. Lewis Priestly RE132
. Lillian Mae* EL750
. Linda Irene EL770
. Lloyd Hamilton MA698
. Lois EB299
. Lottie MA674
. Lovina* MA672,MA673
. Lucia Belle MA692
. Lucian MA650
. Lucille Frank EL760
. Lucinda* MA649
. Lucius Armor MA692
. Lucius Beman MA689
. MA691
. Lucius Selwyn MA692
. Lucretia MA687
. Lucretia* MA688
. Lucy MA687
. Lucy* EB557,MA667
. MA687
. Luther G. MA673,MA675
. Lydia MA659
. Lydia Haswell MA649
. Lydia Jane* MA691
. Lydia Maria MA672
. MA673
. Lydia* MA649
. Mabel MA692
. Maggie* MA693
. Malissa MA675
. Margaret MA673
. Margaret C.* MA674
. Margaret* MA649,MA673
. Maria MA649
. Marjorie Jean* EB439
. Mark Stephen EZ579
. Martha MA649
. Martha* MA666
. Mary 00007,EB299,MA620
. MA662,MA672,MA715
. Mary A. MA673
. Mary Ann MA689
. Mary Ann* MA667
. Mary Caroline MA688
. Mary Ella MA693
. Mary Leila MA693
. Mary Newbold* MA658
. Mary Russell MA649
. Mary T.* MA658
. Mary Taylor* MA689
. Mary* 00007,MA620
. MA626,MA648,MA651
. MA658,MA662,MA698
. MA715
. Matthew MA648
. Medad MA666
. Melvin MA650,MA676
. Millie MA674
. Mindwell* MA666
. Minerva MA649
. Minnie M.* EL757
. Minnie* MA675
. Miriam EZ616
. Myron H. MA674
. Nancy EZ591
. Nancy Catherine MA673
. Nancy Catherine* MA673
. Nancy* MA650,MA715
. Naomi MA672
. Naomi* MA666
. Naoni* MA672
. Nathan MA674
. Nathan Eugene MA675
. Nathan Turner MA650
. Nathaniel MA620
. Nellie MA693
. Nelson Asahel MA691
. MA692
. Noah MA620
. Olive MA667
. Olive Atwood MA679
. Olive* MA666,MA667
. Oliver MA662
. Oliver Capt. MA663
. Oliver II MA662
. Oliver III MA662
. Oliver Jr. MA663
. Pamela Annette* EZ580
. Paula* MA676
. Persis MA666
. Persis* MA674
. Phebe* MA663,MA666
. Philomela MA687
. Phoebe MA673
. Phoebe Ann* MA672
. Phoebe J. MA673
. Ralph Barnard MA692
. Rebecca MA620,MA626
. Rebecca* EB299,MA649
. Rhoda MA666
. Rhoda* MA650
. Richard Edmund EB439
. Robert Barnard MA689
. Robert George EB439
. Robert James EL750

CLARK,(cont)
. Robert Martin RE165
. Robin* EB439
. Rufus MA663,MA688
. Russell MA666
. Ruth MA675
. Samantha MA673
. Saraah M. MA650
. Sarah MA648,MA649
. Sarah Adeliza MA689
. Sarah Ann* MA689
. Sarah Catherine* EZ579
. Sarah E. MA650
. Sarah Elizabeth EZ579
. Sarah Jane* MA689
. Sarah M.* RE077
. Sarah Mildred MA692
. Sarah* EL738,MA648
. MA658,MA663
. Sereno MA650
. Sereno Jr. MA650
. Shirley* MA676
. Simeon MA648
. Simeon Dea. EB299
. MA687
. Simeon Jr. EB299,EB557
. MA687
. Solomon MA648,MA649
. Solomon Jr. MA648
. Sophia MA666
. Sophia Elerine MA689
. Spencer MA666
. Stella May MA692
. Stephen MA672
. Stephen Joseph EZ579
. Stillman MA649,RE077
. Submit MA655
. Submit* MA658
. Susan Ann MA650
. Susan* MA649
. Sybil* MA687
. Thankful MA620
. Thankful* MA620
. Thomas Lee EB439
. Truman MA667
. Vera L. MA675
. Viola Idalette MA698
. Walter MA674
. Walter J. MA675
. Ward MA674
. William A. MA674
. William Jr. 00007
. William Lt. MA619
. William N. MA675
. William Wallace RE165
. Winifred Irene EL750
. Zenas L. MA650
CLARKE,Alpheus MA629
. Amasa MA629
. Anna MA670
. Anna Frances* MA670
. Charlotte J.* EB494
. Edith Mary RE035
. Eila Stanley* EB494
. Eltie Elaine RE112
. Emily Marjorie* EB494
. Ezra Jr. MA670
. Francis MA670
. Frank Delmas EB494
. George MA670
. George Steele EB494
. Harry Truman MA667
. Harry Warren MA668
. Helen Grace MA668
. Ida Estelle* MA667
. James MA670
. Jemima MA630
. Jemima* MA629
. Jonas MA670
. Lewis Strong EB494
. Lewis Strong Jr. EB494
. Lillian Keener* EB494
. Lydia MA630
. Marcia* EB494
. Mary Ethel* MA668
. Moses MA629
. Oliver Lyons EB494
. Phineas MA629
. Phineas Jr. MA630
. Samuel MA670
. Sarah MA670
. Sarah* MA670
. Seth MA670
. Sylvester MA630
. Walter Lyons EB494
CLARKS,Albert MA673
. Anna* MA673
. Charlotte MA673
. Erma/Emma MA673
. Francis A. MA673
. Lena MA673
. Lottie MA673
. Lydia MA673
. Mary Ann* MA673
. Mary E.* MA673
CLARY,Ann Marie* RE268
Ronald RE268
CLAUSEM,Mildred EB368
CLAUSIUS,
Lois Loretta EB376
CLAUSSEN,
. James William MA714
. Jane MA713
. Jeffrey Barlow MA714
. Josephine B.* MA713
. Mariana Shelby MA714
. William B. MA714
. William H. MA713
CLAWSON,
. Kaylee Sheila RE150
. LeShane Renee RE150
. Tamara Lynn* RE150
. Winlin Woodrow RE150
CLAY,Hannah* EZ561
James EZ561
CLAYSON,Beth EB376
CLAYTON,
. Brain Douglas EB406
. John EB406
. Ruby Mae* EB406
. Terry Alan EB406
CLEM,Diane* EB374
Max EB374
CLEMENTS,
. Cory Allen EB469
. Courtney Irene EB469
. Myrtle RE184
. Robin Eliz.* EB469
. Timothy K. Jr. EB469
. Timothy Knight EB469
CLEMONS,Mary E. MA673
CLEMONT,Sally RE076
CLEVELAND,Albert RE101
. Catherine C. RE101
. Charles RE101
. Elizabeth RE101
. Mary Belle RE101
. Mary* RE101
. Thankful EZ591
CLICK,Janet Eliz.* EB539
. Jeffery Gordon EB539
. Jennifer Eliz. EB539
. Jerret Jeffery EB539
. Jessica Lynn EB539
CLINE,Allena* EZ562
. Cecil Roy EZ562
. Cynthia RE030
. Elizabeth Jane EZ563
. George EZ562
. John Cyrus EZ562
. Mary* EZ562
CLOCK,
Madonna Marie RE263
CLOUGH,Eliza EZ611
. Lucy* EZ612
. William M. EZ612
COATS, J Blood Jr. EB412
. Amy Ann EL735
. Ann Harwood* EB426
. Brain J. EB413
. Carol* EB412
. Catherine Anne EB412
. Christopher J. EB426
. Cora Margaret EB471
. Diane EB413
. George J. EB413
. George Y. EB412
. Harmon EL735
. Harriet* EL735
. J Blood Sr. EB377
. Jill Robin EB413
. John T. EL735
. Juanita Lucille* EB377
. Julia Elvira EL735
. Linda Diane* EB426
. Marlene* EB412
. Matthew J. EB413
. Matthew Jonathon EB426
. Michael Alan EB426
. Prescott Harwood EB426
. Spencer Went. EB426
. Tracey Errett EB426
COBB,Barbara Ann EB409
. Douglas George RE148
. Ella Naomi* EL747
. Ethel H. EL757
. Eunice RE157
. F. Waldo EL757
. Florence Mary EL757
. George Ellis EL747
. George Henry EL757
. Hannah RE156
. Hannah* RE156
. Harriet M. RE156
. Helen EL747
. Isabelle* RE156
. Jedathan J. H. RE156
. Lavina S. RE107
. Lucy A.* RE156
. Mary RE156

COBB,(cont)
. Mary Laura* EL757
. Miriam EL747
. Ralph RE156
. Ralph Henry RE156
. Ralph Jr. RE156
. Ralph Waldo EL747
. Sarah Hatch RE156
. Susan Marie* RE148
. Tara Elizabeth RE148
. Ursula Hatch RE156
. William RE156
. William Hatch RE156
COBURN,Allen EB379
. Beverly Ruth* EB379
. Edward EB379
. Ivy EB379
. Joe EB385
. Sharon Rose* EB385
COCHRAN,Charles EL754
Pearl* EL754
COCKING,
. Ellen Lutheria* MA680
. Thomas John MA680
CODDINGTON,Maryett EL744
CODY,Carol EB410
COE,Campbell RE128
. Carrie* RE125
. Charles W. RE109
. Cora Evelyn* EB491
. Eliza Ann* RE109
. Floyd RE109
. Frantz Everett RE128
. Frantz H. RE125
. Frantzel RE125
. Gertrude L.* RE128
. Harry Lee RE128
. Herbert Everett RE128
. Jesse J. RE109
. Lucy Jane* RE128
. Robert Campbell RE128
. Stephanie RE128
. Truman B. EB491
COFFEY,
. Bonita Louise* EB524
. Reid Nelson EB524
COGAN,William 00004
COGHILL,Carol Ann* RE055
. Manda Eleanor RE055
. Paul Dallas RE055
. Paul Thomas RE055
COGSWELL,
Caroline C. MA688
COLANGELO,Anna RE190
COLBATH,
Charlene Pat. EB540
COLBRUNN,
. Carl Eduard RE252
. Elizabeth RE252
. Hannah Jane* RE252
. Louise Augusta RE257
. Minnie Eliz. RE258
COLBURN,Alta* EL741
. Ann Elizabeth RE238
. Blanche EL741
. Charles EL741
. Charlotte* EL741
. Gracie EL741
. Ida Mae EL741
. Jay Lee EL741
. Le Grande EL741
. Lena EL749
. Mildred* EL741
COLBY,Elvira RE076
COLE,Charlotte RE109
. Clara Francina EB338
. Delcemia Marie* RE102
. Elizabeth EL720
. Hannah EL720
. Mary EL722
. Ransom Ferguson RE102
. Sarah RE276
COLEMAN,Arthur EL742
. EL750
. Betty* EL759
. Blanche EL750
. Carolyn EL759
. Charlotte* EL750
. Chloe EB502
. Dorothy EL759
. Emily EL759
. Evelyn EL749
. Floyd EL750
. Grace EL749
. Harold EL749
. Jeannette H.* EL742
. Joan* EL770
. Kelly EL770
. Lepha EL750
. Leslie EL759
. Lester EL749
. Marian EL759
. Mark EL770
. Norman EL759
. Robin RE265
. Sadie EZ571
. Sandra EL770
COLES,Jeremiah RE060
Ruth* RE060
COLLAR,Barbara Jo RE163
. Beatrice Norine* RE163
. Janette Elaine RE163
. Kenneth Wendell RE163
. Richard Franklin RE163
COLLELMO,
Dolores Maria EB448
COLLER,Esther MA709
COLLIER,
. Elijah James RE267
. Elizabeth L.* RE267
. James Bruce EB400
. Janet Sue* EB400
. Jimmy RE267
COLLINGSWORTH,
. Beverly Jean* EZ618
. Catherine* EZ617
. Clifford Dean EZ617
. Robert Dean EZ618
. Robert Dean Jr. EZ618
. Valerie Jean EZ618
COLLINS,
. Alfred Warren EB449
. Benjamin RE069
. Carol Louise EB451
. Cloudy EB340
. Dylan Tyler RE248
. Ethel Bertha* EB449
. Keith RE248
. Lovina EZ616
. Mary M. RE020
. Nancy RE069
. Nancy Barr EB536
. Patricia V. EZ618
. Penny Ann* RE248
. Sylvia RE069
. Sylvia* RE069
COLLYER,Anna JA788
COLTON,Sally EZ583
COLWELL,Charles RE255
Lucy C.* RE255
COLYER,Sophia MA628
COMBS,
. Linda Lovisa* EB316
. Paul Edward EB316
COME,Emma Hester MA696
COMISKEY,
Judy Delores EB519
COMMONS,
. Daniel Mota MA643
. Mary Malissa* MA643
COMPTON,Ruth Ellen EB514
COMSTOCK,Anna EB551
. Lydia EL720
. Sarah RE059
CONANT,Carrie MA689
Margart EL719
CONEY,Lovina MA640
CONKLIN,Charles EB523
. Lynette Sue* RE023
. Patrick RE023
. Sandra Joan* EB523
CONLEY,Don EB373
Doris Elaine* EB373
CONNER,Howard EB403
. Joyce EB404
. Kathy EB404
. Phyllis* EB403
. Susan EB404
. Tim EB404
CONOVER,George EL749
. Grace* EL749
. Hannah D. EZ566
. Harriet Ann EB300
. Marjorie EL749
. Mary EB303
CONRY,Daniel Ian RE166
. Jason Mathew RE166
. Megan Elizabeth RE166
. Michael Patrick RE166
. Regina Louise* RE166
CONSTOCK,Rhoda JA790
CONVERSE,
. Amanda Blythe EL770
. Deborah Jeanne* EL770
. Francis* MA635
. Geoffrey Michael EL770
. John Nelson MA635
. Lucas Jon EL770
CONWAY,
Mary Wallace EB443
COOK,Aaron 00013
. Abigail* MA620
. Alec EB349
. Andrew Jay EZ613
. Anna Eunice EZ612
. Arthur EZ612
. Arthur Lewis EZ613
. Avis Vira EZ612
. Barbara Jean* EB388
. Barbara* EB405

COOK,(cont)
. Beatrice* EB405
. Blanche Ellen* EB360
. Cherie Louise EB389
. Christine Kay EB388
. David Lee EB405
. Debbie Sue EB405
. Diane Marie* EB388
. Donald Frank EB372
. Doris Elaine EB361
. Douglas Jay EZ613
. Edwin MA630
. Elizabeth 00013,MA620
. Enos MA672
. Esther* EB405
. Everett Lawrence EZ613
. Florence* MA674
. Gail Ann MA712
. Gary EB405
. Glen Allen EB388
. Grace Irene* EZ612
. Hannah MA630
. Hannah* MA672
. Harriet Elize EB510
. Henrietta* EB349
. Homer T. EZ612
. Ira MA630
. Jay Weagant EZ612
. Jeffrey Jan EB388
. Jenifer Lynne* EZ613
. Jennie* EZ613
. Jennifer Louise EB405
. Joel MA630
. John Frederick RE163
. Joyce Elaine EB405
. Juanita EZ612
. Julius MA630
. Karen Louise EB405
. Kathleen Ann EB405
. Keith Allen EB405
. Laura Emma* EZ612
. Lavoy Elvin EB361
. Lewis A. EZ612
. Lewis Andrew EZ612
. Lisa Renee EB388
. Luella* EB372
. Marian Fern EZ612
. Marion Grace EZ613
. Mary EB285
. Mary Anne* EB361
. Mary Bernette* RE163
. Mary Blanche* EZ612
. Mary* 00013
. Maxine* EB372
. Maydena* EB372
. Mertie* EZ612
. Michelle EB388
. Milton RE163
. Myrna* EB405
. Nancy MA630
. Naomi Sue EB405
. Noah MA630
. Noah Dea. MA620
. Paulina* MA630
. Pliny MA630
. Ralph Beecher EB405
. Randall Dean EB405
. Richard Edmund EB405
. Ricky Lynn EB405
. Robert Gale EB405
. Ronald Kevin EB405
. Roy EZ612
. Ruby Jeanette EZ612
. Seeley A. MA674
. Stephanie Diane EL783
. Thomas Wendsell EB388
. Walter EB372
. Wendell Allen EB360
. William Lee EB405
. Zelma* EZ613
COOKE,Adeline* EZ612
. Andrew Capt. EZ611
. Aurelia EZ611
. Clara EZ612
. Clara* EZ612
. Eliza* EZ611
. Elizabeth* EZ611
. Emerson EZ612
. Emma EZ612
. Frank* EZ612
. Hepzibah EZ611
. Hepzibah* EZ611
. Hezekiah EZ611
. Homer EZ611
. Keziah EZ611
. Lorna RE134
. Lovina EZ611
. Lucy EZ612
. Mary EZ611
. Mary Ann EZ611
. Mary* EZ611
. Moroe EZ612
. Nyra* EZ612
. Polly EZ611
. Reuben EZ611
. Rodman EZ611
. Sally Ann* EZ611
. Sarah Smith* EZ611
. Stephen EZ611
. Timothy Ens. EZ611
. Timothy Jr. EZ611
. Wilbur EZ612
. Zilpah EZ611
COOLEY,Abigail EZ582
. Debra Ann* EB399
. Wayne EB399
COOLIDGE,Myra E. RE105
COONS,
. Margaret Mary EB543
. Paul K. EB543
. Ruth Langdon* EB543
COOPER,
. Elizabeth E. EL753
. Emma L. RE103
. John EL719
. Kevin RE119
. Marie EB456
. Sarah* EL719
. Shan* RE119
. Shirley* EB368
. Susan EL731
. Tate Allen RE119
COOPS,Frederick E. RE230
Louise Evelyn* RE230
COPE,Howard RE202
. Judy Nell RE204
. Lois Mae* RE202
COPELAND,
. Brian Scott RE275
. Diana Lynn* RE274
. Gregory Alan RE275
. Jessica RE275
. Jonathan RE275
. Joshua RE275
. Kendra Michelle RE275
. Leo L. RE274
. Linda* RE274
. Melissa Ann RE275
. Norma Jeane* RE274
. Patricia Ann* RE274
. Paul Leon RE274
. Robert Eugene RE274
CORDES,Mary RE100
COREY,Olive MA680
CORNELL,Bessie M. EB371
Sarah Marie EL736
CORNETT,
Marie Elizabeth* EB485
CORNISH,H. RE077
. Jane* RE077
. Sally RE076
CORNUTT,
Rena Elizabeth EZ588
CORRE,Freda RE196
. Gabriel RE196
. Margaret* RE196
. Marsha RE196
CORUS,
. Dorothy Leona EL778
. George William EL765
. Gwendolen Mary EL778
. Mabel Wealthy* EL765
. Margaret Jean EL777
CORWIN,Ira Rev. MA632
Mary Ann* MA632
COSPER,George EB309
. George F. EB309
. Jefferson EB310
. Olando EB310
. Sarah* EB309
COSTA,Patricia RE045
COTE,Allyn MA625
Daphine* MA625
COTRELL,Charles EB552
. Delia* EB552
. Frances EB552
. John A. EB552
. John H. EB552
. Nathan H. EB552
COTROFIELD,
. Margaret V.* EB521
. Roger Milo EB521
COTROFIELD,
. Margaret Eliz. EB526
. Margaret Ruth* EB525
. Mary Eugena EB525
. Mecholah Lynn EB526
. Roger Milo EB526
. Roger Milo Jr. EB525
. Solomon Ben EB526
COTTON,Dorothy M. RE038
. Earle G. EB507
. Hepzibah RE059
. Mary Elizabeth* EB507
COTTRELL,Ann EB462
COUNTERMAN,
Margaret F. RE260
COVELL,April Lynn RE240
. Gwen Elizabeth RE236
. Karen Sue* RE236

COVELL,(cont)
. Philip Warren RE236
. Phyllis Gert.* RE236
. Tomothy Martin RE236
. Warren Elwin RE236
COVENTRY,
. George Hughes RE181
. Minnie Bella* RE181
COVERT,Carl D. RE129
Myrtle E.* RE129
COVEY,Desire EL724
COWAN,
. Charlene Pat.* EB540
. David Ross EB540
COWEN,Eddy RE152
Mary* RE152
COWLES,Amy* EZ566
. Ann Elizabeth EB450
. Barbara Joyce* EL773
. Elizabeth Ann* EB450
. Ellen Jean EB451
. Joan E. EL773
. John David EL773
. John F. EL773
. Joseph EZ566
. Lois E. EB312
. Margaret A. EL773
. Robert E. EB450
. Sally Diantha MA639
COWMAN,
. Mary Elizabeth* RE043
. Robert William RE043
COX,Anna MA700
. Barbara Isabel MA652
. Barbara Ruth RE056
. Carole Strong RE056
. Margaret* RE056
. Merrill RE056
. Minnie A. RE227
CRAIG,Andrew Roger EB441
. Christopher R. EB441
. James Jeffrey EB441
. Karen Jeanne EB440
. Laura Lee* EB441
. Lisa Mary* EB439
. Patricia* EB438
. Richard EB438
. Steven Jeffrey EB439
CRAINEY,Gerald EB515
. Gladys EB515
. Myrtle* EB515
. Russell EB515
. Russell Jr. EB515
CRAM,
. Bobbie Michael RE132
. Gertrude Gene RE132
. June* RE132
. Linda Lee RE132
. Myrtle E.* RE129
. Rex Junior RE129
. Robert H. RE132
. Staten RE129
CRAMER,Anastasia EL750
. Catharine MA637
. Gay Heyward RE219
. Loren Todd EB383
. Susan Leigh* EB383
CRANDALL,David EL758
. James EL758
. Norma* EL758
. Patricia Madge EL758
. William EL758
. William Jr. EL758
CRANE,
. Amaziah Britto EZ593
. Catherine Kelly* RE050
. Destimony F. RE102
. Helen Maria EZ593
. James L. III RE050
. Mary Jane EZ593
. Mary Sophia* EZ593
. Melissa Burt RE050
. Tracy Kelly RE050
. William Henry EZ593
CRANER,Marilyn* EL759
CRANS,Ella EL732
CRAWFORD,Amanda RE171
. Blanche EZ571
. Burton EL755
. Claude EL755
. Louella* EL755
. Mathew RE171
. Patricia Lee RE171
. Richard Lee RE168
. Sarah MA658
. Terri Lynn RE169
. Twila May* RE168
CREAGAN,
. Elizabeth Shaw* RE099
. Frank Alman RE099
. John RE099
. Lida Evangeline RE099
CREAGER,Becky EB406
CREASEY,Eleanor RE030
CREED,
. Michael Allen EZ575
. Sharon Ann* EZ575
CREIGHTON,Juanita EB284
CRESSMAN,Abraham MA712
. Ann Caroline MA713
. Bernice* MA713
. Dwight Elon MA712
. Emily Caroline* MA712
. Geoffrey MA713
. Gwendolyn MA713
. Josephine B. MA713
. Josephine* MA712
. Lydia MA712
. Margot* MA713
. Ralph Dwight MA713
. Ralph Gates M.D. MA712
. Russell MA713
. Zephyr May MA712
CREWS,Bettye June EZ575
. Elsie Maye* EZ573
. George Corbin EZ573
CRIPPEN,Amos H. EL731
. Angelica EL731
. Ann Elizabeth* EL731
. Charles H. EL740
. Charles T. EL740
. Clarissa EL740
. Egbert EL731
. Egbert H. EL740
. Emma EL740
. Lucina* EL731
. Maria* EL740
. Mary EL740
. Mary G.* EL740
. Paul EL740
. Paul G. EL740
. Rosette EL740
CRISP,
. Jenny Ekizabeth EB460
. Judith Isabella* EB460
. Pamela Sue EB460
. Thomas Doyle EB460
. Thomas M. EB460
CRIST,
. Barbara Gale* MA700
. Edward MA700
CRISWELL,Jane EB546
CRITCHEY,
Cecilia Jane RE051
CRITES,
Mary Elizabeth RE154
CRITTENDEN,
. Lemira Delight* RE250
. Samuel RE250
CROCKER,Daniel MA627
Susan* MA627
CROCKETT,DeVerle RE110
. Inez EB519
. Roma* RE110
CROFOOT,Samantha RE085
CROMP,Janet D. RE246
CRONKHITE,Mary A. MA633
CROSBIE,
Margaret P. EB544
CROSBY,Achsah A. MA641
. Achsah* MA641
. Dexter S. MA641
. John A. MA641
. John K. MA641
. Julia A. MA641
. Mary R. MA641
CROSLEY,Helen A. RE073
CROSS,Carrie Eliz. MA674
Irene RE122
CROSSETT,Mary EL725
CROSSLEY,
. Amelia Ann* EB451
. Angela Diane EB453
. Ivan Ray EB451
. Nanci Lynn EB453
CROSWELL,
. Mary Emma* EZ567
. Micah Rev. EZ567
CROUCH,Crystal Sue RE121
. Michelle Rose RE121
. Roger RE120
. Rose Alene* RE120
. Shana Marie RE121
. Todd Joseph RE121
CROWDER,
Teresa Vale EB467
CROWELL,Rebecca MA634
CROY,Phyllis EB404
CRUM,Daniel JA798
. Gary JA798
. Jessie Ann* JA798
. Mariah JA798
CRYNE,Julie Ann RE251
CUDAHY,Pat RE113
CUDWORTH,
. Florence M.* RE230
. Herman Edward RE230
CULL,Maxine EB372
CULLEN,
Elizabeth Hill MA710

CULLER,
Malinda Adeline EB334
CULVER,Amelia H. EL738
. Charlotte D. EB514
. Frank Hulburd EL745
. George Newton EL745
. Lois* EL745
CUMINALE,
. Christine Renee RE237
. Joseph Alfred RE237
. Mary Jane* RE237
. Paul Joseph RE237
CUMMINS,
. Elizabeth Anne EB465
. James Robert EB465
. Patricia Ann* EB465
. Rebecca Jean EB465
CUNEY,
. Barbara Eloise* RE190
. Deborah Anne RE194
. George C. RE190
. Sandra Lynn RE190
CURCIA,Margaret EL751
CURE,Betty Irene EB368
. Diana EB368
. Edith Rachel* EB368
. George EB368
. Guy Vernon EB368
. Jerry Lynn EB368
CURLEE,
Eila Stanley EB494
CURNALIA,Lounette RE233
CURRAN,
. David Lawrence EL773
. Deborah EL773
. Elizabeth M.* EL762
. Frances* EL773
. Gail Marie EL773
. Gordon McKay EL762
. EL773
. Gordon McKay Jr. EL773
. Mary Elizabeth EZ567
. Robin EL773
. Sue RE120
CURRIER,Selvina M. RE088
CURRY,
. Debra Darlene* EB379
. Sam K. EB379
CURTIS,Barbara Ann RE166
. E.W. EZ591
. Earline Davis* EZ574
. Eula Belle* EZ574
. George Cornelius RE095
. George Walter RE095
. Grace* EZ574
. Ina RE095
. John Edward EZ572
. Juliette Eliz.* RE095
. Mary Ann MA641
. Mary Ann* EZ591
. Mary L. RE091
. Matilda RE215
. Melba Mae EZ574
. Ollie Alene EZ572
. Sadie E. RE095
. Susan Jane* EZ572
. Theodore Virgil EZ574
. Virginia* EZ574
. Walter Alvin EZ574
. Walter Alvin Jr. EZ574
CURTISS,
. Lorena Beatrice EZ576
. Polly EB287
CUSHING,Betsey EB293
CUSHMAN,
. Katherine Eliz. MA668
. Lucretia* MA667
. Thadious T. MA667
CUSTER,Carol Lynn RE140
. Craig Moore RE140
. Dale Theodore RE140
. Margaret Ann* RE140
. Nancy Ann RE140
. Verlin RE140
CUTLER,Lizzie MA695
CUTRER,Claudia EB383
CVETICH,
. Jeanne Robbins* RE212
. John RE212
. Luke Robbins RE212
. Nikolas J. RE212
CZARNOWSKY,Alan W. EB441
. Katrina Elisa EB441
. Mary Kay* EB441
DAGGS,Vivian EB532
DAHLNER,
Barbara Ann RE032
DAILEY,Pearl Hazel RE256
DAKTOR,Daniel J. RE247
. Sharon Ann* RE247
. Ted J. RE247
DALEE,Ann Eliza MA644
DALEY,Janet Sue EB400
. Jill Ann EB400
. Robert EB400
. Thelma Irene* EB400
DALL,Anna Eleanor* EB293
. Curtis EB293
. Sistie EB293
DALTON,Anne Marie EL774
. Carolyn Grace* RE240
. Craig Myers RE240
. Eliot DeForest EL774
. Eliot W. Jr. EL774
. Eliot Wadsworth EL763
. Ethel RE153
. James Heath Jr. RE240
. Julia Howe EL774
. Julia Imogene RE240
. Katherine Dexter EL774
. Letitia Rogers* EL774
. Marie Hulburd EL774
. Marie Louise* EL763
DANCER,
. Adam Jeffrey EB405
. Alice L.* EB349
. Chelsey Marie EB404
. Deborah* EB405
. Dennis Wayne EB404
. George EB349
. George Wayne EB372
. Jeffrey William EB405
. Kasey Marie EB405
. Kristie Lee EB372
. Leonore* EB372
. Lindsay EB405
. Matthew Eugene EB372
. Mildred EB372
. Roger Wayne EB404
. Timothy Duane EB372
. Virginia Marie* EB404
DANFORTH,Betsey MA631
. Grace Frances RE037
. James EL718
. Sarah* EL718
DANGLER,
. Barbara Eliz. RE048
. Sandra M.* RE048
. Susan Marie EB426
. Terry RE048
DANIEL,
. Clifton Truman MA669
. Elbert MA669
. Harrison Gates MA669
. Ida Missouri EZ572
. Mary Margaret* MA669
. Thomas Wash. MA669
. William Wallace MA669
DANIELS,Emily J. EL729
. Jeanette EB460
. Jeannette Rita EB540
. Jennifer EB460
. Marilyn Frances* EB460
. Vera Louise EB459
DANNER,Marcella C. EB400
DARLING,Belle RE099
. Edward RE084
. Florence MA651,MA652
. Sylvia Jane* RE084
DARRAH,Esther RE069
DARRINGTON,
Nancy Anne EZ579
DARTH,Melissa RE073
DAUER,
. Aaron Michael EL784
. Danielle Marie EL784
. Diane Kay* EL784
. Gerald Alan EL784
DAUGHERTY,
. Clarence Thomas EB312
. Geraldine Evelyn EB313
. Hazel Evelyn* EB312
. Janice Kay EB313
. Joan Marie EB313
DAVENPORT,Carrie EB524
. Elmer RE101
. Jill EB524
. Lydia A. RE082
. Robert Amos Jr. EB524
. Sue Anne* EB524
DAVIDSON,
. Alton Clifford EL752
. Barbara Joyce EL773
. Brian Keith EL773
. Frances Gladys* EL772
. Grace Patricia EL773
. Grace* EL762
. Harold L. EL762
. Harold Roger EL772
. James EL752
. James William EL773
. Janet Katherine EL772
. Judith Anne* EB304
. Katherine* EL751
. Lewis EL751
. Martha Ellen RE094
. Mary Elizabeth EL772
. Mary Louise* EL773
. Mildred L. RE169
. Rebecca Ann EL772

DAVIDSON,(cont)
. Richard Morris EL773
. Robewrt Watson EB304
. Roger W. EL772
DAVIDSON.Marjorie - Alice EL773
DAVIS, Mary EZ560
. Amy Monique RE193
. Charlotte Ruth MA671
. Donald EB311
. Elizabeth Ann RE274
. Elizabeth B.* RE038
. Emily EL755
. Esther RE062
. Frances* EB311
. Hannah EB300
. Josephine EZ601
. Kerry RE193
. Lucy Ann RE228
. Mary Lucy EB307
. Minerva Eliz. RE249
. Nancy EL724
. Nell* RE027
. Renee* RE193
. Sarah A. RE026
. Shawn Audtin RE193
. Violet Emma RE235
. William RE038
DAVISON,Bertie May RE216
. Charles H. Jr. RE216
. Charles Henry RE216
. Dorothy Louise RE217
. Julia* RE216
. Matilda* RE215
. William K. RE215
. Willie K. RE215
DAVISSON,Julia RE196
DAWSON,
. David Marius EZ604
. Evan EZ604
. Grace EB375
. Grace Wilcox* RE042
. Jack E. RE042
. Jessie Earl RE165
. Jessie* RE165
. Kimberly Anne* EZ604
. Ryan EZ604
. Sue RE160
. Taylor EZ604
DAY,Clara Helen MA643
. Gloria Jean* RE191
. Melissa Jean RE191
. Ralph Eugene RE191
. Sally EB369
DE LATOURETTE, Florence RE094
DE WALLS, Emma Louise RE130
DEAN(E),Eleanor* EL717
Walter EL717
DEAN,Abigail EL717
. Abijah EL719
. Alfred EL744
. Alice* EL718
. Allen RE065
. Anne EL720
. Barbara Grace EB509
. Bathsheba EL720
. Benjamin 00011,EL718
. Bethia EL717,EL722
. Bethia* EL719,EL720
. Bethiah EL719
. Bethiah* EL717
. Betsey* EL723
. Christopher RE282
. Clarie Madelyn* EB378
. Damaris EL718
. Delford RE282
. Ebenezer EL718
. Elisha EL719
. Elizabeth EL718
. Elkanah EL719
. Ellen Anne EB509
. Elsie deCelles* EB508
. Ephriam EL718
. Esther EL719
. Ezra EL717,EL719
. Ezra III EL718
. Ezra Jr. Dr. EL718
. Frances EL718
. George EL719
. Hannah EL718,EL719
. Hezekiah King EL736
. Israel EL718,EL719
. James EL718,EL719
. James Jr. EL718
. Jeanette* RE282
. Joel EL728
. John EL718,EL720
. John Raymond EB508
. Jonathan EL718
. Joseph 00011,EL717
. Joseph R. EL723
. Josiah EL720
. Judith Lynn EB509
. Judith Mae RE145
. Linda Ellis EB413
. Lydia EL717,EL718
. Mable Almira EL752
. Margaret EL718
. Martha Ann EZ577
. Mary EL717,EL718,EL719
. Mary Cobb* EL719
. Mary* 00011,EL717
. Mehitable EL717,EL720
. Michael RE282
. Nancy Lyle EB508
. Naomi EL718
. Naomi* RE065
. Nathaniel EL718,EL719
. EL720
. Nehemiah EL719
. Onecephorus EL718
. Paul EL721
. Paul Jr. EL723
. Prudence EL719
. Rachel* EL718
. Ruth* EL718
. Samuel EL718
. Sara EL721
. Sarah EL718
. Sarah* 00011,EL718
. EL719
. Seth EL719
. Silence EL720
. Solomon EL719
. Stephen EL719
. Theodora EL718
. Walter Ellis EB378
. William EL718,EL719
. Zipporah EL718
. Zipporah* EL718
DEANE,Alice* 00011
. Bethia* 00011
. Eleanor 00009,00011
. Eleanor* 00011
. Elizabeth 00011
. Ezra 00011
. Isaacke 00011
. James 00011
. Joan* 00009
. Joane 00009,00011
. John 00011
. Lydia 00011
. Margerie 00010-00011
. Margery 00007
. Mary 00011
. Sarah* 00011
. Susan 00010-00011
. Thomas 00011
. Walter 00011
. William 00009-00011
DEARDORFF,Inez EL766
DEBENEDETTO,
. Anthony EB424
. Linda Lou* EB424
DEBRIE,Eunice* EB348
DECELLES,Elsie Hernenie* EB508
DECKER,
. Andrew Ezekual RE269
. Brooke Kathleen RE268
. Carol RE117
. Cheryl Anne RE268
. Clara Belle EZ615
. Daniel Russell RE268
. David Lynn RE263
. David Todd RE264
. Denose RE263
. Dorothy* RE263
. Earl Bertram RE261
. Edith Frances H. RE261
. Edward Earl RE263
. RE268
. Elizabeth June* RE263
. Elizabeth L. RE267
. Elizabeth* RE261
. Elsie Phyllis* RE268
. Gail Ann RE268
. Gary Robert RE263
. Guy Ernst RE264
. Jacob Harrison RE269
. James Uuderhill RE264
. Jean* RE264
. Jonathan Willard RE268
. Joseph William RE258
. Judith Ann* RE269
. Justin Michael RE268
. Karen Sue RE264
. Kathleen Marie RE268
. Laura Marg.* RE261
. Linda Ann RE263
. Loraeli Susan RE267
. Lorelei Eliz.* RE263
. Lucas Underhill RE269
. Madonna June RE267
. Madonna Marie* RE263
. Marlene Ann RE263
. Matthew Edward RE268
. Maud May RE261

DECKER,(cont)
. Nellie Grace RE258
. Paige Allison RE269
. Phyllis Lauren* RE268
. Richard W. II RE268
. Richard Warren RE263
. Robert Moore RE263
. Roberta Eliz. RE267
. Rose Marie* RE263
. Russell M. RE268
. Ryan Mathew RE268
. Sally Dunham* RE258
. Sarah Josephine RE258
. Susan Marie* RE268
. William James RE269
. William Joseph RE263
DEGNAN,
. Michael Joseph RE230
. Winnifred A.* RE230
DEGOLIA,Hannah MA673
DEGOLYER,Elizabeth RE211
DEGROOT,Frances* EB552
T.J. EB552
DEL PRETE,
Constance RE133
DEL PRGGETTO,
. Eileen EB503
. John Amile EB503
. John Emile EB503
. Judy EB503
. Karyn Ann* EB503
. Mike EB503
DELAHAY,Alan RE149
. Barbara* RE150
. Beatrice* RE137
. Ben RE137
. Benjamin T. Jr. RE131
. Bettie Marie* RE131
. Brent RE137
. Calvin RE150
. Catherine Ann RE150
. Devon RE137
. Donna Marie RE149
. Ella Sue* RE137
. Erin Brianne RE137
. Harvey RE137
. Janice Kay* RE137
. Jean RE137
. Julie Marie RE137
. Kali Sue RE149
. Kathleen Ann* RE137
. Kathleen Marie* RE137
. Keri Lee* RE149
. Kevin Scott RE137
. Kirsten RE137
. Marion Emily* RE131
. Michelle Renee RE149
. Nathan RE137
. Robert Harvey RE136
. Serenity Lee RE149
. Tamara Lynn RE150
. Thomas Eugene RE150
. Virginia* RE131
. William Dave RE131
DELAND,
. Adelbert Carl MA683
. Edgar ALonzo MA683
. Edgar Charles MA683
. Ethel Arilla MA683
. Harry Jay MA683
. Hattie Ella* MA683
. Omar Roy MA683
. Orwin MA683
. Stella MA683
DELANEY,
Roberta Ann EB458
DELANHAY,Alan RE131
DELANO,Annie EB292
. Catharine EB292
. Catharine R.* EB292
. Deborah EB292
. Eliza MA681
. Frederick EB292
. Laura EB292
. Louisa EB292
. Mary MA681
. Phillippe EB292
. Sarah EB292
. Susan EB292
. Warren EB292
DELEEUM,Betty RE221
DELONG,Abigail EL733
DEMANET,Christiane RE036
DEMARAY,Julia Ann JA790
DEMAREST,
Annie Strong* RE027
. May Baldwin RE027
. Nathan Henry RE027
DEMAY,Daniel Joe RE204
Mary Pauline* RE204
DEMING,
. Lolita Muriel* RE229
. Robert Millard RE229
DEMMING,Honor RE084
DEMUTH,
Sue Christina MA653
DENIO,Eliza E. RE072
. Mary EL722
. Rebecca EL722
DENMAN,Louisa EL732
Mary RE094
DENNISTON,Nina RE098
DENT,Mabel EB436
DENTE,Charles MA664
Ruth May* MA664
DENTON,
. Christopher D. RE150
. Jeffrey David RE150
. Joyce Gail* RE150
. William Scott RE150
DEPEW,Helen EB516
. Louisa B. EB335
. Martha B. EB335
DEPPE,Diana Lynn RE274
DERAMO,
. Brian Douglas EB452
. Catherine Jean EB452
. Douglas Franklin EB451
. Laura Marie EB452
. Linda Marie* EB451
DERBY,Alpheus MA635
. Charles Andrew MA645
. Charles W. MA643
. Chauncy MA635
. Clara Helen* MA643
. Clarissa* MA635
. Emiline MA635
. Ervin MA635
. Eveline* MA643
. Francis MA635
. George A. MA635
. George Wesley MA643
. Harriet MA635
. Harry Franklin MA645
. Ina Deella MA643
. Isal* MA645
. John M. MA643
. Jonathan M. MA635
. Laura Dell* MA645
. Lillie Ethel MA645
. Marinda H.* MA635
. Martha Jane MA645
. Martha Jane* MA645
. Mary Malissa MA643
. Minnie Florice MA646
. Nancy Jane MA643
. Nancy Jane* MA643
. Nelson J. MA645
. Sarah Elizabeth* MA643
. MA645
. William Arthur MA645
. William Clark MA643
DERIVERA,Robert EB458
Susan Elizabeth* EB458
DERRICK,Mary* MA672
Warren MA672
DES PLAS,
. Carrie Myrtle* EB357
. Darren James EB357
. Doreen Elice EB357
. Kendall Lee EB357
. Leslie EB357
DESMOND,Bernard RE130
Rosemary* RE130
DEUPREE,
. Carolyn Ann* EB379
. Christina EB380
. Joel Scott EB380
. Kelli Stephanie EB380
. Porter EB379
. Walton Kevin EB380
DEVAR,Catherine RE097
DEVINE,Claude RE129
. Claudia Sue RE141
. Edith Jean RE133
. Edna* RE129
. Guy Edward RE141
. James RE141
. Judy* RE141
. Kathleen RE141
. Phyllis Irene RE129
. Robert Beach RE132
. Roberta Marie RE141
. Ruth Marie* RE132
DEW,Teresa Jo* EB409
Thomas EB409
DEWEY,Alexander RE282
. Amy RE282
. Ann* RE282
. Beverly RE279
. Billie RE277
. Brent RE282
. Charles Oliver RE070
. Donna RE277
. Doris* RE278
. Elizabeth A.* RE276
. Ellen Sophia* RE276
. Fern RE277
. Fred Donald RE277
. Harriette* RE277

DEWEY,(cont)
. Herbert Leroy RE276
. Jeanette RE282
. Kathy* RE282
. Larry RE282
. Lee Ray RE277
. Louis L. RE277
. Louisa* RE070
. Lucy MA639
. Lydia RE282
. Marjorie RE279
. Minnie Adell RE277
. Minnie* RE276
. Robert RE278
. Robert Wayne RE282
. Walter J. RE277
. William M. RE276
DEWITT,Albert EL745
. Charles EL745
. Fremont EL745
. Henry RE156
. Hiram RE226
. Jessie EL754
. John EL745
. Lettie EL754
. Mabelle Estelle RE226
. Marion EL745
. Mary Maria* RE226
. Maxwell Pardee RE226
. Minerva* RE156
. Venetia EL745
. Viola EL754
. Wealthy J.* EL745
. William EL745
DEWOLF,Albert EL737
. Betsey EL737
. Betsey* EL737
. Carrie Jones EL753
. Clara* EL744
. Emily EL737
. Harry Albert EL744
. Helen Inez EL737
. Henry Clay EL737
. Hilinda* EL737
. John Henry EL744
. Levant EL737
. Lydia Ann EL737
. Margaret* EL744
. Martha Jane* EL737
. Mary Collins EL737
. Mary* EZ592
. Nancy Ann EL737
. Nancy Zobedia* EL737
. Nellie EL744
. Nellie* EL737
. Nettie* EL737
. Orin Clemens EL737
. Orin John EL737
. Phoebe* EL737
. Sanford E. EL737
. Sprague Perkins EL737
. T.K. Dr. EZ592
DEXTER,George W. EB545
. Julia Frances* EB545
. Nancy* EL723
. Stephen EL723
DICKENS,
M.H. Louise EB511
DICKERHOFF,
Katherine Irene EB360
DICKIE,Frances E.* EL766
Rex Lincoln EL766
DICKINSEN,Sylvia RE062
DICKINSON,Bertram EB553
. Ebenezer JA789
. Edythe* EB553
. Eunice MA620
. Grace* EB553
. Helen Anna EB553
. Howard EB553
. Prudence* JA789
DICKS,Reva Jean RE204
DICKSON,Anne Eliz. RE183
DICKY,
Margaret Ruth EB525
DIETRICH,Evelyn RE196
DIGIOVANNI,Fred RE041
Sally Faith* RE041
DILGARD,Eloise EB372
DILIBERTO,Any Lynn RE248
. Jennifer Ann RE248
. Joseph RE248
. Karen Ann* RE248
. Lisa Marie RE248
DILL,Melinda Jean EB541
DILLEY,Dorothy EB406
Stephanie RE050
DIMMITT,Cleo JA792
. Darlene JA792
. Francis JA792
. Louise* JA792
DINSMORE,Addie* RE099
. Dorothy Alice* EB312
. John EB312
. Mahum T. RE099
. Naomi Louisa RE099
DIONNE,Edna Mae* RE164
Louis P. RE164
DISSINGER,Beverly* RE279
. Denise Gale RE279
. Dennis Joe RE279
. Jerry RE279
. Karen Rose* RE279
DIVERA,Ramona EB483
DIXON,Celia Rose EB410
. Katherine D.* EL774
. Marsha Kay EZ576
. Philip Dalton EL774
. William H. EL774
DOBBELS,Edward RE170
. Edward Scott RE170
. Opal Fern* RE170
. Thomas Wayne RE170
DOCKHORN,
. Donald Eugene RE201
. Jeri Lynn* RE201
DODGE,
. Elizabeth Ann* EZ580
. Molly Sue EZ580
. Todd Riley EZ580
DOERR,Carl William RE043
Margaret Rogers* RE043
DOLCE,Kim RE120
DONAT,Audrey Gene EB425
. Carla Kay* EB425
. Troy EB425
DONELAN,Ashley RE191
. Mary Marsden* RE191
. Michael RE191
DONNELLY,
. Barbara Ruth* RE056
. John III RE056
DOOLEY,
. Barbara Ruth* RE057
. Charles Joseph RE057
. John Scott RE057
DOOLITTLE,
. Amanda Melvina* RE085
. D.D. RE085
. Eliza Maria* RE085
. Franklin RE085
DORIA,Diane EZ586
DORN,Charles L. MA644
. Jeremiah MA644
. Lucy* MA644
. Martha J. MA644
. Mary MA644
DORR,Matilda* EZ566
Thomas EZ566
DORRING,Lila Jane EL780
DORSEY,
. Donald Denton RE021
. Donna Lee RE022
. Eloise Eliz. RE022
. Joy Diane RE022
. Lois Colette RE022
. Lois Elizabeth* RE021
. Melle Geneva* RE021
. William Denton RE021
DOSEK,James RE163
Virginia Louise* RE163
DOTSON,Catherine MA683
DOTY,Duncan M. RE251
Phoebe Lovinia* RE251
DOUBLEDAY,Henry RE065
Phidelia* RE065
DOUD,Eudocia RE072
DOUGLAS,
. Elizabeth Mae* JA790
. Gail D. JA795
. James JA790
DOUGLASS,
. Ada Luticia* EZ568
. Adelaide Helen* RE105
. Bernice Neva RE105
. Francis E. RE105
. Malcolm Burge" RE105
. Sam H. EZ568
DOVE,Ada Ruth* RE184
. Berniece EB372
. Christopher R. EB405
. Donald D. EB372
. Donna Louise EB405
. Eloise* EB372
. Frank EB350
. George N. RE184
. Janice Eileen EB372
. Joan* EB372
. Kathy Elaine EB373
. Kim Alan EB373
. Larry Eugene EB372
. Loren Donald EB372
. Martha Eliz.* EB350
. Patricia EB405
. Ralph EB372
. Richard Alan EB405
. Russell EB372
. Sandra* EB405
. Wesley Carl EB350
. Wilma* EB372

DOWLER,Alice C. RE098
DOYLE,Brian RE030
. Katherine* MA711
. Lucinda* RE030
. Margaret A.* MA711
DRABECK,
Dolphine Anne RE210
DRAFFAN,Diana RE218
DRAGDOM,Susan Gail EL769
DRAKE,Benjamin B. EZ616
. Frances Cath. RE152
. Melinda* EZ616
. Theresa EL759
DREGEST,
Elizabeth Ann EL775
DRESSER,
. Emily Alice* RE124
. F.E. Dr. RE124
. Olive EL724
DRIGGS,Charles RE083
. Henry RE083
. John RE083
. Mary RE083
. Millicent* RE083
. Milton RE083
. Mona RE083
. William RE083
DRIVER,
. Angelia Marie EB427
. David EB424
. Jason Alan EB424
. Joan Marie* EB424
DRUHOT,
. Arthur Joseph EZ599
. Debra Marie EZ599
. Delana Rose EZ597
. Denise Marie EZ597
. Emma Christine EZ599
. Heidi Sue* EZ599
. John Joseph EZ599
. Joseph John EZ595
. Kelsey EZ599
. Linda Diane* EZ599
. Martha Blanche* EZ595
. Michael Francis EZ599
. Peter James EZ597
. Shelia Marie* EZ599
. Shirley Jean* EZ597
. Theodore Joseph EZ597
. Thomas Alan EZ599
. Victoria Lee* EZ599
. Zachary Thomas EZ599
DRUMMOND,Kathleen EB504
DU PONT,Ethel EB294
DU RIVAGE,
Darryl J. RE051
DUBE,Yvonne Gracia EZ596
DUBOIS,Louis RE027
Myrtle Morris* RE027
DUCAR,Joseph EL758
Patricia Madge* EL758
DUDLEY,Dorothy Rae EB304
Mary EZ560
DUEL,Ada EB553
. Charles RE071
. Clarinda* RE071
. Hersila RE071
. Jacob RE071
. Jonathan RE071
. Josephine RE101
. Liva RE071
. Lydia RE071,RE072
. Martin RE071
. Patty Alena RE071
. Seba RE071
. Sylvia RE071
. Warren RE071
DUELL,Permelia RE077
DUGAN,Marilou Rae* RE163
Robert RE163
DUGGAN,Marjorie RE232
DUGGER,
Margaret Ann RE175
DUGGINS,Edward EB466
Stephanie Lynn* EB466
DUGUID,
Eva Virginia MA696
DUNANGAN,Zoe Belle EZ572
DUNBAR,Josiah EL719
Silence* EL719
DUNCAN,Asenath M.* RE220
. Edythe EB338
. Emma Jane RE220
. Frances Elaine* EZ575
. Homer RE220
. James Edward EZ575
. Staci Nicole EZ575
. Todd Matthew EZ575
DUNCKLEE,
June Elaine RE120
DUNDON,
. Barbara Susan* RE247
. Lacey Marie RE247
. Melissa Susan RE247
. Thomas RE247
DUNHAM,Allette EB289
. Amy Ellen EB536
. Anne* EB536
. Joan EB536
. John Roberts EB533
. Mary MA641
. Sarah RE152
. Sonya Mary* EB536
. Stillman Roberts EB533
. Sylvia Strong* EB533
. William Burdett EB536
DUNIGAN,
. Katherine F.* RE261
. Thomas Francis RE261
DUNK,Clara M. RE105
. Erastus Ruthven RE106
. Harvey RE106
. Lillian* RE106
. Lorenzo Dow RE106
. Rukard Hurd RE106
DUNLAP,Arthur F. RE261
. James Charles RE164
. Marcinia Fal* RE164
. Virginia* RE261
DUNN,Phoebe EL737
DUNTON,Adaline RE250
DUNWOODY,Ella M.* RE108
DURAND,Lucy EL724
DURHAM,George P. RE084
. Joseph RE062
. Minerva* RE062
. Myra* RE084
DURNALL,
. Brent Allen EL783
. David Allen EL783
. Linda Darlene* EL783
. Patricia Leanne EL783
DURNIN,Claudia* EB383
. Elizabeth Anne EB357
. Frances Marie* EB383
. Jesse Raymond EB356
. John Carey EB383
. John Nelson EB383
. Kelly Colleen EB383
. Laura Anne* EB356
. Mary Frances EB383
. Paul Wade EB383
. Paul Wade Jr. EB383
. Ray Edward EB356
DUROCHER,Lisa EL769
DUTTON,Fanny RE082
DUVALL,Dortha EB375
. Harriet Louise* EL775
. Jane Louise EL775
. Mary Lu EL775
. Roy Ray EL775
DWIGHT,Hannah* EB295
. Josiah EB295
. Seth EB295
. Tabitha* EB295
DYE,Electa P. RE087
. Emma Higley RE087
. John F. RE086
. Sarah* RE086
DYGERT,Hazel* MA675
. Healy C. MA675
. Woodrow Healy MA675
DYSORT,Margaret JA790
EARLE,Martha EL723
EASLEY,Charles EB401
. David EB382
. Pamela Sue* EB382
. Penny EB356
. Reta LeVonn* EB401
. Rhonda Kaye EB382
. Stephen Leander EB382
. Timothy Wayne EB382
. Wayne EB382
EASTHAM.Kathleen - May* RE235
EASTMAN,Alan R. EL771
. Hattie W. MA623
. Mary Lou* EL771
. Tod Harrison EL771
EASTMANRUMMER,
Frances EZ603
EASTON,Ann Mason* RE040
. Frank Birch RE040
. Ruth RE049
EATON,Charles D. RE095
. D.L. Rev. MA710
. Dawn RE246
. Helen* MA710
. John Elliot RE095
. Lucy Marilla* RE095
. Nancy MA710
. William Higley RE095
EBERHARDT,
Esther Ruth EZ603
EBERLY,Mary EL746
EBERT,
. Catherine Eliz. EB540
. Joseph Robert EB540
. Leslie Morrison* EB540
EBY,Aaron Michael RE121

EBY,(cont)
. Nichole Suezanne RE121
. Patrick RE121
. Ruth Ann* RE121
ECCLES,Arthur EB501
. Clark EB501
. Elizabeth Ann* EB501
. Gordon EB501
. Ruth EB501
ECHOLS,Aileen EB297
. Alice May* EB297
. Daniel EB297
. David EB297
. Floyd Benjamin EB297
. Gregory EB297
. June Alice EB297
. Mark EB297
. Nicholas EB297
. Patrick EB297
ECK,Robert RE126
Ruth* RE126
ECKDAHL,Emma EB310
ECKENROTH,
. Cora Lee* EB523
. John EB523
ECKLE,Virginia RE131
ECKLER,Effie Mary EL751
EDDY,
. Charles Curtis EL730
. Christopher Y. EB540
. Heidi Anne* EB540
. John Youngers EB540
. Sophronia* EL730
EDMISTER,Audrey* RE192
. Benjamin James RE192
. Brent David RE193
. Chrisstina Faith RE193
. James Ruel RE189
. James Ruel Jr. RE192
. John Ruel RE192
. Kim* RE189
. Lawrence Ruel RE193
. Linda Beth* RE193
. Lora Elizabeth RE189
. Mary Christ.* RE189
. Megan Elizabeth RE193
. Mellicent Hope RE192
. Mellicent J.* RE189
. Robert Erwin RE189
. Susan* RE192
. Theodore Robert RE189
EDSON,Abel EL719
. Bethia EL719
. Bethiah EL717
. Ebenezer EL719
. Elizabeth EL719
. Ezra EL719
. Hannah* EL719
. Jane* EL719
. John EL719
. Keturah* EL719
. Margart* EL719
. Martha* EL719
. Mary EL719,EL721
. Mary* EL719,EL721
. Nathan EL721
. Nethia 00011
. Obed EL719
. Rebecca* EL719
. Samuel EL719
. Sarah EL719,EL724
. Sarah P. RE252
. Silence EL719
. Susanna EL719
EDWARDS,Benjamin MA620
. Caraphilica* EB552
. Charles EB552
. Dave RE131
. Elizabeth EZ559
. Everine MA636
. Jonathan RE015
. Luther Jr. MA665
. Marion Emily* RE131
. Mary* MA620
. Mindwell EZ559
. Nancy MA715
. Pamela Ruth* EZ603
. Phillip Jay EZ603
. Rachel Corinthia MA665
. Rachel* MA665
. Sarah EZ616
. Sarah Rebecca EZ585
. Thankful EZ616
EGAN,Elizabeth B. EZ563
EGGERT,James E. RE182
. Joan Virginai* RE182
EGGLESTON,Abigail RE061
. Abigail* RE061
. Amanda RE082
. Amanda* RE082
. Asahel MA688
. C.H. Dr. RE107
. Cassandra* RE082
. Charlotte RE082
. Deborah RE061
. Dwight RE082
. Edwy Boradalle RE107
. Elisha RE061
. Eliza RE068
. Emma J. RE107
. Helen Amelia* MA688
. Jesse RE061
. Josiah RE068
. Kittie Adah RE107
. Louvicia RE061
. Mary RE068
. Nancy RE061
. Nina Juliette RE107
. Sarah RE061
EGLI,Paula A. EZ586
EISEMAN,
. Elizabeth J.* EL770
. Richard Alan EL770
. Richard Alan Jr. EL770
ELDER,Barry Edwin RE188
. Clara Winola* RE186
. Dennis Warren RE188
. Donald Perkins RE186
. Edna Grace* RE187
. Edwin Harvey RE186
. Elizabeth F. RE187
. Elizabeth H. RE190
. Franklin Cliff. RE187
. Harriet A. EZ592
. Heather Mary* RE187
. Hedwig Martha* RE187
. John Oreal RE186
. Kimberly* RE188
. Linda Grace RE188
. Lora Olive RE186
. Marie Clara RE189
. Oreal Otto RE186
. Patricia Ann RE187
. Ruby Hope RE187
. Ruth Francis RE187
. Shirley Ann RE189
. Therisa Faith RE186
. Vernon Strong RE187
. Walter Frederick RE187
ELDERS,Opal Fran EB512
ELLINGTON,
Deborah Jane MA685
ELLIOTT,Defrankie EL742
. Eliza RE026
. Esther Eileen JA796
ELLIS,
. Alexander North RE232
. Barbara Joan* EB315
. Carrie Elaine EB315
. Florence Pat.* RE232
. James Peterson EB315
. Jonathan D. EB315
. Mary Eliz.* RE084
. Robert Eugene EB315
. Robert Gorham RE232
. Robert William RE232
ELSWICK,
. Cassandra Marie EB426
. Clara Lynn* EB426
. Jesse Matthew EB426
. Lew Horce EB426
ELWOOD,Cathy RE197
ELY,Elizabrth EZ583
EMERY,Elizabeth MA667
Victoria RE218
EMMERSON,
. Bruce William RE024
. Deborah Joyce* RE024
. Katherine Jean RE024
. Nathaniel Harold RE024
EMMOND,
. Austin Edwin RE235
. Marion L.* RE235
EMMONS,
. Edythe Roberta* RE239
. Elise Roberta RE239
. Erik David RE239
. Eugene David RE239
. Susan Ruth RE239
EMORY,Marian* EL767
EMPEY,Hannah Grace EZ587
. Kayle Joy EZ587
. Kenneth W. EZ587
. Rebecca Ann* EZ587
ENGEL,Heidi Sue EZ599
Martha JA791
ENGLISH,Alice L. EB310
. Arnold Laverne EL763
. Dale Edward EL763
. Dick EL763
. Floyd Raymond EL763
. Jane Arlene* EL763
. Lena Vera EL763
. Lucille* EL763
. Margaret EB309
. Marguerite O.* EL763
. Marilyn L.* EL763
. Mary Jane* EL763
. Rhoda Blanche EL773
. Rudolph James EL763

ENGLISH,(cont)
. Rudolph Roanoke EL763
. Susan Iva* EL763
ENNIS,Lawrence EL771
Melody Ann* EL771
ENRIGHT,Marvella* EL767
ENSIGN,Elisha JA788
. Elizabeth* JA788
. Hannah* JA787
. John Jr. JA788
. Mary* JA788
. Thomas JA787
ENSLOW,Brad RE282
. Colleen* RE282
. Gary RE282
. Keith RE282
. Kyle RE282
. Roy RE282
ENTSMINGER,
. Emma Jane* RE090
. Martin RE090
ENYEART,Lynne Ann EZ589
ERICKSON,Karen RE121
ERROC,Valerie Ann MA703
ERSKINE,Archie G. MA646
Dora C.* MA646
ESCOVITZ,Rose RE109
ESPINOZA,
Vdelia Bernice EZ581
ESPOSITO,
. Deborah Lee* EB517
. Gerald Francis EB517
ESSEX,Marcia RE120
ESTERBROOK,Sally RE071
ESTES,
. Almira Everett RE089
. Annie Charlotte RE088
. Annie Emeline RE089
. Annis E. RE072
. Artilissa Helen RE089
. Benjamin Frank. RE088
. Benjamin Hall RE071
. Benjamin W. RE072
. Cassie Louisa RE088
. Cyrus H. RE072
. Elihu B. RE088
. Emeline RE072
. Esther Louise RE072
. Esther* RE071
. Frances Jose. RE089
. Hannah Smith* RE088
. Hester Jane* RE072
. Huldah M.* RE072
. Irving Norman RE089
. James Hall RE089
. Jennette C.* RE072
. Louisa* RE088
. Lurena* RE089
. Martha Eugenia RE089
. Mata May RE089
. Minnie A. RE088
. Norman F. RE089
. Ranson Henry RE072
. Roxana J. RE088
. Satie Esther RE088
. Webster Cumming RE088
. William Earnest RE089
ETCHISON,Esther* JA794
Fred JA794
EUBANKS,
. Barbara Joan* EZ577
. Craig Reed EZ577
. Eula Catherine EZ576
. Freddie Sue EZ577
. Jeffrey Scott EZ577
. Kimberli Lynn EZ577
. Lennie Reed EZ577
. Lucille* EZ575
. Patricia Lucile EZ575
. Patsy Ruth* EZ577
. Rafe Lee EZ575
EVANS,Barbara Ann MA667
. Bradley Aaron RE137
. Crystal Renee RE137
. Donald Boynton RE257
. Florence J. EL741
. Frances W. EZ569
. Ida Boynton* RE257
. Ira P. RE257
. Jean* RE137
. Kimberly Ruth RE137
. Linda EB538
. Patsy L. RE055
. Ricky Lee RE137
. Robert Deemer RE257
. Susan Hoyt EB489
EVARTS,Adam Wesley MA704
. Boyd KcKay MA704
. Christine Louise MA704
. Marcia Karen* MA704
. Melissa Ann MA704
. Monte MA704
. Rashelle Lynn MA704
. Raymond Andrew MA704
EVEMY,Andrew James EB452
. David Paul EB452
. Nancy Ann* EB452
EVERETT,
. Agnes E.* RE125
. Carrie RE125
. Charles Jay RE125
. Clarence Jay RE127
. Elizabeth Ruth RE127
. Elizabeth* RE124
. Esther RE127
. Flora* RE125
. Fred RE124
. Gerald Jay RE127
. Harmon RE127
. Harmon Cary RE127
. Helen RE125
. Helen* RE127
. Henry Phelps RE125
. Howard RE125
. Irene RE126
. Jack RE127
. Jay RE123
. Jessie RE124
. John Jay RE123
. Mabel Louise RE125
. Margaret Agnes RE127
. Margaret Anne EB500
. Marie RE127
. Myrtle* RE125
. Richard Merle RE127
. Ruth* RE127
. Susa D. RE127
. Susan Ann* RE123
. Vera Leone* RE127
EVERHART,Susan EB484
EVIS,Mildred B. RE258
EWING,
. Charlie Elbert EL767
. Charlotte Jean EL767
. Doris Elaine EL767
. Frances N.* EL767
. Helen Marie EL767
. Judy Ann* EZ603
. Richard Howard EZ603
EZOSTAK,
. Marjorie E.* EB554
. Stanley EB554
FABER,Ann RE211
FAIRBANK,
. Eliza Ann* RE082
. Emma J.* RE103
. Francis L. RE082,RE083
. Lois L.A. RE083
. Lucy Ann RE082
. Lydia A.* RE082
. N. Stacy RE083
. Peter Palmer RE083
. Rhodd R. RE083
. Rosewell Lee RE103
. Silas Husted RE082
. Sophronia RE082
. Stuart J. RE103
FAJDETICH,
Thomasine RE049
FALLO,Charles RE160
Mabel Claire* RE160
FALLS,Mary B. RE077
. Phebe* RE249
. Ransom H. RE249
FALZONE,Alice EB555
FARBER,
. Ethelyn Mable MA663
. John Henry MA663
. Mabel Louise* MA663
. Ruth Louise MA664
FARMER,Lucy N. EB328
FARR,Bessie EZ571
FARRELL,
Winifred Ricer RE040
FARRENS,
Rosalyn Kay EB320
FARRINGTON,Emily* EL759
. Lois EL759
. William EL759
FARRON,Ariane M. EZ563
FAST,
. Dorothy Leona* EL778
. Lois Pearl* EB514
. Pierce Allen EL778
. Robert W. EB514
FAULKNER,Evelyn* EL749
. John Sherman RE227
. Louisa Jane* RE227
. Mary EL736
. Richard EL749
FAUSEL,
. Faith Shannon* RE041
. Robert Michael RE041
FAUST,Margaret S.* EB478
Martin Luther EB478
FAY,Abby Louise EZ566
. Almira* MA649
. Clinton MA649
. Marie Frances* EB503
. Robert Allen EB503

FAY,(cont)
. Trevor Keaton EB503
FAZZARY,
. James Eugene EB520
. Jeannette Anne* EB520
. Renee Anne EB520
. Tracey Sue EB525
. Valerie Kay EB525
FEARNSIDE,Hannah EL745
Martha EL755
FEE,John EB335
Martha Ellen* EB335
FEEMAN,
. Daniel Richard RE151
. Julia Marie* RE151
. Zachary Allen RE151
FEHR,Connie Marie EB319
. Lynn W. EB319
. Marcia Lynn EB319
. Mary Alice* EB319
FEHRER,Derek Bjorn EB502
. Frederick C. EB502
. Kendra Christian EB502
. Marion Abigail* EB502
FELDMAN,
. Eugene Charles EB413
. Linda Ellis* EB413
FELT,Polly RE086
FENNER,
. Amberlynn Sarah RE168
. Andrew RE168
. Barbara* RE168
. Bess Sarah* RE162
. Beverly Jean RE166
. David Kenneth RE168
. Dean Raymond RE168
. Dean raymond RE168
. Deborah Lee* RE168
. Deedre RE166
. Irene* RE126
. Isabelle* RE166
. Jean* RE168
. Jeanne* EL750
. Kenneth Ray.* RE166
. Kenneth Raymond RE162
. Linda May RE168
. Marion RE126
. Mindy Jeanne RE168
. Nathan Kenneth RE168
. Reuben RE126
. Romaine C. RE126
. Sherry Lea RE168
. Tully David RE168
FENTON,Jo Ann RE116
Patricia Joan EB523
FEOLA,Dorothy* EL761
. Joseph EL761
. Joseph Robert EL761
FERGUSON,Bradley MA677
. Dale O. RE202
. George M. MA676
. Jane Elizabeth* MA676
. Judy* MA676
. Karen* MA677
. Kathleen Ann* RE202
. Mark A. MA677
. Nancy C. MA677
. Paul R. MA676
. Shannon MA677
. Summer MA677
FERNUIK,
Pamela Berdeane EB537
FERRELL,Mary RE166
FERRIS,Alfred EL751
. Alfred E. EL743
. Amanda Marg.* EL743
. Belle EL751
. Charles A. EL751
. Clifford EL761
. Diana Lee EL771
. Diann M.* EB422
. Dorothy EL761
. Edmund EL743
. Edna EL751,EL761
. Effie Mary* EL751
. Elmer EL743
. Helen* EL771
. Irene EL771
. Jacob Robert EB423
. Jade Marie EB422
. Leon C. EL771
. Louella* EL761
. Ronald Lee EL771
. Steve A EB422
. Thacher James EB422
. Trenton Steve EB423
FERRY,Abram Weston MA621
. Alice Lucretia* MA621
. Alice Medora MA623
. Annie Rebecca MA622
. Daniel MA621
. Daniel III MA621
. Daniel Jr. MA621
. Ebenezer MA621
. Eleanor MA621
. Eleanor* MA621
. Ervin Sidney MA623
. Harvey S. MA623
. Hattie W.* MA623
. Jane* MA621
. Joel MA621,MA622
. Joseph MA621
. Julia Maria MA622
. Lucy Ann MA622
. Lucy* MA621
. Marinda MA622
. Martha Jane MA622
. Mary A.* MA622
. Mary* MA621
. Noah MA621
. Orvis Winfield MA622
. Rachel* MA621
. Rebecca MA621
. Rebecca* MA621
. Ruby* MA621
FETHERS,Garold EB409
. Ruth Elnor* EB409
. Sherrie Ann EB409
. Teresa Jo EB409
FEY,Lois Maxine EL777
FICKEN,Rebecca RE100
FIEANDT,
Francis Edna RE108
FIELD,Amy Ann RE189
. Charlotte* RE192
. Christine Marie* EB438
. Clara Ann RE189
. Elizabeth Ellen RE189
. Erin Lynn RE192
. Frederick D. Jr. RE192
. Frederick Delos RE192
. Frederick Steer RE188
. Grace Louise RE189
. Helen Church* EB528
. Jean Eliz.* RE188
. Jozef Eugene RE192
. Leonard EB528
. Mary Jean RE192
. Nathan Delos RE192
. William Sidney EB438
FIELDS,
. Margery Louise* RE239
. Melvin RE239
FILBERT,Clyde V. EB319
. Cora V. EB319
. Edwin EB319
. Lydia A. EB319
. Martha C. EB319
FILER,Abigail RE058
FILLBACK,
Mary Elena EL774
FINANCE,
. Edith Alvena* EB353
. George EB353
FINCH,Alden RE050
. Benjamin Jr. RE041
. Caleb Ellicott RE041
. Doris Nasseman* RE041
. Faith* RE041
. June* RE041
. Maria Polly RE083
FINCK,Janet D. RE246
FINK,Betsey EL728
FINSTER,Delus RE083
. Emily* RE083
. Ira RE083
. Jane Ann* RE083
FISH,Cynthia* RE061
Waitstill RE061
FISHBURN,
. Bryce Kelly RE223
. Jennifer* RE223
. Kelly Jerry RE223
. Kyle James RE223
FISHER,Anna Jane* MA672
. Bertha MA698
. Dorothy C. EB455
. Florence Bable EL766
. Lois Christine RE233
. Lucy Ann RE075
. Patricia EL768
. Susan Kay JA797
. William MA672
FISHMAN,Carol Rose EZ599
FITCH,Adaline RE253
. Annie Loomis RE253
. Betsey MA644
. Dolly Ann* EB489
. Helen H.* RE253
. John G. RE253
. Joseph EB489
. Rukus Janes RE253
FITIELD,
. Dorothy Meta RE259
. Jennie S.* RE259
. Norman C. RE259
FITZGERALD,
. Barbara Jean* EZ574
. Edna EB513
. Thomas EZ574

FITZHUGH,
. Bruce Allen EB443
. Diane Marie* RE133
. Elizabeth S.* EB443
. Sidney W. III EB443
. Sidney W. Jr. EB443
. Timothy RE133
FLACK,Keri Lee RE149
FLAGG,Enoc Place EZ561
Lydia* EZ561
FLAMINIO,
Kathy Jodell RE147
FLEENOR,
. Clella LaVon EB370
. Don Deena EB370
. Vada DeEtta* EB370
. Wiletta EB402
. William EB370
FLEET,
. Daniel Herbert EZ612
. Ruby Jeanette* EZ612
FLEMING,Edna Joyce EL772
. John Winfield EB486
. Lucy Anne* EB486
. Rhonda EB395
FLETCHER,
. Christina Rene EB320
. Elizabeth E. RE159
. Ellie RE253
. Ellsworth RE158
. Estella RE158
. Eunice P. RE158
. Jennifer Lynn EB320
. Joseph Eddy RE158
. Mary Ann* RE157
. Phebe Jane* EB320
. Salina RE093
. Squire Thomas RE157
. Thomas Arch EB320
. Thomas Harlow RE158
. Thomas Samuel EB320
FLINT,
. David Charles RE171
. David Leroy RE169
. Janet Viola RE171
. Julie Alice* RE171
. Justin Alexander RE171
. Lucretia EL732
. Lucretia* EL726
. Mary M. EB329
. Matthew John RE171
. Monica Rose RE172
. Rosalie Viola* RE169
. Thomas EL726
FLOWER,Francis EB505
FLYN,Abigail Lord RE051
. John Joseph Jr. RE051
. Kathleen Carey RE051
. Margaret Lord* RE051
FLYNN,Carol EB412
Caroline RE073
FOGG,Anna M. EZ562
. Arthur G. EZ562
. Beecher EZ562
. Carlton Waldo EZ561
. Carolyn Joyce* RE139
. Cecil EZ562
. Charles Richard RE139
. Clarkson EZ561
. David EZ560
. Dorothy Ola* RE132
. Elizabeth EZ560
. Elizabeth* EZ560
. Flora E. EZ562
. Frances EZ561
. Hannah EZ561
. Irene EZ561
. Janice Sue RE139
. Jean Marie RE139
. Jeremiah EZ560,EZ561
. Jeremiah (Jr.) EZ561
. Jill Elizabeth RE139
. John EZ560
. Joyce Gail RE150
. Katharine EZ561
. Kay Dennis RE139
. Lydia EZ561
. Lydia* EZ561
. Martha EZ561
. Mary EZ560,EZ561,EZ562
. Mary Kimball* EZ561
. Michael Alan RE150
. Nellie EZ562
. Robin Lee* RE150
. Ryan Edward RE150
. Sarah EZ560
. Stephen EZ561
. Thomas Prentice EZ561
. Victoria* EZ562
. Walter Raleigh EZ562
. William EZ560
. William Clinton RE132
. William Nicholas RE139
. William Richard RE139
FOLEY,Patricia Ann RE274
FOLSOM,Lawrence EZ561
. Lydia EZ560
. Lydia* EZ561
FOLTZ,Rod EL769
Tamara Jewel* EL769
FONDA,Bella RE101
. Eliza Mesidk* RE101
. Elmer RE101
. Isaac RE101
. Martha Mesick RE101
FOOTE,
. Christopher S. RE044
. Dorothy Hope* RE038
. Edward Jenkins RE038
. Imogen H.* RE044
. Jonathan T. RE044
. Judi* RE044
. Katherine Deming RE052
. Mary RE044
. Stefanie* RE044
. Thomas Ward RE044
. William Jenkins RE038
. RE044
FORBES,Deborah* EB292
. Susan Huldah RE033
. William H. EB292
FORBUSH,
. Eliza Delia* RE090
. Harvey Wright RE091
. Hattie Mabel RE091
. Preston W. RE090
FORCUM,Edna EL762
FORD,Abigail 00013,EB285
. Achsah L. MA641
. Andrew Jr. MA640
. Ann* 00013
. Betsy Jane EB465
. Dennis RE144
. Elizabeth 00007
. Elizabeth* 00013
. George L. EZ593
. Hannah 00013
. Helen RE042
. Henry H. MA641
. Henry O. MA641
. Hepzibah 00013
. Joan 00013
. Joan* 00013
. Lorraine Joan* RE144
. Lucy J.* EZ593
. Mary 00013
. Octavia A. MA641
. Olive* MA640
. Sarah EB288,RE144
. Thomas Elder 00013
. Thomas Jr. 00013
. Thomas K. MA641
FOREST,Adolph EL755
Opal Bernice* EL755
FORSGREN,Carma RE110
FORT,Eliza EL748
FORTIER,
Frances Barbara EB499
FOSDICK,Mary EZ600
Sarah* EZ600
FOSTER,A. Brigham EZ611
. Abbie* EZ593
. Abigail RE122
. Ada* RE122
. Adelaide RE122
. Albert EZ584,RE256
. Anna Jane RE123
. Annie* RE122
. Antoinette RE122
. Caroline EZ593
. Cynthia Robin EB485
. Eliakim EZ593
. Francis RE122
. Frederick RE122
. Frederick (Jr.) RE122
. Hannah RE122
. Harriett EZ593
. Horace B. EZ593
. Ira RE122
. Irene RE122
. Irene* RE122
. John RE122
. John Jr. RE122
. Lucius EZ593
. Lydia Maria* MA672
. Marcellus* RE122
. Maria L. EZ593
. Maria* RE256
. Martha L. MA637
. Martha* EZ584,RE122
. Mary EZ593
. Mary Ann* EZ611
. Mary F.* EZ593
. Priscilla RE123
. Sally RE122
. Sally* RE122
. Wealthy* EZ593
. Welthy RE122
. Welthy* RE122
. William EZ593,MA672

FOUGHT,Donald RE186
Lora Olive* RE186
FOUST,
. Charlotte Diane* JA796
. Randall Eugene JA796
. Richard JA796
FOWLER,
. Gertrude Ellen* RE087
. Mary EZ590
FOX,Anna EB375
. Donald A. EB525
. Leonard A. RE109
. Louisa J. RE102
. Marion RE109
. Mary Eugena* EB525
. Nathan A. EB525
. Nellie R.* RE109
. Rhoda EL734
FOXWOOD,
Cordelia A. EL725
FRAMPTON,
. Charles D. RE072
. Esther Louise* RE072
FRANCIS,
. Allen Redfield MA702
. Barbara Louise* MA702
. Clifford MA702
. Douglas Marshall MA702
. Linda EB519
FRANK,Alfred Swift EB301
. EB303
. Alfred Swift Jr. EB303
. Dianne EB453
. Dolores May EL767
. Frederick EB301
. Hannah* EB301
. Isabel Storer EB304
. Jerry Charles EL767
. Mariana Strong EB305
. Mary* EB303
. Melva* EL767
. Nancy RE074
. Remus EL767
. Remus Frank Jr. EL767
FRANKLIN,Joyce MA656
. Laura MA656
. Milly RE086
. Wilbur MA656
. Wilma Mae* MA656
FRANTZ,Anna Marie* EL729
John Henry EL729
FRANZ,
. Bonita Louise* EB524
. Jack EB524
. Tiffany Ann EB524
FRARY,Maria* RE249
Sheldon RE249
FRASER,
. Amy Elizabeth EL781
. Anecia D'Lee EL785
. Arthur Earl EL773
. Benjamin Art. EL785
. Bernice Irene EL778
. Betty Jean* EL766
. Betty Jeane* EL777
. Bradley EL781
. Bree Renee EL781
. Charity Anne EL781
. Christine* EL781
. Clara Ellen EL778
. Colleen Marie EL781
. David Douglas EL781
. David Mitchell EL755
. Donald James EL777
. Dorothy* EL778
. Duane Arthur EL781
. Elmer Mitchell EL766
. Elton Leroy EL778
. Elton Leroy Jr. EL778
. Esther* EL765
. Ethel Mae EL777
. Ethel* EL766
. Eugenia* EL765
. Everett William EL765
. Freda June* EL777
. Gary Stephen EL781
. James Elbert EL766
. Jennifer May EL781
. Kathleen Jean EL781
. Kathleen Marie EL781
. Kenneth Leroy EL765
. Linda* EL781
. Lois Maxine* EL777
. Louanna Kay* EL781
. Lynne Elaine EL777
. Marcie* EL778
. Martha* EL778
. Mary* EL755
. Maxine Dorothy EL778
. Maxine* EL777
. Minnie Ellen* EL765
. Mitchell EL781
. Opal Bernice EL755
. Patricia Lee EL781
. Patricia Louise* EL781
. Rhonda Lori EL780
. Robena* EL777
. Robert EL777
. Ryan David EL781
. Shannon Jean EL785
. Tracy Lanore* EL781
. Verna Iola EL765
. Wallace Everett EL777
FRAWNER,
. Charles Ed. III EB463
. Charles Ed. Jr. EB463
. Dorothy Lois* EB463
FRAYN,Debra Dee EB536
FRAZIER,Elisie RE164
Hazel Martha RE164
FREDEBAUGH,
Jessie E.L. EB489
FREDERICKS,Hallie EL764
FREDERICKSON,Fanny EB337
FREDRICK,Berniece* EB372
Ross EB372
FREEBORN,
. Janet Grayce RE163
. Mary Bernette* RE163
. Milo RE163
. Richard Larry RE163
FREEBORNE,Barbara EZ586
FREEBURN,
. Barbara Jane RE266
. Beverly Jane RE266
. Eleanor Jane* RE262
. Frank Wright RE262
FREEL,Gladys Jane* EB462
. Heather Ann EB466
. Pamela Diane* EB466
. Patrick Thomas EB466
. Richard William EB462
. Susan Kathleen EB466
FREEMAN,Alice E. RE104
. Bessie* EB371
. Betty EB403
. Beulah RE225
. Charles EB404
. Cora Elizabeth* EB349
. Darlene* EB424
. Debra EB404
. Dennis EB424
. Diane Kay EB424
. Dora Ellen* EB371
. Eliza Jane* RE085
. Elizabeth J.* RE070
. RE087
. Ella Louisa RE105
. Emma EB404
. Esther EB371
. Fred W. RE087
. George Wash. EB335
. Helen EB403
. Helen Faye* EB403
. Helen* EB404
. Homer Paul EB371
. Howard EB404
. Jack EB404
. Jackie EB404
. James W. RE070,RE087
. Jenny* EB404
. Joan Marie EB424
. John EB404
. Judson Guy EB371
. Judy* EB404
. Julia EB404
. Kathleen EB439
. Kenneth Allen EZ574
. LaVern EB404
. Laura EB403
. Linda Lou EB424
. Louise EB403
. Marcus RE085
. Martha Ellen* EB335
. Marvin Edmund EB349
. Myra Jeanette* EZ574
. Otho EB403
. Pamela EB404
. Patricia EB424
. Paul E. EB404
. Phyllis EB403
. Phyllis* EB404
. Randy EB404
. Robert EB404
. Rose Marie* EB403
. Roslyn* EB404
. Roxy Estelle RE087
. Shirley* EB404
. Stanley EB404
. Tammy EB404
. Terry EB404
. Tina EB424
. Troy EB404
. William V. Jr. EZ574
. Wilma EB372
FRENCH Myrtle -
Fannie RE235
FRENCH,Charlotte RE082
Lizzie M. RE073
FRIEDMAN,

FRIEDMAN,(cont)
. Charles Stephen EB525
. James Nathan EB525
. Tara Anne EB525
. Valerie Kay* EB525
FRIES,Byran Eugene RE203
. Mary Ann* RE203
. Michael Gene RE203
. Valerie Ann RE203
. Vernon Eugene RE203
FRINK,Martha Jane EL737
FRISK,Dona Marie EL774
. Herbert Fred. EL773
. Rhoda Blanche* EL773
. Vera Helene EL774
FRITCHELL,Charles EL752
Phoebe Ann* EL752
FRITZ,Connie Jean JA795
. David Charles MA702
. Harold EB459
. Harriett Mae* EB459
. Mary Lou RE217
. Mary Patricia* MA702
. Vicki Lynn MA704
FROGGE,
. Beuford Garland EZ574
. Lydia Grace* EZ574
FROST,
. Clifford Bement EB517
. Elizabeth EB517
. Elvira RE070
. Florence EB513
. Frederick EB513,EB518
. Hulda EB518
. James EB518
. Joan EB518
. Lynn EB513
. Marie Adelaide* EB513
. Robert EB518
. Selynda* EB517
. Violet Marie EB513
FRUSHER,
. Jeremiah C. MA692
. Sarah Mildred* MA692
FRY,Maxine EL777
FRYER,Patricia B. RE234
FUGAZOTTO,Ann EZ605
. Baria* EZ605
. Britt EZ605
. Carol* EZ605
. Christopher EZ605
. Deborah* EZ605
. Evan Michael EZ605
. Jennifer EZ605
. Jordan EZ605
. Katherine EZ605
. Linda EZ604
. Michael EZ605
. Nichola* EZ604
. Pasquale EZ604
. Patricia EZ604
. Patricia A.* EZ604
. Robert EZ605
. Robin* EZ605
. Vincent EZ604
FULER,Experience* 00007
Zerubbabel 00007
FULKNER,Mary JA790
FULLER,Abigail* EL731
. Bethia* EL722
. Billie Ray* RE168
. George E. EZ569
. Helen EB404
. Jeremiah EL722
. John RE023
. Kaleice LeRae RE168
. Karen Lea RE168
. Kathie Ann RE168
. Kelly Gene RE171
. Lydia EL725
. Lynette Sue* RE023
. Mary Frances* EZ569
. Melinda EL731
. Myong C.* RE171
. Price EL731
. Roy RE168
. Susan Clarke EZ601
. Susie RE171
. Tina Marie RE171
FULLIAM,
. Alice Louise* MA685
. Faith MA685
. Herman Granville MA685
. Leighton MA685
FULTON,W.P. MA712
Zephyr May* MA712
FUSIA,James Gibson EB541
. James Gibson II EB541
. Karleigh Anne EB541
. Merceda Aileen EB541
. Polly Sue* EB541
GABBERT,
. Annie Davison* EB456
. Lucian L. EB456
GAFF,Eileen EB350
GAINES,Alice* RE043
. Benjamin RE039
. Cornelia RE046
. Daniel Dana RE043
. Daniel Philip RE043
. Debra* RE052
. Dorothy RE046
. Elizabeth RE046
. Elizabeth* RE039
. Emily Frances RE046
. Frances M.* RE039
. Jennifer Ann RE046
. Linda Loring RE052
. Marshall RE046
. Michaella Sophia RE052
. Robert Wolcott RE039
. Susan Ann* RE046
. Warren Vincent RE052
GALBRAITH,
Mary Ellen EB448
GALBREATH,
Shirley Ann EB399
GALE,Anna Grace RE193
. Barbara MA700
. Barbara Eloise RE190
. Barbara Rae* RE190
. Christopher J. RE190
. Cindi* RE190
. Clifford Albert RE190
. David John RE193
. Eileen Marie* RE190
. Elaine Rose* RE190
. Elder Ruby RE015
. Elizabeth Anne RE190
. Emily Rose RE193
. Gay D.* RE190
. Harold Walter RE190
. Jennifer Lynne RE193
. John Eugene RE190
. Julie* RE193
. Lora Kathleen RE190
. Nichelle Lyn RE190
. Robert Darwin RE190
. Rosalyn Renee RE193
. Ruby Hope* RE187
. Tania Elaine RE190
. Walder Lou RE187
GALENTINE,
. Dorthu Isabel* RE160
. Lloyd RE160
GALLAHER,Minnie RE276
GALLEY,
Jennie Colson RE154
GALPIN,Elizabeth JA787
GALT,Elizabeth* EB494
. Gloria June* EB495
. James Clarke EB495
. Lee Elizabeth EB495
. Lillian Lyons EB495
. Robert Barnes EB494
. EB495
. Robert Barnes Jr EB495
GARABEDIAN,
. Aleah Elaine RE236
. Ellie Sue RE236
. Louise Eliz* RE236
. Paul Robert RE236
. Robert Ethan RE236
GARCIA,Susan EB457
GARDINER,
Edith Barrows RE229
GARDNER,Alan Keith RE222
. Alice* MA710
. Alyssa Marie RE222
. Ashley Dawn RE222
. Brendon Robert RE222
. Brian Robert RE222
. Cameron Darrell RE222
. Carrie Ann RE221
. Christine* RE222
. Christopher A. RE222
. Cindy Lee* RE222
. Darcie Lyn RE221
. Erik Brown RE222
. Heidi Ann RE222
. Jennifer Amy RE222
. Keith Alphonzo RE221
. Lillian EB448
. Marjorie Joanne RE263
. Mary E. EL734
. William H. MA710
. Winona* RE221
GARFAT,Eva RE015
GARFIELD,Anna EL722
GARMAN,
. Dorothy Alice* EB312
. Eugenia Marie* EB315
. Karl Phillip EB315
. Lauren Christine EB315
. Marcia Ann EB315
. Meridith Marie EB315
. Phillip Dale EB312
. Richard EB408
. Terrie Jean* EB408
GARNET,Fay EZ562

GARNSEY,Sarah RE062
GAROUETTE,Kin RE189
GARRETT,
. Bethany Fay EB539
. Louis Randolph EB539
. Margaret Erelene EB535
. Pamela Faye* EB539
GARRICK,George EB378
. Jacqueline L. EB413
. Joan Cortney* EB378
. Leilani Edith EB378
. Madeline Alwina EB413
GARRIGUES,
. Adam Edwin EB425
. Bryant Alexander EB425
. Carol* EB410
. Celia Rose* EB410
. Clara Bell* EB377
. Corey Scott EB425
. Edward EB352
. Edwin Leslie EB410
. Ethel DeEtte EB352
. Ethelynn C. EB411
. Gary Raymond EB410
. Ingrid* EB425
. Karen EB410
. Kenneth EB410
. Lynn Haddock EB377
. Lynn Katherine EB411
. Nathan Dylan EB425
. Patricia* EB410
. Raymond EB410
. Shaylin Risa EB426
. Shirley Ann* EB410
. Stephanie Dawn* EB425
. Tracey Renee EB425
. Troy Allen EB425
GARRISON,
Margaret C. MA674
GARZA,Virginia EB502
GASTON,Blaise RE048
Rebekah Cali* RE048
GATES,Anne Louise* RE031
. Bessie MA668
. Catherine MA667
. Ebenezer MA667
. Elizabeth MA667
. Elizabeth* MA667
. Frank E. MA668
. George MA668
. George P. MA667
. George William MA667
. Jerusha* MA667
. John MA667
. Lucretia MA667
. Margaret Eliz. MA668
. Maud Louise MA667
. Myra MA667
. Samuel MA667
. Samuel Jr. MA667
. Sarah D.* MA667
. Steven Michael RE031
. Sylvia Jean EL785
. Tillie MA668
. William MA667
GATEWOOD,Nora RE100
GAUTHIER,Dana Reid RE242
Karen Marie* RE242
GAVETTE,Alice EB553
. Ann S. EB551
. Anna Dell EB553
. Anna* EB551
. Ansel EB551,EB552
. Helen Mary EB552
. Joanna EB551
. John W. EB552
. Julie M.* EB552
. Mabel EB551
. Maria Ann* EB552
GAY,Barbara Ann* RE125
. Dora L.* RE128
. Gilbert H. RE125
. Gilbert Maurice RE125
. Helen* RE125
. Jessie Almira RE128
. Lindsley Edward RE128
. Margaret Jean RE128
. Welland Everett RE125
GAYHART,Michelle RE118
GEARY,Lucia MA690
GEBELEIN,June RE041
GEBHART,Dorothy EB303
. Harriet EB301
. Jeannette EB303
. Martha* EB301
. W. Brown EB301
GEE,Eleanor JA792
GEISE,Judy Ann EB384
GEISERT,
. Marion Florence* EB382
. Robert Coral EB382
GEMMER,Karen Marie EZ598
GENOVE,Helen Irene RE162
. Leila Mary* RE162
. Ralph RE162
. Virginia Marie RE162
GENOVESE,
. Ann Christine* EZ613
. Joseph EZ613
GENTILE,Patricia* EL761
. Patti EL761
. Paul EL761
. Paulette EL761
. Peter EL761
. Peter Jr. EL761
. Phillip EL761
GEORGE,Marilyn L. EL763
GERALD,
Nella Florence RE153
GERARD,
. Eli Lawrence RE239
. Joshua David RE239
. Margery Louise* RE239
. Peter Michael RE239
GERBER,Sally Ann EB399
GERFEN,
. Jordan Taylor RE224
. Kara Lynn* RE224
. Travis J.W. RE224
GERHARDT,Jeremy RE143
. Mary Catherine* RE143
. Michael RE143
. Paul RE143
GERIG,Alice* EB369
. Alvin EB372
. Annabell M.* EB369
. Arlo EB348
. Berneice* EB402
. Bervely* EB403
. Brain James EB420
. Byron Gerald EB401
. Carol EB399
. Cherrie Lynn* EB419
. Chester Levi EB371
. Chester Levi Jr. EB403
. Cleo Madene EB401
. David EB402
. David Lynn EB400
. David Manuel EB348
. Dawn* EB420
. Dean Arden EB402
. Dean Arden Jr. EB402
. Debra Ann EB399
. Dennis Lee EB419
. Dora LaVon EB370
. Dorothy* EB371
. Douglas Vaughn EB401
. Effie A.* EB348
. Eli E. EB349
. Ersel Marie EB370
. Faith Leona A. EB370
. Forest Truman EB369
. George Richard EB369
. Gideon EB335
. Gina Lu EB402
. Gloria Clella EB349
. Goldie EB369
. Grace Gladys EB369
. Graden Zimmerman EB402
. Gregory Allen EB403
. Gretchen* EB402
. J. Tyler EB403
. Jaimie Lee EB419
. Jane Elizabeth* EB420
. John Joseph EB371
. John Joseph II EB402
. John MAx EB369
. Jonathan EB335
. Joseph W. EB334,EB369
. Joseph W. Jr. EB400
. Josette Lee EB419
. Joshua Paul EB420
. Julie Ann EB399
. June* EB369
. Kailah Nicole EB420
. Karen Sue EB400
. Katchen Nicole EB402
. Kellie Jo EB420
. Kenneth Eugene EB369
. Kim Alan EB420
. Larry EB372
. Larry Lou EB370
. Lester Eli EB371
. Lester Eli Jr. EB402
. Louis E. EB403
. Lula* EB369
. Lyle Joseph EB400
. Marcella C.* EB400
. Marcia* EB402
. Marian* EB371
. Mark Allen EB400
. Mary A.* EB369
. Mary Ann EB369
. Mary Ann* EB348
. Matilda* EB349
. Matthew James EB420
. Meredith* EB401
. Michael Todd EB403
. Mildred* EB372
. Nancy* EB402

GERIG,(cont)
. Nataly Lane EB403
. Nila Joann EB402
. Noah Moses EB348
. Patsy* EB372
. Reta LeVon EB401
. Richard Leroy EB399
. Rita EB372
. Ruth* EB402
. Sally* EB369
. Sarah Jane* EB334
. Serena* EB371
. Shirley Ann* EB399
. Stacie Nicole EB420
. Stephanie* EB403
. Steven Paul EB419
. Steven Wayne EB401
. Susan Kathleen EB403
. Teresa Lynn* EB401
. Thelma Irene EB400
. Tiffanie Helen EB420
. Vada DeEtta EB370
. Velma Gale* EB370
. Vicki* EB419
. Virgil Wayne EB370
. Wilma EB400
GERIGUIS,
. David Angely RE189
. Lora Eliz.* RE189
GERLACH,Jean RE196
GERR,Benjamin RE096
. Harvey RE096
. Helen M.* RE096
. Joseph RE096
. Seth W. RE096
. Seth Winslow RE096
GETTY,
. Charles Wayne MA702
. Marilyn Eliz.* MA702
. Raymond Grant MA702
. Ronald Kenneth MA702
. Wilbur Grant MA702
GHERA,Joyce EL777
GIBBONS,
. Amber Nicole RE282
. Arthur James RE281
. Arthur James Jr. RE281
. Billie* RE281
. Carrie Lynn RE281
. Donald Eugene RE281
. Donna Jean RE281
. Dustin James RE282
. Faith Annette RE283
. Jack Wesley RE281
. James Henry RE278
. Jane* RE281
. Jay Wesley Jr. RE281
. Karen Kay* RE281
. Kathryn M. B.* RE281
. Kimberly Ann RE281
. Mary Lou* RE281
. Melissa Estella RE281
. Roberta* RE281
. Sandra* RE282
. Veneva Ellene* RE278
. Vicki Lee RE281
. Warren Thomas RE282
GIBBS,Nancy Jean EB313
Norma Jean EB305
GIBSON,
. Allison Elise EZ580
. Amanda Elaine EZ580
. Bruce Harlan EB466
. Darlene EB424
. Deborah Kaye EZ613
. Deborah Mardel* EB466
. Everett Neptune EZ580
. Grant Neptune EZ580
. Jeannette B. RE234
. Katherine RE030
. Lena Belle EZ602
. Mary Crawford MA694
. Rebecca Ann* EZ580
. Stephen Scott EZ580
GIFFORD,Clara C. RE093
GILBERT,
. Alfred Morgan MA646
. Candace MA708
. Nancy Jayne* MA646
. Ruth EL728
GILBRETH,
. Jeffrey Joseph RE139
. Leslie* RE139
GILCHRIST,
Elizabeth EB339
GILETTE,Ruth EB352
GILISBA,Dorothy EL764
GILL,Doris Elaine* EL767
Douglas L. EL767
GILLENWATER,
. Brian Russell RE149
. Evan Joseph RE150
. Matthew ryan RE150
. Michelle Renee* RE149
GILLESPIE,
. Anthony Alan EB375
. Barbara Ann* EB375
. Beulah Madonna* EB351
. Charles D. EB337
. Cuyler Thomas EB375
. Dr. John RE026
. Emily Jo* EB375
. Eric William EB375
. Ernest EB351
. Florence E.* EB337
. Jacqueline RE140
. Linda Faye* EB375
. Lulu EB351
. Margaret EB351
. Morris Cuyler EB351
. Raymond Lee EB375
. Robert Gage EB375
. Robert Gage II EB375
. Stella* EB351
. William EB337
GILLETT,
. Allie Lenna RE087
. Dinah RE059
. Dorothy M. EB313
. Francil F. RE087
. Genevieve -
. Estelle RE087
. Henry L. RE087
. Ida Louise RE087
. Julia E.* RE087
. Sarah JA788
. Victor RE087
GILLETTE,
Iris Gayle EL781
GILSON,Anna RE077
. Bertha* EB309
. Clara* RE166
. Edna* RE161
. Elizabeth Belle RE165
. G.M. EB309
. Hope MA671
. Ira RE161
. Leroy RE166
. Susan Marie RE166
. Tommy RE166
GIMBUT,
. Elizabeth Ann* EL784
. Gail Dorothy EL784
. Glenn Joseph EL784
. Jean Helen* EL779
. Joseph Richard EL784
. Joseph Stanley EL779
. Martha Lou EL779
. Patricia Gail EL784
GINGERY,Mary Anne EB361
GINGINICH,
. Dean Edward RE259
. Jean Delight* RE259
GINGREY,
Daine Marie EB388
GINN,Amy Marie RE266
. Bonnie Louise* RE266
. Kristin Ann RE266
. William Barth RE266
GIPSON,
. Linda Grace* RE188
. Melissa Grace RE188
. Walter Cleve. RE188
GISHWILLER,John EB514
Loualice Marie* EB514
GISHWILLER,John EB514
Lualice Marie* EB514
GITISON,Kenneth RE164
Ruth Eleanor* RE164
GLASS,
. Edith Evangeline MA682
. Fannie Leola MA682
. Hulda Louise* MA682
. John MA682
. John Berthold MA682
. Vera Lorrane MA682
GLAWSON,Clara* RE162
Robert RE162
GLAZE,Jane* RE097
Simon RE097
GLENN,James H. RE091
Minne* RE091
GODBY,Paige EB530
GODDARD,Albert E. RE093
. Anna L.* RE093
. Caroline Nancy* RE093
. Charles H. RE107
. Charlotte E.* RE107
. Harry N. RE107
. James RE038
. Jane Winchester* RE038
. Lavina S.* RE107
. Lucius A. RE093
. Lura RE075
. Newel RE093
. Salina* RE093
GOEMAN,
Carrie Kuebler RE170
GOISEY,
Patricia Anne RE246

GOLDEN,Annie RE026
Harriet RE093
GOLDSMITH,
. Barbara Ann* EB409
. Brittany Renee EB425
. Earl William EB409
. Earl William Jr. EB425
. Fern Maxine* EB375
. Harold EB375
. Karl Ross EB409
. Roxanne* EB425
. Ruth Allen EB425
. Tiffany Marie EB425
. Walter Jay EB375
GONZALES,
. Esther Eliz.* EZ562
. Jesse EZ562
GOOD,
. George Sterling EZ610
. Marianna Eileen* EZ610
. Ronald Emile EZ610
. Shirley Eileen EZ610
GOODARD,Paula MA676
GOODFELLOW,
. Chad Robert EL771
. Christine* EL770
. Deborah Jeanne EL770
. Dorothy Marg.* EL761
. Jennifer Mich. EL771
. Robert Mont. EL761
. EL770
GOODRICH,Caroline* EB288
. Charlotte M. RE161
. Harriet Emma EB528
. Parnell EB544
. Sarah E. RE019
GOODRIDGE,
. Cora Margaret* EB471
. Edward Randolph EB471
. Elizabeth Matson EB471
. Elizabeth* EB471
. George Sidney EB471
. James Coats EB471
. Jane* EB471
. June* EB471
. Lucy* EB471
. William EB471
. William Wells EB471
GOODSELL,
. Keith Roger RE205
. Mollie RE195
. Nickol Suzanne RE206
. Paula Renee* RE205
. Vaughn Roger RE205
GOODSON,Blanche* EB351
. Elmer EB351
. Gladys Lucille EB376
. Helen* EB376
. Olin Warner EB376
. Richard EB376
GOODWIN,
. Jessie-
. Mildred EB341
. Kelly Kaye* EB523
. Kenneth EB523
GORDER,Chrissa* EL745
. Edson W. EL746
. Floyd L. EL746
. Isaac Van EL745
. Lillie C. EL755
. Rolla C. EL746
GORDON,Elizabeth EB487
. Emma Jane* RE107
. Eugenia Talba EZ569
. John Emory RE107
. Linda Faye EB375
. Marjorie Ellen JA792
. Mary Eliz. RE188
. Mary Eugenia* EB487
. Pauline EB554
. Troy Wayne EB487
. William J. RE107
GORE,Terry RE120
GORENCE,
Frances Gladys EL772
GORGAN,
. Alice Silliman* RE039
. Gerald Demuth RE039
GORNEY,Josephine EL759
GOTT,Eleanor RE023
GOTTFRIED,
Helen Ann EL764
GOULD,Betsey RE084
. Catherine EZ566
. Delbert Burton MA685
. Glen Damon MA685
. Joseph Creighton MA685
. Joseph M. MA681
. Louise B.* MA685
. MAry Caroline* MA685
. Martha Jane* MA681
. Richard Ancil MA685
. Sylvia Beth MA685
. Wenita Mariel MA685
. Wilfred Edwin MA685
. William Clyde MA685
. William Ed. Jr. MA685
. William Edward MA681
GOWDY,
. Alice Deborah* MA651
. Ann MA650
. Augustus MA651
GRACE,Ida Alda EB335
. Mary Ethel MA668
. Robert EB335
GRAHAM,
. Alexandria Anne RE148
. Barbara Jean* EB464
. Constance Faye EB466
. David Augustus RE267
. Diana Sue* EB465
. Donald Warren EB459
. Donna Marie EB462
. Dorothy Lois EB463
. Douglas William EB462
. Elizabeth Ann EB464
. Elizabeth Louise EB462
. Elizabeth P.* EB458
. Elizabeth R. RE267
. Elizabeth* MA699
. Emily Erin RE148
. Emily Kathleen EB466
. Eric Nevin EB466
. Fae Madeline EB463
. Francis Robert RE148
. Frank Ray EB461
. Gary Ray EB465
. Gary Ray Jr. EB465
. Gerald Constant EB458
. Gerald Ray EB462
. Gerald Richard EB466
. Gladys Jane EB462
. Glen MA699
. Gwendolyn Gail EB465
. Helen Nesbitt EB459
. Howard Andrew EB459
. Ida Pearl* EB458
. Jean D.* EB465
. Jody Martha* EB469
. Joseph William EB458
. Juanita EB462
. Julie RE112
. Laurie Ann EB465
. Linda Marie EB466
. Lisa Ann EB466
. Lucille Marjory* EB462
. Mary Lillian* EB461
. Mary Louise EB462
. Maxine Joyce EB464
. Melinda Ann EB465
. Myrtle* EB459
. Ora Frances* EB462
. Pamela Denise* EB466
. Pearl Constance EB463
. Ralph Lester EB464
. Ralph Lester III EB469
. Ralph Lester Jr. EB469
. Robert Douglas EB465
. Robert Francis EB465
. Roberta Carol* RE160
. Roberta Eliz.* RE267
. Robin Elizabeth EB469
. Runda La EB465
. Samatha Louise EB469
. Shirley* EB459
. Stephanie Lynn EB466
. Stuart Harlan EB462
. Swain Harlan EB458
. Willadene Faye* EB465
. William Wesley EB465
. Willis RE160
GRANGER,
. Eleanor H.* RE047
. Ferderika RE047
. Lucretia RE047
. Margaret EZ582
. Morgan Ireland RE047
. Nell Morgan RE047
. Sally Ann RE136
. Stephen Ireland RE047
GRANT,Margaret J. RE232
. Maud RE127
. Naomi* MA672
. William MA672
GRAVELIN,Marcia C. RE238
GRAVES,Augustus W. MA636
. David Charles EB313
. Earl J. RE158
. Fanny* MA636
. Florence Satiski RE158
. Frances M. MA636
. Harry Lee RE158
. Isreal MA636
. Isreal A. MA636
. Joan Marie* EB313
. Marianne Lois EB313
. Orson M. MA636
. Persis EZ583
. Rhoda M. RE102
. Sarah Catherine EZ569

GRAVES,(cont)
. Sarah Frances* RE158
. Silas Adelbert RE158
. Susanna EZ566
GRAY,Ann* RE048
. Anna EL725
. Anna Christine RE048
. Ashley Josephine RE048
. Barbara RE035
. Belnap Bulmer RE048
. Benjamin S. RE048
. Benjamin S. Jr. RE048
. Charles RE100
. Christine B. RE048
. Claire* RE040
. Deborah Lillian RE239
. Elaine* RE048
. George Herbert RE035
. Inez Catherine RE260
. Judson Clark RE040
. Kai Totten RE048
. Maja Catherine RE048
. Mary* RE035
. Mason Russell RE239
. Nancy Clark RE048
. Nancy* RE048
. Parker Totten RE048
. Rebecca Jane RE239
. Russell Mason RE239
. Sandra* RE048
. Sarah Ellen* RE100
. Susan Ruth* RE239
. Taylor Rideout RE048
GREEN,Adda Irene MA696
. Adelbert Jay MA683
. Alice Louise MA685
. Alice Marian MA683
. Almira MA679
. Ancil Dickinson MA680
. Ava Belle MA683
. Barnard MA678
. Bertha Angeline MA696
. Bertha Jose.* MA683
. Catharine Knight* - MA690
. Catharine L. MA694
. Catharine S. MA697
. Catharine* MA691
. Catherine* MA683
. Celinda Jane* MA690
. Charles Benjamin MA682
. Charles Horace MA695
. Charlotte Eliz. MA682
. Clara MA679
. Clara Louise MA683
. Clara Rosamond* MA695
. Clarence Arthur MA696
. Clarissa RE102
. Clark MA679
. Clayton W. MA683
. Cora Belle* MA696
. Daisy Belle* MA699
. Damaris Amanda* MA679
. David Hastings MA679
. Dorcus MA679
. EVA* MA691
. Edna Frances MA683
. Edron RE102
. Edward Payson MA680
. MA683
. Eleanor* MA679
. Eliza Clark MA684
. Eliza* MA681
. Elizabeth Ruth RE283
. Elizabeth* MA679
. Ella Amelia* MA683
. Ella Anna* MA696
. Ella Clara* MA683
. Ellen Lutheria MA680
. Ellsworth Hoxie MA696
. Elsie MA683
. Emma RE102
. Emma Hester* MA696
. Etta Alvenal MA696
. Eunice MA679
. Eunice* MA678
. Eva Blanche MA696
. Eva Virginia* MA696
. Everett Chester MA683
. Faith Annette* RE283
. Faith Isabel MA684
. Fannie Lucina MA680
. Fanny MA678
. Fanny Charlotte MA679
. Frances H.* MA683
. Frances Isabel MA683
. Francis Cleary MA691
. Frank Horace MA695
. Frank Stephen MA683
. Franklin Simeon MA690
. Fred Duguid MA696
. Frederic Graves MA691
. Frederick MA679
. Frederick Asa MA696
. Frederick S. MA696
. George MA679
. George W. EB309
. Grace Susanne RE283
. Hannah MA679
. Hannah* MA679
. Harold Frederick MA684
. Harriet Adeline MA681
. Harriet* EB309
. Hattie Ella MA683
. Hattie Eva MA682
. Hattie Sophia* MA682
. Hazel MA683
. Hazel May MA699
. Hazel Vivian MA683
. Helen Irene MA696
. Hildah* MA678
. Hopie MA706
. Horace Burbank MA690
. Horace Luthella MA690
. Horace Wines MA683
. Howard Ransom MA696
. Hulda Louise MA682
. Huldah Eliz. MA682
. Huldah Elizabeth MA680
. Ida MA696
. Ida Irene MA690
. Irene Elizabeth MA696
. Irene Lewis MA687
. MA688
. Ivy Helen MA683
. James Dickinson MA699
. Joel MA687,MA691
. Joseph Barnard MA680
. Julia E.* RE095
. Julia Maria MA682
. Julius C. MA682
. Laura Fidelia MA680
. Lawrence Ensign MA696
. Leila Marchia MA696
. Lillian* MA691
. Linus MA679
. Lois Marion MA684
. Lucie Ann MA681
. Lucius Judson MA696
. Lucretia MA679
. Lucy Hubbard MA690
. Marietta Amanda MA681
. Martha Jane MA681
. Mary RE102
. Mary Ann MA697
. Mary Elizabeth MA680
. Mary Estella MA695
. Mary Jane MA680,MA682
. Mary Jane* MA690
. Mary Matilda* MA695
. Mary* MA681,MA690
. Mitzi RE046
. Moses Billings MA679
. Myron Frederick MA696
. Nancy H.* MA691
. Olive MA679
. Olive Atwood* MA679
. Olive* MA680
. Oliver RE102
. Orlando Harris MA679
. Philo Dickson MA679
. Philomela* MA687
. Porter MA679
. Rhoda Fidellia* MA680
. Robert Cecil MA684
. Rodman Clark MA681
. Rodman Clayton MA681
. Rufus Clark MA683
. Ruth Gladys MA684
. Salome Dickinson MA679
. Sam RE283
. Sarah Louise MA680
. Seneca MA679
. Sibel Gertrude MA696
. Sibil Hastings MA690
. Simeon Clark MA690
. Simeon Franklin MA696
. Submit* MA679
. Sybil MA687
. Timothy MA678
. Timothy (Jr.) MA678
. Timothy Clayton MA683
. Timothy E. MA690,MA696
. Timothy Jr. MA680
. Trace MA683
. Warren Harley MA699
. William MA679
. William Bernard MA680
. William Clark MA691
. William Henry MA680
. William Philo MA683
. Zerah MA679
GREENE,Dena RE164
. Edward Lee III EL777
. Edward Lee Jr. EL777
. Ethel Mae* EL777
. Frederick A. RE255
. George Judson RE255
. Harriet Eliz. RE255
. Jean Marie EL777

GREENE,(cont)
. Lattie May* RE255
. Lucy D.* RE255
. Mary E. RE255
. Morgan EZ593
. Wealthy H.* EZ593
GREENOUGH,
Elizabeth* EL747
GREENWOOD,
Ellen Medora RE226
GREER,Bette RE278
. James EL757
. Minnie M.* EL757
. Patricia Jayne EB314
GREEVY,Sharon M. RE050
GREGORY,
. Dillon Alex. RE219
. Evan Chris. RE219
. George Peter RE217
. Grace* RE217
. James Van RE218
. Luella Blanche RE110
. Mary JA790
. Peter George RE219
. Sarah RE090
. Teressa* RE219
. Victoria Lynn RE218
GREIF,Arthur John EB498
. Charles Elwin EB498
. Charles Elwin Jr EB498
. Evelyn Alice EB502
. Evelyn Alice* EB498
. Margaret Ann EB501
. Mary Elizabeth EB501
. Sylvia Jane EB502
GRETZINGER,Sharon RE179
GREUTER,Karen EL768
GREYNOLDS,Julia RE282
GRIER,
. Dorothy Marg. EB357
. Harry S. Lt. EB342
. James Leitch EB343
. Sarah Louise* EB342
GRIFFIN,
. Eleanor Louise* RE228
. Francis William RE228
. Jane EL719
. Jennie RE099
. Penelope RE067
GRIFFITH,Jane* EZ617
. Peleg EZ617
. Persis Fidelia EB489
GRIGGS,Charles RE152
. D. Fuller EL760
. Daniel RE152
. Elijah RE152
. Elijah Chapman RE152
. Eunice Hovey RE152
. Eunice* RE152
. Frances Cath.* RE152
. Janis EL760
. Joanna RE152
. Joanna* RE152
. Joshua RE152
. Joshua Jr. RE152
. Julia Dunham* RE152
. Mary RE152
. Mary* RE152
. Minerva RE152
. Nancy* RE152
. Norman Brigham RE152
. Parmlee Porter RE152
. Rosewell Leo. RE152
. Roswell RE152
. Sally RE152
. Sarah RE152
. Sarah* RE152
. Seth Dunham RE152
. Sharon EL760
. Shirley Louise* EL760
. Susannah RE152
GRIMES,Ira RE106
Mary Lucy* RE106
GRINGRICH,Shannah EB416
GRISOLD,
Maxine Erma EB373
GRISWOLD,Amelia RE019
. Aurelia RE019
. Azubah* RE019
. Chauncey RE063
. Cicero RE019
. David RE062
. David (Jr.) RE063
. Erlista* RE019
. Frederick RE019
. George RE019
. Hezekiah RE019
. Huldah RE063
. Ira RE063
. Julia RE019
. Julia C. RE019
. Lavinia RE019
. Levi RE019
. Lois RE063
. Lois* RE062
. Lucinda H. RE020
. Mary Denslow* RE019
. Noah III RE019
. Noah IV RE019
. Noah Jr. RE019
. Olive RE063
. Pamelia RE019
. Pliny RE063
. Rhoda M. RE019
. Rhoda* RE019
. Ruth Rosamond* RE019
. Sarah E.* RE019
. Zerviah RE019,RE020
. Zerviah* RE019
. Zuba RE019
. Zuba* RE019
GROAT,Bonnie May EB521
. Debra Elaine EB525
. Delbert E. EB512
. Elizabeth Belle* EB512
. Hazel Bell* EB515
. Howard LeRoy EB521
. Kathy Ayleen EB525
. Leeda Mae* EB515
. Leroy Edward EB515
. Lorraine Helen* EB521
GROFF,Alice Viola EZ614
Julia EL732
GROSS,Bernadine JA792
. Myrnia Lucille* JA792
. Roy JA792
. Roy Dean JA792
GROSSCUP,Deborah MA657
. Dennis MA657
. Jennifer MA657
. Lisa Marie* MA657
. Matthew MA657
. William MA657
GROSWOLD,
Susan Parsons RE076
GROUB,Emma EZ594
GROVER,
. Ann Cathryn* EL760
. Carla EL760
. James EL760
. Michael EL760
. Stacy EL760
. Wayne E. EL760
GROVES,Randi RE190
Sandra Lynn* RE190
GRUNDY,
Annie Davison EB455
GUAY,Emile Leo EZ609
. Esther F.* EZ609
. Marianna Eileen EZ610
GUENNEWIG,
. Cathy Sue RE274
. Constance Sue* RE274
. William F. Jr. RE274
GUENTHER,
. Jill Robin* EB413
. Lawrence EB413
GUERRERO,Aurelia EB436
GUERRIERE,
Rosemary Ann EB523
GUFFEY,
. Frances Inez* EZ573
. Karen Sue* EZ576
. Marsha Kay* EZ576
. Meghan EZ579
. Melissa EZ576
. Ralph William EZ573
. Shirley EZ576
. William Ward EZ576
GUFFY,Betty EZ574
. Eleanor* EZ574
. Ralph Calvin EZ574
GUIDRY,Severen EZ569
GUILFORD,
. Betsey L.* EL734
. Dexter EL734
. Edith May* RE091
. Nathan EL734
. William EL734
. William E. RE091
GUINAN,Alice RE126
GULDY,Brian RE190
Nichelle Lyn* RE190
GULLIFORD,Helen EB376
GULLIKSON,Ann EB450
. Carolyn Ann* EB450
. Charles Melvin EB449
. Charles William EB450
. Eric EB450
. Erik Charles EB452
. Grant Carter EB450
. Helen Amelia* EB449
. Jean C. EB450
. Kelsey Ann EB452
. Krisan Margaret* EB452
. Lisa EB450
. Lisa Lynn EB450
GUNDERSON,

GUNDERSON,(cont)
Helen Marie MA698
GUNDRY,Barbara* EB305
. Katherine EB305
. Michael EB305
. William EB305
GUNN,
. Alfred Bartlett EL738
. Cora EL754
. Cynthia MA629
. David B. MA629
. Dorothy MA628
. Editha MA629
. Emeline* EL738
. Fanny EL738
. Lucius MA629
. Lyman MA629
. Pamelia MA629
. Polly MA629
. Sarah MA629
. Sarah* MA629
. Stephen MA629
. Wealthy EL730
GUNTER,Elsie Maye* EZ573
Fairy George EZ573
GUNTHER,
. Barbara Joan RE203
. Jon Claiborne RE203
. Micah Conrad RE203
. Renee Elaine* RE203
GURAK,Adriane EB315
GURNEY,
. Barbara May* RE204
. Chad Jeffery RE204
. George Steven RE204
. Steven Wade RE204
GUTHRIDGE,Karin RE047
GUYNES,
. Barbara Jean EZ574
. George May Jr. EZ574
. Myra Jeanette* EZ574
HABER,Jane EB471
HACKBARTH,
. Albert Henry RE218
. Carol Anne RE218
. Charlotte Anne* RE218
. Dale Allen RE218
HACKETT,Benjamin EL720
. Elizabeth EL719
. Joanna EL722
. Mercy* EL720
HADDOCK,
. Joseph Henry RE052
. Justin Henry RE052
. Katherine
. Deming* RE052
HAEFFNER,
. Frederic J. EB439
. Susan Marie* EB439
HAGAR,Hannah MA679
HAGEMAN,
. David Allen EB385
. Don G. EB385
. Jessica Leigh EB415
. Kelly* EB415
. Lloyd Jeffery EB385
. Lonnie Gene EB415
. Sharon Rose* EB385
. Todd Kelly EB385
HAHN,Barry Martin RE169
. Brian Henry RE169
. Bruce Earl RE169
. Earl RE169
. Martha Ellen EL729
. Sharon Lee* RE169
HAINISTON,Esther EL727
HAINOR,Chandler EL728
HAIST,
Arlene Martha RE135
HAKES,Lydia S. RE074
HALE,Alta* EZ594
Nathan EZ594
HALEY,Christina J. RE098
HALL,Aldine* EB337
. Alva Myrtle EZ576
. Angela Ruth EB522
. Barbara Louise MA702
. Betsey EZ616
. Charles H. RE260
. Diane Lynn EL772
. Dorcas Loretta* RE256
. Duane EB551
. Elnora RE157
. Fanny EZ592
. Gertrude EB489
. Gladys Irene* RE260
. Harriet* EB551
. Kelly EB415
. Leva RE256
. Lucy EZ593
. Luther Madison RE256
. Lydia EL720
. Maria RE256
. Mary EL721
. Mary Jane EB289
. Olive MA634
. Patricia EB410
. Ziba Vine RE256
HALLIDAY,Anna RE059
HALLOCK,Herman S. EL731
Lucretia* EL731
HALPIN,Sarah EZ604
HALSETH,
Tracy Lanore EL781
HALSTEAD,
Anna Eleanor* EB293
HAM,Elizabeth* RE081
. Henry RE081
. Mary Holcombe RE081
HAMBLET,
. Clara Eliza RE101
. Clarissa Adams RE081
. Clarissa S.* RE081
. Dorcas Cecelia RE101
. Eli Thomas RE081
. Eliza Mesick RE101
. Elizabeth Durant RE101
. Elizabeth May* RE108
. Esther* RE109
. Flora Cornelia RE109
. Flora* RE109
. Francis Eli RE108
. Frank John RE109
. Harry Frances RE109
. Helen Mary RE111
. Jennie L.* RE108
. Jesse Lincoln RE101
. Joseph RE081
. Joseph Alonzo RE101
. Mary RE101
. Mary Diademia* RE101
. Mary Elizabeth RE109
. Mary* RE081
. Robert Carlisle RE109
HAMBLETON,
. Emily Lynn EB414
. Kyra Ann* EB414
. Thomas W. EB414
HAMILTON,Bertha RE108
. Cindi RE190
. Edward MA681
. Flora E.* RE108
. Harriet Anne MA684
. Henry H. RE108
. Marietta Amanda* MA681
HAMMELL,Mary Ellen EL768
HAMMILL,
. Alice Burnetta* RE262
. Charles Hiram RE260
. Eldon Charles RE262
. Eleanor Jane RE262
. Gladys Gloria RE262
. Glenn Irwin RE263
. Jayne Ellen RE267
. Judith Ann RE266
. Laura Ann RE269
. Marjorie Joanne* RE263
. Minnie Jane* RE260
. Randy Lee RE266
. Richard Lee RE266
. Roger Allen RE266
. Rosemae* RE266
HAMMOND,Alice May EB322
. Alice May* EB322
. Anna EZ566
. Charles EB508
. Eliza Janes* EB508
. Hernenie EB508
. Jane* RE077
. Lewis John EB322
HAMMONS,
. Arnold Dewain RE148
. Jonathon Dewain RE148
. Susan Marie* RE148
HAMPTON,Julie RE193
Margaret Dean RE182
HAMRE,Cheryl Jan* RE024
. Thomas Joseph RE024
. William Thomas RE024
HANCHETT,Sally RE122
HANCOCK,Abel EZ582
. Eunice* EZ582
. Lois EB313
HAND,Lutie M.* EB341
HANDVILLE,
. Chad Mitchell EZ586
. Linda Anne* EZ586
. Rebecca Ann EZ587
. Richard A. EZ586
HANDY,Abby* EZ602
Edgar Allen EZ602
HANFORD,Fern RE129
HANKS,Polly EB550
HANN,Lois RE040
HANNA,
. James Kenneth EL772
. Martha Jane EL772
. Mary Elizabeth* EL772
. Michael James EL772
. Michelle Ann EL772

HANNA,(cont)
. Patricia Jo EL772
HANNUM,Lucy Helen EB492
. Luther MA666
. Persis* MA666
. Phebe MA663
HANOR,Amanda* EL732
. Dorman H. EL762
. Elizabeth M. EL773
. F. Virginia* EL762
. Harry B. EL732
. Harvey EL732
HANSEN,Carla EZ572
. Polly Leona* EZ572
. Sandra Jill EZ572
. Vernon EZ572
HANSON,
. Blanche May* RE258
. Caroline EL741
. Eliza A.* EL732
. John M. EL732
. Julia* EL741
. Lucretia* EL732
. Maggie MA693
. Mary Elizabeth EB481
. May EL741
. Nellie EL741
. Nicholas J. EL732
. Norman RE258
. William A. EL741
HARBERS,
. Christopher M. RE266
. Frances Cath.* RE265
. Frank RE265
HARDEN,Michelle Ola RE144 EB351
HARDIN,Charles F. RE272
. Charles V. RE272
. Daniel EB424
. David EB424
. Eugene Dewey RE272
. Georgia* RE272
. Harold B. RE272
. Patricia* EB424
. Shannon EB424
HARDING,Cecil RE217
. James Reynolds RE217
. Lorraine M.* RE217
HARGIS,Jennie EZ613
HARING,Maria RE156
HARKER,Daniel RE069
. Henry S. RE069
. James RE069
. James Jr. RE069
. Jerimiah RE069
. Puella* RE069
. Seba RE069
. Valerie Lynn RE023
HARLAN,
. Elizabeth P. EB458
. Enos Bailey EB459
. Harriett Mae EB459
. Howard Hinton EB456
. Ida Pearl EB458
. Marie* EB456
. Mary Elizabeth EB459
. Mary L.* EB456
. Ora* EB459
. Ray Swain EB456
. Sally Travilla EB456
. Thomas Sylvester EB456
. Vera Louise* EB459
HARMON,
. Barbara Jean RE212
. Cecily* RE213
. Emily Clayburn RE213
. Judith Ann RE210
. Katharine S. RE213
. Kezia* MA706
. Robert James RE213
. Robert Marvin RE210
. Ruth Adelaide* RE210
. Samuel MA706
HARMSEN,Edward EL757
Minnie M.* EL757
HARN,Hancy EL754
HARO,
. Darlen Janette* EB376
. Peter EB376
HARP,Clella LaVon* EB370
Harry Richard EB370
HARPER,
. Blaine Lester EZ598
. Blaine Lockridge EZ596
. Chadwick Rowe EB465
. Chesley Rowe EB465
. Harry Thomas EZ595
. Hunter Field EB465
. James Wilkinson EZ596
. Jeanne* EZ596
. Jeffrey Dennis EZ597
. Jeffrey Newton EZ598
. John Arthur EZ596
. John Masters EZ596
. Karen Marie* EZ598
. Kathleen Fry* EZ596
. Kenneth Samuel EZ597
. Kerry Georgette EZ598
. Korey O'Flynn EB465
. Kristopher Blake EZ598
. Laurelyn EZ598
. Lester Blaine EZ595
. Linda Ann EZ598
. Lisa Marie EZ597
. Margaret Mary EZ598
. Martha Kay* EB465
. Mary Jose. RE253
. Mary Sophia* EZ595
. Mary Yvonne EZ597
. Neal Richard EZ597
. Reid Blaine EZ598
. Robert John EZ598
. Ryanne Lea EZ598
. Sally Gene* EZ596
. Samuel Holloway EZ596
. Sandra Elaine EZ598
. Shelley McKay EB465
. Sherri Lynn* EZ597
. Stephanie Marie EZ598
. Tamara* EZ597
. Theresa Marie* EZ598
. William Blaine EZ596
. Yvonne Gracia* EZ596
HARRELL,Harriet RE251
HARRINGTON,
. Frank W. RE020
. Helen L.* RE020
HARRIS,Abigail JA788
. Abner RE060
. Areva RE110
. Bertha Lily* RE162
. David Matthew EB407
. Doris EL771
. Dwight RE184
. Earl Romulus RE162
. Eileen Marie RE190
. Elizabeth MA691
. Estella* RE158
. Eunice* RE158
. George J. RE158
. Henry RE158
. Holly Noelle EB407
. Huldah MA678
. Jack MA656
. Joseph Capt. JA788
. Kathryn EB300
. Mary EZ591
. Mary* JA788
. Michael Edward EB407
. Patsey Jayne* EB407
. Paul Michael EB407
. Phoebe MA708
. Rebecca EB415
. Robb EB401
. Roland Duane RE162
. Ruth Leona* RE184
. Silva* RE060
. Stella Jane* MA656
. Toni L.* EB401
. Virginia Lou RE162
. Virginia Mae RE184
HARRISON,Edna* EL761
. Elizabeth Rose RE031
. Evalyn RE106
. George Edward EL761
. Janet Loretta EL771
. John EZ585
. Judith Ann RE269
. Katherine L. RE031
. Mary Lou EL771
. Mary* RE068
. Olive EL740
. Sara Ann* EZ585
. Scott RE031
. Shelly* RE031
. William H. RE068
HARROD,Andrew C. EB326
Ida Gertrude* EB326
HARSHEY,
. Barbara Jane* RE266
. David Allen RE266
. Gary Michael RE266
. Melissa Ann RE266
. Pamela Marie RE266
. William Jay RE266
HART,
. Augustus Hopkins MA710
. Eben F. RE091
. Eliza Delia* RE091
. George A. MA710
. Henry Harrison MA710
. Joseph B. MA710
. Katherine B.* RE032
. Mark Dorsey RE032
. Mary 00007
. Mary M.* MA710
. Sabria MA710
. Samuel Frederick RE032
HARTIGAN,David P. RE234
Pamela Jane* RE234

HARTLESS,
. Marian Fern* EZ612
. Roy EZ612
HARTLEY,
. Angela Jean EL782
. Anthony EL782
. Jason Michael EL782
. Vicki Jean* EL782
HARTMAN,
. Beth Nicole EB502
. Carol EB386
. Carol Joan EB502
. Clifton Robt. EB499
. Dale Ann EB502
. Erik Colin EB502
. Kathleen Adaie* EB502
. Keith Warren EB502
. Mary Elizabeth* EB499
. Myrna Lavilla RE206
. Othelia G. EL766
HARTRICK,
. Mary Jane* RE154
. William Lee RE154
HARTSON,Jessie A. RE103
. Julia Desire* RE103
. LeRoy C. RE103
. Lewis M. RE103
. Monroe E. RE103
. Nellie R. RE109
HARTUNG,
. Allidean Velma* EB369
. Charles Richard EB369
. Ersel Marie* EB370
. Everett EB370
. Fern Lucile EB399
. Grace Gladys* EB369
. Pauline EB402
. Robert Dale EB369
. Wilbur E. EB369
HARTZOG,Alma EB352
HARVEST,
Roberta Susan EB540
HARVEY,Betty MA676
Lori RE121
HASKELL,Jefferson RE019
. Julia C.* RE019
. Mercy RE064
HASKINS,Abiel EL720
. Abigail EL720,EL722
. Abigail* EL720
. Alisha Marie EL784
. Almira* EL730
. Amariah EL738
. Amos EL725
. Amy Renee EL784
. Anna EL722
. Anna* EL722
. Ashley Lynn EL784
. Avis* EL764
. Benjamin Paul EL784
. Bernice B. EL756
. Bertha Lois EL766
. Beth Ann EL784
. Bruce EL779
. Charles EL738,EL756
. Charles Whicomb EL747
. Chris* EL766
. Chrissa EL745
. Claud Fred EL775
. Cleon J. EL766
. Colister EL738
. Cynthia EL730,EL745
. Diane* EL783
. Donna Mae* EL780
. Doris May EL780
. Dorothy Elaine* EL766
. Dorothy S.* EL766
. Dorothy Susanne EL783
. Dorothy* EL775
. Elizabeth EL738
. Elizabeth Ann* EL775
. Elizabeth* EL720,EL722
. EL747
. Ella Naomi EL747
. Emeline EL730
. Emily J.* EL754
. Esther N.* EL745
. Ethel* EL756
. Eunice EL746
. Eunice* EL730,EL747
. Evelyn EL767
. Evelyn L. EL775
. Fanny* EL738
. Fideliah EL738
. Florence EL748
. Florence Babe* EL766
. Frances E. EL766
. Frank EL754
. Frank Bigley EL756
. Frank Glenn EL766
. Fred EL756
. Gary James EL785
. George EL722
. George C. EL754
. George Haskins EL720
. George William EL766
. George Wm. Jr. EL778
. Gertie M. EL764
. Gina Marie* EL785
. Grace* EL748
. Hannah* EL720,EL745
. Harriet Louise EL775
. Harriet Lovinia EL739
. Harrison EL747
. Helen Beatrice EL756
. Helen Ione EL756
. Helen* EL747
. Henry EL730
. Henry Frank EL745
. Henry S. EL748
. Henry Willard EL740
. Hope EL725
. Hopestill EL725
. Howard B. EL774
. Ila Fay EL756
. Inez* EL766
. Jack Whitcomb EL756
. James F. EL775
. James Franklin EL775
. James Lloyd EL780
. James Raymond EL775
. Janet Lucille* EL779
. Jean Helen EL779
. Jean* EL766
. Jessie P. EL756
. Joanna* EL722
. Job EL725
. John Henry EL747
. John Howard EL774
. John Paris EL747
. Jonathan EL722
. Joseph EL725
. Joseph Jr. EL725
. Julia Ann EL730
. Kaniel Jack EL779
. Kathleen EL757
. Kathryn Sue EL784
. Kelly Ann* EL784
. Keziah* EL722
. Kimberly Ann EL784
. Laura Marie EL783
. Lavina EL738
. Leah EL764
. Lelia Ann RE105
. Liberty W. EL747
. Lloyd Franklin EL766
. Lois Ann EL779
. Louise M.* EL764
. Lowell Jay EL766
. Luann Helen* EL784
. Lucina* EL739
. Lucy Caroline EL747
. Luke EL725
. Lydia EL720
. Mamie R. EL756
. Marcia* EL725
. Margaret EL767
. Margaret* EL754
. Margery* EL722
. Marion F. EL756
. Mark Allen EL783
. Martha C.* EL756
. Martha* EL725,EL755
. EL774
. Mary EL725,EL739
. Mary Ann EL774
. Mary Caroline EL747
. Mary Emeline EL739
. Mary Jean* EL779
. Mary* EL722,EL725
. EL739
. Megan Elizabeth EL785
. Melva EL756,EL767
. Michael Allen EL775
. Michael Dominic EL785
. Minnie Lucina EL747
. Montague EL730
. Myrtle Charlotte EL756
. Nan P. EL745
. Nancy* EL754
. Naomi EL739
. Nathaniel EL720
. Nelson EL730,EL738
. Othelia G.* EL766
. Patricia Anna EL775
. Paul EL722
. Paul Bigley EL779
. Raymond Frank EL764
. Rebecca* EL722
. Ricki Paul EL784
. Ruth EL756,EL757
. Sally* EL725
. Salome EL730
. Sara Jane* EL778
. Sarah EL722,EL725
. EL730,EL738,EL739
. Sarah Eliza EL748
. Sarah Michelle EL783
. Shadrach EL722
. Shadrack EL720

HASKINS,(cont)
. Shirley Eliz. EL756
. Shirley Jean EL774
. Silas EL722
. Solomon Foote EL748
. Sophronia EL730
. Susan Purnam* EL740
. Sylvia Jean* EL785
. Terry John EL785
. Terry Leroy EL784
. Thankful EL739
. Velma EL767
. Vicki Lynn EL784
. Waldo E. EL764
. Wealthy J. EL745
. Wealthy* EL730
. Welcome P. EL739
. Whitcomb EL739
. William EL722
. William III EL720
. William IV EL722
. William Liberty EL755
. Worthington EL745
HASSENPFLUG,
. Alva Lee EB437
. Anna Beth EB440
. Betti Jo EB440
. David EB440
. Elizabeth L.* EB438
. Harriet Susan* EB437
. Hazel EB438
. Janice Marie* EB440
. Jeanne Marie EB440
. Krista Marie EB440
. Mary Beth EB440
. Maxwell William EB440
. Roger Lee EB440
. Stella Marie* EB440
. Travis Andrew EB440
. William Burstis EB438
. William Michael EB440
HAST,
. Charles William EB462
. Elizabeth C.* EB462
HASTINGS,Elizabeth RE067
. Eunice* MA687
. Mary MA660
. Ruth RE130
. Submit MA679
. Thomas MA687
HASWELL,Susan MA649
HATCH,Abigail RE155
. Abigail* RE156
. Ariane M.* EZ563
. Charles Robert EZ563
. Charles Russell EZ563
. Chauncey RE155
. Cora Belle* EZ584
. Deborah Ann EZ564
. Doris Marion EZ563
. Eddy Jr. RE157
. Ede RE155
. Elizabeth RE157
. Elizabeth B.* EZ563
. Ella Amelia MA683
. Elmer Lawrence EZ563
. Eunice RE156
. Eunice Ann RE157
. Eunice* RE155
. Guy EZ583
. Hannah RE156
. Isaac EB287
. Jerisha RE156
. Joseph RE157
. Lewis Clinton EZ584
. Louis Leroy EZ584
. Louisa* RE155
. Mahitable* EB287
. Martha EZ584
. Mary A. EZ584
. Mary Ann RE157
. Mary* EZ583
. Mildred Louise* EZ563
. Nicole Julliet EZ563
. Orren Orin RE156
. Phebe RE157
. Ralph Edward EZ563
. Rinda Marie EZ584
. Rowena RE157
. Roxanne* EZ584
. Roy Augustus EZ563
. Ruby* EZ563
. Sarah* EZ561
. Simon EZ561
HATFIELD,
. Alice Tamson* RE198
. Ella May RE074
. George W. RE198
HATHAWAY,Abraham EL717
. Brian Daniel RE052
. Gary S. RE052
. Kevin RE052
. Linda Loring* RE052
. Rebecca* EL717
. Sarah E. RE175
. Timmy RE052
HAUCK,Catherine D. MA646
HAUSCHILDT,Eileen RE202
HAUZ,Carrie EL733
HAVEN,Celum EL736
Hannah* EL736
HAVENER,
. Aaron Clifton RE238
. Charles Clifton RE238
. Chelsea Marq. RE238
. Georgiana B.* RE238
. Henry Mayo RE238
. Laura Brittany RE238
. Laura Eliz.* RE234
. Pemela Jane RE234
. Pendleton N. RE234
. Sara Alderson RE238
. Sylvia Sagitta* RE238
. Tammy Lynn* RE234
. Walter Rose. RE234
HAWKES,
. Alice Silliman* RE035
. Almon MA635
. Asahel MA635
. Clarissa MA635
. Edmond MA635
. Eleanor Silliman RE039
. Ereda* MA634
. Fanny M. MA642
. Harriet* MA642
. Ian McDougall RE047
. Isabella MA635
. Jessica Vermeer RE047
. John MA635
. John Lawrence RE039
. John W. MA642
. Karin* RE047
. Kristen* RE039
. Lars McDougall RE040
. Lucinda MA635
. Martin Van Olpen RE047
. Mary A. MA635
. Mary Ann MA642
. Nathan MA634
. Peter Forbes RE040
. Rhoda MA635
. Roana MA642
. Robert Forbes RE035
. Rodolphus MA635
. Sophia MA635
. Sophia* MA635
. Winnifred Ricer* RE040
HAWKINS,Amelia Ann EB451
. Cynthia Louise EB452
. David Monroe EB452
. Jean C.* EB450
. Jennifer Lee EB450
. Linda Marie EB451
. Mary Elizabeth EB452
. Patricia Louise* EB452
. Persis RE250
. Sandra Dianne EB384
. Thomas Andrew EB452
. Thomas Marion EB450
HAWKS,
. Beatrice Arloa* RE160
. James Lowell RE163
. Jean Marie RE163
. Joel Clair RE163
. Mark Joseph RE163
. Mary Bernette RE163
. Mary Eileen* RE163
. Maureen Eliz. RE163
. Mona RE166
. Ronald Neuire RE163
. Wallace C. Jr. RE160
HAWLEY,Anna B.* EL757
Karl R. EL757
HAWTHORNE,Lillian EZ574
HAY,Anne Eliz.* RE183
. Dorothy Ann* RE182
. Dorothy " -
. Churchill RE183
. Emma EB551
. Frederick Jay RE183
. Herrick Richards RE183
. Lotta Adah EB552
. Louisa Lisle RE183
. Mary EB552
. Nikolai Mikhail RE183
. Pamela Jean* RE183
. Samuel Hutson RE182
. Samuel Hutson -
. Jr. RE183
. Sara Alice RE183
. Valentina* RE183
HAYDEN,Abigail* EZ600
. Alice EB442
. Anita* JA792
. Anna MA631
. Eleanor Franklin EB443
. Elizabeth Stuart EB443
. Emma EB442
. Franklin EB442
. Hannah* RE178

HAYDEN,(cont)
. Hezekiah RE178
. Joy Lyn* RE199
. Julia Ann RE178
. Julie Marie RE199
. Kenneth RE199
. Levi RE178
. Lucy Conway EB443
. Luke Franklin EB443
. Margaret* RE178
. Martha Camilla* EB442
. Mary Wallace* EB443
. Mattie EB443
. Minnie EB443
. Thomas Lt. EZ600
HAYES,
. Barbara Jean* RE212
. Donald Allan RE212
. Jaine Nanette RE222
. Jennifer Lynn RE213
. Tracy Allan RE213
HAYFORD,Mary L. EB339
HAYLETT,
. Alice Mildred* MA699
. Clarice MA699
. Mary Lucy MA699
. Robert Everett MA699
HAYNES,Albert L. MA651
. Alice Deborah MA651
. Amanda Sue* EB407
. Annie Eliz MA650
. Caroline Leona* MA651
. Elizabeth Ann* MA650
. Emma MA650
. Harvey Sereno MA651
. Homer MA650
. James MA650
. James Clark MA650
. Mary Clare MA651
. Sarah E.* MA650
. Timothy Eugene EB407
. Walter MA651
HAYNOR,Benjamin EL727
Eliza* EL727
HAYS,Jerry Allen EB414
. Joy Kay* EB414
. Kami KyAnn EB414
. Kendal Micole EB414
. Kourtney Brooke EB414
HAYWOOD,
. Cynthia Ann MA665
. Samuel EL719
. Susanna* EL719
HAZARD,Edward RE070
. Julia* RE070
. Olivia* RE070
. Roswell RE070
HAZEN,
. Allen Patterson EB502
. Carol Joan* EB502
. Megan Ursula EB502
. Nathaniel EL723
. Polly* EL723
. Tabitha Caitlin EB502
HAZZARD,
. Chaaarlene* RE244
. Darlen RE244
. Kay Frances RE245
. Lisa Lee RE245
HEAD,Barbara Rae RE190
Margaret RE077
HEALD,Lucy MA621
Nancy EB501
HEALEY,Rhonda Sue EB425
HEALY,Hannah MA641
HEART,Emma A. MA707
HEATH,Angelica RE049
Ellen Clarissa* RE102
HECOX,Cora Lelia EB353
. Laura C.* EB340
. Lutie M. EB340
. Mellie EB491
. Samuel EB340
. William Marvin EB341
HEDBLUM,Carol Hope RE043
HEDGES,Cori Lynn RE205
HEEMAN,Daniel EB518
Kym Susanne* EB518
HEFFELFINGER,
. Jeremy Tod EB425
. Jill Marie EB425
. Mark Randal EB425
. Melissa Jayne* EB425
HEIMAN,Gloria Mae* EL767
Robert EL767
HELD,Arthur C. EB305
. Arthur Jr. EB305
. Carol* EB305
. Dorothy EB305
. Elizabeth J. EB305
. Kenneth J. EB305
. Martha S. EB305
. Peter R. EB305
. Thomas W. EB305
HELLER,Drew Justin EB419
. Ean Tyler EB419
. Jason EB419
. John Nicholas RE146
. Kevin Alan RE146
. LaDonna Marie* EB419
. Mary Dorothy* RE146
. Michael edward RE146
. Neil Kenneth RE146
HELM,Alice Mildred MA699
. Allan Gibson MA694
. Annie Strong RE027
. Arthur Clinton MA694
. Clara Louise MA694
. Dexter Clark MA689
. Elizabeth MA694
. Ethelyn* MA694
. Harold McMurdo MA694
. Marie W. RE026
. Mary MA694
. Mary Ann* MA689
. Mary Crawford* MA694
. Mary E.* RE026
. Mary* MA694
. Walter Barnard MA694
. William H. RE026
. William H. Jr. RE026
. Woodhull MA689
HELMSING,Debra* EB404
HEMMER,Courtney C. EB524
. Heidi Lynn EB524
. John Michael EB524
. Rebecca Lynn* EB524
HEMMINGWAY,Diantha EL729
HENDERSON,Gideon MA626
. Jessie A. RE099
. Louise EL751
. Margaret EB496
. Margaret* MA647
. Michael MA647
. Sarah* MA626
HENDRICKS,
. Elizabeth S.* RE041
. Kelly RE050
. Laura Elaine RE049
. Rebecca Starr RE050
. Robert RE041
. Sally Faith RE041
. Sarah Ruby RE050
. Stephanie* RE050
HENDRICKSAON,
. Arnold Hayden EB443
. Edward EB443
. JoAnn Eliz.* EB443
. Lucy Conway* EB443
. Mary Conway EB444
HENDRY,Marilyn Jo EB385
HENES,Brian Edward RE147
. Charlene* RE146
. Charles RE146
. Daniel Marvin RE147
. Dorothy Marie* RE135
. Edward George RE146
. Frederick RE146
. Frederick Earl RE146
. James Allen RE147
. Janet Ann* RE146
. Jefferson Thomas RE146
. Julie Marie RE151
. Kathy Jodell* RE147
. Kenneth E. RE146
. Kenneth Earl RE135
. Kenneth Edward RE135
. Linda Diane RE147
. Lori Ann RE146
. Mark RE146
. Mary Dorothy RE146
. Mary* RE146
. Robert Allen RE147
. Ruth Ann RE147
. Sandra Lee* RE146
. Sandra Sue RE151
HENKE,Barry Martin RE169
. Sharon Lee* RE169
. Wilber RE169
HENLEY,
. Michael W. Jr. EZ575
. Michael Waite EZ575
. Sharon Ann* EZ575
HENNESSEY,
Mary E.M. EB328
HENRY,Betsy EZ592
. Elizabeth Henry MA625
. Maria June* JA796
. William JA796
HENSHAW,
. John William EB504
. Judith Diana* EB504
. Kati Lee EB504
. Kelli Sue EB504
HENTHORM,Millie RE063
HEPBURN,Jean MA700
HEPINSTALL,
. Alice May* EB322
. Bobby Neil EB322

HEPINSTALL,(cont)
. Marilyn Alice EB322
HEPNER,Glen David EB413
. Glenn EB413
. Jacqueline L.* EB413
. Sherri Dawn EB413
HEROD,Lucy RE061
HERON,Eliza EB353
HERR,Luann Helen EL784
HERRICK,
. Helen Hannah RE181
. Sarah* EL739
HERRON,Mary EL736
HERSOM,
Hattie Harding RE056
HESLOP,Agave John RE049
. Clive RE049
. Helen* RE049
. Justin RE049
HESS,Ellen Clare* JA794
. George Aaron JA794
. Mary Fayne RE221
HESSERT,Mae RE256
Marie Clara EL754
HEUERMANN,
. Catherine Lee* RE057
. Gregory Keven RE057
. Jeremy Kevin RE057
HEWETT,Mary 00007
HEWEY,Emma* RE091
HEWITT,Angela RE117
. Brian Loyd RE117
. Edward Brian RE117
. Emily RE117
. Isaac Loyd RE117
. Judy EB316
. Lucinda* RE117
. Polly EL727
. Timothy James RE117
HIBBARD,
. Alton Loomis RE159
. Mary E.* RE159
HICKMAN,
. Amelia Ann* EB451
. Janice EB460
. Orby EB451
HICKS,Evelyn EB456
. Jennie RE256
. Sarah RE067
HIEATT,Allen Swain EB456
. Mary Elizabeth* EB456
. Pauline Carter* EB456
. Sarah Elizabeth EB458
. William EB456
. William Silas EB456
HIGGINS,Casey Joel EB540
. Nathaniel Cheney EB540
. Sandra Strong* EB540
HIGHLAND,Eunice EL747
HIGINBOTHAN,
Lillian MA691
HIGLEY,Abigail RE058
. RE059
. Abigail* RE058
. Abraham RE064
. Addie F. RE099
. Addison RE094
. Adelaide E. RE070
. Adeline RE083,RE103
. Adeline E. RE097
. Adin M. RE094
. Albert RE077,RE088
. Albert E. RE072
. Albert P. RE095
. Albert William RE092
. Albina RE085
. Alfred Dewey RE092
. Alfred V. RE104
. Alfred Varney RE105
. Alice L.* RE105
. Alice* RE098
. Allen H. RE095
. Allie RE080
. Allison RE092
. Almon RE062,RE079
. Alonzo RE084
. Alvin RE075
. Alvin L. RE090
. Alvira RE079
. Amanda RE068
. Amanda Ann* RE098
. Amanda* RE075
. Amelia RE065
. Amelia* RE077
. Ann* RE070
. Anna RE064
. Anna Elizabeth* RE096
. Anna R. RE092
. Anna* RE059,RE077
. Annie J.* RE074
. Annie* RE087
. Annis RE062
. Anson RE062,RE086
. Aretas RE077
. Armina Jane RE084
. Armini RE071
. Arthur W. RE098
. Asenath RE068
. Asenath* RE069
. Aseneth RE062
. Asnath* RE069
. Augusta RE074
. Augustus RE079
. Aurelia* RE062
. Austin RE071,RE078
. Austin II RE071
. Azubah RE069
. Bathsheba* RE060
. Belle* RE099
. Benjamim RE078
. Benjamin S. RE086
. Bertha L. RE105
. Bessie RE107
. Bessie* RE091
. Betsey RE063,RE064
. Betsey Ann RE090
. Betsey Jane* RE088
. Betsey Maria RE095
. Betsey* RE084
. Burtis Jay RE097
. Caleb RE062
. Calesta B.* RE089
. Camilia RE077
. Carl W. RE099
. Carlos RE088
. Caroline RE071
. Caroline M.* RE079
. Caroline* RE073
. Carrie RE088,RE090
. Carrie B. RE095
. Carrie May RE094
. Catherine* RE071,RE097
. Chalrence H. RE099
. Charles RE071,RE075
. RE085,RE091,RE093
. RE097
. Charles A. RE077,RE088
. RE089
. Charles D. RE072
. Charles Denison RE107
. Charles Edwin RE070
. Charles Eugene RE106
. Charles Wesley RE087
. RE089
. Charlotte RE090
. Charlotte* RE073
. Chauncey RE065,RE066
. RE077,RE097
. Chauncey King RE068
. Chester RE078
. Christina J.* RE098
. Clara RE079
. Clara Estella RE097
. Clara L. RE079
. Clara* RE079
. Clarinda RE071
. Clarissa RE072
. Clarissa* RE066
. Clark RE075
. Clifford Walter RE094
. Collin Jacob RE078
. Cora M. RE079
. Cordelia S. RE086
. Cornelia B. RE092
. Count Sobieski RE095
. Curtis Devine RE084
. Dan RE059,RE074
. Daniel RE060,RE074
. RE086,RE095
. Daniel Chauncey RE074
. Daniel Edward RE092
. Daniel G. RE092
. Daniel Jr. RE063
. Daniel Lee RE075
. Daniel Levi RE095
. Daniel Roswell RE070
. Darwin RE071
. David RE059,RE062
. David M. RE068
. Delavan RE099
. Delphine RE097
. Denison RE095
. Denison J. RE107
. Desire RE068
. Desire R. RE077
. Diana RE065
. Dinah RE059
. Dinah* RE059
. Dudley RE059,RE062
. Dwight RE063,RE064
. Earl W. RE099
. Eda Leone RE074
. Edith May RE091
. Edith Theresa RE091
. Edson RE063,RE090
. Edward Helm RE091
. Edward J. RE095
. Edward North RE098
. Edwin RE071,RE079
. Edwin R. RE097

HIGLEY,(cont)
. Edz RE104
. Elba RE078
. Electa K.* RE083
. Eli Lee RE092
. Elias W. RE070
. Elijah RE059,RE074
. Elijah Franklin RE074
. Eliza C.* RE104
. Eliza Delia RE090
. Eliza E.* RE072
. Eliza J.* RE094
. Eliza L.* RE070
. Eliza Zadah RE098
. Eliza* RE073,RE074
. RE075,RE085,RE092
. Elizabeth RE062,RE066
. RE069,RE074,RE075
. Elizabeth Ann RE111
. Elizabeth J. RE087
. Elizabeth Shaw RE099
. Elizabeth T.* RE091
. Elizabeth* RE068,RE091
. Ella RE090
. Ella Jane RE097
. Ella Jenette RE076
. Ella May* RE074
. Ellen A. RE070
. Ellen S.* RE092
. Ellen* RE088
. Elliot RE063
. Ellis Irvin RE092
. Elmer RE069,RE098
. Elmer A. RE094
. Elmer J. RE092
. Elmira RE068
. Elodine Eugene RE083
. Elodine V. RE103
. Elon RE071
. Elphonso RE083
. Elsie RE069
. Elsie Elvira RE092
. Elsina Blanche RE099
. Elvira RE071,RE090
. Elvira* RE070,RE076
. Emeline* RE083
. Emily RE078
. Emily B. RE070,RE077
. Emily E. RE072
. Emily J. RE078
. Emily J.* RE084
. Emily Rosetta RE097
. Emily S. RE097
. Emma RE095
. Emma H.* RE084
. Emma Isadore RE095
. Emma Jane RE107
. Emma L.* RE103
. Emma W.* RE098
. Emory RE089
. Emulus RE078
. Enos Jones RE069
. Eratus RE065
. Erstus D. RE062
. Esther RE071
. Esther M. RE086
. Esther Maria RE089
. Esther* RE062,RE086
. Ethel * RE088
. Etta RE079
. Eudocia J. RE089
. Eudocua* RE072
. Eunice RE089
. Eunice* RE059,RE062
. Eva Adell RE074
. Eva E. RE099
. Eva M. RE105
. Eva V.* RE091
. Ezra Martin RE093
. Fannie RE094
. Fannie E. RE092
. Fannie H.* RE092
. Fausta RE084
. Flora RE079
. Flora Ella RE074
. Florence C. RE096
. RE099
. Florence E. RE092
. Florence P. RE096
. Florence* RE094
. Fluvia Amelia RE094
. Frances RE083
. Frances W.* RE098
. Francis Henry RE074
. Frank RE086,RE088
. RE095
. Frank C. RE105
. Frank E. RE099
. Frank G. RE097
. Frank J. RE088
. Fred RE080,RE088,RE098
. Fred A. RE099
. Freddie Andrew RE094
. Frederick C. RE091
. Frederick W. RE068
. Freeman Dewey RE092
. George RE063,RE075
. RE089,RE091,RE097
. George Carlos RE092
. George E. RE091
. George Franklin RE087
. George Miller RE078
. George O. RE075,RE090
. RE105
. George Trask RE073
. George W. RE086
. George Wash. RE075
. Georgiana RE089
. Georgiana Marie RE070
. Georgianna RE106
. Georgianna* RE106
. Gertrude C.* RE087
. Gertrude Mead RE087
. Gilbert Adolphus RE083
. Grace RE090,RE099
. Hannah RE063,RE089
. Hannah L.* RE093
. Hannah M. RE071
. Hannah* RE063,RE071
. Harlow RE064,RE092
. Harriet RE064,RE075
. Harriet C. RE097
. Harriet E.* RE096
. Harriet M.* RE089
. Harriet Malinda RE092
. Harriet Mariah RE075
. Harriet O. RE094
. Harriet R. RE065,RE076
. Harriet V.* RE089
. Harrison RE079
. Harry RE062,RE075
. RE099
. Harvey RE065,RE075
. RE092
. Harvey Warren RE092
. Hattie E.* RE088
. Helen RE107
. Helen E. RE092
. Helen Kathleen RE087
. Helen M. RE096
. Helen* RE077
. Henry RE070,RE077
. Henry Blossom RE094
. Henry G. RE090
. Henry J. RE064
. Henry N. RE107
. Hepsibah RE065
. Hepsibah* RE065
. Hepzibah* RE059
. Herbert RE089
. Herbert Samuel RE094
. Herman Ward RE099
. Hiram RE079
. Hiram A. RE079
. Homer RE065
. Homer Clarence RE099
. Homer E. RE094
. Honor* RE084
. Howard RE075,RE097
. Hugh Weddle RE071
. Hulbert RE096
. Ida* RE080
. Irving Buell RE084
. Irving J. RE105
. Isaac RE058,RE062
. RE064,RE077
. Isaac Anson RE077
. Isaac G. RE086
. Isaac M. RE070
. JAmes Henry RE092
. Jacob RE064
. Jacob Sawyer RE078
. James RE075
. James H. RE077
. James Myrl RE099
. James P. RE089
. Jane RE076
. Jane H.* RE095
. Jane J. RE097
. Jannette RE078
. Jay J. RE107
. Jenetta Mildred RE092
. Jennie RE090
. Jennie A.* RE094
. Jennie B. RE084
. Jennie Florence RE094
. Jennie J. RE079
. Jennie* RE099
. Jerry RE071,RE088
. Jessie RE080,RE097
. Jessie A.* RE099
. Joel RE071
. John RE058,RE065,RE094
. John Albert RE070
. John Harvey RE077
. John Henry RE074
. John M. RE083
. John Martin RE084
. John Rowe RE086
. John Sherman RE097

HIGLEY,(cont)
. John V. RE094
. John William RE092
. Jordan RE063,RE090
. Joseph RE064
. Joseph Eugene RE076
. Joseph Granville RE097
. Josephine RE099
. Josephine E. RE079
. Joshua RE058
. Josiah RE059
. Josiah Jr. RE059
. Judiah RE063
. Judson RE092
. Julia RE075,RE079
. RE093
. Julia A.* RE099
. Julia E. RE087
. Julia E.* RE095
. Julia Elizabeth RE087
. Julian RE088
. Juliette RE096
. Juliette Eliz. RE095
. Julius RE072
. Kay C. RE099
. Laura Elizabeth RE092
. Laura* RE090
. Laurina* RE090
. Lee Owen RE103
. Lelia Ann* RE105
. Lenah* RE095
. Leonora Emma RE107
. Leslie C. RE088
. Levander RE103
. Levi RE065,RE073,RE096
. Levi Jason RE076
. Levi N. RE090
. Lewis RE097
. Lewis S. RE070
. Lida RE088
. Lillian Deeta RE074
. Lillian Mabel RE092
. Lilly RE089
. Linda* RE079
. Lizzie Goetchins RE099
. Lizzie* RE095
. Lohama RE064,RE076
. Lois RE062
. Lora Lena RE085
. Lorenzo RE086
. Lorenzo S. RE089
. Lottie RE104
. Louis Dalton RE099
. Louis Wells RE092
. Louisa RE070,RE079
. Louisa Bell RE091
. Louisa G.* RE079
. Louisa P. RE077
. Louisa* RE086
. Lovina RE064,RE075
. Lovisa RE063
. Lucinda RE063
. Lucinda M. RE077
. Luck RE064
. Lucretia RE064
. Lucretia* RE064
. Lucy RE071
. Lucy Ann* RE075
. Lucy G. RE070
. Lucy Jane RE092
. Lucy Keep* RE076
. Lucy Louisa RE075
. Lucy Marilla RE078
. RE095
. Lucy P. RE106
. Lucy Rosetta RE065
. RE096
. Lucy Wenzell RE073
. Lucy* RE061,RE063
. RE065
. Lulu RE088
. Lura RE070
. Lura* RE075
. Luther Aaron RE092
. Lydia RE059,RE075
. Lydia Adeline RE087
. Lydia S.* RE074
. Lydia* RE059,RE072
. Lyman RE065,RE076
. RE077
. Lyman O. RE094
. Mary* RE094
. Mabel* RE064
. Malinda Elvira RE075
. Malinda* RE075
. Margaret RE069
. Margaret Matilda RE071
. Margaret* RE063,RE071
. RE077,RE079
. Maria Louise RE071
. Maria Polly* RE083
. Maria Rachael RE098
. Mariam RE096
. Marian Juliette RE096
. Marian Orilla RE093
. Marshall D. RE091
. Martha A. RE092
. Martha Ellen* RE094
. Martha Minerva RE071
. Martin RE075
. Martin Ephraim RE084
. Mary RE058,RE077
. Mary A. RE092
. Mary A.* RE068,RE096
. Mary Ann RE064,RE074
. Mary B.* RE077
. Mary D.* RE099
. Mary E. RE090
. Mary E.* RE079,RE099
. Mary Elizabeth RE084
. RE091
. Mary Elvira RE084
. Mary Eugene RE093
. Mary F. RE077
. Mary Jane RE071,RE075
. Mary Josephine RE099
. Mary L.* RE091
. Mary Louisa* RE091
. Mary Maud RE070
. Mary* RE064,RE071
. RE079
. Maurice E. RE080
. May RE085,RE095
. May M. RE092
. Melissa RE065,RE074
. Melvyn Clarence RE084
. Mercy* RE064
. Mertie E.* RE107
. Michelle Marie RE111
. Miles RE086
. Miles O. RE086
. Miles Warren RE098
. Millie Ann RE092
. Milly* RE086
. Milton RE093
. Mindwell RE060
. Minerva RE062,RE064
. Minerva G. RE070
. Minerva* RE065,RE074
. Minne RE080
. Minnie Pearl RE091
. Morris Goetchins RE099
. Moses RE064
. Murray RE091
. Murray Judson RE091
. Myra RE083
. Nancy RE075,RE086
. RE093
. Nancy Delina* RE078
. Nancy Jane RE076
. Nancy M.* RE086
. Nancy* RE074,RE088
. RE092
. Naomi RE064
. Naomi* RE064
. Nathan RE059,RE088
. Nathaniel RE058,RE059
. Nehemiah RE058
. Nellie A. RE092
. Nellie May RE096
. Nellie* RE062
. Nelson RE093
. Nettie E.* RE083
. Noah RE058
. Olive Marilla RE074
. Oliver RE064,RE066
. RE075,RE076
. Oliver Nelson RE066
. Oliver Samuel RE084
. Olivia RE070
. Orange RE063
. Orin RE070,RE098
. Orlando Elroy RE083
. Orpha RE060,RE063
. Orrilla* RE076
. Orson RE076
. Orte L. RE104
. Orville D. RE099
. Oswin RE071
. Otis Warren RE074
. Pamelia* RE071
. Partherna RE075
. Patricia Ann* RE111
. Patty* RE071
. Pearl RE099
. Pember Edson RE095
. Percy B. RE099
. Perley RE071
. Permelia* RE077
. Peter RE076
. Peter Rowe RE070
. Phidelia RE065
. Philo RE070
. Philura RE063,RE065
. Plieades* RE070
. Polly RE060,RE074
. Polly* RE063,RE070
. RE086
. Prudence* RE078
. Puella RE069

HIGLEY,(cont)
. Rachel RE078
. Rachel* RE073
. Ramsom F. RE086
. Ramson RE062
. Raymond Phillip RE097
. Rebecca RE059
. Rebecca Jane RE093
. Relief RE073
. Relief* RE063
. Rhoda RE060
. Rhoda* RE058
. Robert RE064
. Robert D. RE094
. Robert M. RE092
. Rosaline RE089
. Rosaline E. RE072
. RE089
. Rose* RE109
. Rosetta RE066
. Rosine Smith* RE073
. Roswell RE062
. Roswell Jr. RE070
. Roxanna RE060,RE070
. Roxanna* RE074
. Roxellana* RE074
. Roxy RE086
. Roxy Adelia RE089
. Royace RE088
. Ruah E.* RE092
. Ruth RE060,RE107
. Ruth Anna* RE083
. Ruth* RE060
. Salina* RE068
. Sally RE063,RE065
. RE069
. Sally* RE071,RE076
. Samantha Mabel RE096
. Samuel RE058,RE094
. Samuel H. RE069
. Samuel Richard RE095
. Sara RE089
. Sarah RE058,RE059
. RE064,RE086
. Sarah A.* RE093
. Sarah Caerine* RE084
. Sarah Eliza RE094
. Sarah Jane RE077
. Sarah M. RE077
. Sarah Minerva RE071
. RE104
. Sarah T.* RE107
. Sarah* RE058,RE062
. RE080,RE090
. Seba RE062,RE068
. Selah RE073
. Selvina M.* RE088
. Senaca F. RE086
. Seth RE060,RE061,RE075
. Seth Filer RE064
. Seth Hokum RE083
. Seth William RE069
. Seward RE079
. Sheldon RE078
. Silva RE060
. Simeon Bentley RE074
. Solomon RE059
. Squire M. RE083
. Stephen L. RE075
. Sterling RE060
. Susan RE091,RE093
. Susan Amanda RE087
. Susan H.* RE079
. Susan J. RE076
. Susan Parsons* RE076
. Susan Reynolds* RE072
. Susan* RE071
. Susannah RE059
. Susie C. RE104
. Sylvia RE063,RE069
. Sylvia Jane RE084
. Sylvia* RE062
. Tell RE086
. Theodore RE064
. Theodore E. RE092
. Theodore F. RE092
. Theodore Jr. RE064
. Theopolis RE058,RE059
. Thomas RE080
. Truman RE075
. Ursala RE064
. Vernon RE080
. Viola RE092
. Violet Eliz. RE091
. Virgil RE093
. Virginia Alice RE091
. W.G. RE080,RE086
. Wakefield L. RE073
. Walter Orson RE094
. Ward C. RE099
. Warren RE063,RE065
. RE074,RE077,RE098
. Warren A. RE096
. Warren Alson RE077
. Wayne E. Jr. RE111
. Wayne Earl RE109
. WillIS RE075
. William RE064,RE065
. RE094,RE097
. William C. RE090
. William F. RE073
. William Franklin RE103
. William Gustavus RE091
. William Henry RE089
. William Joseph RE094
. William Kerr RE096
. William L. RE094
. William Perley RE091
. Willis Alonzo RE084
. Wilson Leone RE097
HILDEBRAND,Mary E. EB336
HILDING,
. Curtis Marion JA795
. Sandra Diane* JA795
HILDRETH,
. Joan Maryett* EL763
. Minnie A. RE227
. William Myers EL763
HILGEMANN,Diana RE118
HILKE,Elmer L. EB335
Ida Alda* EB335
HILKEY,E.M. EB337
Leora* EB337
HILL,Althea* EB435
. Cordelia EB435
. Cornelia Emily EB435
. Frances EL773
. Helen EB288
. Julia Sophia EB435
. Kate RE085
. Linda Diane EB426
. Lucy Starr EB435
. Lydia EZ561
. Maria Betsy EB435
. Mary EZ567
. Olive May EB435
. Phlanthia* EB288
. Susan Elizabeth EB435
. Tamara EB484
. Truman EB435
. Truman Leverett EB435
HILLABRANDT,KAte* RE108
. Susan Marian RE108
. Willis Duell RE108
HILLABRANT,
. Charles H. RE096
. George M. RE096
. Mariam* RE096
. William J. RE096
HILLER,Ida M. EZ594
HILLIKER,
Shirley Jean RE245
HILLIS,
. Alice Leonard* RE037
. Ann Eleanor RE043
. Elizabeth Rogers RE042
. Margaret Rogers RE043
. Nancy Rogers RE043
. Richard Dwight RE037
. Richard Rogers RE037
HILLMAN,Dwight RE020
. Eli RE020
. Helen C.* RE020
. Jane* RE020
HILLS,Minerva RE074
HILTON,Chad RE142
. Cory RE142
. Judy Lynn* RE142
. Wayne RE142
HINCKLEY,Abigail RE156
HINCKLY,Shelly RE143
HINE,
Beverly Jeanne EB500
HINKLE,
. George Shepard EZ572
. Mary Dee* EZ572
HINMAN,Charles L. RE093
. Clara C.* RE093
. Daniel Silas RE093
. Harriet* RE093
. John S. RE093
. Manerva Ann* RE093
. Nancy M. RE093
. Samuel RE093
HINSLEY,Billie RE281
HIRNER,
. John Anthony EB479
. Susan Mertie* EB479
HISSOM,
. Donald Louis EB415
. Donald Louis Jr. EB415
. Terena Jane* EB415
HISTED,Alzina* EL729
HITCHCOCK,
. Edgar Lewis MA636
. Elizabeth EL729
. Francis Lyman MA636
. Gary RE028
. Karen RE027
. Kristin RE028

HITCHCOCK,(cont)
. Lewis MA636
. Phebe* MA636
. Roy RE027
. Roy Jr. RE027
. Ruth* RE027
. Theron Sylvester MA636
HITCHINGS,
Marion Grace RE232
HITCHMAN,
Nollie Jean RE259
HOADLEY,Katherine RE255
HOADLY,Louisa RE086
HOAR,Abigail EL720
. Abigail* EL718
. Anna* EL722
. Elihu EL725
. Hannah EL718
. Isaac EL718
. Jonathan EL718
. Mary* EL718,EL725
. Nathaniel EL718
. Patience EL718
. Rebecca* EL718
. Samuel EL718
. Sarah* EL718
. Shadrack Jr. EL722
. William EL718
HOARE,
. Cathryn Allison EB461
. Charlotte Ann* EB461
. Michael Paul EB461
. Stephen A. Jr. EB461
. Stephen Arthur EB461
HOBART,
. Abby Elvira* RE104
. Idelma RE104
. Kyle MA623
. Oscar F. RE104
. Sarah Elizabeth* MA623
. Sylvia RE104
HOBLITZELLE,Anne* RE044
. Barbara RE044
. Barbara* RE038
. Charles W. RE044
. Jane* RE044
. Lucie RE044
. Roseanne* RE044
. Wendy RE052
. William E. Jr. RE038
. William Ed. III RE044
. William Edward RE044
HOCHHEISER,Diane EL783
HODEL,Elsa EB407
HODGE,Harriet R.* RE076
. John RE076
. Martha EB318
HODGES,Abby Jane* EB537
. Alice EL717
. Annis* RE062
. Cyrus W. RE062
. Elizabeth Ashley EB537
. John Nicholson EB537
. Morrison EB537
. Morrison Parker EB537
. Pamela Berdeane* EB537
HOEFER,
. Jacquelyn L.* RE219
. Paul RE219
HOFF,Carl Clifton EB305
. Dorothy Jean* EB305
. Edward Herman EB462
. Elizabeth C. EB462
. Elizabeth L.* EB462
. Gordon Douglas EB305
. Richard EB305
. Richard Fred EB462
. Richard Walton EB305
HOFFMAN,
. Aline Sandra EB304
. Alwina Theresa* EB376
. Amy Ione EB410
. Anthony Lee EB409
. Daniel Edwin EB410
. Elmer Hugh EB376
. Jane Ann* EB409
. Jolynn Ione* EB409
. Melissa Theresa EB410
HOGG,Bruce McLean RE039
. Eleanor -
. Silliman* RE039
. John Forbes RE039
. Sally McLean RE047
HOKANSON,Curtis EB493
. Erika EB493
. Laura Jane* EB493
. Mark EB493
HOLCOMB,Altha Dee EZ571
. Anna Abigail RE159
. Carlton Heath RE158
. Dewitt Zachariah EZ571
. Elpie Belle EZ571
. Mary Amelia* RE158
. Mary Ida* EZ571
. Mildred Claire RE160
. Raymond Preston EZ571
. Stewart EZ571
. Victoria EZ562
. Zachariah S. EZ571
HOLCOMBE,Abel RE060
. Abigail RE061
. Abigail* RE059
. Albert RE068
. Amelia RE068
. Andrew RE068
. Andrew Jackson RE100
. Anginette RE081
. Ann RE067
. Arden Frank RE111
. Benjamin RE101
. Beriah RE061
. Beriah II RE061
. Bernice Ruth RE111
. Caroline RE101
. Charles Andrew RE108
. Charlotte E. RE068
. Christian RE061
. Clarissa Sabrina RE081
. Clarissa* RE067
. Cynthia RE061
. Deborah RE059
. Diana RE102
. Dorcas RE061
. Dorcas* RE061
. Dorothy RE061
. Edgar RE081
. Elah RE061
. Eleanor RE061
. Eli RE067
. Eliza Ann RE109
. Elizabeth RE081,RE082
. Elizabeth* RE067
. Ella Frances RE108
. Ella M. RE108
. Elmore RE101
. Elvira M. RE102
. Elvra RE102
. Emily RE102
. Fay Edwin RE111
. Florence* RE108
. Floyd Edwin RE109
. Frances RE081
. Frank T. RE109
. Franklin RE101
. George RE068
. George Jay RE068
. George Pease RE068
. Hamil* RE081
. Hannah* RE081
. Harriet RE100
. Hepsibah RE065
. Horace RE081
. Irving J. RE111
. Irving Rosa RE111
. Jane RE081
. Jechamiah RE059
. Jennie F. RE111
. Jennie F.* RE111
. John Franklin RE082
. Jonah RE059,RE067
. Jonah T. RE081
. Josias RE061,RE067
. Josias Joseph RE059
. Josias Jr. RE061
. Josias V. RE081
. Josias VI RE081
. Julia* RE081
. Juliet RE067
. Justus RE061
. L. Angeline RE068
. Laura RE067
. Lemuel RE059
. Lester RE101
. Lucina* RE068
. Lucretia RE067,RE068
. Lucretia* RE061
. Lucy Keep " RE076
. Lydia RE059
. Lyman RE081
. Margaret* RE081
. Marian RE068
. Martha RE100
. Mary RE067,RE081
. Mary Ann RE081
. Mary Ann* EB382
. Mary Samantha RE080
. Mary* RE061,RE068
. Matilda RE067
. Melanthon RE081
. Michael RE059
. Mildren RE082
. Miriam RE068
. Naomi RE064
. Nathan Jerome RE080
. Olive RE067
. Olivia RE067
. Orlando RE081
. Orsemus RE081
. Paul Henry RE111
. Paulina RE061

HOLCOMBE,(cont)
. Penelope* RE067
. Rachel P.* RE082
. Rhoda M.* RE102
. Richard Temple RE101
. Rollo RE082
. Roxanna* RE060
. Ruth* RE059,RE109
. Sally* RE061
. Samuel RE067
. Samuel II RE080
. Sarah RE081
. Sarah Ann RE067
. Sarah Orellia RE068
. Sarah* RE067,RE100
. Seymour Lester RE081
. Sherman RE100
. Sibil RE061
. Stephen Lester RE081
. Sylvester RE067
. Truman RE081
. Truman L. RE109
. Verona* RE080
. Warren RE102
. Wesley J. RE102
. William RE067
. William Henry RE068
. Wilson Austin EB382
HOLCOMBE,(cont)
. Alice Angeline RE100
. Elizabeth Verona RE100
. Emma Jane RE100
. George Jesse RE100
. James Volney RE100
. Jane Verona RE100
. Louis Long RE100
. Mary Samantha RE100
. Orry Howard RE100
HOLDEN,
. Arthur Newton RE259
. Bessie Mabel* RE259
. George Underhill RE259
. John C. RE259
. Marjorie Alice* EL773
. Melissa Ann EL773
. Robert Bennett EL773
HOLDER,Charles MA676
Marcia* MA676
HOLLAHAN,
. Elizabeth Boyd* EB484
. John Edward EB484
. Laura Claire EB484
. Robert Charles EB484
. Thomas Joseph EB484
HOLLAND,Clarissa* MA710
. John D. MA710
. Joseph MA710
HOLLENGREEN,Amy H. RE046
. John Fisher RE046
. Katherine M. RE046
. Laura H. RE046
. Sally Reed* RE046
HOLLER,Mary RE071
HOLLINGER,Alice J. EB337
HOLLISTER,
. Fanny C.* MA679
. Horace MA679
. Nancy H. MA691
HOLLOPETER,
Bessie V. EB371
HOLLSTEIN,
Charlotte EB534
HOLMAN,Amy Ellen* EB554
. Ken EB554
. Wilma EB372
HOLMDEN,
Alice Burnetta RE262
HOLMES,Anne Belle MA699
Lydia Lena RE162
HOLT,
. Francine Rose* EL770
. Richard EL770
. Sean KcKay EL770
. Shannon Ashley EL770
HOLTHAM,
. Kathy Ayleen* EB525
. Thomas F. Jr. EB525
HOLTON,Mary EB285
Rachel 00007
HOLZEM,
. Catherine Eliz.* EB503
. Don Jay EB503
. Rebecca Ann EB503
. Theodore Manuel EB503
. Timothy Allen EB503
HOLZHAUER,
Emma Louise RE161
HONEYCUTT,
. Clifford Eugene EL763
. Mary Dean* EL763
. Nancy Dean EL773
HOOD,Debbie RE172
Dora RE161
HOOKER,Daniel JA788
. Della RE159
. Mary* JA788
HOOLEY,
. Eugene Francis EL757
. Ruth* EL757
. Susan Eliz. EL767
HOOPER,
. Elizabeth Gale* MA702
. Errol Dwayne Jr. MA702
. Gloria June EB495
HOOVER,Etta Alma* EB289
. Henry Adam EB289
. Sarah Ellen EZ594
HOPEWELL 00007
HOPEWELL,
. James H. III EB313
. Judith L.* EB313
. Lula EL744
HOPKINS,Abigail* JA788
. Ada RE122
. Alice Cary* MA711
. Anna MA710
. Asa JA788
. Augustus MA708
. Bethiah JA787
. Catherine Dawn MA669
. Celina Mary* MA708
. Charles RE064
. Charles Carrol MA709
. Charlotte MA710
. Chloe MA706
. Chloe* MA706
. Christopher J. MA669
. Clarissa MA710
. Corddelia A. MA709
. Cyrus MA708
. Daniel MA708
. Delia* MA709
. Dorcus JA787
. Dorcus* JA787
. Ebenezer JA787
. Ehud MA706
. Eliphalet Steel MA707
. Eliphant Steel EB531
. Elizabeth S. EB531
. Elizabeth Strong MA707
. Elizabeth* JA787
. Ella* MA709
. Emily M.* MA708
. Esther* MA709
. Fannie MA708
. George Sanford MA708
. Hannah JA787,MA708
. Hannah * MA708
. Hannah* JA787,MA708
. Henry MA709
. Jane* JA787
. John JA787,MA707
. John Adams MA708
. John C. MA709
. John Jr. JA787
. John Lt. JA787
. John Melvin MA669
. Joseph JA787
. Julia Ann* MA709
. Keziah MA707,MA708
. Laura* MA708
. Lovina* RE064
. Lucinda Jane* MA669
. Lydia Ann MA709
. Mamie Elnora MA711
. Mark MA709
. Mary JA787,JA788
. Mary Ann* MA709
. Mary Emeline MA709
. Mary M. MA710
. Mary* EB531,JA787
. MA707,MA709
. Miriam JA788
. Nancy* EB531,MA707
. Onias MA707
. Orlo MA709
. Phebe* MA708
. Pitts MA707
. Pitts Henry MA709
. Roa Lucille MA711
. Roxanna* MA707
. Roy MA711
. Ruby Clare MA712
. Ruth JA787
. Sabra* MA708
. Sarah* JA787,MA708
. Solomon MA708
. Stephen JA787,MA708
. MA709
. Stephen Jr. JA787
. Susan MA709
. Sylvia MA706
. Timothy EB531,MA707
. William Harrison MA709
. William Henry MA708
. Winfield Scott MA711
HOPPER,Charles RE097
. Chauncey RE097
. Emily S.* RE097
. Herbert RE097

HOPPER,(cont)
. Levi J. RE097
. Lizzie RE097
. Margaret RE097
. Peter Z. RE097
HORD,Amber (?) RE144
. Anna Jean RE144
. Elizabeth L.* RE144
. Mark RE144
. Shelly RE144
HORLOCK,Clements EB545
Jane C.* EB545
HORN,Edith RE128
. Elaine Gert. RE218
. Emma Bell RE201
. Flora* RE126
. Frank Leslie RE126
. Gertrude* RE128
. Harvey Henry RE128
. Irene Clark* RE124
. Lottie RE124
. Lucille EZ571
. Margaret Lottie RE131
. Marion Emily RE131
. Mirable Catharyn RE128
. Myrtle E. RE129
. Pearl Ethel RE129
. William Henry RE124
HORNDEN,Aseneth* RE062
HORSFORD,Lena RE232
HORSWELL,Charles MA697
. Helen Carol MA697
. Helen Miranda* MA697
. Lawrence Alden MA697
. Richard MA697
HORTON,Abigail* EZ582
. Addie* EB330
. Benjamin Jr. EZ582
. Coe C. EB507
. Edward W. EB330
. Hannah Marie* EB507
. Mary Elizabeth EB507
. Mary Katherine EB356
HOSE,Alice Joan* EB363
. Angela Faith* EB395
. David Nathaniel EB395
. Galen Hugh EB395
. Joann Rose EB393
. Jonathan Daniel EB395
. Leah Marie EB396
. Lynette* EB395
. Ralph Waldo EB363
. Rhonda* EB395
. Sara LuReign EB396
. Wendall Ralph EB395
HOSFORD,Sophia EZ593
HOSKINS,Dean EZ598
Margaret Mary* EZ598
HOSMER,Eldad JA789
Thankful* JA789
HOTTENDORF,
. Carrie Lynn RE206
. DeAnne RE204
. Garry LaRue RE204
. Heather Jean RE204
. Lois Mae* RE202
. Mary Pauline RE204
. Memory Mae RE204
. Milroy John RE202
. Nancy Jo* RE204
. Reva Jean* RE204
. Roy Loren RE204
. Samantha Jo RE206
. Scotty Ray RE204
. Sherry Jo RE206
. Terry LeRue RE204
HOTTMAN,
. Florence Jane* RE100
. Louis Sewalt RE100
. Louisa* RE100
HOUCK,Catherine EL758
. David EL758
. Edna EL751
. Floyd M. EL749
. Gerald EL758
. Lena* EL749
. Robert EL758
HOUGH,Mona* RE083
HOUGHTON,Catee EL726
. Eleanor EL723
. Louisa EZ588
. Lucy EL728
HOUSE,
. Harvey Lathrop EB551
. Jessie* EB551
HOUSER,Alice EB351
. Charles EB337
. Janice Elaine EB405
. Joan EB372
. Leora EB337
. Nancy Augusta* EB337
HOUSKEEPER,
. James Hastings RE191
. Jean Ruth* RE188
. Lynn Marie* RE191
. Marshall Mayer RE187
. Marshall Richard RE188
. Mary Eliz.* RE188
. Mary Marsden RE191
. Rebecca Marsdon RE191
. Richard Harvey RE187
. Robert Mayer RE188
. Ruth Francis* RE187
. Sarah Marjorie RE191
HOUSLEY,
Rebeka Jene RE223
HOVER,
. Andrea Watson EZ597
. Catherine Wray EZ597
. Charles Watson EZ596
. Helen Crane* EZ596
HOWARD,
. Abbie Marie* EZ603
. Darrell Ivan EZ603
. David Lynn RE263
. Eva RE255
. Frances* EZ603
. Frederick Roy EZ603
. Hannah RE063
. Harvey RE152
. Judy Ann EZ603
. Lillian RE021
. Lorelei Eliz. RE263
. Pamela Ruth EZ603
. Roger Darrell EZ603
. Ruth I.* EZ603
. Sarah* RE152
. Verona RE080
. William Rogers EZ603
HOWE,Desire* RE103
. Imogen Howthorne RE044
. John S. RE103
. Julia A. RE103
. Mary Ann MA673
. Sarah MA663,MA670
HOWELL,Dorothy Ann EB498
Jama Marie EB522
HOWES,Charles M. RE102
. Diana* RE102
. Ellen Clarissa RE102
. Franklin R. RE102
. Harriet Amanda RE102
. William H. RE102
HOWICH,Sandra Ann* EB439
Terry Michael EB439
HOWIS,Lavinia* EL738
Lewis EL738
HOWLAND,Ann* EL724
. Bathsheba EL724
. Belinda EL736
. Cornelius EL736
. Cynthia EL736
. Cynthia Ann* MA665
. David EL724
. David William EL728
. Desire* EL724
. Diantha* EL729
. Elizabeth EL728,EL736
. Emily J.* EL729
. Emma Harmer RE050
. Hannah EL724,EL736
. Harriet* EL728
. Hester EL729
. James Benjamin EL729
. Jerusha* EL736
. John EL728
. John Andrew EL736
. John Eddy EL729
. Jourdan EL736
. Juanita Harmar* RE050
. Justin MA665
. Mark Stewart RE050
. Mary Hannah EL729
. Mary* EL724
. Mitta* MA665
. Nathaniel Rich. EL729
. Oziel EL724
. Oziel Hosea EL729
. Phebe Ann EL744
. Rachel* EL724
. Richmond EL724
. Rufus EL724
. Rufus A. EL729
. Ruth* EL728
. Samuel Slater RE050
. Sarah Anne EL729,EL736
. Sarah Marie* EL736
. Sarah* EL724
. Seth Elmer EL736
. Susannah B.* EL736
. Waty* EL724
. Willard Francis MA665
. William EL724
HOXIE,Cora Belle MA696
Hazel Maria RE230
HOYLE,James Edward EB414
. Kenneth James EB415
. Lauri Ruth* EB414
. Rebecca Eliz. EB415
HOYT,Caroline A. MA638

HOYT,(cont)
. Cordelia A. MA638
. Edwin F. MA638
. Ellen M. MA638
. Epenetus MA638
. Fanny MA638
. George L. MA638
. Harrison MA638
. Horace MA638
. Jean RE168
. Joseph EB436
. Mary S. MA638
. Minerva* MA638
. Newton C. MA638
. Orril* MA638
. Philander MA638
. Sophia J.* EB436
. Thomas B. MA638
HRUZ,Charlla Marie RE264
HUBBARD,Adelbert EL731
. Alice MA639
. Ann Elizabeth EL731
. Clara EL740
. Hannah* EL740
. Helen* EL732
. Laura EL741
. Lavina* EL731
. Lucy EB557,MA687
. Oliver B. EL731
. Percy EL731
. Rensselaer EL731
. Rue F. EL732
. Samuel EL740
HUBBELL,Celia RE063
HUDDLEMEIER,
. Marcella Orlu* RE162
. Reinhardt RE162
HUDDLESTON,Sue Ann JA797
HUDGINS,Anna Marie EB464
HUDSON,Alice L. EZ586
HUFFAKER,Frank EL755
. Hazel EL755
. Leroy Byrd EL755
. Lillie C.* EL755
. Rolla EL755
HUFFMAN,Jennie EB351
HUGGINS,Janilyn* RE224
. Jason Daniel RE224
. Jason Taylor RE224
. Jeremy Travis RE224
. Joshua Daniel RE224
HUGHES,Edith JA791
. Ellen* JA791
. Elmer JA791
. Isabelle RE166
. Jill Renea EB426
HULBERT,Louisa RE088
HULBURD,Almyra* EL738
. Amelia H.* EL738
. Anna Richmond* EL745
. Calvin EL730
. Charles H. EL754
. Charles Henry EL745
. Charles S. EL738
. Clarence C. EL738
. Clarissa Pond EL730
. Cornelia J.* EL730
. DeForest EL754
. Ebenezer EL729
. Ebenezer S. EL730
. Ellen Almyra EL738
. Ethel EL753
. Hiram EL738
. Hiram DeForest EL738
. Joel Harmon EL730
. Julius EL738
. Lois EL745
. Lucina EL730
. Lucy* EL729
. Marie Clara* EL754
. Marie Louise EL763
. Mary Jane EL730
HULETT,Eveline MA643
HULING,
Susan Catherine RE253
HULL,Althea EB435
. Andrew Clark EB435
. Betsy M. EB435
. Betsy* EB435
. Charles Dr. EB435
. Dorcas* EB435
. Elias Gen. EB435
. Julia* EB435
. Laurena Dr. EB435
. Leverett Rev. EB435
. Lucy Olive EB435
. Olive E. EB435
. Olive* EB435
. Rufus Lewis EB435
. Sarah* EB435
. Titus EB435
HUMPERT,
Kathleen Irene RE140
HUMPHREY,Alfred RE083
. Alice Silliman RE039
. Blanche* RE039
. Dorothy* RE039
. Edward Cornelius RE039
. Eleanor* RE035
. Elizabeth RE046
. Frances* RE083
. Jarvis EZ591
. John RE039
. Julia* EZ591
. Lawrence Belnap RE039
. Lewis Craig RE035
. RE039
. Mitzi* RE046
. Pat* RE039
. Rowena EZ591
. Ruth* RE039
. Sally Reed RE046
. Sheryl RE046
. Thomas RE046
. Thomas M. RE046
. William Belknap RE039
HUNGERFORD,
Mary Ann MA709
HUNNICUTT,
Elizabeth MA694
HUNT,Amelia* MA624
. Andrea* MA625
. Andrew Loren MA624
. Arlene* MA624
. Candace MA625
. Christian MA625
. Daphine MA625
. David Joshua MA625
. Deborah* MA624
. Donald Porter MA625
. Elizabeth H.* MA625
. Elizabeth* MA622
. George MA712
. Horace EL739
. James Matthew MA625
. Jane K.* MA712
. Jeanne C. RE030
. Jennifer Alice MA625
. Jerry Allen MA622
. John MA624
. Julia Maria* MA622
. Keziah EL724
. Kurt Paul MA625
. Leland H. MA712
. Lydia* EL723
. Lyman Perry MA624
. Margaret C.* MA623
. Marian MA622
. Marjorie Lou* MA623
. Miles Clinton MA625
. Milton MA622
. Mitchell Jerry MA623
. Naomi* EL739
. Nelson Haskins EL739
. Paul Henry MA624
. Philip Courtney MA624
. Porter Ferry MA623
. Rizpha EL724
. Robert E. MA712
. Robert Mitchell MA625
. Ruby Clare* MA712
. S. Jennie* EL739
. Sarah MA712
. Sarah Elizabeth MA623
. Sarah Jane MA625
. Stephen MA712
. Stuart Gerald MA624
. Susan Jane* MA624
. Timothy MA625
. Tyler MA625
. William D. EL723
HUNTER,
. Joellyn Jenese MA647
HUNTER,Cynthia EB314
. Florence Julia* EB314
. Franklin Gerald MA646
. Gerald Franklyn MA646
. Gretta* MA646
. Janice EB314
. Joshua F. EB314
. Marion MA646
. Mary Josephine* MA646
. Minnie Florice* MA646
. Nancy Jayne MA646
. Nicholas EB314
. Pearl Esther* MA646
. Winifred Chester MA646
HUNTLEY,
. Harriet Anne* MA684
. Pauline Chilson MA685
. Robert B. MA684
HUNZIKER,
. Floyd Farris EB353
. Mertice Alene EB378
. Ruth Leola* EB353
HURD,Charles RE082
. Deloren RE082
. Elizabeth* EL729,RE082
. Fannie RE082
. Harriet RE085

HURD,(cont)
. Ralph RE082
HURDEN,
. Abigail Lord* RE042
. Anthony Perron RE042
HURLBURT,Ina EL752
HURLBUT,Anna RE066
HURLEY,Cara Lee* RE055
. Mark Alan RE055
. Melissa Nicole RE055
HURST,Ann RE282
. Diane* RE112
. Gary Joseph RE112
. Jana Lee* RE223
. Scott Allen RE223
. Whitney Madison RE223
HUSE,Shirley* JA792
HUSS,Ann Ilene EB394
. Davon Lanny EB394
. Donna Joan EB394
. Joann Rose* EB393
. Lanny Kay EB393
. Lee Karlyle EB394
HUSSEY,
. Edmund James EB539
. Eleanor Louise* EB539
. Keith James EB539
. Kristen Leigh EB539
HUSTED,Clarissa RE083
. Cynthia RE083
. David H. RE083
. Desire RE103
. Desire* RE068
. Destimony F.* RE102
. Dwight L. RE082,RE102
. Eliza Ann RE082
. Emily RE083
. Fanny* RE082
. Frank S. RE102
. Frank W. RE102
. George C. RE102
. Jane Ann RE083
. Julia A. RE083
. Julia Ann* RE083
. Lewis M. RE102
. Lillie E.* RE082
. Lois M. RE083
. Louisa RE068
. Louisa J.* RE102
. Lucy Herod RE082
. Margarette RE083
. Mary RE068,RE083
. Mary Ann RE068
. Mary* RE083
. Millicent RE083
. Milton RE068
. Peter RE068
. Sarah A. RE082
. Silas RE082
. Silas S. RE083
HUTCHINS,
. Angeline Ellen RE278
. Daniel Oliver RE277
. Minnie Adell* RE277
HUTCHINSON,
. Esther M. EL745
. Eunice EB288
. Isaac RE070
. Lewis RE070
. Olivia* RE070
HUTSON,
. Deborah Mardel* EB466
. John Lemuel III EB466
. Matthew John EB467
. Monica Mardel EB467
HUTTON,Mary Lou RE281
HYDE,Mary Ann RE152
Maud EL754
HYDORN,Adam A. RE271
. Angie L. RE271
. Clifford H. RE271
. David H. RE271
. Florence K. RE271
. Frankie M. RE271
. Guy W. RE271
. Laura Mariar* RE271
. Lellie E. RE271
HYNES,Alice J. EB516
IANNOTTI,
. Anthony William RE044
. Grace RE044
. Lawrence RE045
. Lawrence W. RE044
. Lucie* RE044
. Lucy RE053
ILIFF,
. Benjamin Ross RE143
. Daniel Charles RE143
. John Wesley RE143
. Nathan Richard RE143
. Sally Ann* RE142
. Sarah Elizabeth RE143
. Stephen Ross RE142
INGALK,
. Mabel Gladys* MA692
. Stillman Arthur MA692
INGALL,Almira* EZ592
. Chency EZ592
. Elizabeth EZ592
INGALLS,Don RE279
. Georgia* RE279
. Vincent RE279
INGERICK,Jacob EL729
Mary Hannah* EL729
INGERSOL,Phyllis EB303
INGERSOLL,
. Anna Eunice* MA672
. Samuel MA672
INGRAHAM,Tiley EL724
INGRAM,
. Benjamin Seth EB538
. Christopher K. EB538
. Dale EB538
. Elisabeth Ruth* EB538
IRONS,Emma EL757
IRVIN,Donna RE142
IRVING,Helen RE100
Jane Verona* RE100
IRWIN,Anita Sue EL762
ISENHOUR,
. Dail Tate* EB374
. Robert Wm. EB374
ISHAM,Minerva* RE152
Oliver K. RE152
ISHMAN,Betty Mae EB313
IUNGHUHN,
. David William MA699
. Gloria Marie* MA699
. Sarah Leila* MA699
. William Chas. MA699
IVES,Nancy EZ616
Sarah RE100
JABER,Marion C. RE216
JACKSON,Caleb B. MA631
. Carrie Myrtle EB342
. Margaret EZ586
. Orpha* MA631
JACOBSEN,
Janice Marie EZ589
JAEGER,Blanche RE162
JAMES,Clark EB551
Mabel A.* EB551
JANES,Esther* MA659
Obadiah MA659
JANSSEN,
. Bernice Laurel* RE217
. Gustav Jr. RE217
. Mark Allen RE205
. Patty Lynn* RE205
JANTZEN,
. Kimberli Lynn* EZ577
. Lee Frank EZ577
JARMON,Anna Berly EB497
JARRETT,
Joyce Elaine EB415
JARVIS,Flora RE126
JAVORE,
Ruth Catherine MA700
JAY,Susan EB420
JEDELE,Earl E. RE130
. Emanuel RE126
. Emily* RE126
. June Edith RE126
. Lois RE126
. Ruth RE126
. Ruth* RE130
. Shirley Anne RE130
JEFFERS,
. Rebecca Anne* EB313
. William Allen EB313
JENKINS,
. Anna Marie* EB464
. Barbara Lynn* EB467
. Benjamin Graham EB467
. Chloe* MA707
. Deborah Mardel EB466
. Elizabeth Ann* EB464
. Heather Louise EB464
. Holly Ann EB469
. Jessica Lynn EB467
. John MA707
. Juanita* EB463
. Kelly Lynn RE168
. Kimberly RE168
. Linda May* RE168
. Margaret C. MA623
. Mark Howard EB467
. Martha J. EB354
. Michael D. RE168
. Preston Craig EB464
. Tammy Lynn EB464
. Teresa Vale* EB467
. Thomas Graham EB467
. Thomas Graham Jr EB467
. William D. III EB467
. William Delmar EB463
. EB464
JENNINGS,Eunice EZ583
Tressie RE161
JENSEN,

JENSEN,(cont)
. Aaron Anthony RE191
. Anita Marie* RE191
. Arnold Clifford RE187
. Barbara* RE191
. Beatrice Eliz. RE188
. Carol Ann RE191
. Charlene Marie RE191
. Dawn Marie RE192
. Donna* RE191
. Elizabeth F.* RE187
. Esther* RE187
. Eugene Grant RE191
. Grace M.* RE188
. Harold William RE187
. Harvey Vernon RE187
. Jean Eliz. RE188
. Joanne* EL776
. Judy RE192
. Krystal RE191
. Larry Bruce RE191
. Larry Bruce Jr. RE191
. Linda Rose RE191
. Lisa RE191
. Mary Christ. RE189
. Mary* RE191
. Mellicent June RE189
. Robert Harold RE188
. Robert John RE191
. Susan Marie RE191
. Thomas James RE188
. Tine Marie RE191
. William H. Jr. RE191
. William HArold RE188
. William Harold RE191
JESSON,Ciara Lynn RE206
. Clifford Eric RE206
. Levi Robert RE206
. Lynette Ann* RE206
JESSUP,
Celinda Jane MA690
JESTER,
. Ralph Douglas RE230
. Winnifred A.* RE230
JETTER,
. Jeannine Karen EB409
. Theresa Marie EZ598
JETTY,Edith Ruby* EZ584
Fred EZ584
JILLSON,Nancy EL721
JOHNS,Anita JA792
. Ashley JA798
. Audra Ann JA796
. Barbara JA792
. Betty Louise* JA796
. Carey Lee JA796
. Carol* JA797
. Charles JA791
. Christie* JA798
. Christopher JA797
. Connie JA792
. Curtis Raymond JA797
. Danny JA792
. Dick JA792
. Dustin JA798
. Esther Eileen* JA796
. Harry Martin JA791
. Heath Joseph JA796
. Jackie Ann JA798
. Jacob JA797
. James Joseph JA796
. Jennifer Machell JA796
. Jerry JA792
. Jessie Ann JA798
. Jill Renee JA796
. John Jerald JA796
. John Tod JA798
. Keith M. JA792
. Linda JA792
. Lois Ann* JA796
. Lottie Ellen* JA791
. Louise JA792
. Louise Rogene* JA793
. Martha Belle JA792
. Mary Louisa EZ570
. Mildred* JA792
. Nicolice Scott JA798
. Phillip Keith JA796
. Phillip Ron JA796
. Raymond JA793
. Scott Alen JA797
. Shirley JA792
. Tina* JA797
JOHNSON,
. Abram Alphonzo RE094
. Allidean Velna EB369
. Amanda JA797
. Andra Jene* RE265
. Ann Augusta RE226
. Anna Gray* RE262
. Anne* EB293
. Annice* RE040
. Arnold RE162
. Atulu* JA795
. Ayse* EB480
. Beth C. MA646
. Blanche* RE162
. Bobby RE165
. Boyd Franklin EB480
. Christopher Ray EB484
. Clara RE162,RE166
. Clara Bell EB377
. Darla* EB404
. Deena Kay* EB420
. Donald RE165
. Dorothy* RE165
. Edna* RE161
. Edward EL757
. Edward Leigh RE141
. Edwin Hamilton RE094
. Ellen Christina* EB373
. Emma F. MA674
. Ethel D. EL754
. Ethel* EL753
. Eunice RE152
. Frances Cath. RE265
. Frances Eileen JA795
. Francil Marilla RE094
. Frank RE161
. Frederick MA635
. Gail D.* JA795
. Gary EB420
. George Duane JA795
. George Jr. RE040
. Gladys RE161
. Gladys Alice RE165
. Hadley Nicole RE265
. Harry EB553
. Heather Eliz. EB484
. Henrietta L.* RE132
. Henry RE079
. Hester Jane RE072
. Hugh M. EL754
. Hugh McBirney EL753
. Hulburd EL753
. Janice Kay RE137
. Jay EB479
. Jerre Lee EB383
. Jill Mary EB484
. Joan Cortney* EB378
. Joe JA796
. John MA635
. Judith Ann* EB383
. EB484
. Justin Lewis EB420
. Katherine* EB479
. Lawrence RE165
. Lenea Fern RE141
. Letha Franky RE165
. Lowell EZ593
. Lucy EL721
. Lydia Lena* RE162
. Margaret EB553
. Maria June JA796
. Maria* EB553
. Martha Lois RE054
. Martha M.* EZ593
. Mary Angelina RE230
. Mary Cockburn* EB480
. Mary E. EL753
. Mary Emily MA635
. Mary Gertrude* EZ568
. Mary* JA790
. Merle Francis JA793
. Michael EB373,EB420
. Michele Gwenthe EB413
. Milo EZ593
. Mindwell* RE079
. Myrnia Eileen* JA793
. Nathalie Louise RE141
. Nicholi Deane* RE141
. Otis RE165
. Pearl May RE165
. Phys Philip RE141
. Ralph Donald RE132
. Ray Douglas EB480
. Raymond Blaine RE095
. Raymond L. EB378
. Rebecca EL719
. Renee Courtney EB413
. Richard JA790
. Robert Elmore RE262
. Robert William RE265
. Robin EZ605
. Roger EB420
. Roxana J. MA635
. Ruth* EL757
. Sally Ann RE239
. Sally Katherine EB378
. Samuel MA635
. Samuel Walter RE094
. Sarah JA797
. Sarah Eliza* RE094
. Sarah Louise* JA797
. Sharon* JA795
. Sophia A.* EZ593
. Susan* EB484
. Theodore EZ568
. Theresa MA703
. Tolu JA797

JOHNSON,(cont)
. Vonda MA646
. Walter RE162
. Wealthy* MA635
. Wilbur RE162
. William Duane JA797
. Willis P. EB553
JOHNSTON,
. Beverly Ann RE116
. Brenda Eileen RE117
. Charles Raymond RE112
. Charles William RE115
. Delbert McKinght RE116
. Delbert McKnight RE116
. Delberta Geneine RE116
. Diana Mildred RE116
. Donald Ray. Jr. RE116
. Donald Raymond RE116
. Edith* RE116
. Gary Ronald RE116
. Gladys* RE115
. Hilah May RE112
. Jack H. RE117
. Jack Lee RE116
. Jo Ann* RE116
. Joellynn Lee RE117
. Joseph Eugene RE115
. Joseph Lewis RE115
. Kelly RE051
. Kendra Elaine RE116
. Kerry Raymond RE116
. Larry Pahl RE116
. Leila Gaye RE115
. Leila May* RE112
. Lorene Gayle RE115
. Lucy Ann EZ573
. Madaline Sue RE116
. Madge Eileen RE116
. Mary Edith RE116
. Mary Louise RE112
. Mildred* RE116
. Phyllis* RE116
. Rex McKnight RE116
. Ronald Dale RE116
. Sue Eileen RE116
. Sue* RE116
. Terri Jo RE116
. Wendell Lewis RE115
JOHNSTONE,
Hattie E.* RE255
JOICE,Charles E. EZ592
Martha Mann* EZ592
JONES,Ada Eloise* EB437
. Alice Louise MA681
. Allen T. EL758
. Allette* EB289
. America* RE271
. Ann Mason* RE040
. Anne RE045
. Annie EZ567
. Arthur C. EB438
. Benjamin F. EB288
. Bessie Clark* MA698
. Betsey EZ583
. Bruce EB438
. Caroline Adelia EB289
. Carolyn EB438
. Catherine* EL758
. Charles RE125
. Charles Earnest MA685
. Cheryl EB438
. Daniel Lee RE134
. Donald Eugene RE134
. Donald Maurice MA682
. Elizabeth EB438
. Elizabeth E.* RE159
. Elizabeth H. MA700
. Elizabeth* EB289
. Eunice Barbara* EB327
. Eva Maria EB307
. Eva* MA692
. Frances EL758
. Frank(?) RE159
. Gail EB438
. Gloria* EB438
. Grace Adele MA681
. Harold Allen EL784
. Harold Earnest MA685
. Harriet Adeline* MA681
. Harriet -
. Ethelwain MA682
. Hellen* EB288
. Henry Bernard MA682
. Horatio M. Jr. RE271
. Horation M. RE271
. Isaac RE124
. Isabelle MA645
. James Ernest MA681
. James William EB327
. Jane Margaret* RE134
. Jennifer Allison EL784
. Joel EL758
. John Gilbert EB437
. John W. EB289
. Judy Lynn RE142
. Julian Poynne MA692
. Kenneth RE040
. Laemna MA698
. Laura May EL785,MA682
. Linda Diane EZ599
. Luella Jane RE054
. Mabel Gladys MA692
. Marion Alice* MA685
. Mary EZ560
. Mary Louise EL773
. Myrtle Emma RE201
. Pamela* RE134
. Phyllis EB303
. Phyllis KAy EL758
. Priscilla Louise MA700
. Redfield MA698
. Robert Edward MA682
. Ruth EL718
. Sarah* RE124
. Susan EL758
. Suzanne May* EL784
. Thomas Eugene RE134
. Walter Royal MA681
. William Owen MA698
JOPLIN,Willie EZ572
JOY,Henry Willard MA688
Mary Caroline* MA688
JOYAL,Jean RE153
Linda Mary RE154
JOYCE,Floyd EB514
Loualice Marie* EB514
JOYNES,Abby* RE048
. Annice RE040
. Daniel Carroll RE048
. Deborah* RE048
. Elizabeth S. RE048
. Helen* RE040
. Leslie D. RE040
JUAREZ,Carole RE213
JUDD,Althea RE086
. Anverne RE086
. Anvernette RE086
. Charles RE086
. Emily* RE085
. Fred EL727,RE086
. Gaylord Rev. RE069
. George RE069
. H.S. RE085
. Harry RE069
. Hiram RE069
. Hubert RE085
. Julius RE085
. Olive* EL727
. Sally* RE069
. Sarah JA787
. Vesta RE069
JUDE,Barbara* RE280
. Bette* RE278
. Eleanor Mae RE280
. Emil Elmer RE278
. Hazel Bell* RE278
. Joseph Elmer RE280
. Lowell RE278
. Norma Randall RE278
. Olive RE278
JULSON,Eva V. RE091
JUNETT,
. Dorcas Cecelia* RE101
. Eva Ada RE108
. James M. RE101
. William Moore RE101
JUNKS,Harriet M. RE089
JUREY,Delilah* EL755
. Edward EL755
. Edwin EL755
. Wesley EL755
JUTTE,Anna EB341
. Bricca* EB354
. Debra Darlene EB379
. Gladys Darlene* EB379
. Jeffrey John EB414
. Jennifer EB414
. Jessica EB414
. John Dee EB379
. John Hurbert EB353
. Josephine* EB353
. Martha Frances* EB341
. Martha J.* EB354
. Melanie* EB414
. Patricia Anne EB379
. Pearle* EB341
. Robert Lee EB354
. WIlliam Fred. EB341
. William EB341
KAHLKE,Barnara Ann EB375
KAHN,Cynthia RE042
KALTENBACH,
Edith Fern RE112
KAMERER,Anna* JA790
Edwin JA790
KAMMER,David RE162
Helen Irene* RE162
KANDIBOVICH,
. Michael RE282
. Renee Sue* RE282

KANE,Juliet* RE067
. Kerry Alan RE234
. Olive MA651
. Pamela Jane* RE234
KAPLAN,
. Ann Elizabeth* EB450
. Gordon Douglas EB450
KARABINOS,Linda* RE196
Michael RE196
KARASIK,Barbara* RE035
KARDATZKE,
. Elmer Stanley EB401
. Erick Stanley EB401
. Heidi Katherine EB401
. Holly Marie EB401
. Reta LeVon* EB401
KARP,Christine B.* RE048
. Martin RE048
. Rebekah Cali RE048
. Zoe Totten RE048
KASSNER,Esther RE187
KASSO,Ferne EL759
. Marian* EL759
. Richard EL759
KASTENHUBER,
. Debra Elaine* EB525
. James EB525
KAUFFMAN,Barbara EB405
KAWKINS,Debra Jean EB452
KAYED,Omar RE138
Terri Lynn* RE138
KAZMAIER,Villette RE253
KCKEEN,Carrie EB334
. Elvy EB334
. George EB334
. Josephine E.* EB334
. Sarah EB334
KEANE,Augustin D. EL774
. John Edward EL774
. Julia Howe* EL774
. Kathy Ayleen* EB525
. Nanthaniel -
. Edward EL774
. Vincent Ray. Jr. EB525
KEAVENEY,
. Daniel Francis EB540
. Julia Catherine EB540
. Meaghan Jean EB540
. Meredith W.* EB540
. Michael Thomas EB540
KEEFE,
. Catherine E.* RE031
. Thomas RE031
KEENE,
Golden Grace* EB336
KEENEY,
Cynthia Elvina EZ616
KEIR,Margaret RE162
KELLAR,
. Andrew Martin RE164
. Calvin Alfred RE163
. David Louis RE164
. Dena* RE164
. Donald Alva RE167
. Harriet Louise* RE163
. Joshua Bradley RE167
. Martha Ellen RE166
. Regina Louise RE166
. Tina Louise* RE167
KELLER,
. Angela Faith EB395
. Caroline G.* EB538
. Craig Laurence EB538
. Helen Faye EB403
. Justin Lee EB538
. Keith Parsons EB538
. Todd Barstow EB538
KELLEY,Lydia EZ601
Saloma EZ601
KELLOGG,Abigail* JA788
. JA789
. Amos JA788
. Benjamin JA788
. Charles EL737
. Clarence R. RE108
. Clarinda RE124
. Daniel RE152
. Dorothy Frances RE108
. Enos JA789
. Eva Ada* RE108
. Jacob Lt. JA788
. Lydia Ann* EL737
. Mary* JA788
. Prudence* JA788
. Susannah* RE152
KELLY,Anna EB505
. Anthony D. RE138
. Arietta RE034
. Cecelia* RE049
. Cecile Silliman RE041
. Charlotte T. RE040
. Charlotte T.* RE036
. Christine* RE036
. Diane RE041
. Edythe EB553
. Eleanor Rogers RE034
. Elizabeth H.* RE039
. Elizabeth S. RE041
. Elizabeth W.* RE138
. Faith RE037
. Faith Shannon RE041
. Georgette -
. Burell* RE036
. Helen Louise* RE041
. Hugh Geoffrey RE039
. John T. RE040
. Kathryn M.B.* RE281
. Mabel RE036
. Mabel McClellan* RE034
. Mary Ann RE280
. Nanette Eliz. RE049
. Patricia S. RE049
. Robert III RE034
. Robert IV RE036
. Robert Kelly VI RE049
. Robert Kelly VII RE049
. Robert V RE041
. Rose EZ585
. Trumbull RE034
. Trumbull Webb RE036
. William RE036
. William Webb RE041
KELM,
. Berwyn Woodhull MA694
. Elizabeth* MA694
. Ernest Clark MA694
. Ernestine MA694
. Olive Margery MA694
KEMMERLY,Nancy EB402
KEMP,Horace Farnum EL740
. Lorane Sophia EL740
. Naomi Haskins EL740
. S.Jennie EL739
. Terri RE118
KENDALL,Matilda* RE067
Rufus RE067
KENNARD,Carol Ann RE280
. Eleanor Mae* RE280
. Orrin Ellsworth RE280
. William RE280
KENNEDY,
. Andrew James RE050
. Barbara* RE042
. Carol* RE050
. Chesney RE050
. Douglas Chesney* RE051
. Elizabeth* RE051
. Ella MA709
. Esther Male RE254
. Faith* RE037
. Helen* RE042
. Henry RE106
. Jack Silliman RE051
. James RE133
. James M. III RE050
. James M. Jr. RE042
. James Madison RE037
. Katie Matilda MA699
. Kelly Yost RE050
. Lauren Barbara RE050
. Leila J.* RE106
. Margaret Ann* RE133
. Melissa RE073
. Nancy RE042
. Nicholas RE051
. Penny Elizabeth RE133
. Robert Kelly RE042
. Sally* RE050
. Susan Jane RE133
. Timothy Chesney RE050
. Willie Lewis RE050
KENNEIPPE,Mary EZ591
KENNEY,Anna Mae EB453
. Kate RE108
. Marie E. EZ592
KENT,Amelia* RE068
KENYON,Ethel C. EL743
Lucy EB552
KEPLINGER,Connie* JA792
KERGAN,John EZ593
Nancy A.* EZ593
KERN,Clara* EL753
Elmer EL753
KERR,Betty Jeane EL777
KETCHUM,Abel EZ611
. Gerald RE191
. Hepzibah* EZ611
. Julis RE191
. Linda Rose* RE191
KETTERING,
Carol Lee RE168
KEYSSAR,Helene RE212
KIBBE,Abigail MA628
KIDDER,Henry RE074
. Maryetta RE074
. Polly* RE074
KIDNEY,Daniel RE080
Elizabeth* RE080
KIERNAN,Harriet* RE156
Patrick RE156

KILBURN,
. Gwendolyn Gail* EB465
. John L. EB465
KILGORE,Brandon RE196
. Freda* RE196
. Michael RE196
KILTS,Louella EL761
KIM,Chung Oak EZ617
Myong C. RE171
KIMBALL,
. Adelaide F.* EZ562
. Charles Fred. EZ562
. Esther Elizabeth EZ562
. Esther* EZ562
. Ethel Amanda EZ562
. Fay* EZ562
. George Willis EZ562
. Kate* EZ562
. Lester Willis EZ562
. Mildred Louise EZ563
KIMBERLY,
. Gladys May* RE258
. William L. RE258
KINCAID,Dorothy* MA697
. Herbert MA697
. Ora EB459
. Ruth EL765
KINCHEN,
. Ada Luticia EZ568
. Charles Ruffin EZ568
. Francis L. EZ570
. George Gene EZ568
. Hester* EZ568
. Jeff Davis EZ568
. John Bertrand EZ568
. John M. EZ568
. Louisa Matilda* EZ568
. Martha C.* EZ568
. Martha Lula EZ571
. Mary EZ568
. Mary E. EZ571
. Mary Louisa* EZ570
. Olivia Ann EZ568
. Ruth P. EZ568
. Rutha* EZ568
. Susan Jane EZ572
. Sylvester G. EZ568
. Theodocia* EZ568
KING,Abigail EL731
. Alice Viola* EZ614
. Almeda Jane* EL731
. Amos EL725
. Amos N. EL731
. Anna Bangs* EL731
. Anna* EL731
. Annis Nancy* EZ614
. Asahel MA706
. Asahel Jr. MA706
. Ashsah* EZ614
. Benjamin Bradner RE031
. Betsey EL726
. Catherine E.* RE031
. Chloe MA706
. Christopher T. EB486
. Clara Belle* EZ615
. Clara Sue* EZ615
. Dennis M. RE031
. Dulany EL731
. Elizabeth MA706
. Experience* EZ614
. Francis Pauline EB444
. Georgiana B. RE238
. Hannah EL731
. Harriet A.* EZ614
. Harry Mark EZ615
. Harry W. EZ614
. Hiram EL725
. Hopestill EL726,EL740
. Hopestill* EL725
. Horace EL726
. Isaac EL726,EL731
. John EL731
. John E.L. EZ614
. John Zephaniah EZ614
. Joseph MA706
. Joseph Harry EZ614
. Kezia MA706
. Larissa RE031
. Lauren Elizabeth EB487
. Leovisa EL731
. Lizabeth Anne RE031
. Lovisa EL726
. Lucius MA706
. Lucretia EL731
. Lucy MA628
. Luther EL726
. Lydia EL726,EL731
. Marguerite O. EL763
. Mary Elizabeth EB446
. Matilda Jane EB510
. Melinda* EL731
. Mindwell* EZ614
. Nahum Amos EL730
. Rachel EL724
. Rebecca* MA706
. Reuben MA706
. Rhoda Ann EL731
. Sally Louise* EB486
. Sarah EB287,EL731
. Sarah* EZ614
. Sarepta EL731
. Sarepta* EL730
. Simeon EZ614
. Simeon III EZ614
. Simeon Jr. EZ614
. Solomon EL731
. Sophia N.* EZ614
. Stephen EL731
. Susan* EL731
. Thomas Ivan EB486
. Thomas Mark EZ615
. William EL726
KINGSBURY,
. Celia Ann* RE153
. Dorothy Jane RE152
. Eunice Hovey* RE152
. Ezra RE152
. Ezra Wolcott RE153
. James W. RE153
. John Watson RE152
. Mary Ann* RE152
. Mary Susan RE153
KINGSLEY,Asahel D. MA636
. Fanny E. MA636
. George MA636
. Jennie MA637
. Lucinda MA632
. Lucy EZ609
. Martha MA637
. Nancy Maria MA636
. Nancy* MA636
. Pamelia T. MA636
. Phebe Lemira MA636
. Sarah P. MA636
. Thaddeus A. MA636
KINLEY,Edith H.* EB529
. Jennifer EB529
. John C. EB529
. Karl EB529
. Kathlee EB529
. Laura EB529
. Melinda* EB529
. Spencer EB529
KINNE,Amanda MA710
Joan Mae RE176
KINNEY,Bobbie EB407
. Charlotte W. RE081
. Clarissa Ann* RE206
. Marlinn EB407
. Robert EB407
. Thomas Russell RE206
. Tommi Kathleen RE206
. Violet* EB407
KINNICUTT,Betty EL722
KINNING,Cora Belle EZ584
KINSEY,Anne Godwin EB304
. Benjamin T. EB304
. Kittie EB304
. Nancy Alden* EB304
. Susan Alden EB304
KINSLEY,
. Brandon Michael MA677
. Karen Ann* MA677
. Michael MA677
KIRBY,Susan A. EZ569
KIRKLAND,
Joan Stewart EB485
KIRKPATRICK,
. Mary Dell RE178
. Sally RE073
KISER,Eric Frank RE212
. Kenneth Frank RE212
. Lauretta Anne* RE212
. Lenora Estella JA792
. Stacy RE015
. Stacy Anne RE212
KISOR,Betty RE279
KITTRIDGE,Ellen MA650
. Lurenia EB544
. Mildred E. RE255
KJAR,Edna Grace RE187
KLEIN,Bernice MA713
. Jordan Ann RE205
. Loren Todd RE205
. Michelle RE247
. Teri Sue* RE205
KLINE,
. Beulah Madona EB351
. Marion Mable EB342
KLOSTERMAN,
. Natalie Elaine* EB406
. Timothy EB406
. Victor Dale EB406
KNAGGS,
. Albert Well. EL754
. Ann Marie EL775
. Beulah Marie EL775
. Charlotte EL745
. Cora* EL754
. Cynthia* EL745

KNAGGS,(cont)
. David George EL775
. Deborah Lynn EL776
. Donna Mae* EL775
. Dorothy Carol* EL775
. Forrest EL745
. George Carlin EL764
. Iva EL755
. John Maxwell EL775
. John Richard EL776
. Kenneth George EL775
. Lewis Wellington EL775
. Martha* EL775
. Michael David EL776
. Mortimer EL745
. Myrtle EL764
. Pearl* EL764
. Robert Lewis EL775
. Ronald G. EL775
. Sarah* EL775
. Shelly* EL775
. Susan Elaine EL776
. Worlington EL745
KNAPP,Adeline MA710
. Asaph RE073
. Asaph Clark RE073
. Fannie M.* RE073
. Fayette Warren RE073
. Franklin Dwight RE073
. Helen A.* RE073
. Henry John RE073
. Horace Stearns RE073
. Lizzie M.* RE073
. Lucinda Relief RE073
. Pamelia RE071
. Patty RE071
. Relief* RE073
. Ruth Helen EB515
. Sarah A.* RE073
. Susan A.* RE073
KNIEPER,David EB330
Sarah Price* EB330
KNIGHT,A.E. EZ592
. Albert M. RE244
. Carrie RE252
. Delia MA644
. Electa A.* EZ592
. Emily MA693
. Frances* RE244
. Mary Ann RE157
. Nancy EB402
KNIPE,
. Everett Bancroft MA697
. George D. MA697
. Hubert Branham MA697
. Margaret Lucy MA697
. Mary Ann* MA697
. William Barnard MA697
KNISKERN,Catherine EL734
KNOLTON,Blanche* EL750
. Jeanne EL750
. Wesley EL750
KNOWIES,Abigail* RE155
. Eleazer RE156
. John RE155
. Maria* RE156
. Minerva RE156
. Sarah RE156
KNOX,Electa EZ592
KNUDSEN,
. Diane Louise* EZ564
. Erick Alojzy EZ564
. Monty Dell EZ564
. Paul Emmit EZ564
KNUDSON,
. Danyelle Char. RE192
. Dawn Marie* RE192
. Steven RE192
KOBLE,Mary Ann EB348
Matilda EB349
KOCH,Dorothy Marie RE135
. Edward Adolph RE130
. Edward George RE130
. Gertrude Louise RE136
. Margaret Irene RE135
. Mary Josephine RE136
. Mary* RE130
. Ruth Virginia RE130
KOCHELL,Lois Ann JA796
KOCHER,Gret Chen RE131
KOCSIS,
. Bonnie Louise RE266
. Brian Matthew RE266
. Bruce Edward RE266
. Bruce Edward Jr. RE266
. Frank Charles RE262
. Gary Allen RE262
. Geraldine Ann* RE266
. Gladys Gloria* RE262
. Jennifer Lee RE266
. Todd Michael RE266
KOCUREK,
. Angelia Marie* EB427
. Ian Joseph EB427
. Joe A. EB427
. Sarah-Anne Marie EB427
KOEBEL,Ethel EL756
KOEHLER,
. Brandon Michael RE185
. Brett Mitchell RE185
. Chester David RE185
. Theresa Renee* RE185
KOEPP,
. Alfred Earnest EL775
. Beulah Marie* EL775
. Cynthia Jean EL775
. David Martin EL775
. Nancy Ellen EL775
KOEPPLINGER,Susan EB373
KOERNER,Jane Ann EB409
KOLBE,Evelyn Anne EZ604
KOLBERG,
. Ethelynn C.* EB411
. Lester EB411
. Lorie Jean EB426
KOLHOFF,
. Esther Eliz.* EZ562
. Kenneth EZ562
KONHAUS,
Janet Arline RE056
KONING,
. Alston Roger EB308
. Barbara Evaline EB308
. Barbara Jean* EB308
. Ethelyn Davis* EB308
. Norma* EB308
. Richard E. EB308
. William Rust EB308
KONONO,Kasmer RE245
. Kay Frances RE245
. Kay Jacqueline* RE245
. Nancy Ann RE245
KOOKEN,
Margaret Ellen RE117
KOPKE,
. Kathleen Ruth* RE115
. Lawrence Alan RE115
KOSS,Amy MA704
. David MA704
. Douglas Robert MA703
. Elizabeth C.* MA703
. Sally MA704
KOUNS,
. Dwight Harold EB451
. Jeannine EB451
. Patricia Ellen* EB451
. Sharon Regina EB451
KOUTROULIS,
. Apostolis RE210
. Terry Anise* RE210
KOVACEVIC,Vera RE043
KOWALKA,Donna Mae EL780
KOWALSKI,
Margaret Lynne RE177
KRALICEK,
. Dorothy May* RE165
. Elizabeth Belle* RE165
. John Marian RE165
. Judy* RE165
. Lavon Harold RE165
. Martha Mildred RE165
. Richard RE165
KRAMS,
Johanna Elsie RE244
KRANTZ,Daniel Wade EB464
. Douglas James EB464
. Nancy Elizabeth* EB464
. Ronald John EB464
KRAPF,Bonnie Jean* RE024
. Bruce Robert RE024
. Geoffrey James RE024
. Kimberly Jean RE024
. Michael Robert RE024
. Susan Elizabeth RE024
KRASSOV,Ellen* EL764
. Hellen EL764
. John EL764
KRAUS,Josephine EB353
KRAUSE,
. Bryan Robert EB440
. Cherese Jeanette EB440
. Diane Christine* EB439
. Hazel* EB438
. Heidi Lynne EB439
. Jeanine Louise* EB440
. John Harold RE237
. John Robert EB439
. Kristen Faith RE237
. Richard Carl EB440
. Robert Chris. EB438
. Shirley Grace* RE237
KRAUSS,
. Frederick C. III EZ577
. Mary Ethell* EZ577
KRAWCZYK,Donald RE053
. Lucie Rose RE053
. Lucy* RE053
KREBS,Janet Grayce RE163
Richard RE163
KRIDEL,

KRIDEL,(cont)
. Herbert Martin EB529
. Kathleen* EB530
. Nancy Diane* EB529
. Sarah Elizabeth EB529
. Timothy Clarke EB530
. Tobias Martin EB529
. Todd Michael EB529
KROG,Daniel EZ597
. Patricia Ann* EZ597
. Tim EZ597
KROON,Mary Lou RE236
KRUEGER,
. Alisha Marie RE118
. Eric Ross RE118
. Jared Steven RE118
. Jeffrey Adam RE118
. Karen Lynn RE118
. Kayla Ann RE118
. Michelle* RE118
. Pamela Ann RE118
. Patricia Alice* RE114
. Steven James RE118
. Terri* RE119
. Wallace Frank RE114
KRUGER,Della Ann MA656
. Helen Pearl* MA656
. James Waite MA656
KRUMHAR,Carl A. RE261
. Donald RE261
. Edna RE261
. Hazel M.C. RE261
. Maud May* RE261
KRUSE,Candace Sue* EB423
. Carol* EB420
. Daniel J. EB423
. Daniel Webster EB422
. David EB400
. Dean Verl EB420
. Debra Sue EB423
. Dennis K. EB421
. Dennis K. Jr. EB422
. Derald D. EB400
. Diann M. EB422
. Doris EB401
. Frederick J. EB369
. Goldie* EB369
. Harold EB369
. Helen EB400
. John Mark EB422
. Kay Adele* EB421
. Kelsey Grace EB427
. Laura* EB400
. Luella Maurine* EB400
. Marjorie* EB400
. Megan Marie EB427
. Mitchell EB426
. Patricia Ann* EB427
. Russell EB400
. Stuart EB427
. Susan Marie* EB426
. Tara Danielle EB423
. Tedra Jo EB423
. Tiffani Ann EB423
. Timothy James EB422
KRYDER,
. Elizabeth -
. Bradner* RE030
. Thomas Marshall RE030
KUDERER,Patricia RE049
KUEBKER,Mertie EZ612
KUGLER,Barbara EB392
KUHR,Beverly* RE279
. Colleen RE282
. Willis RE279
KUNA,Helen Betty RE259
KUNS,Andrew Paul RE117
. Lillie Mae* RE117
. Warren Fred RE117
KUNST,Karen Sue RE236
KUROSAD,Teressa RE219
KURTOS,Rose Marie RE263
KURTZ,Andrew Hay RE183
. Dorothy -
. Churchill* RE183
. Hannah Jane RE183
. Louis Andrew RE183
. Norma RE213
KUZNIAR,
. David James RE144
. Kristi Rae RE145
. Sandra Eliz.* RE144
. Tami Elizabeth RE150
KYNER,Alice J.* MA686
. Boyd Francis MA685
. Cheryl Diane MA686
. Deborah Jane* MA685
. James Edward MA686
. John Matthew MA686
. Marian Strong* MA685
. Rosamond T.* MA685
. Stephen Bassett MA685
. Thomas Latshaw MA686
. Thomas Paul MA686
. Valerie Greene MA685
LA COSSE,
. Ellsworth Eugene RE133
. Jean* RE133
. Sharon RE142
LA MOORE,Edward RE255
. Edward Story RE255
. Emmah* RE255
. Mattie E. RE255
LABADIE,
. Julia Eileen RE031
. Madeline Ruth RE031
. Meredith Marg. RE031
. Peter Edward RE031
. Susanne Linda* RE031
LABOUCANE,Dorothy EL778
LACHMAN,Anne RE044
LADD,A. William EL774
. Rhoda Blanche* EL774
. Ruth EZ590
LAFLIN,Polly EB288
LAGER,Holly Marie* EB401
Patrick EB401
LAKE,Helena RE020
LAMB,Clarissa* EB310
. David EZ617
. Fannie M. RE073
. Harriette A.* EZ617
. John F. EB310
. Laura Bridget* EL759
. Margaret Elise RE106
. Mary EZ611
. William A. EL759
LAMBERT,
. Carol Maxine EL753
. Catherine EL735
. Hannah EL736
. Margaret EL728
LAMMERS,John RE041
Sally Faith* RE041
LAMPHEAR,Phebe EZ566
LAMPMAN,Jennie A. RE094
LAMPREY,
. Louisa Augusta RE153
. Mary EZ561
LANDBERG,Gladys RE161
LANDRUM,Don MA702
Michele Ann* MA702
LANDRY,
. Kimberly Rose* EB414
. Thomas Darrell EB414
LANE,Alice MA652
. Anna EL740
. Arlene D. EB374
. Clarissa* EL740
. Nelson EL740
LANG,
Eliza Beatrice MA692
LANGDON,
. Elizabeth L. RE261
. Mary EB543
LANGLEY,Matilda EL732
LANGONN,Michele A. EB502
LANHARDT,Linda Sue EB446
LANING,Ethel RE258
LANNI,
. Anthony Patrick EL770
. Grace Lynn EL770
. Nancy Ruth* EL770
LANSAW,Gertrude RE273
LANSING,Mary J. EL748
LANTZ,Donna EB409
LANZ,Alynda RE247
. Arthur RE247
. Patricia Jean* RE247
LAPHAM,Dennis RE282
. Denny Dewey RE282
. Jo Ann RE283
. Julia* RE282
. Marjorie* RE279
. Michael RE282
. Ross " RE279
. Susan RE283
. Troy RE282
. William RE282
LAPSLEY,
. Joshua McLane EB414
. Nathaniel Blayne EB414
. Rae Jean* EB414
. Robert Martin EB414
. Seth Meinhardt EB414
. Thaddeus Wayne EB414
LARISH,Dale Murray RE218
LARKIN,
. Elizabeth Ellen RE239
. Ethel May* RE235
. Lawrence K. RE235
. Margery Louise RE239
LARNED,Augusta* RE225
. Esther Florence EZ609
. Otis RE225
LAROSE,Amelia MA624
LARSON,Sara Ann RE044
LARUE,Ann* EB462
. Anna EL759
. Cynthia* EB462

LARUE,(cont)
. Frances Ann EB466
. Gloria Lee EB462
. Mary Louise* EB462
. Wilfred Francis EB462
LASS,Dora Jean* EB439
. Doris Marie EB439
. Edmund EB437
. Grace* EB437
. Janice Kay* EB439
. Marjorie Jean EB439
. Patricia Jean EB439
. Robert Edmund EB439
. Sandra Ann EB439
. Steven Edmund EB439
. Susan Marie EB439
LATIMER,Fidelia MA633
. Frances C. MA632
. Mindwell* RE060
LATTA,Gretta MA646
LAUBON,
. Ashlee Elizabeth RE148
. Bruce Ronald RE148
. Katherine M.* RE148
. Ryan Michael RE148
LAURENCE,
. Ann Frances* EL763
. Christopher W. EL763
. Jonna Hopewell EL763
. Julia Ann EL763
. Lemuel Edgar IV EL763
LAURIE,Douglas EB289
. Mary Douglas EB289
. Mary Scott* EB289
. Patricia EB289
. William Ross EB289
LAUT,Anita Sue* EL762
. Dorothy* EL762
. Kenneth Luther EL762
. Lawrence David EL772
. Meredith Ann* EL772
. Thomas John EL762
. Timothy Lawrence EL772
. Todd Anthony EL772
LAVALLI,Daniel RE133
Diane Marie* RE133
LAWLER,Mary Louise EL759
LAWLESS,
Mary Diademia RE101
LAWRENCE,Anna RE046
. Anne Morris EZ607
. Annie RE072
. Augusta P. EZ606,EZ607
. Augustus P. EZ606
. Bridget Theresa* EZ607
. Dayne Rae RE137
. E. Groce EZ606
. Elizabeth H. EZ606
. Elizabeth Morris EZ607
. Elizabeth* RE046
. Fred Michael RE046
. Grace P. EZ606
. Grove P. EZ607
. Hiram P. EZ606,EZ607
. Isabel Ernest. EZ606
. Isabelle E. EZ607
. Jean* RE137
. Jerusha P. EZ606
. Jerusha P.* EZ606
. Jerusha Stevens EZ607
. Larry RE137
. Maud EB545
. Michael David RE137
. Morris Stevens EZ607
. Nancy Adeline EZ606
. Nathaniel Morris EZ607
. Nathaniel S. EZ607
. Robert RE046
. Susan P. EZ606
LAWSON,David Maj. EB287
. Dorothy RE132
. James W. RE150
. Martha EB287
. Sarah* EB287
. Tami Elizabeth* RE150
. Trevor James RE151
LAY,Betty* EB498
. Elizabeth Jere EB501
. Kareen* EB501
. Linda Lou EB501
. Nancy* EB501
. Richard Wesley EB501
. Robert Frank EB501
. Wesley C. EB498,EB501
. William Harrison EB498
LAYTON,Elizabeth EB457
LE MOINE,
. Benjamin D. MA634
. Clarissa* MA634
. Harmena B. MA634
. John Lee MA634
. Lorenzo MA634
. Sophia B. MA634
. Tryphena MA634
LEACH,Benanuel EL719
Elizabeth* EL719
LEAHY,David Doorey RE052
. Elizabrth H.* RE052
. Ryan Townsend RE052
. Sean David RE052
LEAS,Beverly Jean EB405
. Helen Juanita* EB373
. Janice Elaine* EB405
. Lyle S. EB373
. Natalie Elaine EB406
. Richard Lyle EB405
. Tammy Elaine EB406
. Tish Kay EB406
LEAVITT,
. Abigail Eliz.* RE276
. Ellen Sophia RE276
. Elmer Zebina RE276
. Emma Catherine* RE276
. Hannah Ellen RE277
. Jennie M. RE276
. John RE276
. Laura Belle RE276
. Luella Mabel RE276
. Martha Almira EB533
. Mary Ann* EZ561
. Randall Joshua RE276
. Sarah Grace RE277
. Sarah* RE276
. Thetus Lomira RE276
. William Edwin EZ561
LECK,Jean Marie* EL777
Thomas EL777
LEDBETTER,Grace* RE160
LEE,Judy EB404
. Katie RE123
. Kimberly Ann* RE281
. Mary 00007
. Wayne RE281
LEHMAN,Donna Mae EL775
LEHRER,
. Helen Deborah EZ586
. Linda Anne* EZ586
. Martha Anne EZ586
. Ron EZ586
LEHSOU,Doria C. MA646
. Emil MA646
. Margaret MA646
. Neva Margaret* MA646
LEIFFER,Edwin RE091
Emma* RE091
LEISINGER,Alice EB348
. Barbara EB348
. Bonnie EB348
. Doris EB348
. Elmer EB368
. Eunice EB348
. Gary EB369
. Hazel A.* EB348
. Judy EB369
. Paul EB348
. Sherrill EB369
. Terry EB369
. Walter EB348
. Wilbur EB369
LEITCH,Anna L. EB331
LEMIRE,
. Margaret Marie* RE201
. Mark Edward RE201
LEMON,
. Emma Isadore* RE095
. George Eugene RE095
. John A. RE095
LEMPER,Barbara EB403
. Betty* EB403
. Carol EB403
. Howard EB403
. Philip EB403
LENTZ,Carol Ann* EL779
Eric EL779
LEO,Karen Rose RE279
LEONARD,
. Anna Marie RE259
. Ardee Clayton EL778
. Christopher M. RE269
. Eleanor EB516
. Laura Ann* RE269
. Lucy MA633
. Mario Anthony RE269
. Mary* EL720
. Maxine Dorothy* EL778
. Penelope EB285
. Philip EL720
. Shawn Anthony RE269
LEPLEY,Aji RE213
. Carim Alan RE213
. Charles Richard RE213
. Herman Glen RE210
. Norma* RE213
. Rosalyn* RE213
. Ruth Louise* RE210
. Sacha Lynda RE213
LESSER,Cora RE129
LESTRANGE,Guy 00001
. Harmon 00001
. John 00001

LESTRANGE,(cont)
. Ralph 00001
. Rolad 00001
LETHCHO,
. Charles William RE143
. Michele Ann* RE143
. Shannon Lynn RE143
. Traci Ann RE143
LETURNO,
Doris Gertrude RE273
LEVI,Brianna Sue RE265
. Marissa Marie RE265
. Rebecca Sue* RE265
. Todd Emenuel RE265
LEVINSON,Bruce EZ598
. Karlee EZ598
. Marisa Idell EZ598
. Matthew Rors EZ598
. Sandra Elaine* EZ598
LEVITT,Judith* EZ561
William EZ561
LEVY,Carol Rose* EZ599
. Dleana Rose* EZ597
. James Richard EZ599
. Jena Rose EZ599
. Mary Lynn EZ599
. Richard Lee EZ597
LEWELLEN,
. Bartholomew Wm. RE163
. Edgar H. RE163
. Karis RE163
. Nancy* RE163
. Ruth E.* RE163
. Tedd RE163
. Thomas RE163
LEWIN,Frantzel* RE125
Walter Ray RE125
LEWIS,
. Abigiail Eliz. RE276
. Adelaide V. EZ562
. Anna I.* MA674
. Augusta EL738
. Beulah Irene* RE258
. Casey EL769
. Charles EL758,EL769
. Dorothy Sylvia EB478
. Edward MA674
. Emiline* MA635
. Ernest J. EB478
. Experience EB435
. Experience* EB435
. Florence* EB478
. Heidi Jeanne EL769
. Irene EB557,MA687
. Isabelle I. EB334
. James EZ591
. Justus Arthur EB476
. Katherine Jean EB481
. Kathleen L.* EL758
. Lura* EZ591
. Mary RE061
. Mildred* EB476
. Nancy Maureen* EL769
. Nehemiah EB435
. Olive EB435
. Pearl RE195
. Sally RE050
. Susan Burd EB482
. Walter RE258
. Willard MA635
LIENHARD,
. Clara Alice EL747
. Flora* EL746
. Lewis Earl EL747
. Samuel Orestes EL747
. Ulrich EL746
LILLY,
. David Franklin MA656
. Laura* MA656
. Lisa MA656
. Thomas Lee MA656
LIMA,Patricia RE048
LINCOLN,Bathsheba RE060
Molly EL720
LINDE,Alice Mae RE111
. Ann* RE114
. Carol RE113
. Constance* RE114
. Edgar RE111,RE113
. Elwyn Bruce RE111
. Evelyn B.* RE111
. Franz Carl RE109
. Gail RE113
. Gladys Mae RE111
. Gladys Mae* RE111
. Glen RE113
. Guy RE113
. Ida Bruce* RE109
. Jo RE114
. Kim RE119
. Lillian* RE113
. Mace RE114
. Matthew RE114
. Pat* RE113
. Peter Bruce RE114
. Richard C. RE114
. Shan RE119
. Thomas RE114
LINDHORST,
. Darrel Allen EL780
. Luann Fay* EL780
LINDLEY,George EZ593
Sarah F.* EZ593
LINDWALL,
. Edward Thomas RE032
. Elizabeth Anne* RE032
. Stepanie Lauren RE032
. Thomas Edward RE032
LIPP,Alex Casey EL784
. Eric Michael EL784
. Gail Dorothy* EL784
. Michael A. EL784
LIPPERT,Carrie Ann EZ597
. Catherine Wray* EZ597
. Charles Arthur EZ597
. Gary Mitchel EZ597
. Linda Ann EB465
LIPSCOMB,
Ida Louise RE105
LITTLE,Kristi Lee EB524
Sophia Ann EB445
LITTLEJOHN,
. Donald Eugene RE116
. Donnas Eileen RE116
. Madge Eileen* RE116
LIVINGSTON,Mabel EB348
. Mari Elizabeth EB502
. Mary Elizabeth* EB501
. Rudy L. EB501
. Rudy Lee EB502
LIZENBY,
Donna Marie JA793
LLOYD,Lucy EB471
LOBDELL,Dorcas* RE061
Joseph RE061
LOCKABY,
Brenda Diane EZ575
LOCKRIDGE,
. Anorma Blanche EZ594
. Ora Frances EB462
LOCKWOOD,Amenda* EZ616
. Bertha* MA675
. Harry Wilson MA684
. Jessie Eliz.* MA684
. John EZ616
. Orson MA675
. Rosamond T. MA685
LOGAN,Ann EB284
. Chandra Gwen. EL782
. Claudia Laurine* EL782
. Eric Wayne EL782
. Heather EB284
. Mary Anne EB354
. Megan EB284
. Samatha Kat EL782
LOGUE,Mary Theresa MA700
LOHR,Brent Paul EL779
. Carol Ann EL779
. Lois Ann* EL779
. Paul W. EL779
LOMBARD,Alfred T. MA645
. Frank R. MA645
. George H. MA645
. Karmel Joan RE145
. Olive M.* MA645
. Sarah M. MA645
. William H. MA645
LONEY,Rebecca RE178
LONG,Alice Laura* RE160
. Edgar RE160
. Elmer Ellsworth RE256
. George W. RE068
. Harriet Eliz.* RE255
. Heather Mary RE187
. John RE160
. Mary EL757
. Mary Malinda* RE256
. Sarah Orellia* RE068
. Thomas RE160
. Velma* RE160
. Warren W. RE255
LONGNECKER,
. Carol Dawn EL767
. Ernest EL767
. Evelyn* EL767
. Joan EL767
. Lynette EB395
. Margaret* EL767
. Marguirita EL780
LONGO,
. Francis Louis EB482
. Gail* EB485
. Gina Marie EB485
. James Arthur EB485
. Kristine Suzanne EB485
. Marie Elizabeth* EB485
. Melissa Ann EB485
. Stephen Lewis EB485
. Susan Burd* EB482
. Susan* EB485

LONGO,(cont)
. Virginia Lee EB482
LONGTHORNE,
. Connie Jean* RE147
. George RE135
. James Leo RE147
. James Michael RE147
. John Edward RE147
. Lori Joy RE147
. Margaret Irene* RE135
. Marilyn Joyce* RE147
. Mark Anthony RE147
. Mary Margaret RE135
. Randy Edward RE147
. Robert George RE135
. Robert John RE147
. Susan Marie RE147
LONGWELL,
Nancy Jane MA643
LOOK,Adeline* MA710
. Alice MA710
. Amanda* MA710
. Anna* MA710
. Charlotte* MA710
. Emily MA710
. George MA710
. Helen MA710
. Henry MA710
. Jane MA710
. Jennie* MA710
. John MA710
. Marshall MA710
. Nancy* MA710
. Orson MA710
. Quincy MA710
. Sarah* MA710
LOOMIS,Abigail RE156
. Adline* RE157
. Alansonn RE156
. Alfred E. RE157
. Alfred Monroe RE159
. Alice Henrietta RE158
. Amelia* RE157
. Calvin EB287
. Delia* RE156
. Della* RE159
. Eddy Adelbert RE157
. Eddy Hatch RE157
. Elisha RE156
. Elisha Jr. RE157
. Elnora* RE157
. Emily RE157
. Eunice* EB287,RE156
. Flora Louise RE159
. Guy RE159
. Hannah RE156
. Harriet RE156
. Henry E. RE156
. Joel RE157
. Joel E. RE157
. John B. RE157
. Jonathan RE058
. Juduthun RE156
. Lorena RE159
. Marie RE159
. Mary Amelia RE158
. Mary Ann* RE157
. Mildred Ethel RE159
. Minerva RE156
. Phebe EB287
. Phebe* RE156
. Rossanna Almira RE157
. Ruth Rosamond* RE019
. Sarah RE058
. Sarah Frances RE158
. Sarah* RE058
. Viola Adella RE157
LOPER,
Phyllis Lauren RE268
LOPEZ,Dana E. EB554
. Edna Willina* RE166
. Edward EB554
. Lori Ann EB554
. Marjorie E.* EB554
LORD,Eleazer MA707
. Ruth* MA707
. Sarah EB435
LORENZATO,Ruth ANN RE136
LORENZEN,
. Judy Nell* RE204
. Roland James RE204
LOTHAMER,Morris EB405
Naomi Sue* EB405
LOVE,Jeffery EB526
. Julie Elizabeth* EB526
. Kiara Nicole EB526
. Myra E. RE104
LOVEJOY,
. Andrew Phipps RE053
. Anne W. RE045
. Anne* RE053
. Charles Swinton RE053
. Edward W. RE045
. Emily Phipps RE053
. Jane Winchester* RE038
. Kathryn Ann* RE053
. Laura Trumbull RE045
. Mary Trumbull RE038
. Oliver Cranmer RE053
. Pamela Carlin RE053
. Pamela* RE045
. Samuel Clark RE038
. Samuel Clark III RE053
. Samuel Clark Jr. RE045
. Stephanie RE045
LOVELESS,Bertha EB515
LOVELL,Annie RE122
LOVETT,Luella EB372
LOVIN(G),
Zadie Alice EZ570
LOVING,Zelma EZ613
LOW,Fern* RE277
Kenneth RE277
LOWDER,Ardis RE259
LOWE,Carol* EB376
James Arthur EB376
LOWELL,Adline RE157
LOWN,Catherine RE071
LOWREY,Mary Jane EL763
LOWRY,Diana Jean* MA715
. Florence Eliz.* MA715
. Frederick -
. Nicholas MA715
. Ginger Marie* EB376
. Richard EB376
. Richard V. MA715
. Robert Dorr MA715
. Sarah Abigail* MA715
. Stephanie L. MA715
LUCAS,Ada Ruth* RE184
. Debra Elaine* EB525
. Helena EB324
. John RE184
. John Robert RE184
. Julie Elizabeth EB526
. Margaret EB329,MA655
. Nicholas RE184
. Paul F. EB525
. Paul Michael EB525
LUDWICK,Adriane* EB315
. Alan Ellsworth EB315
. Bradley Alan EB315
. Donald Ellsworth EB314
. Douglas ALan EB315
. Eleanor Elberta* EB314
. Georgia* EB315
. Kathleen Lois EB315
. Larry Martin EB315
. Loretta Lynn EB315
. Michael David EB315
LUDWIG,
. Martha Lindsay* EB484
. Robert John EB484
. Suzanne Meredith EB484
LUKAS,Linda EB535
LULL,Joan EL770
LUMPKIN,Jane RE281
LUND,Nellie Amelia RE200
. Stephen John EL782
. Stephen Rush EL782
. Susan Lynn* EL782
LUNDGREN,Luelle EB501
LUNG,Faith Leona* EB370
. Geoffrey Tod EB402
. Gregory Allen EB402
. Juanita* EB402
. Judy* EB401,EB402
. Kenneth Merritt EB370
. Lanny K. EB402
. Leilani Renee EB401
. Mark Arling EB402
. Nancy Ann EB402
. Nancy* EB402
. Nelson Leroy EB401
. Richard Joseph EB401
. Sandra K.* EB402
. Verlin Myrl EB402
LUTHER,Donna Faye RE198
. Eleazer EL721
. Mary* EL721
LUTZ,
. Elizabeth Welthy RE138
. Sharon Patricia RE138
. Susan* RE137
. Theresa Marie RE138
. William Carl RE137
LYMAN,
. Addison Franklin MA660
. Addison Rev. MA660
. Ahira MA659
. Anna Louise MA660
. Catharine Ann* MA660
. Catharine Eliz. MA660
. Catharine R. EB292
. Catherine Eliza MA660
. Daniel MA659
. Daniel Franklin MA659
. Elbert Porter MA660
. Eliuh MA659
. Elizabeth MA666

LYMAN,(cont)
. Esther MA659
. Frederick A. MA660
. HAnnah* MA660
. Henry Martyn MA660
. Hepzibah* 00013
. Horace MA659
. James Harvey MA659
. James Pickens MA660
. John MA627
. John Frederick MA660
. Josiah MA659
. Justus MA659
. Lauren Dwight MA659
. Lemuel MA659
. Lemuel Capt. MA659
. Lydia MA659
. Lydia* MA659
. Mary Lyon MA660
. Mary* MA659,MA660
. Naomi MA666
. Richard 00013
. Sally* MA659
. Sarah Boynton MA659
. Sarah* MA627
. Sylvester Dea. MA659
. Theresa MA660
. Theresa Maria MA660
. Theresa* MA660
LYNCH,Janine* EL776
LYON,Aurelia EZ591
. Catherine Vail* RE114
. Cecilia RE215
. Charles Carlos RE215
. Charles Coll. RE215
. Eliza Ann EZ591
. Elizabeth Ann RE114
. Emma Eldora RE215
. Frank Montague RE215
. Frederic Forest RE215
. James Thomas RE114
. Mary Matilda RE215
. Matilda* RE215
. May Minnie RE215
. Reuda Minerva RE215
. Susan Jane RE114
LYONS,Alice Mae* RE111
. Elizabeth H.* RE052
. James Gilbert RE111
. Jennifer May RE118
. John Kenneth RE052
. Lillian Keener EB494
. Patricia Alice RE114
LYSYCZN,
. Alexia Elizabeth RE193
. Charles Lysyczyn RE193
. Donald RE193
. Regina Lee* RE193
LYTLE,Helen* EL756
Roland EL756
LYTTLE,Helen Anna* EB553
Thomas S. EB553
MABIN,Edna* RE161
. James(?) RE161
. Jessie RE164
MACK,Jane Arlene EL763
MACKENZIE,
. Joan Virginia RE182
. John Roy RE182
. Mary Virginia* RE182
. Robert Herrick RE182
. Roderick Roy RE182
MACKEY,Doin Arch EB320
. Edith EL758
. Patricia EL770
. Phebe Jane EB320
. Roberta Ann* EB320
MACLEOD,
. Andrew John RE268
. Christopher C. RE268
. John Charles RE268
. Kathleen Marie* RE268
. Mathew Decker RE268
MACOMBER,Albert M. EL739
. Charles B. EL739
. Flora L. EL747
. Frederick A. EL739
. James EL739
. Sarah EL718
. Thankful* EL739
MACOWAN,
. Anne Meredith JA797
. Eva* JA794
. John Melvin JA797
. Kean Evan JA794
. Michael Bruce JA794
. Rex JA794
. Sue Ann* JA797
. Suzanne* JA794
MACPHERSON,
Barbara Jane RE040
MADLUND,
. Beatrice Helen JA793
. James Joseph III JA793
. James Joseph Jr. JA793
. Jean* JA793
. Judith JA793
. Lois* JA793
. Shirley JA793
MADLUNG,
. Ardys Elaine JA793
. Bonnie Lee JA793
. Charles Robert JA793
. Charlotte Diane JA796
. Debbie* JA793
. Donna Darlene JA796
. Donna Marie* JA793
. Edith Madeline* JA791
. Edward Raymond JA791
. James Joseph JA791
. Louise Rogene JA793
. Myrnia Eileen JA793
. Ricky Allen JA793
MADRIGAL,
. Patricia Ann* RE187
. Richard RE187
MAGEE,Adeline RE026
. Adeline* RE026
. Amasa EL733
. Annie* RE026
. Charles RE026
. Charles Stewart RE026
. Frances Anna RE027
. Frances Emeline* RE026
. Gilbert RE026
. Henry Webster RE026
. Jacob RE026
. Jessie* EL733
. Myrtie Morris RE027
. William RE026
. William S. RE026
MAGUIRE,
Elizabeth T. RE091
MAGUTH,Julia RE259
MAHAFFEY,Mildred RE116
MAHE,
. George Douglas EB503
. Jennifer Mizpah EB503
. Matthew L. EB503
. Miranda Michelle EB503
. Patricia Jane* EB503
MAHL,Judy MA676
MAI,Brent Carl RE172
. Connie May* RE172
. Donald RE172
. Gregory Scott RE172
. Johnathan Alex. RE172
. Sarah Elizabeth RE172
MAIEWSKIJ,
Valentina RE183
MAIN,Dorothy EL761
MALLORY,Emma E. EB511
MALMER,
. Conan Michael EB501
. Karen Beth EB501
. Margaret Ann* EB501
. Susan Christine EB501
. Thomas L. EB501
MALOLIN,Francis RE077
Mary F.* RE077
MANCHESTER,Edith EL724
MANDEVILLE,
. Anna Hazel MA683
. Ernest Clayton MA683
. Eva Leila MA683
. Harris J. MA683
. Julia Maria* MA682
. Ralph Rockwell MA683
. William M. MA682
MANETT,
. Andrew James RE055
. Bruce Allen RE055
. Martha Joan* RE055
. William Arthur RE055
MANLEY,Horace ,, EL723
Marcia* EL723
MANN,Belle EL737
. Christopher Ed. EB540
. Dwight EL737
. Emily* EL737
. Leslie Morrison* EB540
MANNING,
. Bethany Louise RE236
. Carolyn Grace RE240
. Dora Jean RE240
. Elizabeth EL727
. Lucille A.* RE236
. Mary Ann RE240
. Oliver Jabez RE236
MANNIX,
. Daniel Willard EL769
. Kathleen Marie EL769
. Margaret Elva* EL769
. Martin Dwyer EL769
. Theresa Lynn EL769
MANSON,David EB442
Martha* EB442
MANTI,Lillie EL754
MARABLE,
Katie Parsons EZ568

MARCH,George RE252
Minerva* RE252
MARCY,Avery RE080
Mary Lucinda* RE080
MARDEE,Martha Ann EB495
MARDIS,George RE271
Junia Maude* RE271
MARKIEWICZ,
. Michael Bradley RE118
. Michael James RE118
. Sue* RE118
MARKLE,David RE043
Susan* RE043
MARKS,Bonnie V.* EB420
. Cathy L.* EB420
. Christopher EB420
. Eugene Kingsley EB420
. Jamie Marie EB420
. Janet* EB420
. Kenneth EB400
. Michael DeWayne EB420
. Randall William EB420
. Robert EB420
. Ronald Joe EB420
. Thomas Lee EB420
. Wilma* EB400
MARLETT,
Joan Margaret RE280
MARLEY,
Elizabeth Ann RE274
MARQUETTE,
. Edward Charles EB357
. Edward Chas. Jr. EB357
. Marjorie Ann EB357
. Mary Margaret* EB357
MARRIS,Delina G.* EB309
Oliver EB309
MARSH,Amy JA789
. D.K. RE085
. Hepzibah* 00013
. John 00013
. Marion Adelia* RE085
. Mindwell MA666
. Polly MA631
. Sarah Caroline* RE085
. Walter E. RE085
MARSHAL,Adelia MA676
MARSHALL,Asenath* RE220
. Caleb RE220
. Cathy L. EB420
. Charles Wolcott RE178
. Dorothy Carolyn MA702
. Edward W. RE178
. Elmer Louis RE259
. Florence D. RE178
. Julia Ann* RE178
. Marian Louise RE024
. Mary Dell* RE178
. Patricia RE232
. Priscilla L.* MA700
. Rebecca* RE178
. Rose Lois* RE259
. Stanley Gilbert MA700
. Thankfull RE220
. William Albert MA700
MARTIN,
. Alice Fontaine EB495
. Amy Elizabeth EB495
. Anna Baehr EB495
. April Lynn* RE240
. Bryce Elwin RE240
. Charles RE089
. Charles Fontaine EB495
. Craig Daniel RE240
. Daniel RE022
. Diane Elaine EB503
. Dorcus* JA788
. Edith Lyle RE107
. Edward Fontaine EB495
. Elizabeth Clark EB495
. Elizabeth F. EB495
. Elizabeth* EZ561
. Emma RE089
. Eric Jeffrey RE240
. Eric Lee EB415
. Ethan Charles EB495
. Eva Jane RE176
. Florence -
. Cordelia RE107
. Fontaine Jr. EB495
. Harold Arthur RE107
. Henry RE164
. James EZ561
. Jeffrey Bruce RE240
. Jerrye Louise* EB495
. John JA788
. Joy Diane* RE022
. Kimberly Kay* EB415
. Kyle James EB415
. Leonora Emma* RE107
. Levi RE089
. Lillian Lyons* EB495
. Mabel Emma RE107
. Marie Louise EB495
. Marilyn Yvonne* RE164
. Martha Ann* EB495
. Ollie Alene* EZ572
. Otis J. RE089
. Phillip EB415
. Roxy Adelia* RE089
. Thomas Quitman EZ572
. Vesta JA790
. William RE089
. Zalmon E. RE107
MARTINEZ,
. Deborah Ann* EZ564
. Katheryne Elaine EZ564
. Robert EZ564
MARTZ,Blanche C.* RE252
Lorenzo M. RE252
MARVIN,
. Clifton Nath. RE160
. Phebe RE175
. Winifred Alice* RE160
MARY & JOHN 00007
MASON,Alenancer B. RE050
. Ann Silliman* RE050
. Benjamin Lincoln RE050
. Benjamin S. RE050
. Catharine June* MA695
. Diana* RE065
. Fred MA695
. Helen Juanita EB373
. Henry S. EB350
. June Ann* RE163
. Lorraine Helen EB521
. Luke RE065
. Maria MA710
. Mary Ellen* EB350
. Maxine Erma* EB373
. Robert Lemar EB373
. Sandra Kay EB406
. Theodore MA695
. Wayne RE163
. Zoa Kate MA695
MASSEY,
Barbara Joan EZ577
MASTERS,
. Alice Sophia EZ595
. Allison Grace EZ598
. Alta EZ594
. Anna Rebekah EZ598
. Anorma Blanche* EZ594
. Arthur Earl EB519
. Charity Rachel EZ598
. Charles Dwight EZ594
. Ellen Sophia EZ594
. Emma* EZ594
. Ernest E. EZ595
. Eugene EZ594
. Harry Franklin EZ594
. Harry Lockridge EZ594
. Helen Crane EZ596
. Ida M.* EZ594
. James Allen EZ598
. Jean Ellen* EB519
. Jeanette EZ594
. Joan Eva* EZ596
. John Robert EZ598
. Kerstin Marie EZ598
. Lynn Marie* EZ598
. Mabelle EZ594
. Margaret Louise EB519
. Martha Blanche EZ595
. Mary Rachel* EZ597
. Mary Sophia EZ595
. Nancy Jane* EB523
. Patricia Ann EZ597
. Peter James EZ598
. Philo EZ593
. Rachel Lynn EZ598
. Richard David EB523
. Robert Christian EZ598
. Robert Eugene EZ595
. EZ596
. Robert Oliver EZ597
. Rosemary Star EB523
. Roy EZ594
. Sarah Ellen* EZ594
. Sophia Emmaline* EZ593
. Walter EZ594
. William Groub EZ594
. William Philo EZ594
MATCHETT,Marion EL746
MATHER,Clinton RE065
. Diana* RE065
. Maria EL729
MATHES,Ruth Ester EB377
MATHEW,James 00004
. Jeremy 00004
. Sarah* 00004
MATHEWS,Rose N. EB489
MATSON,Elizabeth EB471
William Lewis EB471
MATTHEWS,Alice May RE170
. Arlene* EL762
. Bradley James RE172
. Carrie Kuebler* RE170
. Charles EL762
. Debbie* RE172

MATTHEWS,(cont)
. Debonair Dan. RE172
. Deborah Ann RE052
. Edna Mae* RE164
. Elden RE164
. James Arthur RE170
. James Ausrin RE167
. James Clark RE172
. Mildred Viola* RE167
. Peggy* RE170
. Rosalie Viola RE169
. Ruah E. RE092
. Tonja Marie RE172
. Wesley Austin RE170
MAUCK,
Eva Virginia* EZ572
MAUSTELLER,
. Brianna Jordan EB425
. Kristen Ann EB425
. Ronald EB425
. Ruth Allen* EB425
MAUTHE,Dorothy EB371
MAXON,
. Bradford Charles RE259
. Charles Brigham RE259
. Helen Betty* RE259
. Jean Delight RE259
. Julia* RE259
. Nellie Delight* RE259
. Rose Lois RE259
. William Freeman RE259
MAXWELL,
. Charles Ed. III EB469
. Charles Ed. Jr. EB464
. Freddie Sue* EZ577
. James Frank. Jr. EZ577
. Joseph JA790
. Loa Ethel EB351
. Margaret Sue EZ579
. Maxine Joyce* EB464
. Melinda EZ579
. Rhoda* JA790
. Sarah Catherine EZ579
. Sarah Elizabeth EB469
. Shirley EB459
. Susan Carol* EB469
MAY,Norma EB518
Pamela Diane EB466
MAYBIN,Lennie May RE164
MAYES,
Patricia Louise EB452
MAYNARD,Tracy Ann RE120
MCANDREW,Roseann RE030
MCARTY,
Nancy Elizabeth EB464
MCAULEY,Maelda EB553
MCBRIDE,
. Carolyn Helen* EB297
. George B. EB307
. Julia Ann* EB307
. Lynn Ray EB297
. Susan EL737
MCCAFFERY,Anna RE069
MCCARLEY,Linda MA646
MCCARTHY,
. Beverly Ann MA712
. Donna Kay MA713
. Edward Cornelius MA712
. Edward Donald MA712
. Edward Francis MA713
. Esther May* MA712
. Frances Cath.* MA712
. Gail Ann* MA712
. Gerald Robert MA712
. Jeanne Marie MA712
MCCARTY,
. Benjamin James EB465
. Betsy Jane* EB465
. Bonnie Leigh EB461
. Evelyn EL760
. James Morgan EB461
. James Morgan Jr. EB465
. Martha Eliz.* EB461
. Nellie RE256
. Patricia Ann EB465
. Philip David EB465
. William Allen EB461
MCCLELLAN,Myrna EB405
Sherri Lynn EB375
MCCLELLAND,
. Juanita* EZ612
. Lester EZ612
MCCLENATHAN,Ruby MA621
MCCLINTOCK,
. Beulah Irene RE260
. Edith Mabel* RE260
. Ernest Milton RE260
. Milton K. RE260
. Nellie Minerva* RE260
MCCLOUD,Adeline* RE103
. Charles Emmons RE104
. Frank Higley RE104
. Lewis Edward RE104
. Lewis Hathaway RE103
MCCLURE,Charles N. RE046
. Charles N. III RE046
. Elizabeth H. RE046
. Heather Lynn EZ579
. James Williams EZ579
. Janet Lee* RE046
. Margaret Sue* EZ579
. Shannon Marc EZ579
MCCONNELL,Annie MA674
. Connie Livene* RE171
. Leslie Serene RE171
MCCORD,Carrie* JA790
. Johnson JA790
. Lulu* EB351
. Ralph D. EB351
. William Lee EB351
MCCORMICK,Abby RE048
. JoAnn Eliz. EB443
. Kathleen EB530
. Marsha Lynn* EB389
. Megan Elaine RE205
. Rachel Catherine EB389
. Ronald James EB389
. Ryan Jason EB389
. Teri Sue* RE205
. Von RE205
MCCOY,Kate E. EL729
Sarah Elizabeth RE115
MCCRACKEN,
. Annie Laurie EL753
. Clyde Dempster EL753
. Donald Arthur EL753
. Elizabeth E.* EL753
. Emma Jane* EL753
. Evelyn* EL753
. John Baird EL744
. Nora Jane EL753
. Olive Emma EL753
. Phebe Ann* EL744
. Susan Iva EL763
. Susannah B. EL752
. Teressa Zoe EL753
. Verna Belle EL753
. William Jourdan EL753
MCCRAKEN,
. Clara May* RE161
. Dennis Hugh RE161
MCCRAY,Flora R.* RE107
. Grace RE107
. Isaac RE107
MCCRODON,
Elizabeth* EB289
MCCULLOCK,Burna EB449
MCCULLOUGH,
. Clara Irene* RE258
. Dale Dwight RE117
. Donna Jean* RE117
. George RE258
MCCUTCHEON,
. Loretta Ellen* EB387
. Rodney John EB387
MCDANIEL,
Frances Ella EL753
MCDORMOTT,
Katherine G. RE148
MCDOUGAL,Ann RE250
MCDOWELL,James RE106
. James W. RE106
. Lucy P.* RE106
. Rosaline RE106
MCEOWEN,Jean Anne* JA797
. Michael James JA797
. Randi Sue JA797
. Roger Allan JA797
MCETHENNY,Ellen S. RE092
MCEVOY,Patricia EB554
MCFARLAND,Ethel EB307
Rita Mary MA671
MCGARVEY,
. Allan John MA712
. Betsey MA712
. Dale L. MA646
. Elsie Margaret* MA646
. Erin MA712
. John Ryan MA646
. Kathleen MA712
. Linda* MA646
. Margaret MA647
. Michael MA646
. Valerie* MA712
. Vonda* MA646
MCGARVIN,Cora EB512
MCGEE,Eva A. EL748
MCGHEE,Dorothy RE213
MCGILLIVRAY,Ruth RE039
MCGRAW,
Beverly Jean EZ618
MCGREGOR,Jean RE254
MCGRIFF,
Junetta Ann RE161
MCINTOSH,Dorothy EL778
MCINTYRE,
. Ann Eleanor* RE043
. Barbara Ann RE125
. Donald Neal RE043
MCKAY,Barbara Jane EB467

MCKAY,(cont)
. Howard Everett RE127
. Kathleen V. EL758
. Linda Ann* RE263
. Paul RE263
. Susa D.* RE127
. Wallace RE127
MCKEAN,Harriet EB373
. Mary Elizabeth* RE100
. William Porter RE100
MCKEAND,Ann RE211
MCKELVEY,
Dora Sybel EL737
MCKELVIE,Jack RE134
. James RE134
. Jane Margaret* RE134
. Kay* RE134
MCKENZIE,
. Anne Charity* EB490
. Duncan EB490
. Duncan Strong EB490
. Hugh Stratton RE041
. John Allison EB490
. Margo RE042
. Roe B. RE041
. Sarah* RE041
MCKINNEY,
. Amber Leigh EZ576
. Andrea Lynne EZ577
. Austin Andrew EZ577
. Edward Eugene EZ576
. Shirley* EZ576
MCKISSEN,Emma RE255
. George W. RE255
MCKISSICK
. Bessie Lou EB546
MCKNIGHT,Evalyn* RE106
. Jeanette RE090
. Leila J. RE106
. Letta Susan RE106
. Martha May RE106
. Mary Lucy RE106
. Myrta Belle RE090
. Samaria* RE106
. Thomas R. RE106
. William RE106
MCLARNIN,
. Clarissa Ann RE206
. Judy Nell* RE204
. Michael John RE204
. Michelle Elaine* RE204
. Nicklas RE204
MCLAUGHLIN,John EB311
Martha Alice* EB311
MCLAURY,Alice EL741
MCLEAN,Allen EZ591
. Emeline* EZ591
. John RE039
MCLOUD,Lewis RE084
Mary Elvira* RE084
MCMAHAN,Betty Lynn RE264
MCMAHON,Norman EB523
Sandra Joan* EB523
MCMARTIN,Elnora* EZ601
MCMASTER,Eleanor EL758
MCMASTERS,Abner EZ592
. George EZ592
. Harriet A.* EZ592
. Mariah Louisa EZ593
. Mary Sophia EZ592
. EZ593
. Sarah Jane EZ593
. Sarah* EZ592
. William Philonzo EZ592
MCMICHAEL,Floyd RE147
Linda Diane* RE147
MCMILLEN,Daren Lee EB452
. Gail Phyllis* RE163
. Jane Ann RE163
. John Edwin RE163
. Laura Marie* EB452
MCMULLEN,
. Alice Lee* RE051
. Ann S. RE102
. Jack RE051
. Lisa Rhea RE051
. Lori Ann RE051
MCMURDO,Mary MA694
MCMURRAY,
. James Francis EZ567
. Sarah Catherine* EZ567
MCMURRY,Mary RE068
MCNABB,Anne Marie EB382
. Linda Lee* EB382
. William EB382
. William Jr. EB382
MCNAMAR,Ann RE070
MCNAMARA,Alexandra RE052
. Artie R. EB350
. Blanche Lulah* EB350
. Doris Elaine EB373
. Fern Garman* EB373
. Hilda Marie EB373
. Hubert Carl EB373
. Joyce Ann EB373
. Kalen Winchester RE052
. Mildred Margaret EB373
. Paul Dean EB373
. Ruby Mae EB406
. Timothy RE052
. Wendy* RE052
MCNASH,Eliza RE094
Sarah A. RE093
MCNEIL,Alice* EB553
. Elinor* EB553
. Harry EB553
. James R. EB553
. Leland EB553
. Maelda* EB553
MCPHAIL,April Lyn EB554
. Kyle R. EB554
. Ronald EB554
. Ruth Carol* EB554
. Todd Dean EB554
MCPHERSON,
Teresa K. EB315
MCPHILLIPS,
. John James RE118
. Kelly Lynn RE118
. Pamela Ann* RE118
. Shawn Marie RE118
MCQUARRIE,Maris EB479
MCVOY,Gary EB424
Joan Marie* EB424
MEACHAM,Nelson J. RE083
Rhodd R.* RE083
MEAD,Ella EB309
Gertrude C. RE087
MEADE,Alice RE047
. Barnara Woods* RE047
. Charles RE047
. David RE047
. Maisie RE047
. Timothy RE047
MECOMBER,Alice L.* EZ586
. Barbara Ellen EZ586
. Barbara* EZ586
. Beatrice* EZ585
. Calvin Edson EZ585
. Calvin H. EZ585
. Claude Wilson EZ586
. Clifford S. EZ585
. Cyndy* EZ585
. Dale Edward EZ586
. Donald C. EZ586
. Edith Ruby EZ584
. Edna Rose EZ584
. HIlda Eliz. EZ585
. Helen K.* EZ586
. Henry Herman EZ585
. Herman Fyler EZ584
. James Tyler EZ585
. Lynne Rebecca EZ586
. Margaret* EZ586
. Mary A.* EZ584
. Mary Delilah EZ586
. Patricia M. EZ586
. Rose EZ585
. Sara Ann EZ585
. Sarah Rebecca* EZ585
. Shirley Anne EZ586
. William C. EZ586
MEEKER,
Hannah Smith RE088
MEEKEY,
Wendy Darlene EZ563
MEEVES,
Lucinda Belle RE204
MEGGERS,
. Carrie Lynn* RE206
. James Leonard RE206
. Joshua James RE206
MEHLHOP,Sarah RE212
MEHR,Elizabeth Ann MA668
MEHURIN,Jonathan EL719
Mary* EL719
MEIL,Dawn Lorraine EL769
. James Pierson EL769
. Kimberly Susan EL769
. Pamela Kay* EL769
MEINHARDT,Joy Kay EB414
. Merice Alene* EB378
. Rae Jean EB414
. Wayne Elvin EB378
MEINSEN,Cheri Ann EB541
MELCHI,
. Allison Grace EZ598
. Jay Lynn EZ598
. Kara Lee EZ598
. Kerry G.* EZ598
MELE,Cecelia RE049
MELLEN,Abigail Day EZ592
MELON,Alice EL776
MELTON,Lori Ann RE237
MELVIN,Bonnie V. EB420
MENAGER,
. Debra Joyce EL783
. Jonathan Michael EL783
. Kenneth Joseph EL783
. Linda Darlene EL783

MENAGER,(cont)
. Maxine Dorothy* EL778
. Stephanie Diane* EL783
. Thomas Piedalue EL778
MENGERSON,Katie J. EB350
MENGES,Berniece* EB372
. Dale F. EB372
. Elden EB372
. Jeannie EB372
MENNIG,
. Barbara Janice* RE246
. Gary Albert RE246
. Lewis RE246
. Lewis Richard -
. Jr. RE246
MENSSEN,
Loretta Kay* RE202
MERCER,Albert EL754
. Gage EL754
. Lettie* EL754
. Maud EL754
. Stacey Ann RE133
MERCIER,
. Amy Elizabeth* RE024
. Ethan James RE024
. James Allen RE024
. LaRae Marie RE024
MERECKI,
. Brianna Danielle RE142
. Claudia Sue* RE141
. Gregory Raymond RE141
MEREDITH,Emaline* RE097
John W. RE097
MERICLE,
Mary Louise RE145
MERRILL,Caleb JA788
. Mercy* JA788
. Prudence JA788
. Sandra Joyce RE046
MERRITT,Augustus MA673
. Franklin MA673
. Jessie MA673
. Lydia Maria* MA673
. Matilda* MA673
. Pamelia* MA628
. Sidney MA673
. Simeon MA628
MERSCHBERGER,
. Dennis EB405
. Donna Louise* EB405
. Ryan Travis EB405
MESERVE,Hannah EZ560
MESNARD,
. Celestia H. MA639
. Ellen Maria MA639
. Eri MA638
. Eri B. MA639
. Harriet* MA638
. Luther Baker MA639
. Mary Ann MA639
MESSENGER,Campbell RE063
. Celia* RE063
. Cynthia RE073
. David RE063
. David Jr. RE063
. Ester Lillian RE161
. Forest RE063
. Francis L. RE076
. Grove RE063
. Hannah RE063
. Hannah* RE063
. Harlow RE076
. Harriet RE063
. Harriet L. RE076
. Israel RE076
. Lohama* RE076
. Lorenzo RE076
. Lucy RE076
. Mantla RE076
. Martha Thrift* RE063
. Millie* RE063
. Miranda RE076
. Philura RE076
. Samuel RE063
MESSER,Fred MA693
. Marion Louise MA699
. Mary Leila* MA693
MESSINA,
Frances Marie EB383
METCALF,Fred RE228
. Joseph RE228
. Julia Frances EB472
. Mary Fanny RE228
. Mary Helen* RE228
. Sue Ann EL780
METZKER,
. Esther Eliz.* EZ562
. Harry EZ562
MEWELL,
Pamela Bennett RE053
MEYER,Alden RE043
. Anna DeForest EL774
. Arthur RE043
. Celia Dalton EL774
. Christine M. MA668
. Leslie Harris EL774
. Marie Hulburd* EL774
. Morris EL753
. Olive Emma* EL753
. Susan* RE043
MEYERS,Gladys Ella RE216
Mary Elizabeth EL776
MICHAELS,
. Edna Joyce* EL772
. Florence M.* EL762
. Lawrence M. EL772
. Paul Beaumont EL762
. Paula Belle EL772
. Wilson Macgregor EL772
MIDAY,Shirley Jean EZ597
MIGNOGNA,
Eugenia Marie EB315
MIHALUS,
. Christine S. RE147
. Laureen Patricia RE147
MIKELL,Leah RE044
MILES,Charles RE283
. Hannah MA708
. Jo Ann RE283
. Mary* MA694
. Theodore MA694
MILIO,Elizabeth E. RE050
. Laura Elaine* RE049
. Peter RE049
. Tess Anna Kelly RE050
MILK,Agnes* EL741
Charles EL741
MILLER,
. Aaron McEvoy EB554
. Albert EB424
. Alice Sophia* EZ595
. Amy Ellen EB554
. Anne RE053
. Annie Mae* EB354
. Arthur Jay RE139
. Arthur Lyle RE267
. Barry G. EB555
. Benjamin Leon MA691
. Christopher D. EB555
. Clara Belle* RE165
. Colleen M. EB554
. Debra Kay* EB424
. Dorothy Lee* RE138
. Earl N. EB554
. Elizabeth -
. Durant* RE101
. Elizabeth J. EB553
. Emma RE255
. Emma J.* EB553
. Esther L.* RE255
. Ethel Clara EB302
. F. Jody EB555
. F. Roblee EB554
. Fred EB553
. Fred W. EB554
. George Wash. RE101
. Grace Eolia RE255
. Grayson RE259
. Hannah EZ559
. Harley RE276
. Harriet Louise EB521
. Hattie Louise* MA691
. Helen Louise RE041
. James Madison RE101
. James Matthews RE267
. James T. Jr. EB354
. James Theodore EB354
. Jayne Ellen* RE267
. Joan EB403
. Jonathan R. EB554
. Joseph MA672
. Josephine* RE101
. Julia A.* RE083
. Karen EB414
. Kate* EB555
. Kevin " EB555
. Larry RE192
. Laura E. EB553
. Laura E.* EB553
. Laura* EB553
. Laurence W. EB553
. Lenora J. RE251
. Leona G.* EB554
. Lois Ann RE101
. Lucinda A. RE255
. Mabel EZ596
. Mabel W. EB553
. Margaret EL743,RE063
. Margaret E. RE255
. Margery Dawn* RE160
. Marjorie E. EB554
. Mary RE083
. Mary Cordila* EL729
. Mary Lee EL759
. Mathew Lyle RE267
. Mellicent Hope* RE192
. Meta Julia* RE259
. Mildred E.* RE255
. Milo Dwight II RE138
. Nancy J.* EB555

MILLER,(cont)
. Naomi* MA672
. Newel S. RE083
. Nicholas RE100
. Patricia* EB554
. Pauline* EB554
. Polly RE063
. Prudence RE078
. Randy David EB424
. Robena EL777
. Robert L. EB554
. Robin EB439
. Roger J. EB554
. Rosa Elice* EB354
. Rose Emma EB379
. Russell EZ595
. Ruth Carol EB554
. Samuel Warren RE255
. Sandra Louise EB521
. Sarah* RE100
. Scott Joseph EB424
. Silas RE101
. Stacey A. EB555
. Susan RE101
. Suzanne Margaret RE139
. Teresa Sandy RE221
. Thetus Lomira* RE276
. Todd B. EB555
. Vernon W. RE259
. Virginia EB554
. Walter J. RE160
. Warren C. RE255
. William Gail RE165
. William Henry EZ595
. William J. EL729
MILLET,Cheryl A. EB555
. John S. EB555
. Stacey A.* EB555
MILLIGAN,Esther L. RE253
MILLS,Aaron EL727
. Aaron Milo EL735
. Abigail* EL727
. Beverly Lola RE203
. Daniel Webster EL735
. David Adams EL728
. David W. EL735
. Delores Ann EL769
. Edward EL723
. Elivara Clarissa EL735
. Elvira* EL735
. Epstein RE270
. Evert EB353
. George T. RE270
. Henry RE270
. Henry Lawrence RE270
. Jerome Dobson RE270
. Jessie RE270
. John Harrison EL735
. Judson EL735
. Lucinda* RE270
. Martha EL735
. Martha A. EL728
. Persis* EL723
. Stella May RE270
. Viola* EB353
MILTON,Ida RE080
MINARD,Fred RE156
. Mary Maria* EL727
. Peter L. EL727
. Sarah Hatch* RE156
MINER,Hiram MA688
Irene Lewis* MA688
MINGUS,Laurie RE282
MINKLER,
. Cordelia A.* MA709
. Manley MA709
MINTERNE,Katherine 00004
MINTLINE,Mary A. RE068
MINTON,Kathryn B. RE033
MISER,Karrie Ann EB408
. Katrina Kay EB408
. Kay Waneta* EB408
. Kevin Charles EB408
. Kimberly Marie EB408
MISSION,Sarah EL735
MITCHEL,Emily RE089
MITCHELL,Barbara RE191
. Deborah Anne* RE194
. Elizabeth Laura EB454
. Gloria Jean RE191
. Heather EZ580
. Jeffery Brian RE194
. Joseph Charles RE194
. Mark EZ580
. Pearl Loretta* RE256
. Rebecca* EZ580
. Ryan Jeffrey RE194
MITTS,Debra Jean* EB452
. Ryan Andrew EB452
. Tommy Lee EB452
MIX,Ebenezer JA788
Mercy* JA788
MOCK,
. Artilissa Helen* RE089
. Beth* RE032
. David Chris. RE032
. David Frederick RE032
. Devin Clifford RE032
. Edith Murray* RE031
. Erin Leslie RE032
. Frederick A. RE031
. John L. RE089
. Katherine B. RE032
. Steven Elliott RE031
MODDER,
Lucy Montagu EB537
MOFFATT,Caleb RE102
. Martha RE102
. Mary* RE102
MOIO,Andra Jene RE265
MOLANDER,Frank G. EB383
. Judith Ann* EB383
. Susan Leigh EB383
. Susan Marie* EB383
. Terre Lee EB383
MONA,Fabiloula RE165
MONCRIEF,Augusta EL738
MONIS,David RE193
. Edna* RE189
. Juliana* RE193
. Juliette RE193
. Michael RE189
. Michelle Allana RE193
. Patty* RE193
. Richard J. RE189
. Shirley Ann* RE189
. Susan RE189
MONK,Laurina RE090
MONOD,Alys Jeanne* EB438
. Christine Marie EB438
. Gerald Marc EB438
. Suzaanne A. EB438
MONROE,Sally RE061
MONTACUTE,
____ Phelips 00005
MONTANA,John Soule EB522
. Linell Ann EB522
. Robert J. EB522
. Robert J. Jr. EB522
. Todd Nicholas EB522
MOODY,Jemima MA688
MOORE,Abby Jane EB532
. Amanda Kay RE141
. Amy* EB287
. Arthur Frances MA682
. Arthur Francis MA682
. Beth Ann* RE141
. Betsey EB288
. Betty Louise JA796
. Birdina EB296
. Caroline EB288
. Charles Alfred MA685
. Claudia RE052
. Coraline EB288
. David Thomas RE141
. Doreen EB320
. Dorothy Sue RE141
. Elizabeth* EZ592
. Emeline* EB288
. Erlista RE019
. Eunice EB287
. Eunice* EB288
. Frank Wallace MA682
. George K. RE261
. Gordon Andrews RE141
. Hannah Sophia EZ593
. Hannah* RE063
. Harriet C.* RE097
. Harriet Eliz.* EL752
. Herbert Charles MA685
. Hiram EB288
. Hope* RE132
. Howard R. RE261
. Huldah Eliz.* MA682
. Ichabod EB287
. Jacqueline* RE140
. James EB287
. James Dale RE132
. James Ken. Jr. EL753
. Janett EB287
. John EB287
. John Robert RE140
. Jonathan Allen RE140
. Julia A. EB288
. June EB369
. Kathleen Irene* RE140
. Kathleen Ruth RE222
. Laura Marg. RE261
. Lois Joyce* RE132
. Loraina EB288
. Mahitable EB287
. Margaret EB287
. Margaret Ann RE140
. Marijean RE140
. Martha Joyce RE140
. Martha* EB287
. Mary EZ583

MOORE,(cont)
. Mary Elizabeth* RE261
. Mary Louise* MA682
. Mary Mathewson MA682
. Mehitable* EB287
. Michael Tomson RE140
. Moses EL731
. Nellie Mable MA685
. Nellie Mable* MA685
. Noah EB287
. Norman RE063
. Orna Oremi* MA682
. Patricia* EB289
. Phebe* EB287
. Phylanthia EB288
. Polly EB288
. Polly* EB287,EB288
. Raymond ALfred MA685
. Rebecca Anne RE140
. Renee Louise* RE261
. Rhoda* RE141
. Robert Dale RE132
. Roberta Jane RE140
. Russell EB288
. Samuel EB287,RE097
. Sara Lu* EL753
. Sarah EB287,MA682
. Sarah Jane MA689
. Sarah* EB287
. Sarepta* EL731
. Shannon Allan RE140
. Shawn David RE141
. Shirley Ann EB410
. Stephen EB288
. Stephen Jr. EB288
. Stephen W. EZ592
. Suzann Marie RE140
. Tana Lei RE222
. Thomas EB287
. Timothy EB287
. W.S. EL752
. Walter Tomson RE140
. William RE097
. William Herbert MA682
MOORMAN,Patty RE193
MOREHOUSE,Mary J.* RE072
W.J. RE072
MOREL,Dana Felice EB524
. Janet Louise* EB524
. Michael Francis RE138
. Rebecca Joy EB524
. Robert Macauley EB524
. Theresa Marie* RE138
MORELAND,
. Dawn Renee EB401
. Doris* EB401
. Gerald EB401
. Jamie* EB401
. Randy EB401
. Robert Douglas EB401
MORELEY,Kilbourn EB442
Mehetible* EB442
MORELL,
. Dennis Patrick RE042
. Susan Eleanor* RE042
MORFORD,
. Ralph Cecil Jr. RE138
. Sandra Dee* RE138
MORGAN,
. Barbara Woods RE047
. Bonnie Lee RE262
. Catherine F. EB511
. Chris EB492
. Craig Humphrey RE047
. Eleanor Duen-i RE047
. Eleanor Humphrey RE047
. Elise Fent-i RE047
. Emeline RE083
. Esther EZ600
. Evan F. EB546
. Gerald Demuth RE047
. Harold EB492
. Hazel Elizabeth* EB492
. Homer Earl EB546
. Janice Kay EB439
. John Alan EB439
. Kathryn G.* EB546
. Leota Judith* EB546
. Nathaniel Hui-i RE047
. Nicole Yen-i RE047
. Nina* RE047
. Patricia Jean* EB439
. Teres RE047
. Virginia* RE047
. William Gary EB546
MORLEY,Karen* RE274
. Michelle RE274
. Neville RE274
. Suchari RE274
MORR,George W. EB328
Lydia* EB328
MORRILL,Abbie MA622
. Alice MA622
. Dana Jewell MA622
. Rebecca* MA622
MORRIS,Adeline* RE073
. Agnes P.* RE072,RE088
. Alfred Wallace RE089
. Annie* RE072
. Blanche* RE110
. Bridget Theresa EZ607
. Charles Wesley RE072
. Clarissa* RE072
. Dan EB347
. Ella M.* EB347
. Fannie W.* RE072
. Ferne EB347
. Grace* RE072
. Henry Dacatur RE072
. John Almon RE072,RE088
. Kate* RE072
. Mary J. RE072
. Reo Newboed RE110
. Robert L. RE089
. Ruby EB347
. Sharon Flora RE052
. Sophia* RE072
. Watson Dudley RE072
. Whitehead K. RE072
MORRISON,A.B. RE077
. Barbara Jean EB388
. Cynthia Eliz. EB310
. Louisa P.* RE077
MORSE,Almira MA633
. Ann Lawrence* RE047
. Elijah Col. EB435
. Evelyn Asenath EB491
. Ida Mahilda RE253
. Kingsley Gates RE047
. Lucy Olive* EB435
. Olive E.* EB435
MORTON,Eleanor MA679
Lucille EL763
MOSELEY,
. Eliza Ladd* EZ592
. Frieda Joe* EZ577
. William EZ592
MOSER,Alice Faye EB319
Tammy Lynn RE234
MOSHER,
. Henrietta Bell* RE020
. Henry Gidley RE020
. Lois Eliz. RE021
MOSLEY,Alvin EB550
. Alvis Stillman EB550
. Betsy EB550
. Ebenezer EB550
. Esther EB550
. Increase EB550
. Lucina EB550
. Perdon EB550
. Polly EB550
. Rachel EB550
. Rachel* EB550
. Sally EB550
. Sally* EB550
. Zina EB550
MOSS,
. Charles Stewart EZ567
. Frances Caroline EZ567
. Frank Parsons EZ567
. Harriet Matilda* EZ567
. Julia RE081
. Martha Harriet EZ567
. Mary Elizabeth* EZ567
. William Stewart EZ567
MOSSMAN,Anna Belle MA682
. Charlotte Eliz.* MA682
. Edith Lena MA682
. Edwin Green MA682
. Herbert Hue MA682
. Lee Warren MA682
. Wilbur MA682
MOTT,Elizabeth RE068
MOULTON,
. Arlene Frances" EL780
. David Franklin EL780
. David Rex EL780
. Dianne Ruth* EL780
. Frances E.* EL766
. Irving Oswald EL766
. Lila Jane EL780
. Lila Jane* EL780
MOZINGO,Linda RE274
MUCKENFUSS,
. Dawn Renee* EB401
. Donald EB401
MUELLENBACH,Joyce EB446
MUELLER,
Elsa Louise RE234
MUHN,Mary Ellen* EB350
William EB350
MULDER,Sandra Dee* RE138
Scott Randall RE138
MULHISEN,Donald MA676
. Doris Helene* MA676
. Lisa MA676
MULHOLLAND,
. Elizabeth EL757
. Helen Ione* EL756

MULHOLLAND,(cont)
. James EL756
. Ralph EL756
. Virginia EL756
MULLER,Anna RE027
MULLINS,Erin Leigh EB452
. Mary Elizabeth* EB452
. Richard Doyle EB452
. Sean Doyle EB452
MUNGER,Bennet MA708
Mary* MA708
MUNN,Fanny MA650
Miriam MA639
MUNSON,Juliette* EL728
. Lottie* RE104
. Nettie RE104
. William EL728,RE104
MURDOCK,Carlton EL752
. Charles D. EL752
. Louise F.* EL752
. Margaret Louise EL752
. Robert Carlton EL752
. Virginia EL752
MURPHY,Amanda K. EL742
. Angela Diane* EB453
. Betty Jeane EL758
. Brittany Nicole EB453
. Charlotte Jean* EL767
. Eva* EL741
. Gene Eve EL749
. Gordon James EL767
. Jacqueline RE055
. Joan RE120
. Julia Ann* EL763
. Kim* RE119
. Lena EL749
. Loren EL741
. Norma Virgina EL749
. Norman Kent EL749
. Norman Theodore EL749
. Patrick Thomas EB453
. Robert Alan EL763
. Theodora* EL749
. Trevor RE119
MURRAY,Catherine MA647
. Edith Mitchell RE029
. Elizabeth MA647
. Ellen Jean* MA647
. Michael MA647
. Mildred* EB350
MUSCHARA,
. Nellie Cornelia* RE160
. Sam RE160
MUSIL,Carolyn EB368
. Dennis EB368
. Dorothy Isabel* EB368
. Ella Lucille* EB368
. Franklin EB368
. Franklin Jr. EB368
. Janet EB368
. Julie Ann EB368
. Kim Eugene EB368
. Larry EB368
. Marilyn EB368
. Rita EB368
. Stanley EB368
. William EB368
. William Jr. EB368
MUTZFELD,Beth Ann* EB399
. Coral May* EB366
. Erin* EB419
. LaDonna Marie EB419
. Raymond Arthur EB366
. Sally Ann* EB399
. Scott Arthur EB399
. Stuart Arthur EB419
. Vincent Arthur EB419
MUXFELD,
. Brent Douglas EB446
. Daniel King EB446
. David Thomas EB446
. Edith Vincent* EB445
. Fred Harrison EB446
. Joyce* EB446
. Linda Sue* EB446
. Louise Berta EB446
. Mary Elizabeth* EB446
. Sara Louise EB446
. Scott Harrison EB446
. Thomas Francis EB446
. Walter Christian EB445
MYERS,Albert Mason EB350
. Blanche Lulah EB350
. Carolyn Sue EB407
. Chad Michael RE141
. Deborah E. EB315
. Edmund Nathern EB336
. Eileen* EB350
. Emma* EB350
. Henrietta EB349
. Katie J.* EB350
. Martha Elizabeth EB350
. Mary Ellen EB350
. Maurice EB350
. Meta EB532
. Myles RE141
. Nancy Catherine* EB336
. Roberta Marie* RE141
. Rosa Aldora EB336
NABER,
Dorothy Susanna EL766
NABORS,Davetta EZ570
. Harriet Shep.* EZ570
. Leela EZ570
. William Henry EZ570
NAGLE,
Carlion Delight EB538
NASH,Daniel MA620
. Experience* MA620
. Rebecca MA706
NASS,
. Barbara Louise MA703
. Chester Vernon MA701
. Elizabeth Claire MA703
. Margaret Thea* MA701
NEAFIE,Mary E. RE079
NEAL,Abbie EZ593
Joana EL717
NEAl,Leatha Merle* MA652
. Marlea Ray MA652
. Marvin Ray MA652
NEEB,
. Dolores Elaine EB413
. Elnor May* EB378
. Louis Edward EB378
NEEDHAM,Larry Joe MA703
. Nichole Caren MA703
. Rochelle Caren* MA703
NEELEY,Ellen EB445
NEFF,
. Christopher B. EB524
. Deborah Renee* EB524
. Gertrude Becker* EB520
. Gloria Clella* EB349
. James David EB520
. Janet Louise EB524
. Michael David EB524
. Ruthven R. EB349
. Steven Bryce EB524
. William Sam. Jr. EB520
NEGYESSY,Ilona EB518
NEHRING,
. Brett Kenneth MA705
. Cynthia Sue* MA704
. Daniel Ranald MA703
. Emilee Rosa MA705
. Janice Carol* MA703
. Kenneth Eugene MA703
. Sally Ruth MA703
. Scott Leonard MA704
. Theresa* MA703
NEIGHEN,Matthew EB407
. Michelle EB407
. Molly Ann EB407
. Richael EB407
. Shirley Mae* EB407
NEILSEN,
Michelle C. RE223
NELSON,Cora EZ602
. Cynthia Leigh* RE136
. Doris* EB348
. Elizabeth M.* EL773
. Judith Colleen* RE176
. Marjorie Lou MA623
. Mary RE164
. Merrill Wm. EL773
. Phyllis RE116
. Robert Lionel RE176
. Ruth I. EZ603
. Scott RE136
NEMITZ,
. Barbara May* RE204
. Scott RE204
NENTWIG,Audrey RE192
NEPTUNE,
. Elizabeth Ann EZ580
. Everett Brown Jr EZ578
. Mary Sue* EZ578
. Rebecca Ann EZ580
NETERER,Beryl E. EZ595
NETTERLAND,
Maureen Rae EB316
NETTLETON,Al RE261
Virginia U.* RE261
NEUNEZ,Angelica RE191
Juan RE191
NEVIN,
Pamela Denise EB466
NEVINS,Audrey RE244
NEWBERRY,Margaret 00007
RE015
NEWELL,
. Alexander -
. Bennett RE053
. Barbara* RE044
. Charles RE160
. Cornelia Sibley* RE052
. James Keith EB414
. James Keith Jr. EB414
. John Osgood Jr. RE044

NEWELL,(cont)
. Jophn Osgood IV RE052
. Karen* EB414
. Karia Lynette EB414
. Kimberly Rose EB414
. Louise* EL751
. Maude Estelle* RE160
. Mildred JA792
. Patricia A.* EZ604
. Patricia* EZ603
. Robert EZ603
. Robert Bernard EB379
. Robert Klint EB379
. Roger EL751
. Rose Emma* EB379
. William Calvert RE052
NEWEY,Arthur G. RE083
Lois M.* RE083
NEWGREN,
. Carolee Ann* EB413
. Claire Madelyn* EB378
. Guy Dean EB413
. Guy Henry EB378,EB413
. John Richard EB378
. Robin Marie EB413
. Sheila Ann EB413
. Sonja Lee EB413
NEWHALL,Daniel MA628
Lovina* MA628
NEWHARD,Chapin RE031
. Edith Bradner RE031
. Olive Crissey* RE031
NEWTON,Ann EZ605
. Blanche Ellen* EB360
. Carol Ann EB387
. Eleanor Rogers* RE034
. George Strong RE034
. Jean Esther EB387
. John EZ605
. Joshua EZ605
. Maude Alice* RE230
. Merritt Eugene EB360
. Sarah EZ605
NEY,Bert RE038
NICELEY,Juanita MA652
NICHOLAS,Ernest EB316
. Karen Sue EZ576
. Linda Lovisa* EB316
. Miranda Beth EB316
NICHOLS,Alonzo EL737
. Betsey* EL737
. Bonita Thelma MA652
. Cynthia MA666
. Irene Scott RE027
. Jennifer E. EL785
. Sarah RE178
. Victoria Lee EZ599
NICHOLSON,
. Abby Jane EB537
. Abby Rutha* EB533
. Abby Strong EB284
. Barbara Lynn* EB541
. Britta Ford EB541
. Catherine Lloyd* EB541
. Chad Richard EB541
. David Ordway EB541
. David Strong EB536
. Ford Jennings EB541
. Harry Rev. EB533
. John Lloyd EB542
. Julia Pond EB541
. Lucius Ordway EB541
. Marilyn Joyce RE147
. Martha Cenone* EB537
. Mary Pond* EB536
. Nancy Jean* EB541
. Pondie Marie EB541
. Richard Harry EB541
. Sara Louise EB533
. Todd Strong EB537
NICKASON,Carrie* RE108
. Eliza Zadah* RE098
. Fred RE108
. Mary RE098
. William H. RE098
. Winnifred A. RE108
NICKERSON,Mary RE064
NIEDERHAUSER,ANN* RE213
. Andrew Faber RE214
. Ann Elizabeth RE213
. Ann* RE211,RE214
. Brandon John RE214
. Bruce Wood RE214
. Carole* RE213
. Charles H. RE209
. Charles Scott RE213
. Diane* RE214
. Dorothy* RE213
. Elizabeth* RE211
. Galen Bruce RE214
. Hunter RE213
. James Faber RE214
. John Strong RE211
. John Strong Jr. RE211
. Katherine* RE214
. Magnolia RE213
. Matthew RE213
. Nicole McKeand RE214
. Rhoda* RE209
. Robert Strong RE213
. Ruth Louise RE210
. Ruth Maria* RE209
. Sean RE214
. Shannon Fay RE214
. Sheryl* RE214
. Steven Dale RE214
. Sydney RE209
NIERENBERG,Al RE048
Zoe Totten* RE048
NIEWLANDT,Louise* EB403
. Pat EB403
. Patricia Lou EB403
. Teddy Allan EB403
NILES,Gay D. RE190
NISH,Betty Janae RE221
NIXON,
Frances Adell EZ573
NOAH,Lisa Susan EB381
NOBLE,Charlotte E. RE107
. Emmerson M. EZ570
. Harriet Shep.* EZ570
. Jefferson Monroe EZ570
. John Frank EZ570
. Mary J. EZ570
. Paul Sharp EZ570
. Sarah Persons EZ570
. Trina Gail EB460
NOLIN,Cora M.* RE079
F.M. RE079
NOLL,Kathy Elaine* EB373
Larry EB373
NOONEY,Electa* EZ590
George EZ590
NORDMAN,Alice* RE126
. Blake Adam RE148
. Brianne Kathryn RE148
. Bruce Anthony RE136
. Bruce Anthony Jr RE148
. Charles RE124
. Edward A. RE124
. Emily RE126
. Emma Louise* RE130
. Eoin Reed RE148
. Eugene RE131
. Farrah Jane RE148
. Frank RE130
. George E. RE131
. George Edward RE130
. George W. RE126
. Hazel RE130
. Helen* RE130
. Irene Clark* RE124
. Joanne Muriel* RE136
. Katherine G.* RE148
. Laura* RE130
. Lois* RE131
. Lottie RE126
. Mary RE124,RE130
. Mary Alice RE131
. Paul RE131
. Paul Winston RE131
. Rosemary RE130
. Shirley RE131
. Susie* RE130
NORMAN,
. Christina Kay JA794
. Ellen Clare* JA794
. Steven Gerald JA794
. Steven Raymond JA794
NORRIS,Blake RE141
. Brandon EB385,RE141
. Brett RE141
. Deborah Jane* EB384
. Iva* EL755
. James EB384
. Kareen EB501
. Linda Lee RE202
. Nathan Lee RE141
. Roberta Jane* RE140
. Warren Lee RE140
NORTH,
. Charles F. III MA703
. Charles F. IV MA703
. Charles Fred. II MA701
. Eliza RE085
. Louise G.* MA701
. Marjorie RE111
. Patricia* MA703
. Timothy MA703
NORTHRUP,Betty EL764
. Bill EL764
. Dick EL764
. Donna EL764
. Harvey EL764
. Jack EL764
. Leah* EL764
NORTHWAY,Orrilla RE076
NORTON,Alice Laura RE160
. Anna Abigail* RE159
. Arlene Dena RE160

NORTON,(cont)
. Ashnah EL748
. Beatrice Arloa RE160
. Beatrice Norine RE163
. Bernard Kenneth RE162
. Bernard Seymore RE160
. Bertha Lily RE162
. Bess Sarah RE162
. Betty Lou RE162
. Carl Holcomb RE160
. Claude RE162
. Claude Winfield RE159
. Clayton Raymond RE160
. Craig Neil RE162
. Cynthia EL740
. Dorthu Isabel RE160
. Ebenezer EB435
. Ethel Irene RE162
. Experience* EB435
. Gail Phyllis RE163
. Hattie Sophia MA682
. Hazel Gladys RE158
. Hopestill* EL740
. Ida* RE160
. Isaac EL740
. Jennie May RE159
. June Berylena RE163
. Kate Elaine RE160
. Kenneth Harry RE160
. Lafayette W. RE158
. Leila Mary RE162
. Lester Arthur RE158
. Lucille Onolee RE160
. Lucius Carolus EL740
. Mabel Claire RE160
. Madeline* RE160
. Margaret* RE162
. Margery Dawn RE160
. Mary Amelia* RE158
. Maude Estelle RE160
. Melinda EL740
. Metie Maria* RE160
. Mildred Claire* RE160
. Nahum EL740
. Nellie Cornelia RE160
. Olive* EL740
. Peggy RE170
. Philip Clair RE160
. Richard Neil RE160
. Roberta Carol RE160
. Ruth Eauclaire RE163
. Sally EB442
. Sarepta EL730,EL740
. Shirley Ada RE160
. Sophronia* RE160
. Sue* RE160
. Virginia V.* RE160
. Ward Lionel RE160
. William Neil RE162
. Winifred Alice RE160
. Wylie EL740
NOVACK,James JA794
Susan Elaine* JA794
NOYES,
. Barbara Moore* MA702
. James MA702
. James Patrick MA702
. Julia Ann MA702
NUTTER,
. Albert Raymone RE165
. Alfred RE165
. Clyde Herbert RE165
. Henry RE165
. Irene RE165
. Jimmie Frank RE165
. John RE165
. Letha Franky* RE165
. Lloyd Ether RE165
. Pearl May* RE165
. Warren Evern RE165
NUTTING,Susan A. RE073
NYDEGGER,Jeanne EB439
O'BLENESS,
. Cora Lelia* EB353
. M. L. EB353
O'BOYLE,Julia Ann MA709
O'BRIEN,
. Elizabeth M.* EZ607
. Elizabeth T. EZ607
. Frederick L. Jr. EZ607
. Frederick Leo EZ607
. Joan Lawrence EZ607
. Kathleen Fry EZ596
. Kathryn Ann EZ607
. Mary Jane EZ607
. Patricia Ann EZ607
O'DELL,
. Jennifer Anne EL769
. Jerry McShane EL769
. Mary RE112
O'DONNELL,
Alice Teressa RE228
O'FLYNN,Jay Hardy EB465
. Jay Hardy Jr. EB461
. Katherine Ann EB465
. Linda Ann* EB465
. Mary Patricia* EB461
. Ryan Patrick EB465
O'FYNN,Martha Kay EB465
O'HERN,Mary Eileen RE163
O'NEAL,
. Artimitta Anna* EB340
. Carrabelle EB340
. Charles Edward EB340
. Etta Mae EB340
. George Hibbard EB340
. Iva Jane EB340
. Lucy Cecilia EB340
O/DELL,
Emma Catherine RE276
OAKES,Hepzibah EZ611
Mary EZ611
OAKS,Darling Emma EB352
OBERLAND,
Margaret B. RE273
OBRIEN,Ellen RE088
ODELL,
Pauline Carter* EB456
OECHLER,
. Helen Griffith* EB490
. Susan Katherine EB490
. William Franklin EB490
OFFENBAUM,Nellie RE231
OGDEN,Electa K. RE083
OGLE,Nellie V. EB336
OGLESBY,
. James Lushion RE188
. Leslie Anne RE188
. Linda Grace* RE188
OHMAN,Alice Lee* RE051
. Joel RE051
. Mildred EB311
OLCOTT,
Florence Eugenia RE229
OLDS,Betsey MA672
OLIN,Linda Lee EB521
OLIVEIRA,
. Christopher K. RE051
. Dorothy Ann* RE051
. George RE051
. Nancy Leilani RE051
OLIVER,Annie Mae EB354
. April Ann RE051
. Beverly Ruth EB379
. Charles EB354
. Charles Neal Jr. RE051
. Charles Neale RE042
. Charles Richard RE051
. Edna Earl EB354
. Eleanor* RE042
. Eunice Ella* MA684
. George Jay MA684
. Gladys Mary EB379
. Gladys Mary* EB354
. Helen Ann EB379
. Iva Fern MA684
. Ivy Devine EB354
. James Alvin EB379
. James Oliver EB354
. James Pierce EB379
. Janie* EB379
. Jeffery EB379
. Joann* EB354
. Judy Lynn EB379
. Karen Sue EB379
. Kathleen Ann* RE042
. Lisa Ann* RE051
. Martha Neale RE042
. Randall Keith EB379
. Richard Earl EB354
. Shirley Lynn EZ578
. William RE042
OLIVERSEN,
Lillian W. EB501
OLMSTEAD,
. Leslie Carol* EB460
. Rudyard Swain EB460
. Steven E. EB460
OLMSTED,Delia RE156
OLSEN,Barbara EL776
. Cornelia* RE046
. Delores EL776
. Earnest EL776
. Eric RE046
. Grace Elizabeth RE046
. Joyce EL776
. Marie EL776
. Nellie Pearl* EL776
. Roger EL776
OLSON,
. Charles Strong EB481
. Christopher C. RE118
. Clara Phoenix* EB480
. Diane RE112
. Elizabeth Boyd EB484
. Fern* RE112
. Frederick Lewis EB481
. James Forest RE112
. Janice RE169
. Jennifer Lynn RE118

OLSON,(cont)
. Julie* RE112
. Karen Lynn RE118
. Kenneth G. EB480
. Laura Patricia RE118
. Leslie Marsha* EB481
. Lucinda RE117
. Martha Lindsay EB484
. Mary Elizabeth* EB481
. Melanie Marie RE118
. Nellie EL737
. Peter Brock EB481
. Richard James RE112
OLVER,Harold RE160
Lucille Onolee* RE160
ONETO,Karyn Ann* EB503
. Larry Daniel EB503
. Lori Marie EB503
. Victoria Ann EB503
ONSTOTT,Lila EB514
OPHER,Lizzie RE256
OPPENHUISEN,Ernest RE130
Ruth Virginia* RE130
OPPERMAN,
. Donna Jean* RE117
. James R. RE117
. Jamie eric RE117
. Jeanne Marie RE117
. Jess Alan RE117
. Josie Lee RE117
ORDWARY,Mary Pond EB536
ORDWAY,Daniel RE156
Hannah* RE156
ORECCHIA,
. Ann Lawrence* RE047
. Emilio RE047
. Emilio Carlo RE047
OREGON,Flora RE109
ORGANIST,Frank EZ586
Linda Anne* EZ586
ORR,Caitlin EB487
ORTMAN,Esther RE187
ORTON,Ann* JA788
. Elizabeth* JA788
. Hezekiah JA788
. Lola* EB311
. Thomas Jr. JA788
OSBORN,Dora L. RE128
. Lelah Love EB412
. Leslie Paige EB412
. Lynn Katherine* EB411
. Lynn Raye EB412
. Ronald Ray EB411
OSBORNE,Amy EB519
. Arthur Laverne EB518
. Cindy EB519
. Daniel EB519
. Dennis EB519
. Diana EB519
. Hattie Estella* EB514
. Richard EB519
. Robert EB514
. Sarah EB519
. Suzanne EB519
OSBURN,
. Carissa Curran RE120
. Garland Otto RE115
. Joshua Charles RE120
. Kathleen Ruth* RE115
. Kim* RE120
. Leslie LeeAnne RE120
. Lisa Marie RE120
. Roxie Ann* RE120
. Stephen John RE115
. Sue* RE120
. Thomas Charles RE120
. William H. Jr. RE120
. William Herbert RE115
OSTERHOUT,Hanry RE156
Ursula Hatch* RE156
OSTRANDER,
. Corey Allen EL784
. Gladys EL750
. Kelly Sue EL784
. Kenneth Lee EL784
. Roxie Ann RE120
. Vicki Lynn* EL784
OTT,Natalie MA668
OUTLAW,Gary RE143
. Mary Catherine* RE143
. Stephanie RE143
OVERMEYER,Suzanne JA794
OWEN,Beth Ellin* EZ563
. Sean Jeffrey EZ564
. William John Jr. EZ563
OWENS,Alonzo RE253
. Andrew Spencer EB402
. Carrie Harper* RE253
. Christie Lee EB402
. Christina Lea* RE269
. Christine F. RE267
. Elizabeth RE065
. George W. Jr. RE267
. George Woodson RE267
. Gladys Irene EB293
. James Calvin RE269
. James Douglas RE269
. Judith Irene RE139
. Katrinia Marie RE269
. Kurtis Sustin RE269
. Loraeli Susan* RE267
. Martha Ann EB402
. Patrick Allen EB402
. Pauline* EB402
. Robert Glenn RE267
. Warren S. EB402
. William Edward RE267
OXBORROW,
. Janet Loretta* EL771
. Lawrence EL771
OZDINSKI,
Christine Pat* EZ618
PACKARD,
. Andrea Watson* EZ597
. George EL719
. Julia Wray EZ597
. Mary* EL719
. Nehemiah EL719
. Silence* EL719
. Thomas Winslow EZ597
PACKER,Alma RE107
. Areva* RE110
. Charles RE107
. Elmer RE107
. Eltie Elaine* RE112
. Eva June RE110
. Isaac Alma RE107
. Joseph RE107
. Julie Marie RE113
. Karen Revee RE113
. Kathryn Elaine RE112
. Lucy Ellen* RE107
. Murland Ray RE112
. Nathan RE107
. Ray Sharp RE110
. Renee RE110
. Richard Murland RE113
. Robert Ray RE113
. Susan Nonique RE112
PADDOCK,
. Arthur Leroy RE256
. Cora RE103
. Emma RE103
. Jennie* RE103
. Leva* RE256
. Lewis RE103
. Mary Elvira* RE084
. Mary Jane* MA682
. Merrit RE103
. Olive Cora MA682
. Orin RE084,RE103
. Warren O. RE103
. William B. MA682
PADGETT,
Krisan Margaret EB452
PAFF,Linda Lou* EB424
. Michael EB424
. Natalie Ann EB424
PAGE,Janet Marie EL770
. Metelle EL743
. Patricia Louise EL781
PAHL,Edith RE116
PAINE,David EB442
. Eunice* EB442
. Sarah EZ614
PALFREY,Campbell EB494
Elizabeth* EB494
PALMER,Alice E.* RE104
. Amanda RE120
. Barbara Grace RE120
. Betsey Maria* RE095
. Edward EB308
. Ernest Anthony RE120
. Flora R. RE107
. Frank D. RE095
. George Herbert RE104
. Jane EL750
. Jessica Marie RE192
. John D. RE095
. Julia EB308
. Julia Adelia* EB308
. Laura RE120
. Lillian R. RE095
. Mary Jean* RE192
. Melvin L. RE095
. Michael Thomas RE192
. Nellie Jenetta RE095
. Nellie M. RE095
. Peter D. RE095
. Polly* RE060
. Robert Thomas RE192
. Sidney EB308
. Viola J. RE095
PALMETEER,
. Marjorie* EB310
. William EB310
PALUMBO,Margaret EL782
PANICCIA,Anna* RE190
. Elizabeth H.* RE190
. Paula Renee RE190

PANICCIA,(cont)
. Ralph Louis RE190
. Regina Lee RE193
. Samuel RE190
PANNER,Susan RE149
PAQUETTE,
. Nancy Pat. RE234
. Timothy Edward RE234
PARCHEN,Linda EL785
PARDEE,Ada Louise* RE229
. Amos RE225
. Amos James RE232
. Amos Rosebrook RE226
. Bernice* RE232
. Carol Marie RE232
. Charles Albert RE232
. Charles Marshall RE232
. Charles R. RE228
. Clementine F. RE229
. Clementine* RE225
. Curtiss R. RE232
. Eleanor Louise RE228
. Florence E.* RE229
. Florence Pat. RE232
. Frances E. RE228
. Frank Allan RE229
. Frank Allan Jr. RE229
. Grace Eugenia* RE228
. Homer Amos RE229
. Lawrence A. Jr. RE232
. Lawrence Allan RE232
. Lena* RE232
. Lucy Amelia* RE226
. Lucy Belle RE231
. Marcie Rick RE232
. Marion Grace* RE232
. Marshall RE232
. Mary Maria RE226
. Patricia* RE232
PARDUAU,Alvin EZ602
Pearl M.* EZ602
PARDUE,Karen Jean RE148
PARETE,
Mary Frances RE246
PARIS,
. Dora Catherine* MA647
. Jean Catherine MA712
. John F. MA647
. Margaret Lee MA712
PARISEAU,Christy EL780
. Keri EL780
. Marc EL780
. Michael EL780
. Rhonda Lori* EL780
. Robert Jr. EL780
PARISHO,
. Aaron Michael RE146
. Diane Barbara* RE146
. James RE146
. Scott James RE146
PARK,Mary Ann MA639
Shin-Ja RE030
PARKER,Annie Mae* EB341
. Celina Mary MA708
. Elizabeth* EZ560
. George Russell MA715
. Jacqueline EL769
. Jennifer EL769
. Lawrence EB341
. Mary Ann* EL769
. Mary Jane MA710
. N.W. RE071
. Nancy Bradshaw RE222
. Perley* RE071
. Samantha MA635
. Sarah Abigail MA715
. Sarah* MA715
. Theora RE127
. Thomas Stanley EL769
. William EL769
. William F. EB341
. William Hon. EZ560
PARKHURST,Almyra EL738
PARKINSON,Janet EB420
PARKS,Roxanna EB549
PARMALEE,Abram EB435
Olive* EB435
PARMELE,
. Byron Davis MA708
. Maria Jane* MA708
PARMELEE,Polly EL726
PARMENTER,James EZ591
Sophia P.* EZ591
PARRETTE,Arthur EL752
. Elizabeth M. EL762
. F. Virginia EL762
. Grace M. EL752
. Helen G. EL752
. Laura C.* EL752
PARRISH,
. Clara Estelle* MA668
. William MA668
PARSHALL,
Clara Cordelia EL771
PARSONS,Aaron EZ582
. Aaron Jr. Sgt. EZ582
. Abby Louise* EZ566
. Abigail EZ559,EZ582
. EZ600,MA620
. Abigail* EZ559,EZ582
. EZ600
. Abner EZ582
. Abner Edwards EZ616
. Addie Olive* EZ569
. Adelaide F. EZ562
. Adelaide V.* EZ562
. Almira Sarah MA715
. Almira* MA715
. Alvira EZ616
. Alvira* EZ616
. Amenda EZ616
. Amie Etna EZ569
. Amy EZ566
. Amy* EZ566
. Anna* EZ566
. Annie Pearl EZ568
. Annie* EZ567
. Asa EZ616
. Asenath* EZ566
. Barbara Mary EZ588
. Benjamin EZ561
. Bessie Maye EZ570
. Beth Susan EZ604
. Betsey* EZ616
. Brett EZ603
. Brett Stephen EZ604
. Candace H. EZ601
. Catherine* EZ566
. Charles EZ602
. Charles Capt. EZ582
. Charles Francis EZ617
. Charles Randolph EZ618
. Charlotte Olive* EZ617
. Charlotte* EZ562
. Chester EZ616
. Christine Pat.* EZ618
. Christopher G. EZ604
. Chung Oak* EZ617
. Clarence Gordon EZ569
. Cristin Carol EZ618
. Cynthia Elvira* EZ616
. Daniel EZ559,EZ582
. Daniel III EZ582
. Daniel Jr. EZ582
. David Charles EZ569
. David Hill EZ568
. David III Rev. EZ565
. David Jr. Rev. EZ565
. David Michael EZ604
. David Rev. EZ559,EZ565
. Demerit EZ601
. Dolly* EZ616
. Dorothy Mitta MA665
. Earle EZ603
. Ebenezer EZ560
. Ebenezer Capt. EZ559
. Ebenezer Jr. EZ559
. Edward MA715
. Edwin EB556
. Edwin Burton EZ566
. Edwin Childs EZ566
. Eldad EZ566
. Electa* EZ616
. Eli Lt. EZ583
. Elias EB556
. Elihu EZ600
. Elijah EZ583
. Eliphaz EZ600
. Eliza EZ561
. Eliza Porter* EZ601
. Elizabeth EB285,EZ559
. EZ560,EZ565,EZ600
. EZ601
. Elizabeth* 00007,EZ559
. EZ560,EZ565,EZ600
. Ellen A.* RE070
. Emma A. EZ562
. Ester EZ616
. Esther Ruth* EZ603
. Esther* EZ582,EZ588
. EZ600
. Eudora A.* EZ568
. Eugenia Talba* EZ569
. Euginia EZ569
. Eunice EZ565,EZ582
. EZ600
. Eunice* EZ560,EZ565
. EZ582,EZ583
. Evelyn Anne* EZ604
. Experience* EZ566
. EZ582
. Florence* EZ603
. Florrie Agnes EZ569
. Frances W.* EZ569
. Frances* EZ560
. Francis Howell* EZ617
. Frank L. EZ562,EZ602
. Frederick Jerry EZ604
. Gabriella EZ617
. Gary Alan EZ618

PARSONS,(cont)
. George C. EZ602
. George W. EZ616
. Gideon EZ565,EZ583
. Hannah D.* EZ566
. Hannah* EZ559,EZ560
. EZ565
. Harmon EZ600,EZ601
. Harold EZ602
. Harold Scearce EZ588
. Harriet Matilda EZ567
. Harriet Shepherd EZ570
. Harriet* EZ566
. Harriette A. EZ617
. Hattie Eudora EZ569
. Hattie Kate EZ569
. Heather* EZ604
. Henrietta A. RE020
. Henry Kelly EZ601
. Henry Merrill EZ562
. Herman Lowry EZ602
. Hope Renea* EZ604
. Horatio A. Dr. EZ567
. Horatio A. Rev. EZ566
. Horatio Edgar EZ569
. Huldah* EZ565
. Hyocinthia* EZ566
. Ida Kate EZ569
. Ida May* EZ602
. Isaac MA665
. Isabel* EZ582
. Isabelle Graham* EZ601
. Israel EZ565,MA715
. Jackson Morrill EZ601
. James Allen EZ601
. James Allen Dea. EZ601
. Jane EZ617
. Janet Leigh* EZ618
. Janice Marie* EZ589
. Jared EZ616
. Jed Lincoln EZ602
. Jeffrey Richard EZ589
. Jenny* EZ602
. Jerry Lincoln EZ602
. Jerry Van EZ603
. John EZ560,EZ561,EZ600
. John Dorrance Dr EZ569
. John Kolbe EZ604
. John Lt. EZ559
. John Paul EZ604
. John R. III EZ617
. John Raldolph Jr EZ617
. John Randolph EZ617
. John Sumpter EZ569
. Joseph EZ559,EZ560
. EZ561,EZ569
. Joseph A. EZ562
. Joseph III Rev. EZ560
. Joseph Jr. 00007,EZ562
. Joseph Jr. Rev. EZ559
. Joseph Rev. EZ560
. Josephine EZ617
. Josiah EZ559
. Josiah Porter EZ601
. Julia Ann EZ566
. Julia Cox EZ617
. Juliette* EZ601
. Justin EZ588
. Justin Jr. EZ588
. Justin Orenzo E. EZ588
. Karen Lee* EZ604
. Kathleen Erin EZ618
. Katie Parsons* EZ568
. Kimberly Anne EZ604
. Kin Chan EZ618
. Lavina Kate EZ601
. Lena Belle* EZ602
. Leonard Parsons EZ565
. Levi MA715
. Lois* EZ565
. Louisa Matilda EZ568
. Louisa Patton EZ569
. Louisa* EZ588
. Lovina* EZ616
. Lucia Throp EZ601
. Lucy EZ565,EZ566,EZ582
. EZ600
. Lucy* EZ582
. Lydia EZ560,EZ561
. Lydia A. EZ562
. Lydia Cordelia* EZ588
. Lydia* EZ601
. Lynne Ann* EZ589
. Margaret* EZ582
. Maria Louisa EZ566
. Marie A. EZ616
. Marion Louise EZ562
. Martha EZ590,EZ606
. Martha* EZ566
. Martina Anna* MA665
. Mary EZ565,EZ567,EZ583
. Mary Ann EZ561,EZ568
. Mary Brigham* EZ617
. Mary Catherine EZ617
. Mary Emma EZ567
. Mary Frances EZ569
. Mary Gertrude EZ568
. Mary Graves* EZ568
. Mary Ida EZ571
. Mary Louisa* EZ569
. Mary* EB556,EZ560
. EZ561,EZ582,EZ583
. MA715
. Matilda EZ566
. Maude F. EZ602
. Maurice Parsons EB556
. May Belle EZ602
. May Belle* EZ602
. May* EZ568
. Medad EZ566
. Melinda EZ616
. Melissa Marie EZ618
. Mercy EZ582,EZ600
. Mercy* EZ559,EZ582
. Michelle Lynne EZ589
. Mindwell EZ614
. Mindwell* EZ559
. Miriam EZ583
. Miriam* EZ616
. Mitchell Warner EZ618
. Moses EZ559,EZ600
. Moses III EZ600
. Moses IV EZ600
. Myrle G. EZ602
. Nancy* EZ616
. Naomi EZ600
. Nathan EZ566
. Nathan Jr. Maj. EZ566
. Nathaniel C. EZ569
. Nellie EZ617
. Noah EZ559,EZ582
. Noah III EZ616
. Noah IV EZ616
. Olive EZ600
. Olive May* EZ588
. Olive Saloma EZ601
. Oliver EZ566
. Oliver J. Rev. EZ567
. Oliver Jr. EZ566
. Oliver Morris EZ566
. Orenzo Warner EZ588
. Patricia EZ603
. Patricia V.* EZ618
. Paul Stephen EZ604
. Paul Victor EZ603
. Pearl M. EZ602
. Perry Evan EZ604
. Perry Stephen EZ603
. Persis* EZ583
. Phebe MA663
. Phebe* EZ566
. Polly EZ600
. Rachel C.* MA665
. Rachel Melinda EZ567
. Ralph Maitland EZ568
. Raymond Eugene EZ588
. Rena Elizabeth* EZ588
. Reuben Dea. EZ582
. Richard Terry EZ589
. Robert Battey EZ617
. Robert Battey - Jr. EZ617
. Robert Hinson EZ568
. Robert LaRue EZ616
. Ruth* EZ560,EZ603
. Sally EZ561
. Saloma* EZ601
. Samuel Rev. EZ560
. Samuel William EZ569
. Sarah EZ560,EZ565
. EZ616
. Sarah Bradley* MA715
. Sarah Catherine EZ567
. Sarah Catherine* EZ569
. Sarah Lake EZ589
. Sarah Pearl EZ569
. Sarah* EZ559,EZ560
. EZ561,EZ565,EZ604
. EZ616
. Scott Allen EZ589
. Scott James EZ618
. Severen* EZ569
. Shelley* EZ604
. Silence EZ583
. Silenus DeWitt EZ617
. Simon A. RE070
. Solome EZ565
. Solomon Dr. EZ565
. Spencer EZ616
. Stacy EZ603
. Stella EZ570
. Submit EZ600
. Susan A.* EZ568
. Susan Clarke* EZ601
. Susan* EZ602
. Susanna* EZ566
. Sylvanus Morgan EZ601
. Sylvester G. Jr. EZ568
. Sylvester Gaston EZ568
. Sylvester Gould EZ567

PARSONS,(cont)
. EZ568
. Thankful* EZ616
. Theron EZ616
. Thomas Edward EZ569
. Thomas Harold EZ589
. Timothy Edwards EZ616
. Tobias Harold EZ589
. Wilfred Atherton MA665
. William EZ560
. William Bostwick EZ601
. William G. Rev. EZ569
. William Goodell EZ566
. William Henry EZ568
. William Rev. EZ560
. Zenas EZ582
PARTLOW,Elizabeth* RE189
PARTRIDGE,Hiram W. RE084
. James S. RE084
. Joseph A. RE225
. Josian RE084
. Mary Beulah* RE225
. Puella* RE069
. Quail H. RE084
PASTRICK,
. Beverly Ruth* RE176
. William Carl RE176
PATCHEN,
. Carrrie Mae* EB312
. Dorothy EB312
. Elmer EB312
. Keith EB312
. Ken EB312
PATCHIN,Cornelius EB341
. Elizabeth* EB341
. Ivan EB341
PATRICK,Ida EL743
PATRIDGE,Dwight EB296
. Elizabeth* EB296
. Sarah Waite EB296
PATTERSON,
. Angela Swain EB460
. Carrie Frances RE116
. Charlotte Rae RE116
. Dorothy Irene* EB457
. Ellis Edward EB457
. Gus EB310
. Hilah Sue RE116
. Janice* EB460
. Kathrine A.* EB460
. Kelly Eileen RE116
. Kevin Michael RE116
. Madaline Sue* RE116
. Marion EB310
. Mary Ernestine RE116
. Mary Swain EB460
. Maude* EB310
. Maurice EB310
. Peggy Ann RE116
. Roger Lee EB460
. Ronald Ellis EB460
. Sarah Elizabeth MA643
. Shirley Irene EB520
. Stanley Smith EB460
. Thomas Michael RE116
PATTON,Delia RE153
Mary Louisa EZ569
PAUL,Billie RE281
. Margaret* EB287
. Samuel EB287
PAULEN,
Cora Elizabeth EB349
PAULSEL,Emma EB350
PAULSEN,
Jenifer Lynne EZ613
PAULSON,Pearl RE164
PAUTERBAUGH,
Marion Alice MA685
PAWLING,Kate EB555
PAXTON,
. Denise Gale* RE279
. Donald Dean RE279
PAYER,
Bertha Louise EB448
PAYNE,Beverly Ann* EL767
. Marjorie Anne EB520
. Page EL768
. Page Donald EL767
. Pamela EL768
. Philip EL768
PEANY,Lettie* EL754
Newton EL754
PEARSON,Alex Craig EB410
. Bernard B. RE105
. Chad Randell EB377
. Cindy EB377
. Everett L. RE105
. Frances Renee* EB377
. Kim Randall EB410
. Lucy N. EB328
. Marcia* EB410
. Margaret Gert.* RE105
. Norman Holmes RE038
. Ruth EZ560
. Susan RE045
. Susan Silliman* RE038
PEASE,Lucretia RE061
PEAVEY,
. Angeline Abigail EB498
. Ann Louise EB498
. Arthur Frank EB498
. Arthur J. EB496
. Arthur J. Jr. EB497
. Betty EB498
. David Lundgren EB501
. Dorothy Ann* EB498
. Dorothy Louise EB498
. Dorothy* EB497
. Elizabeth Ann EB501
. Emma Elizabeth* EB496
. Evelyn Alice EB498
. Frances Jean EB498
. Frank H. EB498
. John Thomas EB501
. John Thomas Jr. EB501
. Karen Ekizabeth EB501
. Luelle* EB501
. Martha Adrienne EB498
. Mary Elizabeth* EB497
. Nowell Ann EB498
. Robert EB496
. Susan Margaret EB498
. Thomas C. EB497
PECK,Alice E. RE020
. Amy Elizabeth RE024
. Anna* RE020
. Arthur Charles RE023
. Arthur Howard RE021
. Arthur Raynolds RE021
. Barbara* RE021
. David Warren EB523
. Deforest Hayden RE020
. Donald RE021
. Doris Suzette* RE023
. Edgar Lucius RE020
. Edward Burdell RE020
. Ellen E.* RE020
. Eric Shane EB526
. Eric Shane II EB526
. Faith* RE023
. George Newberry RE021
. George W. RE020
. Hannah JA787
. Hayden G. RE020
. Helen C. RE020
. Helen L. RE020
. Henrietta A.* RE020
. James C. RE020
. Jane M. RE020
. Jean Elizabeth RE023
. Joyce Alida RE021
. Julia Faith RE023
. Katie M.* RE020
. Lillian* RE021
. Linda* EB526
. Lucinda H.* RE020
. Lucius J. RE020
. Luzerne J. RE020
. Marietta Amanda* MA681
. Mary M.* RE020
. Mary* RE020
. Minerva Hodson* RE021
. Nancy Jane* MA643
. Nettie E. RE020
. Romeo Reeve MA681
. Ruth JA788
. Sandra Joan* EB523
. Sarah EL723
. Susan* RE021
. William MA643
PEDEN,
. Beatrice Helen* JA793
. Paul Otis JA793
PEEVERS,
. Janet Loretta* EL771
. John W. EL771
. Scott Harrison EL771
. Virginia Lee EL771
PEGGS,
. Charles A. Jr. RE140
. Heather Lynn RE140
. Katherine D. RE140
. Kevin Charles RE140
. Lori Ann RE140
. Marijean* RE140
. Stefanie Leigh RE140
PELHAM,
Frances Cath. MA712
PELL,Harriet* RE175
John RE175
PELTON,Charlotte* RE067
PENCE,
Viola Cornelia EB445
PENDELL,
D'Arcy Nikki RE234
PENDELTON,Mary Ann EL760
PENK,Albert EL768
. Carol Tyler* EL768
. Jill EL768
. Susan EL768

PENK,(cont)
. Timothy EL768
PENNIMAN,Juliette EZ601
PENNINGTON,
. Ann Marie RE268
. Gail Ann* RE268
. Gerald Wayne RE268
. Ina M.* MA674
. Jarrod Wayne RE268
. William Ernest RE268
PENOYER,Laura RE090
PENROD,Mary Jo EB303
PENTECOST,
. Eric Brain EB417
. Laura Lynne* EB417
PEPPER,John N. RE227
Louise C.* RE227
PERCY,Edward EB544
Sophia E.* EB544
PERKINS,
. Alta Maria* RE256
. Alzina EL729
. Amy Sue EB506
. Benjamin EL729
. Charles Ray RE256
. Edith* EL724
. Eliab EL724
. Elizabeth EL729
. Elizabeth* EL729
. Hannah Eliz. RE186
. Hosea EL724
. James William RE256
. Joseph EL729
. Julia* EL729
. Lavinia* EL724
. Lucretta* EL729
. Lydia EL729
. Mae* RE256
. Maria* EL729
. Martha EL719
. Martha Lilly RE256
. Nancy Zobedia EL737
. Pearl Hazel RE256
. Philene EL729
. Roy James RE256
. Sally EL724
. Sarah* EL724
. Solomon EL724
. Solomon Jr. EL724
. Sprague EL729
. Sprague Jr. EL729
. Tiley* EL724
. Velda Mac RE256
PERRIN,Suzanne EB294
PERRINS,
Ella Carolyn EB532
PERRY,Abner EB287
. Adm. EL736
. Alberta EL749
. Bertha* MA675
. Beryl EL749
. Emily MA674
. Flora Estelle EL741
. Gail EB485
. Hannah MA634
. Jenett* EB287
. Jody Lynn MA657
. Joseph Alan MA657
. Joyce* MA656
. Leta Mae* EL749
. Lois Marie MA656,MA657
. M. MA675
. Mary E. MA655
. Robert Franklin MA657
. Rose May* EL736
. Sandra MA656
PERRYR,Flora EL748
PERSSON,Linda Mae EB537
PESTEL,
Diane Christine EB439
PETELIN,
. Janice Marie* RE134
. John III RE134
PETERS,A. EZ592
. Brent EB522
. Clara Isabel* RE227
. Elizabeth RE091
. Gerald EB522
. Gregory EB522
. Isabel Avis EB482
. James K. RE227
. Jane Eileen* EB522
. Julia RE070
. Julia Ann* EZ592
. Raymond Rose. RE227
PETERSON,
. Alice Vivian* RE277
. Anita Marie RE191
. Barbara Elaine EB314
. Diane Kay* EB424
. Gertrude E. RE232
. Ida RE160
. Ida Belle EB318
. Jean RE264
. Jessica Kaye EB424
. Joyce E. EB517
. Kelly Dale EL782
. Lenee Marie* EL782
. Lewis Fred. RE277
. Lynn Marie EZ598
. Marvin EB424
. Mindy Marie EL782
. Muriel RE182
. Robert Alan EB424
. Shaun Kelly EL782
. Virginia Ann EB424
PETROF,Patricia MA703
PETTINGER,
. Anne Elizabeth MA712
. Jean Catherine* MA712
. Sarah Catherine MA712
. Susan Margaret MA712
PETTY,Joanna MA648
PEYTON,Desire R.* RE077
James F. RE077
PFAFFENBACH,
. Flora Cornelia* RE109
. John RE109
PFEIFFER,Clarence EL757
. Kathleen* EL757
. Nancy Jane EZ575
. Robert C. EL757
PFLUG,Daniel James EB504
. David John EB504
. Elmer Fred. III EB504
. Julie Ellen* EB504
. Stephen Michael EB504
PHELPS,
. Abigail Day* EZ592
. Alexander EZ591
. Andrew EZ591
. Annette EZ592
. Armenie* EZ592
. Asa EZ591
. Augusta EZ592
. Betsy* EZ592
. Betty* EZ591
. Caroline* EZ591
. Celestia R.* EZ593
. Charity EZ593
. Charles EZ590,EZ592
. Charles C. Jr. EB445
. Charles Chester EB445
. Charles Knox EZ592
. Claire RE030
. Clarissa RE066
. Daniel EZ591
. Daniel H. EZ593
. Dorothy Lucille EZ573
. Edward EZ592
. Electa EZ590,EZ592
. Electa A. EZ592
. Electa* EZ592
. Eliphalet EZ590
. Eliza EZ591
. Eliza A.* EZ592
. Eliza Ann* EZ591
. Eliza Ladd EZ592
. Elizabeth EZ590,EZ592
. Ellen* EB445
. Emma L. EZ593
. Fanny* EZ592
. Fidelia EZ592
. Francis E. EZ593
. George W. EZ593
. Hannah EZ592
. Hannah Sophia* EZ593
. Hannah* EZ592
. Harriett EZ592
. Helen Maria EB445
. Henry Little EB445
. Henry S. EZ593
. James EZ592
. Jene E. EZ592
. Jerusha* EZ591
. Julia Ann EZ592
. Laura EZ590
. Laura Ladd EZ592
. Laura* EZ591
. Levi EZ592
. Lizzie* EB445
. Louie Edith EB445
. Louisa EZ593
. Lovinia EZ591
. Lucy MA667
. Lucy J. EZ593
. Lucy* EZ593
. Maria EZ591
. Maria E.* EZ592
. Martha EZ590
. Martha M. EZ593
. Martha Mann EZ592
. Martha* EZ590,EZ592
. Martin EZ590,EZ591
. Martin Jr. EZ592
. Martin Sheldon EZ592
. Mary EZ592
. Mary A. EZ593
. Mary Ann EZ591
. Mary E.* EZ593

PHELPS,(cont)
. Mary* EZ590,EZ591
. Maurice EZ591
. Mehitable EZ590
. Nancy EZ591
. Nancy A. EZ593
. Nancy* EZ591
. Orin EZ591
. Orrin Wilder EB445
. Paulina EZ591
. Ruth EZ590
. Ruth* EZ590
. Sally EZ590
. Samuel Col. EZ592
. Samuel Henry EZ592
. Sarah EZ590
. Sarah F. EZ593
. Seth EZ590,EZ593
. Sophia A. EZ593
. Sophia Ann EB445
. Sophia Ann* EB445
. Sophia* EZ593
. Spencer EZ590,EZ591
. EZ592
. Spencer Jr. EZ591
. Susan Adelia EB445
. Thankful* EZ591
. Theodamy EZ590
. Theodamy* EZ590
. Thirza R. EZ593
. Thomas C. EZ593
. Thomas Cooley EZ593
. Timothy Allen EZ591
. Vera* EZ591
. Viola Cornelia* EB445
. Wealthy EZ593
. Wealthy H. EZ593
. William Wright EB445
PHIDELIA,Roxanne EZ584
PHIFER,
Barbara Lynn EB467
PHILKINS,Elmira RE078
. Margaret RE078
. Nathaniel RE078
. Rachel* RE078
. Royal RE078
PHILLIPS,
. Alva Bradley RE161
. Belle Char.* RE159
. Charlotte RE073
. Charlotte Mary RE245
. Clara RE159
. Clara Lynn EB426
. Courtney M. EB426
. Douglas Charles EB426
. Eldon EB411
. Eldon Barry EB411
. Emma Louise* RE161
. Ethelynn C.* EB411
. Eunice* RE157
. Gladys* RE161
. Harriet Louise RE163
. Hattie RE157
. Hattie Louise RE159
. Henry Clay RE159
. Jill Renea* EB426
. John EL731
. Margaret A.* RE161
. Mary E. RE159
. Miles Bradley RE161
. Rachel MA627
. Rhoda Ann* EL731
. Russell Charles EB426
. Sarah EL717
. Valerie RE045
. William Henry RE161
. Zalmuna RE157
PHILP,Edwin EB544
Martha Jeanette* EB544
PHILPOT,Ruth EB313
PHIPPS,Pamela RE045
PHISTER,Charles EL754
Jessie* EL754
PHOENIX,
. Alexander M. EB472
. Clara Strong EB472
. Daniel Sidney EB472
. Edward Chauncey EB472
. Joann Ray* EL780
. Julia Frances* EB472
. Mary Susan* EB472
. Mattie* EB472
. Sidney EB472
. Thomas Allen EL780
PICKENS,Hannah MA660
PIERCE Lillian M. EL760
PIERCE,
. Arloe Louise* MA702
. Betsey* EL727
. Brian EL760
. Burrill Elston MA702
. Carolyn Louise MA702
. David EL760
. Donald Lee EL760
. Doreen Eliz. MA702
. Dorothy G.* EL750
. Dorothy Marg. EL761
. Eunice EL730
. Eva Mary* EL742
. Hiram EL727
. Jane* EL750
. John EL725
. John William EL742
. Lavania* RE019
. Lee EL760
. Loren E. EL750
. Luther RE019
. Mabel Eliz.* EL750
. Mary EL725
. Mary Ann* EL760
. Mary Susan EB472
. Rebecca EL718
. Robert William EL750
. Ruth Eliz. EL760
. Sandra Lee EL760
. Sarah* EL725
. Shirley Louise EL760
. Shirley* EL750
. Stanley EL750
. William John EL750
PIERCY,Cornelius RE073
Cynthia* RE073
PIERMAN,
. Alica Diane EB297
. Alice Lillian* EB297
. George Richaed EB297
. Isaac Jacob EB297
. Mary Elizabeth EB297
. Nancy Marie EB297
PIETIG,
Sheila Marie RE219
PIKE,Edith Mabel RE260
PINCKNEY,
. Diane Alicia* EZ579
. Janice O.* EZ578
. John M. III EZ578
. John M. Jr. EZ576
. John M. V EZ578
. Josephine K. EZ580
. Kathleen Marie* EZ578
. Mary Pearl* EZ576
. Mary Sue EZ578
. Roger William EZ578
. Roger Wm. Jr. EZ579
. Thomas Shubrick EZ579
PINE,
. Andrew Jackson RE085
. Anne Marie RE134
. Bradley Eugene RE144
. Caroline Cecelia RE085
. Chelsea Lynn RE144
. David Miles RE085
. Eliza Jane RE085
. Elizabeth* RE144
. Emma RE085
. Gabrielle Mikel RE144
. James Charles RE134
. James Steven RE134
. John Thomas RE144
. Joseph RE144
. Joseph Allen RE144
. L.A.* RE085
. Linda* RE134
. Lizzie EB442
. Marci Jo RE144
. Mary Amanda RE085
. Mary Margaret RE134
. Michelle* RE144
. Nero RE085
. Patricia Anne* RE134
. Penni Lee RE144
. Peter RE085
. Polly Amanda* RE085
. Samantha Jo RE144
. Samantha* RE085
. Sarah Azubah RE085
. Virginia* RE144
PINEDA,
Cassandra Marie EL785
PINKSTON,Jo RE169
PINNEY,Albert EZ591
. Almon Silas MA681
. Ethel Madge MA681
. Eunice Ella MA684
. Gertrude Eliza MA684
. Herman RE060
. Lucie Ann* MA681
. Mary Ann* EZ591
. Maud Edith MA684
. Nancy RE152
. Nina Marietta MA681
. Polly* RE060
. Rhoda RE019
. Winnifred Alice MA681
PIPER,
. Annie Elizabeth EB348
. Lillie E. RE082
PITCHER,Franklin RE075
. George W. MA663
. Gertrude MA663

PITCHER,(cont)
. Harriet* RE075
. Jennie Phoebe* MA663
. Lorenzo RE075
. Luman L. RE075
. Mabel Louise MA663
PITKIN,
. Catharine Ann MA660
. Lucy EZ591
PITT,Lovina MA672
PITTS,Alice EL717
Joni Michele RE113
PLATE,
Elizabeth Ann EB451
PLATT,Ada EB436
. Eloise EB436
. Lemuel B. EB436
. Susan Maria* EB436
. Zephaniah EB436
PLOFF,Candace* MA625
. David MA625
. Michelle MA625
. Tammy MA625
. Tina MA625
PLUMLEY,Edwin C. EL747
. Flora L.* EL747
. Harold Washburn EL747
PLUMMER,Eva RE159
. Flora Louise* RE159
. Herman RE159
. Mule RE159
PLUNKETT,Ashnah* EL748
. Barton EL748
. Bertha EL757
. Edgar EL748
. Frank EL748
. Garfield EL748
. Henry EL748
. James EL748
. Lucius EL748
. Sarah EL748
. Wylie EL748
POCKLINGTON,
Joan Eva EZ596
PODOLAK,
Joyce Kath. RE237
POEHLER,
. Bradley John RE274
. Dianae Kaye* RE274
. Elizabeth Ann* RE274
. Jane Ellen RE273
. Judith Lynn RE274
. Lenora Jane* RE273
. Lloyd Burnell RE273
. Melissa Lymm RE274
. Sarah Courtney RE274
. Theodore John RE274
POGUE,L.C. EB351
Margaret* EB351
POKORNY,Brain EL770
. Jennifer EL770
. Linda Irene* EL770
. Michael EL770
. Ronald EL770
. Shawn EL770
POLAND,Brenda Lee RE119
POMEROY,Abigail* 00007
. Angeline MA640
. Cynthia MA666
. Ebenezer EB285
. Esther MA632
. Eunice MA666
. Hannah EB285,MA631
. Medad 00007
. Parthenia MA638
PONTIUS,Fred RE161
Grace Ellen* RE161
POOL,Aurelia* EB436
. Carlos EB436
. Charles EB436
. Consuelo EB436
. David EB436
. Dolores EB437
. Edward Fish EB436
. William EB436
POOLE,Pearl MA656
Sherrill EB424
POON,Virginia RE047
POOR,Frances M. RE039
PORRELLO,
. Dana Louise* RE185
. Joseph Thomas RE185
. Thomas Victor II RE185
PORTER,
. Albert Alvin EL737
. Alice EL729
. Ann Frances EL763
. Anna Maria EL729
. Arch Joshua EL737
. Augusta* EL738
. Belinda Joy* EZ586
. Belle* EL737
. Carol Maxine* EL753
. Catherine Ann MA660
. Charles Albert EL737
. Clara L.* RE079
. Darla EB404
. Debra EB404
. Deloris* EB404
. Diana EB404
. Diane* EZ586
. Donald Albert EL753
. Donald E. EB404
. Donna EB404
. Dora Ellen EB371
. Dora Sybel* EL737
. E.C. RE198
. E.P RE079
. Elizabeth JA788
. Esther* EB371
. Florence Mabel* EL737
. Frances Ella* EL753
. Fred Harold EL737
. George Allingham EL737
. George V. EB371
. Gertrude* EL737
. Harry Hubert EL737
. Horatio A. EL738
. Joshua III EL729
. Joshua Thatcher EL729
. Kate E.* EL729
. Kevin Alyn EZ586
. Linda Anne EZ586
. Lula* EL744
. Lyle George EZ586
. Magdalena* EL737
. Margaret Jewell* EL738
. Margaret Louise RE135
. Margaret* EL738
. Martha EL778
. Martha Constance EL729
. Martha Ellen* EL729
. Mary A. EB369
. Mary Cordilia EL729
. Mary Delilah* EZ586
. Mary* EL729
. May Edwin RE198
. Myrta* RE198
. Nellie* EL737
. Ralph L. EL737
. Robert EB371
. Robert Edson EZ586
. Ross Hopewell EL744
. Ross Willard EL744
. Sally Marie* EL737
. Sara Lu EL753
. Sara Virginia* EL744
. Sarah RE058
. Shawn Eric EZ586
. Susan* EL737
. William E. EL729
PORTWAY,
. Christopher Jr. EL783
. Christopher P. EL783
. Debra Joyce* EL783
POSEY,
Lillian Marie EZ578
POSH,Barbara EB386
POST,Barbara Moore MA702
. Florence Hazel* MA702
. Foster Andrews MA702
. Foster Moore MA700
. Katherine L.* MA700
. Leigh Ann MA704
. Mary Jo* MA702
. Michael Allen MA704
. Michael S. MA704
. Michele Ann MA702
. Peggy* MA704
POSTE,
. Donald Edward EB290
. Edward Baxter EB289
. Sarah Alice* EB289
POTTER,Abigail* RE080
. Alice Barber EB528
. Anne Webster EB528
. Bonnie Jean RE024
. Cheryl Jan RE024
. Clare M.* EB331
. Deborah Joyce RE024
. Donna Joan* EB308
. Ebenezer Esq. EZ560
. Edith H. EB529
. Emma* MA651
. Eunice EZ560
. Frank Ernest MA651
. Harriet Emma* EB528
. Harry Clark EB528
. Helen Church EB528
. Henrietta* RE097
. James RE097
. James William EB308
. Janice B. EB528
. Jean Elizabeth* RE023
. Lewis Edwin EB331
. Louise Harriet EB528
. Nancy Elvina* EB331
. Nelly Helen* EB528
. Nelson EB331
. Norma Annette EB457

POTTER,(cont)
. Rossiter Raymond EB528
. Sarah* EZ560
. Thomas EB331
. Thomas Strong EB331
. William RE080
. William James RE023
POTTS,Dorothy EL762
. Elizabeth G.* EL743
. Georgianna RE106
. James David EL743
. John Emmett EL751
. Rebecca Mary* EL751
. Zoe E. EL762
POULTER,
. Cynthia Jean EB539
. James Alfred EB539
. John Wesley EB539
. Marilyn Jean* EB539
. Thomas Robert EB539
POUNDS,Julia A. RE099
POWELL,
. Aaron Michael RE121
. Barbara Grace RE120
. Byron M. RE082
. Carol* RE117
. Christine Mary RE117
. Crystal RE143
. Daniel Allen RE117
. Dean Willis RE117
. Diane Coleen RE117
. Donna Jean RE117
. Edith Fern* RE112
. Edith Josephine RE115
. Eva Vera* RE117
. Frances Chris.* EB546
. Gay Arleen RE117
. Gilbert EB546
. Ivy Kim RE120
. Jack Phillip RE121
. Jessie E.* RE111
. Joan* RE120
. Jody Martha EB469
. John Phillip RE115
. Joseph Bradbury RE110
. Joseph Gilbert RE111
. Justin McKnight RE120
. Karen* RE121
. Kathleen Ruth RE115
. Leila May RE112
. Leslie EB382
. Lillie Mae RE117
. Lori* RE121
. Margaret Ellen* RE117
. Marjorie* RE111
. Mary Agnes* RE112
. Mary Ann* EB382
. Mary Bailey* RE112
. Mary Pauline RE114
. Matthew Erick RE121
. Megan Ann RE121
. Michael McKnight RE121
. Michael Robert RE120
. Myrta Belle* RE110
. Otta McKnight RE112
. Patricia Jean* RE143
. Paul RE143
. Paul Bradbury RE112
. Phillip Michael RE121
. Rex Leon RE111
. Robert Francis RE117
. Robert McKnight RE120
. Robert Timothy RE117
. Sarah A.* RE082
. Sarah Elizabeth* RE115
. Shannon Jayne RE121
. Sharon RE115
. Shelly* RE143
. Stacie Elizabeth RE121
. Susan Eileen RE117
. Terrence RE143
. Terry* RE120
. Theresa Anne RE117
. Tracy Ann* RE120
. William McKnight RE115
POWERS,Arthur S. EZ612
. Avis Vira* EZ612
. Brice RE279
. Carolyn Miranda RE242
. Chris RE279
. Cynthia Ann EZ602
. Hannah L. RE093
. Jene E.* EZ592
. Joel EZ592
. M.V.B. RE074
. Mary Ann* RE074
. Virginia Lee* RE279
POWLES,Caleb RE251
Esther Jane* RE251
PRATER,Adam RE279
. Fern* RE277
. Jimmy RE279
. Jimmy Jr. RE279
. Linda* RE279
. Matthew RE279
. Michael RE279
. Milissa RE279
. Tommy RE279
. Virgil RE277
PRATT,Aaron M. EB555
. Alice* EB555
. Andrew John EB555
. Benjamin R. EB554
. Benjamin R. Jr. EB555
. Dane Falzone EB555
. David Sheldon EB554
. Edwin J. EB553
. Elinor EB553
. Elizabeth J.* EB553
. Emily E. EB555
. Jeanne Suzanne EB554
. Jennifer Jean EB554
. Jill Elizabeth EB554
. John Edwin EB554
. John Edwin Jr. EB554
. Kelly Marie EB555
. Mary MA631
. Mary* EB555
. Patricia J.* EB554
. Ruth* EB554
. Stuart F. EB555
. Virginia* EB554
PRATTER,Georgia RE279
. Jason RE279
. Jesse RE279
. Lori RE279
. Marie* RE279
. Virginia Lee RE279
PRAY,Ambrose EL746
. John EL746
. Lucina EL739
. Mary EL739
. Sarah L.* EL746
PRCHAL,
. Aaron Raymond RE172
. Dennis Raymond RE172
. Monica Rose* RE172
. Nicholas Leroy RE172
PRENTICE,Ann EL761
. Benjamin EL742
. Bessie EL742
. Carol EL750
. Charles Richard EL751
. EL761
. Denise EL771
. Donna EL761
. Dorothy* EL761
. Eva Mary* EL742
. Floyd EL750
. Genevieve* EL750
. Gladys* EL750
. Glenn EL750,EL761
. Glenn P. Jr. EL761
. Henry RE076
. Hilda* EL761
. James EL761
. Kim EL761
. Louise* EL751
. Margaret* EL751
. Mary Lou EL761
. Mary Watt MA630
. Patricia EL761
. Ray O. EL750
. Raymond EL751
. Raymond Jr. EL751
. Robert EL750
. Ruth* EL742
. Susan J.* RE076
. William EL742,EL750
. EL751
PRENTISS,Kate RE072
PRESBA,Susan Eva EB296
PRESCOTT,Alice EL746
. Charles EL746
. Elisha EL746
. Elizabeth* EL738
. Hannah EL746
. John L. EL746
. Lewis EL746
. Marion* EL746
. Mary* EL746
. Sarah L. EL746
. Wealthy EL746
. William EL738,EL746
PRESSLER,
. Kathleen Emily* MA713
. Susan A. JA790
. Townes Garrett MA713
PRESSON,Eunice RE062
PRESTON,Carolyn RE254
. Elizabeth EL727
. Erika Renee EL784
. Harriet EL726
. James Michael EL784
. Kathry Sue* EL784
. Olive A. RE228
. Valerie RE045
PRESTRIDGE,Bricca EB354
PRICE,Anne Hayden EB444
. Barbara* JA792

PRICE,(cont)
. Eleanor Frankln* EB443
. Ellen Hawley EB443
. Francis Pauline* EB444
. Leslie Michael EB444
. Mabel Esther MA694
. Mary EB444
. Michael Wallace EB444
. Patricia* EB443
. Susan Marie EB444
. William C. Jr. EB443
. William Conway EB443
PRIEST,Linda RE279
PRINCE,Frank EZ593
Thirza R.* EZ593
PRINDLE,Huldah M. RE072
PRIOR,Glenda Lee* EL768
. Ronald EL768
. Ronald Jr. EL768
. Sara Michelle EL768
PROCTOR,
. Bernice Irene* EL778
. Clark M. EL783
. Cynthia EL783
. Derek Ryan EL783
. Jake ALlen EL783
. Leslie A. EL778
. Leslie Allen EL783
. Minnie MA675
. Rowena* EL783
PROSPER,
. James Edward RE166
. Sharen Jean* RE166
PROUGH,
. Clinton Gary EB416
. Gary Lee EB387
. Jacob Lane EB416
. Jean Esther* EB387
. Maci Brooke EB416
. Ramona Jean EB416
. Shannah* EB416
PROUTY,Alden* RE050
. Brooks Silliman RE050
. Caroline EZ591
. Honor Howland RE050
. Nicholas Alden RE050
. Norman R. Jr. RE050
PRUITT,Helen G. RE271
PRUYN,Cynthia* RE083
Livingtone RE083
PRYOR,Earl EZ571
Mary Lou* EZ571
PUGH,Sharon RE115
PUGSLEY,
. Alexander S. RE046
. Christopher W. RE039
. David Charles RE046
. Dorothea -
. Silliman* RE035
. Dorothy RE039
. Edwin RE035
. Edwin III RE046
. Edwin Jr. RE039
. Elizabeth RE039
. Lisa Merrill RE046
. Lucy Clark RE039
. Nancy* RE039
. Ross Alden RE046
. Samuel Windsor RE046
. Sandra Joyce* RE046
. Virginia Lyons* RE046
PURCELL,Atulu JA795
Sarah Fonta EB319
PURDY,
Kathleen Marie EZ578
PUTMAN,Aaron Ervin MA671
. Andrew Wright MA671
. Andria Lynn* MA671
. Benjamin Edward MA671
. Caroline* MA671
. Catherine Jean* EB452
. Christopher S. MA671
. David Earl MA671
. Grace EL762
. Gregory Keith EB452
. Ian Howard MA671
. Joanne* MA671
. Mary Caroline MA671
. Phebe Eliz. RE231
. Robert Edward MA671
. Robert Ervin MA671
PUTROTI,Cheryl A.* EB555
. Francis EB555
. Matthew T. EB555
. Sandroa M. EB555
PYLE,Lee Andrew EZ572
. Lillian Hattie* EZ572
. Velma Lee EZ572
QUACKENBUSH,Inez* EB519
. Jane Eileen EB522
. Laura E. EB519
. Minnie Louisa* EB514
. Ray M. EB519
. Robert B. EB514
QUALE,John W. EB288
Julia A.* EB288
QUIGLEY,
. Beverly Jane* RE266
. Karen Elizabeth RE266
. Kimberly Jane RE266
. Thomas James RE266
QUILLIN,
. Charles Keith EB514
. Louise Mildred* EB514
QUIMBY,
Margaret Jewell EL738
QUINBY,Jessie* EL764
QUIROUET,
. Brenda Lynne RE268
. Kauren Leigh* RE267
. Kevin RE267
. Stacy March RE268
RABINOVITCH,
Sylvia EB483
RABUNG,Carl Matia RE256
Velda Mac* RE256
RACER,Effie RE161
RACINE,Cheryl Lynn RE241
RAICHART,Jamene EB372
Rita* EB372
RAINWATER,
Darlene Velma EB523
RALSTON,Gertude EL737
RAMSEY,Carolyn* RE165
. George RE165
. Joseph C. RE077
. Mary* RE077
. Sherri Lynn EZ597
. Sibil Florence* MA695
. William S. MA695
RAND,Laural RE260
RANDALL,
. Albert Dallas MA695
. Albert Harris MA699
. Archie Leroy MA695
. Burr MA695
. Celia Lois* RE195
. Charles Dallas MA695
. Evelyn Ella MA699
. Frank Preston MA695
. Glendon Aldis RE195
. Glenn Albert MA699
. Horace MA695
. Julia* RE196
. Katie Matilda* MA699
. Linda RE196
. Lorenzo Gordon RE196
. Lucella May MA699
. Margaret MA649
. Mary Estella* MA695
. Stephanie EB403
. Virginia RE196
RANGE,Allan A. RE023
. Allan A. Jr. RE023
. Bonnie Lou RE024
. Colette Lou* RE023
. Jennifer Lynn RE024
RANGER,Cyrus RE175
Sally* RE175
RANSOM,Ella Anna MA696
Jane EL757
RANYAK,
Gloria Belle RE281
RAPSON,Olive RE130
RASCHE,Harriet* EB301
Leo J. EB301
RASEY,Madeline RE160
RASH,Roslyn EB404
RASMUSEN,
. Claudia Laurine* EL782
. Cory Scott EL782
. Emily Laurine EL782
. Scott Herbert EL782
RASMUSSEN,
. Anna Louella* RE201
. Chantelle Marie RE206
. Clifford RE201
. Diana Kay RE204
. Donald Louis RE042
. Dustin Dale RE206
. Elizabeth -
. Rogers* RE042
. Kevin Dale RE206
. Knud RE162
. Lynette Ann RE206
. Marjorie Hillis RE051
. Mary Elizabeth RE043
. Myrna Lavilla* RE206
. Virginia Marie* RE162
RASSMUSSEN,Esther EZ562
RATHBURN,Cynthia RE090
. Cynthia* RE073
. Elijah RE073
. James E. RE073
. Jane* RE073
. Lucy RE073
. Melissa* RE073
. Sally* RE073
. Sereno RE073
RATHSACK,Katherine MA660

RAU,
Elizabeth Sophia RE242
RAWLES,
Harriet Post RE029
RAWLINGS,
Pauline Carter* EB456
RAWLS,
. Jane Elizabeth* EB382
. Robin EB382
RAWSON,Abigail EB442
RAY,Aaron EZ580
. Adam EZ580
. Edwin Eugene EZ580
. Elijah G. EB455
. G.A.* EB456
. Ida* EB456
. James F. EZ578
. James Richard EZ580
. Jennifer EZ580
. John Enos EB456
. Mary L. Swain EB456
. Miriam EL720
. Molly Jo* EZ578
. Ralph Leslie EB456
. Rebecca EZ580
. Samuel EL720
. Sarah Elizabeth* EB455
. Vicki EZ580
. Vicki* EZ580
RAYMOND,
. Andrew Jackson EZ612
. Elizabeth MA632
. Emily Deett RE184
. Lovina* EZ612
READ,David Smith RE232
. Marian Lorraine* RE232
. Richard Steward RE232
. Sherman S. RE232
REARDON,Daniel RE143
Patricia Jean* RE143
REAUGH,
. Clair Arthur EB315
. Kathleen Lois* EB315
. Matthew Lee EB316
. Scott Arthur EB315
REBMAN,
. Jeanne Marie* MA712
. Raymond Emil MA712
RECTOR,Margaret RE079
REDDISH,ALbert EL756
. Garnet EL767
. Helen EL756
. Melva* EL756
. Richard EL756
REDFIELD,
. Ada Caroline MA697
. Albert Clark MA691
. Bessie Clark MA698
. Dorothy MA697
. George Clark MA691
. George E. Jr. MA697
. Grace May* MA697
. Harriet Arloa* MA691
. Hattie Louise MA691
. Helen Miranda MA697
. Jessie MA691
. Katharine E. MA691
REDMOND,
. John William MA711
. Josephine MA712
. Roxy Ann* MA711
REDWAY,Nancy RE039
REED,
. Andrew Johnson EZ571
. Bennye Kathryn EZ578
. Beulah Pearl EZ571
. Candace Lynne EZ578
. Carrie Ann RE179
. Carrie Mae* EB312
. Clay Scott EZ578
. Connie EZ585
. Connie Jean RE147
. Dane Carol EZ578
. David Perry EZ579
. Derfry RE100
. Donald Wilson EZ578
. Dustin Perry EZ579
. Elizabeth Ann EZ575
. Elizabeth June RE263
. Elizabeth* EL735
. Ethell EZ573
. Eula Catherine* EZ576
. Franklin RE100
. Franklin Hunter EZ577
. Freddie EZ573
. Freddie Lee EZ576
. Frieda Joe* EZ577
. Gertrude* EL753
. Harriet Betsy* RE270
. James Andrew EZ575
. James Perry EZ577
. Jana EZ578
. Jane Caroline MA670
. Jane Verona* RE100
. Janet Kay EZ580
. Jerry RE179
. Jimmy Dell EZ577
. Joel Marvin EZ576
. John Herbert EZ578
. John Thomas EZ577
. Judy Anne* RE179
. Judy Gayle EZ577
. Lara EZ578
. Leta Dale* EZ577
. Lillian Marie* EZ578
. Logan Paul EZ577
. Lucille EZ575
. Lucy Ann* EZ573
. Martha Ann* EZ577
. Martha* RE100
. Mary RE100
. Mary Alice* EZ575
. Mary Carol* EZ578
. Mary Ethell EZ577
. Mary Ida* EZ571
. Mary Pearl EZ576
. Molly Jo EZ578
. Morgan Earl EZ577
. Nancy Anne* EZ579
. Nancy Carol EZ580
. Patti Lynn EZ577
. Perley EL753
. Richard Jackson EZ578
. Robert Andrew EZ578
. Ronda Kal RE179
. Ruth Mae EL776
. Sally EL725
. Sarah RE100
. Shirley Lynn* EZ578
. Steven Wayne EZ577
. Susan RE071
. Thomas Bennett EZ577
. Tracey Marie EZ578
. William EL735
. William P. Jr. EZ573
. William Perry EZ573
. Wilson Holcomb EZ578
REEDER,Amy Ellen EB509
. Barbara Grace* EB509
. Jan RE265
. John Michael EB509
. Rebecca Grace EB509
REEVES,Grace EZ574
. Julia RE254
. Rosalyn EZ585
REGAN,
. Beulah Irene* RE260
. Theodore RE260
REGIS,Ethel EB312
REID,Alan RE149
. Caitlin Halliday RE149
. Cynthia* RE030
. Dorothy EB459
. Edward D. RE096
. Elizabeth B. RE030
. Helen Angell* RE030
. Helen Malter RE030
. Karen Lynn* RE149
. Mary Adah* RE096
. Richard RE030
. Richard Murray RE030
. Robert Colin RE149
. William Tyler RE149
REIDEY,
. Julia Faith* RE023
. William Harwood RE023
REITER,George EB341
. Noel EB341
. Phoebe* EB341
REITZ,Gaylan RE206
. Shelby Lynn RE206
. Sherry Jo* RE206
RELF,Andrew James RE247
. Janice Ann* RE247
. Michael RE247
. Michael Anthony RE247
REMINGTON,Eliza MA632
Joanna EB552
REMMELE,Rebecca EB352
RENICK,
. Barbara Alice RE279
. David Milton RE282
. John Wesley RE282
. Linda Rose* RE282
. Milton Harness RE279
. Ruth Eleanor* RE279
RENNENBERG,
Alice Gert. EB458
RENNPFORD,
Marion C. RE216
RESNICK,Marilyn EB518
REVELL,Eula Belle EZ574
REVERETT,Patsey EB372
REXFORD,Eliza RE069
REYLFORD,Anna L. RE093
REYNOLDS,
. Allison Dawn RE172
. Amanda Jane EB510
. Andrew RE102
. Bertie May* RE216

REYNOLDS,(cont)
. Brenda Lee JA795
. Carol Jean* JA795
. Catharine H.* EB516
. Clarissa* RE102
. David Lee RE188
. David Lloyd RE171
. Debra Jean JA795
. Douglas Edward EB516
. Edwin EZ591
. James RE102
. Janet Viola* RE171
. Jerusha EZ591
. John O. EB516
. John Philip EB516
. John W. EZ591
. Lorraine Marion RE217
. Louise Davis RE029
. Ned JA795
. Nina Mae RE217
. Paulina* EZ591
. Rebekah Lynn RE172
. Sandra Gail* RE188
. Sarah RE102
. William James RE216
. William John RE216
RHINEHART,Forrest MA676
. Janice May* MA676
. Marcia MA676
. Mark MA676
. Marshall MA676
. Rose EB350
RHODES,Isaac EL729
. Sarah Anne* EL729
. Susannah B. EL736
RHORER,
Jeanine Louise EB440
RIBA,
. Brandon Reginald RE145
. Pamela Sue* RE145
. Reginald Erwin RE145
RICE,Abigail* EL722
. Albert MA690
. Almira MA715
. Annie F.* RE254
. Arthur RE159
. Bennye Kathryn* EZ578
. Carol Ann EZ578
. Catharine June MA695
. Clark Wesley EB501
. Donald RE159
. Donna Jean EB503
. Edwin MA690
. Elijah MA690
. Elizabeth EZ606
. Evan Bromley EB501
. George Augustus EZ578
. Harriet MA695
. Harriet H. MA642
. Jarvis Brown EL723
. Jennie May* RE159
. John RE159
. John K. EL723
. Judy EB402
. Kenneth B. EB501
. Linda Lou* EB501
. Lucia* MA690
. Lucretia MA688
. Lucy Hubbard* MA690
. Mary Sophia MA690
. Mesley S. RE164
. Misty Lynn EZ578
. Rebecca MA640
. Rex RE159
. Ruth Eleanor* RE164
. Sarah EL723
. Seth EL723
. William Lt. EL723
RICH,Dorothy Ann* RE166
. Elisha Jr. RE166
. Elvira* RE071
. George E. RE231
. J.F. RE071
. Merle RE231
. Olive G.* RE231
RICHARD,Effie A. EB348
RICHARDS,Annie J. RE074
. Belinda Joy EZ586
. Debra Jean* EB452
. Ricky EB452
. Stacy Michelle EB452
. Steven Thomas EB452
RICHARDSON,
. Bernard Louis EL771
. Betty Jo EL780
. Betty* EZ574
. Daniel Gerald EB382
. Experience EZ614
. James Edward EZ574
. Jane Elizabeth* EB382
. Lizzie EB445
. Mary Alice* EL771
. Mildred Arlene EB535
. Terena Jane EB415
RICHE,Nathalie V. EB504
RICHMOND,Anne* EL720
. Benjamin EL720
. David EL724
. Deborah* EL720
. Edward EL718
. Eleazor EL720
. Elizabeth EL720
. Elizabeth* EL718,EL719
. EL720
. Ephraim EL720
. Esther EL724
. Esther* EL721
. George EL720
. Gershom EL720
. Hannah EL719
. Hannah* EL719,EL720
. Jonathan EL720
. Joseph EL719,EL724
. Josiah EL720
. Josiah Jr. EL720
. Keziah* EL724
. Lemuel EL720
. Lucy EL724
. Lucy* EL724
. Lydia EL724
. Lydia* EL720
. Mary EL720,EL724
. Mehitable EL720
. Mehitable* EL720
. Mercy EL720
. Miriam EL720
. Molly* EL720
. Nancy EL724
. Nancy* EL724
. Olive* EL724
. Phebe EL720
. Phebe* EL720,EL724
. Rizpha* EL724
. Samuel EL724
. Sarah EL719
. Seth EL720,EL721,EL724
. Silence* EL720
. Thomas EL724
. Zerviah EL721
RICKARD,
Cheryl Anne RE119
RICKETT,
Malinda Dawn RE206
RICKETTS,
. Henry Davis EB458
. Judith Kay EB386
. Martha Eliz. EB461
. Mary Patricia EB461
. Sarah Elizabeth* EB458
RIDDLE,
. Ann Virginia EB493
. Christina Paige* EB493
. David EB493
RIDDULPH,
. Lucy Dell* RE257
. Ralph Raymond RE257
RIDEENOUR,Margie EL776
RIDENOUR,
. Gladys Laverne* EB375
. Harold A. EB375
. Kermit EB375
. Ruth Elnor EB409
. Tammy* EB407
RIDEOUT,
. Alexandra Ivy EB542
. Emily Kendrick* EB542
. M. Neal EB542
. Niome Anne EB542
. Samantha Anne EB542
RIDER,Alene* EL768
. Carolyn Elen EL768
. Charles Colburn EL758
. Eleanor* EL758
. Heather Ann EL768
. James Isaac EL768
. James William EL768
. Jessica Ruth EL768
. Karen* EL768
. Mark McMaster EL768
. Mary Ellen* EL768
. Patricia* EL768
. Robert McMaster EL768
. Robin Rachel EL768
. Susan RE041
. Tara Ellen EL768
RIFE,Melissa Ann* EL759
Michael EL759
RIFFENBURG,
. Joyce Alida* RE021
. Robert RE021
RIGGS,Ina* RE255
Reid O. RE255
RIGU,Helen EL771
RIKKERS,Diana RE218
RILEY,Karen Kay RE281
Minnie Ellen EL765
RINEHART,Elizabeth RE124
RINK,Candace Sue EB423
RINNE,John E. MA713
Josephine B.* MA713

RINNERT,Karen Lee EZ604
RIOPEL,Grace* RE237
. Walter Henry Jr. RE237
RISING,Daniel RE091
. Emma RE091
. Estella RE091
. Frank RE091
. George RE091
. Minne RE091
. Nova* RE091
. Sarah RE106
. Susan* RE091
RISK,Philene* EL729
RISUCCI,Marianne RE248
RITCHEY,Anne EB536
RITCHIE,Cathy* RE197
. David Glenn RE197
. Dixie* RE196
. Elizabeth Marg. RE242
. Florence S.* RE242
. Hugh RE242
. Janis Amy RE197
. Kevin Charles RE196
. Rachel Grace RE197
. Virginia* RE196
. William Skinner RE196
RITHOLZ,
. Devin Aaron RE223
. Gordon H. RE223
. Lisa* RE223
RITTLING,
. Catherine Kelly RE050
. Diane* RE041
. Harriet C. RE050
. Jonathan T. RE050
. Joseph B. RE041
. Joseph Bruno RE050
. Sharon M.* RE050
. Susan* RE041
. William Joseph RE041
RIVERA,Susan Marie EB383
RIZO,Javier RE283
. Javier Lapham RE283
. Susan* RE283
ROARK,Rosa JA793
ROBBINS,Delia MA709
. Dorothy Sue* RE141
. Edith Adelaide RE208
. Gregory Huesman RE141
. James Moore RE141
. Kara RE141
. Kathleen Anne RE140
. Kristen P. RE141
. Kyle Huesman RE141
. Martha Joyce* RE140
. Susan RE192
. Terry RE140
ROBERSON,Alfred EB551
Mabel A.* EB551
ROBERTS,Allen EL760
. Betty EL750
. Carrie MA692
. Daniel EB327
. David W. MA694
. Donald Albert EL760
. Elizabeth* EZ600
. Ella Frances* RE108
. Ernestine* MA694
. Howard EL779
. Josephine -
. Matilda RE108
. Julia Ann EL760
. Katherine L. EL760
. Lois Ann* EL779
. Lucille Frank* EL760
. Lucille Marjory EB462
. Mary Ann* EB327
. Noah EZ600
. Ronald Carl EL760
. Stephen Howard EL779
. Teri* EL779
. William (Jr.) RE108
. William Carroll RE108
ROBERTSON,
. Eudora J. RE104
. Hilinda EL737
. Joan EB289
ROBESON,Edmond RE027
. Grace* RE027
. Ted RE027
ROBINET,
. Patrick Norman RE138
. Sharon Patricia* RE138
ROBINS,Marcia EL725
ROBINSON,Abigail* EB545
. Ann EL725
. Ann Mason RE040
. Asenath RE220
. Carol A. RE042
. Catherine* EL726
. Charles B. RE036
. Charles W. EB545
. Christine* RE036
. Clarence H. EZ594
. Delia EB545
. Diana Kaye RE274
. Eleanor Louise EB539
. Experience EZ582
. Faith RE023
. George N. EB545
. Heidi Anne EB540
. Hillmer David EB535
. Janet Eliz. EB539
. Joseph EB545
. Linda EB535
. Mabelle* EZ594
. Mark John MA715
. Martha* RE220
. Mary MA698
. Nancy Lee RE113
. Nathan RE220
. Nellie RE062
. Nelson W. EB545
. Palmyra EB545
. Renssalaer EL726
. Russell W. EB535
. Stephanie L.* MA715
. Sylvia Burdett* EB535
. William EB545
ROBISON,
Marietta E. EB324
ROCH,Dean EL774
. Judy G. EL775
. Mary Ann* EL774
ROCHA,
. Alvaro Caelho RE260
. Edna Bernice* RE260
. James Joseph EB519
. Margaret Louise* EB519
ROCHOWIAK,
Patricia Ann RE248
ROCK,Becky Jean RE267
. Blaine RE266
. Brandon Charles RE267
. Heather Beth RE267
. Judith Ann* RE266
. Vicki EL760
ROCLE,Margot MA713
RODABOUGH,Joan B. RE176
RODGERS,Hester EZ568
. Jonathan EB529
. Melissa EB529
. Robert EB529
. Seth EB529
. Virginia Ruth* EB529
RODRIQUEZ,
. Angela Bianca EZ579
. Christopher EZ579
. Humberts EZ579
. Melinda* EZ579
ROER,David RE049
Patricia S.* RE049
ROGERS,Abbie Marie EZ603
. Abby EZ602
. Abigail EZ601
. Abigail Lord RE042
. Alden RE037
. Alice RE043
. Alice Henrietta* RE158
. Alice Leonard RE037
. Bethia Joan* RE042
. Carol A.* RE042
. Catherine* EZ601
. Cecilia Jane* RE051
. Clyde Leland RE158
. Constant EZ600
. Cora* EZ602
. Cynthia* EZ602,RE042
. Danforth W.S. RE042
. Danforth William RE042
. Darryl J.* RE051
. Douglas Trumbull RE035
. Eddy Mark RE158
. Edgar Lyle EZ602
. Edith RE035
. Edmund EZ601
. Edward S. EZ601
. Eleanor RE042
. Eleanor Root* RE034
. Elnora EZ601
. Emily Clayton EB460
. Eugene Starr EZ601
. Flannery D. RE051
. Grace Arlene RE158
. Grace Frances* RE037
. Grace Wilcox RE042
. Hannah EZ601
. Harrison Josiah RE158
. Henry Constant EZ601
. Isabella Emily* EB458
. John Clayton Jr. EB458
. Jonathan T. RE037
. Josephine* EZ601
. Justus Starr EZ601
. Lewis EZ601
. Lola Lorene EZ602
. Lucy Marilla* RE078
. Mabel Elizabeth RE035
. Margaret RE037
. Margaret Lord RE051

ROGERS,(cont)
. Margaret M.* RE037
. Mary King EB436
. Mercy Ann EZ601
. Mercy Ann* EZ600
. Ninon M. RE042
. Rebecca MA649
. Ruth* RE037
. Solomon RE078
. Susan RE043
. Susan Eleanor RE042
. Townsend RE042
. Velola Jean EB312
. Violet RE037
. William Arthur RE034
. William Earl EZ602
. William M. EZ602
. William Silliman RE037
. William Townsend RE051
ROHLMAN,
Kathleen Ann RE042
ROHM,Bessie M.* EB371
. Bessie V.* EB371
. Dora I.* EB349
. Ilah G.* EB371
. John EB349
. Marcelyn EB403
. Otho L. EB371
ROLLER,Clara EL746
. Eunice* EL746
. Jesse Lane EL746
. John EL745
. Venetia* EL745
ROLLINS,Dale EL781
. Neko Kathleen EL781
. Patricia Lee* EL781
. Robert Shane EL781
ROLLO,Rachel P. RE082
ROMANELLI,
. Carol Maryett* EL753
. Frank EL753
ROMBERG,
. Charles Arnold EB509
. Joseph Arnold EB509
. Judith Lynn* EB509
. Katherine F. EB509
RONDO,Ruth EZ603
ROOS,Elaine RE259
ROOSE,Marsha EB407
ROOSEVELT,
. Anna Eleanor EB293
. Anna Eleanor* EB293
. Anne EB293
. Betsey* EB293
. Christopher EB294
. Elliott EB293
. Ethel* EB294
. Franklin EB293
. Franklin D. III EB294
. Franklin D. Jr. EB293
. EB294
. Franklin Delano EB293
. Gladys Irene* EB293
. Hall Delano EB293
. James EB292,EB293
. John Aspinwall EB293
. Kate EB293
. Mary Lena* EB293
. Michael EB293
. Rebecca Mary EB293
. Romelie* EB293
. Sara EB293
. Sarah* EB292
. Suzanne* EB294
ROOT,Constance Ann EL771
. Irene* EL771
. Jennie MA710
. Melody Ann EL771
. Robert EL771
. Ruth RE127
ROOVINCENT,
. Katherine F.* RE261
. Sheldon RE261
ROSA,
. Blaisdell Chas. MA698
. Charles Darwin MA698
. Delaphine Grace MA701
. Grace Lillian* MA698
. Janice Carol MA703
. Judith Ann* MA703
. Mary Patricia MA702
. Mary Theresa* MA700
. Michelle Dawn MA703
. Ranald C. MA700
. Robert C. MA703
. Robert Curry MA703
. Rochelle Caren MA703
. Rosalind Harriet MA698
. Ruth Catherine* MA700
. Valerie Ann* MA703
ROSANDICK,
. Angeline A.* EB498
. Angeline Antonia EB498
. Mark Joseph EB498
. Mary Elizabeth EB498
ROSE, James Linn RE171
. Achsah EZ614
. Albert MA697
. Anna Robertine MA697
. Betty Jean EL766
. Candy Marie* RE171
. Catharine S.* MA697
. Charles DeWitt MA697
. Christine F. EL779
. Lovina EZ616
. Olive Green MA697
. Shane Gray RE171
. Sheryl Denise MA653
. William Eugene MA697
ROSEBOOM,Marion R. EL740
ROSEBROOK,Augusta RE225
. Betsey* RE225
. Beulah* RE225
. Clementine RE225
. Eleanor Maria RE225
. Lurancy RE225
. Mary Beulah RE225
. Mary* RE225
. Walter RE225
. Walter Lyman RE225
ROSEBROOKS,
. Aaron Kenneth RE237
. Abbie RE227
. Alfred Torry RE226
. Alice Cynthia RE238
. Alice Teressa* RE228
. Amanda RE237
. Anah Eliz* RE231
. Ann Augusta* RE226
. Ann Elizabeth* RE238
. April May RE238
. Ashley Arlene RE240
. Becky Lyn RE238
. Bessie RE227
. Charles RE227
. Christina Marie RE241
. Christopher M. RE240
. Clara Isabel RE227
. Clay Alan RE240
. Clayborne G. II RE240
. Clayborne Geo. RE237
. D'Arcy Nikki* RE234
. Earl Orrin RE234
. Earl Warren RE238
. Edith Barrows* RE229
. Elizabeth L. RE233
. Ethel May RE235
. Eva Marie* RE237
. Evelyn May RE233
. Florence M. RE230
. Fred Ward RE232
. Frederick RE229
. Freeman Lester RE239
. Freeman Wight RE231
. George Lewis RE227
. RE230,RE233
. Gertrude E.* RE232
. Gertrude Louise RE233
. Harold Gardiner RE233
. Harriet RE230
. Hazel Irene RE230
. Hazel Maria* RE230
. Jean RE235
. Jeannette B.* RE234
. Julia* RE227
. Kenneth George RE237
. Kimberly Jean RE239
. Kristine Eliz. RE239
. Laura RE227
. Laura Augusta RE229
. Laura Eliz. RE234
. Laura Lee* RE238
. Laura* RE240
. Laurie Cogswell RE238
. Lewis Charles RE234
. Lois Christine* RE233
. Lori Ann* RE237
. Louisa Jane RE227
. Louisa Jane* RE227
. Louise C. RE227
. Lounettte* RE233
. Lucian RE226
. Lyman Wight RE238
. Lyman Willis RE235
. Marcia C.* RE238
. Marion Lounette RE235
. Marjorie N. RE230
. Marjorie* RE232
. Mary RE226
. Maude Alice* RE230
. Maude Lois RE233
. Minnie A.* RE227
. Nancy Patricia RE234
. Nathan Bruce RE238
. Patricia B. RE234
. Phebe Eliz.* RE231
. Richard Edward RE235
. Robert Fred RE233
. Roger Willis RE228
. Roy Hansen RE238

ROSEBROOKS,(cont)
. Ruth Phyllis RE233
. Sally Ann* RE239
. Sarah Ann RE238
. Shirley Grace RE237
. Violet Emma* RE235
. Walter Edward RE231
. Walter Freeman RE226
. Walter Lyman RE229
. Wayne Alan RE238
. William Stanley RE227
. Willis RE228
. Willis Lyman RE238
. Willis Orrin RE238
ROSENBERG,
Elizabeth RE051
ROSENBURY,Laura* EB403
. Robert EB403
. Robert D. EB403
ROSENTHAL,Gilbert EB534
Martha Ann* EB534
ROSENTRETER,
. Beth Eloise JA796
. Esther* JA794
. James Ralph JA794
. Nancy Ann JA797
. Ralph Joseph JA794
. Susan Elaine JA794
ROSIER,Mary Cobb EL719
ROSS,Alice* EL729
. Edwin R. EL729
. Ella Lynde EB532
. Franklin EB551
. Grace Eliz.* RE258
. John EB551
. LeRoy EB551
. Mary RE179
. Mary E. EB551
. Merle RE258
. Nina Marietta* MA681
. Oliver EB551
. Sara Virginia EL744
. Sophia* EB551
. William Mecler MA681
ROTHE,Lillian RE106
ROTHSCHILD,Sarah EL775
ROUND,L.A. RE085
ROUNDS,
. HArry Gordon EL774
. Vera Helene* EL774
ROUNSAVALL,
. Elizabeth Yates RE044
. Mary* RE044
. Robert Elliott RE044
. Robert W. III RE044
ROUSE,Alice F. MA644
. Charles G. MA644
. Cordelia* MA644
. Emma G. MA644
. Florence M. MA644
. George Q. MA644
. Gladys Mary* EB354
. Herbert B. MA644
. Hiram MA644
. Sarah MA644
. Theron MA644
ROVERUD,Carol Ann* RE243
. Eric Alan RE243
. Gregory Alan RE243
. Kevin Charles RE243
ROWAN,Kelly Ann EL784
ROWE,Alice RE124
. Bert Bessac RE127
. Carl RE127
. Carrie MA689
. Charles RE124,RE127
. Charlotte RE067
. Charlotte W.* RE081
. Chauncey RE067
. Clarinda* RE124
. Cloen W. RE082
. Daniel RE081
. Delcemia Marie RE102
. Dorothy P. RE127
. Dryden S. RE081
. Ellis RE081
. Emily RE123
. Emma* RE123
. Emmett RE124
. Frances RE123
. Fred RE124
. Frederick RE124
. Frederick L. RE127
. Helen RE123
. Helen* EB400
. Henry RE123
. Henry L. RE124
. Henry P. RE127
. Huldah* EZ565
. Katie* RE123
. Leslie Anne EB304
. Marion Upham RE067
. Martha RE082
. Mary RE124
. Maud* RE127
. Milo A. RE123
. Norman RE123
. Olive* RE067
. Olivia RE067
. Philena* RE124
. Polina RE123
. Priscilla* RE123
. Sabra RE082
. Sarah RE082,RE124
. Theora* RE127
. Utah Carl EB400
. Willie RE124
ROWELL,Carol* EL768
Junius EL768
ROWEN,Roseanne RE044
ROWLEY,Earl EZ602
Lola Lorene* EZ602
ROWNLING,Jane H. RE095
ROWSON,Grace Irene EZ612
ROYSTER,Elizabeth* EB371
James EB371
RUBIN,
. Elizabeth Paris MA712
. Margaret Lee* MA712
. Michael Paris MA712
. Sheldon Ira MA712
RUCKER,Kile Keith EB320
. Marilyn Jean* EB319
. Merlyn Eugene EB319
. Michael Eugene EB320
. Rochelle Kay EB320
. Rosalyn Kay* EB320
. Scott Michael EB320
RUDLOFF,
Loretta Marie RE171
RUEPING,
Florence E. RE216
RUFF,Jane Ellen* RE273
Paul RE273
RUGGLES,Lydia Jane MA691
RUMLER,Deanna RE143
. Paul RE143
. Susan Marie* RE143
RUMSEY,Belinda* EL736
William R. EL736
RUNSER,Dianne* EB284
. EB380
. Frederic William EB380
. Heather Dianne EB380
. Megan Danielle EB381
RUOTOLO,
Denise Christ. RE168
RUSCO,Alice EL765
. Benjamin Jr. EL746
. Clifford EL765
. Delilah EL755
. Dorothy Pearl EL765
. Dwight EL765
. Earl EL765
. Edith EL765
. Emily* EL755
. Flora EL746
. Grace EL765
. Gregory Westfall EL776
. Homer EL755
. Iva* EL765
. Jerry E. EL765
. John Kenneth EL776
. John Quincy EL755
. Karl Leigh EL776
. Leta Sue* EL776
. Louella EL755
. Mary EL755
. Quincy Milo EL765
. Ruth* EL765
. Wealthy EL746
. Willie EL746
RUSH,Angela Maren EL782
. Benjamin Walter EL781
. Bennie Earl EL778
. Bonnie Ann EL782
. Charles Lee RE149
. Christopher E. EL781
. Claudia Laurine EL782
. Daniel Thomas EL782
. Donna Marie* RE149
. Dorothy Leona* EL778
. Gayle* EL781
. Isaac Jefferson EL782
. Jacob Daniel EL782
. James David EL781
. Jamie Gayle EL781
. Jenny Leona EL782
. John Daniel EL781
. John Earl EL781
. Karla Lann* EL782
. Kayla Jo EL785
. Kelly Neil EL785
. Lenee Marie EL782
. Linda* EL785
. Micah David EL782
. Nancy Marie* EL781
. Shauna* EL781
. Susan Lynn EL782
RUSMUSSEN,

RUSMUSSEN,(cont)
. Dale Forest RE203
. Sharon Faye* RE204
RUSSELL,Abbie L. EZ571
. Alva Myrtle* EZ576
. Amy Elizabeth EZ564
. Anita Glyn EZ579
. Bessie* EZ571
. Beth Ellin EZ563
. Blanche* EZ571
. Carl Edgar EZ574
. Clifton EZ571
. Elizabeth Jane* EZ563
. Elmer E. EZ571
. Harriet E. EB489
. Ira Jerome EZ571
. James Glenn EZ576
. James Harvey EZ574
. James Milton EZ571
. Jeffrey Warren EZ564
. Jerusha MA666
. John RE077
. Jonas Courtney EZ571
. Lillian* EZ574
. Lucille* EZ571
. Martha Lula* EZ571
. Mary Clare* MA651
. Mary E.* EZ571
. Mary Lou EZ571
. Orna Oremi MA682
. Orville Eugene EZ563
. Sadie* EZ571
. Sarah M.* RE077
. Susan Jane* EZ564
. Verdia A. EZ571
. Virginia Mae* RE184
. William MA651
RUSSITANO,Ann RE245
RUST,Blanche* EB307
. Carolyn* EB308
. Charles EZ616
. Charles Spencer EB308
. Clara* EB308
. Donna Joan EB308
. Ebenezer K. MA659
. Eddie EB307
. Edna* EB308
. Edward Gibbs EB307
. Edward Summer EB308
. Electa MA666
. Elijah Strong EB307
. Ester* EZ616
. Ethel* EB307
. Ethelyn Davis EB308
. Eva Maria* EB307
. Harrold Jones EB308
. James B. EB307
. James Bancroft EB308
. James Yates EB308
. Johnie EB307
. Julia Adelia EB308
. Julia Ann EB307
. Lydia* MA659
. Mary Harpin EB307
. Mary Jane* EB307
. Mary Lucy* EB307
. Mildred EB307
. Robert EB308
. Summer EB307,EB308
. William Fordyce EB307
. William Henry EB308
RUTHERFORD,
. Amanda Rebecca RE172
. Audrey Kathleen RE172
. Charles Randy RE172
. Diana Lee* RE172
RYAN,Diane RE214
. Elna Mary RE201
. Mary EB555
RYBICKI,
. Alex Michael EZ564
. Alex Paul EZ564
. Betty Jean* EZ564
. Diane Louise EZ564
. Jonathan Paul EZ564
. Marion* EZ563
. Richard Paul EZ563
. Ted Bruce EZ563
. Wendy Darlene* EZ563
RYCZKOWSKI,
Julie Alice RE171
RYDER,
. Christina F.* RE193
. Eric Michael RE193
. Heather Eliz. RE193
. Michael RE193
RZEPECKI,
. Christine F.* RE267
. John Michael RE267
SABIN,Elizabeth EB296
Levina EL726
SACK,Marlene EB412
SACKETT,
. Barbara Louise* MA703
. Brett MA703
. Jessica MA703
. Stephen MA703
SAFFORD,Anna* EB552
. Arminta* RE080
. Carrie EB553
. Charles EB552
. Dwight Rev. RE080
. Grace EB553
. Hazel* JA793
. Vernon JA793
SAGE,Diantha* EB442
Jedediah EB442
SALISBURY,Grace RE255
SALTSMAN,
. Fern Lucile* EB399
. Jesse EB399
. Joyce Marie EB399
SAMIS,Lizzie RE095
SAMMONS,
. Brady Patrick EB502
. Catharine* EB498
. Charles Patrick EB502
. Chloe* EB502
. Francis Edward EB498
. Kyle Timothy EB502
. Nancy Jo RE204
. Thomas Edward EB499
. Timothy Devitt EB499
SAMPSON,Betty Jean EL766
SAMS,Louanna Kay EL781
SANBORN,Delia* RE153
. Ethel* RE153
. Everett V. Jr. RE154
. Everett Vernon RE154
. Everett Wolcott RE153
. Floyd Francis RE153
. Gerald Kingsbury RE153
. Jean* RE153
. Jennie Colson* RE154
. John Crockett RE153
. John Crockett Jr RE153
. John Lamprey RE153
. Kinsbury RE153
. Louisa Augusta* RE153
. Mary Jane RE154
. Mary Kingsbury RE153
. Mary Susan* RE153
. Nella Dawn RE154
. Nella Florence* RE153
. Paul Rowe RE153
. Polly Ann RE154
. Tonia RE154
SANCHES-TROCHE,
. Jose RE191
. Jose Jr. RE191
. Linda Rose* RE191
SANDBORN,Mary A. MA622
SANDERS,Caitlin* EB487
. Cora A. EB338
. Jill Mary* EB484
. John Eric EB484
. Josh David EB487
. Neil Joseph EB484
. Nikolaus James EB487
SANDS,Caroline RE261
. Charles Lester RE261
. Elizabeth L.* RE261
. Frances A.* RE259
. Gideon W. RE259
. Ida Filkins* RE259
. Katherine F. RE261
. Lottie Louise RE259
. Mary RE097
. Mary Elizabeth RE261
. Renee Louise RE261
. Sheridan Louis RE259
. Vida Mae RE261
. Virginia RE261
SANFORD,Judith Ann MA703
Linda EB526
SANGER,Carla Rae* EB518
David EB518
SANOR,Lynn EB424
SANSBURY,Lydia RE090
SANTEE,
Michelle Elaine RE204
SAPP,Diana EB406
SASSER,Carol Lynn RE131
. Craig Steven RE136
. Cynthia Leigh RE136
. Edith* RE128
. Freeman Luther RE128
. Gret Chen* RE131
. Gretchen Rae RE148
. James RE149
. James Frank RE131
. James Neal RE136
. James Tustin RE149
. Karen Lynn RE149
. Kristen W.* RE136
. Margaret* RE128
. Pamela Ann RE149
. Ralph Emerson RE128
. Robert Alan RE136
. Ruth Ann* RE136

SASSER,(cont)
. Sally Ann* RE136
. Susan* RE149
. Will RE149
SATHER,Arthur C. EB509
. Ellen Anne* EB509
. Jared Maxwell EB509
. Jeniffer Jann EB509
. Taylor Dean EB509
SATRIANO,
. Clara Ann* RE189
. Robert Gary RE189
SAUIRES,Sarah RE067
SAUNDERS,Bernice EB553
. Kenneth C. RE145
. Teresa Lynn* RE145
SAVAGE,
. Barbara Diane* RE176
. Beverly Ruth RE176
. Carleton M. RE176
. Daniel Fred RE176
. David Don RE176
. Earl Wagner RE176
. Emily Jean RE177
. Eva Jane* RE176
. Fanny Angeline RE176
. Florence Jacq. RE176
. Frank Palmer RE176
. Gary Douglas RE177
. Henry Salvatore RE177
. Irving Paddock RE176
. James Paul RE176
. Jessie E. RE111
. Joan B.* RE176
. Joan Mae* RE176
. Judith Colleen RE176
. Karin Sue* RE176
. Larina May* RE176
. Margaret Lynne* RE177
. Maria Roberta RE176
. Marian Ruth* RE176
. Mark McNeal RE177
. Michael McNEAL RE176
. Ralph Whitman RE176
. Richard Stuart RE176
. Sarah E. RE026
. Sarah Elizabeth RE176
. Sarah Ida RE176
. Sarah Ida* RE176
. Sarah* RE176
. Teresa Gail RE176
. Whitman F. RE176
SAVELL,Carol Jean MA702
. Dorothy Carolyn* MA702
. Robert MA702
SAWTELL,
Harrietta A. MA645
SAWYER,Alvah Lewis MA699
. Elizabeth MA699
. Elizabeth E.* RE239
. Isabelle Graham EZ601
. Julia Kaye RE239
. Lucy RE065
. Maida* EB353
. Marion Louise* MA699
. Rebecca MA709
. Tom EB353
. Wendy Sue RE239
. Wesley N. EB353
. Wesley N. Jr. EB353
SAXMAN,
. Barbara Ann* RE032
. Cynthia Lucy RE031
. David M. RE031
. Elizabeth Anne RE032
. Katherine Amanda RE032
. Lucy* RE031
. Susanne Linda RE031
. Timothy David RE032
SAXTON,Alida* EL743
. Carl Edward EL743
. Edward Pratt EL743
. Ethel C.* EL743
. Lulu Josephine EL743
. Pierre William EL743
. Raymond Merrill EL743
SAYLER,
Bessie Leavel MA674
SAYLOR,
Christine Marie EB416
SAYRE,
. Arthur Frederick MA696
. Dorothy Eleanor MA696
. Ephraim MA696
. Ethel Irene MA696
. Farrand James MA697
. Helen Irene* MA696
. Janette Ely MA696
. Ralph Ernest MA696
. Stanley Ephraim MA696
SCAFF,Jo Ann* RE283
. Melissa RE283
. Monte RE283
. Stephanie RE283
SCALES,Katie M. RE020
SCAMMON,
. Gertrude Louise* RE136
. Richard H. RE136
SCANMMON,
. Mary Emeline* MA709
. William H. MA709
SCEARCE,Olive May EZ588
SCHAEFER,
. Katherine Mary EB426
. Kimberly Ann* RE182
. Robert MA704,RE182
. Vicki Lynn* MA704
SCHAEFFER,
. Frank John RE193
. Genevieve EL750
. Joanna Lea RE193
. Karen Marie* RE193
. Katrina Marie RE193
SCHAFFER,Earl EB319
Martha C.* EB319
SCHAUB,Lola Viola RE260
SCHEFFER,
. Charles Ervin MA684
. Ervn Benjamin MA684
. Eugene Almon MA684
. Madge Ethel MA684
. Maud Edith* MA684
SCHENK,Carrie Jo RE247
. Diane K. RE247
. Laura Mae RE247
SCHIAVONE,
. Joseph F. Jr. RE205
. Lia Christine RE205
. Vickie Elaine* RE205
SCHILLER,Diane* EB306
. Karl Wharton EB306
. Lisa EB306
SCHISSEL,George RE189
Susan* RE189
SCHLOSSER,Amy RE213
SCHMIDT,Alexandra EB529
. Barbara Louise EB528
. Chandra EB529
. Christine* EB529
. Corrie EB529
. Gregory Gunther EB529
. Gunther EB528
. Julianne Beth EB528
. Louise Harriet* EB528
. Nancy Diane EB529
. Peter Frederick EB528
. Rochelle* EB529
. Sophia Cornelia RE217
. Tyler EB529
. Virginia Ruth EB529
. Windy Louise EB529
SCHNEIDER,Anna EB546
. Marlene Louise MA653
. Romelle EB293
SCHOBER,Susan EB305
SCHOLTZ,
Barbara Jean* EB308
SCHONDELMAYER,
. Adam Hugh EB384
. Daniel Curtis EB384
. David Hugh EB384
. David James EB384
. Deborah Jane EB384
. Gloria Jean* EB358
. Harold Junior EB359
. Harvey Krupp EB344
. Harvey Reign EB357
. Helen Irene* EB357
. James Harold EB384
. Janet Kay EB383
. John Lynn EB384
. Judith Ann EB383
. Judy Ann* EB384
. Judy Lynn* EB384
. Karen* EB359
. Lisa* EB359
. Mark Alan EB359
. Mary Beth EB359
. Mary* EB344
. Michael Heath EB384
. Norma* EB359
. Paul Lynn EB384
. Robert Hugh EB358
. Sandra Dianne* EB384
. Timothy Robert EB359
SCHONERT,Ingrid EB425
SCHOOLEY,Shirley EB404
SCHREIVER,
. Edward Joseph RE242
. Janet louise* RE242
SCHRODER,
Dianne Ruth EL780
SCHROEDER,
. Marie Augusta RE200
. Norma EB308
SCHULTE,Elsie MA675
SCHULTSE,Carol A. EB522
SCHULTZ,Lovina MA673
Lydia Lena RE162
SCHUMANN,Kathry G. EB546

SCHWARTZ,Adam Ray EB407
. Andrew Davey EB407
. Carolyn Sue* EB407
. Christopher D. EB407
. Davey Lee EB406
. Dennis Alan EB407
. Dorothy* EB406
. Ellen Laree EB406
. Herby Clifton EB407
. Lela Irene* EB373
. Lorettta Irene EB406
. Norma Jean EB406
. Patsey Jayne EB407
. Vickie* EB407
. Virgil Clifton EB373
SCHWEYER,
. Benjamin F. RE042
. Margo* RE042
SCODER,Evelyn* EL767
Paul Van EL767
SCOINS,Nettie EL737
SCOTT,Ann 00013
. Anna RE257
. Ashley Dawn EB453
. Celia Ann RE153
. Cortney Danielle EB453
. Elmira* RE068
. Harrison RE068
. Hope Renea EZ604
. Mable Almira* EL752
. Mary D. RE099
. Mary Dean EL763
. Mary J. RE253
. Nanci Lynn* EB453
. Randall Allen EB453
. Rhoda RE209
SCOVILLE,Julia EB435
Lydia Ellen EB332
SCULLY,Patricia J. EB554
SEAGER,
. Ethel Irene* RE162
. Kenneth L. RE162
. Marcella Orlu RE162
SEALEY,Ruth RE059
SEARL,Mary MA659
SEARLE,
. Ethel Beulah EB492
. Rachel MA665
SEARS,Edwars W. RE277
. Hazel Bell RE278
. Maria MA641
. Pricilla MA637
. Sarah Grace* RE277
SEAVER,Eliza RE074
SEBERT,Ilah G. EB371
SEBRING,Tillie EB328
SEDGEWICK,Abigail JA788
. JA789
. Abigail* JA788
. Abraham JA788
. Ann JA788
. Ann* JA788
. Anna* JA788
. Benjamin JA788
. Dorcus JA788
. Ebenezer JA788
. Elizabeth JA788
. Elizabeth* JA788
. Hannah JA788
. Huldah JA789
. Isabella* JA788
. Jonathan JA788
. Joseph JA788
. Mary JA788
. Mary* JA787,JA788
. Mercy JA788
. Miriam* JA788
. Prudence JA788
. Prudence* JA788
. Ruth* JA788
. Samuel JA787
. Samuel Jr. JA788
. Sarah* JA788
. Stephen JA788
. Thankful JA788
. William JA788
SEDGWICK,Rhoda JA789
SEEBER,
. Nelson Wolliam EZ572
. Ollie Alene* EZ572
SEEGER,Alta EL741
SEGEL,Beth Susan* EZ604
Ross EZ604
SEIBERT,Annie Mae EB354
. Charles Edwin EB341
. Charles Gilbert EB341
. Gladys Mary EB354
. Helena Ann* EB341
. Rita Elvina EB354
. Rosa Elice EB354
SEIBOLT,Edmond W. EB448
Jessie Madaline* EB448
SEJERSEN,
. John Ludvig RE189
. Karen Marie RE193
. Marie Clara* RE189
SELENT,Janet Ann RE146
SELLERS,
. Adrianne Elice EB415
. Austin Mark EB415
. Betty Jean* RE179
. Delisa Marie RE179
. Janet Kay* EB383
. Jon RE179
. Kimberly Kay EB415
. Mark Russell EB415
. Rebecca* EB415
. Russell James EB383
. Valerie Renee RE179
SELVEY,Karen EB359
SEMENOFF,
. Ann Gerry* EB304
. Peter EB304
. Peter Alden EB304
. Sandra Strong EB304
SEMMENS,Alice Mae* RE111
George H. RE111
SENECAL,
. Andrew Thomas RE219
. Darlene Lynn* RE219
. Denise Marie RE218
. Joseph Anthony RE219
. Lois May* RE218
. Melissa Marie RE219
. Thomas Anthony RE218
. RE219
SERNAKIR,Joy RE050
SERVERANCE,Eva M.* RE105
. Frederick H. RE105
. Herbert J. RE105
. Leslie P. RE105
. Wilmer F. RE105
SESSION,
. Charlene L.* RE256
. Charles Willis RE256
. Elma Jane RE256
. Lemine Marie RE256
. Mary Malinda RE256
. Pearl Loetta* RE256
. Viola Loretta RE256
. Violet Lovene RE256
. Willis Vine RE256
SETTLEMAIER,
. Ann Elizabeth* RE213
. Grant RE213
. Manon RE213
. Pilar RE213
SEXTON,Abbie EZ591
. Roberta RE281
. Salome Kent JA789
SEYMOUR,Abigail JA789
. Abigail* JA789
. Abner JA789
. Achsah* JA789
. Ambrose JA789
. Amy* JA789
. Anna JA790
. Anna Abigail JA790
. Arthur JA791
. Carrie JA790
. Charles V. JA790
. Cynthia JA789
. Dan Roy JA794
. Daniel Neil JA794
. David Wesley JA794
. Ebenezer JA789
. Edith Madeline JA791
. Edmund JA789
. Edwin JA790
. Edwin Comstock JA790
. Eli JA789
. Elisah Jr. JA789
. Elisha JA789
. Elizabeth Mae JA790
. Ellen JA791
. Enos JA789
. Herman JA789
. Huldah JA790
. Huldah* JA789
. Inez JA791
. James JA790
. Jefferry Roy JA794
. Jennifer Ann JA794
. Jessie* JA790
. John Elmer JA790
. Jonathan JA790
. Julia Ann* JA790
. Lenora Estella* JA792
. Levi JA789
. Linda Ann* JA794
. Liza* JA790
. Lottie Ellen JA791
. Louise* JA790
. Luther JA789
. Luther Wesley JA791
. Manning B. JA790
. Manning L. JA790
. Margaret* JA790
. Martha* JA791
. Martin JA790

SEYMOUR,(cont)
. Mary JA790
. Mary* JA790,JA791
. Myrnia Lucille JA792
. Nancy A.* JA790
. Nancy Diane JA794
. Nancy* JA790
. Nelda Joyce* JA794
. Patricia Ann* RE237
. Prudence JA789
. Rhoda JA790
. Rhoda Grace JA791
. Rhoda* JA789,JA790
. Robert Comfort JA790
. Robert John JA792
. Robert Wesley JA794
. Salome Kent* JA789
. Samuel Maxwell JA790
. Silas Dunning JA790
. Susan A.* JA790
. Thankful JA789
. Theron JA789
. Tracy RE237
. Vesta* JA791
. Wealthy S.* JA789
. Wesley Earl JA791
. William Waldo JA790
. William Wood JA790
SGROI,Charles John RE247
. Charles Michael RE247
. Ryan Anthony RE248
. Shelly Ann* RE247
SHACKLETON,Jean RE264
SHAERRER,Jeanne* EB376
Mark E. EB376
SHAFER,Doris* JA792
Dwight JA792
SHAFFER,Alice L. EB349
. Donna EB313
. Lucy Beaumont EL772
. Martha Ellen* EB335
. Michael Paul EL772
. Paula Belle* EL772
. Rosa EB335
. Samauel J. EB335
. William Michael EL772
SHAHAN,
Christina Lea RE269
SHAHEEN,
. Alexander George EZ572
. Velma Lee* EZ572
SHANEBECK,Lenore EB372
SHANK,
. Christopher C. EB306
. Jennifer* EB306
. John Martin EB305
. John Martin Jr. EB306
. Katherine Ann* EB305
. Lawrence Conover EB305
. Mariana Strong* EB305
. Peter Strong EB306
. Robin EB306
SHANKS,Alice Lee* RE051
James R. RE051
SHANNON,Carol A.* EB522
. Charles Earl EB516
. EB522
. Gladys Maude* EB516
. Laurel Lee EB522
. Margaret V. EB521
SHANTON,Ada EB349
SHARE,Elizabeth MA638
SHARKEY,
Mable Helen EB356
SHARP,
. Albert Woodhead RE106
. Alice RE106
. Alvin Joseph RE106
. Anna Rebecca RE093
. Annie Rebecca RE107
. Annie* RE106
. Arlene RE110
. Bertha May* EB289
. Blanche RE110
. Carma* RE110
. Clarence John RE106
. Clifford Earl RE106
. Delbert Lamb RE106
. Elizabeth RE106
. Ellen RE106
. Elmer Alonzo RE110
. Fern RE112
. Ferrin RE110
. Gladys RE106
. Ida Woodhead RE106
. Ina Woodwead RE106
. Ivona RE110
. James Irvin RE093
. John Preston EB289
. Joseph Smith RE093
. Joseph Truman RE106
. Lucy Ellen RE107
. Luella Blanche* RE110
. Margaret Elsie* RE106
. Myra EZ612,RE106
. Nancy RE092
. Rebecca Jane* RE093
. Roberta RE110
. Roma RE110
. Vernon Truman RE106
. William Franklin RE093
SHARPE,Helen Ann* EB379
. Henry EB379
. Mary Helen EB379
. Myra Ann EB414
SHATTUCK,
Wealthy W. MA642
SHAVER,Mary RE079
SHAW,
. Alice Cynthia* RE238
. Cheryl Lynn* RE241
. Elisha EL725
. Eliza Cleora EL739
. Ellen Moore* EB533
. Elmira P. EL739
. Emeline EL738
. Gregory Robert RE238
. Hope* EL725
. Irving R. EB533
. Isabel EL739
. James EL738,EL739
. Jeannie* EB372
. Julie Ann RE251
. Kathleen Sue RE241
. Kimberly Anne* RE238
. Lavina* EL738
. Lavinia EL738
. Lenah RE095
. Luthera F. EL739
. Martin Salem RE241
. Mary* EL739
. Nelson Almond EL739
. Oscar Haskins EL739
. Osmer Henry EL739
. Robert Salem RE238
. Whitcomb F. EL739
SHEA,
. Kimberly Ellen* RE240
. Scott Harold RE240
SHEADER,
. Catherine Ann* RE150
. Edward Duane RE150
. Jason Alan RE150
. Melissa RE150
SHEEHAN,
. Avery Lawton MA711
. Cora Lee* EB523
. Daniel James EB523
. Daniel James Jr. EB523
. Edna Mary* MA711
. Esther May MA712
. Gregg Ellis MA711
. Howard Irving MA711
. Megan Ann EB523
. Michael Thomas EB523
. Patrick Robert EB523
. William MA711
SHELDON,
. Barbara Mary* EZ588
. Barry Clark EZ589
. Blanche M.* EB491
. Charity* EZ593
. Clarnce M. EB491
. Cora Evelyn EB491
. David Harold EL773
. Edward S. EB491
. Ella Maria EB491
. Esther MA655
. Etta EB491
. Evelyn Asenath* EB491
. Gail Louise EZ589
. George Ormay EZ588
. George Walter EB491
. Grace Patricia* EL773
. Gregory William EL773
. Hannah MA620
. Irving EZ593
. Mahlon C. EB491
. Martha Jane* MA622
. Mary EB285,MA620
. Mary B. RE255
. Mehitable EB442
. Mellie* EB491
. Noah MA655
. Ruth 00007,EB554
. Sarah EZ559
. Sarah A. MA645
. Scott George EL773
. Stephen Lee EL773
. Submit* MA655
. Thankful EB442,MA620
. Theodocia EZ568
. Wayne Alan EZ589
. William Lee EL773
. Willie E. MA622
SHEPARD,Alfred P. RE228
. Alfred Wesley RE231
. Alma* RE228
. Amy May RE235
. Arthur Warren RE228

SHEPARD,(cont)
. Bernard S. RE231
. Charles E. RE228
. Charles R. RE228
. Charles S. RE228
. Ellen Medora* RE226
. Everett Stanley RE235
. Flora RE109
. Frank Stanley RE231
. Harriet EZ566
. Hazel Eliz.* RE231
. Henry Dewight RE226
. Janet Ida RE235
. Jonathan EB442
. Kathleen May RE235
. Lucinda* EB442
. Lucy Ann* RE228
. Madeleine H. RE231
. Marie Verluna RE226
. Mary Helen RE228
. Mary Louise RE231
. Mary* RE226
. Merton Clifford RE231
. Myrtle Fannie* RE235
. Nellie* RE231
. Olive A.* RE228
. Olive G. RE231
. Ottis Sheldon RE226
. Rachel Louise RE235
. Robert Loring MA699
. Robert Loring Jr MA699
. Sheldon F. RE231
. Stanley F. RE235
. Susan Bidwell* MA699
. Walter RE226
. Warren Perry RE235
. William RE228
. William Lewis RE231
SHEPHARD,
Betsy Regina* EB309
SHERIDAN,Brian MA676
. Cathy Jane MA677
. Christopher P. MA677
. Doris Helene* MA676
. Hugh MA676
. Karen Ann MA677
. Kevin MA676
SHERIN,
. Corintha A.* EB544
. Wesley EB544
SHERMAN,
. Betsey Jane RE088
. Catherine Eliza* MA660
. Christine EL770
. David Robert RE051
. Hattie Eliza* RE157
. Julia Ann* EB549
. Katharine Eliz. MA661
. Katherine* MA660
. Laura Jeanne MA660
. Marjorie Hillis* RE051
. Michael Thomas RE051
. Nathan G. RE157
. Richard Thomas RE051
. Sarah* EL753
. Steven EL753
. William Gordon MA660
. William Roderick MA660
SHERTZER,
. Harry Reynolds EB468
. Rachel Elizabeth EB468
. Sara Louise EB468
. Susan Catherine EB468
. Yvonne Fae* EB468
SHERWOOD,Minerva EL730
. Sophronia RE160
. Welthy RE122
SHIELDS,
. Hazel Eliz. RE231
. Jack Clarin RE202
. Janet Muriel* RE182
. Jill Annette RE182
. Jodi Ann RE202
. Joe Allen RE202
. Kathleen Ann* RE202
. Kimberly Ann RE182
. Lauren Kay RE182
. Richard E. RE182
SHINAVER,
. Dorothy Lee RE138
. George Henry RE131
. James Harvey RE138
. Jeraldine* RE138
. Margaret Lottie* RE131
. Sandra Dee RE138
. Susan RE137
. Teresa Leondini* RE138
. Terri Lynn RE138
SHIPMAN,Betty* EZ574
Jerry Lynn EZ574
SHIPPING,Mary MA648
SHIREY,John EB335
Martha Ellen* EB335
SHIRLEY,Lee Ann RE264
SHIVELY,Linda Rose RE282
SHOAFF,Debra Sue* EB423
. Michael Thomas EB423
. Philip Michael EB423
. Rachel Michelle EB423
SHOEFF,Kate EZ562
SHOEMAKER,
. Alma Lee* JA796
. Beatrice Helen* JA793
. Carl Robert JA793
. Carl Robert Jr. JA796
. Carrie Lynn JA796
. Eva Marie RE237
. GLen Otis JA793
. Jedidiah David JA796
. Paul Winton JA796
SHOOK,Dorothy RE164
SHOUDEL,Alice L.* EB350
. Bertha EB350
. Carolyn EB373
. Diana* EB406
. Diane EB374
. Eric EB406
. Gladys EB374
. Harriet* EB373
. John EB406
. Lela Irene EB373
. Marion EB374
. Roy S. EB374
. Ruby EB374
SHRADER,Florence EB311
SHRINE,Frank RE111
. Helen Mary* RE111
. Raymond RE111
SHUBIN,
. Anna Louise* RE207
. Joel RE207
SHUEY,
. Abbie Meriam* EB497
. Abigail Lee EB503
. Catharine Alice EB500
. Cayleigh Justine EB503
. Christine Ann* EB503
. Donna Jean* EB503
. Frances Ann EB499
. Frances Barbara* EB499
. Frances Booker* EB499
. Heather Jade EB503
. Julieta Frances EB502
. Louis Leon EB502
. Louis Strong EB499
. Marie Frances EB503
. Marion Abigail EB502
. Mary Elizabeth EB499
. Michael Gabriel EB502
. Michele A.* EB502
. Patrick-Andrew EB502
. Ralph Clement EB497
. Ralph Tasker EB502
. Raymond Strong EB499
. Raymond Vincente EB502
. Richard Lyman EB499
. Richard Witham EB502
. Roy Fortier EB503
. Susannah Marie EB503
. Sylvia Frances EB502
. Theodore Landis EB497
. Virginia* EB502
SHULER,
Gladys Darlene EB379
SHULL,
. Cyril James Jr. EL780
. Diane Kay EL784
. Doris May* EL780
. Joann Ray EL780
. Luann Fay EL780
. Richard James EL780
. Suzanne May EL784
SHULTA,Anna EB350
SHULTZ,Anne E. MA673
SHUMMAN,Catherine EZ601
SHUTT,Don EB403
. Helen* EB403
. Janice EB424
. Kenneth EB403
. Larry EB403
SHYPOSH,
Elaine Rose RE190
SIBLEY,Emma Jane* EL735
Stephen J. EL735
SICK,Ethel EB284
SIDENSTRICKER,
. Albert RE090
. Ellanor* RE090
SIEMERING,Holly EB466
. Linda Marie* EB466
. Paul EB466
. Shelley EB466
SIERSMA,Jean Anne EB439
SIGLER,Betty Jean RE179
. Hazel Evelyn* RE178
. James Allen RE179

SIGLER,(cont)
. Judy Anne RE179
. Mary* RE179
. Robert James RE178
. RE179
. Ryan RE179
. Sharon* RE179
. Weston James RE179
SIKES,Abner EZ582
Mercy* EZ582
SILL,Mary T. MA658
SILLIMAN,Alice T. RE034
. Alfred RE034,RE036
. Benjamin III RE034
. Benjamin IV RE036
. Benjamin Jr. RE033
. Benjamin V RE040
. Benjamin VI RE049
. Betty Lou* RE049
. Carole RE040
. Carolyn* RE036
. Edith RE033
. Eleanor Root RE034
. Eleanor Strong RE033
. Frances* RE034
. Jeremiah Mark RE049
. Lois* RE040
. Lucy RE034
. Mabel McClellan RE034
. Matthew Josiah RE049
. Rudy RE036
. Susan Forbes RE033
. Susan Huldah* RE033
SILLMAN,Martha T. RE063
SILSBY,Herbert MA668
Lucretia C.* MA668
SILVER,Dorothy* EB352
Sidney EB352
SILVERTHORNE,
. Harriet EB505
. Jane EB505
SIMMONS,
. Candy Marie RE171
. Crystal Cary RE171
. Dennis Gray III RE171
. Dennise Gray Jr. RE171
. Joshua Lee RE171
. Loretta Marie* RE171
. Mathew Allen RE171
. Sally Ann EZ611
SIMMS,Anna Kay JA793
SIMONS,
. Dennis Garry RE169
. Penny Ann* RE169
. Sabrena Marchine RE169
SIMPERS,
. Martin Winfield EB486
. Robin Campbell* EB486
SIMPKINS,Virginia EB516
SIMPSON,
. Beatrice Laura* MA674
. Robert Durnell MA674
SIMSON,
Martha Harriet* EZ567
SINCLAIR,Sally* EL724
Samuel EL724
SINGH,Edna RE189
SINGLETON,
Elizabeth JA787
SIPLE,Lois JA793
SIZER,Emily J. EL754
SJOBERG,
. Barbara Jane* EB378
. Don EB378
. Jon EB378
. Stacey EB378
. Thomas EB378
SKAY,Dorothy RE263
SKEEN,Mary Alice EZ575
SKIDMORE,
. Barbara Ann RE128
. Clinton Gay RE128
. Elnathan J. RE128
. Helen Virginia RE128
. Jessie Almira* RE128
SKINNER,Georgia EB315
SKOW,Larry Peter EB407
Pamela* EB407
SKRONZER,Mary EL746
SLACK,Adeline* RE097
. Betsy Mills MA666
. Leroy A. RE097
. Leroy P. RE097
. Patricia Lynn RE168
SLADE,Job EL721
. Mary EL722
. Orpha* RE060
. Prudence* EL721
SLAFTER,
Benjamin Perry EB288
SLAGLE,
. Dennis William EL784
. Kimberly Ann* EL784
. Nichole Anna EL784
SLATER,
. Amelia Osborn EB288
. Benjamin Perry EB288
. Bonnie Lou RE117
. Connie Sue RE117
. Dorothy May RE165
. Ichabod EB288
. Lillie Mae* RE117
. Phylanthia* EB288
. Richard Arlen RE117
SLAVEN,Faron Wayne EB382
. Kenneth EB382
. Mary Ann* EB382
. Michael Scott EB382
SLEAD,Ethel EL766
SLEIGEL,Jenny EB404
SLOAN,
. Barbara Jean* EZ574
. Hershell Pat EZ574
SLOCUM,Annis EB550
. Betsey EB550
. Caleb EB550
. Elias EB550
. Elizabeth* EB550
. Humphrey EB550
. Josiah EB550
. Rachel EB550
. Rueben EB550
. Sally EB550
SMALL,Edmund RE083
. Elsa Louise* RE234
. Harriet* RE230
. Jacquelyn M. RE237
. Lois L.A.* RE083
. Patricia Ann RE237
. William Henry RE230
.
. Winnifred A. RE230
SMILLIE,Beatrice EZ585
SMITH,Abigail* MA626
. Abraham Frank EZ594
. Achsah MA673
. Albert Brooks EB445
. Albert Ernest RE188
. Anita RE045
. Anja Marie RE192
. Ann Elizabeth RE254
. Anna* RE069
. Annette RE123
. Arlene Dena* RE160
. Arlin Dee RE206
. Arnold EB407
. Aurelia RE062
. Azubah* RE069
. Barbara Louise* MA702
. Beatrice Eliz. RE188
. Ben Mayhew MA699
. Benjamin EB442
. Benjamin E. RE079
. Bernard R. (Jr.) RE163
. Beryl EZ595
. Beryl E.* EZ595
. Beverly Ann EL767
. Bonnie Leigh* EB461
. Brendan Chris. EL772
. Caleb MA626
. Carol Tyler EL768
. Carrol Zane MA702
. Carter Benson RE202
. Charles MA633
. Charles Augustus RE123
. Charles Lewis RE227
. Charles Rufus RE229
. Charlotte RE123
. Clementine F.* RE229
. Constance RE114
. Cori Lynn* RE205
. Daphine* MA625
. David Garnsey RE069
. Delbert H. EB489
. Dexter EB435,EL724
. Diana Jean MA715
. Diane Alicia EZ579
. Diane Kay RE248
. Diane Lynn* EL772
. Donna Jean EZ595
. Dorcas RE061
. Douglas Steward RE232
. Edith G. EZ595
. Edith Vincent EB445
. Edward Henry RE229
. Eleanor Maria* RE225
. Elias Brooks EL729
. Eliza RE075
. Eliza Higley RE085
. Eliza* RE069
. Elizabeth EL720,EL722
. Elizabeth B. RE123
. Emily Ann RE205
. Emily* MA693
. Emma RE257
. Emma Bell* RE201
. Emma* RE085
. Erwin B. EZ595
. Esther RE086
. Esther* RE069,RE127

SMITH,(cont)
. Ethel Mae* RE200
. Eugene M. RE087
. Evaline* RE097
. Fayetta Jean EB415
. Florence Edna MA670
. Frances MA699
. Frank LeVerne RE127
. Frederick T. EB335
. Gale EZ595
. George R. RE104
. Gertrude Mead* RE087
. Glenda Lee EL768
. Grace Kristine RE205
. Hannah 00007
. Hannah Jane* RE252
. Harrison Weber EB445
. Hattie Delia* MA693
. Heather MA625
. Heidi MA625
. Henry RE122
. Homer E. EZ594
. Homer Warren RE232
. Hubert RE104
. Irene Clark RE124
. Irvin Ira RE200
. Jacqueline RE165
. James Joseph EL772
. Jamie EB401
. Jana* RE192
. Jane MA640
. Jane Elizabeth EB382
. Janice Marie EB440
. Jeanette EZ595
. Jeanette* EZ594
. Jennifer EL768
. Joe Cecil EB356
. John EB442,EZ560,EZ595
. John S.C. RE225
. Jonathan EL768
. Joseph David EB356
. Judi RE044
. Julia E.* EB489
. June Berylena* RE163
. Katherine Clark* MA699
. Kathleen Adair EB502
. Kenneth Ben. EL762
. Kenneth R. RE229
. Kurt Lynn RE205
. Kyle Scott RE205
. Laura Augusta* RE229
. Lawrence Allan RE229
. Leland Marsden EL757
. Leland Stanley RE229
. Linda Cheryl RE232
. Linda Lee* RE202
. Lizzette* RE232
. Lolita Muriel RE229
. Louie Edith* EB445
. Louise M. EL764
. Louise* RE227
. Lucy RE060
. Lucy Ann* MA633
. Lucy* EL724
. Lyle W. EL774
. Lynette Alethe* EL753
. Mabel Mayhew MA699
. Mabel* EL757
. Margaret Ann* RE097
. Margaret J.* RE232
. Maria Betty* EB435
. Marian Lorraine RE232
. Marielle Eliz. RE192
. Marilou Rae RE163
. Marilyn Joy RE127
. Marion Croft* EB356
. Marion Florence EB382
. Marion Raymond RE163
. Marjorie* RE229
. Martha EL774
. Martha C.* EL729
. Martha E.* EL774
. Martha Ellen* EB335
. Martha Grant RE232
. Mary EL722,EL725,MA621
. MA648
. Mary Amanda* RE085
. Mary Katherine* EB356
. Michael EB407
. Michael Jens RE192
. Michael L. EB461
. Michael Zane MA702
. Mildred EL741
. Miles RE069
. Mindwell* RE079
. Myrtle Emma* RE201
. Nancy MA650
. Nancy Catherine* MA673
. Nancy M. RE086
. Neil S. EL774
. Nellie EL737
. Nicholas Fred. RE192
. Norman Buel RE069
. Oliver Porter MA693
. Opal EZ594
. Paula Renee RE205
. Pearl EL764
. Perry Walter MA673
. Polly Amanda RE085
. Rachel RE073
. Rachel* EB442
. Ralph EZ595
. Raymond RE160
. Rebecca MA627
. Reuben RE097
. Robert MA625
. Robert R. RE104
. Ronald Leland EL768
. Royal Porter MA693
. Ruth JA788
. Sandra Gail RE188
. Sarah Flint* EB442
. Sarah Leila MA699
. Sarah Minerva* RE104
. Sarah* EZ560
. Scott MA625
. Sean Michael EL772
. Sharon Irene* EB407
. Shirley Ann EZ595
. Stella EZ595
. Steward Pardee RE232
. Sue Ellen EL762
. Susan Ann RE123
. Tammy EB407
. Theodore RE085
. Thresa EB407
. Vernal LaRue RE201
. Virginia Louise RE163
. Virginia V. RE160
. W. RE085
. Walter Freeman RE229
. Welthy* RE122
. William RE252
. William Alex. EL753
. William H.H. RE097
. William Henry RE123
. Zoe E.* EL762
SMITHSON,Arlene* EL762
. Emily Victoria EB506
. Roger EL762
SMOLEN,
. Emily Kendrick* EB542
. Michael EB542
SMYTHE,Carol Jean* JA795
Robert JA795
SNELL,Diana Sue EB465
SNOVER,
. Brian Michael RE118
. Brian Wayne RE118
. Jennifer May* RE118
. Sarah Elizabeth RE118
SNOW,Amanda Ann RE098
. Armina Jane* RE084
. Carl Edward EZ585
. Christina M.* RE241
. Connie* EZ585
. Elizabeth Mae EZ585
. Francis C. EZ585
. Gerald F. EZ585
. Hilda Eliz.* EZ585
. James Jr. EL721
. James Ronald RE241
. James Ronald Jr. RE241
. Justin RE241
. Mary* EL721
. Matthew Scott RE241
. Rosalyn* EZ585
SNYDER,Avis EL748
. Elizabeth Belle* EB512
. Frank Eugene RE201
. Harry L. EB512
. Hope RE132
. Jeri Lynn RE201
. Margaret Marie RE201
. Mavis Arleen* RE201
. Paul Eugene RE201
. Sarah EB328
SOBONA,Laurey EB320
SONDAG,
. Barbara Moore* MA702
. Janice Audrey MA704
. John Lawrence MA704
. Leslie* MA704
. Marcia Karen MA704
. Randy John MA704
. Robert MA702
SOPER,Bertha RE254
Harriet EL728
SOPHER,Pamela EB316
SORELLS,Anthony EB452
Debra Jean* EB452
SORENSEN,
Karla Lann EL782
SORENSON,
. Douglas Reed RE221
. Karen RE223
. Lisa RE223
. Maurine* RE221
SOULE,
. Agnes Donnelly* EB513

SOULE,(cont)
. Almira* MA640
. Catharine H. EB516
. Charles William MA640
. Christopher EB517
. Deborah Lee EB517
. Dennis EB516
. Eleanor* EB516
. Frances Ann* MA644
. Gladys Maude EB516
. Harold Fred EB516
. Jeffrey EB516
. Joyce EB516
. Joyce E.* EB517
. June* EB516
. Lauren EB284
. Lauren Merle EB517
. Leonard EB516
. Linell Ann EB522
. Lori EB517
. Margaret Regina EB516
. Margaret S.* EB513
. Mary Kimball EZ561
. Maureen C.* EB517
. Origin Brigham MA644
. Oscar EB513
. Oscar Kenneth EB513
. Robert Ellsworth EB517
. Robert O. EB517
. Ruth Evelyn EB517
. Sharon EB516
. Shirley EB516
. Terah Kae EB517
. Willis Allen EB516
SOULES,Beth C.* MA646
. Dacotah Onemee* MA646
. Garet Johnson MA646
. Gregory John MA646
. Isabelle* MA645
. James MA645
. James Arthur MA646
. Linda Lou* MA646
SOUTHERN,
Mary Frances MA668
SOUTHWORTH,
. Bathsheba* EL724
. John EL724
SOWDEN,
. Margaret Rogers* RE043
. Parkin Thomas RE043
SOWELL,Ray EL782
Vickie Jean* EL782
SOWLES,Laura EB400
SPACKMAN,Rosemae RE266
SPALLER,Mary* EB489
Walter EB489
SPARKS,
. Anthony Eric EL773
. Bill MA702
. Cheryl Dean EL773
. Linda EL781
. Marilyn Eliz.* MA702
. Nancy Dean* EL773
. Roy Lee EL773
SPARLING,
. Fanny Angeline* RE176
. Preston James RE176
SPAULDING,
. Anna Howard RE180
. Elvina Belinda* RE180
. George Spaulding RE180
. James Thomas RE260
. Myrtle RE125
SPEAKE,
. James Buford MA680
. Laura Fidelia* MA680
SPECHT,Sara Jane EL778
SPEED,
Virginia Lyons RE046
SPENCE,Charles Wm. EL762
. Emma Jane RE105
. Sue Ellen* EL762
SPENCER,Abigail* EZ591
. Alanson EZ591
. Alice MA652
. Alice Deborah* MA651
. Alice* MA652
. Anna MA651
. Annie Eliza* MA650
. Barbara Isabel* MA652
. Barry MA652
. Bonita Thelma* MA652
. Clark MA653
. Clark Haynes MA652
. Curtis MA653
. David MA653
. Dean MA653
. Dean Calvin MA652
. Dean Jr. MA653
. Dean Marvin MA653
. Donald Cox MA652
. Dorothy G.* MA653
. Eric MA653
. Eugene MA653
. Eugene Mark MA652
. Florence* MA651,MA652
. Gerry MA652
. Gladys Lucille MA652
. Harold EB308
. Harry EB308
. Harvey MA651
. Harvey D. MA651
. Henry Brainerd MA650
. MA651
. Henry Gerry MA652
. James Haynes MA651
. James Haynes II MA652
. James Haynes III MA652
. Janie Gene MA653
. Juanita Jossie MA651
. Juanita* MA652
. Julia Adelia* EB308
. Julia* EB308
. Kimberly Iey MA653
. Leatha Merle MA652
. Loraine MA652
. Lydia D. EL728
. Marian MA652
. Marissa MA653
. Nancy Delina RE078
. Navada Jayne MA652
. Olive* MA651
. Pamela Diane MA652
. Robert MA652
. Ruth Alice MA651
. Sharon JA795
. Sundown Jay MA652
. Treg MA653
SPERNYAK,
. Brenda Lee* EB520
. Thomas Patrick EB520
SPERRY,Carrie EL744
Ethel RE054
SPIRL,Linda RE134
SPIVACK,Andrew RE031
. Cynthia Lucy* RE031
. David RE031
. Jennifer RE031
SPOHN,Adam EZ605
. Ashley EZ605
. David EZ605
. Katherine* EZ605
SPONBURG,Fred EL750
Lepha* EL750
SPRAGUE,Eunice EB550
. Helen Inez* EL737
. Henry EL737
. Mary EL721
. Mary Agnes RE112
SPROUL,
. Clara Louise* MA694
. William C. MA694
SPRUNGER,
. David Alan JA795
. David Leo JA795
. Debra Sue JA797
. Frances Eileen* JA795
. Jean Anne JA797
. Jordan Noah JA797
. Randall Lee JA797
. Sandra Diane JA795
. Susan Kay* JA797
SPUIRES,
. Lester Belmont MA664
. Ruth Louise* MA664
SPURBECK,James EL736
Rose May* EL736
SQUIER,Lettie* EL754
Walter EL754
SQUIRES,
. Mary Elizabeth* MA664
. Richard Allen MA664
. Robert Gerard MA664
STACEY,Elizabeth* 00006
Nicole EB501
STAGNER,Iva EL765
STAHL,
. Frances -
. Caroline* EZ567
. Hannah* MA648
. John Seward EZ567
. William MA648
STAINBROOK,Norma EB359
STALVGY,Deborah RE048
STANCUK,
Pamela Marie EB483
STANLEY,Bessie RE091
STANTON,Deloris EB404
. Eliza B.* EB442
. Nathan EB442
STAPLEFORD,
Mary Matilda MA695
STAPLES,Abigail EL718
Mary EL718
STARK,James Allen JA795
. James Ray JA795
. Mark Dale JA795
. Mary Lou* JA795
. Nathan Allen JA795
STARR,

STARR,
. Alison Burdett* EB536
. Anna K.* EL722
. Benjamin EZ600
. Christopher H. EZ600
. Eunice EZ600
. Eunice* EZ600
. Ezra EB435
. Jerusha* MA666
. Justus EZ600
. Mary* EZ600
. Matthew Seth EB536
. Mercy Ann EZ600
. Sarah* EZ600
. Stephen EZ600
. Thomas MA666
. Timothy EL722,EZ600
. Timothy Capt. EZ600
STATES,Alice J.* EB516
. Alice Marie EB516
. Bertha* EB515
. Carl John EB516
. Elizabeth* EB515
. Ethel EB515
. Floyd Harold EB516
. Glenn EB515
. James Frederick EB516
. June Elizabeth EB516
. Kenneth Harold EB516
. Lloyd Adelbert EB516
. Lloyd Edward EB516
. Marjorie Ruth EB516
. Martha E.* EB512
. Martha Ruth EB516
. Myrtle EB515
. Ralph EB515
. Raymond EB515
. Seth Adelbert EB512
. Virginia* EB516
STEARNS,Alice Maud MA684
. Allan Edward MA684
. Annie Loomis* RE253
. Clark Willis MA684
. Edith Blanche MA684
. Eugene W. MA684
. Florence Gert. MA684
. Gertrude Eliza* MA684
. Harry Charles MA684
. Jane RE251
. Julian MA684
. Leslie Robert MA684
. Martha EL774
. Odell RE253
. Ralph Pinney MA684
. Relief RE063
. Stella Mae MA684
STEBBINGS,
Cornelia J. EL730
STEBBINS,Abigail 00007
. Edith EL767
. Esther EZ582
. Hannah EB287
. Isabella JA788
. Mehitable EB285,EB287
. Mercy EZ559
. Noah EB287
. Rebecca EB285,EB558
. Sarah EB287,EZ565
. Sarah* EB287
. Thankful 00007
. Thomas EB285,EB287
STEBING,Judy EB401
STECKLEY,
. Coral May* EB366
. Ernest Clarence EB366
STEEL,Bethiah* JA787
. James JA787
. Nancy EB531
STEELE,Nancy MA707
STEERE,Alice E.* RE020
Everett E. RE020
STEERS,
. Emery Andrew RE192
. John RE192
. John Lee RE192
. Judy* RE192
. Samantha Rose RE192
STEFFY,Clara Irene RE258
. Gideon W. RE258
. Gladys May RE258
. Hattie* RE258
STEIGER,Freda June EL777
STEINHILFER,Jacob EL747
Mary Caroline* EL747
STEININGER,
. Christy Ellen EB424
. Hubert F. EB403
. Joan* EB403
. Joyce L. EB403
. Keith E. EB403
. Marcelyn* EB403
. Mary E. EB403
. Phillip A. EB403
. Sherrill* EB424
. Steven C. EB424
STEPHENSON,Darius MA636
. Eudora A. EZ568
. Mary A. MA636
. Sarah W. MA636
. Sarah* MA636
STERLING,Asenath RE069
STETSON,Mary EB556
STEVENS,Aaron Jr. EZ591
. Belle RE103
. Benjamin Roys EZ606
. Carroll EB382
. Charles Elton RE103
. Clarence Emory RE103
. Ebenezer G. Jr. RE103
. Ebenezer Gould RE103
. Elizabeth EZ606
. Elizabeth* EZ606
. Florence MA693
. Halsey EZ606
. Jerusha P. EZ606
. Julia Eliz. RE103
. Lewis RE103
. Lois* EZ606
. Lucy Eliz.* RE103
. Mary Ellen EB454
. Mary* EB382
. Nathaniel EZ606
. Nathaniel III EZ606
. Nathaniel S. Jr. EZ606
. Nettie Elvira RE103
. Phebe EZ606
. Robert RE103
. Samuel EZ606
. Sheila Ann EB382
. Sophia P.* EZ591
. Tanya Faye EB382
. William Pitt EZ606
STEVENSON,
. Lattie May RE255
. Sandra EB312
STEWART,
. Amy Margaret* EZ576
. Dennis Lee EZ576
. Edward Stiles EB444
. Elam Lafayette MA661
. George Scott III EB444
. Katharine Eliz.* MA661
. Mary Conway* EB444
. Matthew Sherman MA661
. Sally Kath.* EB378
. Scott Stewart IV EB444
. Wayne P. EB378
STICKNEY,Mary MA690
STIEGMANN,Dennis EL776
. Gary EL776
. Iola* EL776
. Rannue EL776
. Reinhold EL776
. Stanley EL776
STILES,Phebe RE156
STILLIMAN,
. Alice Trumbull RE034
. Eleanor Root RE034
STILLMAN,Elizabeth EB549
STILLWELL,Agnes M. EB337
STIMPSON,Maria RE078
STINER,Aaron John EB316
. Jerome Craig EB316
. Laura Ann EB316
. Lorraine Deb.* EB316
STINNETT,Jacob Uri RE154
. Mary Elizabeth* RE154
. Mary Jane* RE154
. Ronald Lee RE154
. Samuel Nathan RE154
. Scott Nathan RE154
. Scott Zerfing RE154
STITES,Anna Mae* EB453
. Damon Joshua EB453
. Dianne* EB453
. Elizabeth Ann* EB451
. Ellen Jessie* EB449
. James Norman EB451
. Jared Samuel EB453
. Patricia Ellen EB451
. Randall Strong EB451
. Robert R. EB453
. Rohan W. EB453
. Theodore Wm. EB449
. William Ernest EB453
. Yolyn R. EB453
STIVEN,
Katherine Burr RE209
STIVERS,Benjamin EB545
. Chloe* EB544
. Emily* EB545
. Emma Sophronia EB546
. John EB544
. Sophronia* EB545
. William H. EB545
STOCK,Kathryn Ann EB304
STOCKING,Bethiah* JA787
Samuel JA787
STODDARD,Eunice* EZ565
Solomon EZ565

STOFF,Maria EB297
STOKER,Ada Ruth RE184
. Martha Ann RE184
. Ralph RE184
. Ruth Leona* RE184
. Virginia Mae* RE184
STOLIKER,
Doris Suzette RE023
STONE,Adeline EZ612
. Alfred Fred RE228
. Anson EZ593
. Augustus Wright EZ592
. Aurelia* EZ591
. Ellen Anetta EZ593
. Harriet E.* EZ593
. Harriet Mosely EZ592
. Harvey EZ592
. Janet Leigh EZ618
. Mary Fanny* RE228
. Mary Mehitable EZ592
. Mehitable* EZ590
. Rachel* EZ592
. Sarah EZ592
. Sarah Ann EZ592
. Sophia EZ592
. Sophia P. EZ591
. William H. EZ590,EZ591
. William Holloway EZ592
STOPLET,Alonzo RE257
. Edwin G. RE257
. Freddie RE257
. Henry Simpson RE257
. John W. RE257
. Lizzie* RE257
. Manford Milton RE257
. Mark Burnet RE257
STORCK,Aron EZ605
. Gerard EZ604
. Linda* EZ604
. Nathan EZ605
STORER,
Shirley Jane RE278
STORRS,
. Barbara Elaine* RE236
. Gertrude L.* RE233
. Harold Leander RE233
. Harold Ward RE236
. Justin Marie RE236
. Kimberly Ellen RE240
. Lucille Annette RE236
. May Elizabeth RE236
. Phyllis Gert. RE236
STORZ,Marvin EL782
Vickie Jean* EL782
STOTZER,Julie Ann RE265
STOUTENBURG,
Catharine MA691
STOVER,Pearle EB341
STOWELL,Hannah S. RE078
STOXEN,
. Anna Eunice* EZ612
. August Conrad EZ612
STRANG,Alice MA701
STRANGE,Linda Ann* RE273
. Michael RE273
. Sharon Ann* EZ575
. Steve Lewis EZ575
STRASSMAN,
. Lois May* RE218
. Roger A. RE218
STRATER,Catherine MA713
. David MA713
. Donna Kay* MA713
. Jennifer MA713
. John Edward MA713
STRATFORD,
. John Michael EZ598
. Linda Ann* EZ598
. Michael Cooper EZ598
. William W. EZ598
STRATTON,Eunice RE059
. Faith RE041
. Mabel RE037
. Mabel* RE036
. Philip G. Jr. RE037
. Philip Glezen RE036
. Sarah RE041
STRAUB,Jane Irene* EB408
. Marc Allen EB408
. Robin Lynn EB408
. Scott Daniel EB408
. Tammy Sue EB408
. Todd Richard EB408
STRINGHAM,Althea* RE086
. Ardis* RE259
. Bessie Mabel* RE259
. Charles W. RE086
. Douglas Houghton RE124
. Emily Alice RE124
. Helen RE127
. Henry M. RE259
. Henry V. RE259
. Mary Frances RE124
. Mary* RE124
. Stephen RE124
. Willis RE086
STROLIS,Bertha MA698
STROM,Kristen RE039
STRONG(E),Eleanor EL717
STRONG,Aaron John EB408
. Aaron Leigh RE212
. Abbie Meriam EB497
. Abby Jane* EB532
. Abby Rutha EB533
. Abdrew Thomas EB504
. Abigail 00007,EB545
. RE016
. Abigail* 00007,00013
. MA629
. Abraham RE025
. Adam Wayne EB415
. Adelaide* RE244
. Adeline RE026
. Adella Jane EB511
. Agnes M.* EB337
. Agnes* RE195
. Alan Michael RE206
. Alanson EB544
. Alaster Noble EB510
. Albert B. EB329
. Alden George EB302
. Aldine EB337
. Alfred RE025
. Alger Butler EB548
. Alice J.* EB337
. Alice Joan EB363
. Alice L.* EB310
. Alice Lillian EB297
. Alice Tamson RE198
. Alice Thomas EB497
. Aline Sandra* EB304
. Allen Leif EB504
. Allen Ray RE201
. Alma* EB352
. Almedia RE270
. Almira EB544
. Alva Wilder EB309
. Alvae EB489
. Alvenas Philorn EB338
. Alvin Warren RE244
. Alwina Theresa EB376
. Alzina T.* RE270
. Amanda Jane* EB510
. Amanda Leigh RE248
. America RE271
. Amy Michelle EB386
. Amy Sue* EB506
. Andrea Suzanne RE248
. Angelica RE271
. Angie Marie RE247
. Anise Keyssar RE212
. Anita Louise* RE203
. Anita Marie RE246
. Ann* RE025,RE245
. Anna EB506
. Anna A. RE026
. Anna Berly* EB497
. Anna Howard* RE180
. Anna L. EB284
. Anna L.* EB331
. Anna Louella RE201
. Anna Louise EB511
. RE207
. Anna Mehlhop RE212
. Anna* EB505,RE027
. Anne Gerry EB304
. Anne Gerry* EB302
. Anne Lorraine EB543
. Anne* EB284
. Annette Marie EB386
. Annie Burnett EB545
. Anthony J. RE210
. Arba Randall EB448
. Archibald RE180
. Ariane Elizabeth EL779
. Arlene D.* EB374
. Arthur Eugene RE180
. Asahel MA629
. Ashbel EB507
. Ashel EB544
. Audrey* RE244
. Austin RE025
. Avis Ladorn EB296
. Azubah RE019
. Barbara Elaine* EB314
. Barbara Jane EB378
. Barbara Janice RE246
. Barbara Joan EB315
. Barbara Lynn EB539
. Barbara May RE204
. Barbara Susan RE247
. Barbara* EB386,EB392
. Benjamin RE016
. Benjamin David EB381
. Bertha EB309
. Bertha Lois* EL766
. Bertha Louise RE180
. Bertha Louise* EB448
. Bessie May RE180
. Beth* EB376

STRONG,(cont)
. Betsy Regina EB309
. Betsy* RE026
. Betty Jane* EB534
. Beverly Lola* RE203
. Birdina* EB296
. Blanche Ellen EB360
. Bob RE015
. Brenda Lee EB520
. Brenda Lee* EB389
. Brian C. RE247
. Brian David EB521
. Brian Jeffery EL779
. Brian Keith EB382
. Burna* EB449
. Burnham Corey EB511
. Candi Sue RE246
. Carie Marie RE203
. Carl Delbert EB512
. Carl Ellsworth EB374
. Carla Jo* RE203
. Carla Marie RE246
. Carleton G. RE245
. Carleton L. Jr. RE247
. Carleton Leonard RE247
. Carlion Delight* EB538
. Carol EB376
. Carol* EB386,EB493
. Caroline RE025
. Caroline A. EB309
. Caroline G. EB538
. Carolyn M.* RE242
. Carrie Mae EB312
. Carrie Myrtle EB357
. Carrie Myrtle* EB342
. Cassandra Renee EB393
. Catharine EB498
. Catharine - Elliott* EB302
. Catherine RE025
. Catherine A.* RE025
. Catherine F.* EB511
. Celia Lois RE195
. Chad Michael EB393
. Charlene RE244
. Charles RE025
. Charles A. EB330
. Charles Arthur EB296
. EB496
. Charles E. EB489
. Charles Edwin EB513
. Charles Elmer EB489
. Charles H. EB498
. Charles H. Dr. EB505
. Charles H. Jr. RE244
. Charles Henry EB448
. EB511
. Charles Henry II EB448
. Charles Herbert RE244
. Charles Jones RE195
. Charles Kendrick EB537
. Charles Oscar RE026
. Charles Price RE025
. Charles Turner EB296
. Charles W. Jr. EB296
. Charles Wilbur EB296
. Charlotte RE244
. Charlotte D.* EB514
. Charlotte Mary* RE245
. Charlotte* EB534
. Chauncery EB548
. Chloe EB544
. Christina M.* EB521
. Christina Paige EB493
. Christine F.* EL779
. Christopher M. EB521
. Christopher R. RE247
. Cindy* RE203
. Clair Forest RE200
. Claire Madelyn EB378
. Clara Amanda EB511
. Clara Francina* EB338
. Clara Winola RE186
. Clarence A. EB309
. Clarissa EB309,EB310
. Clark Ross RE198
. Clark Ross Jr. RE198
. Claude Conover EB301
. Claude Earl EB356
. Clinton EB492
. Clinton Earl EB492
. Clinton Searle EB492
. Clinton Wesley EB492
. Cloudy* EB340
. Cora A.* EB338
. Cora* EB512
. Coral May EB366
. Corintha A. EB544
. Cornelia RE025
. Craig Thomas EB391
. Cressie RE198
. Curtis L. EB318
. Cynthia EB548
. Cynthia Ann EB492
. Cynthia Eliz.* EB310
. Cynthia Lynn EB537
. Dail Tate EB374
. Daisey EB337
. Damaris RE016
. Daneille Renea RE206
. Daniel B. Jr. EB323
. Daniel Bruce RE025
. Daniel Bush EB324
. Daniel David EB342
. Daniel Kline EB354
. Daniel Kline III EB381
. Daniel Kline Jr. EB381
. Daren Michael EB521
. Darlen Janette EB376
. Darlene* RE272
. Darling Emma* EB352
. Darren Leslie EB390
. David EB493,EB519
. David A. EB313
. David Anthony EZ607
. David Bryan RE204
. David D. EB284,RE212
. David Douglas RE244
. David Emmett EB356
. David Judson RE180
. David Lawrence EZ607
. David Lyle EB355
. David R. EB315
. David Robert EB521
. David Whitney RE198
. Davis Dudley EB304
. Dawn* RE246
. Dean EB519
. Deborah E.* EB315
. Deborah* EB548
. Debra Ann RE248
. Delina G. EB309
. Derek Allen RE205
. Diane EB306,EB376
. Diane Barbara RE205
. Diane Kay* RE248
. Dianne EB284,EB380
. Dickey Dale RE246
. Dolly Ann EB489
. Dolores Maria* EB448
. Dolphine Anne* RE210
. Donald Miller EB303
. Donald V. Dr. EB506
. Donavon Jay EB521
. Dorothy EB352,RE272
. Dorothy Hollis* EB513
. Dorothy Joyce* EB492
. Dorothy M.* EB313
. Dorothy Rae* EB304
. Dorothy* RE244
. Douglas Ward EB506
. Doyle Morgan EB377
. Dr. Sydney RE015
. Drucilla Pauline EB511
. Dwight Spaulding RE180
. Earl EB519
. Earl A. EB338
. Ebenezer 00007,EB285
. EB558
. Ebenezer Jr. EB285
. Eddy EB377
. Edgar Goodsell RE196
. Edison Lee EB352
. Edith Adelaide* RE208
. Edith Alvena EB353
. Edith V.* EB311
. Edith* EB311
. Edna A. EB339
. Edna Frances RE027
. Edna* EB513
. Edward EB309
. Edward Beebe RE056
. Edward Beebe Jr. RE056
. Edward Belleney RE056
. Edward Bradley RE056
. Edward Francis EB510
. Edwin Clark RE198
. Edwin Daniel EB331
. Edwin Lyman RE184
. Edythe* EB338
. Eileen* RE202
. Elaine EB312,EB356
. Elaine Barbara* RE202
. Elaine Beth EL766
. Elaine Tate* EB374
. Elbert Joseph EB312
. Elder John RE016
. Eleanor 00004,00011
. Eleanor Elberta EB314
. Elias EB489
. Eliphaz EB309
. Elisabeth Ruth EB538
. Elisha Smith RE270
. Eliza A.* RE025
. Eliza Jane/June EB544
. Eliza Janes EB508
. Eliza* RE026
. Elizabeth 00007,EB499
. EZ559,MA662,RE016
. Elizabeth A. RE186

STRONG,(cont)
. Elizabeth Ann RE025
. Elizabeth Belle EB512
. Elizabeth - Elliott EB303
. Elizabeth Lucy EB500
. Elizabeth S.* RE242
. Elizabeth* 00007,EB285 EB496,RE016,RE026
. Ella RE026
. Ella Carolyn* EB532
. Ella Lynde* EB532
. Ella* EB309,EB310
. Ellen RE178
. Ellen Frances RE181
. Ellen Jessie EB449
. Ellen Smith EB532
. Elmarion EB519
. Elmarion Eugene EB512
. Elmer Morrison EB311
. Elna Mary* RE201
. Elsie EB340
. Emera Franklin RE270
. Emily EB489
. Emily Deett* RE184
. Emily Kendrick EB542
. Emily Victoria* EB506
. Emma A. RE026
. Emma E.* EB511
. Emma Elizabeth EB496
. Emma* EB310,EB339 EB492,RE198
. Emory Martin RE198
. Eolia Nay EB514
. Ephraim Bartlett EB324
. Eric Charles EB518
. Eric Michael EB392
. Eric Ward EB521
. Erin Dacey EB381
. Ernest EB338
. Ernest O. EB337
. Errett H. EB339
. Ester* 00007
. Esther RE180
. Ethel EB492
. Ethel Bertha EB449
. Ethel Beulah* EB492
. Ethel Clara* EB302
. Ethel DeEtte EB352
. Ethel Horton EB513
. Ethel Mae RE200
. Eugene Laverne RE200
. Eugene Nelson EB356
. Eunice EB309,EB326
. Eunice* EB323
. Evana Grace* RE245
. Evelyn* RE196
. Experience EB435
. Fannie RE025
. Fanny EB506
. Faye EB506
. Faye Cenilla* EB382
. Faye Ethel* EB361
. Florence C.* EB489
. Florence E. EB337
. Florence Julia EB314
. Florence Marg.* EB534
. Florence S. RE242
. Florence* EB311
. Florine* EB374
. Floyd Dewey EB352
. Foster EB309
. Frances RE244
. Frances Emeline RE026
. Frances Renee EB377
. Frances S.* EB511
. Francis EB516
. Francis Alberta RE186
. Francis Ephraim EB338
. Francis* EB505
. Frank Lue EB386
. Frankie Lerve EB512
. Franklin Eugene RE195
. Fred Austin RE195
. Fred G. EB339
. Frederick Moore EB532
. Freedom* 00007
. Gail Ann RE245
. Gardner EB506
. Gary Anthony RE248
. Gary Lloyd EB385
. George Allen RE203
. George David EB381
. George Dewey RE198
. George E. RE026
. George Emerson EB493
. George Emory RE272
. George L. EB318
. George Leslie EB345
. George Leslie II EB362
. George Timothy EB544
. George W. RE270,RE271
. George Wash. EB505 RE026
. George Wash. Jr. EB506
. Georgia RE272
. Georgia Kath. RE272
. Gerald R. EB315
. Gertrude RE242
. Gertrude Becker EB520
. Gertrude Elliott RE027
. Gertrude M. RE242
. Gertrude S. RE026
. Gilbert A. Jr. RE248
. Gilbert Alvin RE245
. Ginger Marie EB376
. Gladys N. EB339
. Glenn M. Jr. EB314
. Glenn Morrison EB314
. Grace RE027
. Grace Pearl EB511
. Grant Frederick EB361
. Gregory Monroe EB522
. Gridley Barstow EB535
. Guilford John RE244
. Guy Errett EB352
. Hannah 00007,EB285 EB295,EB301,JA787
. Hannah Eliz.* RE186
. Hannah Marie EB507
. Hannah* 00007,EB285 EB300,EB558
. Harley Lorenzo RE195
. Harold Nathaniel EB512
. Harriet EB309
. Harriet Ann* EB300
. Harriet Betsy* RE270
. Harriet E.* EB489
. Harriet Elize EB510
. Harriet Elize* EB510
. Harriet Louise* EB521
. Harriet Salome RE186
. Harriet Sykes* RE250
. Harriet* EB309,EB505
. Harry L. EB338
. Harry Leslie EB363
. Harvey Arthur EB296
. Harvey George RE180
. Harvey George - Jr. RE180
. Hattie B. RE272
. Hattie Bell EB510
. Hattie Estella EB514
. Hattie Harding* RE056
. Hazel Elizabeth EB492
. Hector G. EB310
. Helen Amelia EB449
. Helen Clara* EB376
. Helen Clark RE035
. Helen Griffith EB490
. Helen P. RE026
. Helen* EB516
. Helena Ann EB341
. Helena* EB324
. Helene* RE212
. Henry RE025
. Henry B. EB331
. Henry Clinton EB492
. Henry Ross EB532
. Hepzibah* RE025
. Herbert Davis EB302
. Herbert Davis Jr EB304
. Herbert Douglas RE247
. Herbert Parmalee RE244
. Hester 00007
. Hester Ann EB331
. Hiram Col. EB300
. Hiram Webster EB301
. Hollis Ann EB513
. Horace H. RE270
. Horace Thomas EB497
. Howard Andrew RE246
. Hugh Scoville EB343
. Ida Belle* EB318
. Ida Gertrude EB326
. Ilona* EB518
. Ira B. EB352
. Ira Jerome EB376
. Irene MA648
. Irvin Sheldon EL766
. Isaac EB309,EB544
. Isabella* EB498
. Israel B. EB329
. Itty Maude* EB296
. Iva Bell EB311
. Ivan DeLoss EB374
. Jama Marie* EB522
. James EB377
. James Arthur EB297
. James Ashley EB535
. James Ashley III EB538
. James Ashley Jr. EB538
. James Emmett EB382
. James Nelson EB342
. Jane RE270
. Jane C. EB545
. Jane Irene EB408
. Jane* EB505,RE220
. Janet Arline* RE056

STRONG,(cont)
. Janet D.* RE246
. Janice Ann RE247
. Jason Bunce RE025
. Jason Michael RE247
. Jean EB310,EB499
. Jean Marie* RE247
. Jeanette EB386
. Jeanne EB376
. Jeanne Robbins RE212
. Jeannette Anne EB520
. Jedediah 00007
. Jennifer L. EB315
. Jennifer Lynn RE247
. Jennifer Mary EZ607
. Jennifer Rene EB393
. Jeremaiah EB310
. Jeremiah EB309
. Jeremy Gilbert RE248
. Jerijah 00007
. Jerome RE270
. Jerry EB519
. Jerry Lloyd EB386
. Jesse Ellen EB448
. Jessie E.L.* EB489
. Jessie Madaline EB448
. Jette L. EB338
. Jody Lynn EB525
. Joel EB548
. Johanna Elsie* RE244
. John 00002,00007,00010
. EB309,RE184
. John Charles EB498
. John D. EB330
. John Edison EB377
. John Elder 00004,00007
. 00011,00013,EB285
. John Francis EB516
. John Howard EB356
. John Jacob EB538
. John Kendrick EB534
. John LaRue EB510,EB515
. John Larue Jr. EB520
. John Leavitt EB538
. John Lewellen EB324
. John Monroe EB522
. John Morgan EB513
. John O. RE026
. John Pomeroy RE025
. John Sandford EB521
. John Stiven RE212
. John Wales RE270
. John Warham RE016
. John Willard EB314
. Jonathan EB285
. Jonathan Matthew EL779
. Jonathan Ray EB381
. Jonathan Sheldon EL779
. Joseph 00007,EB493
. RE016
. Joseph Norton EB489
. Joyce Elaine* EB415
. Juanita EB506
. Juanita Lucille EB377
. Judith Ellen* RE246
. Judith Kay* EB386
. Judith L. EB313
. Judy Delores* EB519
. Judy* EB393
. Julia Hotchkiss EZ607
. Julie E. EB489
. Julie Ellen EB504
. Julius Alex. RE242
. June Rose EB364
. Junia Maude RE271
. Karen Ann RE248
. Katherine Burr* RE209
. Katherine Irene* EB360
. Kathleen Ann RE202
. Kathleen Anne EB504
. Kathryn Eliz. RE248
. Kathryn* EB300
. Kathy Jo RE203
. Kay Jacqueline RE245
. Keith Randall EB393
. Keith Van Evera RE245
. Keith Van Jr. RE247
. Kenneth EB377
. Kent Devon EB392
. Kerry Marie RE248
. Kevin Gary EB386
. Kimberly Ann RE245
. Kimberly Mary RE248
. Kristi Lynn RE248
. Kristopher Jason EL779
. LaRue Perine EB510
. Langdon D. EB543
. Larry EB519
. Laura RE196
. Laura Anne EB356
. Laura C. EB340
. Laura E. EB328
. Laura Jane EB493
. Laura Jean EB383
. Laura Jo Mae* RE247
. Laura Lee EB374
. Laura Mariar RE271
. Laura* RE270
. Lauretta Anne RE212
. Lavern Sheldon RE245
. Lavinia F. EB510
. Lawrence Truman EB511
. Layton EB310
. Layton Monroe EB310
. LeRue Norma EB284
. Leander F. Jr. EB512
. Leander Franklin EB510
. Lebbeus Marion EB310
. Lee Vernon EB511
. Leetha* EB342
. Leicester G. EB448
. Leila Griswold EB532
. Lena B. EB339
. Leo Dean RE203
. Leona EB310
. Leonard EB310
. Leoria RE272
. Leroy C. EB309
. Leroy Leonard RE203
. Lesley EB376
. Leslie Thomas EB389
. Lester Louis EB511
. Lewis Kossuth EB496
. Libbie B. RE025
. Lila* EB514
. Lillian Cozetta RE271
. Lillian W.* EB501
. Lillian* EB448
. Linda Lee EB382
. Linda Lee* EB521
. Linda Mae* EB537
. Linda* EB538
. Lisa EB377
. Lisa Ann* EB381
. Lisa Susan* EB381
. Lisbon E. EB326
. Lizzie EB310
. Lloyd Eathen EB512
. Lloyd George EB360
. Lois E.* EB312
. Lois Jean* EB363
. Lois Lotretta* EB376
. Lois Mae RE202
. Lois Pearl EB514
. Lois* RE195
. Lola EB311
. Lonnie Lee EB408
. Lorenzo RE195
. Loretta Kay* RE202
. Lori Ann RE203
. Lori Ann* RE248
. Lorraine* EB543
. Loualice Marie EB514
. Louis RE027
. Louis Porter EB511
. Louisa* EB324
. Louise Mildred EB514
. Loyd Monroe EB519
. LuReigh EB284
. LuReign* EB345
. Lubrita EB342
. Lucille* EB532
. Lucinda RE249,RE270
. Lucinda A. EB318
. Lucinda Belle* RE204
. Lucretia Marie EB544
. Lucy Helen* EB492
. Lucy M. EB329
. Lucy Montagu* EB537
. Lucy N.* EB328
. Lula M.* EB339
. Luney May* EB301
. Lureign Thomas EB343
. Lureign Thomas* EB343
. Lurenia* EB544
. Luther EB548
. Lydia A. EB319
. Lydia Ellen* EB332
. Lydia Ophelia EB512
. Lyle Stoughton RE201
. M.H. Louise* EB511
. Mabel Eliz. EL750
. Mabel Mary RE195
. Mable EB310
. Mable Helen* EB356
. Mae EB338
. Maida EB353
. Malancthon 00002
. Malinda Dawn* RE206
. Margaret RE016,RE056
. RE178,RE196
. Margaret Cath.* EB520
. Margaret Celaney EB511
. Margaret E.* EB535
. Margaret Fay EB535
. Margaret Mary RE246
. Margaret P.* EB544
. Margaret Sabella EB513
. Margaret* 00007,EB309
. EB329,EB496

STRONG,(cont)
. Margery* 00007
. Marian Esther EB314
. Marianne* RE248
. Marie Augusta* RE200
. Marie* RE056
. Mariettta E.* EB324
. Marilla S. EB337
. Marilyn Jean EB539
. Marilyn Jo* EB385
. Marion Avis* RE198
. Marion Croft EB356
. Marion Francis EB510
. Marion Mable* EB342
. Marjorie EB310
. Marjorie June* RE201
. Marjory Ann* EB356
. Mark Lavon EB391
. Mark Sheldon RE246
. Marsha Lynn EB389
. Martha EB301
. Martha Almira* EB533
. Martha Ann EB314,EB355
. EB534
. Martha E. EB512
. Martha G. EB339
. Martha Jeanette EB544
. Martha Maria* RE271
. Martha* EB318,EB339
. Mary 00007,EB344,EB489
. MA619,RE016,RE225
. Mary Adaline RE026
. Mary Ann EB309,EB382
. RE203
. Mary Anne* EB354
. Mary E. EB339,RE026
. Mary Elizabeth* EB331
. Mary Ellen* EB448
. Mary F. RE025
. Mary Frances* RE246
. Mary Ida* EB300
. Mary Irene* EB350
. Mary Jane EB330
. Mary Jane* EZ607
. Mary Jo* EB303
. Mary L.* EB339
. Mary Lynn EB377
. Mary M.* EB329
. Mary Margaret EB357
. Mary Odell EB511
. Mary* 00007,EB285
. EB543
. Matilda Jane* EB510
. Matilda* EB329
. Matthew Joseph RE246
. Maude EB310
. Maude* EB310,EB352
. Mavis Arleen RE201
. May A. EB338
. Maylen LaRue RE202
. Meagan Eliz. EB538
. Mehitable* EB285
. Melanie Lou* EB391
. Melissa A. EB313
. Melissa Marie RE246
. Mellie Amelia* RE200
. Melville EB489
. Mergeline A.* EB328
. Meta* EB532
. Michaeal Wayne EB356
. Michael James RE246
. Michael John RE246
. Michael Robert RE246
. Michelle Lee EB521
. Michelle* RE247
. Mildred EB310
. Mildred Arlene* EB535
. Mildred Irene RE220
. Mildred Noble EB512
. Mildred* EB311
. Millie EB506
. Mina T. RE272
. Minnie Louisa EB514
. Mollie Davis RE198
. Mollie* RE195
. Myrta RE198
. Myrtle A.* RE272
. Myrtle B. EB311
. Myrtle* RE184
. Naaniel Jr. EB300
. Nancy EB327
. Nancy Alden EB304
. Nancy D. RE247
. Nancy E. EB330
. Nancy Elvina EB331
. Nancy Jean* EB313
. Naomi EB322
. Naomi Lynn EB521
. Nathalie V.* EB504
. Nathan EB548
. Nathan Mark EB392
. Nathaniel EB300
. Nathaniel E. EB337
. Nathaniel Lt. EB285
. Nell EB506,RE027
. Nelson I. EB318
. Nicole* EB501
. Nora* RE271
. Norman Leonard EB544
. Ola* EB351
. Olive MA666
. Opal Fran* EB512
. Ora Day EB351
. Ortha Leaf EB514
. Oscar EB311
. Ossian Rienzi RE242
. Otis Grant EB318
. Pamela Faye EB539
. Pamela Sue EB382
. Parnell* EB544
. Patricia Ann* RE248
. Patricia Anne* RE246
. Patricia Jayne* EB314
. Patricia Jean RE247
. Patricia Louise* RE246
. Patricia Lynn EB304
. Patricia Marg. EB296
. Patty Lynn RE205
. Paul EB408
. Paul Allen EB386
. Paul Morrison EB310
. Pearl May EB511
. Pearl* RE195
. Peggy EB496
. Penelope* EB285
. Penny Ann RE248
. Penny* EB356
. Persis Fidelia* EB489
. Phebe Jane EB319
. Philo G. RE270
. Phyllis Ann RE244
. Phyllis Jeanne* EB506
. Phyllis* EB303
. Polly EB544
. Rachel* 00007
. Ralph EB330
. Ralph Emerson EB492
. Ralph G. EB313
. Ralph Monroe EB514
. Randy Keith RE245
. Raymond EB338
. Rebecca EB299
. Rebecca Rose EB415
. Rebecca Sue RE203
. Rebecca* EB285,EB352
. Regina EB309,EB310
. Regina Loulla EB311
. Renee Elaine RE203
. Renssalaer EB544
. Return 00007,RE015
. RE016,RE270
. Return Lt. RE016,RE178
. Rhoda M.* RE025
. Richard EB519
. Richard Allen RE203
. Richard L. EB313
. Richard Lee EB518
. Rob Michael RE206
. Robbins RE209
. Robert Campbell EB284
. EB534
. Robert Francis RE246
. Robert Lyman Dr. EB501
. Robert Manrich EB376
. Robert Quintin EB376
. Robert Stewart RE244
. Robin Michelle EB382
. Rodney Alan EB386
. Roosevelt RE272
. Rosalie EB506
. Rose N.* EB489
. Roswell EB309
. Ruby Hannah RE186
. Ruth MA629
. Ruth Adelaide RE210
. Ruth Anna RE180
. Ruth Eldora EB374
. Ruth Ellen* EB514
. Ruth Ester* EB377
. Ruth Gladys RE242
. Ruth Helen* EB515
. Ruth Langdon EB543
. Ruth Leona RE184
. Ruth M. EB313
. Ruth Maria RE209
. Ruth Maria* RE207
. Ruth* 00007,EB352
. MA629
. Ryan Dean RE203
. Ryan Gregory EB392
. Sally Ann EB309,EB450
. Samuel EB544,RE016
. Sandra Louise* EB521
. Sandra Lynn* RE056
. Sandra Theresa RE246
. Sanuel 00007
. Sarah 00007,EB285
. EB287,EB309,EB519
. EB544,RE016,RE058
. Sarah A.* RE026

STRONG,(cont)
. Sarah C. RE026
. Sarah Christine RE205
. Sarah E.* RE026
. Sarah Eliz. MA709
. Sarah Grace RE247
. Sarah Louise EB342
. Sarah* 00007,EB309
. EB323,EB328,EB337
. RE178,RE200,RE212
. Scott A. EB315
. Scott Kendrick EB537
. Scott Lee EB518
. Scott Michael EB520
. Seth III EB548
. Seth Jr. EB548
. Shannon Alissa EB381
. Sharon Ann EB504,RE247
. Sharon Rose EB385
. Shelby Lynne EB386
. Sheldon G. RE246
. Shelley Ann RE247
. Shelly EB519
. Sherry Jo EB525
. Shirley Esther* EB296
. Shirley Irene* EB520
. Shirley Jean* RE245
. Sidney Edwin RE198
. Sonya EB356
. Sophia EB548
. Sophia E. EB544
. Sophronia EB545
. Stella* EB309
. Stephanie EB386
. Stephanie Diane RE248
. Stephanie Marie EB393
. Stephanie Sue EB520
. Stephen RE025
. Stephen J. RE026
. Steve Ward EB521
. Steven James RE248
. Steven LaRue RE202
. Stuart Lyman EB501
. Sue Lynn* EB392
. Susan EB519
. Susan Hoyt* EB489
. Susan Marie RE056
. Sydney Dix RE207
. Sydney Rev. 00008
. Sylvester EB309
. Sylvia Emily EB489
. Teresa K.* EB315
. Teri Sue RE205
. Terry Anise RE210
. Tessie A. EB338
. Thankful 00007
. Theodora EL749
. Theodore EB300
. Theodore Andrus RE198
. Theodore Mason RE246
. Theodosia Y.* EB512
. Theresa Eleen EB519
. Thomas 00007
. Thomas Alva EB342
. Thomas Jefferson RE025
. Thomas Laverne RE200
. Thomas Lyle RE202
. Thomas Paul RE203
. Timothy EB544
. Timothy D. EB315
. Timothy Douglas EB392
. Timothy Persson EB537
. Todd EB408
. Todd A. EB313
. Tommy Allen EB386
. Tracy Burr RE212
. Tracy Dr. RE208
. Tracy Jr. RE210
. Tracy Layne/Lynn EB382
. Travis Dean RE203
. Troy Lee RE203
. Tryphena EB324
. Tryphosa EB327
. Vada Leora EB374
. Valerie EB377
. Valerie Gale EB385
. Valorie EB506
. Van Rensselear EB318
. Velma Grace EB318
. Venus EB506
. Vera May EB303
. Vernon A. EB338
. Vickie Elaine RE205
. Viola EB311,EB353
. RE196
. Virginia Reah* EB449
. Virginia* EB355,RE245
. Vivian* EB532
. Wallace Emmett EB511
. Walter A. EB339
. Walter Davis EB300
. Walter Frank RE202
. Walter Lerue RE200
. Walter Wheeler EB310
. Warden EB311
. Warner Horton RE246
. Wealthy Ann EB545
. Welthy Ann* EB544
. Wendell EB310
. Wendell Melville EB489
. Widow 00004
. Wilbur Marion EB302
. Willard Marion EB350
. William 00002,EB519
. EB544,RE027,RE201
. William Austin RE027
. William B. EB311,EB543
. William B. II EB532
. William B. Jr. EB543
. William Barstow EB284
. EB532
. William Corey EB511
. William Frances RE186
. William H. Jr. RE246
. William Harvey EB544
. William Hayden RE246
. William Henry EB340
. William Herbert RE248
. William Jacob RE220
. William James EB533
. William Jenning EB514
. William Kendrick EB537
. William L. EB311
. William Leavitt EB534
. William Leslie EB332
. William Montagu EB537
. William Newell RE026
. William S. RE025
. Willie EB489
. Zelda EB352
. Zephaniah EB310
. Zopher RE270
STRONGE,Ann* 00003
. Edward 00006
. Elizabeth 00003,00006
. George 00002-00003
. Jame* 00005
. James 00004,00006
. James Rev. 00002,00005
. Jane 00003,JA787
. Joane 00003
. Joanna* 00003
. John 00003
. Jon 00007
. Jone 00003
. Katherine* 00004
. Lavina 00003
. Malancthon 00002
. Margaret 00003
. Margaret* 00003
. Marie 00003
. Martin Rev. 00005
. Melancthon 00005
. Sarah 00004
. Sarah* 00004
. Susannah* 00005
. Thomas 00002-00003
. Thomasin* 00005
. Walter 00003
. William 00003
. William (Jr.) 00003
STROUB,Lisa EB359
STUERMER,
. Jarred Ryan EB425
. Michael EB425
. Nolan Scott EB425
. Tracey Renee* EB425
STUMP,Carolyn* EB373
Norman EB373
STURDIVANT,Betty EZ585
SUDYK,
. Elizabeth Ann* MA668
. Helen Grace* MA668
. John Richard MA668
. John Richard Jr. MA668
. Lucinda Jane MA669
SUITS,
Nancy Catherine MA673
SULGROVE,Beverly EB403
SULLIVAN,Amos RE078
. Lucy Marilla* RE078
. Patricia Ann RE111
. Shelia Marie EZ599
SUMMERS,Casey RE049
. Eli EL731
. Mabelle Emma* RE257
. Rhoda Ann* EL731
. Walter A. RE257
SUMNER,
. Catherine Leigh JA794
. Harold Carl JA794
. Jeffrey Albert JA794
. Marsha Lynn* JA794
. Tracy Lyn JA794
SUNDERLAND,
. Charles Thomas RE117
. Emery Jane RE117
. Grant Taylor RE117

SUNDERLAND,(cont)
. Laurie Diane* RE117
. Thomas Ross RE117
SUNDHEIM,Carol Ann RE243
. Elizabeth Marg* RE242
. Erling RE242
. Janet Louise RE242
. Karen Marie RE242
SURFUS,
. Christine L. EB423
. Helen* EB400
. Jack EB400
. Toni L. EB401
SUTHAND,Betsey L.* EL734
. Hiram EL734
. Marilla EL727
. Marion EL734
. Melville EL734
SUTHERLAND,
. Adda Irene* MA696
. Anna May MA696
. Annie Pearl* EZ568
. Charles Henry MA696
. Ella MA696
. Frederick E. MA696
. James EZ568
. Quincy Orlin MA696
SUTTER,Donald RE281
. Joshua Oliver RE282
. Renee Sue* RE281
SUTTON,Avis EL764
. Ruth RE109
. Sarah Ann MA689
. Teresa Lynn EB401
SWAIN,Alice Gert.* EB458
. Annie Davison EB456
. Annie Davison* EB455
. Charles Edward EB459
. Charlotte Ann EB461
. Dorothy C.* EB455
. Dorothy Irene EB457
. Elizabeth Laura* EB454
. Elizabeth* EB457
. Enos Mitchell EB455
. Enos Stevens EB457
. Enos Stevens Dr. EB454
. Enos Stevens Jr. EB457
. Evelyn* EB456
. Francis McKamy EB456
. Harriet Anne EB454
. Helen Marie EB457
. Helen Marie* EB457
. Henry Edward EB455
. Henry Edward Jr. EB455
. Isabella Emily EB458
. John EB454
. John Edward EB454
. John Paul EB456
. John Werner EB458
. John Wilson EB457
. John Wilson Jr. EB457
. Judith Isabella EB460
. Kitty Williams EB460
. Leslie Carol EB460
. Marilyn Frances EB460
. Mary Elizabeth EB456
. Mary Ellen EB461
. Mary Ellen* EB454
. Mary Katherine EB455
. Maud* EB456
. Norma Annette* EB457
. Patricia Eliz. EB457
. Paul Stevens EB458
. Peggy Ann* EB459
. Roberta Ann* EB458
. Sarah Elizabeth EB455
. Steves Thomas EB457
. Susan Elizabeth EB458
. Susan* EB457
. Trina Gail* EB460
. Virginia Smith* EB457
. William Burrill EB457
. William P. EB459
. William Paul EB457
. William Smith EB460
SWANDERS,Florine EB374
SWART,Bob RE164
. Bobby Dean RE165
. Carl Sylvester RE161
. Carlene RE165
. Carol RE165
. Carol Ann* RE165
. Carol* RE165
. Carolyn RE165
. Charlotte M.* RE161
. Chester Ivy RE164
. Clara Belle RE165
. Clara May RE161
. Don RE164
. Dora* RE161
. Dorothy* RE164
. Edna RE161
. Effie* RE161
. Elisie* RE164
. Elizabeth E.* RE159
. Elmer RE164
. Elmer Authur RE161
. Ester Lillian* RE161
. Eva RE159
. Eva* RE161
. Fabiloula* RE165
. Franklin Delane RE165
. Gladys Alice* RE165
. Gladys Myrtle RE161
. Gladys* RE161
. Glen Roosevelt RE161
. RE165
. Grace Ellen RE161
. Hazel Martha* RE164
. Henry Harris RE164
. Herman RE164
. Ida RE159
. Jacqueline* RE165
. John RE159
. Junetta Ann* RE161
. Leslie Eugene RE164
. Lester Moral RE161
. Lillie Elvora RE161
. Lloyd Arthur RE161
. Marcinia Fal RE164
. Marilyn Yvone RE164
. Mary Ann RE165
. Mary* RE164
. Melva RE165
. Melvin RE165
. Millard Fillmore RE161
. Minnie Pauline RE161
. Nellie Mae* RE161
. Norman Author RE161
. Opal RE165
. Opal Marie* RE164
. Pearl* RE164
. Rob RE164
. Rosella RE165
. Ruth Eleanor RE164
. Scovil Elmer RE161
. Seymore E. RE161
. Shirley* RE164
. Tressie* RE161
. Venetta C. RE161
. Vernon Curley RE164
. Wendell RE165
SWARTHOUT,
Belle Char. RE159
SWEARENGEN,
Nancy Lee JA795
SWEDLUND,CathY* EB419
Misty EB419
SWEET,
. Dacotah Onemee MA646
. Sophriana J. RE255
SWEETSER,Elizabeth EZ565
SWENSEN,
. Beulah Irene* RE258
. Oscar RE258
SWETT,Edna Rose* EZ584
Frank E. EZ584
SWIFT,Edith E.* EL733
George EL733
SWINDLE,
Nita Victoria RE196
SWINFORD,
. Brandon Lee EL785
. Jennifer E.* EL785
. Kathleen Marie* EL781
. Leslie Ray EL781
. Melissa Elaine EL781
. Seth Thomas EL785
SYBRANDT,
. Charles G. EB553
. Mabel* EB553
. Ruth EB553
SYLVESTER,
. Charles S. EZ609
. Eliakim Arms EZ609
. Eliakin Ware EZ609
. Esther F.* EZ609
. Esther Florence EZ609
. Fanny* EZ609
. Phebe MA630
. Rosalia A.* EZ609
. Solomon EZ609
. Susanna* EZ609
TABOR,James Edward EZ579
. John Bradford EZ581
. John Edward EZ579
. John Elliot EZ581
. Pamela Annette EZ580
. Patricia Ann* EZ579
. Vdelia Bernice* EZ581
TAGGART,Jane Ann RE251
TAINTER,Earle RE231
. Ethelyn RE231
. Mary Louise* RE231
. Melvin W. RE231
. Ruth RE231
TALBOT,
. Benjamin Neal RE149
. Brittany Rae RE149
. Everett Earl RE176

TALBOT,(cont)
. Gretchen Rae* RE148
. John RE148
. Maria Roberta RE176
. Nicholas John RE149
TALLEY,
Earline Davis EZ574
TALMADGE,
. Charles H. RE105
. Ella Louisa* RE105
. Ralph RE105
. Roy RE105
TARR,Elizabeth Ann RE205
. Gerald B. RE205
. Josie Lynn RE205
. Patty Lynn* RE205
TASKETT,Sarah A. RE073
TATE,Kay Dennis* RE139
. Leslie RE139
. Scott Allan RE140
. Victor Boylan II RE139
TAYLER,Norma Irene EB519
TAYLOR,Angeline B. MA641
. Ann EL726
. Betti Jo* EB440
. Catherine D.* MA646
. Cliffy L. RE251
. Donald RE162
. Dora Catherine MA647
. Edythe Roberta RE239
. Elizabeth EZ565
. Ellen Jean MA647
. Elsie Margaret MA646
. Emily Kate EB440
. Frances W. RE098
. Frank Milnor MA645
. George Francis MA680
. George Wesley MA680
. James RE090
. Jesse Thomas EB440
. Jessie Eliz. MA684
. John Baker MA646
. John Harlan EB413
. Judy EB393
. Linda Beth RE193
. Lucinda MA649
. Mary MA659
. Mary Elizabeth* MA680
. Mary Newbold MA658
. Myrtie E.* MA645
. Nelda Joyce JA794
. Neva Margaret MA646
. Phebe J. RE251
. Rachel MA621
. Sarepta* RE090
. Sonja Lee* EB413
. Sonya Mary EB536
. Thomas EB440
. Victoria EB289
. Virginia Lou* RE162
TEAGUE,Jewel EZ573
TEDERS,
Virginia Marie EB404
TEEDE,
. Ardys Elaine* JA793
. Joe JA793
TEETS,Cheryl Lee EB468
TEFFT,Ada* EB553
. Bart EB553
. Bernice EB553
. Bert EB553
. Carrie* EB553
. Dorothy* EB553
. Mildred EB553
. Phillip EB553
TEMPLE,Hamil RE081
TENNANT,Jake EB335
Rosa* EB335
TERLIZZI,Edward MA664
Ruth May* MA664
TERPAY,
. Brian Michael RE049
. Christopher Jon RE049
. Jeffrey Robert RE049
. Jonathan R. RE049
. Nanette Eliz.* RE049
TERPENING,
. Mary Lou* JA795
. William L. JA795
TERRY,Adeline RE096
. Adeline E.* RE097
. Bradford RE097
. Carol Maryett EL753
. Carrie Jones* EL753
. Chauncey G. RE097
. Clifford Frank EB303
. Edward RE096
. Emaline RE096
. Evaline RE097
. Florence RE097
. George Albert EL753
. George B. RE097
. Henrietta RE097
. Ida May* EB303
. James RE097
. Jane RE097
. Lois Jane EL763
. Lucius RE093
. Lucy Rosetta* RE096
. Lynette Alethe EL753
. Margaret Ann RE097
. Mary* RE097
. Nancy M.* RE093
. Ruth EL742
TERWILLEGER,
. Carrie Lynn* RE206
. Christopher J. RE206
. Mark RE206
TESH,Alice May* RE170
. Connie May RE172
. Diana Lee RE172
. Kenneth Eugene RE170
. Kenneth Lloyd RE170
TEWS,Evelyn B. RE111
THACKER,Mildred RE116
THARP,Adelheld Kay EB469
. Cheryl Lee* EB468
. Davida* EB468
. Elwood Ray EB468
. Fae Madeline* EB463
. Frank William EB463
. EB468
. Graham W. EB469
. Jacob Swain EB468
. Jeremiah Johann EB469
. Joan* EB468
. Karen Kay* EB468
. Richard Craig EB468
. Richard Lee EB468
. Thomas Brandon EB468
. William Frank EB468
. Yvonne Fae EB468
. Zachery Craig EB468
THAYER,
. Catherine Lloyd EB541
. Laura Dell MA645
. Phebe MA666
THEGZE,Ann Harwood EB426
THOMAS,Aaron V. EB328
. Agnes* EB347
. Albert RE228
. Albert V. EB347
. Alfred EB367
. Alfred Egerton EB334
. Alva David RE121
. Andrew William RE121
. Annie Eliz.* EB348
. Archy J. RE258
. Ardella EB347
. Arthur EB347
. Arthur Laverne EB368
. Audrey EB348
. Barbara EB348
. Beverly EB367,EB368
. Beverly Ruth EB348
. Cathy EB419
. Charlotte* EB368
. Clarence Bert EB347
. Clayton W. EB348
. Cleta Faye EB367
. Darrell EB367
. David Leroy EB368
. David William EB368
. Delores EB368
. Donn RE258
. Dorothy Isabel EB368
. Dwayne EB367
. Edith Josephine* RE115
. Edith Rachel EB368
. Edward EB368
. Edwin M. EB334
. Elizabeth EB496
. Ella Lucille EB368
. Ella M. EB347
. Emma Josephine* RE258
. Eunice Barbara EB327
. Eunice* EB326
. Gordon EB399
. Gracie RE258
. Hazel A. EB348
. Isabelle I.* EB334
. James Bishop MA684
. James Madison EB334
. Jane* RE077
. Jennie B.* RE084
. Jessie Eliz.* MA684
. Joana EB367
. John EB327
. John William RE115
. John William Jr. RE115
. Josephine Eliza EB334
. Laura Jane* EB328
. LeAnn Edith EB368
. Lewis J. EB347
. Lloyd EB367
. Lloyd K. EB368
. Lloyd K. Jr. EB368
. Lodema EB334
. Loren EB348,EB368
. LuReign EB345

THOMAS,(cont)
. Lynda EB368
. Mabel* EB348
. Malinda Adeline* EB334
. Marcia* RE120
. Mark Joseph RE120
. Mary Ann EB327
. Mary Caroline MA685
. Mary Elizabeth EB497
. Mary H.* EB347
. Mary Helen* RE228
. Matilda* EB347
. Merle Maxwell EB368
. Michael Lynn EB368
. RE115
. Mildred* EB368
. Opal EB347,EB367
. Orion F. RE084
. Oscar Verner EB348
. Rachel Ann RE120
. Rashel Elizabeth RE121
. Rebekeh Alene RE120
. Rebekeh* RE121
. Richard EB367
. Richard Vern EB368
. Rose Alene RE120
. Roy Clayton EB348
. Ruby EB348
. Ruth Ann RE121
. Sheldon B. EB327
. Shirley EB368
. Sodrna EB334
. Sybil Beryl EB347
. Theodosia E. EB334
. Thomas EB367
. Timothy Mark RE120
. Walter Lynn EB368
. Willis H. EB334
. Zenoa EB347
THOMEN,Emil Storrs RE240
. Irving Garland RE240
. Jenny Marlies RE240
. Mary Ann* RE240
. Seth Jabez RE240
THOMES,
. Alexander Boyd EB484
. Arthur Boyd EB479
. Arthur Parker EB472
. Carolyn Harriet EB485
. Charles Bacon EB474
. Charles M. EB484
. Christopher P. EB486
. Clara Phoenix EB480
. Clara Strong* EB472
. Elizabeth Maria EB484
. Eugenie EB479
. Florence EB478
. Frederica Mae* EB476
. Iain Salvador EB484
. Isabel Avis* EB482
. Joan Stewart* EB485
. Jordan Peter EB484
. Katherine EB479
. Kimberly Suzanee EB486
. Lucy Anne EB486
. Margaret S. EB478
. Maris* EB479
. Mary Cockburn EB480
. Mildred EB476
. Pamela Marie* EB483
. Ramona* EB483
. Robin Campbell EB486
. Sally Louise EB486
. Sidney P. III EB485
. Sidney P. Jr. EB482
. Sidney Phoenix EB476
. Steven Gray EB483
. Sudney EB284
. Susan* EB474
. Tamara* EB484
THOMPKINS,Dorothy RE244
THOMPSON,
. Albert Clark MA700
. Alicia Nelson EB316
. Alton J. EB353
. Ann JA788,RE025
. Anna May* EB353
. Arthur Curtis EB514
. Artimitta Anna EB340
. Augustus MA707
. Augustus C. Rev. MA709
. Augustus Charles MA710
. Benjamin Andrew RE237
. Bertha* EL757
. Bessie Pauline EB340
. Betty* EL764
. Beverly Diana RE118
. Brent David EB316
. Carissa Mae EB316
. Carol* RE113
. Catherine Ivy EB340
. Charity EL733
. Charles J. MA707
. Charlotte* RE123
. Chloe MA707
. Christina A. EB353
. Christine Dawn EB316
. Clement RE123
. Clyde Elmarion EB514
. Cora Cornelia* MA697
. Curtis Elbert EB316
. Daniel Israel EB339
. Diana* RE118
. Donald John EB340
. Earl Elijah EB340
. Edward Sparks RE237
. Elijah Moses EB329
. Eliza* EB353,MA707
. Elizabeth EZ559
. Elizabeth Hill* MA710
. Elizabeth* EB339
. Elizabetrh EZ560
. Emily Karen RE237
. Emma A.* MA707
. Emma Jane EL753
. Eva Lena EB340
. Fayette Pomeroy EB339
. Fayette Roy EB340
. Flora RE125
. George A. EB329
. Gregory Howard RE118
. Hattie Estella* EB514
. Howard RE113
. Jacquelyn M.* RE237
. James Andrew RE045
. Jean* MA700
. Jeremy Jon EB316
. John Albert EL757
. John R. EL757
. John Walter EB314
. Joy Elizabeth RE237
. Judy* EB316
. Julia Augusta MA710
. Keziah* MA707
. Lachlan Allen EB340
. Lillian Mary EB339
. Linda Lovisa EB316
. Loanne Miriam EB314
. Lorraine Deborah EB316
. Lucy Agnes EB339
. Lucy M.* EB329
. Mahlon MA675
. Malissa* MA675
. Maria* MA710
. Marian Esther* EB314
. Marjorie E.* EB554
. Martha Allen MA710
. Martha Elizabeth MA697
. Mary* EL757
. Maureen Rae* EB316
. Milo George EB340
. Minnie M. EL757
. Misti Joy EB316
. Nathaniel JA787
. Norma* EL757
. Olin EB353
. Oliver MA707
. Orlando Emery EB340
. Oscar Theodore MA697
. Pamela* EB316
. Paul Albert MA700
. Phillip Stuart RE118
. Rebecca Marie EB316
. Richard Samuel EB316
. Ruth EL757,MA707
. Ruth* JA787
. Sarah Eliz.* MA709
. Sarah Hooker MA710
. Sarah Jane* EB339
. Stanley A. EL757
. Stephanie* RE045
. Stephen Aron RE237
. Stephen John EB316
. Stuart RE118
. Sue RE118
. Susan EZ602
. Susan H. RE079
. Terri Darlene EB316
. Theodore Strong MA710
. William EB554
. William Rev. MA707
THOMSON,Frances N. EL767
. Kathleen Eliz. EL767
. Lois Joyce RE132
. Susan Eliz.* EL767
. William Edward EL767
THORN,Marcia EB410
THORNBURG,Charles EZ596
. MAry Ellen EZ596
. Mabel* EZ596
THORNLEY,Andrea RE222
THORNTON,
. Bradley Warren RE118
. John David RE113
. Joni Michele* RE113
. Kimberly Ann* RE118
. Lyndsay Ann RE118
. Margaret June* RE113
. Richard Charles RE118
. Richard Elmer RE113

THORNTON,(cont)
. Richard Matthew RE118
THORP,Abigail* RE058
. Darlene Lynn RE219
. Peter RE058
THORPE,Gehilah MA634
. Harmena* MA634
. Ira Bishop MA634
. Joel Culmer RE230
. Naomi MA634
. Winnifred A.* RE230
THORSEN,Nancy RE048
THORTON,
Mildred Emma EB289
THRALL,Hiram RE019
. Mary Denslow RE019
. Rhoda M.* RE019
THRASHER,Margaret RE128
THURM,Gary Everett RE267
Roberta Eliz.* RE267
TICE,Grace M. RE188
Rhoda MA650
TIEMANN,Philip RE043
Susan* RE043
TIETJEN,Kim* RE119
. Michael RE119
. Richard O'Neil RE119
TIFFANY,Mary E. EZ593
TIJEARINE,
. Fidencio Ortiz RE185
. Melissa Dyan* RE185
TILDEN,
. Allen Sherwood EL730
. Austin RE152
. Calvin EL725
. Clarissa EL725
. Emma Electa EL730
. Isaac EL725,EL730
. Isaac Calvin EL730
. Jeremiah EL725
. Julia Dunhan* RE152
. Levi Fuller EL725
. Lucius Hulburt EL730
. Lucy EL729
. Lucy Caroline EL730
. Luther EL725
. Luther Fuller EL730
. Lydia EL725
. Lydia* EL725
. Maranda Evaline EL730
. Minerva* EL730
. Sarah Minerva EL730
. Theron EL725
TILLAGE,
. David Coleman EB469
. David Walton EB469
. Haley Elizabeth EB469
. Holly Ann* EB469
. Tyler Graham EB469
TILLINGHAST,
. Elbert Reynolds MA691
. Katharine E.* MA691
TILSON,Edmond MA636
Nancy* MA636
TIMBERLIN,
. Beverly Jean* EB405
. David Douglas EB405
. David John EB405
. Michelle Renee EB405
TIMELL,Anna RE048
TIMLER,
Mary Elizabeth MA664
TIMMERMAN,Alice EB369
TINGEY,Amy Kay RE224
. Kay Ann* RE224
. Ryan Allan RE224
. Rylianne RE224
TINKHAM,Amerette EL725
. Ann* EL725
. Anna* EL725
. Benjamin EL725
. Cordelia A.* EL725
. Dinah EL721
. Erastus EL725
. Jeremiah EL721
. Joseph EL721,EL725
. Lucy* EL721
. Mary EL729
. Molly EL721
. Ransom EL725
. Sarah A.* EL725
. Warren EL721
. Zerviah* EL721
TIPPEN,Edward RE255
Lucinda A.* RE255
TIPPING,Abigail* EL717
. Bartholomew 00011
. EL717
. Lydia* 00011
. Mary 00011,EL717
TIPPLE,Alida EL743
. Charles EL735
. Clare* EL733
. Frank EL733
. Franklin M. EL735
. Oliva EL735
. Polly* EL735
TIPTON,Mary RE071
TISCHIK,
. Suzanne A.* EB438
. Thomas Warren EB438
TISDALE,
. Gertrude M.* RE242
. Henry RE242
. Sarah 00011,EL718
TISUE,Colette RE023
. Colette Lou RE023
. Eleanor* RE023
. Eloise Eliz.* RE022
. Kimberly RE023
. Lynette Sue RE023
. Michael Richard RE023
. Nanette RE023
. Richard Dorsey RE023
. Richard Edward RE022
. Valerie Lynn* RE023
. Yvonne RE023
TITTLE,Carl EL767
Melva* EL767
TITUS,Alfred W. RE073
. Almira EL730
. Lucinda Relief* RE073
TOBBEN,
Elizabeth S. RE221
TOBEY,Clara EL744
TOBY,Irene* RE122
S. RE122
TODD,David D. EB529
. Dorothy EB553
. Jane MA621
. Nancy Josephine* MA646
. Nathaniel Andrew EB529
. Nikki Robin EB529
. Paige* EB530
. Sarah D. MA667
. Sean Gunther EB530
. Shane EB530
. Windy Louise* EB529
TOE,Melanie EB414
TOEPFER,Jeanne EZ596
TOLBOE,
. Curtly Garth RE223
. Denise* RE223
. Kaylee RE223
. Kip Elmo RE223
. Rodney Brooks RE223
. Rodney Garth RE223
TOMAINO,Craig EB517
. Frank EB517
. Joseph EB517
. Linda EB517
. Mark EB517
. Ruth Evelyn* EB517
TOMLINSON,
Lois Jean EB363
TOMSON,
. Albert Wayne RE132
. Beth Ann* RE139
. Dorothy Ola RE132
. Dorothy* RE132
. Harry Moore RE129
. Jacqueline Sue RE150
. James Albert RE139
. James Anthony RE139
. Jennifer Lynn RE139
. Judith Irene* RE139
. Julie Diane RE139
. Pearl Ethel* RE129
. Ruth Eliz.* RE132
TONER,Bernie EB521
. Bonnie May* EB521
. Gregory EB521
TOOD,Laura Emma EZ612
TOOTILL,
. Charlotte Diane* JA796
. Lynn Carl JA796
. Shawn Carl JA796
TOPPER,Joseph EL747
Mary Caroline* EL747
TORGERSON,
. Eric Martin EL778
. Joyce* EL777
. Kurt David EL778
. Lenora Jane* EL778
. Lester John EL777
. Margaret Jean* EL777
. Rolf Edward EL777
. Terrill Norman EL777
TORJESEN,Kin Chan* EZ618
. Ragnar EZ618
. Soveig Helen EZ618
TORREY,Betsey RE225
TOTTEN,Almedia* RE270
. George W. RE270
. Sarah EB323
TOTTON,Claire RE040
TOURTELLOT,
Marjorie June RE201
TOUSE,Brian Shawn EL769
. Christina Marie EL769

TOUSE,(cont)
. Daniel A. EL769
. Delores Ann* EL769
. Edith* EL758
. Elva EL749
. Francine Rose EL770
. James Lawler EL770
. Jean Sheila* EL769
. Jeanne Ann* EL769
. Jennifer Lynn EL770
. Kathleen Louise EL758
. Kathleen V.* EL758
. Lisa* EL769
. Madge* EL749
. Malcolm Stewart EL769
. Marcia Ellen EL770
. Margaret Elva EL769
. Mark David EL769
. Marvin EL759
. Mary Ann EL769
. Mary Louise* EL759
. Melissa Ann EL759
. Michael Patrick EL769
. Nancy Maureen EL769
. Norma EL758
. Oscar Paul EL749
. Pamela Kay EL769
. Patricia* EL770
. Rexford Bliss EL758
. Rexford Paul EL769
. Sandra Kay EL769
. Stewart Oscar EL758
. Susan Fail* EL769
. Tamara Jewel EL769
TOWER,Alice May EB322
. Eliza EB322
. Evan EB322
. Joseph EB322
. Naomi* EB322
. Samuel Stebbins EB322
. Theodore L. EB322
TOWNSEND,
. Charlotte M. MA688
. Eva MA692
. Frances Eliz. MA669
. Harry MA645
. Margaret M. RE037
. Martha Jane* RE645
TOWNSLEY,
. Bonnie Lee* JA793
. Edward JA793
TRACY,Carla Kay EB425
. Elizabeth B. RE038
. Gene Roy EB407
. John EL738
. Lavinia* EL738
. Marsha* EB407
. Pearl* EL754
. Roy EL754
. Russell Carl EB374
. Ruth Eldora* EB374
. Ruth Maria RE207
. Sharon Irene EB407
. Susan Silliman RE043
. Susan Silliman* RE037
. Terrie Jean EB408
. Thomas North RE037
. Violet EB407
TRAUGH,Carolyn Ann EB450
TREAT,Albina* RE085
. Alice Etta RE085
. Charles Elmer RE085
. Irene Adel RE085
. James M. RE085
. Mary Elizabeth RE085
. Wallace Enos RE085
. Williad Philo RE085
TRENCHARD,
Charity Marian MA672
TRENTACOSTA,
. Barbara Jean EL760
. Jack EL760
. Lillian M.* EL760
. Shirley Ann EL760
. Stephen DeWayne EL760
. Susan Lynn EL760
TRESTER,
Mary Lillian EB461
TREVELYAN,Anita* RE045
. Anne* RE045
. Charles Humphry RE038
. Clare RE045
. Emma RE045
. George Maculey RE045
. Harry RE045
. Humphry Bennett RE045
. Jane Winchester RE045
. Laura RE045
. Mary Harriet RE038
. Mary Trumbull* RE038
. Patricia* RE045
. Rose RE045
. Sasha RE045
. Stephanie RE045
. Susan* RE045
. Thomas Arnold RE045
. Thomas Trumbull RE045
. Valerie* RE045
. Victoria RE045
. William RE045
TREVITHICK,Lesley* EB376
Richard Wm. EB376
TREYNOR,Virginia* EL756
William EL756
TRICE,
Helen Catharine EB467
TRIDER,Edwin EL749
Lena* EL749
TRIERWEILER,David RE206
. Sherry Jo* RE206
. Tara Jo RE206
TRIMBLE,Anne RE217
TROSETH,Toni Lynn RE223
TROTMAN,
. Douglas Keith MA714
. Jane* MA713
. Kathleen Emily MA713
. Keith Eugene MA713
TRUAX,Alice* EL772
. Clinton EL772
. Debra Ann EL772
. Mae EL772
. Penny Lee EL772
TRUCKENBROOD,
Elaine Tate EB374
TRUE,Amy Susanne EB305
. Daryl Eugene EB305
. Frederick Hiram EB305
. Gayle Marie EB305
. Ida May EB303
. James Fred. III EB303
. James Vernon EB305
. Mark Edward EB305
. Norma Jean* EB305
. Scott Alan EB305
. Susan* EB305
. Vera Jeanne EB306
. Vera May* EB303
TRUEBLOOD,
. James Neal EB504
. Matthew James EB504
. Terry Elizabeth* EB504
TRUMAN,
. Elizabeth V.* MA668
. Harry S. MA668
. Mary Margaret MA669
TRUMBLE,Hannah 00007
TRUMBULL,Harvey RE065
Laura* RE065
TRUSSELL,
Martha Jane MA645
TSONGAS,
Doris Nasseman RE041
TUBBS,
. Carolyn Joyce RE119
. Metie Maria RE160
. Tena Calista RE273
TUCK,
. Barbara Evaline* EB308
. James Russell EB308
TUCKER,
. Catharine K. MA690
. Clifford EL776
. Daniel Robert RE248
. Debra Ann* RE248
. Ella Maria* EB491
. Kelly Marie RE248
. Kenneth EL776
. Lorie Ann RE248
. Margarette RE090
. Nellie Pearl* EL776
. Oscar D. EB491
. Roger Allen RE248
. Sue RE116
TUCKERMAN,Fred RE106
Martha May* RE106
TULLER,Roxanna MA707
TUPPER,Helen* RE040
Kirby Jr. RE040
TURK,Beatrice C.* RE080
Charles RE080
TURKSEVEN,Ayse EB480
TURLEY,
. Margaret V.* EB522
. William K. Jr. EB522
TURNBULL,Emma* RE102
Lola RE102
TURNER,Abigail EZ600
. Alzina Louise* EB518
. Angel Marie EB518
. LeRoy EB518
. Lee EB523
. Sarah MA648
. Sherstine RE224
. Shirley Esther EB296
. Stacey Lynn* EB523
TUTER,Edna Mae* RE164
Gene RE164
TUTEUR,
Frederica Mae EB476

TUTTLE,Albert EL737
. Deborah Renee EB524
. Mary Collins* EL737
TWIST,Fred Ray RE166
Maxine Mae* RE166
TWOMBLY,Wendelyn EB409
TYLER,Alice* EL748
. Avis EL748
. Bonita Louise EB524
. Charlotte B. EL732
. Claude H. EL757
. Claudia EL757
. Darlene Velma* EB523
. Dorothy A. EL732
. Eliza* EL748
. Elizabeth EL748
. Eolia Nay* EB514
. Fred Grant EL748
. Gary LaRue EB523
. Gary Michael EB524
. Harold Orlando EB514
. Homer EL748
. Ina Joan EB520
. Irving EL732
. James E. EL731
. Jane A. EL732
. Jane* EL757
. Jay EL757
. Jean Ellen EB519
. Jennifer EB524
. John K. EL748
. Judy EL757
. Larry LaDean EB523
. Mabel EL757
. Marion R.* EL740
. Marjorie EB524
. Marjorie Anne* EB520
. Mary J.* EL748
. Melanie* EB523
. Menzo EL740
. Milton Elwell EB520
. Milton Scott EB520
. Nathan Douglas EB524
. Patricia Jean* EB523
. Patricia Joan* EB523
. Rebecca Lynn EB524
. Samantha* EL731
. Sarah LeDean EB523
. Taryn Cassey EB524
. Wesley EL748
TYSON,
. Jeanne Marie* MA712
. Kenneth MA712
UFFORD,Abby Elvira RE104
. Amanda RE104
. Benjamin Frank. RE104
. Curtis Benjamin RE104
. Daniel RE084
. Daniel W. RE104
. Eudora J.* RE104
. Franklin E. RE104
. John RE104
. Martha Eliz. RE104
. Myra E.* RE104
. Richard RE104
. Sarah RE104
. Sylvia Jane* RE084
. Viola J. RE104
. Willard Elphonzo RE104
UHL,Douglas EB405
Karen Louise* EB405
UNDERHILL,Abraham RE250
. Abraham Return RE255
. Abram Judson RE253
. Adaline* RE250
. Addison Edward RE253
. Alta Maria RE256
. Ann* RE250
. Anna Abigail* JA790
. Anna Marie* RE259
. Anna* RE257
. Bertha* RE254
. Bessie Grace RE253
. Bessie Mabel RE259
. Blanche C. RE252
. Boomer Dunton RE250
. Burtie C. RE252
. Caleb B. RE250
. Carolyn* RE254
. Carrie Harper RE253
. Carrie* RE252
. Charlene Lemina RE256
. Charles Lefevre RE251
. Charles N. RE250
. Charles Nathan RE249
. Delia RE251
. Delight RE250
. Dorcas Loretta RE256
. Eddie RE257
. Edna Grace RE255
. Edward Abram RE253
. Edward H. RE256
. Edward Jedson RE259
. Edwin Alonzo RE257
. Effie RE255
. Elaine* RE259
. Eldon R. RE254
. Electa M.* RE251
. Ellen RE253
. Ellie* RE253
. Elliott Smith RE257
. Emily RE253
. Emma Josephine RE258
. Emma* RE250,RE253
. Emmah RE255
. Ernest V. RE255
. Estella* RE250
. Esther Jane RE251
. Esther L. RE255
. Esther L.* RE253
. Eva* RE255
. Frances A. RE259
. Frances Elliott RE252
. Francis W. RE253
. Frank Hilley RE259
. Frank Jay RE259
. Fred RE257
. Frederick A. RE255
. George RE259
. George Clark RE251
. RE254
. George Clarke RE255
. George Earl RE255
. George H. RE251
. George Scott RE257
. Grace* RE255
. Gwendolyn B. RE254
. Hannah Jane RE252
. Harmon RE251
. Harmon S. RE251
. Harriet E. RE257
. Harriet Sargent RE253
. Harriet Sykes* RE250
. Harriet* RE251
. Harriet L. RE251
. Harry K. RE252
. Harry Sheldon RE255
. Harvey JA790,RE256
. Hattie RE250,RE258
. Hattie E. RE255
. Hattie O.* RE252
. Hazel RE253
. Helen H. RE253
. Helen Strong RE250
. Hugh W. RE253
. Ida Boynton RE257
. Ida Mahilda* RE253
. Ina RE255
. Inez RE253
. Jane* RE251
. Jay Nathan RE253
. Jennie Stanhope RE259
. Jennie* RE256
. Jessie RE255
. Jessie L. RE257
. John L. RE255
. John Wheaton RE252
. Joseph RE254,RE257
. Joseph R. RE252
. Josephine E. RE250
. Judy A.* RE254
. Julie Ann* RE251
. Katherine* RE255
. Lemira RE250
. Lizzie RE257
. Lizzie* RE256
. Lucinda* RE249,RE255
. Lucy C. RE255
. Lucy D. RE255
. Lucy Dell RE257
. Lucy Jane* RE251
. Lucy* RE250
. Luella RE257
. Mabelle Emma RE257
. Maggie RE253
. Margaret Grace RE259
. Margaretta* RE259
. Maria RE249
. Mary B.* RE255
. Mary E.* RE253
. Mary J.* RE253
. Mary Josephine* RE253
. Maud RE253
. Mellie* RE256
. Mercy RE249
. Meta Julia RE259
. Minerva RE252
. Minerva Eliz.* RE249
. Myrtte RE253
. Natha Harmon RE251
. Nathan RE249,RE254
. Nathan C. RE251
. Nathan John RE252
. Nollie Jean* RE259
. Persis* RE250
. Phebe RE249
. Phebe C. RE250
. Phebe J.* RE251
. Phineas RE250
. Phineas Strong RE252

UNDERHILL,(cont)
. RE256
. Quincy RE256
. Quiny RE255
. Robert Strong RE259
. Royal RE249
. Royal Barlow RE253
. Royal Terrell RE256
. Sally Dunham RE258
. Sarah P.* RE252
. Sophia* RE250
. Sophriana J.* RE255
. Standard W. RE252
. Susan B. RE250
. Susan Cath.* RE253
. Thelka* RE257
. Verbie Josie RE252
. Villette* RE253
. Washburn J. RE251
. William Golding RE252
. William Jay RE257
. William Return RE253
. William Royal RE253
. William T. RE249,RE252
UNDERWOOD,Martiele EB451
UPTHEGROVE,Clark MA673
. Margaret MA673
. Phoebe Ann MA672
. Samantha* MA673
. Thomas MA673
UPTON,David EB529
. Donald EB528
. Janice B.* EB528
. Jeranne* EB529
. Melissa EB529
. Ralph EB528
. Robin EB529
URBANY,Adam RE143
. Bernard Martin RE144
. Charles Richard RE134
. Danielle RE144
. Elizaabeth L. RE144
. Jackie* RE144
. Lorraine Joan RE144
. Maive* RE144
. Mary Catherine RE143
. Michele Ann RE143
. Patricia Jean RE143
. Rebecca RE144
. Reta Jean* RE134
. Richard Ellis RE143
. Sheri* RE143
. Susan Marie RE143
. Timothy RE144
. Timothy Joseph RE144
USHER,Frances EZ560
UTLEY,Elizabeth* EL722
Stephen EL722
UTTER,Serena EB371
UYEMURA,
Sandra Lynn RE056
UZZELL,Jim Steven EB519
. Laura E.* EB519
. Linda EB519
. Mack EB519
VAGHTI,
. Grace Wilcox* RE042
. Mehrey RE042
. Mike RE042
. Stewart Cyrus RE042
VAILLANCOURT,
. Julie Ann* RE219
. Keith Allen RE219
. Troy Brent RE219
. William R. RE219
VALDEN,
. Barbara Ann* RE166
. Dennis Leroy RE166
. Dorothy Ann RE166
. Edna Willina RE166
. Hale Clyde RE166
. Judy RE165
. Kenneth Marian RE166
. Margaret Ann RE166
. Marvin RE166
. Mary* RE166
. Maxine Mae RE166
. Mona* RE166
VALDIVIA,Fernando EB464
VALLEY,Katherine RE214
VAN BENNEKON,
Elizabeth Ann EL784
VAN CLEAVE,
. Cyrus O. MA643
. Ina Della* MA643
VAN DORN,Laura* RE065
VAN EVERA,Adelaide RE244
VAN HOOK,
Marion Avis RE198
VAN HORN,
. Cornelia Eliz.* EB436
. Lewis Rankin EB437
. Rankin M. EB436
. Ruth EB437
. Sadie C. EB436
VAN HORNE,
. Constance Ann* EL771
. Walter A. EL771
VAN LONE,
Frances S. EB511
VAN METER,
. Ada Ruth* RE184
. David RE184
. Kenny RE184
VAN MIDDLESWORTH,
. Alana Natalie RE052
. Ann Eleanor* RE043
. Dwight Hillis RE052
. Dwight Newell RE052
. Elizabeth J.* RE052
. Jonathan T. RE043
. Karen Eliz. RE052
. Laurie Ann RE052
. Richard W. RE043,RE052
. Sarah Brittan RE052
. Sharon Flora* RE052
. Vera* RE043
VAN NESS,
Cynthia Ann EZ602
VAN PELT,
. Alexandra Anne RE219
. Anna Louise RE218
. Anne* RE217
. Bernice Laurel RE216
. Betty* RE218
. Carol Grace RE217
. Charlotte Anne RE218
. Clarence Lyon RE216
. Clayton Forrest RE216
. Consuelo RE218
. Curtis Fred. RE218
. Dale Murray* RE218
. Diana* RE218
. Dirk Forrest RE218
. Dirk Stuart RE218
. Elaine Gert.* RE218
. Eliza Mary RE216
. Florence E.* RE216
. Gay Heyward* RE219
. George RE215
. George Henry RE216
. Gladys Ella* RE216
. Grace* RE216
. James William RE219
. Jeffrey Scott RE219
. Julie Ann RE219
. Kim Marie RE217
. Lois May RE218
. Marilyn Amanda* RE218
. Marion C.* RE216
. Mark George RE217
. Mary Lou* RE217
. May Minnie* RE215
. Michael Richard RE218
. Richard George RE218
. Robert Lyon RE217
. Robert Michael RE217
. Sheila Marie* RE219
. Sophia Corn.* RE217
. Steven James RE218
. Susanne Marie RE217
. Tyler Stuart RE218
. William Kaiser RE217
. William Peter RE218
VAN ROY,
. Martha Eliz.* MA697
. Walter Jacob MA697
VAN SOLON,Jared EZ593
. Mariah Louisa* EZ593
. Sarah Elizabeth EZ593
VAN VOORHIS,
. James Brent EB314
. Loanne Miriam* EB314
VAN WAGENEN,
. Ann S.* RE102
. Edith RE103
. Edwin P. RE103
. Herbert J. RE103
. Julia D. RE103
. Julia Desire RE103
. Lenora RE103
. Lewis B. RE102
. Lewis G. RE103
. Lois C. RE082
. Lucy Eliz. RE103
. Lucy Herod* RE082
. Mary Jane RE082
. Sarah Ann RE082
. Wessell B. RE082
VANBEBBERS,
Almeda Jane EL731
VANDENBERG,
. Bertram Anthony EB306
. Charles EL755
. David George EB306
. Don George EB304
. Don Swift EB304
. Isabel* EB304
. Iva* EL755
. Judith Anne EB304

VANDENBERG,(cont)
. Kathryn Ann* EB304
. Kenneth EL755
. Leslie Anne* EB304
. Peter Ray EB304
. Ruth EL755
. Susan* EB306
VANDENBERGH,
Florence Eliz. MA715
VANVALKENBURG,
. Aaron Russell RE119
. Abigail Suzanne RE119
. Brenda Lee* RE119
. Carolyn Joyce* RE119
. Chadwick Bowers RE119
. Cheryl Anne* RE119
. Daniel Leon RE119
. David Raynor RE119
. Doris Coleen RE119
. Emily Joy RE119
. Enid Suzanne RE119
. James Edward RE120
. Jerika Evelyn RE120
. Jocelyn Elaine RE120
. Joelle Elise RE120
. Jonathan Lambert RE119
. Joseph Lambert RE119
. June Elaine* RE120
. Kristin Eliz. RE119
. Mary Pauline* RE114
. Nathan Phillip RE119
. Paul Lynn RE115
. Phyllip Max RE119
. Rachel Anne RE119
. Raynor W. RE114
. Rebecca* RE119
. Samuel John RE119
. Sarah Danae RE119
. Stephen Powell RE119
VARNUM,Alba* EL752
. Corliss EL752
. Donald EL752
. Marilyn EL752
VASHER,
. Hilary Lauren RE148
. Karen Jean* RE148
. Katherine Marie RE148
. Leo Frank RE136
. Mary Josephine* RE136
. Richard Leo RE148
VAUDERVOOST,
Marjorie RE229
VAUGHAN,
. Brittany Lauren EZ579
. Charles William EZ579
. Ida EB456
. Jarred William EZ579
. Meghan* EZ579
VAUGHN,Albert RE250
. Albert H. RE250
. Clarice* MA699
. Emma Higley* RE087
. John A. RE087
. Lucetta Hannah* RE250
. Lucinda Lovet* RE250
. Warren MA699
VAUSTON,Dorothy MA698
. F.B. MA698
. Grace Mabel* MA698
. Lucile MA698
VAWTER,Susan Carol EB469
VEEDER,Vera Leone RE127
VEIT,Margaret* RE037
Richard C. II RE037
VEITCH,Joan EL760
VELASCO,Jody Lynn* EB525
. McKenzee Rose EB525
. Paul EB525
VELK,Alice Mae* RE111
Harry RE111
VENCKUS,Amy* MA704
Christopher A. MA704
VENTRES,Elizabeth EZ600
VENTURE,Carol RE165
VERA,Oralia EB437
VETTER,
Marilyn Amanda RE219
VICKORY,Anna* MA700
. Clyde MA700
. Frank MA695
. Fred MA700
. Harriet MA695
. Harriet* MA695
. Henry MA700
. Lizzie* MA695
. William Eli MA695
VICTS,Mary A. RE096
VIDAL,Gloria EB503
VIDMOSKO,
. John George EB523
. Sandra Joan* EB523
VIGEANT,
Stella Marie EB440
VILCHES,Ann* EB450
. David Samuel EB451
. Martiele* EB451
. Nancy Ann EB452
. Paul William EB451
. Samuel Nava EB450
VILLENEUVE,
. Jordan Kaylie EB414
. Kimberly Rose* EB414
. Scott James EB414
VINCENT,Mary Laura EL757
VINSON,Angela Lee EB466
. Constance Faye* EB466
. Donald Ray EB466
. Donnell Eliz. EB466
. Scott Matthew EB466
VISSICARO,
. Ari Roberto EZ598
. Caio Salvador EZ598
. Margaret Mary* EZ598
. Vito EZ598
VLAMYNCK,
Mary Douglas* EB289
VOELKER,Claudia* RE052
. Conrad Lovejoy RE043
. Deborah Ann* RE052
. Elizabeth H. RE052
. Frederick C. RE052
. Margaret Rogers* RE043
. Shannon Loree RE052
VOGELPOHL,
. Beth Ann* EB409
. Russell Paul EB409
. Timothy Rex EB409
VOGGS,Kay RE134
VOIGT,Betty Jean EZ564
VON CRAMON,
Sylvia Sagitta RE238
VON SUSICH,
Stefanie RE044
VONBAUR,Emma EB492
VORHEES,Matilda* MA673
VORONA,Florence RE108
VOTAW,Marian Ruth RE176
VOTRIE,Alice* EB351
. Grace* EB375
. James EB351
. Jesse EB375
. Lawrence EB375
VUCINOVICH,
. Ann Faith RE040
. Charlotte T.* RE040
. Emily Kuderer RE049
. James RE049
. John RE040
. John Kelly RE040
. Kelly Marie RE049
. Kristin Lynn RE049
. Michael Kuderer RE049
. Patricia* RE049
. Robert Kelly RE049
. Thomasine* RE049
VULGAMORE,
. Arlan Lavane RE169
. Berniece Anna* RE167
. Billie Ray RE168
. Brigg RE169
. Bruce Martin RE167
. Carl Lynn RE170
. Carl Martin RE170
. Carla Sue RE170
. Connie Livene RE171
. Danielle RE169
. Edna Mae RE164
. Emerald RE167
. Erica RE171
. Ethel May* RE167
. Ethel* RE165
. Ivan Lee RE170
. James Albert RE165
. RE167
. Jo* RE169
. Judy* RE169
. Lennie May* RE164
. Lillian M. RE167
. Lillie Amy* RE167
. Martin Scott RE170
. Mildred Viola RE167
. Newton Martin RE164
. Opal Fern RE170
. Oscar Leroy RE167
. Peyyy RE170
. Rebecca RE169
. Shannon RE167
. Sharon Lee RE169
. Spencer RE171
. Steven Brigg RE169
. Sue* RE170
. Toni Rae RE169
. Tracy RE171
. Trina Dawn RE170
. Twila May RE168
. Wanda* RE171
. Wilbur Martin RE167
VUNK,Jane EL735
WACHOLZ,Joanne MA671
WACKER,Cynthia Sue MA704

WADDELL,
Elizabeth Jean RE052
WADDINGTON,
. Bonita Louise* EB524
. Thomas EB524
WADDLE,
Virginia Smith EB457
WADSWORTH,
Charlotte Eve EB546
WAGER,Susannah RE175
WAGGONER,
. Cleo Madene* EB401
. Diane Sue EB401
. Larry EB401
WAGNER,Grace RE160
. Irvin RE160
. Jana RE192
. Marguarite RE160
. Maude Estelle* RE160
WAITE,Brenda Carol RE281
Hannah EZ565
WAKEFIELD,
Ella Clara MA683
WAKERFIELD,
. Patricia M.* EZ586
. Robert EZ586
WALDEN,Valerie MA712
WALDERS,Carla Jo RE203
WALDRON,Ada Louise RE229
. Mary Jeanette RE247
. Nancy D.* RE247
WALES,Electa EZ616
. Elvina Belinda RE180
. Esther EB287
WALKER,Alexander RE098
. Alexander Jr. RE098
. Alice Cary MA711
. Andrew John RE149
. Charles EL767
. David Brent EB426
. Deborah Kay EB414
. Donna Elaine* EB413
. Elizabeth Mae* EZ585
. Esther EL721
. Floyd RE098
. Floyd Milton EB413
. Fred E. RE098
. George EL767
. Gloria Mae EL767
. Harry RE098
. Hugh RE098
. John RE149
. Josephine* EZ617
. Katherine Mary* EB426
. Lillie Amy RE168
. Maria Rachael* RE098
. Marvelle EL767
. Maud C. RE098
. Maude EB352
. Mitchell Andrew EB426
. Nina* RE098
. Pamela Ann* RE149
. R. EZ585
. Ryan James RE149
. Thomas EZ617
. Velma* EL767
. Warren Higley RE098
WALKINS,
Frances Ann MA644
WALKINSHAW,Charles EB499
. Jean* EB499
. Margaret EB499
. Robert EB499
. Walter EB499
WALLACE,Anna Kay* JA793
. Annia Burnett* EB545
. Christine M.* MA668
. Colin EB545
. David Frederick MA668
. David Willock MA668
. Elizabeth V. MA668
. Frank Gates MA668
. George P. MA668
. Margaret Eliz.* MA668
. Mary Frances* MA668
. Myra* MA668
. Myrnia Eileen* JA793
. Natalie* MA668
. Ronald Robert JA793
. Rosa* JA793
. Sarah* EZ561
. Selynda EB517
. Theodore B. MA668
. William G. Jr. JA793
. Zella Ann RE108
WALLARD,Mary RE064
WALLEN,
Melle Geneva RE021
WALLER,Harriet V. RE089
WALLING,David C. EZ577
. Mary Carol EZ578
. Patti Lynn EZ577
. Philena EL731
WALSELE,Joan 00009
WALSH,Gertrude L. RE128
WALTER,Betty Mae* EB313
. Deborah Lee RE168
. Denise Marie* RE146
. Donna* EB313
. Eric Allen RE146
. Ethel* EB312
. Hazel Evelyn EB312
. Iva Bell* EB311
. Jack Marion EB313
. Jacqualine EB313
. Joan Marie EB313
. John William EB312
. Lois* EB313
. Magdalena EL737
. Marianne Lois* EB313
. Martha Alice EB311
. Michael Robert EB313
. Michelle Francis RE146
. Oran Harold EB311
. Paul Oran EB312
. Paul Richard EB312
. Rebecca Anne EB313
. Robert RE146
. Robert Lee EB313
. Robert Lee Jr. EB313
. Ruth* EB313
. Sandra* EB312
. Velola Jean* EB312
WALTERS,
. Laura Jeanne* MA660
. Thomas MA660
WALTHERS,
. Aleesa Shawn* EZ579
. Kevin Glen EZ579
WALTON,
. Elizabeth Belle EL771
. Harold Oliver EB311
. Hector Pierce EB311
. Kitty* EB311
. Oran Harold EB311
. Regina Loulla* EB311
WAMBOLD,
. Alzina Louise EB518
. Angela Ruth* EB522
. Beth Susanne EB522
. Brian Lee EB522
. Carl Malcolm EB518
. Carla Rae EB518
. Clark LaRue EB513
. Clark Lewis Dr. EB518
. Ethel Horton* EB513
. Kym Susanne EB518
. Lualice Marie EB514
. Marilyn* EB518
. Michael Scott EB518
. Norma* EB518
. Orval Lee EB518
. Roberta* EB518
. Shari Julia EB522
. Todd Michael EB522
WANER,Arlene* RE110
Burtis RE110
WAPLES,
Mary Elizabeth EB331
WARD,
. Arthur Benjamin EB289
. Bertha Mae EB289
. Blanche Rebecca* EB289
. Caroline Adelia* EB289
. Cora Helen EB289
. Craig Richard EB298
. Elta Alma EB289
. Jana Marie EB298
. Jane* JA787
. Jill EB297
. Joan* EB289
. John RE122
. Mae B. EB289
. Mary RE191
. Mary Jane* EB289
. Mildred Emma* EB289
. Nathaniel JA787
. Oliver A. EB289
. Sally RE122
. Sally* RE122
. Sarah Alice EB289
. Scott Allen EB298
. Walter John EB289
WARDELL,
. Bruce Richard RE027
. Edna Frances* RE027
. Edna Louise RE027
. Irene Scott* RE027
. Jean Palmer RE027
. John Lawrence RE027
. Patricia* RE027
. Ralph RE027
. Ralph Reginald RE027
. Robert Scott RE027
. Ruth RE027
. Walter M. Jr. RE027
. Walter Morrison RE027
WARDLAW,Janice RE051
. Marie A.* EZ616
. Robert EZ616

WARDSWORTH,Eva MA692
. Mabel* MA692
. Percy Cyril MA692
WARE,Jonathan EZ609
. Kathleen Ann RE137
. Lucy* EZ609
. Susanna EZ609
WARHAM,Joan* RE015
. Rev. John RE015
. Sarah 00007,RE015
WARHURST,
Sarah Elizabeth MA645
WARING,Jeanne Ann EL769
WARK,Sheryl RE214
WARNER,Alicia EB409
. Alonzo Clayton EB337
. Andrew EB409
. Anna* EB375
. Blanche EB351
. Charlotte Olive EZ617
. Clara Rosamond MA695
. David EB409
. Dean EB409
. Donna* EB409
. Dora Jean EB439
. Dortha* EB375
. Earl Ross EB351
. Fern Maxine EB375
. Gladys Laverne EB375
. Glen Lehr EB375
. Harriet E. RE096
. Janice* EB409
. Jannett EB409
. Jeannine Karen* EB409
. Joanna EB409
. Kathern EB409
. Lester EB375
. Loa Ethel* EB351
. Lynn EB409
. Marilla S.* EB337
. Martha MA666
. Meredith Ann EL772
. Rachel EB409
. Richard EB409
. Richard Ross EB409
. Robert Ben. RE256
. Sandra K. EB402
. Sarah EB409
. Sarah T. RE107
. Stanley EB375
. Suzanne EB409
. Timothy EB409
. Viola Loretta* RE256
. Wendelyn* EB409
. Wilbur Jerry EB409
WARREN,Alma RE228
. Anna Frances MA670
. Charles RE161
. Cora Helen* EB289
. Frederick EB289
. Jacquelyn* RE219
. Layla Louise RE219
. Lillie Elvora* RE161
. Lucretia RE061
. Lucy RE063
. Stephen R. RE219
. Waty EL724
WARRINER,
. Anny Charlotte EZ583
. Betsey* EZ583
. Elizabeth 00007
. Elizabeth* EZ583
. Ethan EZ583
. Eunice EZ582
. Harriet EZ584
. JAmes III EZ583
. James Jr. EZ583
. Mary* EZ583
. Miriam EZ583
. Miriam* EZ583
. Sally* EZ583
. Solomon EZ583
. Stephen EZ583
. Thomas EZ583
WARSTLER,Mae* EB338
WARTENBEE,
Merqeline A. EB328
WASDEN,Casey Roy EL782
. Jesi Lenee EL782
. LeMar O. EL782
. Susan Lynn* EL782
WASHLER,
Helen Irene EB357
WASSON,Becky* EB406
. Cynthia Louise* EB406
. Gene EB373
. Hilda Marie* EB373
. Jennifer EB406
. Steven John EB373
. Susan EB406
. Tara EB406
WATCHER,Harry MA695
Mabel Blanche* MA695
WATERS,Lois MA628
. Mary MA628
. Sibyl MA628
WATKINS,Aaron A. RE123
. Albertus Hill EZ571
. Alisha Lee EZ575
. Bessie Maye* EZ570
. Brenda Diane* EZ575
. Charlotte* RE123
. Dorothy Lucille* EZ573
. Elizabeth RE261
. Elsie Maye EZ573
. Frances Adell* EZ573
. Frances Elaine EZ575
. Frances Inez EZ573
. George Albertus EZ573
. Gertrude Belle EZ571
. Jacqueline G. EZ571
. Janice Lynn* EZ575
. Jason David EB322
. Jewel* EZ573
. Julianna Taylor EZ575
. Marilyn Alice* EB322
. Nancy Jane* EZ575
. Pamela Ann EZ575
. Richard Lee EZ575
. Robert D. II EZ575
. Robert D. III EZ575
. Robert Dellon EZ570
. Robert Parsons EZ573
. Seldon Edward EZ571
. Sharon Ann EZ575
. Stephen Edway EB322
. William Edway Jr EB322
WATROUS,
. Amanda Melvina RE085
. Aneliza* RE085
. Charles Bouton RE085
. Eliza Higley* RE085
. Eliza Maria RE085
. Emma RE085
. Eugen RE085
. Harriet* RE085
. Isabella* RE085
. James Smith RE085
. Jane* RE085
. Kate* RE085
. Marion Adelia RE085
. Sarah Caroline RE085
. William RE085
. William Miles RE085
WATSON,
. Alfred Leroy RE169
. Alfred William RE169
. Alice RE169
. Cynthia RE169
. David Adam RE169
. Dawn Laneta RE169
. Elma Lee RE167
. Elmer RE167
. Emily Lou RE280
. Ernest Deal RE169
. Ina JA797
. Janice* RE169
. Kenneth RE169
. Lillian M.* RE167
. Linda Diane EB426
. Lynol JA797
. Madline Marie RE169
. Margaret RE183
. Mildred L.* RE169
. Nellie* RE169
. Pearl Irene EB545
. Penny Ann RE169
. Rita* RE169
. Tolu* JA797
. Treasa Marie RE169
WATSON-JONES,
. Angelica* RE049
. Brian RE049
. Daniel RE049
. Helen RE049
. John B. RE049
. Ruth* RE049
WATTS,Albert EZ580
. David EZ577
. Jason EZ580
. Jennifer EZ580
. Judy Gayle* EZ577
. Nancy Carol* EZ580
WATTUM,Lenora Jane EL778
WAY,Joan 00013
. Martina Anna MA665
. Vera EZ591
WEAGANT,John EZ611
Zilpah* EZ611
WEATHERBY,Cyrus E. RE097
Florence* RE097
WEATHERFORD,
. Callie Beth RE141
. Lenea Fern* RE141
. Matthew Seth RE141
. Randy Ray RE141
WEATHERSBEE,Susan EL783
WEAVER,Margaret EL738
Mary Lorena RE181
WEBB,Aleesa Shawn EZ579

WEBB,(cont)
. Anita Glyn* EZ579
. Charlotte T. RE036
. Clyde JA792
. Doris JA792
. Esther JA794
. Eva JA794
. Frank EZ612
. Inez* JA791
. Irene* EZ561
. Juanita* EZ612
. Marjorie Ellen* JA792
. Patricia RE027
. Raye JA791
. Reuben EZ561
. Robin Lee RE150
. Wylie Othell EZ579
WEBBER,Kitty EB311
Patsy Ruth EZ577
WEBER,Alice Mae* RE111
. Charlotte EB368
. Gilbert G. RE111
. John P. EB445
. Sophia Ann* EB445
WEBSTER,Abigail EL734
. Absenth* EL734
. Charles RE079
. Deedre* RE166
. Delia Ann* MA656
. Dorcus* JA787
. Eliza A. RE025
. Emily B.* RE070
. Esther E1741
. Harold Alfred EL734
. James William MA656
. John Jeremiah EL734
. John Thomas EL734
. Jonathan JA787
. Kevin RE166
. Michael Henry EL734
. Miriam JA788
. Miron Noah EL734
. Ralph Allen MA656
. Rebekeh RE121
. Robert Roseboom EL734
. Sanford Timothy EL734
. Thomas Noble EL734
. Volney EL734
WEDDELL,
Martha Cenone EB537
WEDDLE,Margaret RE071
WEED,
Margaret Cath. EB520
WEEDEN,Dawn Marie* RE192
. Heather Lyn RE192
. Jerry RE192
WEEKS,
. Dorothy Meta* RE259
. Reginald B. RE259
WEIBLE,
. Dustin William RE145
. Pamela Sue* RE145
. William RE145
WEIDENBACH,
Karen Kay EB468
WEIFORD,
Andria Lynn MA671
WEIGHT,
Minnie Isabell MA655
WEIMER,
Margaret Ann* RE166
WEINER,Melanie EB523
WEISS,Maude EB310
WEISSBERG,
. Ann Elizabeth* RE213
. Lawrence RE213
WEISSINGER,
Peggy Ann EB459
WELCH,
. Emma Margaret EB522
. Hannah Strong MA672
. Harriet A. EZ614
. Michael Dr. EB522
. Sam EB522
. Sarah RE080
. Shari Julia* EB522
. Shirley Ann EB485
. Sophia N. EZ614
WELDEN,Earl EB311
. Frances EB311
. Iva Bell* EB311
WELDON,George EL776
. Judith EL776
. Margaret Iola* EL776
. Mike EL776
. Patrick EL776
. Robert EL776
WELLER,Marion EB374
WELLING,Martha RE122
WELLMAN,
. Betty Jeane* EL758
. Carol EL768
. Clarence EL758
. Eileen Jennifer EL769
. Norma EL768
WELLS,Charles EL754
. Eliza MA707
. Eunice EZ565
. Frances Ann* EB466
. Jessie* EL754
. Jonathan 00007
. Julie M. EB552
. Maud Louise* MA667
. Randall Scott EB466
. Randall Scott Jr EB466
. Rosalia A. EZ609
. Sarah* 00007
. Tracy Ann EB466
. William Strother MA667
WELSH,Judith Ellen RE246
. Martha Charlotte EL756
. Patricia Louise RE246
WENDELL,
. Charles Higley RE087
. Ethel RE088
. Jane Pamelia RE087
. Marton RE087
. Sabrina Agard RE087
. Susan Amanda* RE087
WENIG,Barbara Jean EL775
. Evelyn L.* EL775
. Geraldine Ruth EL775
. Melvin EL775
. Melvin Heyman EL775
. Susan Lee EL775
WENTZEL,
Clara Irene RE278
WENZELL,Eliza RE073
Rosine Smith RE073
WERNER,Mary EZ583
WESCOTT,Chris EL766
. Esther* EL724
. Joseph EL724
WEST,Aaron B. MA635
. Brad EL783
. Brandon EL783
. Brent EL783
. Charles D. MA635
. Cynthia* EL783
. Elma Jane* RE256
. Georgette Burell RE036
. Helen M. MA635
. Henry RE256
. Henry W. MA635
. John M. MA635
. Julia Elizabeth* RE087
. Kelly EZ613
. Linda* JA792
. Lois RE131
. Mary E. MA635
. Mary Grace* EZ613
. Sabrina* MA635
. Susannah EL723
. William MA635
. William D. RE087
WESTBERG,
Mary Karen RE280
WESTCOTT,Elizabeth EZ611
WESTFALL,
. Beth Eloise* JA796
. Karen Elaine JA797
. Leta Sue EL776
. Thomas Albert JA796
WESTGARD,
. Elizabeth M.* EB471
. James EB471
WESTIN,Julia RE216
WESTINE,
Katherine Ann EB305
WESTON,Rebecca MA621
WESTRICK,Debra Kay EB424
. Mike EB405
. Norman F. EB405
. Patricia* EB405
. Steve EB405
WETHAM,Charlotte EZ562
WETZEL,Beth Ann RE139
WHALEY,Anna Jane* RE123
. Frances RE123
. Franklin RE123
. Kenneth RE281
. Mary RE123
. Vicki Lee* RE281
WHEELER,Armenie EZ592
. Benjamin James RE142
. Ella EB310
. James Milton RE142
. Louise* RE142
. Mary Blanche EZ612
. Sara Louise RE142
. Susan Putnam EL740
WHEELOCK,Eleanor* MA621
Henry MA621
WHIPPLE,Ruth Marie RE132
Sarah RE200
WHITBECK,
. Brainerd H. III EB490
. Brainerd Hunt Jr EB490
. Caroline Noble EB490
. Susan Katherine* EB490

WHITE,Addie Olive EZ569
. Albert Fred. RE272
. Albert R. RE272
. Alice EL734
. Alice Lee RE051
. Amy RE047
. Anna RE020
. Ashley Nicole RE055
. Azel Edward RE230
. Caroline M. RE079
. Cheri Lynn EB306
. Claude Hillis RE051
. Constance Sue RE274
. Damaris* EL718
. Daniel James RE142
. David RE047
. Derek Allen RE055
. Donna Marie* EL774
. Doris Gertrude* RE273
. Dorothy Ann RE051
. Elizabeth Ann* RE142
. Ellen Clare JA794
. Emma EB442
. Emma H. RE084
. Eric Joseph EB466
. Erin Hilary EB466
. Esther Beach RE142
. Francis Howell EZ617
. George EB379
. Ginger* RE051
. Harold Eugene RE273
. Isal MA645
. James Edward RE227
. Janice* RE051
. John Reagan RE055
. John Rev. RE080
. Joseph Paul RE051
. Joseph Wheeler EB466
. Katherine RE047
. Kelly* RE051
. Lenora Jane RE273
. Lindy Ann RE273
. Lori Ann* RE055
. Louisa G. RE079
. Louise C.* RE227
. Louise Evelyn RE230
. Lucinda* RE255
. Marsha Lynn JA794
. Martha Belle* JA792
. Mary EL722,MA658
. Mary Angelina* RE230
. Mary Beth RE051
. Mary Helen* EB379
. Mathew EL718
. Melinda* RE080
. Melvin R. RE043
. Nancy Rogers* RE043
. Norma Jeane RE274
. Phillip RE047
. Raymond JA792
. Rex Dean RE273
. Robert Earl EL774
. Ronald Albert EB306
. Roosevelt* RE272
. Sally McLean* RE047
. Susan Kathleen* EB466
. Sylvia MA632
. Terry Curtis EB306
. Thomas Johnson RE051
. Vera Jeanne* EB306
. William Hillis RE051
. William Paul RE051
WHITEHEAD,Benjamin RE230
. Harriet* RE230
. Maud EB456
WHITING,
. Eleanor Maria* RE225
. Erastus W. RE225
. Jane Ellen RE054
. Lucy Ann* MA622
WHITIS,Grace EZ572
WHITLEY,
. Heidi Marie RE147
. James Dennis RE147
. James Dennis Jr. RE147
. Ruth Ann* RE147
WHITMORE,
. Charles H. EZ601
. Hannah* EZ601
. Polly MA633
WHITNEY,Aaron Ben RE281
. Albert George RE280
. Alexandra Clair RE280
. Alice May MA695
. Alice Vivian RE277
. Ben Jay RE281
. Brenda Carol* RE281
. Charles Wade RE281
. Chauncey EZ593
. Clara Irene* RE278
. Daniel Oliver RE281
. David Randall RE282
. Emma L.* EZ593
. Gloria Belle* RE281
. Hannah Ellen* RE277
. Harriet Irene MA690
. Herbert Porter MA695
. Horace Porter MA695
. Irene Green MA695
. Jacob Andrew RE281
. Jason William RE281
. Jennifer Jane RE281
. Jerome Warren RE280
. Joan Margaret* RE280
. Johnathan Dan. RE281
. Jonathan Randall RE282
. Kate* EB293
. Kenneth Leroy RE280
. Kimberly Ann RE280
. Laurie* RE282
. Luanne RE142
. Lucy Olive MA690
. Luna Irene MA695
. Mabel Blanche MA695
. Mary Ann* RE280
. Mary Karen* RE280
. Mary Philomela MA690
. Mary* MA695
. Maureen Margaret RE280
. Michael John RE280
. Oliver Vincent RE278
. Randall James RE280
. Renee Sue RE281
. Shirley Jane* RE278
. Sibil Hastings* MA690
. Thomas Porter MA690
. Veneva Ellene RE278
. Verna RE277
. Warren Eli RE281
. Warren Wesley RE277
. Wilford Randall RE278
WHITON,Amy EB287
WHITSTONE,
Mary Graves EZ568
WHITTENMEORE,
. Cecile Silliman* RE041
. Charles RE041
WHITTINGTON,Carol* EB399
. Darryl Lee EB420
. Deena Kay EB420
. Dennis Paul EB420
. Jason Paul EB420
. Julie EB420
. Kristen EB420
. Nicole Suzanne EB420
. Paul EB399
. Sheryl Ann* EB420
. Susan* EB420
. Tracy Elaine EB420
WHITWORTH,
Theodosia Y. EB512
WIARD,Charles RE098
. Emily* RE078
. Flora E. RE078,RE108
. Frank C. RE098
. Lyman A. RE098
. Mary C.* RE098
. Newel RE078
WICKER,Jean* EL767
WICKHAM,Elizabeth EB515
WICKS,Jane RE251
WICOX,
. Dwight Partridge EB296
. Itty Maude EB296
. Sarah Waite* EB296
. Susan Eva* EB296
. William Ira EB296
WIDGER,
. Emily Evarts EL774
. Joan Maryett EL763
. Lois Jane* EL763
. Mary Elena* EL774
. Nancy Jane EL763
. Polly RE070
. Stanley Wells EL763
. Stanley Wells Jr EL774
. William Reino EL774
WIDMERE,
Kimberly Suzanee EB486
WIEDEMEYER,Bill RE184
Virginia Mae* RE184
WIENEKE,Daniel Jay RE149
. Donna Marie* RE149
. Jay Daniel RE149
. Mason Carter RE149
WIESEN,
. Carol Louise* EB451
. Douglas D. EB451
. Gregory Joel EB451
. Nathaniel David EB451
WIESNER,Betti Jo* EB440
. Evan Allen EB440
. Mark EB440
WIEST,
Loyetta Irene RE108
WIGGINS,Isabelle RE156
WILBORE,Alice* EL717
. Benjamin EL717
. Ebenezer EL718
. Eleazer EL717

WILBORE,(cont)
. Hannah EL717
. Jane* EL717
. Joanna* EL717
. John EL717
. Joseph EL717
. Lydia* EL718
. Mary EL717
. Mary* 00011,EL717
. Mehitable* EL717
. Rebecca EL717
. Samuel EL717
. Sarah EL718
. Sarah* EL717
. Shadrack 00011,EL717
. Shadrack Jr. EL717
WILBOURNE,
. Ashley Paige EB468
. Constance Leigh EB468
. Douglas Kirk EB468
. Lisa Graham* EB468
. Meredith Anne EB468
WILBUR,D.C. RE070
. Jane RE085
. Roxanna* RE070
WILCOX,Amanda MA706
. MA709
. Amanda* MA706
. Amelia* MA708
. Anson MA709
. Byron MA709
. Calvin MA709
. Campbell* RE063
. Candace* MA708
. Caroline MA709
. Charles RE063
. Charles Gilbert MA711
. Charles R. MA708
. Chloe MA706
. Edna Mary MA711
. Edwin MA708
. Edwin T. MA706
. Elmer G. MA708
. Emma MA711
. George MA709
. George Collins MA711
. Hannah* MA709
. Herman MA708
. Hopie* MA706
. Horace Hopkins MA709
. Ida Munger MA711
. John MA707,MA708
. John Martin MA708
. Julia M. MA709
. Katherine* MA711
. Keziah* MA707,MA708
. Lawton MA710
. Lyman MA706
. Margaret A.* MA711
. Maria Jane MA708
. Mark MA709
. Martha E. MA708
. Mary MA708
. Mary Jane* MA710
. Nathan MA706,MA709
. Newton MA706
. Oliver MA708
. Rebecca MA709
. Rebecca* MA709
. Roxy Ann MA711
. Ruthvan Edwin MA708
. Salome* MA706
. Samuel MA709
. Selah MA709
. Sybil MA709
. Sylvia MA709
. Sylvia* MA706
. Truman MA708
. William H. MA708
. Williw Lawton MA711
. Zadie Helena MA711
WILCOXON,Jimmy EB403
. Laura* EB403
. Ronald EB403
. Woodrow EB403
WILCOXSON,Carl EB374
. Gail EB374
. Gladys* EB374
. Wayne Leroy EB374
WILD,Frances RE034
WILDER,Alice MA630
. Lydia Cordelia EZ588
. Mary Ann MA636
WILDSON,Dale EB373
Doris Elaine* EB373
WILES,Esther EB287
WILEY,Lois EZ565
Tina Louise RE167
WILFORD,Sara* EB293
WILKENSON,
. Christine RE254
. Harriet Sargent* RE253
. Helen RE254
. Oscar RE253
WILKES,
Elizabeth May RE108
WILKIE,Mary Belle* RE101
WILKINS,
. Austin Strong RE196
. Charles Horn RE195
. Gary W. EB413
. Jessie Courtney EB413
. Kerry Diane RE197
. Lois Lucilla RE196
. Mabel Mary* RE195
. Nita V.* RE196
. Renee Courtney* EB413
WILKINSON,Burton EB341
. Lutie M.* EB341
. Sally Gene EZ596
WILL of J. STRONG 00008
WILLARD,
Susan Marie RE268
WILLEY,Susan Ann RE046
WILLIAMS,Abram RE054
. Alexander Ray RE197
. Anna RE054
. Arlin Dee* RE206
. Arthur Edmund RE054
. Barbara J. EL771
. Bertha Josephine MA683
. Beth RE032
. Blanche M. EB491
. Brenda Sue RE055
. Brittain RE080
. Bruce Alan RE055
. Cara Lee RE055
. Caroline Leoa* MA651
. Dale EL771
. Denise* EL771
. Donald RE054
. Edward James RE228
. Edwin EB376
. Eleanor May RE054
. Eliza Clark* MA684
. Esther EL765
. Ethel* RE054
. Florence Green MA684
. Frances E.* RE228
. Frank Warren MA684
. Gary Ray RE197
. Gladys Lucille* EB376
. Gordon James RE197
. Harley Clayton RE054
. Harriet R.* RE076
. Hattie Jose. MA689
. Hazel Irene RE110
. Jacqueline* RE055
. James EL771
. Jamie Ann RE197
. Jane Ellen* RE054
. Janis Amy* RE197
. Jason EL771
. Jennie RE103
. Jerry LaVon EB376
. Jonathan L. EL731
. Judy EB503
. Kayleigh -
. McKenzie RE206
. Kenneth Arthur RE054
. Kim EL771
. Lafayette RE076
. Lauren Marie RE055
. Lauri Ruth EB414
. Leona G. EB554
. Linda Ann JA794
. Lois Marie RE054
. Lori Ann RE055
. Luella Jane* RE054
. Lydia* EL731
. Mabel Wealthy EL765
. Margaret MA633
. Marion Florence* EB382
. Martha Lois* RE054
. Martha Lovina* RE080
. Mary Jo MA702
. Maydena EB372
. Nettie E. RE083
. Norma EL757
. Patsy L.* RE055
. Phyllis Jeanne EB506
. Ralph Earl RE054
. Robert Eugene EB376
. Roger Edwards RE055
. Ronald Alan RE055
. Sarah 00011,EL718
. Sharon Ann RE055
. Susan EB306
. Tani Rae RE206
. Teri Lynne RE055
. Wilfried EB382
. Zachary Canaan EB382
WILLIAMSON,
. Charles Edward EB353
. Christina A.* EB353
. Elnor May EB378
. Evana Grace RE245
WILLIAMSTON,Mary* RE083
WILLIS,Keturah EL719
WILLISTON,

WILLISTON,(cont)
. Charles Ferre EB288
. John EB287
. John Burt EB288
. Joseph EB285
. Marcus Taylor EB289
. Mary Scott EB289
. Victoria* EB289
. Willard EB288
. Willard Jr. EB287
WILLOUGHBY,
. Charles E. MA664
. Clifford Paul MA663
. Elaine MA664
. Ethelyn Mable* MA663
. Grace* MA664
. Jane MA664
. John Franklin MA663
. Rita* MA664
. Ruth May MA664
. Thomas MA664
WILLUS,Emma EB436
WILLY,Jane MA621
WILNER,Laura Lee EB441
WILSEY,Cora Lelia* EB353
. Margaret Louise EB378
. Winnie E. EB353
WILSON,Alice EL772
. Amy EB406
. Arlene EL762
. Asenath RE069
. Barbara J.* EL771
. Barbara Lynn* EB539
. Belle* EL751
. Benjamin F. EL751
. Brenda Joyce EL772
. Brock EB406
. Bruce Wadsworth EB536
. Charles Leroy EL772
. Charles Luman EL771
. Christopher S. RE218
. Cloyce EL764
. Consuelo* RE218
. Cordella June EL771
. David RE218
. Doris* EL771
. Dorothy* EL764
. Drew Murrell EB483
. Eleanor Strong* EB535
. Elizabeth Marg. EB483
. Florence M. EL762
. Frederick L. EL771
. Genevieve* EL762
. Gerald EB406
. John David RE218
. John H. EL764
. Leroy Glenn EB539
. Leroy Matthew EL762
. Lucille EB532
. Lulu Belle EL761
. Michelle Ashley EB539
. Murrell EB483
. Myrtle* EL764
. Nichole Delight EB539
. Ruth Eliz. RE132
. Sally Elizabeth* EB483
. Sandra Kay* EB406
. Sandra Lee EL771
. Sandra Strong EB540
. Scott EB406
. Stephen Cheney EB535
. Susan Kathryn EB483
. Victoria* RE218
. Wendy RE218
WILTERMAN,Barbara EB524
WILTON,
. Albert Dexter MA693
. Albert Francis MA699
. Anna Belle* MA699
. Clarence Wells MA699
. Ella* MA693
. Frank Graves MA693
. Katharine Clark MA699
. Mabel Ella MA693
. Mary Edith MA693
. Susan Bidwell MA699
. Thomas MA693
WILTSIE,Gary RE146
. Heather Nicole RE146
. Lori Jean* RE146
WINDER,Bruce Shawn EB451
. Ellen Jean* EB451
. Geoffrey Kevin EB451
. Reya EB451
WINEBRENNER,
. Carol Ann* EB387
. Dale William EB415
. Fayetta Jean* EB415
. Kerishia Faye EB416
. Krystal Dale EB416
. Lorettta Ellen EB387
. Robert Paul EB416
. William EB387
WING,
. Barbara Louise* RE133
. Beth Ann RE142
. Diane Marie RE133
. Elizabeth RE157
. Kevin Hugh RE133
. Kurt Leroy RE142
. Leroy Harold RE133
. Luanne* RE142
. Patrick Kurt RE142
. Sharon Louise RE142
. Stacey Ann* RE133
WINHOVER,Donna* EB404
WINKLEHORN,Sandra RE048
WINSKILL,Mary Lena EB293
WINSLOW,Alice EZ584
. EZ585
. Benjamin H. EZ585
. Betty* EZ585
. Catherine G.* EZ585
. Dorothy May EZ585
. Edward H. Jr. EZ586
. Edward Harley EZ585
. Edward Harris EZ585
. Edward Hazelton EZ584
. Esther Belle EZ585
. Everett Delos EZ584
. Harry Hazelton EZ585
. Heidi Verna EZ586
. Herbert Harley EZ584
. Ida Laura EZ584,EZ585
. John Allen EZ585
. Martha Marie* EZ584
. Paula A.* EZ586
. Raymond EZ585
. Richard EZ585
. Shirley EZ585
. William EZ585
. William Sheldon EZ584
WINSOR,Charles EL732
. Mary EL732
. Nathan EL732
. Sabra* EL732
WINSTEAD,Emerson EL755
Ruth* EL755
WINTER,Agnes P. RE072
. RE088
. Clara M.* RE105
. Ella RE088
. Emma Jane* RE105
. Erastus Ruthen RE105
. Florence RE088
. Ida Bruce RE109
. Ida Louise* RE105
. Lorenzo Dow RE088
. RE105
. Marcia R.* RE105
. Myra E.* RE105
. Roxana J.* RE088
. Wallace L. RE088
. William Rutheven RE105
WINTERROWD,
. Bessie Irene RE273
. Cleo RE273
. George RE273
Gertrude* RE273
. Gladys RE273
. Glenn RE273
. Harrriet RE273
. Hattie B.* RE272
. Homer RE273
. Jacob R. RE272
. Margaret B.* RE273
. Nora RE271
. Robert RE273
.
WISE,Amy* MA673
WISELY,Gertie M.* EL764
. Helen Anne* EL764
. Leonard E. EL764
. Marion S. EL764
. Orrin A. EL764
WISEMAN,Emerillis* RE090
William RE090
WISLEY,Martha E. EL774
WISOSCHNCK,George RE111
Gladys Mae* RE111
WITHAM,
Frances Booker EB499
WITHEROLL,Blanche EB307
WITMER,
. Ellen Christina EB373
. James Arthur EB373
. Mildred Marg.* EB373
. Susan* EB373
. Wilbur EB373
WITT,
. Florence Jacq.* RE176
. William RE176
WITTY,Ivan H. EL757
. Joseph Henry EL757
. Minnie* EL757
WOFFORD,
. Ernest Wesley RE108
. Gertrude Louisa* RE108
WOHLGEMUTH,
. Daniel Peter EB541

WOHLGEMUTH,(cont)
. Eleanor Dolores EB541
. Richard Daniel EB541
. Sylvia Dorothea* EB541
WOLCOTT,Juliette EZ601
WOLF,Cora D. EB336
WOLLAM,
Rebecca Mary EL751
WOOD,
. Alfred McCreaary EB455
. Alice L. RE105
. Catherine* RE101
. Cora E.* RE080
. David RE280
. Edward Warren RE227
. F. Col. RE080
. George E. RE226
. Hazel Bell EB515
. Joseph EL724
. Kimberly Ann* RE280
. Laura* RE227
. Marie Verluna* RE226
. Mary JA790
. Mary F. EZ593
. Mary Katherine* EB455
. Nancy* EL724
WOODBRIDGE,Isabel EZ582
WOODBURN,
. Catherine -
. Elliott EB303
WOODCOCK,
Constance Sue EB408
WOODDELL,
Jane Marie RE265
WOODHEAD,Annie RE106
WOODHOUSE,Adam JA798
. Edward JA798
. Jackie Ann* JA798
WOODLING,Clyde EL767
Melva* EL767
WOODROW,Edwin EB544
Eliza Jane\June* EB544
WOODRUFF,Achsah JA789
WOODS,Cindy RE203
. James RE235
. Mary Louise MA682
. Rachel Louise* RE235
. Theodore Edwards RE235
WOODWARD,Earl N. RE184
. Freedom 00007
. Harriet O.* RE094
. Homer RE161
. Minnie Pauline RE161
. Ruth Leona* RE184
. Samuel J. RE094
. Sarah EL724
. Sarah Smith EZ611
WOODWORTH,Freelove EB550
WOOLHOUSE,
Sarah Jane EB339
WOOLSEY,Donald EB353
. Robert EB353
. Viola* EB353
WOOSLEY,Mary JA791
WORCESTER,
. Gloria Jean* RE191
. Jeffery Linn RE191
. Jeffery Linn Jr. RE191
WORDEN,Annis Nancy EZ614
Cassandra RE082
WORRALL,
. Bonnie Lee* RE262
. Carrie Blair RE265
. James Worth. RE262
. Jan* RE265
. Jane Marie* RE265
. Julie Ann* RE265
. Katie Adams RE265
. Mary Aletha RE262
. Mary Nell* RE262
. Molly Jane RE265
. Robert Paul RE262
. Robert Paul Jr. RE265
. Robin* RE265
. Sarah Jennie C. RE265
. Stephen Grey RE265
. Walter David RE265
. Walter David Jr. RE265
. William Lukas S. RE265
WORSHAM,Patricia EB443
WORSLEY,
Cornelia Sibley RE052
WORTHINGTON,Eva RE161
WRAY,Charlotte J. EB494
WRIGHT,Abigail* EB442
. Acentha EB551
. Acnetha* EB551
. Alfred EB550
. Alice EB551,RE048
. Alvin EB442
. Alvin Sheldon EB442
. Anna EB551,EB552
. Anna* EB551
. Arthur RE033
. Arthur Williams RE033
. Asa MA670
. Asa Sheldon EB442
. Aufusta Lodema EB442
. Benjamin EB551
. Brandy Irene EB523
. Caleb EB549,EB552
. Caleb III EB550
. Caleb Jr. EB549
. Calvin EB442
. Calvin Elias EB442
. Caraphilica EB552
. Caroline MA671
. Catherine S. MA671
. Charles Blake MA670
. Charles Merrick MA671
. Charlotte Ann MA655
. Charoltte Ruth* MA671
. Choloe* EB442
. Cora Lee EB523
. Daniel EB549
. Daniel Allen EZ577
. David Joy MA670,MA671
. David S. EB551
. David Sanders MA670
. Delia EB552
. Dewitt EB549
. Diantha EB442
. Dorick EB442
. Dorothea -
. Silliman RE035
. Dustin Thomas EB523
. Edward Nims MA670
. Elias EB442
. Elijah Jr. EB549
. Eliza EB550
. Eliza B. EB442
. Elizabeth EB549,EB550
. EB551
. Elizabeth R. EB552
. Elizabeth* EB549
. Emily EB551
. Emma EB551
. Emma J. EB553
. Emma* EB442,EB551
. Eunice EB442,EB550
. EB552
. Eunice T.* EB551
. Eunice* EB550
. Fagan EZ577
. Fern Garman EB373
. Florence Edna* MA670
. Flovana EB551
. Francis Clark MA670
. Freelove EB550
. Freelove* EB550
. George EB551
. George Edward MA671
. Harriet EB549,EB551
. Harriet* MA670
. Hope* MA671
. Horace EB552
. Huttond EB549
. James EB549
. James E. EZ568
. James Hervey EB551
. Jane Caroline* MA670
. Janice Lea* EB523
. Jessie EB551
. Joanna* EB551,EB552
. John EB549,EB550
. John C. EB552
. John Francis EB551
. John Leroy EB552
. John Stillman EB551
. Josiah EB550
. Josiah Jr. EB550
. Julia Ann EB549
. Julian EB551
. Kathryn B.* RE033
. Kelly Kaye EB523
. Lauchlin EB549
. Lauchlin Jr. EB549
. Leroy EB552
. Lizzie* EB442
. Lois MA628,MA633
. Lorrinda EB549
. Lorrinda* EB549
. Lotta Adah* EB552
. Louise B. MA685
. Lucinda EB442
. Lucy* EB552
. Luther EB442
. Luther Augustus EB442
. Mabel EB553
. Mabel A. EB551,EB552
. Mabel* EB551
. Maria EB550,EB553
. Maria Ann EB552
. Marie EB549
. Marshall Bidwell EB442
. Martha EB442
. Martha Camilla EB442
. Mary EB551
. Mary Ann EB442
. Mary Ann* EB442

WRIGHT,(cont)
. Mary Ethell* EZ577
. Mary* EB552
. Mehetable EB442
. Mehitable* EB442
. Merritt EB552
. Mordon EB551
. Morgan EB552
. Morris EB549
. Nancy RE088
. Nancy M. RE175
. Noah EB442
. Norma EB284
. Norma Irene* EB519
. Paul EB552
. Phoebe* EB442
. Polly* EB550
. Prudence EB549
. Rachel EB442,EB550
. Rebecca RE041
. Rita Mary* MA671
. Robert Edgar III EB523
. Robert Edgar Jr. EB519
. Rosemary Ann* EB523
. Roxanna* EB549
. Roxanne EB550
. Royal EB549
. Ruth 00007
. Ruth P.* EZ568
. Ruth* EB442
. Sally EB550
. Sally* EB442
. Samuel Tyler EB523
. Sandra Joan EB523
. Sarah MA630
. Sarah Flint EB442
. Sarah* EB549
. Sidney Wells EB549
. Solomon EB549,EB550
. Sophia EB551
. Stacey Lynn EB523
. Stillman EB549
. Susan Forbes* RE033
. Susan Silliman RE035
. Suzanne EZ577
. Thankful* EB442
. Thomas Harold EB523
. Vickie EB407
. Victor EB551
. Warner EB550
. Wellington EB551
. William EB549,EB550
. Winifred EB552
WUNDERLICH,Carol* EL768
. Elizabeth Anne EL768
. Michael Richard EL768
. Michele* EL768
. Richard EL768
WYATT,Alber R. EB337
. Blanche Pearl EB336
. Calvin EB336
. Charles W. EB351
. Charlotte* EB336
. Cora D.* EB336
. Daniel EB336,EB337
. David EB328
. Ephraim EB336
. Fanny* EB337
. Ford EB351
. George W. EB328
. Gertrude EB337
. Golden Grace EB336
. Harry F. EB336
. Ida Alice EB336
. Idia J. EB337
. Isaac N. EB336
. Israel EB337
. James A. EB328
. Jennie* EB351
. Laura Jane EB328
. Lennie EB336
. Louis Ray EB336
. Lucy D. EB336
. Lydia EB328
. Marietta EB328
. Mary E.* EB336
. Mary E.M.* EB328
. Melvin EB336
. Moses R. EB336
. Nancy* EB327
. Nathan EB328
. Nellie V.* EB336
. Susan R.* EB336
. William EB327
. William H. EB336
. William Oscar EB336
WYCKOFF,
. Delaphine G.* MA701
. John Franklin MA701
WYLIE,Beriah W. RE067
. Charlotte* RE082
. Ellen M. RE067
. George Franklin RE067
. Lucinda RE068
. Lucretia* RE067
. Margaret M. RE067
. Mary Elizabeth RE082
. Matilda RE067
. Miriam M. RE067
. Moses D. RE067
. Peter RE067
. William Pease RE082
WYMAN,
. Alice Belknap* RE053
. Asa RE075
. Caroline Nancy RE093
. Henry Trumbull RE053
. John Ludlow RE053
. Manerva Ann RE093
. Nancy* RE075
. Peter Hunt RE053
. Peter Hunt Jr. RE053
YAGER,Vicki EB419
YALE,Elam EL724
Nancy* EL724
YARGER,Ellen* EL764
. Jessie EL764
. Ted EL764
YARLOT,
Patricia Ann EB427
YATES,
. Adam Sullivan EB444
. Anne Hayden* EB444
. Carolyn EB308
. Edna Mae EL780
. Eleanor Wallace EB444
. Patrick Audrey EB444
YEARN,Roxellana RE074
YERDEN,Kay Adel EB421
Ruth EB402
YETKA,Jolynn Ione EB409
YODER,Carol EB420
. Elsa* EB407
. Ericka EB407
. Larry EB407
. Laura EB407
. Loyal EB374
. Ruby* EB374
. Shirley Mae EB407
YORK,
Blanche Rebecca EB289
YOST,Carol RE050
YOTHERS,
Kathleen Marie RE137
YOUNG,Betty Lou* RE162
. Daniel RE162
. Darlene MA704
. Elizabeth MA622
. Emma J. RE103
. Howard RE162
. Jeraldine RE138
. Julia Ann RE083
. Rebecca RE162
. Steven RE162
. William Norton RE162
YOUTRY,Lester M. RE256
Martha Lilly RE256
YUERKS,Helen RE130
ZARRACINA,Edward EB456
Sally Travilla* EB456
ZELAND,Harriette RE277
ZEMKE,Dorothy Lee* RE138
Wayne Arthur RE138
ZEMOLA,
Dorothy Joyce EB492
ZERBE,Edith RE255
. Emmah* RE255
. John O. RE255
. Mary Bell RE255
ZERN,
. Benjamin Stephen RE053
. Jennifer Bennett RE053
. Pamela Bennett* RE053
. Stephen Thomas RE053
ZICK,Barbara Ann EB450
. Leroy Earl EB450
. Mary Katherine EB450
. Sally Ann* EB450
ZIMMER,Ina M.* MA674
Phil MA674
ZIMMERMAN,Clara EL753
. Gertrude EL753
. Gretchen EB402
. J. Frederick EL752
. Sarah EL752
. Susannah B.* EL752
. Verna EL753
ZOLOMON,Elba* RE078
. Emily J.* RE078
. Jerry RE078
. Leander RE078
ZORN,
. Jeffrey Garman EB315
. John Frederick EB315
. Marcia Ann* EB315
. Stephanie Rose EB315
ZSEDLEY,Denes EL761
. Mary Lou* EL761
. Robert EL761
. Tammy EL761

ZUBAL,
. Gwendolen Mary* EL778
. John Jr. EL778
. Patricia EL778
. Timothy EL778
. William EL778



ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
8401 9100 137 742 5